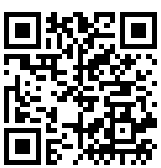
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com



NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843622 6

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Gr. Britain
Admiralty
V Y B B

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

By Authority.

THE NAVY LIST

CONTAINING

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVY

Crown Copyright Reserved

OCTOBER, 1927

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.
1927
Price, Four Shillings Net.

20-70-10-27

Digitized by Google

CURTISS & SONS, LTD.

By Appointment. By Appointment.

Chief Office:
9 Clarendon Road,
PORTSMOUTH.

London Offices:
28 Farringdon Street, E.C. 4.
Bramley Road, Notting Hill, W.

Branches:
Plymouth, Southampton,
Chatham, Bournemouth,
Havant, Ryde,
Isle of Wight, etc.

HOUSEHOLD REMOVALS

Every Description of Goods Warehoused.

STRONG ROOMS FOR VALUABLES.

CARLISLE & GREGSON

5 & 7, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. 8.

Prepare for following Exams.:

NAVY (Special Entry),
STAFF COLLEGE ENTRANCE & PROMOTION
for ARMY and ROYAL AIR FORCE.

TERRITORIAL ARMY and SUPPLEMENTARY
RESERVE and Entrance for ARMY and
ROYAL AIR FORCE.

Telegrams: "Lexjam, Kens, London." *'Phone, Western 1287.*

MISS GEM MOUFLET. UNDER DISTINGUISHED PATRONAGE.
BALLROOM DANCING.
Lessons, 10 a.m.—10 p.m., Sats. included. Instructor.
PERSONALLY PARTNERS clients to dances.
DEMONSTRATIONS. Also Dance Bands arranged, Town or Country.
FIVE STUDIOS. Many Naval Officers are Pupils.
New Zealand Building, 429, Strand, Charing Cross, W.C. 2. (Over Dunn's, 2nd door Agar St.)
Within view of the Admiralty Arch and Mall. *Phone: Chancery 7427*

Digitized by Google

[Crown Copyright reserved.]

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST

FOR

OCTOBER, 1927,

CORRECTED TO

the 18th SEPTEMBER, 1927

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1927.

Price, Four Shillings Net.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
3453391
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 4237 L

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The EDITOR of the NAVY LIST,
Admiralty,
London, S.W. 1,

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

The following Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Editor of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List :—

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired pay.
Officers retired with a gratuity.
Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.
Officers on the Emergency List of over 55 years of age.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service ; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

o (53)29089 Wt 12870—64 4250 9/27 A 2

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

(i.) *The lists of Officers on the Retired List, &c., appear only in January and July issues of the Navy List. The Contents table for the Retired List appears immediately before the Index to Officers on the Retired, &c., Lists, on page 473.*

(ii.) *The rates of pay, regulations, &c., are now published in a separate publication entitled "Appendix to Navy List." This appendix appears in April and October.*

(iii.) *The lists of recipients of Orders, Decorations, &c., are published in Admiralty Fleet Orders in January and July.*

	PAGE
Abbreviations	x
Accountant-General of the Navy, Department of the	419
Accountant Officers, List of, in Seniority	141
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as Secretaries	139
Accountant Officers of R.N.R. who have served or are serving as Secretaries	140
Acting Lieutenants (E)	127
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	111
Active List—	
Alphabetical List of Officers on	1
List of Officers on, in Seniority	70
Royal Naval Reserve	324
Admiral Commanding Reserves—Office of	304
Admirals, List of, in Seniority	71
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority	70
Admiralty—	
Accountant-General's Department	419
Chaplain of the Fleet	407
Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Dept. of	416
Colonial Courts of	453
Compass Department	414
Contract and Purchase Department	418
Director of Dockyards, Department of	414
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department	415
Education Department	407
Electrical Engineering Department	410
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of	408
Greenwich Hospital Department	418
Gunnery Division	405
Hydrographic Department	405
Judicial Department	452
Jurisdiction of	452
Medical Consultative Board	422
Medical Department	407
Medical Examining Board	423
Mobilisation Department	406
Naval Construction Department	407
Naval Equipment Department	414
Naval Intelligence Division	404
Naval Ordnance Department	411
Naval Recruiting Department	406
Naval Staff	404
Naval Store Department	415
Operations Division	404
Ordnance Department	411
Pattern Rooms	418
Paymaster Director-General, Department of	407
Physical Training and Sports, Department of	407
Plans Division	406
Royal Marine Office	404
Scientific Research and Experiment Department	420
Secretary's Department	403
Signal Department	415
Statistics Department	420
Torpedo Division	405
Torpedoes and Mining Department	413
Trade Division	405
Training and Staff Duties Division	405
Victualling Department	416
Visual Board	423
Wireless Telegraphy Board	423
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of	69, 402
Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of	452
Admiralty, Recruiting Service, Officers employed on	196
Admiralty Shore Signal and W/T Stations, officers employed at	305
Admiralty Trawlers	298
Admiralty Volunteer Committee	370
Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment	414, 445
Advisory Committee, Royal Naval Reserve	338
Agents—	
Law	453
Navy	472
Surgeons and	449
Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine	67
Almanac, Nautical, Office of	421
Alphabetical Index of Officers—	
Of Royal Indian Marine	319
Of Royal Naval Reserve	324
Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve	365
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines	1
Civilian Officers	339

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers	214
Anti-Submarine Establishment (*See also under* 'Heather' *and* 'Osprey.')	203
Armament Depôts	436
Assessors for Shipping Casualties	452
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act	452
Attachés, Naval	421
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of	454
Establishments of	471
Ships of	292
Board of Admiralty	69, 402
Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority	157
Boatswains, Commissioned Signal, List of, in Seniority	159
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority	158
Boatswains, Signal, List of, in Seniority	159
Boys' Corps, R.N.V.R.	389
Cadet Corps, Volunteer	389
Cadets, Naval, List of, in Seniority	118A
Canada—Naval Forces of	466
Establishments of	471
Ships of	296
Captains, List of, in Seniority	76
Chaplain of the Fleet	130
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of	407, 447
Chaplaincy Services Advisory Committee	423
Chaplains—	
Honorary, to the King	68
List of, in Seniority	130
Other Temporary	131
Roman Catholic	131
Wesleyan	131
Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings	447
Chemical Warfare Committee	422A
Chief Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve	354
Civil Departments of the Navy— (*see Admiralty*).	
Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Dept. of	416
Civilian Officers, Alphabetical Index	393
Colleges—	
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth	445
Royal Naval College, Greenwich	444
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham	447
Colonial Courts of Admiralty	453
Commanders (E), List of, in Seniority	122
Commanders, List of, in Seniority	80
„ Temporary	85
Commissioned Boatswains, List of, in Seniority	157
„ Electricians	169
„ Engineers	163
„ Gunners	149
„ Instructors in Cookery	174
Commissioned Masters-at-Arms	161
„ Mechanicians	167
„ Ordnance Officers	168
„ Royal Marine Gunners	192
„ Shipwrights	161
„ Signal Boatswains	159
„ Supply Officers	173
„ Telegraphists	160
„ Wardmasters	172
„ Writers	173
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, &c.	69, 402
Committees—	
Admiralty Volunteer	370
Medical Consultative Board	422
Medical Examining Board	423
Ordnance	422
Visual Board	423
Wireless Telegraphy Board	423
Compass Department	414
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval	426
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty	418
Cookery, Commissioned and Warrant Instructors in, List of, in Seniority	174
Courts, Colonial, of Admiralty	453
Consular	453
Courses, Officers Undergoing	307
Dartmouth Royal Naval College	445
Deaths, Removals, &c.	473
Distinctions, Honorary	xv
Dockyard Department	414
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department	415
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the	428
Dockyards of the Dominions	471
Royal Indian Marine	472
Dockyard Schools Teaching Staff	446
Dominion Naval Forces—	
Australia	292, 454
Canada	296, 466
Naval Establishments	471
New Zealand	297, 469
South Africa	297, 470
Education Department	407
Educational Establishments	444
Of the Dominions	471
Electrical Engineering Department	410
Electrical Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	148
Electricians, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority	169
Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority	120
Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority	121

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet . . 119
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of . 408
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 126
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 123
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, &c. 119
Engineer Overseers and Staff . . 409
Engineer Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 120
Engineers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . 163, 165
Equerries, Naval, to the King . . 67

Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of . . . 197
Flag Officers—
In Commission, &c., List of . . 197
List of, in Seniority . . . 70
Fleet Air Arm 206
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. 298
Foreign Languages, Officers qualified as Interpreters in 315

Greenwich Hospital Department . . 418
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . . 447
Greenwich Royal Hospital . . . 447
Greenwich Royal Hospital School . 446
Greenwich, Royal Naval College, Officers of 444
Greenwich Royal Observatory . . 421
Gunners, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 149
Gunners, Commissioned Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority . . . 192
Gunners, List of, in Seniority . . 153
Gunners, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority 193
Gunnery Division 405
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent.')
Gyro Research, Adviser on . . 414, 445

Harbour Service, Ships on . . . 303
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., employed on . . . 298
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines . 176
Headmasters, List of, in Seniority . 148
Honorary Distinctions . . . xv
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet 68
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve 358
Honorary Chaplains to the King . . 68
Honorary Physicians to the King . 68
Honorary Surgeons to the King . . 68
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich . . 447

PAGE
Hospital School, Greenwich . . 464
Hospitals, Naval—
List of, with their Officers . . 441
Pharmacists at 448
Store Matrons at 448
Hydrographic Department, Admiralty . 405
Hydrographic Duties, Officers engaged upon 317

Imperial Defence College . . . 446
Indian Marine, Royal—
(*see* Royal Indian Marine).
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force . 425
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority 131
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority 131
Instructor Lieutenants, for Temporary Service 132
Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 132
Instructors in Cookery—
Lieutenants 148
Commissioned 174
Warrant 174
Interpreters, Officers qualified as . . 315

Judicial Department 452
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division 452

Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 175
King's Honorary Chaplains . . . 68
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons 68
King's Naval, Marine, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. Aides-de-Camp . . 67
King's Naval Equerries . . . 67

Lantern Lecture Establishment—
(Advertiser) 9
Law Agents 452
Law Officers 452
Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 88
Lieutenant-Commanders (E), List of, in Seniority 123
Lieutenant-Commanders, Supplementary List of, in Seniority . . . 107
Lieutenants—
Acting 128
-at-Arms 147
(E) List of, in Seniority . . 124
Electrical 145
Instructor in Cookery . . . 145
List of, in Seniority . . . 94
Ordnance 145
Shipwright 145
Signal 107
Telegraphist 107
Wardmaster 145

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Livings, Greenwich Hospital, held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . . 447
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 69, 402

Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King . 67
Marines, Royal—
(*see* Royal Marines.)
Masters-at-Arms, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . 161
Mates, List of, in Seniority . . . 115
Mates (E), List of, in Seniority . . 128
Mechanical Training Establishments Teaching Staff 446
Mechanical Training Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')
Mechanicians, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 167, 168
Medical Consultative Board . . 423
Medical Director-General, Department of 407
Medical Establishments, Pharmacists at 448
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the . . . 441
Medical Examining Board . . . 423
Medical Officers—
Employed on Recruiting Service . 196
List of, in Seniority . . . 133
Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval Reserve. 304
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority. . 115
Midshipmen (E), List of, in Seniority . 129
Mining Depôts 438
Mobilisation Department . . . 406
Music, Royal Naval School of . . 194

Nautical Almanac Office . . . 421
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King . 67
Naval Armament Depôts . . . 436
Naval Attachés 421
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid.')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Naval Cadets, List of, in Seniority . 121
Naval Construction Dept. . . . 407
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of . 426
Naval Equerries to the King . . 67
Naval Equipment Dept. . . . 414
Naval Intelligence Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff . . . 404
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal—
Nursing Staff 448
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of 411
Naval Recruiting Department . . 406
Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal 304
Naval Reserve, Royal—
(*see* Royal Naval Reserve.)

PAGE

Naval Staff, The Admiralty . . 404
Naval Store Department, Admiralty . 415
Naval Torpedo Depôts . . . 438
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad.')
Navy Agents 472
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes . 425

Obituary 473
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope . 421
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich . . 421
Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves 304
Operations Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 404
Ordnance Committee 422
Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval 411
Ordnance Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 148
Ordnance Officers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 168

Paymaster Director-General . . 141
Department of 407
Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority 141
Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority 141
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 144
Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 145
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 147
Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority 147
Paymaster Cadets, List of, in Seniority 147
Permanent Cruiser Service, Officers of - 306
Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments 448
Physical Training and Sports, Department of, the Director of . . . 406
Physical and Recreational Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory.')
Physicians, Honorary, to the King . 68
Plans Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 404
Police Force, Royal Marines . . 194
Porton Experimental Station . 422A

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service 448

R.A.F. Units for Naval Co-operation . 207
Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 74
Recruiting Service, Officers employed on 196
Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve . 360
Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office . . 452

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Removals from the Active List . . 473
Reserve, Royal Naval—
(*see* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer—
(*see* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)
Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding 304
Retired List, Changes on . . . 474
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . . 131
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors . 426
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . . 298
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . . 447
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich . 446
Royal Indian Marine—
Alphabetical List of Officers of . 319
Naval Establishments of . . 472
Officers of, in Seniority . . 321
Royal Marines—
Officers of 176
Staff of 176
Chief Schoolmasters . . . 193
Commissioned Gunners . . 192
Gunners 193
Headquarters, Staff of . . . 176
Office of 407
Officers of, in Seniority . . 176
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 196
Schoolmasters 193
Supernumerary List of Officers (W/T) 185
Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')
Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid.')
Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth . 445
Royal Naval College, Greenwich . . 444
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham 447
Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
Nursing Staff 448
Royal Naval Reserve—
Advisory Committee . . . 338
Alphabetical List of Officers of . 324
Australian 463
Honorary Officers of . . . 358
Officers of, in Seniority . . 339
Officers Flying Blue Ensign . . 363
Registrars of 360
Royal Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels 304
Royal Naval School of Music . . 194
Royal Naval Staff College . . . 444
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve . . 365
Boys' Corps 389
Cadet Corps 389
Committee 370
Divisions with their Officers, List of 380
Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 370

PAGE

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—*cont'd.*
South African Division . . 387
Temporary Officers . . . 388
Royal Observatory, Greenwich . . 421

Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank, List of, in Seniority . . 170
Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank, List of, in Seniority 170
School of Music, Royal Naval . . 195
School of Physical Training (*see under* 'Victory.')
School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich . 447
Schools, Dockyard Teaching Staff . 446
Scientific Research and Experiment Department 420
Sea Cadet Corps 390
Sea Transport Dept. 424
Secretaries—
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as . . 139
Secretary's Department, Admiralty . 405
Senior Masters, List of, in Seniority . 170
Ships—
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, &c. 298
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers 214
Australian 292
Canadian 296
Employed on Harbour Service . 305
In Commission, at Home and Abroad 201
List of, arranged in their various classes 209
New Zealand 297
South Africa 297
Shipwright Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 148
Shipwrights, Commissioned and Warrant 161, 162
Shore Signal Service, Officers of . 305
Shore Wireless Service, Officers of . 305
Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges.')
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at 449
Signal Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 159
Signal Boatswains, List of, in Seniority 159
Signal Department 415
Signal Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 107
Signal School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve . . 354
Staff Course, List of Officers who have taken 314
Statistics Department . . . 420
Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hospitals . 448
Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . 108
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of . . 111

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Sub-Lieutenants (E), List of, in Seniority	127
Sub-Lieutenants (E), Acting, list of, in Seniority	128
Supplementary List—Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority	107
Supply Officers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority	173, 174
Surgeons and Agents	449
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority	133
Surgeon Captains, List of, in Seniority	133
Surgeon Commanders, List of, in Seniority	133
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King	68
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority	136
Surgeon Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	136
Surgeon Commanders (D)	138
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D), List of, in Seniority	138
Surveying Service	317
Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools	446
Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments	446
Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders	107
Telegraphist Lieutenants, List of	107
Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority	160
Temporary Instructor Lieutenants	132
Torpedo Depôts	438
Torpedo Division	405
Torpedo Factory	438
Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance.')	
Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon.')	
Torpedoes and Mining Department	413
Trade Division of Admiralty Naval Staff	405
Training and Staff Duties Division of Admiralty Naval Staff	405
Transport Dept., Sea	424
Transport Officers, List of	306
Trawlers and Drifters, Admiralty	298
Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority	72
Vice-Admirals of Ireland	453
Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain	453
Victualling Department, Admiralty	416
Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in	435
Visual Board	423
Volunteer Cadet Corps	389
Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval (*see under* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)	
War College, Royal Naval	444
Wardmaster Lieutenants, List of	148
Wardmasters, Commissioned and Warrant, List of	172
Warrant Electricians, List of, in Seniority	169
Warrant Engineers, List of, in Seniority	165
Warrant Instructors in Cookery, List of, in Seniority	174
Warrant Masters-at-Arms, List of, in Seniority	161
Warrant Mechanicians, List of, in Seniority	168
Warrant Officers, List of, in Seniority	161
Warrant Ordnance Officers, List of, in Seniority	168
Warrant Shipwrights, List of, in Seniority	162
Warrant Supply Officers, List of, in Seniority	174
Warrant Telegraphists, List of, in Seniority	160
Warrant Wardmasters, List of, in Seniority	172
Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority	173
Wesleyan Chaplains	131
West India Docks	432
Wireless Telegraphy Board	423
Writers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of	173

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. F.	Admiral of the Fleet.
Hon. A. F.	Honorary do.
A. .	Admiral.
Hon. A.	Honorary Admiral.
V.A. .	Vice-Admiral.
Hon. V. A.	Honorary Vice-Admiral.
R. A. .	Rear-Admiral.
C. .	Captain.
Cdt. .	Cadet.
Cr. .	Commander.
Cr. (E)	Commander (E).
Lt.-Cr.	Lieutenant-Commander.
L. .	Lieutenant.
Hon. L.	Honorary Lieutenant.
S. L. .	Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. .	Midshipman.
N. C .	Naval Cadet.
E. V. A.	Engineer Vice-Admiral.
E. A. .	Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E. C. .	Engineer Captain.
E. Cr	Engineer Commander.
Lt. Cr. (E)	Lieutenant-Commander (E).
E. L. Cr.	Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
L. (E)	Lieutenant (E).
E. L. .	Engineer Lieutenant.
S. L. (E)	Sub-Lieutenant (E).
Mid. (E)	Midshipman (E).
Cd. Eng.	Commissioned Engineer.
W. Eng.	Warrant Engineer.
Ch. F.	Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch. .	Chaplain.
Pres. Ch.	Presbyterian Chaplain.
R.C. Ch.	Roman Catholic Chaplain.
Wes. Ch.	Wesleyan Chaplain.
In. C.	Instructor Captain.
In. Cr.	Instructor Commander.
In. L. Cr.	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.
In. L.	Instructor Lieutenant.
Sg. V. A.	Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sg. R. A.	Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg. C.	Surgeon Captain.
Sg. Cr.	Surgeon Commander.
Sg. Lt. Cr.	Surgeon Lieutenant - Commander.
Sg. Lt.	Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. Cr. (D)	Dental Surgeon Commander.
Sg.Lt.Cr.(D)	Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. (D)	Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
P. R. A.	Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
P. C. .	Paymaster Captain.
P. Cr.	Paymaster Commander.
P. L. Cr.	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. .	Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L.	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. Mid.	Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt.	Paymaster Cadet.
Cd. Gr.	Commissioned Gunner.
Gr. .	Gunner.
Cd. B.	Commissioned Boatswain.
B. .	Boatswain.
Sig. L.	Signal Lieutenant.
Cd. S. B.	Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
S. B. .	Signal Boatswain.
T. L. .	Telegraphist Lieutenant.
Cd. T.	Commissioned Telegraphist.
W. T.	Warrant Telegraphist.
Sh. Lt.-Cr.	Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
Sh. Lt.	Shipwright Lieutenant.
Cd. Sh.	Commissioned Shipwright.
Wt. Sh.	Warrant Shipwright.
Schm. L.	Schoolmaster Lieutenant.
Sen. Mr.	Senior Master.
Hd. Mr.	Headmaster.
Schm.	Schoolmaster.
Schm. C.W.O.	Schoolmaster holding the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Schm. Cdte.	Schoolmaster Candidate.
Wdr. Lt.	Wardmaster Lieutenant.
Cd. Wdr.	Commissioned Wardmaster.
W. Wdr.	Warrant Wardmaster.
El. L.	Electrical Lieutenant.
Cd. El.	Commissioned Electrician.
W. El.	Warrant Electrician.
Cd. M.	Commissioned Mechanician.
W. M.	Warrant Mechanician.
Cd. W.	Commissioned Writer.
W. W.	Warrant Writer.
Cd. S. O.	Commissioned Supply Officer.
W. S.O.	Warrant Supply Officer.
Cd. V.O.	Commissioned Victualling Officer.
Wt. V.O.	Warrant Victualling Officer.
L.A. .	Lieutenant-at-Arms.
Cd. M.-A.-A.	Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Wt. M.-A.-A.	Warrant Master-at-Arms.
Cd. I. C.	Commissioned Instructor of Cookery.
W. I. C.	Warrant Instructor in Cookery.
O. L. Cr.	Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander.
O.L. .	Ordnance Lieutenant.
Cd. O. O.	Commissioned Ordnance Officer.
W. O. O.	Warrant Ordnance Officer.
W. O.	Warrant Officer.
R. M.	Royal Marines.
R. M. Gen.	General Royal Marines.
R.M.Lt.-Gen.	Lieutenant - General Royal Marines.
R.M. Maj.-Gen.	Major - General Royal Marines.
R.M. Col. Comdt.	Colonel Commandant Royal Marines.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

R.M. Col. 2nd Cmdt. — Colonel 2nd Commandant Marines.
R.M.Lt.-Col. — Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R.M. Bt. Lt.-Col. — Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R.M. Major — Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. — Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. — Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M. 2nd Lt. — Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M.Q.M. . — Quarter-Master Royal Marines.
D.M. . — Director of Music.
Cd. Bndr. . — Commissioned Bandmaster Royal Marines.
Bndr. . — Bandmaster Royal Marines.
S.C. . . — Superintending Clerk, Royal Marines.
Cd. St. Mj. . — Commissioned Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
St. Mj. . — Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Cd. R. M. G. — Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.
R. M. G. . — Royal Marine Gunner.
Ch. Skr. . — Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
Skr. . . — Skipper Royal Naval Reserve.
GSP . . — Good Service Pension.
PW . . — Pension for Wounds.
GHP . . — Greenwich Hospital Pension.
NP . . — Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
TP . . — Travers Pension.
AdC . . — Aide-de-Camp to the King.
K. Ch. . — Chaplain to the King.
KHP . . — Hon. Physician to the King.
K. H. Ch. . — Hon. Chaplain to the King.
KHS. . — Hon. Surgeon to the King.
(A/S) . . — In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Anti-Submarine Duties; in a ship, an Officer borne for Anti-Submarine Duties.
CN . . — In the Seniority List denotes a Boatswain of seniority prior to the 30th June, 1919, who has qualified in Coastal Navigation at the Navigation School.
Sc.M. . — Royal Naval School of Music.
† . . — In the Seniority List denotes a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who has passed for Surgeon Commander.
† . . — In the Seniority List denotes a Lieutenant (E) who has passed the Advanced Course.
† . . — In the Seniority List denotes a Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course and is employed as Gunner (†).
† . . — In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
(†) . — In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the Secretaries' course.
(G†) . . — In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Gunnery Course at Greenwich.
(G) . . — In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.
(H) . . — In the Seniority List, denotes an Officer employed in the Surveying Service.
(I) . . — In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Interpreter.
(I) . . — In a ship, denotes an Officer paid as an Interpreter.
(N) . . — In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.
(N†) . . — In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.
(N) . . — In a ship, denotes an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.
(O) . . — Before the name of an Officer in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer has qualified and has been confirmed as Naval Observer. In a ship, denotes an Officer confirmed as observer and borne for Observer Duties.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

(P) . . Before the name of an Officer in the Seniority List denotes that he is qualified for Pilot duties in the Fleet Air Arm. In a ship, denotes an Officer borne for Flying Duties.

p.a.c. . . For Marine Officers below the rank of Colonel denotes that they have passed the Advanced Class at Ordnance College.

p.s.c. . . In the Seniority List in the case of a Naval Officer below the rank of Captain denotes that he has passed the Staff Course at the R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.

p.s.c. (*n*) or (*m*) In the case of a Marine Officer below the rank of Colonel that he has passed the Staff Course at R.N. Staff or the Military College respectively.

PN† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Warrant Officer or Officer promoted therefrom qualified in Navigation under former Regulations, and eligible for command of coastal small craft.

Q.C. . . In the Seniority List denotes a Warrant Officer or Officer promoted therefrom who is qualified for command of seagoing small craft under Art. 361 K.R. and A.I.

qs . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer granted Staff qualification without examination, in consideration of employment on Staff duties during the war 1914-18. The award of this qualification has now ceased.

(8) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.

(S†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Wireless Telegraphy Course at Greenwich.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed in both Visual Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy.

In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing either or both of these duties.

(S) . . Before the name of a Paym. Lieut. in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer was promoted from the List of Cd. Supply Offrs.

SM . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines. The prefix will be removed from the names of Officers who voluntarily revert to General Service or are no longer considered qualified in Submarine duties.

(T†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Torpedo Course at Greenwich.

(T) . . In the Seniority List denotes a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

⊗ . . *In the case of an Officer of the Military Branch* denotes that he is qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.

In the case of a Medical Officer denotes that he has been through a long course of Physical Training.

(V/S) . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates who have qualified in Visual Signalling only.

In a ship, such an Officer performing Signalling Duties.

W/T . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates, who have qualified in Wireless Telegraphy only.

In a ship, such an Officer performing Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

(*a*) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Coast Artillery.

(*a**) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Mobile Artillery.

(*a*†) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Coast *or* Mobile Artillery *and* Anti-Aircraft Artillery.

(*g*) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has qualified as Instructor in Naval Gunnery.

ABBREVIATIONS used in the ALPHABETICAL INDEX to denote where an OFFICER is serving when not AFLOAT.

(A) Cse. . Aviation Course for Commanders.
A.C.R. . Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.C.R. Off . Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.D.—— . Armament Depôt——.
Advncd. Cse. Schoolmasters Advanced Course.
A.G.R.M. . Adjutant General Royal Marines.
A/S Cse. . Specialist Anti-Submarine Course.
C.D. . . Compass Dept.
Chat. . . Chatham Division Royal Marines.
Coll. . . R.N. College, Greenwich.
C. of F. . Chaplain of the Fleet.
C.P. . . Contract and Purchase Dept.
Cse. (Gr.) . Course for rank of Lieutenant at R.N. College, Greenwich.
Cse. (Po.) . Courses for rank of Lieutenant at Portsmouth.
Dart. Coll. . R.N. College, Dartmouth.
Deal . . Depôt R.M. Deal.
D.D. . . Dockyard Department.
D.G.D. . Director of Gunnery Division.
D. Inst. Cse. Instructional Entry Course for Dental Officers.
D.M.D. . Director of Mobilisation Department.
D.N.I. . Director of Naval Intelligence.
D.N.R. . Director of Naval Recruiting.
D.O.D. . Director of Operations Division.
D. of N. . Director of Navigation.
D. of P.D. . Director of Plans Division.
D. of T.D. . Director of Torpedo Division.
D.P.T.S. . Director of Physical Training and Sports.
D.S.D. . Director of Signal Divisions.
D.T.D. . Director of Trade Division.
D.T.M. . Director of Torpedoes—Mining Department.
D.T.S.D. . Director of Training and Staff Duties Division.
DY.—— . Dockyard——.
(E.) Cse. . Specialist Engineering Course.
(E†) Cse. . Advanced Engineering Course.
E.A. . . Egyptian Army.
E.C.P. . Engineer-Captain for Personnel.
E.D. . . Education Department.
E.-in-C. . Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.
E.-in-C.D. . Engineer-in-Chief's Dept.
Expl. Prtn.. Experimental Station, Porton.
Flyg. Cse. . Commanders Short Flying Course.
(G) Cse. . Specialist Gunnery Course.
(G.†) Cse. . Advanced Specialist Gunnery Course.
G.D. . . Gunnery Division.
Hyd. . . Hydrographic Dept.
Hydr. . Hydrographer of the Navy.
I.D.C. . Imperial Defence College.
I.D.C. Cse. . Course at Imperial Defence College.
Infy.—— . Royal Marine Infirmary——.
I. Inst. Cse. Instructional Entry Course for Instructor Officers.
Inst., R.N.V.R. Instructor, R.N.V.R.
Key. Coll. . R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.
Mates Cse. . Mates Courses for rank of Lieutenant.
Mates (E.) Cse. Mates Engineering Course for rank of Engineer Lieutenant.
M.D. . . Medical Dept.
M.D.G. . Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

M.D.—— . Mining Depôt——.
Met. Cse. . Naval Observers Air Pilotage and Meteorology Course.
M.T.E. Chat. Mechanical Training Establishment, Chatham.
Med. Sch. . Medical School.
M. Inst. Cse. Instructional Entry Course for Medical Officers.
(N.) Cse. . Specialist Navigation Course.
(N.†) Cse. . First Class Ship Course.
N.A.—— . Naval Attaché——.
N.A.A.F. Inst. Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes.
N.A.1S.L. . Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.
N.A.2S.L. . Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.
N.A.S. . Naval Air Section, Naval Staff.
N.E.D. . Naval Equipment Dept.
N.H.—— . Naval Hospital——.
N.I.D. . Naval Intelligence Division.
N.M.D. . Naval Mobilisation Dept.
N.O.D. . Naval Ordnance Dept.
N.R.D. . Naval Recruiting Dept.
N.Z. . . Lent to New Zealand Division.
O.D. . . Operations Division.
Ord. Cttee. . Ordnance Committee.
(P.) Cse. . Course for Pilots for the Fleet Air Arm.
P.D. . . Plans Division.
P.D.G. . Paymaster Director-General.
P.D.G.D. . Paymaster Director-General's Dept.
Photo Cse. . Photographic Course at R.A.F. School of Photography, Farnborough.
Ply. . . Plymouth Division Royal Marines.
Ports. . Portsmouth Division Royal Marines.
P.R./T. Cse. Specialist Physical and Recreational Training Course.
Prmtn. Cse. Medical Officers' Promotion Course.
P.T. & S. . Physical Training & Sports Dept.
R.A.N. . Serving under the Australian Government.
R.C.N. . Serving under the Canadian Government.
R.H. Sch. . Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.
R.M. Cse. . Course for Proby. Second Lieutenants, R.M.
R.M.O. . Royal Marine Office.
R.M.P. . Royal Marine Police.
R.N.S. of M. Royal Naval School of Music.
S.&C.W.Cse. Seamanship and Chart Work Course.
S.A. . . Serving under the South African Government.
S.C. . . Undergoing Short Course of Instruction.
Science Cse. Course in Advanced Science for Instructor Officers.
(S.) Cse. . Specialist Signal Course.
(S.†) Cse. . Advanced Specialist Signal Course.
S.D. . . Signal Dept.
S.E.O. Cse. . Senior Engineer Officers' Course.
Secs. Cse. . Secretaries Course.
S./M. Cse. . Submarine Course.
S.M.O. Cse. Medical Officers' Post-Graduate Course.
S.O. Cse. Sheerness } Senior Officers' Course at Sheerness.
S.O.T.C. . Senior Officers' Technical Cse.
S.O.WarCse. Senior Officers' War Course.
S.R.E. . Scientific Research and Experiment Dept.
S.Q.—— . Sick Quarters——.
Staff Coll. . R.N. Staff College.
Staff Cse. . Staff Course.
St. C., Andover. Course at Air Force Staff College, Andover.
St.C.,Camb. Course at Staff College, Camberley.
(T) . . Specialist Torpedo Course.
(T.†) . . Advanced Specialist Torpedo Course.
T.D.—— . Torpedo Depôt——.
T.D. . . Trade Division.
T.M.D. . Torpedo and Mining Dept.
T.O.D. . Torpedo Division.
T.S. . . Tactical Section, Naval Staff.
T.S.D. . Training and Staff Duties Division.
V.Y.—— . Victualling Yard——.
War Coll. . R.N. War College.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G.	Knight of the Garter.
K.T.	Knight of the Thistle.
K.P.	Knight of St. Patrick.
G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Bath.
C.B.	Companion of ditto.
O.M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I.	Companion of ditto.
G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.M.G.	Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E.	Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E.	Companion of Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.V.O.	Commander of Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O.	Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto.
G.B.E.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
K.B.E.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B.E.	Commander of ditto.
O.B.E.	Officer of ditto.
M.B.E.	Member of ditto.
D.S.O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C.	Distinguished Service Cross.
M.C.	Military Cross.
A.F.C.	Air Force Cross.
R.R.C.	Royal Red Cross.
A.M.	Albert Medal.
C.G.M.	Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M.	Distinguished Service Medal.
M.S.M.	Meritorious Service Medal.
R.D.	Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration.
V.D.	Volunteer Officers Decoration.
VC	Victoria Cross.

[C] . The Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize.†

[ST] . The Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†

ϴ . Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. *In the case of Officers entered after* 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least 75 per cent. of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*

Ⓜ . Gold medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75 per cent. of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.

[HT] . Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†

[KM] . Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets.

[R] . Ryder Memorial Prize.†

[E] . Commander Egerton Prize.†

[M] . Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

[O] . Ogilvy Medal.†

ϴ . Goodenough Medal.†

[RR] . Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.†

† *For conditions of award, see pp.* 125 *to* 127 *of the Regulations Appendix, Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS—*contd.*

m . . Medal for War Service.

* . . *before the name of an officer*—authorized to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

** . . *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

* . . *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial*).†

„ „ „ „ *an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†

„ „ „ „ *a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.†

(E) . . *after the name of an Officer*—obtained his Lieutenant's Commission for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C. of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 C. of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N. of 1st February, 1884; or was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant, under **Art. 309A** of the King's Regulations.

---

† *For conditions of award, see pp.* 125 *to* 127 *of the Regulations Appendix, Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Lieutenant-Commanders whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
Ambscade	Abbay A. T. N. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
Vectis ...	Abble A. A. ...	L (E)	24 Dec 26
Wnchelsea	Abbot E. D. J. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Cornwall	Abbott E. G. AM	Lt Cr	15 Aug 24
Q Eliz	Abbott W. St. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Hermes ...	Abel-Smith E. M. C.	L	15 May 20
Malaya ...	Abelson C. E. BA	In L	21 Sept 22
S/M Cse ...	Abram R. S. ...	S L	15 Dec 25
	Abrams W. C. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 22
(E) Cse ...	Acheson D. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Thruster	Acheson L. S. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 26
Ply ...	Ackerman F.A. RM	Maj / Qr Mr	16 June / 26
Victory ...	Ackerman J. C. ...	Cd Gr	22 May 23
M.Inst.Cse	Ackerman W. L. ...	Sg Lt	19 Aug 27
B'ham ...	Ackery A. M. ...	P L	12 Jan 27
Greenwich	Acland E. L. D. MVO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
	Acland H. G. D. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 24
NOD ...	Acland K. F. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 19
	Acworth B. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Tiger ...	Acworth H. W. ...	Mid	15 May 26
Marlboro	Acworth R. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Tiger ...	Adair C. W. RM	C	6 Mar 17
Page 176	Adair *Sir* W. T. KCB, RM (*Hon. Col. Comdt.*)	Gen	*Retd*
Calliope ...	Adam C. K. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
Valorous	Adams A. A. ...	E L	1 July 20
SOTC ...	Adams B. F. DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
DY Glb ...	Adams D.	S Mr	20 Nov 25
Douglas	Adams E.	Cd Gr	11 Nov 22
NH Chat	Adams E. G.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	12Jan 27
Revenge	Adams F. E. ...	P Cr	5 June 14
NOD ...	Adams G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
Ceres ...	Adams G. F. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Campbell	Adams H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
Pembroke	Adams H. E.	Cd Wdr	14 Feb 22
Cairo ...	Adams H. R. ...	WEng	1 June 20
SQ Qnsfy	Adams R. R.	Sg L / Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Vendetta	Adams W. L. G. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Spenser ...	Adams W. R. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
	Adamson J. G. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Rodney ...	Addington L. G. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
RAN ...	Addis C. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
NZ ...	Addis E. E. ...	L	15 Oct 20
	Addison A. P. CB, CMG	R A	2 Nov 23
Page 196	Addison-Scott D. G. MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
StVincent	Adshead A. E. ...	Cd Gr	11 Feb 25
Impregble	Adshead G. P. MB	Sg Cr	19 Feb 18
	VC Agar A. W. S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 25
Carysfort	Agger P.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Moorhen	Agnew J. A. ...	L	15 Feb 27
	Agnew P. G. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Durban ...	Agnew W. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Moorhen	Agutter G. F. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Wnchelsea	Ahern C. G. ...	E L Cr	15 July 25
Eagle ...	Ainger J. D. ...	L	29 Feb 24
Danae ...	Ainger J. D. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 23
Iron Duke	Ainley J. F. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	28 Aug23
Furious ...	Ainslie H. H. C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 27
Hood ...	Ainslie W. St. J. ...	L	31 Aug 21
Ports ...	Airey C. P. BSC, RM	Hdmr	1 July 27
Argus ...	Airey R. R. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Forres ...	Aitchison J. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
DY Po ...	Aitken M. J. ...	Sg Cr	8 Apr 26
Revenge	Aitkenhead T. E. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Barham ...	Akam H. J. ...	Cd OO	6 Apr 26
Malcolm ...	Akehurst A. J. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 26
Barham ...	Akerman A. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Warspite	Akhurst A. F. MA	In Lt Cr	1June 22
Victory ...	Albery H. S. BSC	Schm	27 July 20
Furious ...	Alcock A. B. F. DSO, RM	C	21 Aug 18
Ryl Oak	Alcock G. St. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Lowestoft	Alderson F. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 26
C'rageous	Aldridge R. A. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Spey ...	Aldridge W. A. J....	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Cse (Po)	Aldworth R. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
	Alers-Hankey C. B.	L	15 Mar 27
Impregble	Alexander A. H. ...	L	15 Sept 23
H 23 ...	Alexander C. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 24
TOD ...	Alexander C. O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Emerald...	Alexander H. C. R.	L	15 Jan 27
Tarantula	Alexander R. ...	S L	15 May 26
Pembroke	Alexander - Sinclair *Sir* Edwyn S. KCB, MVO (*Commander - in-Chief The Nore.*)	A	4 Oct 26
Ryl Sovn	Alexander - Sinclair M. B.	Lt Cr	15 July 24
Champion	Alison *Sir* Archibald *Bt.*	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
Forres ...	Alison A. B. ...	L	30 Jan 26
Renown	Aikin T. L. ...	L	15 Aug 21
RMP ...	Allan G. RM	C	*Retd*
	Allan W. J. McB.	Sg Lt Cr	24July26
	Allchorn A. J. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 23
Comus ...	Allen A. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
Douglas...	Allen A. E. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
PDG ...	Allen B. C. CB, MVO	P R A	1 July 26
L5 ...	Allen C. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 26
Frobisher	Allen C. C. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 24
X1 ...	Allen C. H. DSO	Cr	30 June 26
Fisgard ...	Allen C. R. ...	P L Cr	15 July 27
(E) Cse ...	Allen E. H. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
Asst NA Tokyo	Allen E. J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Vivid ...	Allen F. H. ...	E L	10 Jan 26
(S) Cse ...	Allen F. H. G. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Vortigern	Allen G. A.	L	15 Feb 26
C'rageous	Allen G. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Revenge	Allen G. E. ...	Gr	1 July 23
Staff Coll	Allen G. R. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 26
Curlew ...	Allen H. C.... ...	C	30 June 24
NOD ...	Allen H. M. ...	E L Cr	15 Dec 26
Vivid ...	Allen J. D. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 26
Caradoc...	Allen P. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Furious ...	Allen R. C. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Ark Ryl...	Allen T.	CdEng	1 Oct 23
Shikari ...	Allen T.	Cd Gr	14 June 27
PD ...	Alleyne *Sir* John M. *Bt.*, DSO, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 24
Furious ...	Alleyne R. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Revenge...	Allfrey J. R. ...	P L	5 July 25
Conquest	Allison F. J. ...	E L	1 July 24
(T) Cse ...	Allison J. H. ...	L	30 June 24
Valiant ...	Allison R. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Repulse ...	Alliston J. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Hermes ...	Alsbury C. F. ...	L	1 Dec 26
Campbell	Alston A. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
Iron Duke	Ambrose G.W. McN.	L	30 Apr 26
Wivern ...	Amery-Parkes G. B.	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Revenge...	Amsden C. J. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
NH Cape	Anderson A. C. MB...	Sg Cr	1 Sept 27
B'ham ...	Anderson D. M. CB, CMG, MVO (*Commander - in - Chief Africa Station.*)	V A	24 Jan 27
Barham ...	Anderson G. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Sandhurst	Anderson I. D. ...	L	30 Apr 20
Eagle ...	Anderson J. W. ...	Cd S B	19 Oct 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CP ...	Anderson R. J. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Dart Coll	Anderson W. L. MA, DSO	Ch	19 Jan 22
Bluebell ...	Anderson-Morshead D. J.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
Godetia ...	Anderson - Stuart A. P. MB	Sg Lt	15 June 23
Ramillies	Anderton E. F. ...	L (E)	30 Jan 26
RAN ...	Andrew H. T. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Revenge	Andrew M. F. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Expl Prtn	Andrew O. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Vernon ...	Andrewes W. G. ...	L	15 Oct 19
RAN ...	Andrews F. J. ...	W T	15 Jan 25
Malaya ...	Andrews H. J. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 25
Sandhurst	Andrews R. J. M.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
President	Andrews R. W. B.	E C	30 June 22
Iron Duke	Angus J. A. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 27
Dartmuth	Anley F. E. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Berwick	Annaheim E. C. ...	P Cr	19 Sept 25
Bryony ...	Annesley J. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 25
Egmont	Anniss M. S. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Hawkins	Ansell G.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Vulcan ...	Ansell G. L. ...	Lt Cr	28 Dec 23
Calypso ...	Anslow B. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 27
Spenser ...	Anstey H.	Cd Gr	1 Feb 25
C'rageous	Anstice E. W. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Ambscade	Anstice R. W. ...	S L	30 Mar 26
	Anthony R. G. MB	Sg Lt	17 Nov 24
Lupin ...	Appleton C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Ord Cttee	Appleyard S. S. RM	L	11 Oct ; .
Barham ...	Apps E. S.	P L Cr	15 Oct
R10 ...	Apps J. P.	L	9 Nov 19
Titania ...	Arber J. F. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
(S)Cse ...	Arbuthnot C. D. ...	L	15 Jan 21
PC 74 ...	Arbuthnot C. K. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Ord Cttee	Arbuthnot G. S. DSO	C	30 June 26
Ply ...	Arbuthnot W. P. RM	Lt Col	1 Mar 24
Hermes ...	Archdale H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
Vernon ...	Archdale N. E. CBE	C	30 June 18
Warspite	Archdale P. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Iron Duke	Archdall M. (*proby*) RM	L	1 Sept 27
St Cyrus	Archer E. ...	Gr	1 July 23
SOTC ...	Archer E. R. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Pegasus ...	Archer H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
Barham...	Archer W. J. ...	Cd El	30 June 27
Furious ...	Archibald F. A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
	Archibald *Rev.* J. BA	Ch	17 Oct 12
	Ardill H.	C	30 June 26
	Ardron G. D. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 27
Marlboro	Argles C. R. L. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
DY Chat	Aris W. L. ... MBE	L	7 Dec 25
Pembroke	Arkle E. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Sandhurst	Arkwright G. W. ...	L	15 May 23
Dart ...	Arkwright J. J. ...	L	15 June 23
Sterling...	Arliss S. H. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Hawkins	Armitage A. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
Tamar ...	Armour R. S. D. ...	L	15 April 22
	Armstrong E. L. ...	L	30 Apr 25
Cse (Gr) ...	Armstrong G. P. Mc G. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Repulse ...	Armstrong G. V. ...	Cd B	9 Sept 24
Revenge	Armstrong H. T. ...	L	15 Apr 26
Victory ...	Armstrong L. R. ...	Sg Lt (D)	7 Jan 27
(E) Cse ...	Armstrong R. J. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
	Armstrong S. J. ...	E L	1 July 23
Warspite	Armytage R. W. ...	L	15 Oct 25
	Arnold T.	E L Cr	15 Dec 26
Titania ...	Asbury H. A. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
Vernon ...	Ascherson S. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Emerald...	Ascott H. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
Enterprise	Ash H. L.	Cd Sb	26 June 27
Renown ...	Ashburner L. J. B.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Colombo	Ashby G. H. ...	P SL	1 Nov 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Robin ...	**Ashby J. I. M.** ...	L	15 June 23
Nelson ...	Ashcroft J. F. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Wrestler	**Ashdown P. E.** ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Furious ...	**Ashe P.**	L	15 Jan 23
Eagle ...	**Ashfield J. R.** DSM	Cd B	25 June 27
Benbow ...	**Ashford J. G.** ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
	Ashley J. M. ...	L	15 June 21
St Vincent	**Ashmore L. H.** ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Malaya ...	**Ashthorpe A. O. H.** (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 26
Rodney ...	**Ashton C. J.** ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Versatile	**Ashton F. H.** ...	L	15 May 20
Effingham	**Ashton J.** ... DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Ganges ...	**Ashton R. W. A.** OBE	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
Cse (Gr) ...	**Ashwanden O. K.** (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
Vindictive	**Askew G. C.** ...	L	15 May 23
Dartmuth	**Aspinal P. H.** ...	Cd Eng	1 June 23
L19 ...	**Aspinall H.** ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
	Astley-Rushton E. A. CB, CMG	R A	3 Aug 27
Warspite	**Astwood W. M. L.**	Lt Cr	30 Apr 27
Valiant ...	Atkey C. C. ...	W S O	1 Sept 26
Colombo	**Atkins H. F.** ...	Cd Eng	22 May 26
(Et) Cse ...	**Atkins H. F.** ...	L (E)	30 Aug 26
Wolfhnd	**Atkins R. H. W.** ...	L	30 Oct 24
	Atkinson A. D. S. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 26
Argus ...	**Atkinson C. J. N.** ...	L	15 June 22
Pembroke	**Atkinson E. L.** DSO, AM	Sg Cr	1 Jan 18
Durban ...	**Atkinson E. P. F.**	Mid	15 Jan 26
Pembroke	**Atkinson J. H.** ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
Petersfield	**Atkinson T. K. W.**	L	15 June 23
Voyager ...	**Attfield A. H.** ...	L	30 June 27
Egmont ...	**Attfield H. J.** ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Iron Duke	Attwater R. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
12 RMB	Attwood A. A. RM	St Mj	17 Oct 26
Chat ...	**Attwood C.** RM	Maj	7 June 24
	Attwood F. M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Laburnum	**Attwood F. N.** ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Revenge ...	**Atwill A. P.** ...	P L	15 July 20
Triad ...	**Atwood S. R.** ...	E L Cr	6 Aug 27
Danae ...	**Aubrey R. M.** ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Suffolk ...	**Austen F. H.** ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Veronica	**Austin C. F.** ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Iron Duke	**Austin F. M.** ...	C	30 June 19
	Austin J. S. MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
DY Sheer	**Austin S.**	Cd B	11 Feb 22
Fisgard ...	**Aveling C. J.** ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
St Vincent	**Avery G. C.** BA	In Cr	8 Oct 14
Benbow ...	**Avery S.**	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Cse (Po) ...	Awdry C. D. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
(E) Cse ...	Axford W. B. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 27
Ganges ...	**Axworthy W. G.** ...	P L	15 Apr 25
	Ayling E. F. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Aylmer E. A. DSO	Cr	30 June 27
Pembroke	**Aylward G. H.** ...	Lt Cr	13 Oct 26
Canterbry	**Ayre L. C. E.** OBE	P Cr	30 May 25

B.

Repulse ...	**Babington H. H.** ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Ryl Oak	Bacchus A. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Comus ...	**Back E. E.** ...	Cd Sh	2 May 23
Berwick ...	**Back G. R. B.** ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Carysfort	**Back L. W.**	Cd	26 July
		S O	23
Vernon ...	**Back T. H.** ...	Lt Cr	30 July 24
Vindictive	**Backhouse I. O.** ...	S L (E)	30 May 25
Warwick	**Backhouse K. S.** ...	L	15 Apr 26
Tamar ...	**Backhouse L. J.** ...	Cd Gr	2 May 23
	Backhouse O. CB (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard.*)	R A	17 Feb 25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Backhouse R. R. C. CB, CMG	R A	3 Apr 25
Nelson ...	**Backler L. C. C. J.**	Cd B	14 July 25
Lowestoft	**Bacon C. A.** ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
DY Cape	**Bacon C. F.** ...	L	2 Nov 26
Bruce ...	**Bacon F.** (*act*)	W T	5 Nov 26
Cse (Po) ...	**Bacon J. C.** (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
Hawkins	**Badcock K. E.** DSO, DSC	P Cr	13 Feb 25
	Badger H. G. DSO	P Cr	24 May 26
Ports ...	**Bagot R. W.** RM	C	29 Nov 21
	Bagot W. T. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 15
(E) Cse ...	**Bagshaw N. E.** ...	S L (E)	30 Dec 26
Benbow ...	**Baguley J. W.** ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
Scythe ...	**Bagwell W.** ...	S L	30 Dec 25
Ryl Oak ...	**Bailey A.**	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Pembroke	**Bailey A. E.** ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 25
Cyclops ...	**Bailey H.**	Gr	12 Dec 17
Calcutta	**Bailey R.**	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Dartmuth	**Bailey R.**	P L	15 July 24
NA 1st SL	**Bailey S. R.** CBE, DSO	C	31 Dec 18
RAN ...	**Baillie - Grohman H. T.** DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 23
Vulcan ...	**Bailward M. W.** ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
SC ...	**Baily C. G.** (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 27
	Baily G. L. ...	L (E)	15 Oct 25
Dragon ...	**Baily W. F.** ...	L (E)	15 Mar 21
Walrus ...	**Bain D. K.** ...	Lt Cr	15 May 26
Cse (Po.)	**Baines A. R.** (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Champion	**Baird H.**	P Cr	9 Oct 16
Revenge	**Baird J. F.** ...	P Mid	15 Sept 26
W'tminstr	**Baker A.**	Gr	22 June 18
Heliotrope	**Baker A. B. A.** DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Winchestr	**Baker A. G.** ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Curacoa ...	**Baker A. W.** ...	Gr	1 Jan 26
Frobisher	**Baker C. F.** ...	P Cr	25 Jan 23
Concord ...	**Baker C. V.** ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Centaur ...	**Baker C. W.** ...	W Eng	1 June 20
	Baker E. H. B. ...	L	15 May 22
Argus ...	**Baker E. R. G.** ...	L	15 June 25
Victory ...	**Baker E. V. B.** ...	L	15 May 22
Victory ...	**Baker F. A. C.** ...	Cr	30 June 26
Egmont ...	**Baker F. W.** ...	W W	7 Feb 26
Victory ...	**Baker G.**	Sg Lt (D)	7 Jan 27
Pembroke	**Baker G. C.** ...	W S O	17 Sept 23
Seawolf ...	**Baker H. L. S.** ...	L	15 Sept 20
Suffolk ...	**Baker H. R.** ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Hood ...	**Baker H. S.** RM	L	1 Sept 26
RAN ...	**Baker J. H.** ...	Cd Gr	19 July 25
Vic & Alb	**Baker J. J. L. L.** ...	Cd Gr	18 Aug 24
Pembroke	**Baker J. P.** ...	L	20 Apr 27
Nelson ...	**Baker J. S.** ...	L	15 June 21
Marlboro	**Baker R. J.** ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Infy Chat	**Baker R. R.** ...	Sg Lt	1 Mar 24
Walpole ...	**Baker S. R.** ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Wallflower	**Baker W. L.** ...	Cd Eng	1 June 24
TMD ...	**Bald G. R.**	Cr	30 June 18
Magnolia	**Balderston B.** ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Xlent ...	**Baldwin B. A. W.**	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Renown ...	**Baldwin C. C.** RAN	L	15 Dec 21
Repulse ...	**Baldwin C. W.** MA	In Lt	7 Aug 26
		Cr	
Victory ...	**Balfour R. A.** ...	Cd T	1 Oct 24
(T) Cse ...	**Balfour R. H.** ...	L	15 Aug 23
Bruce ...	**Ball E. A. C.** ...	L	15 Nov 26
Broke ...	**Ball E. H.**	W T	20 Oct 25
Lupin ...	**Ball G. P. C.** ...	L	15 June 25
Barham ...	**Ballance F. A.** ...	L	15 Nov 24
Titania ...	**Ballantyne R. J.** DSM	W Eng	12 Sept 17
Balls H. E.	RM	Lt	1 Oct 22
Defiance	**Balsdon J.**	Gr	4 June 18
Fitzroy ...	**Bamford C. A.** DSO	Lt Cr	3 Sept 27
Tamar ...	**VC Bamford E.** DSO, RM	O	1 Sept 16
		Bt Maj	23 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dartmouth	Bampfylde W. C. ...	Cd Sh	20 July 25
Pembroke	Banbury F. A. F. ...	P C	31 Dec 23
Xlent ...	Bandy T. H. ...	Gr	1 July 24
Victory ...	Bangay J. D. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	16 Jan 26
	Banham R. A. ...	L	7 Mar 25
TMD ...	Banister G. C. ...	Cr	30 June 27
PDGD ...	Bankart G. H. ...	P LtCr	15 July 23
Emerald	Bankes E. W. J. ...	L	15 Jan 26
L 14 ...	Banks W. E. ...	L	15 Apr 23
	Banner F. S. ...	E L	6 Feb 20
Victory ...	Banyard R. J. ...	Cd S B	11 June 24
St Vincent	Barber G.	B	23 Feb 18
	Barber H. H. McC.	Cd Sh	19 May 25
L20 ...	Barber J. W. ...	W Eng	15 July 25
Argus ...	Barber W.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Gnat ...	Barchard F. ...	L	15 Aug 26
RAN ...	Barclay A. E. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Barclay H. A. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Impregble	Barclay J. C. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
Renown	Barcroft C. L. RM	L	1 Sept 21
Valiant ...	Barcroft P. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 22
Cockchafr	Bardwell W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Frobisher	Barford F. W. (*act*)	W T	7 July 26
Curlew ...	Barham C. N. R. ...	S L	15 May 26
Centurion	Barham T. ...	Cd El	4 Oct 26
Iron Duke	Barker B. C. ...	Cd Gr	25 Mar 27
Pembroke	Barker D.	Sg Lt (D)	13 Mar 22
Centaur ...	Barker E. A. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 May 24
Egmont...	Barker F. N. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Cse (Po)...	Barker J. F. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Cairo ...	Barker L. O. ...	Schm	1 Sept 22
Benbow...	Barker L. R. ...	P Cr	14 Apr 20
Vivid ...	Barker-Hahlo J.F.C.	L	15 Aug 23
Castor ...	Barlow F. T. ...	Sg Lt	6 June 27
(P) Cse ...	Barlow H. D. ...	S L	15 Mar 26
Bryony ...	Barlow N. A. H.	Sg Lt / Cr	25 Oct 23
Beaufort	Barlow P.	L	15 June 27
Rodney ...	Barltrop A. H. ...	W O O	6 June 18
Eagle ...	Barnard F. A. ...	Wt SO	29 Mar 26
Marlboro	Barnard G. ...	L	15 Apr 24
Victory ...	Barnard G. H.	Wes / Ch	3 Aug 25 / (*temp*).
Ports ...	Barnby A. C. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Steadfast	Barnes A.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Sandhurst	Barnes E. V. ...	Sg Lt	23 Oct 24
Ganges ...	Barnes F. G. ...	Cd B	5 Nov 25
	Barnes F. T. (*act*)	B	3 May 27
Champion	Barnes G. B. F. RCN	L	2 July 20
Vivacious	Barnes H. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Ross ...	Barnes H. N. DSC	L	11 Feb 20
Valiant ...	Barnes H. N. V.	Sg Lt (D) / Cd T	15 Mar 24 / 16 Feb 25
	Barnes J. R. ...	Cd T	16 Feb 25
Valiant ...	Barnes J. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Beaufort	Barnes W.	CdEng	1 Sept 24
Defiance	Barnes W. G. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
	Barnett G. St. J. ...	L	15 Sept 24
	Barnett H. S. ...	S L	15 Sept 25
Tactician	Barnicoat C. E. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 24
Impregble	Barrable O. J.	Sg Lt (D)	15 Mar 24
L56 ...	Barraclough E. M. C.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Barham ...	Barratt G. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Xlent ...	Barratt S. ... DSM	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Malaya ...	Barrett J. F. B. ...	C	30 June 27
Furious ...	Barrett R. H. ...	L	15 Nov 26
Pembroke	Barrett T. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Ganges ...	Barrett W. G. ...	Hd Mr	20 Sept 26
Witch ...	Barrow A. J. ...	Gr	1 July 24
NED ...	Barrow B. W. DSO	C	30 June 20
Curlew ...	Barrow G. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Fitzroy ...	Barrow H. L. ...	P L Cr	1 Sept 20
Calcutta...	Barrow K. L.	P L	1 Aug 27
K 26 ...	Barrow-Green A. P.	Cdt	1 May 27
Rodney ...	Barry C. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 26
Resolution	Barry F. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Carlisle ...	Barry G. J. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Renown...	Barry H. H. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 26
	Barry R. S. ...	L	15 Dec 19
	Barry S.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Emp Ind	Barry T. L. J. MB	Sg Lt	7 Apr 27
Trusty ...	Barter C. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 26
Vivid ...	Barter J. A. ...	L	11 Dec 19
Hawkins	Bartlett E. E. ...	E C	30 June 25
Vulcan ...	Bartlett H. ...	Cd Gr	29 Aug 22
Cse (Po)...	Bartlett P. J. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
	Bartlett W. J. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Pembroke	Bartley E. L. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Barham ...	Barton G.	Cd S B	26 July 27
Xlent ...	Barton M.	Sg Lt	22 Feb 24
Champion	Barton R. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 24
Hyd ...	Barton W. J. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
Cyclops ...	Bartwell S. T. G. ...	L (E)	30 May 25
Wivern ...	Barwise E. R. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Oxley ...	Barwood J. B. S. ...	L	*RAN*
Danae ...	Bashall W. E. V. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Eagle ...	Bass H. A. RM	L	1 Dec 17
Argus ...	Bassett F. W. N. ...	L	30 Dec 25
B'ham ...	Bassett S. J. RM	C	6 Jan 21
RAN ...	Batchelor B. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Victory ...	Batchelor J. H. ...	P Cr	19 Nov 19
Berwick	Bate C. L. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
DYSheer	Bate W. J. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 24
Castor ...	Bateman G. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 26
NZ ...	Bateson S. L. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Dolphin...	Bath A. G. OBE	P L Cr	18 Oct 21
Chat ...	Bath J. A. DSC, RM	C	11 Mar 17
Renown	Bath J. L. RAN	Mid	15 May 26
Emp India	Bath R.	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Victory ...	Batt C. E. ... OMG	P C	31 Dec 23
Excellent	Batten H. H. S. ...	W W	17 Dec 25
Westcott	Battle H.	E L Cr	1 Aug 26
Titania ...	Batty W. (*act*)	W T	4 Dec 26
	Bax R. N. ... CB	R A	24 Mar 23
SMO Cse	Baxter C. T. ...	Sg C	30 June 27
Frobisher	Baxter F. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
RAN ...	Baxter L. E. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Erebus ...	Baxter W. J. BA	In L	21 Sept 22
Hawkins	Bayldon E. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Cse (Po)...	Bayley J. M. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Coll ...	Bayley L. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
(E) Cse ...	Bayliffe R. D. ...	Mid (E)	15 Sept 25
Argus ...	Bayliss H. T. T. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Ganges ...	Bayne R. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
	Beal N. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Danae ...	Beal S. G.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
Centaur...	Beale B. G. LTh (*Accom. in 'Vancouver.'*)	Ch	1 Aug 23
Victory ...	Beale F.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Cse (Po)...	Beale G. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Pembroke	Beall A. E. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
Erebus ...	Beall N. H. OBE	P L Cr	15 July 22
Calypso ...	Bearcroft E. C. L. RM	C	27 Apr 27
Tiger ...	Beard A.	Cd Gr	27 June 28
IDC Cse	Beard C. T. RCN	Cr	1 Sept 26
Deal ...	Beard H. G. W. RM	Lt Col / Qr Mr	24 Aug 27
Tamar ...	Beard K. W. ...	L	15 July 25
Vivid ...	Beardmore *Rev.* H. AKC	Ch	1 Feb 27
Hood ...	Beardsworth S. T....	P L	15 Apr 21
Assistant	Bearne F. W. (*act*)	W S O	1 Nov 26
Ceres ...	Beasley F. M. ...	L	15 Mar 26
NH Chat	Beaton D. M. ...	Sg Lt	13 Aug 24
Defiance	Beattie F. BSC	Schm / Cdte	26 Aug 27
Barham ...	Beattie S. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dragon ...	Beattie W. F. MB	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
f [illegible]	Beatty *Earl* PC, GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*) LL.D.	A F	3 Apr 19
Hermes ...	Beatty T. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Ryl Sovn	Beatty W. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Beaty-Pownall C. P. CMG (*Admiral Supt. Chatham Dockyard.*)	R A	4 Aug 23
Champion	Beauchamp L. K.	L	15 Sept 21
Pembroke	Beaver N. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 23
Vancouver	Beazley E. G.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 26
Chat ...	Beazley G. W. RM	C	1 Sept 27
Repulse ...	Becher O. H. RAN	Mid	15 May 26
Conquest	Beckett A. L. (*act*)	S B	16 Nov 20
Vidette ...	Beckett R. C. ...	L	15 Oct 22
St Issey ...	Beckett T. B. ...	L	24 Aug 26
Velox ...	Beckett W. N. T. MVO, DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
	Beckford W. H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
E in CD	Bedale J. L. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
Ambrose	Bedells A. S. ...	E L Cr	15 Dec 26
Warspite	Bedford A. E. F. ...	C	30 June 19
S.O. Cse... Sheerness	Bedford D. M. T.	C	30 June 27
Tiger ...	Bedwell E. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Infy Ply...	Bee A. G. ...	Sg Lt Cr	21 Sept 25
Valiant ...	Beebee M. F. L. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Repulse ...	Beech W. J. R. RCN	Lt Cr	14 Apr 26
Doon ...	Beeley E. ... DSO	Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
E in C D	Beeman R. CMG	E C	31 Dec 25
Warspite	Beer W. R....	WSO	31 Mar 19
Valiant ...	Beere C. W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
Ark Ryl ..	Beese J.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
C'rageous	Beevor T. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Delhi ...	Begg V. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Marlboro	Behague A. C. ...	Mate	1 Dec 24
Effingham	Behr R. I. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Cairo ...	Belben G. D. DSC, AM	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Ambrose	Belcher J.	Cd El	2 July 25
Volunteer	Belfield J. T. ...	E L Cr	6 Aug 27
	Belgium *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of	Hon L	26 Mar 27
Hermes ...	Bell C. S.	L	22 July 20
Hollyhock	Bell D. ... MB	Sg Lt	18 Jan 26
Campbell	Bell F. S.	Lt Cr	15 June 26
	Bell J. M.	P Cr	10 May 24
Ark Ryl...	Bell J. W.	L	30 June 25
	Bell K. D. ...	Sg Cr	21 Dec 16
Vernon ...	Bell L. H.	Cr	30 June 27
Titania ...	Bell T. I. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
	Bell W. J.	Cd Gr	15 Mar 25
Effingham	Bellairs R. M. CMG	C	30 June 20
Nelson ...	Bellars E. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Comus ...	Bellingham J. E. ...	Cd Gr	30 Jan 23
	Bell-Salter B. O. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Tiger ...	Beloe I. W. T. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Deal ...	Benett H. C. CMG, RM	Lt Col	27 June 27
Vic & Alb	Benfield A. H. DSO	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
	Benn E. P. St. J. ...	E A	11 Apr 27
	Benn W. G. ...	Cr	30 June 23
Ark Ryl...	Bennet W. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 25
Castor ...	Bennett A. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 Sept 25
Fisgard ...	Bennett C. R. P. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
Dolphin ...	Bennett D. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Renown...	Bennett E.	Cd OO	1 Oct 26
Repulse ...	Bennett G. M. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Vernon ...	Bennett H. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
RAN ...	Bennett H. T. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
	Bennett H. W. E. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
Benbow...	Bennett J. G. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 27

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
I.Inst.Cse	Bennett L. S. (*act*)	In Lt	22 Sept 27 (*tempy*)
Ply ...	Bennett M. F. RM	Lt Col	27 Feb 24
Victory ...	Bennett M. G. OBE	P Cr	8 Aug 18
Maidstone	Bennett R. ...	Cd Eng	14 Sept 25
Cyclops ...	Bennett S. J. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
Montrose	Bennett T. P. G. ...	P L	15 Jan 24
H 28 ...	Bennetts S. W. F.	L	15 Jan 26
Argus ...	Benney F. S. ...	L	11 Nov 22
	Benoy W. J. MBE	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
Broke ...	Benson C. H. G. DSO	C	30 June 24
B'ham ...	Benson H. P. D'A...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Frobisher	Benson R. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 22
Key Coll...	Benstead C. R. MC, BA	In L	21 Sept 22
GD ...	Bent E. R. DSC	C	30 June 27
Emp India	Bent H. P. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Impregble	Bentinck *Sir* Rudolf W. KCB, KCMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth.*)	V A	31 July 24
Impregble	Bentinck W. W. R.	L	30 Nov 26
Warspite	Beresford *Lord* Hugh T. de la P.	Mid	15 Sept 26
Calcutta...	Berger G. E. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Effingham	Bergne D. A. ...	P S L	1 June 26
(E) Cse ...	Berlyn A. C. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Warspite	Bernard P. J. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Campbell	Berry E. E. ...	W Eng	1 June 20
Carlisle ...	Berry F. E. ...	Schm	19 Jan 20
Curacoa ...	Berry P. A. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Warspite	Berry R.	E C	31 Dec 25
C'rageous	Berry R. J. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Xlent ...	Berry W. J. ...	L	5 June 26
Widgeon	Berryman P. F. P.	Cr	31 Dec 24
Key Coll	Berthon C. P.	Cr(E)	30 June 27
Wivern ...	Berthon E. L. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
	Besant A. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Malcolm...	Besant H. F. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
RAN ...	Besley P. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Barham ...	Best G. F. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
	Best G. W. ...	P L	15 July 23
Malaya ...	Best J. E.	L (E)	15 Apr 27
Victory ...	Best K. B.	L	15 Aug 18
Revenge	*AdC GSP* Best *The Hon.* M. R. DSO, MVO (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)	C	31 Dec 16
Iron Duke	Bestall W.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Cumbrind	Betenson E. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Eagle ...	Bethell A.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Caterham	Bethell F. Y. ...	L	15 Aug 24
L 1 ...	Bethell J. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
(P) Cse ...	Bethell P.	L	30 July 27
Frobisher	Bethell P. (*act*)	W El	18 Oct 26
Vernon ...	Bethell R. A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
Adventure	Bett R. C. W. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 20
	Bettey T. J. ...	Cd M	1 Dec 26
Colombo	Bettridge W. T. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Iron Duke	Betts A. G.... ...	S Mr	5 Apr 20
SOTC ...	Betty A. K. DSO	C	30 June 18
Vernon ...	Bevan L. H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
NOD ...	Bevan R. H. ...	Cr	30 June 27
SO Cse Sheerness	Bevan R. H. L. DSO, MVO	C	31 Aug 23
Defiance...	Bevan W. J. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Ryl Oak...	Bevans W.... ...	Cd Sh	26 June 27
Lowestoft	Beverley W. Y. La R.	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Victory ...	Bevir O.	Cr	30 June 25
Maine ...	Bevis E. C.	Sg Lt (D)	22 Mar 22
Hermes ...	Bevis G.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Amazon...	Bevis H.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
NH Has...	Bickford B. R. DSO, DOMS	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Valiant ...	Bickford E. O. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Chat ...	Bickford E. P. RM	C	1 Sept 27
Curlew ...	Bickford J. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Bickford-Smith J.A. (*Lent to Chilean Navy*)	Lt Cr	15 July 24
M2 ...	Bickmore N. A. ...	S L	15 Jan 26
Ambuscde	Biddulph M. A. O.	L	15 Mar 24
Effingham	Biddulph R.N.W.W.	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Defiance	Bigden H. A. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Walpole ...	Biggs H. W. ...	L	30 Apr 27
Tyrian ...	Bignell L. D'O. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Nelson ...	Bill R.	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Serapis ...	Billing J.	L (E)	14 Aug 26
S/M Cse ...	Billings F. S. ...	L (E)	15 May 22
	Billyard-Leake E.W. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 25
Ports ...	Bilney T. RM	Maj Qr-Mr	18 Jan22
Truant ...	Bindley W. R. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 22
	Bindloss E. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 24
Emerald	Bingemann A. M. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Pembroke	VC Bingham *The Hon.* E. B. S. OBE	C	31 Dec 19
Bluebell ...	Bingham E. W. MB	Sg Lt	7 Apr 27
Dauntless	Bingham-PowellG.E.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Vampire	Bingley A. N. C. ...	L	15 Apr 27
Ryl Sovn	Binney R. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Binney T. H. DSO	C	30 June 22
Stuart ...	Binnie J. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
(S) Cse ...	Binnie W. A. C. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Valiant ...	Binning H. G. R. ...	S L (E)	15 Jan 25
Cornwall	Binnington J. J. R.	W M	1 Apr 18
Trinidad	Birch A. T. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 23
Tiger ...	Birch E. G. ... BSC	Schm	22 Aug 24
Windsor...	Birch R.	S L	15 June 26
Durban ...	Bird A. T. B. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 23
Iron Duke	Bird D. G. F. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
DY Po ...	Bird E. G. ... MA	Ch	1 Jan 06
Conquest	Bird G. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Deal ...	Bird H. S. G. RM	Maj	21 June 24
Danae ...	Bird N. M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Danae ...	Bird W. G. ... BA	In L	20 Sept 23 (*tempy*)
B'ham ...	Bird W. S.	Cd Gr	23 June 25
L4 ...	Birkett E. P. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Cambrian	Birkett M. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
C'rageous	Birley G. H. ...	L	30 July 24
	Bishop C. S. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
Egmont...	Bishop E. L. N. RM	C	30 Jan 17
Cse (Po)...	Bishop F. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Iroquois...	Bishop L. B. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
	Bishop W. A. MA	In L	21 Sept 22
GD ...	Bisset A. W. La T.	Cr	31 Dec 26
St. C. Andover	Bittleston C.J.L. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Warspite	Black A. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
RAN ...	Black A. R. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Vivid ...	Black F. G. H. R. MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Mackay ...	Black I. R. H. ...	L	15 May 20
Carstairs	Black L. H. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
NOD ...	BlackburnJ.A.P. DSC	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Woodlark	Blackburn J. F. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Coventry	Blackburn S. N. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 24
Effingham	Blackburn W. H. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
SC ...	Blackeby W. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 27
Hood ...	Blacker R. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
NAAFInst	Blackler L. OBE	P Cr	5 Oct 16
	Blacklock R. W. DSC	Cr	30 June 25
	Blackman C. M. DSO (*Lent for duty with Permanent Advisory Cttee., League of Nations.*)	Cr	30 June 24
NH Has...	Blackman G.	Wt Wdr	9 May 21
Columbine	Blackmore G. E. DSO	Lt Cr	7 May 26
Victory ...	Blackwell E. E. ...	L	1 Aug 23
Nelson ...	Blackwell T. W. T.	Mid	15 May 26
Egmont...	Blackwood W. J. ...	W S O	20 June 25
Iron Duke	Blair A. I. F. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
DY Portl	Blake A.	Cd Sh	4 May 21
Iron Duke	Blake C. J.	Mate	1 Dec 24
	Blake C. P. ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
GD ...	Blake E. W. H. ...	Cr	30 June 23
	Blake G. ... DSO (*Director of R.N. Staff College.*)	C	31 Dec 18
Impregble	Blake H. ... MBE	Cd Sh	4 May 21
	Blake J.	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
Revenge...	Blake M.	P Cr	4 May 27
Douglas ...	Blake W.	Gr	1 Mar 18
Emp India	Blakeley J. H. MSC	Schm	22 Aug 24
Cambrian	Blakeney W. G. D.	S L	30 July 26
Centaur ...	Blamey G. ...	P S L	1 Mar 26
Victory ...	Blanchflower E. C. OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
	Blanden H. ...	T L	6 Dec 24
12 RMB...	Blandford H.C.G. RM	L	1 Jan 22
RAN ...	Blane E. V. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Hood ...	Blatchford C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 26
Cse (Gr)	Blaxland G. F. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Sandhurst	Blaxland R. G. ...	L (E)	30 Aug 25
Danae ...	Bleackley H. MVO	E Cr	30 June 23
TD Weyth	Blight E. S. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
Cse (Gr) ...	Bliss M. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Benbow...	Bliss P. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
	Bliss R. G.	S L (E)	30 Mar 26
Cse (Po) ...	Block L. K. A. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Q Eliz	Bloodworth W. S. MBE	Cd T	27 Mar 22
(E) Cse ...	Bloomer K. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Ramillies	*GSP* Blount G. R. B. DSO	C	30 June 17
Ply ...	Blount H. DSO, RM	Maj	10 Jan 17
Hermes ...	Blowers A. F. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 25
Hawkins	Blundell E. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
RAN ...	Blundell G. A. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 21
Valiant ...	Blundell G. C. ...	L	30 June 26
Q Eliz ...	Blundell J. ...	Wt SO	2 June 26
Coventry	Blyth G. F. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 21
NH Ply ...	Boal J. G. ... MB	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24
L53 ...	Board A. T. ...	B	1 Jan 26
Deal ...	Board D. A. RM	St Mj	12 Dec 23
Victory ...	Boardman J. C. CMG (*Temp. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Vivid ...	Boase B. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Despatch	Bockett-Pugh I. H.	L	15 Apr 23
Withrngtn	Boddam - Whetham E. K. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Fisgard ...	Boddie A. C. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Vic & Alb	Boddie R. C. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
SC ...	Boddie S. L. C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 27
Vivid ...	Boddy H. H. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
	Boddy R. H. G. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
NOD ...	Bodell G. W. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Heliotrope	Bodoano G. L. ...	L	15 June 22
Venturous	Bodys J. H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Ply ...	Boffey T. DSM, RM	Cd R M G	15 June 26
NZ ...	Bolston W. R. DSM	CdEng	18 Nov 25
Hermes ...	Bolam T. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Widgeon	Boland C. R. MB, BA	Sg Lt	17 Jan 27
Victory ...	Boles G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 16
	Bolitho W. A. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 22
Osprey ...	Bolster R. M. ...	P L Cr	15 Sept 27
Seawolf ...	Bolster T. C. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Emp India	Bolt A. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Renown	Bolt C. R. W. ...	L(E)	15 June 27
Yarmouth	Bolt W. B. (*act*)	Wt W	16 July 22
NH Malta	Bolton F. E. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
Emp India	Bolton H. (*act*)	W T	25 Nov 26
SC... ...	Bolton H.	CdEng	1 Sept 22
	Bolton S.F. RAN (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Cardiff ...	Bolus G. H. ...	L	15 July 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Enterprise	Bond J. M. ...	Cd Gr	30 Jan 24
NH Ply ...	Bond R. St. G. S. CB, MD, FRCP, FRCS (Edin.), DPH	Sg R A	20 June 26
	Bond W. J. ...	E Cr	30 June 27
Vivid ...	Bond W. L. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Frobisher	Bone H. F.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Walker ...	Bonham H. T. R....	S L	15 Nov 25
Dolphin...	Bonham J.D.C. DSM	W Eng	1 Nov 18
Repulse ...	Bonham-Carter C.D.	Mid	15 Sept 25
Malcolm...	Bonham-Carter P.H.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
Coll ...	Bonham-Carter S. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
Victory ...	Boniface A. ...	T L	25 Nov 26
Cardiff ...	Boniface A. L. E....	S B	1 Apr 25
Marlboro	Bonnar J. E. ...	Sen Mr	13 Apr 22
Tiger ...	Bonney G. *(act)*	B	3 May 27
E in CD...	Bonny A. D. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 20
Ryl Oak	Boord S. J. S. ...	L	30 May 26
Benbow ...	Boorman A. R. *(act)*	W El	18 Oct 26
CD ...	Booth A. F. MA	In Lt Cr	16 Aug 22
Ryl Sovn	Booth C. S. ...	L	30 Jan 26
Vernon ...	Booth C. H. ...	Cd El	30 June 27
Cse (Gr) ...	Booth P. A. *(act)*	S L	1 May 27
Fisgard ...	Booth W.	Cd B	17 Sept 25
Repulse ...	Boothby J. O. ...	Mate	1 Dec 25
Marlboro	Boothby O. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
	Bordiss J. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
	Borodale *Viscount*	S L	30 Sept 26
Hawkins	Boroughs L. R. ...	Cd B	23 Jan 27
	Borrett G. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Q Eliz ...	Borrett J. T. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 24
(P) Cse ...	Borrett S. ...	L	30 Aug 26
Emp India	Bostock J.	Lt Cr	30 June 26
Dolphin ...	Boswell C.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
NOD ...	Boswell F. T. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Furious ...	Boswell L. A. K. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Frobisher	Boteler J. H. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Winchestr	Botley M. H. DSM	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Canterbry	Botley T. W. ...	L	15 Dec 23
Ports ...	Botterill F. O. MBE, RM	Cd R M G	11 June 25
Emerald	Botwright S. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Vic & Alb	Boucher E. MVO	P Cr	31 Dec 17
Argus ...	Boucher M.W.S. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
Dart Coll	Boucher S.... ...	L	15 June 20
Scarab ...	Boultbee G. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Curacoa ...	Boultbee W.R.P. RM	Maj	11 Jan 27
Vivid ...	Boulton E. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
RAN ...	Bounton C. E. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 21
Furious ...	Bourdas J.... ...	Sg Cr	1 Feb 18
PD ...	Bourne A. G. B. DSO, MVO, RM	Maj	6 June 17
(P) Cse ...	Bourne F. W. ...	S L	30 Dec 25
Wryneck	Bousfield H. H. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Cambrian	Boutwood J. W. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Furious ...	Boutwood L. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
Barham ...	Bovell H. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
Columbine	Bowden F. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Emp India	Bowden G. W. ...	Cd Gr	9 Jan 24
Saumarez	Bowden J.	Cd Gr	19 May 26
S M Cse ...	Bowden R. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Jan 27
Thisbe ...	Bowden T.... ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Endeavour	Bowen B. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 25
NZ ...	Bowen C. A. ...	P Lt Cr	7 Apr 22
Adventure	Bowen D. N. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
DY Po ...	Bowen G. P. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 23
Godetia ...	Bowen J. F. D. ...	L	7 Mar 20
Cardiff ...	Bowen J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
Victory ...	Bower C. W. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
E in CD ...	Bower D. MBE	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Crocus ...	Bower J. G. DSO	Cr	30 June 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
St.C. Andover	Bower R. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
K26 ...	Bowerman H. G. ...	L	30 Jan 27
PC 74 ...	Bowers H. W. S. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Centaur ...	Bowes Lyon R. G. MVO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Rodney ...	Bowlby C. F. B. DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 25
Delhi ...	Bowlby H. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
L 18 ...	Bowlby V. R. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 25
Tiger ...	Bowles G. P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
Nelson ...	Bowman A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
Urchin ...	Bowman F. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
Dauntless	Bowman-Manifold J.	Mid	1 Jan 27
NZ ...	Bowring E. RM	C	9 Aug 17
Warspite	Bowring F. G. S. ...	L (E)	15 June 25
Columbine	Bowring H. W. CB DSO *(Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland).*	R A	4 Sept 24
Victory ...	Bowyer-Smyth *Bt. Sir* Philip W.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Herald ...	Boxall K. F. ...	L	15 Feb 23
	Boxer H. P. ...	C	30 June 27
Resolution	Boxer H. M. CMG, MVO	P Cr	6 Jan 21
	Boyce A. R. ...	Gr	1 July 23
RAN ...	Boyd D. W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 24
Maidstone	Boyd J. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 18
Fisgard ...	Boyd J. J. ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
Ross ...	Boyd J. L. DSC	Cr	30 June 26
Malcolm...	Boyd J. M. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
Rodney ...	Boyde H. W. ...	W Eng	1 May 18
Marlboro	Boyes A. A. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Boyes G. N. W. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
SOTC ...	Boyes H. CMG	C	31 Dec 22
Fisgard ...	Boyland F. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
DY Dev...	VC Boyle E. C. ...	C	30 June 20
Canterbry	Boyle E. M. G. L.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
	Boyle J. C. M. OBE	E Cr	25 July 17
(T) Cse ...	Boyle R. C. ...	L	15 May 24
NZ ...	Boyle V. F. ...	L	15 Jan 25
Frobisher	Boyle W. H. D. CB *(Rear Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron).*	R A	1 Nov 23
	Brabant F. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
Columbine	Bracegirdle H. D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Renown...	Bracelin P.	In L	16 Sept 26 *(tempy)*
Victory ...	Bracey-Wright L. Ch	R C	1 Oct 17 *(tempy)*
Mackay ...	Bradburne J. F. ...	L	15 Aug 20
NZ ...	Bradbury S. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Coll ...	Bradbury W. DSO, MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Cse (Po)...	Bradbury W. O. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 26
Tamar ...	Bradfield W. H. ...	Sg Lt	2 Mar 25
Canterbry.	Bradford G. F. N.	L	15 Dec 20
Repulse ...	Brading S. J. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 27
NZ ...	Bradlaw A. S. MB	Sg Lt	24 Apr 26
Conquest	Bradley F. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
Vernon ...	Bradley J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 24
Coventry	Bradley W. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
RAF ...	Bradshaw A. R. ...	P L	15 July 20
	Brady G. H. ...	Cr	30 June 15
	Bradyll - Johnson V. A. L.	Lt Cr	15 June 26
Revenge...	Braham F. A. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Jan 27
Warspite	Braidwood R. F. ...	P L	12 July 26
Barham ...	Braine R. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
NH Ply ...	Braithwaite H. M. MD	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Hawkins	Braithwaite L. W. CMG *(Commodore 2nd Class)*	C	31 Dec 17
St Vincent	Bramall F. M. RM	C	7 Sept 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Bramble F. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Curacoa ...	Brame J. A. S. ...	L	30 Nov 26
Valiant ...	Bramwell H. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Caradoc...	Brand E. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Revenge...	Brand *The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Commander - in - Chief, Atlantic Fleet.*)	V A	1 Oct 24
Centurion	Brand J. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 27
	Brander J. A. ...	Cd B	2 Oct 22
Hyd ...	Brandon V. R. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
Nelson ...	Brandreth T. T. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Bruce ...	Branson C. J. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 25
Delhi ...	Branson D. M. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 26
	Branson E. H. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
Vivid ...	Branson G. C. F. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Teazer ...	Branson W. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Benbow...	Brass J. E. P. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Revenge	Bratt T. L. ...	L	15 Sept 25
Comus ...	Bray A. C.	E Cr	30 June 25
Kent ...	Bray H. W. ...	W El	2 Nov 23
Vic & Alb	Breaks J. ...	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 26
DY Po ...	Breaks J. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Saumarez	Bredin H. W. ...	L	15 Mar 23
Tiger ...	Bremner R. E. G.	Cdt	1 May 27
Berwick	Bremner W. H. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
NH Ply ...	Brennan J. R. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	28 Feb 24
Beaufort	Brent C. R. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 24
(P) Cse ...	Brett J.	S L	15 Nov 25
Ganges ...	Brevetor T. E.	Sg Lt (D)	29 Nov 21
Vanessa...	Brewer G. N. ...	L	15 June 22
B'ham ...	Brewer H. R. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
DYCrmty	Brewer J. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
DY Dev...	Brewer R. E. ...	Cd Sh	25 May 21
Centurion	Brice H. S.	Cd Sh	15 Apr 25
Furious ...	Bridge A. R. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Dolphin...	Bridge C. W. RAN	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Malaya ...	Bridge L. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
Emp India	Bridger S. C. T. ...	L	11 Feb 20
	Bridges H. D. CVO, DSO	C	30 June 21
Pembroke	Bridgwater F. E. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Emp India	Briggs C. D. H. ...	L (E)	30 Sept 27
NH Has...	Briggs H. F. MB, FRCS (Edin.)	Sg Cr	14 May 21
Barham ...	Briggs H. S. OBE (*Accom. in Malaya*)	E C	31 Dec 26
Hood ...	Briggs T. V. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Columbine & SQ Qnsfy	Briggs W. A. ...	Ch	19 Aug 14
Vivid ...	Brigham W. E. L.	Sg Lt (D)	7 Jan 27
Pembroke	Brightman E. E. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
Shamrock	Brightman R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
Ganges ...	Brightmore J. R. DSM	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
E in CD...	Brilliant F. H. RAN	Wt O O	12 Oct 25
Defiance	Brimacombe R. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Seawolf ...	Brimming F. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Xlent ...	Brind E. J. P. ...	Cr	30 June 27
L69 ...	Brindley L. P. ...	Mate	1 Dec 25
(P) Cse ...	Brinton G. L. ...	L	30 Aug 27
Hawkins	Brisby N. C. ...	Gr	1 July 25
Revenge...	Briscoe L. D. RM	Maj	30 Jan 17
Emp India	Brister H. P. ...	L	15 Apr 25
Cse (Po)...	Bristowe R. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Cicala ...	Brittain W. G. ...	L	30 July 25
NZ ...	Britton C. S. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Furious ...	Broad A.	Cd Sh	11 Apr 27
Vivacious	Broad G.	E L	1 Aug 21
Victory ...	Broadhurst E. M. ...	E L	1 July 20
Tenedos...	Broadhurst W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Columbine	Broadhurst W. R.	L	4 Dec 25
	Broadley E. O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Furious ...	Brock A. ...	L	30 Oct 25
H33 ...	Brock C. de S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
	Brock D. C. OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 22
DY Portl	Brock N. B. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Victory ...	Brock *Sir* Osmond De B. KCB, KCMG, KCVO *Commander - in - Chief, Portsmouth.*	A	31 July 24
Vindictive	Brock P. W. ...	L	1 Oct 24
Erebus ...	Brock S.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Whitshed	Brocklebank D. R.	L	15 May 20
Valiant ...	Brocklebank O. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Egmont...	Brockman C. W. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 27
Effingham	Brockman E. St. J. RM	C	21 Sept 21
DY Dev...	Brockman H. S. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Hood ...	Brockman R. V. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 27
Warspite	Brockman W.E.	P S L	1 Nov 25
Colne ...	Brockway T. G. ...	B	23 Feb 18
	Brodie C. G. ...	C	30 June 22
Cse (Gr)...	Brodrick F. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
W'minster	Brodrick W. L. ...	L	15 July 26
Scythe ...	Bromidge H. T. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Castor ...	Bromley B. A. S. ...	P Cr	2 Mar 18
Castor ...	Bromley F. W. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Mackay ...	Brook A. (*act*) (*Accom. in 'Warwick.'*)	W T	7 June 27
	Brook A. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
	Brook A. W. J. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
H49 ...	Brook C. G. ...	L	30 Dec 25
Q Eliz ...	Brooke B. C. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
	Brooke C. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Dauntless	Brooke E. D. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 25
Benbow...	Brooke J. ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
Eagle ...	Brooke-Short C. RM	C	1 Oct 17
Nelson ...	Brooker A. E ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
Vesper ...	Brooker P. R. MBE	E L	12 Aug 22
Marlboro	Brooker T. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Revenge...	Brooking C. A. H....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Vanoc ...	Brooking H. R. G.	L (E)	29 Mar 27
Barham ...	Brooking P. W. B.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 25
Air Mntry	Brooks A. W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Furious ...	Brooks C. H. RAN	L	1 Jan 25
SC ...	Brooks E. P. A. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Durban ...	Brooks H. A. W. ...	W Eng	1 July 26
S/M Cse ...	Brooks L. R. RAN	L	1 Feb 27
Deal ...	Brooks R. A. D. DSO, RM	C Bt Maj	7 May 18
Whitehall	Brooks S. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Dauntless	Brooksmith E. S. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Vivid ...	Broom A.	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Broom W. M. ...	L	9 July 27
Tiger ...	Broome J. E. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Despatch	Broomfield F. C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Defiance	Brotheridge T. R. AMIEE	El L	9 Apr 24
Q Eliz ...	Brotherwood A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
NOD ...	Brougham J. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 19
DY Sheer	Brounger T. M DSO	Cr	30 June 19
St Vincent	Brown A. F. ...	B	23 Feb 18
Campbell	Brown A. G. L. DSC (*Accom. in 'Valhalla'*)	Sg Lt	25 Oct 22
Calypso ...	Brown A. J. E. ...	L	15 July 25
Berwick...	Brown A. R. P. ...	P L	15 July 23
	Brown C. A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Vivid ...	Brown C. A. M. ...	Sh Lt	25 Oct 24
Pembroke	Brown C. C. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Wild Swan	Brown C. P. F. ...	L	30 Oct 26
Conquest	Brown C. R. S. ...	L	30 June 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ports ...	Brown C. T. OBE, RM	C	5 July 17
	Brown D. U. ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 26
	Brown E.	Lt Cr	28 Aug 24
Tetrarch	Brown E.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
Deal ...	Brown E. A. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 25
L 16 ...	Brown E. R. J. ...	L	30 Jan 26
	Brown E. W. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Cse (Gr)	Brown F. D. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
DY Chat	Brown F. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Vernon ...	Brown G. A. D. ...	Hd Mr	13 Apr 22
Nelson ...	Brown G. H. ...	L	28 Apr 20
	Brown G. H. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 27
	Brown G. R. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
E in C D...	Brown H. A. ...	E C	31 Dec 24
Furious ...	Brown H. C. ...	L (E)	30 Aug 27
Deal ...	Brown H. G. MA, RM	Schm W O	19 Mar 25
Pembroke	Brown H. H. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
M. Soult	Brown H. H. R. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Campbell	Brown H. N. S. ...	L	15 Apr 26
Rodney ...	Brown J. C.	Sg Lt Cr	16 Oct 24
Revenge	Brown J. F. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Dolphin ...	Brown J. R. S. ...	L	15 June 22
Pegasus ...	Brown L. G. D. ...	Cd Gr	23 Mar 24
	Brown L. S. ...	P Cr	25 Jan 25
SQ Dart...	Brown M. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	16 June 27
	Brown M. G. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
Marlboro	Brown M. H. ...	L	30 June 27
NH Ply ...	Brown R. A. MB	Sg Cr	7 Aug 26
DY Po ...	Brown R. C. OBE	E Cr	30 June 21
Tamar ...	Brown R. J. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
Ganges ...	Brown R. L. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
L18 ...	Brown R. S. ...	L	15 July 26
Nelson ...	Brown Stuart ...	L	15 June 22
Enterprise	Brown Sydney ...	L (E)	15 Jan 20
Vivid ...	Brown S. E.	Sg Lt (D)	24 Nov 22
Army ...	Brown V. C. DSC, RM	C	2 Mar 17
DYH Kng	Brown W. D. DSC	Lt Cr (E)	15 July 27
C'rageous	Brown W. J. A. OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Dragon ...	Brown W. L. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Ply ...	Brown W. McK. RM	S C	16 Apr 20
Walrus ...	Browne A. H. ...	S L	30 Mar 26
Curacoa ...	Browne C. A. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Durban ...	Browne E. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
S/M Cse ...	Browne H. C. ...	S L	15 Aug 26
Deal ...	Browne J. R. C. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 25
Lucia ...	Browne R. R. Gore	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
Xlent ...	Brownfield L. N. ...	L	15 June 23
NH Has ...	Brownfield O. D. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	12 Oct 26
L53 ...	Browning H. W. S.	L	15 Jan 23
Ryl Oak	Brownlow M. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Impregble	Brownrigg H. J. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
	Brownrigg J. G. P.	L	15 Dec 26
Bryony ...	Brownrigg T. M. ...	L	30 Aug 23
Caradoc	Bruce A.	L (E)	16 Aug 27
Warspite	Bruce F. M. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Victory ...	Bruce *The Hon* J. B.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
Benbow ...	Bruce M.	Cdt	1 Jan 27
NOD ...	Bruce-Gardyne E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
(E) Cse ...	Bruce-Kingsmill N. J. De K.	Mid (E)	1 Sept 27
L 25 ...	Brumham H. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 18
Wanderer	Brunger H. A. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
Repulse ...	Brunner C. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Hood ...	*PW* Brunton T. B....	Lt Cr	27 Nov 26
Cse (Po) ...	Bryans J. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dartmuth	Bryant A.	Lt Cr	1 May 26
Chat ...	Bryant A. J. RM	St Maj	8 Oct 23
S/M Cse ...	Bryant B.	S L	15 July 26
Titania ...	Bryant F. A. ...	Wt Sh	1 Jan 24
RAN ...	Bryant J. H. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Albury ...	Bryant J. P. G. ...	S L	30 Dec 25
Spey ...	Buchanan E. W. DSO	Cr	30 June 24
Frobisher	Buchanan F. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
(G) Cse ...	Buchanan H. J. RAN	L	15 Feb 24
Kent ...	Buchanan L. G. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Carysfort	*GSP* Buchanan-Wollaston H. A. CMG	C	30 June 17
Tancred...	Buck A. E.... ...	L (E)	26 Mar 27
Coll ...	Buck G. R.... BA	In L Cr	27 Apr 26
MD ...	Buckeridge G. L. OBE	Sg C	2 July 27
Victory ...	Buckland A. E. DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 25
Albury ...	Buckle H. ... AM	L	28 Dec 19
Despatch	Buckle J. M. ...	P Cr	16 June 24
12 RMB	Buckley A. H. R. RM	L	1 Oct 24
Warspite	Buckley F. A. ...	Cr	30 June 20
(P)Cse ...	Buckley J. B. ...	S L	15 June 26
L 26 ...	Buckley J. H. ...	L	15 Sept 26
Keppel ...	Buckley K. R. ...	L	30 Apr 27
Tiger ...	Buckley P. N. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Cse (Po) ...	Buckley W. G. McL. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
Fisgard ...	Buckmaster F. H....	E Cr	30 June 21
RMP ...	Bucknall S. W. RM	C	*Retd.*
Whitehall	Budden A. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
St Vincent	Budden E. E. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 18
St Martin	Budden H. F. ...	Cd Gr	30 Jan 24
Tamar ...	Buddle R. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	5 Aug 26
Malaya ...	Budge J. G. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
Vivid ...	Budge L. B. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 25
L 54 ...	Budge W. E. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
Hood ...	Budgen D. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
Suffolk ...	Bulbeck C. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Ganges ...	Bull H.	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Cornwall	Bull W. R. ... DSM	L	11 May 23
RAN ...	Bullen A. J. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 23
(E) Cse ...	Bullen D. O. ...	Mid (E)	15 Sept 26
Vic & Alb	*AdC* Buller *Sir* Henry T. KCVO, CB	V A	8 Nov 26
Dryad ...	Bullock F. G. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Ply ...	Bullock J. A. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
L 18 ...	Bullock O. F. L. ...	S L	30 Dec 25
Ply ...	Bullock R. C. RM	L	28 June 19
Dolphin ...	Bulmer H.	L	27 Feb 27
Tamar ...	Bulteel T. O. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Vernon ...	Bunce J.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Barham ...	Bundy H. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 25
Campbell	Bunker F. G. (*Accom. in 'Windsor.'*)	W T	7 July 26
Curacoa ...	Bunn A. J. ...	Cd Gr	15 Jan 28
Impregble	Bunt R. F.	Gr	1 July 24
KMP ...	Bunyan D'A. A. RM	C	*Retd.*
Vulcan ...	Bunyard R. H. ...	Lt Cr	18 Dec 23
Dragon ...	Burbidge J. C. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Barham ...	Burch E. A. ...	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
Waterhen	Burch R. J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Fisgard ...	Burden F. W. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
NH Ply ...	Burden H. L. H. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
	Burdett J. H. ...	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Key Coll	Burge C. R. O.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Jan 27
Vulcan ...	Burge H. S. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
Splendid	Burges R. Y. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Dryad ...	Burgess C. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Adventure	Burgess J. L. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Cumberld	Burgess J. M. ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Hawkins	Burgess P. J. RM	C	1 Sept 27
Ryl Oak...	Burgess R. S. RM	C	7 May 18
Victory ...	Burghard G. F. ...	L	15 Aug 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NA Rome	Burke C. D. ...	C	31 Dec 19
	Burkitt E. F. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 27
Egmont...	Burkitt F. H. BA	Ch	4 June 13
DMD ...	Burmester R. M. OB, OMG	R A	26 Sept 24
(E) Cse ...	Burnard-Lewman	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Cse (Po)...	Burnell-Nugent A. F. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 26
	Burnett A. C. ...	P L	15 Oct 25
Xlent ...	Burnett J. ... RAN	L	1 Jan 20
Repulse ...	Burnett G. F. *(proby)* RM	L	1 Sept 27
Ramillies	Burnett J. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Wallflower	Burnett M. S. L. ...	S L	15 Sept 25
Emerald	Burnett P. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
	Burnett R. L. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 23
	Burns A. S. MN	Sg Lt	8 July 25
Colombo	Burns H. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
Malaya ...	Burrell G. W. ...	Lt Cr	13 Dec 26
Barham ...	Burrough H. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Furious ...	Burroughs J. H. F.	L	15 Oct 23
Hood ...	Burrows J. T. L. MBE	Cd Gr	23 Nov 22
(P) Cse ...	Burstall J. E. ...	L	15 Feb 27
Warspite	Burston J. C. E. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 27
Tamar ...	Burston R. S. E. E.	P L	1 Aug 27
Eagle ...	Burt E. J. E. ...	L	30 Nov 25
DD ...	Burt G. G. P. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
	Burt W. T. ...	Cd S B	10 Feb 25
(E) Cse ...	Burtenshaw J. ...	S L(E)	15 Apr 27
Tamar ...	Burtenshaw W. E. G.	P Cr	14 Aug 23
Crocus ...	Burton A. ... DSM	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Cyclops ...	Burton E. A. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Vivid ...	Burton E. S. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 27
Vulcan ...	Burton J. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
Furious ...	Burton R. de H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
RMP ...	Burton T. H. MC, RM	C	*Retd*
Durban ...	Bury C. D.	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Bruce ...	Bury H. G. St. J. ...	L	15 Aug 21
	Bury L.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
	Busbridge F. P. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
Cornwall	Bush A. P. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Columbine	Bush C. F.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Colossus...	Bush D. G. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Veteran...	Bush E. W. DSO	L	15 Mar 20
SQ Shotl'y	Bushe C. K. OBE, MD, BA	Sg C	1 July 26
Walker ...	Bushe C. S. ...	L	28 Feb 25
Suffolk ...	Bushell W. C. ...	L	1 Dec 26
Vimiera ...	Buss S. A.	L	15 Aug 22
Ramillies	Butcher R. CMG, MVO	P Cr	31 Dec 17
Xlent ...	Butcher W. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
DY Gib ...	Butler F. A. ...	E C	31 Dec 23
Champion	Butler F. J. MBE	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Coventry	Butler H. F. ...	S B	8 June 25
(E†) Cse...	Butler H. G. C. *(act)*	L(E)	30 Aug 26
Emp India	Butler R. E. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Calcutta...	Butler R. J. S. ...	L	15 May 27
Vivid ...	Butler R. T. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Cardiff ...	Butler V. S. DSO	C	30 June 26
Valiant ...	Butler-Bowdon M. E.	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Valiant ...	Butler-Cole T. B. ...	S L(E)	15 July 26
Hawkins	Butlin C. M. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 24
Barham ...	Buttar C. P. ...	L(E)	15 Feb 26
Xlent ...	Buttenshaw W. C.	L	12 Aug 22
Hermes ...	Butter P.	Cr	31 Dec 24
Columbine	Button P. N. OBE	Sg Cr	10 Sept 26
President	Buxton R. H. V. ...	Cr	30 June 27
(G) Cse ...	Buzzard A. W. ...	L	30 Sept 23
M2 ...	Byas C. W.	L	15 Apr 24
Page 338	Byrne F. E. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Crageous	Byrne G. P. DSO	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
TDBmbay	Byrne H. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
Tamar ...	Byron F. H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	C.		
(P)Cse ...	Caddy H. H. ...	S L	15 Feb 26
Hood ...	Cadell G. A. ...	Mid	15 May 26
Victory ...	Cadell A. R. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Cse (Gr)...	Cadiz G. R. *(act)*	S L	1 Sept 27
Cumbrl'nd	Caffin J. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Ports ...	Caffyn L. D. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Durban ...	Cahill D. ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22
Ryl Sovn	Cairncross J. C. RM	L	1 Apr 26
Warspite	Cairns *Hon.* D. C. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Dolphin ...	Calcutt G.	P L Cr	15 July 27
Tumult ...	Calder W. M. MBE	L(E)	19 Jan 27
Iron Duke	Calderbank A. ... *(Accom. in 'Empress of India.')*	RC Ch	19 Mar 17 *(tempy)*
	Calderon P. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Q. Eliz. ...	Caldwell R. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Impregble	Callaghan G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 24
Columbine	Calveley W. H. ...	B	1 Jan 26
Frobisher	Calvert T. F. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Repulse ...	Cambell D. R. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Defiance...	Cameron A. E. H....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
D of TD...	Cameron C. St. C. OBE	C	31 Dec 18
Carysfort	Cameron E. MD	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
Bee ...	Cameron J. E. CB, MVO	R A	1 July 24
	Camfield O. S. H. ...	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
	Camidge W. G. ...	L	15 Dec 20
ED ...	Camp J. ... BA	In C	1 Oct 23
Erebus ...	Camp W.	L	5 June 27
Vega ...	Campagnac D. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
L 1 ...	Campaign H. H. D.	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Colombo	Campbell A. F. ...	L	15 Dec 25
Ryl Oak	Campbell A. N. G. *(Accom. tempy. in 'Ryl. Sovn.')*	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Egmont & DY Malta	Campbell A. V. CB, DSO, MVO *(Rear-Admiral in charge Malta and Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyad)*	R A	14 Oct 23
(P) Cse ...	Campbell C. ...	L	15 Aug 26
Cse (Po) ...	Campbell C. H. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 26
Centurion	Campbell C. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
Valiant ...	Campbell G. RM	C	4 May 21
SOTC ...	*GSP VC* Campbell G. DSO	C	7 June 17
Key Coll	Campbell G. D. DSO *AdC GSP* Campbell G. W. McO. CMG	E Cr C	30 June 21 30 June 16
Emerald	Campbell H. J. E. BSC	Schm	1 Sept 22
Delhi ...	Campbell I. M. R....	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
DY Malta	Campbell J. A. ...	Schm	12 Apr 19
Dryad ...	Campbell J. D. MVO, OBE	C	31 Dec 20
Vernon ...	Campbell J. D. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Defiance	Campbell J. F. M. MB	Sg Cr	13 July 27
Victory ...	Campbell K. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
Army ...	Campbell R. H. MC, RM	C	23 July 17
Ryl Oak...	Campbell W. J. R.	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Dundalk	Campbell-Johnston G. C. C.	S L	15 Feb 25
Egmont...	Campsie A. MA, MC	Pres Ch	10Sept20 *(tempy)*
Revenge...	Canadine R. D. MA	Ch	12 Jan 19
Titania ...	Candy J. H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Cann F. G. ...	Gr	1 Oct 25
Melpom'ne	Cann S. E.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Renown ...	Canning T. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Restless ...	Cannon A. E. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
Maidstone	Cantlie C. ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 20
		Maj	6 June 17
Chat ...	Cantrell A. S. RM	Bt	3 June 18
		Lt Col	
Hermes ...	Cantwell H. L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Nelson ...	Canty J. P. DSM	W S O	19 Dec 22
Dolphin ...	Capner C. W. ...	P Cr	23 June 19
(E) Cse ...	Capper S. V. P. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Valiant ...	Cardew P. H. ...	Mid	15 May 26
SOTC ...	Cardwell V. B. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
Barham ...	Carew *Hon.* P. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Seraph ...	Carey T. G. ...	L	15 Feb 27
RAN ...	Carey W. M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
Vivid ...	Carkeet G. H. ...	Cd T	1 Oct 24
12 RMB	Carless G. P. RM	L	1 Oct 25
Cse (Po) ...	Carless J. H. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 26
Adventure	Carlill S. H. ...	L	15 Apr 25
Boyne ...	Carline A. W. ...	L	23 Feb 26
E in CD	Carlisle F. S. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Champion	Carlisle G.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Pembroke	Carlisle W. A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Marazion	Carlton C. A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Crageous	Carnduff E. B. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Hood ...	Carne J.	W M	1 Oct 25
Vernon ...	Carne W P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
	Carnegie *The Hon.* A. B.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
Benbow ...	VC Carpenter A. F. B.	C	23 Apr 18
12 RMB...	Carpenter G. ODE, DSC, RM	Col 2nd Comdt	16 June 27
Delhi ...	Carpenter H. L. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Vernon ...	Carr C. J.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 26
Repulse ...	Carr P. E. ... RAN	Mid	15 May 26
Valiant ...	Carrington J. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
Valiant ...	Carroll G. J. H. ...	Mid	15 May 26
DY HKng	Carroll J. J. MB	Sg Lt Cr	17 Oct 22
TMD ...	Carslake J. F. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Repulse ...	Carslaw A. J. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Tiger ...	Carson *The Hon.* W. S.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
Vivid ...	Carson W. C. ...	Sg Cr	13 Sept 21
Cse (Po) ...	Carss I. M. *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 27
Revenge	Carstairs C. R. J. ...	S L	30 Mar 26
Cumberlnd	Carter A. J. ...	P Cr	30 Sept 23
Eagle ...	Carter B.	P Cr	22 June 24
Ply ...	Carter D. B. RM	C	17 Oct 18
(E) Cse ...	Carter E. B. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
	Carter E. Q. ...	Cr	30 June 16
Victory ...	Carter F. E. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Ramillies	Carter G. C. RAN	Cdt	1 Jan 23
		Mid	
DY Gib ...	Carter H. H. ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
Ceres ...	Carter H. W. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 26
Conquest	Carter J. W. ...	Cd Gr	20 Nov 22
SD ...	Carter P. ...	T Lt Cr	13Sept26
Tiger ...	Carter R. K. D. H.	Cdt	1 May 27
Trojan ...	Carter W. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 24
Nelson ...	Carter W. E. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Frobisher	Carter W. L. C.	Lt Cr (E)	15Apr 24
Alecto ...	Carthy W. T. ...	E L Cr	1 July 26
Hood ...	Cartwright F. ...	S Mr	20 Nov 25
Revenge	Cartwright F. J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Valiant ...	Cartwright P. A. ...	S L	15 Sept 25
	Cartwright W. A. R.	L	15 Oct 20
P 40 ...	Carty J. W. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Sepoy ...	Caruana P. B. A. ...	L (E)	15 Nov 22
Deal ...	Carver B. N. MA	Ch	3 Oct 16
Valiant ...	Carver G. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
(E) Cse ...	Carwithen G. E. T.	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
	Cary J. P.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Benbow ...	Case C. W.	Cd Gr	15 June 24
Q Eliz ...	Case G. F.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
Cse (Po) ...	Casement J. J. *(act)*	S L	15 May 26
	Casement J. M. ...	R A	4 Oct 26
Iron Duke	Casement R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Hood ...	Casement R. S. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
	Casey W. C. S. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
Pembroke	Cashen J. F. ...	Cd Gr	23 Dec 23
Titania ...	Cashman W. ...	Cd B	7 Oct 26
Pembroke	Casley A. V. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Assistance	Casley T. G. V. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Hawkins	Caslon C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Emp India	Casson J	Mid	1 Sept 27
	Cassidi R. A. ...	Lt. Cr	15 May 24
Hawkins	Casswell A. H. S. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Barham ...	Castens G. W. E. ...	L	15 May 20
Warspite	Castle F. C. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Cumbland	Cather D. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Ganges ...	Catt S. J.	Cd Gr	17 Feb 24
12 RMB...	Caulfeild St.G. F. G. RM	Maj	30 Jan 17
NZ ...	Cavan T.	Cd Gr	29 Apr 24
Adventure	Cavanagh F. G. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
MD Po ...	Cavanagh H. DSM	E L	1 July 22
Delhi ...	Cavanagh H. G. ...	P Cr	9 May 23
SC ...	Cavanagh J. D. M. CMG	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Thisbe ...	Cavaye F. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
Renown ...	Cavaye W. A. K. N.	Mid	15 Sept 25
Enterprise	Cavenagh-Main-waring M. K.	Mid	15 May 26
Harebell...	Cavendish H. J. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
	Cavendish J. R. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
Shark ...	Cavers A.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Ports ...	Cawley-Way J.H. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Barham ...	Cayley R. D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Osprey ...	Cazalet P. G. L. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Barham ...	Cecil *The Hon.* H. M. A.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Argus ...	Cecil R. F. B. ...	L	15 Nov 24
Warspite	Cecil *Lord* W. M. A.	Mid	1 May 27
Ganges ...	Chads H. C. ...	L	15 May 22
Pembroke	Chadwick E. ...	Gr	1 July 24
Revenge...	Chalmers W. S. DSC	Cr	30 June 21
Durban ...	Chamberlain J. C. S.	L	15 Oct 20
Egmont...	Chambers E. J. ...	W W	14 Apr 26
Heather...	Chambers E. T. R. AFC	Cr	30 June 24
Ganges ...	Chambers G. B. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Spenser ...	Chambers G. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jun 18
Stuart ...	Chambers H. C. BSc	Schm	22 Aug 24
	Chambers S. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
	Champness C. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 25
Wistaria...	Champness F. Q. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
(E) Cse ...	Chancellor A. ...	Mid(E)	15 May 26
Barham...	Chancellor J. B. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Canterbry	Chandler G. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
Broke ...	Chandler J. P. *(act)*	Gr	1 Oct 26
Repulse ...	Chandler R. B. ...	Mate	1 Dec 25
Carlisle ...	Chandler W. D. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Ply ...	*PW* Channer H.W. RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
		Bt Lt Col	1 Jan 19
Ply ...	Chant G. W RM	St Mj	26 Sept 17
Strenuous	Chanter F. J. ...	Cd Eng	14 Sept 25
	Chaplin J. M. ... *(Lent for duty as (N) Officer of Royal Research Ship 'Discovery')*	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 23*
Adventure	Chapman A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
ltyl Oak...	Chapman E. H. C.	Mid	15 Sept 25
DY Dev...	Chapman H. J. ...	Cd B	4 Nov 23
Pembroke	Chapman H. P. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 27
Emp India	Chapman L. V. G.	L	15 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vernon ...	Chapman R. ...	L	12 Aug 22
DY Chat	Chapman R. P. ...	Lt Cr (E)	15 Sept 26
Centurion	Chapman S. ...	L	22 June 20
NZ ...	Chapman S. C. ...	Gr	5 June 18
Q Eliz ...	Chapman T. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Concord...	Chapman W. L. ...	W Eng	1 July 26
Hawkins	Chapman W. R. A.	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Renown...	Chappell H. E. ...	CdSh	29 July 21
Malaya ...	Chappell S. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Feb 25
Hawkins	Chapple J. D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Greenwich	Chard F.	Gr	1 Apr 24
Barham...	Charles A. H. E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 27
Tiger ...	Charles R.	P Cr	6 Feb 13
E in CD ...	Charley J. P. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 25
Q Eliz ...	Charlton B. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 25
Bryony ...	Charlwood D. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
DY Po ...	Charman A. G. H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Vivid ...	Charman E. W. (*act*)	W Wr	14 May 27
Cambrian	Charnock R. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
L7 ...	Charsley J. H. ...	L	30 Mar 26
St Vincent	Chase A. E. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
EA ...	Chater A. R. DSO, RM	C / Bt / Maj	17 Sept 17 / } 23 Apr 18
NH HKng	Chater H. J. ...	Sg C	30 June 24
	Chatfield *Sir* A. Ernle M. KCB, KCMG, CVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	V A	1 Mar 26
Fisgard ...	Chatfield S. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Conquest	Chattock T. R. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Pembroke	Chatwin C. A. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
(E) Cse ...	Chave R. L. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 27
Cse (Po)...	Chavasse E. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Benbow...	Chavasse P. M. B....	Mid	15 Jan 26
	Cheer W. A. ...	Cd Sh	26 June 27
Tiger ...	Cheeseman R. A. R.	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Pembroke	Cheesman A. E. P.	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Pembroke	Cheesman E. G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
	Cherry W. N. L. ...	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Eagle ...	Chesterman H. S. RAN	L	15 Apr 22
	Chetwode G. K. CB, CBE	C	30 June 17
Despatch	Chevallier F. E. DSC	Lt Cr	23 Jan 26
(E) Cse ...	Chibnall A. B. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
	Chichester R. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Vivid ...	Chilcott W. W. D.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
Whirlwind	Child M. A. G. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Malcolm...	Chillistone W. D. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Ramillies	Chilton D. F. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Victory ...	Chilton F. G. G. ...	C	30 June 19
Curlew ...	Chinery F. J. ...	Schm	22 Aug 24
	Chippendale C. R.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
DY HKng	Chisholm-Batten A. W.	L (E)	15 Jan 21
Vivid ...	Chiswell C. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 24
	Chiswell S. C. ...	Cd Sh	20 June 22
Colossus	Chiswell S. H. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
Stuart ...	Chittenden C. G. S.	L	15 Oct 23
Broke ...	Chitty B. E. ...	Gr	1 July 26
Impregble	Choules W. A. ...	Sen Mr	29 Sept 26
Alecto ...	Chovil A. M. ...	L	15 June 22
Defiance	Chown A. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Benbow...	Christian - Edwards R. S.	L	15 Apr 26
Iron Duke	Christie A. E. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Thisbe ...	Christie C. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Vivacious	Christmas W. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Columbine	Chubb A. J. V. ...	P L	15 July 23
Rodney ...	Chubb H. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Resolution	Chubb W. H. ...	Cd Sh	18 May 26

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ganges ...	Church E. A. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Waterhen	Church E. T. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
Ramillies	Church H. P. ...	W Eng	1 July 26
Pembroke	Church M. McC. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Secs Cse...	Churcher E. D. T.	P L Cr	15 Apr 27
Egmont...	Churchill C. F. H.	L	15 Feb 20
	Churchill P. N. ...	L	15 Oct 25
Page 194	Churchill R. R. MA	Ch	1 Sept 15
Page 194	Clanchy A. J. L. RM	L	24 Sept 16
	Clanchy H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
L33 ...	Claridge G. P. ...	L	15 Feb 20
P T & S ...	Claris D. J.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Vivid ...	Clark A. B. MB DPH	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
RAN ...	Clark B. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Cse (Gr) ...	Clark D. G. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
H22 ...	Clark E. B.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Coventry	Clark E. S.	Sen Mr	10 May 21
Deal ...	Clark F. F. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 25
Marlboro	Clark G. M. MA	In Lt	17 Sept 25 (*tempy*)
Wessex ...	Clark I. T. ...	L	30 July 26
Cambrian	Clark J. E.	Sg Lt / Cr	} 29 Jan 24
Viscount	Clark J. H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Ramillies	Clark L. W. C. ...	Gr	1 July 23
Cse (Gr)...	Clark M. J. RAN (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Valiant ...	Clark V. C. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
NH Berm	Clark-Hall J. R. A.	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Frobisher	Clarke A. G. ...	S L (E)	15 Oct 25
Calypso ...	Clarke A. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
	Clarke C. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
Ganges ...	Clarke C. R. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Impregble	Clarke C. W. DSC	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Caradoc ...	Clarke E. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Furious ...	Clarke F. W. H. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Ryl Sovn	Clarke G. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Cse (Gr) ...	Clarke G. J. I. RAN (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Douglas ...	Clarke H. C. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
Ply ...	Clarke M. RM	L	6 May 27
Tarantula	Clarke M. L. DSC	Cr	30 June 22
Marlboro	Clarke N. E. H. ...	S L (E)	15 Nov 25
Coventry	Clarke R. P. ...	L	15 Apr 24
Wallflowr	Clarke W.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Dart Coll	Clarkson G. A. BA	In Lt / Cr	} 21 Feb 22
Emp India	Clavell R. C. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Ryl Sovn	Claxton E. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
ACR Off	Clay N. Y.	P L	15 Apr 20
President	Clayton G. C. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Nelson ...	Clayton J. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Durban ...	Clayton V. G. RM	C	1 Oct 21
	Clayton W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Nelson ...	Clayton - East *Sir* Robert A., *Bt.*	Mid	15 May 26
Ganges ...	Cleary J. P. ...	Cd T	28 Oct 25
Ganges ...	Cleary J. S. ...	Gr	1 July 24
RAN ...	Cleave W. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
	Clegg J. H. K. OBE	C	31 Dec 25
Ross ...	Clegg T.	Cd Eng	1 May 23
Cairo ...	Clemitson F. E. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 21
Vernon ...	Cleverly M. H. J. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Barham ...	Cliff S. R.	Mid	15 Sept 26
Hood ...	Cliffe J. J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
	Cliffe S. W. ...	Gr	1 July 26
	Clifford E. G. A. ...	L	15 Aug 21
(E) Cse ...	Clift A. M. ... RAN	Mid	15 May 25
Osprey ...	Clift D. V.	L	15 Feb 22
(E) Cse ...	Clift N. J.	S L (E)	16 July 27
Ports ...	Clifton J. W. RM	Cd / RMG	} 11 June 25
Calcutta...	Clitherow C. B. S. ...	L	30 Oct 26
Lowestoft	Cloete E. B. ...	C	30 June 25
Vernon ...	Clough J. B. ...	El L	9 Apr 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Delhi ...	Clouston W. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Xlent ...	Clouston J. C. ...	L	15 June 22
Colombo	Clover C. T. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Vivid ...	Clover I. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
	Clover J. H. P. ...	P Mid	15 Sept 26
	Clover N.	Cr	30 June 24
B'ham ...	Clowes W. J. ...	S L	15 Feb 26
CP ...	Cluett A. B. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Cardiff ...	Clutterbuck B. W. G.	L (E)	15 Mar 23
Vampire	Clutterbuck R. I. ...	L	30 Sept 19
Ryl Sovn	Clutton-Baker J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Emp India	Clynick B. G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Windsor...	Coats E. C. ...	L	30 June 24
Colombo	Cobb G.	L	15 Aug 25
H 22 ...	Cobb J.	S L	15 Oct 25
	Cobb J. B.	Cd Gr	3 Dec 22
Colombo	Cobb R.	L (E)	15 May 22
Cse (Gr)...	Cobbe C. H. (*act*)	SL	1 Sept 27
(E) Cse ...	Cobbold A. P. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
P 59 ...	Cobby J. H. ...	Lt Cr	23 Apr 26
Ramillies	Cobham A. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Lowestoft	Cobley W. St. J. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Harebell	Cochrane A. CMG	C	30 June 18
Vivid ...	Cochrane A. F. ...	L	15 Dec 23
Vivid ...	Cochrane E. O. ...	C	31 Dec 20
Renown...	Cochrane J. F. ...	Mid	15 May 26
Heliotrope	Cochrane T. A. MB	Sg Lt	27 Sept 26
Warspite	Cock A. J.	Cd Gr	23 June 25
	Cock D. G. B. ...	W Eng	1 July 26
DY Malta	Cock F.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Ceres ...	Cock T.	Sg Cr	19 May 23
Barham ...	Cockburn J. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Vernon ...	Cockburn R. ...	L	31 Dec 21
Sabre ...	Cockcroft W. ...	L (E)	22 Apr 26
DY Malta	Cocking A. W.	Sg Lt Cr	17 July 24
ExplPortn	Cockram S. A. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
Caradoc ...	Cockrem G. B. ...	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Argus ...	Cockrem H. M. ...	P Cr	14 Mar 23
Carysfort	Cocks G.	E Cr	30 June 23
Impregble	Cocks L. P. ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Cmbrland	Cocks W. J. ...	Gr	1 July 25
Ramillies	Cocup *Rev.* C. H. R.	Ch	16 Aug 27
Rodney ...	Coe A. H. C. ...	L (E)	15 July 25
Repulse ...	Coe W.	Cd Gr	19 May 24
Hermes ...	Coggins E. F. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 27
Dundalk	Coghlan W. P. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 19
Defiance...	Cohen K. H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Nelson ...	Coke C. P. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Nelson ...	Coker F. W. M. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Tiger ...	Coker R.	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
Sandhurst	Colborne W. J.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Oct 22
Nelson ...	Cole A. J.	Cd Sh	18 May 26
Pembroke	Cole E.	E Cr	25 July 17
	Cole E. J.	Cd Sh	24 Oct 23
Cornwall	Cole E. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 16
Kennet ...	Cole G. R. C. (*act*)	B	1 May 27
Barham ...	Cole J. C.	Mid	15 Jan 26
Adventure	Cole R. L.	P Mid	1 Sept 25
Crageous	Cole W. J.	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Impregble	Cole W. T.	Cd W	13 May 26
Ramillies	Coleby F. J. A.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Oct 26
Hawkins	Colegrave E. H. M....	L	15 Mar 24
Emerald	Coleman F. L. ...	P S L	1 Mar 26
Xlent ...	Coleman J. C. ...	Cd Sh	21 Dec 18
Curacoa ...	Coleman W. G. MM	Schm	17 Aug 23
Durban ...	Coleridge G. L. ...	C	30 June 24
Hood ...	Coleridge H. C. B.	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Berwick ...	Coleridge R. D. ...	S L	15 Sept 26
RAN ...	Coles A. A. ...	W Sh	24 Oct 17
Sandhurst	Coles C. H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 26
DY Dev...	Coles T.	Cd B	15 Mar 22
Cornwall	Collacott J. S. ..	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Collard B. St. G. CB, DSO	R A	8 July 26
Nelson ...	Collard P. L. ...	S L	15 July 26
Caradoc ...	Colles A. C. ...	P Cr	16 Oct 23
President	Colles E. D. G. OBE	P L Cr	5 Apr 20
	Collet M. H. MC, RM (*lent to Sudan Govt.*)	C	6 Jan 21
Serapis ...	Collett C. T. ...	S L	15 Oct 25
Cse (Gr)...	Collett G. K. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
Sepoy ...	Colley D. B. ...	L	15 Feb 23
	Collie J. C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
SC ...	Collier M. T. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Canterbry	Collings B. S.	Sg Lt Cr	26 Oct 23
Frobisher	Collings E.	B	11 Oct 18
Delhi ...	Collings R. A. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 26
Nelson ...	Collins C. E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Effingham	Collins C. V. ...	Wt El	31 Dec 24
Terror ...	Collins E. B. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Ramillies	Collins E. H. ...	Cd El	4 Oct 26
Berwick...	Collins E. J. P. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Barham ...	Collins E. R. ...	L	30 May 26
Titania ...	Collins F. W. ...	S L	15 Apr 26
Eagle ...	Collins G.	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Glorious	Collins G. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 22
Pembroke	Collins H. W. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Renown ...	Collins J. H. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Alresford	Collins J. I. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Ormonde	Collins K. St. B.	L	30 July 26
Ganges ...	Collins R. E. ...	Schm	22 Aug 24
NH Has...	Collins S. A. ...	P L	6 Oct 24
Harebell	Collins W.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Collinson A. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 23
	Collis T.	CdEng	15 June 27
Cse (Gr) ...	Colls S. W. D. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
DY Chat	Colman H. J. ...	L	2 Nov 26
Ambrose	Colomb P. H. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
L 22 ...	Colpoys G. E. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 23
Cse (Gr) ...	Colquhoun J. A. S. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
	Colquhoun J. S. P.	Lt Cr	30 July 18
Bruce ...	Colquhoun K. S. ...	L	30 Aug 26
Tetrarch	Colsell E. L. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Colson H. St. C. MB	Sg Cr	23 Apr 22
Impregble	Colston F.	Cd B	25 June 27
Alecto ...	Coltart C. G. B. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Furious ...	Colthurst A. P. ...	L	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Colthurst C. J. B....	Lt Cr (E)	29 Feb 24
	Colvile M. B. F. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
Vancouver	Colvill J. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Enterprise	Colville G. C. ...	L	15 Apr 27
	Colville R.	P Mid	15 Sept 26
Venturous	Colvin I. B. ...	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
Victory ...	Colvin R. M. OBE	C	31 Dec 17
Impregble	Colwill A. B.	Schm (CWO)	18 Apr 25
Calypso ...	Comben H. C. ...	Schm	1 Sept 22
Colombo	Condé - Williams M. M. F. OBE	P Cr	16 Jan 24
Seraph ...	Conder E. R. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Osprey ...	Coney C.	W W	3 Jan 23
Ryl Oak...	Coney G. T. ...	S L	15 Nov 25
Hawkins	Congdon C. H. RM	C	30 Jan 17
Victory ...	Congreve *Bt.*, *Sir* Geoffrey C.	Lt Cr	15 June 26
Fitzroy ...	Connolly M. ...	Cd B	25 June 27
SC ...	Connolly P. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Ryl Oak...	Connor A. W. E. (*act*).	W El	18 Oct 26
TD (Po)...	Connors E. J. OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
Warspite	Consett M. C. W. P.	Mid	1 May 27
Vernon ...	Constable R. ...	Lt Cr	28 Apr 24
Xlent ...	Constantine D. ...	Cd G	7 Oct 26
Thruster	Conway H. R. ...	L	15 Sep: 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Carlisle ...	Conway P.	Cd Gr	1 Feb 25
Deal ...	Coode C. H RM	Maj	31 Dec 23
Cse (Gr) ...	Coode T. P. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
Alecto ...	Cook A.	Gr	22 June 18
Medusa ...	Cook A. H.... DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
Victory ...	Cook B. W. G. ...	P Cr	26 Dec 12
Dauntless	Cook E. W. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Deal ...	Cook F. E.... RM	Schm	19 Mar 25
St. Fagan	Cook F. V. ...	Gr	22 June 18
	Cook G. G. P. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Key Coll.	Cook G. R. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 24
Ormonde	Cook H. H. (*act*)	B	1 June 26
B'ham ...	Cook H. J.... ...	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
Vendetta	Cook J. F.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Tourmline	Cook R. A. ...	Gr	1 Apr 26
Yarmouth	Cook W. H. ...	Cd Gr	23 July 27
	Cooke G. A. ...	P Cr	1 June 22
(E) Cse ...	Cooke G. A. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Petersfield	Cooke G. C. ...	Cr	30 June 26
	Cooke H. G. ...	L	15 Dec 23
Hood ...	Cooke J. E. ...	E L	1 July 25
Ramillies	Cooke R. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
DY Malta	Cooke S. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
St Vincent	Cooke T. G. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
St Vincent	Cooke W. C. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Resolution	Coombe W. T. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 27
E in CD...	Coomber T. G. DSO	E Cr	21 Apr 17
	Coomber W. H. ...	P Cr	27 Mar 22
Vivid ...	Coombes W. H. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Volunteer	Coombs H. M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
SecNavSec	Cooper A. F. OBE	P Cr	7 Mar 24
Effingham	Cooper C. J. ...	P S L	1 Mar 26
President	Cooper D. H. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
PRT Cse	Cooper E. T. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Defiance	Cooper F. M. B.SC	Schm Cdte	26 Aug 27
E in CD...	Cooper G. A. D. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 23
Furious ...	Cooper G. R. F. T.	L	15 Feb 23
Valiant ...	Cooper G. T. ...	Mid	1 May 27
(P) Cse ...	Cooper Harold S. ...	L	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Cooper Herbert S. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Dunoon ...	Cooper I. M. ...	L	15 June 26
	Cooper J. T. ...	W T	18 Apr 18
SC ...	Cooper J. W. (*act*)	W El	9 Apr 27
Ryl Sovn	Cooper K. L. M. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Egmont...	Cooper N. T. P. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Osprey ...	Cooper P. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
Frobisher	Cooper P. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Cardiff ...	Cooper R. B. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Vernon ...	Cooper R. H.	Wt M A A	17Sept23
Valiant ...	Cooper R. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Comus ...	Cooper S. A. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Tara ...	Cooper T.	CdEng	1 Apr 24
Comus ...	Cooper W. G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Ramillies	Cooper W. S. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Repulse ...	Cooper W. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 23
	Cooper-Key A. D. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Marlboro	Coote J. R. ...	L (E)	15 Feb 27
Vernon ...	Cope L. F. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Revenge	Cope R. E. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 20
Cse (Po)...	Copeman N. A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
Colombo	Copland G. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
TS ...	Coppinger C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 25
Nelson ...	Copplestone A. J. ...	W O O	2 Jan 24
Cyclamen	Corben P. M. ...	Gr	1 Oct 23
Barham ...	Corbett J. W. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
PD ...	Corbett N. M. F. ...	Cr	30 June 22
	Corby J. ... DSM	Gr	13 June 18
	Cordeaux E. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Egmont...	Cordeaux J. K RM	L	15 Oct 22
Renown...	Corfe J.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Hood ...	Cormac W. P. B. ...	P Cr	18 Oct 26
	Cornabé A. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 15
DY Chat	Cornabé W. E. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Deal ...	Cornelius D. G. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 25
Valiant ...	Cornhill A. C. ...	W El	10 Sept 18
Xlent ...	Cornick W. J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Hermes ...	Cornish J. E. RM	C	21 June 21
Vernon ...	Cornish S. H. ...	L	30 June 26
Hood ...	Cornish-Bowden W. K.	P Mid	15 Jan 27
Army ...	Cornwall R. F. RM	L	1 Oct 23
Ryl Sovn	Cornwallis *The Hon.* O. W. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Vic & Alb	Corson E. R. MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 21
Ryl Oak...	Cory R. F. P. DA	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24
Dauntless	Costobadie A. N. P.	Mid	1 Jan 27
(E) Cse ...	Cotman D. A. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
NH Chat	Cotton A. J.	W Wdr	25May 21
Seymour	Cotton D.	E L Cr	14 Jan 25
Dahlia ...	Cotton H. P. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Fisgard ...	Cottrell A. E. ...	L	17 Mar 25
Furious ...	Cottrell H. A. LTh	Ch	0 Jan 25
Malaya ...	Cottrell W. E. ...	W O O	1 Jan 23
Malaya ...	Couch R. J. H. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
Harebell...	Couchman W. T. ...	L	30 Aug 27
(E) Cse ...	Coughlin D. W. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Cyclops ...	Coulshaw *Rev.* L. MC, AKC	Ch	1 Feb 27
Tiger ...	Coulter T. H. ...	Cd Gr	9 Mar 26
Vernon ...	Coulton F. J. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 20
Tamar ...	Couper C. G. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Montrose	Courage A. D. ...	L	28 Feb 26
Whitshed	Courage R. E. ...	L	30 July 24
Warspite	Courage R. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Crageous	Courthope-Munroe N. R.	L	15 Mar 24
Broke ...	Courtier G. H. ...	P L	15 July 21
Renown...	Courtney A. T. ...	Mid	15 May 26
Winchlsea	Cousins G. R. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Malaya ...	Coutts A.	Schm	26 Apr 19
Clematis	Couzins W. J. C. B.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Terror ...	Cove E.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Repulse ...	Cove W. W. ...	P L Cr	9 Oct 21
Marlboro	Covell T. G. ...	Cd T	4 Sept 27
Cambrian	Coventry A. B. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 23
Vindictive	Covey-Crump A.T.L.	P Mid	1 Sept 25
Victory ...	Cowan D. L. ...	Lt Cr	6 Oct 23
Campbell	Cowan R. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Calcutta...	Cowan *Sir* Walter H. *Bt.* KCB, DSO, MVO (*Commander - in - Chief, America and West Indies Station.*)	A	1 Aug 27
SC ...	Coward H.... (*act*)	S B	19 Mar 27
(E) Cse ...	Cowell L. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Cse (Po)...	Cowgill J. W. F. D. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Vernon ...	Cowie J. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
Dahlia ...	Cowin M. T. ...	S L	15 June 26
Hood ...	Cowland W. G.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Dec 24
Valiant ...	Cowle H.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
Dauntless	Cowlishaw H. BSC	Schm	1 Sept 22
DY Dev...	Cox A. B. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Emerald	Cox D. E.	Mid	15 Sept 26
Furious ...	Cox E. H.	Cd T	11 Oct 26
Furious ...	Cox E. W.	P Cr	23 Sept 20
SC ...	Cox H. L. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 27
Danae ...	Cox J. M. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Douglas ...	Cox L. D. S. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Delphinm	Cox N. C. B. ...	L	15 Apr 21
Rodney ...	Cox P. M.... (*act*)	WSO	3 Dec 26
Vivid ...	Cox R. J. (*act*)	WW	30 Dec 26
Hawkins	Cox W.	W T	31 Oct 23
	Coxon A.	Sen Mr	4 July 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Bluebell ...	Coxon R.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 24
Greenwich	Crabbe L. G. E. DSO	C	30 June 22
Warspite	Crace J. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Assistance	Craddock J. B. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Rowena ...	Craddock W. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 23
NH Chat	Craig A.	Sg Cr	7 May 27
Deal ...	Craig A. M. OBE, RM	C	6 June 17
Wishart ...	Craig D. L. C. ...	L	30 Apr 26
S/M Cse ...	Craig H. G. ...	S L	30 Aug 26
Curacoa ...	Craig R. W. ...	Cd T	1 July 26
Hawkins	Craig-Jeffreys A. L.	P L	15 Oct 23
Pembroke	Crane E. H.	Wt MAA	14 Feb 22
L71 ...	Crane H. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
(N) Cse ...	Craske R. H. ...	L	15 June 25
Victory & DY Portl	*AdC GSP* Craufurd A. G.	C	30 June 16
Cumbrind	Craven C. F. ...	W El	2 Nov 23
(N)Cse ...	Craven D. H. S. ...	L	15 Aug 23
RAN ...	Craven F. N. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Enterprise	Craven-Phillips G.H.	L (E)	30 Aug 26
(E) Cse ...	Craven-Phillips P.H.	S L (E)	1 Dec 26
	Crawford A. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
Delhi ...	Crawford J. B. ...	Sg Cr	1 Apr 27
Valhalla...	Crawford J. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
E in CD...	Crawford M. ...	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
Cse (Po) ...	Crawford N. G. R. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Daffodil ...	Crawford T. G. B. BA, MB	Sg Lt	9 June 25
Barham ...	Crawford W. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Effingham	Crawfurd A. ...	L	30 July 25
Wolverine	Crawshay C. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Montrose	Creagh J. V. DSO	C	30 June 23
Vindictive	Crean T. F. ...	Sg Lt	5 Aug 25
Cse (Po) ...	Crease T. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
Neslon ...	Creaser T. MD, BA	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
Xlent ...	Creasey H.	Gr	13 June 18
Effingham	Creasey S. E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 27
	Creasy G. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
Vernon ...	Crebbin F.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Vivid ...	Cree A. McM. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
Ceres ...	Cree T. N. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Victory ...	Creighton K. E. L. MVO	C	31 Dec 21
Pangbrne	Cresswell A. C. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Furious ...	Cresswell A. J. B. ...	L	15 Feb 24
	Creswell G. H. DSC (*Lent to Chilean Navy*)	Cr	31 Dec 24
Revenge...	Creswell J.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
	Crewe-Read S. E. ...	L	15 June 21
Warspite	Crichton F. M. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Sterling ...	Crichton M. H. R. ...	S L	15 Oct 25
Ryl Oak	Crichton S. T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Page 194	Crick G. M. RM	C	1 Sept 16
DY Chat	Crick T. MVO, MA	Ch	14 June 11
Ramillies	Crick T. G. P. ...	L	15 May 23
L22 ...	Crimp P. E. H. ...	L	15 Feb 26
Impregble	Crisp E. C. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
Defiance	Crisp R. K. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 20
Repulse ...	Crispie J.	Cd B	17 Sept 25
NID ...	Crocker C. J. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
Eagle ...	Crocker E. G. M. MA	Ch	18 June 25
Fisgard ...	Crocker G. H. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Serene ...	Crocker H. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
	Crocker S. P. ...	Sh Lt	18 Apr 27
Victory ...	Crocker W. E. CB	P C	31 Dec 23
Vendetta	Crockett G. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Vernon ...	Crofton P. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
	Crohan P. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
B'ham ...	Croker E. J. O'B. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Coventry	Croker G. F. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Pembroke	Crole-Rees H. S. MA	Ch	14 July 08
Hood ...	Crombie J. H. F. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Calcutta...	Cronk B. H. ...	L (E)	15 May 23
Bee ...	Cronyn St. J. ...	L	15 May 23
Ord Cttee	Crooke H. R. CB	R A	25 July 22
	Crookshank G. C. C.	Cr	31 Dec 24
DY Po ...	Crookshank T. H.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 24
Bruce ...	Crosbie J. H. B. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Feb 27
NH Malta	Crosbie P. L. FRCS	Sg C	1 July 26
NOD ...	Cross A. W. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Marazion	Cross G. J. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 26
L25 ...	Cross W. K. R. ...	L	15 May 26
Calliope ...	Crosse R. E. I. ...	P Cr	28 June 24
Sportive...	Crossen E. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 23
	Crossley J. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 24
Watchmn	Crossley N. J. ...	L	30 May 27
Volunteer	Crossman J. D. ...	L	28 Feb 25
Spenser ...	Crouch A.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Flora ...	Crouch C. H. A. OBE	P Cr	6 Aug 25
Ganges ...	Crouch G. H. MA	Ch	7 Oct 14
Vic & Alb	Crouch W. G. C. DSC	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
SC ...	Croucher S. H ...	Wt Sh	1 Jan 24
Ganges ...	Croughan F. S. ...	Cd Gr	13 Jan 24
DY Malta	Crousaz A. G. ...	E Cr	1 May 19
Emp India	Crowle G.	Schm	22 Aug 24
Emp India	Crowley C. E. S. ...	P L Cr	15 July 25
DY Dev...	Crowther F. W. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 19
NH Has...	Cruickshank G. G. (D)	Sg Lt	21 July 23
Vivid ...	Crumbie E. ...	Schm	9 June 17
Ceres ...	Crutchley V. A. C. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Spenser ...	Cubison A. J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
	Cudd N. B. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Pembroke	Culham W. J. ...	W W	13 May 26
Ryl Oak	Cull J. G.	W S O	26 July 23
Warspite	Cull M. G. S. OBE (*Paym. Captain tempy.*)	P L Cr	7 Mar 22
Ganges ...	Cullen J.	Schm	27 July 20
Carlisle ...	Cullen J.	Wt Sh	1 July 25
Pembroke	Cullinan W. F. CMG	P C	31 Dec 24
Vanquishr	Cullingford S. V. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
	Cullum P. J. J. DSC	Cd Gr	26 May 25
Warspite	Culme-Seymour *Sir* Michael *Bt.*	Mid	1 May 27
L 52 ...	Cumberbatch H. C.	L	15 Dec 22
Walpole...	Cuming Gibson Craig R. J. A.	L	15 July 24
	Cumming C. J. A. ...	Cd M	20 Aug 25
NZ ...	Cummins F. J. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Rosemary	Cummins G. H. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Marlboro	Cummins M. J. BSC	Schm	28 Aug 25
Victory ...	Cummins W. G. ...	P L	16 July 27
President	Cundall J. R.	P Lt Cr	15 July 22
Victory ...	Cunliffe R. L. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
Calcutta...	Cunningham A. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
Calcutta...	Cunningham A. J. ...	Cd Sh	19 May 25
	Cunningham F. G.	P Cr	1 June 22
Coventry	Cunningham J. E. G. MVO (*Accom. in 'Sandhurst.'*)	E C	30 June 26
	Cunningham J. H. D. MVO	C	30 June 24
Emerald	Cunningham J. S. G.	Mid	15 Sept 26
Ramillies	Cunningham M. ...	L	15 June 22
Ryl Sovn	Cunninghame-Graham A. E. M.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
DY Div...	Curgenven L. W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
	Curnock G. C. D. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 27
Osprey ...	Currey C. N. E. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Cse (Po)...	Currey E. N. V. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ryl Oak...	Currey H. P. ...	L	15 June 25
Valiant ...	Currie F. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Cicala ...	Currie J. G. ...	Sg Lt	7 Dec 26
Godetia ...	Currie J. T. ...	L	30 May 27
Bee ...	Currie R. A. ...	S L	15 Mar 26
NOD ...	Curry D. G. W. ...	Cr	15 Oct 16
Lupin ...	Curry H. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 25
C'rageous	Cursham M. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Warspite	Curtain E. C. ...	Gr	1 Oct 23
	Curtis A. T. B. ...	C	31 Dec 26
Renown...	Curtis G. MVO	Cr	30 June 27
	AdC GSP Curtis B. CB, CMG, DSO	C	30 June 16
Iron Duke	Curtis F. M. C. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Petersfield	Curtis H. C. DSM	E L	1 Jan 20
St. Vincent	Curtis H. H. ...	WIC	19 Apr 21
Watchmn	Curtis W. T. W. ...	L	30 Jan 25
Warspite	Curzon-Howe L. C. A. St. J.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
	Cusack J. A. MB	Sg Lt	5 May 24
Keppel ...	Cusack J. J. MB (*Accom. in 'Wolverine.'*)	Sg Lt	10 June 26
Vernon ...	Cusack J. M. L. ...	P Cr	30 June 18
Colombo	Cussen J. MB, BA	Sg Lt	5 June 25
Yarmouth	Custance W. N. ...	C	30 June 25
(G) Cse ...	Cuthbert J. W. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Calcutta	Cuthbert S. A. ...	S L	15 Nov 25
12 RMB	Cutler S. G. RM	L	26 Sept 17

D.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Malaya ...	D'Aeth J. R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Hawkins	Dagg J. H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
H49 ...	Dains H. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 27
Effingham	Daintry G. M. ...	L	30 Jan 26
Rodney ...	Dalby R.	L	15 June 22
Tamar ...	Dale J. H.	L	15 Mar 24
E in CD...	Dale J. G.	E L	1 July 20
Revenge...	Dale W. R. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
NA 2 St...	Dalglish R. C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
Berwick...	Dalison J. S. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Enterprise	Dallas O. C. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Clematis	Dalley G. C. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 24
Vernon ...	Dallmeyer W. A. ...	L	15 June 22
Impregble	Dally A. ...	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	26 Apr21
PD ...	Dalrymple-Hamilton F. H. G.	Cr	31 Dec 24
Xlent ...	Dalrymple-Smith H.	L	15 Oct 22
Malaya ...	Dalton B. N. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
(Et) Cse...	Dalton N. E. ...	L (E)	30 Dec 25
	Dalton R. P. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
Ramillies	Damant E. L. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
President	Danby C. F. S. ...	C	31 Dec 21
Windsor...	Danckwerts V. H....	Cr	31 Dec 22
Victory ...	Dangerfield E. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Revenge	Daniel C. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
SOTC ...	Daniel H. M. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
Vernon ...	Daniel J. BSc	Schm	28 Aug 25
Tiger ...	Dankester E. C. C.	Gr	1 Mar 18
RAN ...	Dannreuther H. E. DSO	C	30 June 20
Emp India	Danson J. G. MD, MRCP	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
St. Fagan	Darbin F. W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Victory ...	Darby E. R. ...	P L	2 June 23
RAN ...	D'Arcy K. J. ...	L	15 June 24
MD Wrabness	D'Arcy N. J. H. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 23
Castor ...	D'Arcy T. N.	Sg Lt / Cr	17 Apr 25
Vivid ...	D'Arcy-Evans H. W.	L	15 June 20
Whitehall	Darell-Brown H. M.	S L	30 Dec 25
Conquest	Darke R. B. DSO	C	30 June 26
Ambrose	Darley W. G. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
SC ...	Darracott S. W. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 27
Ports ...	Darwall R. H. CBE, DSO, RM	Lt Col	22 May 27
Coventry	Darwin F. W ...	Lt Cr	15 May 26
Lowestoft	Dathan J. H. ...	L	15 July 27
Pembroke	Dathan J. H. B. ...	L (E)	15 May 23
Magnolia	Daulman H. ...	CdEng	1 Aug 23
Coll ...	Davenport R. C. ...	C	30 June 22
Ramillies	Davenport S. R. H.	Mate	1 Dec 25
Marlboro	Davey H. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 26
C'rageous	Davey T. H. DSM	Cd B	23 Jan 27
	Davey W. E. ...	Cd Gr	4 Nov 26
PRT Cse	David A. C. M. ...	L	30 Apr 26
PC74 ...	Davidson A. ...	W M	1 Sept 18
Columbine	Davidson A. MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Viceroy ...	Davidson A. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
	DavidsonJ.F.BSc,FOS	Schm	22 Aug 24
	Davies A. J. CB	R A	25 Oct 26
Columbine	Davies A. W. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 25
Viceroy ...	Davies B. S. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Coventry	Davies C. F. J. L. ...	L	15 Feb 26
Pembroke	Davies E. V. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
Titania ...	Davies G. P. S. ...	L	30 May 27
TMD ...	Davies G. O. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
(E) Cse ...	Davies H. A. S. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Egmont...	Davies I. ...	Wes / Ch	21July18 (*tempy*)
Tyrant ...	Davies J.	CdEng	1 Jan 25
Seraph ...	Davies J. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Marlboro	Davies J. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 24
Seafire ...	Davies P. F. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 23
NAS ...	VC Davies R. B. DSO, AFC	C	31 Dec 26
	Davies R. H. ...	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
Ganges ...	Davies R. T. ...	Schm	27 July 20
L27 ...	Davies R. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 26
Vernon ...	Davies T. E. ...	E L	1 July 25
MInstCse	Davies T. G. ...	Sg Lt	19 Aug 27
B'ham ...	Davis A. W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 25
Lucia ...	Davis C. J. (*act*)	B	3 May 27
Ceres ...	Davis C. W. ...	CdEng	1 Aug 24
Marlboro	Davis E. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
	Davis E. C. MD	Sg Lt	5 Aug 24
Castor ...	Davis G. L. O. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Boyne ...	Davis J.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Adamant	Davis J. R. ...	E L	1 Aug 21
Nelson ...	Davis R.	Gr	1 Apr 23
Barham...	Davis S. G.... MBE	L	13 Apr 27
Champion	Davis T. J. G. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 26
Enterprise	Davis W. G. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Wallace ...	Davis W. W. ...	L	15 Oct 22
SC ...	Davy A. C. M. RCN	L (E)	1 Oct 24
Durban ...	Davy W. E. C. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 24
Eagle ...	Daw L. J.	Schm	27 July 20
Victory ...	Daw R. E.	Schm	27 July 20
Valiant ...	Dawe C. H. DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
	Dawe F. E. ...	Cd B	16 July 27
Xlent ...	Dawe R. ...	Wt / MAA	1 Aug 23
Vernon ...	Dawes B. C. ...	W El	10 Sept 18
Dy Chat	Dawes F.	L	12 Aug 22
Warspite	Dawes G. W. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 23
CP ...	Dawes R. W. ...	E L	2 Dec 25
Vivid ...	Dawes W. H. ...	Lt Cr	16 Sept 26
Q Eliz ...	Dawnay P. ...	L	30 June 27
Ports ...	Dawson A. P RM	C	30 Mar 17
Cse (Po)	Dawson C. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
	Dawson F. J. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
Vampire	Dawson L. G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
SOTC ...	Dawson O. H. ...	C	30 June 23
Victory ...	Dawson P. F. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Canterbry	Dawson R. S. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 24
Ursula ...	Dawson S.	CdEng	1 Feb 24
Iroquois...	Day A.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Victory ...	Day A. H. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
W'minster	Day E. C. L. ...	S L	30 Sept 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Benbow	Day H.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Hermes ...	Day H. M. A. AM, RM	C	1 Sept 27
Emp India	Daysh C. G. ...	W S O	15 Aug 24
Diphinium	Deacon C.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
	Deacon J. L. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Volunteer	Deakin C. H. H. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
Maidstone	Dean A.	Cd T	12 Apr 21
Magnolia	Dean B.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Valiant ...	Dean E. C. DSC	Cd T	1 Oct 24
	Dean F. E. ...	E C	30 June 27
Vernon ...	Dean H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Emp India	Dean H. P. J. ...	Cd Sh	20 Sept 25
Ply ...	Dean J. ... RM	Cd R M G	28 May 27
	Dean T. H. H. ...	B	11 Oct 18
Ports ...	Dean W. P. N. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Ormonde	Deane D. W. ...	L	30 July 26
Argus ...	Deane M. R. B. ...	L	15 Apr 21
Tiger ...	Deane R. C. (act)	W Eng	1 Jan 27
Deal ...	Deane R. P. RM	L	20 Dec 18
12 RMB	Deane V. H. RM	L	31 Jan 25
E in CD	Deans W. J. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Rodney ...	Deare N. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
Cornwall	De'ath R. H. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Titania ...	Debenham A. J. ...	S L	30 Mar 26
Chat ...	de Berry H. A. P. RM	C	16 Oct 21
Cyclops ...	de Burgh C. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
(T) Cse ...	Dechaineux E.F.V. RAN	L	1 Sept 24
Laburnum	De Chair H. G. D.	S L	30 Aug 26
Malaya ...	de Courcy M. J. R.	Mid	15 Sept 25
Furious ...	de Courcy-Ireland S. B.	L	15 Aug 20
Calcutta...	de Denne Cecil H. DSO	P Cr	9 Sept 24
Cumbrind	Deedes H. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Kellett ...	Deeny P. H. MB	Sg Lt	17 Jan 27
NZ ...	de Jersey C. R. E....	L	15 Jan 21
Cornwall	de Jersey G. C. ...	S L (E)	15 July 26
Rodney ...	de Labalmondière A. V.	L	15 Aug 20
Xlent ...	de Lacy-Bacon C. O. H.	L	15 Dec 22
Centaur ...	de Lacy-Evans L. A. L.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
Rodney ...	Dell R.	Cd Gr	21 Nov 23
DY Dev	Dellbridge A. F. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
2 SL's Off	de Meric M. J. C. MVO	Cr	31 Aug 23
Thruster	Dendy R. J. R. ...	L	15 Apr 21
Ryl Sovn	Deneys J. G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Q Eliz ...	Denham H. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 26
Lowestoft	Denison E. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
	Denison F. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Osprey ...	Denman A. C. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 18
	Denmark *His Majesty King* Christian X. of KG, GCB	Hon A	29 Nov 20
	Dennett E. W. ...	L	1 Dec 23
	Denning N. E. ...	P L	15 Apr 27
Warspite	Dennis A. J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 25
Conquest	Dennis E. N. ...	W T	16 Oct 17
Vendetta	Dennis G. W. ...	S L	15 June 26
Vega ...	Dennis H. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
Ganges ...	Dennis J. BSC	Schm	22 Sept 22
Stormcld	Dennis P. ...	Gr	1 July 26
Vernon ...	Dennitts J. S. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
NH Chat	Denny H. R. H. ...	Sg C	30 June 26
Nelson ...	Denny J ... RAN	Mid	1 May 27
Xlent ...	Denny M. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
Impregble	Densum F. C. ...	Schm	14 Aug 20
Secs Cse...	Dent J.	P L	15 Apr 22
	de Pass D. ... ... (*British Naval Mission to Greece.*)	Cr	31 Dec 26
	de Robeck *Sir* John M., *Bt.* GCB, GCMG, GCVO.	A F	24 Nov 25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cardiff ...	Derry J. G. ...	P L Cr	15 July 24
Ceres ...	de St. Croix B.J. ...	L	30 Aug 26
Kent ...	De Salis A. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Veronica	De Salis R. H. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
	Despard M. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Suffolk ...	de Ste Croix J. A.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Sutton ...	Devane M. B. ...	Sg Lt	30 June 22
NH Yar...	Devas H. C. ...	Sg Cr	14 May 20
Warspite	Dever E.	Cd S B	10 Feb 25
Argus ...	Deverell G. R ...	L	15 Feb 21
Victory ...	Deverell P. C. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 25
NZ ...	Deverill E. A. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Tamar ...	de Villiers L. ...	L	15 Feb 27
L 54 ...	Devlin R. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 25
Coventry	de Voil E. J. ...	Gr	1 July 26
Venomous	de Voil L. C. ...	Gr	1 Apr 25
NOD ...	Dewar A. R. ...	C	31 Dec 26
Whitshed	Dewar E. C. M. D.	L	15 Dec 26
Lucia ...	Dewar J. G. DSO	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
	Dewar K. G. B. OBE	C	30 June 18
Vivid ...	Dewey E.	RC Ch	3 Feb 21 (*temp'y*)
Hermes ...	Dewey H. C. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Ply ...	Dewhurst F. W. RM	C	1 Apr 19
S/M Cse ...	Dewhurst R. H. ...	S L	30 July 26
	De Wilton G. A. St. J. M.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
Benbow	Dewing E. S. MA	In Lt	23 Sept 25 (*temp'y*)
Somme ...	de Winton F. S. W.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Ryl Oak	Diack A. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Centaur ...	Diaper A. T. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Barham	Dibben A. D. H. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 21
E in C D	Dibley A. K. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Coventry	Dick H. A. C. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Frobisher	Dick R. M. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 26
Marlboro	Dicken E. B. C. OBE, DSO	Cr	30 June 22
IDC ...	Dickens G. C. CMG	C	31 Dec 19
Cse (Po) ...	Dickens G. H. C. (act)	SL	15 May 26
Infy Po	Dickenson G. O. M. MB	Sg Cr	1 Feb 17
St Vincent	Dicker A.	Schm	25 Apr 19
Eagle ...	Dickins G. C. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Vivid ...	Dickinson C. C. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
	Dickinson C. P.	Cd M A A	1 Aug 23
Marlboro	Dickinson H. G. ...	L	30 Apr 25
Hermes ...	Dickinson N. A. ...	Sg Lt	23 Dec 26
Erebus ...	Dickinson N. V. DSO	L	15 May 23
Endeavor	Dickinson W. H. ...	L	15 May 25
Erebus ...	Dickson A. C. ...	P L	8 Sept 22
Centaur ...	Dickson H. H. L....	L	15 Apr 25
Dragon ...	Dickson J. K. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Iron Duke	Dickson R. D. L. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
	Dickson R. K. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Revenge	Dickson T. H. ...	L	15 June 20
Barham ...	Dickson W. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Curacoa	Didham R. C. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 23
Furious ...	Dight S. R. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Ganges ...	Dike F. C.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Pembroke	Dilks W. H. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 25
Iron Duke	Dillon G. C. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Xlent ...	Dimmick T. J. ...	Gr	1 July 23
SC ...	Dimmock H. (act)	Gr	1 Apr 27
Dauntless	Dimsdale P. W. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Maidstone	Dinwoodey W. C.	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Vernon ...	Diplock F. H. DCM	Schm	1 Sept 20
Ark Ryl	Disbery G. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Pangbrne	Disbrowe E. F. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Crageous	Ditton H. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Assistance	Diviani P. W. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
NRD ...	Dixon A. J. AM	Maj Qr Mr	17 Oct 26
Revenge...	Dixon G. F. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Delphin'm	Dixon G. P. ...	L	15 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
E in CD...	Dixon H. DSC	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 26
E in C ...	Dixon *Sir* Robert B. KCB D Eng	E V A	8 June 22
E in CD...	Dixon W. J. ...	E C	30 June 23
Ramillies	Dobbs H. G. E. ...	S L (E)	15 June 26
Fisgard ...	Dobbyn A. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
Malcolm...	Doble D. O. ...	L	15 Feb 24
	Dobrée G. H. L. ...	S L (E)	15 Aug 26
SOTC ...	Y Dobson C. C. DSO	C	31 Dec 25
RAN ...	Dobson F. R. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Barham...	Dobson J.	Gr	1 Oct 24
Benbow...	Dobson V. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Rodney ...	Dobson W. H. H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
DY Dev	Docksey T. E.	Lt Cr (E)	15 May 24
Rodney ...	Dodd E. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 25
Pembroke	Dodge H.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Argus ...	Dodington A. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Conquest	Dodridge L. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Renown...	Doig D. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
Tiger ...	Dolan G. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Snapdragn	Dolphin D. F. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Winchestr	Dolphin G. V. M. ...	L	15 July 25
Nelson ...	Dominey A. J. DSM	Cd Gr	1 May 27
NOD ...	Dominy J. C. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 21
Garry ...	Dommett W. T. ..	Cd B	25 June 27
DNI ...	Donvile B. E. CB, CMG	R A	1 July 27
Victory ...	Donald A. St. C. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Venomous	Donald C. G. W. ...	L	28 Feb 27
Marlboro	Donald W. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
	Donaldson L. A. B. CB, CMG (*Admiral Superintendent Portsmouth Dockyard.*)	R A	2 Mar 26
	Donaldson T. E. K.	L	15 Dec 19
Cse (Po)...	Donaldson V. D'A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
Victory ...	Donegan L. V. ...	Sg Lt (D)	2 July 27
Ramillies	Donkin T. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Capetown	Donley H.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
RNS of M	Donne L. P. RMB	S C	25 Mar 21
Ladybird	Donne L. V. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 24
Repulse ...	Donner C. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
	Donovan A. M. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Vernon ...	Donovan A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
Oxley ...	Donovan J. RAN	L	1 Feb 24
Ryl Oak...	Doody W. J. MB	Sg Lt	4 Aug 25
Inst RNVR	Dorling H. T. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Victory ...	Dorling J. W. S. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Conquest	Dorman-Smith V. C.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 26
Xlent ...	Dormer A. P. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Vivid ...	Douglas A. S ...	Cr	30 June 18
Adamant	Douglas B. M. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Hydr ...	Douglas H. P. CMG	R A	1 Feb 27
	Douglas H. L.	Sg Lt Cr	21 Apr 23
Verdun ...	Douglas R. ...	E L Cr	15 Feb 25
Splendid	Douglas R. D. ...	Cd Gr	26 Jan 27
Mantis ...	Douglas-Hamilton J. A.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 20
Capetown	Douglas-Pennant C. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
RAN ...	Douglas-Watson F.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Ganges ...	Doust E. A. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
Ryl Sovn	Dove J. S. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Tarantula	Dover L. J. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Wallflower	Dowdeswell W. I....	Lt Cr	25 July 25
	Dowding A. N. ...	C	30 June 26
	Dowding E. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
OD ...	Dowding W. K. D. DSO	Cr	30 June 27
Danae ...	Dowler D. T. ...	L	30 Oct 24
Lowestoft	Dowling D. B. ...	L	15 Aug 21
	Dowling H. E. OBE	E C	30 June 23
Victory ...	Dowman A. H. A....	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Rodney ...	Down C. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
Ganges ...	Down J. H. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Pegasus ...	Down R. T. CVO, DSO	Cr	30 June 16
Cyclamen	Downer E. C. MB	Sg Lt	25 Dec 26
Cumbrind	Downes H. J. T. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Ramillies	Downie B. N. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Pembroke	Downing H. F. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Hood ...	Downing L. A. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Broke ...	Dowse J. D. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 26
Wivern ...	Doyle T. J.... ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Repulse...	Doyle W.	W S O	8 May 19
Dart Coli	D'Oyly J. R. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Oberon ...	D'Oyly Hughes G. DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 25
Renown...	Drage C. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 26
Renown...	Draisey J. W. J. MBE	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
St Vincent	Drake A. ... (*act*)	W W	27 Feb 27
	Drake A. H. ...	L (E)	30 June 25
Keppel ...	Drake C. H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Mantis ...	Drake D. C. ...	Sg Lt	10 Sept 25
Fisgard ...	Drake F. R. H. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
Barham...	Drake H. W. ...	Cd B	12 July 22
Xlent ...	Draper W. F. P. ...	Cd O O	21 Aug 24
Caradoc...	Drawbridge W. N.	L	15 Jan 23
Lucia ...	Drayson E. H. ...	P L Cr	3 Aug 20
Hawkins	Drennan H. D. DSO, MB, BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
	Drennan R. M. MD	Sg Lt	26 Sept 24
Defiance	Drew E.	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
Victory ...	Drew F. J.	Sh L	1 July 25
Suffolk ...	Drew H. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Royal Oak	Drew H. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Vega ...	Drew R. C. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 27
Effingham	Drew T. B. OBE	Cr	30 June 22
(E) Cse ...	Drew W. V. B. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Skate ...	Drewett E. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Revenge	Dreyer D. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Hood ...	Dreyer F. C. CB, CBE (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	12 Dec 23
Renown...	Dreyer R. C. J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Victory ...	Dring C.	Cd B	3 Oct 25
L2 ...	Drinkwater J. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 23*
Hood ...	Driscoll A. ...	W T	31 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Driscoll E.	Cd B	9 Sept 24
Cardiff ...	Driscoll F. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Heather	Driscoll T.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Capetown	Drummond *The Hon.* E. R. MVO	C	31 Dec 25
Berwick...	Drummond E. A. ...	L (E)	15 July 20
	Drummond J. A. L.	S L	30 Apr 26
DY Malta	Drummond J. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
Coventry	Du Boulay C. J. H.	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Emerald	Du Cane P. ...	L (E)	15 July 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Duckworth A. C. A. C. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
Pembroke	Duckworth A. D. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Cse (Gr)	Duckworth R. C. M. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Suffolk ...	Duckworth R. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
NH Chat	Dudding J. S. OBE	Sg C	30 June 26
Photo Cse	Dudgeon - Stretton G. O.	L	15 Oct 22
N H Chat	Dudley S. F. OBE, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
ACR ...	Duff A. A. M. CB	V A	2 Mar 26
Barham...	Duffay R. J. H. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Carstairs	Duffett C. H. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Winchlsea	Duffy J. E. ...	Gr	1 July 26
	Duggan E. S. OBE	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Canterbry	Duke K. W. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Xlent ...	Duke M. V. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
TD ...	Duke R. G. ...	Cr	30 June 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Crocus ...	Dummett, R. H. MB	Sg Lt	25 Dec 26
Adventure	Dun E. B. RM	L	20 Dec 18
	Dunbar R. E. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Britannia & DartColl	{*AdC GSP&C*Dunbar-Nasmith M. E. CB	C	30 June 16
	Duncan D.... MB	Sg Lt	15 Oct 24
Chat ...	Duncan D. L. C. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
Versatile	Duncan G. M. ...	L	30 Aug 27
	Duncan G. W. D. ...	L	15 July 25
Eagle ...	Duncan H. L. MB	Sg Lt	2 July 26
Defiance	Duncan J.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Vivien ...	Duncan J. B. ...	EL Cr	6 Aug 27
Renown...	Dundas I. H. ...	Mid	15 May 26
Xlent ...	Dundas J. G. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Durban ...	Dunkerley W. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Cse (Po) ...	Dunlop F. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
Q Eliz ...	Dunlop S. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Heather	Dunn A. H. M. DSO	L	15 Dec 20
Dragon ...	Dunn E. J. DSM	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Rodney ...	Dunn H. S. MBE	Cd Gr	9 Jan 21
Cormorant	Dunn K. L. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Assistance	Dunn W. F. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Stuart ...	Dunnaway E. A. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
St Vincent	Dunwich *Viscount*	L	15 Mar 27
Osprey ...	du Pasquier F. V....	L	15 Sept 23
Tiger ...	Durden C. I. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Sirdar ...	Durlacher L. G. ...	L	30 Apr 27
	Durman R. F. ...	P Cr	2 May 25
SC ...	Durnford E. A. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 27
RAN ...	Durnford F. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 26
Dolphin...	Durnford J. W. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
(T) Cse ...	Durnford-Slater L. F.	L	15 Mar 24
St Vincent	Durrant E. F. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
SC ...	Durrant W. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 27
Victory ...	Dustan J. C. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Benbow ...	Duthy A. E. D. C.	Lt Cr	15 May 23
SOTC ...	Dutton *The Hon.* A. B. S. OMG	R A	9 Nov 26
Cse (Po)...	Duvall A. C. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Waterhen	Dwane N. L. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Marlboro	Dykes E. F. A. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Cse (Po)	Dyke E. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Pembroke	Dykes O. C. T. RM	L	1 Oct 23
Eagle ...	Dymott E. R. ...	L	15 June 22
Dragon ...	Dymott H. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
	E.		
Ryl Sovn	Eaden J. H. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
RCN ...	Eagar A. E. A. ...	P L Cr	5 Feb 22
Berwick	Eames W. E. J. ...	L	15 Jan 27
Vindictive	Eamey R. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
DY Gib ...	Earwaker G. D'O ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
	Eason V. C. G. OBE, DSC	P Cr	28 Dec 25
Centurion	Eastabrook E. R. ...	EL Cr	6 Aug 27
	Easterbrook J. W. D. W.	Lt Cr	*1 Feb 22*
Argus ...	Eastes P. D. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
Ports ...	Eastman N. I. RM	C	30 Jan 17
Tyrant ...	Eastwick-Field E....	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Vernon ...	Eastwood C. B. ...	W El	2 Nov 23
	Eastwood T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
H50 ...	Eaton J. W. M. ...	L	15 May 25
Hawkins	Eccles J. A. S. ...	L	15 May 20
Eagle ...	Edden W. K. ...	L	15 Dec 26
Nelson ...	Eddison T. L. ...	Mid	15 May 26
Spenser ...	Eddowes G. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Royal Oak	Edds W. F. (*proty*) RM	L	1 Apr 27
(P) Cse ...	Ede L. J. S. ...	L	15 June 27
St.C. Camberley	Edelsten J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Ryl Oak	Eden F. A. M. ...	L	15 Nov 26
NH Chat	Edgar W. H. MD	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Vivid ...	Edgecombe C. G. ...	Cd B	14 July 25
Valhalla...	Edgecombe H. ...	Gr	1 July 24

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Edgell J. A. OBE	C	30 June 23
Hood ...	Edmonds A. C. M. OBE	P Cr	13 Jan 26
E in CD ...	Edmonds P. L. ...	E C	30 June 22
Ply ...	Edmondson R. A. RM	L	1 Sept 25
	Edmonstone E. St. J.	L	15 Aug 23
Barham ...	EdmundsH. W. RM {Cd R M G}		29 Oct 25
Malcolm...	Edridge H. C. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Ceres ...	Edward W. S. G. ...	L	15 Aug 21
PD ...	Edward-Collins G. F. B.	C	31 Dec 23
Barham ...	Edwardes *the Hon.* D.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Victory ...	Edwards A. B. MA	In L	20 Sept 23
NED ...	Edwards A. G. S. ...	Sh L	31 Dec 24
Concord	Edwards A. St. J....	L	15 May 26
Dauntless	Edwards C. L. RM	L	1 Oct 22
L 21 ...	Edwards C. L. ...	L	28 Feb 27
Page 177	Edwards F. C. RM {Maj Gen}		16 June 26
Warspite	Edwards F. W. B.	Mid	15 Sept 26
Xlent ...	Edwards H. F. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Valiant ...	Edwards J. C. I. RCN	L	5 Sept 26
RAN ...	Edwards J. H. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Pembroke	Edwards J. L. {(D)}	Sg Lt	24 Nov 22
NAS ...	Edwards K. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 25
L20 ...	Edwards K. P. M....	L	15 May 25
Malcolm...	Edwards L. V. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 18
Dolphin...	Edwards M. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 27
Pembroke	Edwards M. G. A. OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 21
(S) Cse ...	Edwards R. A. B.	L	15 Dec 22
Mates Cse	Edwards R. B. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 26
NID ...	Edwards R. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
L7 ...	Edwards R. L. M.	L	15 Aug 20
RAN ...	Edwards W. G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Benbow ...	Egan P. B. MD, BA	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Ramillies	Egan R. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Calypso ...	Egerton B. ...	C	31 Dec 23
OD ...	Egerton H. J. ...	Cr	30 June 27
PD ...	Egerton W. A. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
Centaur ...	Egerton W. de M. DSO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 17
Valiant ...	Eglen H. W. G. ...	L	1 Oct 23
Assistance	Eglington D. C. {(D)}	Sg Lt	22 Mar 22
Malaya ...	Eke F. G.	Cd Sh	26 Aug 23
Greenwich	Elbourne H. J. L.	Gr	13 June 18
Titania ...	Elbrow C. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Page 306	Elderton F. H. CMG, DSO (*Acting Captain*)	Cr	1 Sept 14 (*temp*)
E in CD	Eldridge A. V. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
DY Chat	Elick J. E. MBE	L	31 Dec 21
Dartmuth	Elgie G. T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Tiger ...	Eliot J. M. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Hermes ...	Eliot R. ... CBE	C	30 June 18
President	Elkins R. F. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Pembroke	Ellard C. W. BSC	Schm	22 Sept 22
Xlent ...	Ellender H. W. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
Effingham	Ellerton W. M. CB (*Commander-in-Chief East Indies*)	V A	4 Oct 26
Warspite	Elles D. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
ACR Off...	Ellingworth M. J. W.	Lt Cr	28 June 27
Eagle ...	Elliot A. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
Photo Cse	Elliot I. D. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Caledon ...	Elliot J. S. MB, DPH {Sg Lt Cr}		3 Dec 22
	Elliott C. C. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 27
Victory ...	Elliott C G. ...	Cd Gr	3 July 26
Mackay ...	Elliott F. OBE	C	31 Dec 25
Defiance	Elliott F. R. P. {Schm Cdte}		26 Aug 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Warspite	Elliott M. H. MBE	P L Cr	15 July 27
Sandhurst	Elliott S. E. ...	Cd Eng	20 Aug 25
Deal ...	Ellis C. ... RM	St M	22 Oct 19
Shakesp're	Ellis C. ...	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 23
Emp India	Ellis G	EL Cr	3 Sept 25
Columbine	Ellis G.	Cd SO	31 Mar 25
Dauntless	Ellis G. E. D. OBE	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
Ramillies	Ellis R. C. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
RAF ...	Ellis R. M.	L	15 Oct 22
B'ham ...	Ellis T.	L	15 May 20
	Ellison E. J. O. RM	C	29 Nov 21
Xlent ...	Ellison H. B. ...	L	15 June 21
Revenge...	Ellwood M. O. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
NAS ...	Elmsley T. K. AFC	Lt Cr	30 June 15
St Vincent	Else S. A. M. ...	L	30 Mar 25
Saumarez	Elson G. F. ...	Lt Cr	18 Apr 24
Frobisher	Elstob E. B. OBE	P Cr	2 Aug 24
Hood ...	Elwin J. A. ...	Mid	15 May 26
Emp India	Elworthy J. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
M. Soult	Ely W. D.	L	4 Aug 27
Ryl Oak	Emanuel T. ... (*Accom. tempy. in 'Ryl. Sovn.'*)	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Rodney ...	Emley F. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Vic & Alb	Emmerson H. ...	Cd Sh	30 Jan 21
	England H. T. ...	C	30 June 23
Warspite	English A. V. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
Dauntless	English W. G. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Ryl Oak...	Ennion J. M. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Dragon ...	Ennis H.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Vivid ...	Ennor A. W. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Cachalot	Enright D. P. J. MVO, DSO	L	12 Aug 22
Valiant ...	Enright E.	Lt Cr	7 May 24
Keppel ...	Enright P. K. ...	Lt Cr	28 June 27
Secs Cse...	Enright W. G. E. OBE	P Cr	2 Jan 27
Defiance	Ensoll, H.	Schm Cdte	26 Aug 27
Ryl Oak	Epworth H. J. DSO	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
(P) Cse ...	Ermen A. C. G. ...	L	30 Apr 26
Lowestoft	Errington G. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
L14 ...	Erskine A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 26
(E) Cse ...	Erskine J. G. M. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Emp India	Escott C. R. BSc	Schm (*proby*)	22 Aug 24
(E) Cse ...	Esmonde J. W. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Wishart...	Essam C. A. W. ...	Gr	14 Apr 24
Maidstone	Essery E. E. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Revenge...	Essex *Rev.* E. (*Accom. in 'Benbow'*)	R C Ch	31 Aug 27 (*tempy.*)
Resolution	Etherington F. B.	Cd El	12 Dec 19
Victory ...	Euman C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Marlboro	Euman T. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Cse (Gr)...	Eunson-Campbell L. A. RAN (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Deal ...	Eustace F. A. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 26
Castor ...	Evans A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
B'ham ...	Evans A. E. OBE	C	30 June 24
Coventry	Evans A. F. L. ...	L	15 Apr 23
	Evans A. G. S. BSc	In L	25 Dec 24 (*tempy*)
Revenge...	Evans C. L. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Valiant ...	Evans D. H. AM, BA, BSc	In Lt	17 Sept 25 (*tempy*)
Dart Coll	Evans D. P. ...	L	15 Oct 22
RMO ...	Evans E. ... RM	S C	13 Dec 20
Godetia ...	Evans E. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 26
	GSP Evans E. R. G. R. CB, DSO	C	21 Apr 17
	Evans G. A. ...	Cd Sh	22 Sept 25
Warspite	Evans H. E. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Defiance	Evans J. H. DSC	Cd Gr	3 Apr 23
Ganges ...	Evans J. P. BA	Ch	11 June 14
Cardiff ...	Evans J. T. B. BA (*Accom.in 'Concord'*)	Ch	1 July 26
R H Sch...	Evans J. W. BA	Ch	2 June 15
Revenge...	Evans M. G. ...	L(E)	15 Jan 26
Nelson ...	Evans M. J. ...	L	28 Feb 27
Danae ...	Evans W. B. C C.	P Mid	15 Sept 26
Flinders...	Evans W. P. O. ...	L	30 June 27
Vivid ...	Evans-Lombe E. M.	L	15 Oct 22
Impregble	Evan-Thomas C. L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 26
X1 ...	Evelegh A. ...	E Cr	30 June 26
Ganges ...	Evelegh M. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 26
Enterprise	Everard M. ...	S L	15 June 26
CD	Everard R. H. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
Warwick	Evered H. F. G. ...	L	30 Dec 25
Dartmuth	Everett D. H. MBE	L	15 Jan 21
Stuart ...	Everett M. A. ...	L	15 Mar 26
Calypso ...	Everett P. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Dragon ...	Everitt R. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Pembroke	Everitt W. F. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Cse (Gr)	Evershed W. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Douglas ...	Eversley-Green A. N.	P L Cr	21 July 25
Greenwich	Eves A.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
NH Ply ...	Eves W. H. ...	P C	31 Dec 26
Champion	Evington C. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
	Ewart H. S. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
	Ewbank M. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Hood ...	Ewing R. A. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Foxglove	Exton J.	Gr	5 Dec 17
Victory ...	Eykyn W. C. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Cse (Po) ...	Eyre W. J. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
Revenge...	Eyres W. C. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
	F.		
Calcutta...	Faed J. G. L. ...	P L Cr	15 July 27
Thracian	Fair J.	L	30 May 26
Valiant ...	Fairbairn A. B. M.	Mid	15 Sept 25
DGD ...	Fairbairn B. W. M. OBE	C	30 June 19
Pembroke	Fairey L. F. ...	Sg Lt (D)	7 Jan 27
RNS of M	Fairfield S. MVO, LRAM, RMB	L	1 July 22
Argus ...	Fairhead A. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Expl Prtn	Fairley A. ... MB	Sg C	5 Nov 21
Dryad ...	Fairlie W. K. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
RNS of M	Faithfull W. E. RM	L Qr Mr	24 Aug 20
Cse (Gr)	Falcon-Steward H. W. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
	Fallowfield W. H. G.	Cr	31 Dec 24
	Falls J. B.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Argus ...	Fancourt H. L. St. J.	L	15 Aug 20
	Fanshawe A. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Veteran ...	Fardell G. E. ...	S L	30 May 26
Impregble	Fardell K. M. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
Ports ...	Farleigh W. H. RM	Schm W O	7 Dec 21
Kent ...	Farley J. W. ...	Cd Gr	11 Feb 25
Velox ...	Farlow F. W. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
Cardiff ...	Farmer E. T. N. RM	Maj	3 Dec 26
Valiant ...	Farmer H. I. ...	Gr	1 Oct 23
Chat ...	Farmer J. P. RM	Schm W O	13 Dec 21
NZ ...	Farquhar A. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 24
Cse (Po)...	Farquhar C.R.S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Campbell	Farquhar J. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Warspite	Farquhar M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
	Farquhar-Smith C. RAN	Cr	31 Dec 25
	Farquharson E. R. A.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Fisgard ...	Farquharson J. P. DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
Iroquois	Farquharson W. I.	L	15 June 21
Hawkins	Farr H. F. ... MA	In Lt Cr	4 Jan 22
Pembroke	Farrant C. E. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dryad ...	Farrant I. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
A/S Cse ...	Farrant J. G. ...	L	15 May 24
Ryl Oak...	Farrar L.	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Ambrose	Farrell J. A. ...	B	11 Oct 18
Frobisher	Farrell W. J. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 27
Chat ...	Farrington G. B. O. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Cse (Gr) ...	Farrington W. H. (*act*)	SL	1 Sept 27
RAN ...	Fathers A.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Voyager	Faulkner G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
Argus ...	Faulkner G. V. B....	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Lowestoft	Faulkner H. W. ...	L	15 June 20
M2 ...	Faunce B. de L. ...	L	15 June 20
(E) Cse ...	Faunthorpe B. R....	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Hawkins	Faure C. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 26
Winchestr	Faviell D. MVO, OBE	Cr	30 June 17
Tourmline	Fawcett J.	Cr	31 Dec 18
L 54 ...	Fawkes G. B. H ...	L	30 Dec 25
Emerald	Fay O. W.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Vortigern	Fearn A.	L	15 June 23
Ramillies	Feary C. B. RM	RMG	27 Aug 24
	Feast G. W. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 23
Curlew ...	Featherstone E. C. H.	L (E)	15 Mar 24
Wolfhund	Featherstone G. J.	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
Dauntless	Feeley J.	Cd Gr	7 June 23
	Fegen E. S. F. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Vernon ...	Fegen R. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Canterbry	Fell C. J. ... RM	L	20 Dec 18
Dolphin ...	Fell J. E.	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Worcester	Fell P. E.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Hawkins	Fell R. A.	Mid	15 Sept 26
H31 ...	Fell W. R.	Lt Cr	30 June 27
Ganges ...	Fellowes *The Hon.* E. W. E.	Cr	30 June 23
Ports ...	Fellowes H. D. (*proby*) RM	L	1 Sept 27
Cumbrlnd	Fellowes H. F. ...	L (E)	15 May 20
	Fellowes T. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
H30 ...	Feltham J	L	22 June 20
M3 ...	Felton E. S. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Vivid ...	Fendick W. R. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
SC ...	Fenton E. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Xlent ...	Fenton H. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Furious ...	Fenton J. E. ...	L	15 Dec 26
Iron Duke	Ferguson D. R. H.	Cdt	1 May 27
(E) Cse ...	Ferguson F. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
NH Portl	Fergusson G. D. G....	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
	Fergusson *Sir* James A. KCB, KCMG	A	25 Oct 26
Pembroke	Fergusson J. H. ...	Sg C	31 Dec 23
Barham...	Fern W. N.... ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Ferns J. W. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Emp India	Field A.	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
	Field A. H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Field *Sir* Frederick L. KCB, KCMG (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	V A	26 Sept 24
Tedworth	Field G. W. ...	L	31 Dec 21
Chat ...	Field S. A. ... RM	C	20 May 18
Emerald	Field S. L.	Mid	15 Sept 26
Titania ...	Figgins J.	Cr	31 Dec 26
Vulcan ...	Fill A. W. (*act*)	W W	28 Sept 26
Coventry	Finch C. E. MBE	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
(E) Cse ...	Finch-Dawson H. H.	Mid(E)	15 Jan 26
Emp India	Finch-Noyes E. W. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 27
(E) Cse ...	Findlay H. W. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Tamar ...	Findlay J. V. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Pembroke	Finlay A. H. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Ryl Oak	Finlay J.	P Cdt	15 Sept 26
Tempest	Finlay J. A. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 25
	Finlayson A. W. J.	Cr	30 June 24
	Finlayson J. F. ...	C	30 June 21
NH HKng	Finlayson R. MacD.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
Delhi ...	Finnigan C. J.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
	Finnis F. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
B'ham ...	Finter A. N. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Hood ...	Firth C. J.	L	15 Oct 22
Campbell	Firth C. L.	L	15 Apr 22
Dart Coll	Fisher A. R. ...	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
(T) Cse ...	Fisher B. J. ...	L	15 Apr 24
NOD ...	Fisher D. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 25
Marlboro	Fisher F. C. ...	C	30 June 17
12 RMB ...	Fisher H. H. MB, BA, FRCS (ED)	Sg Lt	5 Nov 26
Deal ...	Fisher J. G. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 25
Warspite	Fisher N. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Cardiff	Fisher R. L. ...	L	31 Dec 25
Chrysmum	Fisher W. J. ...	Lt Cr	28 Aug 27
	Fisher W. W. CB, CVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	R A	1 Nov 22
Pembroke	Fisk H. J.	L A	14 July 27
AE ...	Fitch E. W. BA	In C	1 May 26
Canterbry	Fitt P. A.	Gr	5 Dec 17
Spenser ...	FitzGerald E. F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	FitzGerald J. U. P.	Cr	31 Dec 21
Wolfhund	Fitzgerald P. J. ...	L	15 Sept 21
TD ...	FitzGerald R. F. U. P.	Cr	31 Dec 18
RAN ...	Fitzgerald T. C. (*act*)	W T	25 Nov 26
(E†) Cse...	Fitz-Gibbon J. ...	L (E)	30 Aug 26
Coventry	Fitzherbert H. CMG	C	30 June 24
Tamar ...	FitzMaurice F. E....	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
	Fitzmaurice R. DSO (*Vice President of Chemical Warfare Committee.*)	C	30 June 18
NH Ply ...	Fitzpatrick W. G. C.	Sg Lt	1 Jan 24
Vic & Alb	Fitzroy R. O. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Ark Royal	Fitzroy-Williams H. W. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Ply ...	Flawn F. J. RM	L Qr Mr	12 Dec 23
Carlisle ...	Fleet W. R. M. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Malaya ...	Fleming A. H. T. ...	S L	15 Sept 25
Frobisher	Fleming J. BA	In Lt	17 Sept 25 (*temp*)
Pembroke	Flemming A. O. ...	Cd IC	19 Apr 21
Alecto ...	Flemming C. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
TD ...	Fletcher A. L. ...	Cr	30 June 22
MD ...	Fletcher E. E. OBE	Sg C (D)	1 July 26
NZ ...	Fletcher E. N. R. MBE (*Temp. Paym. Com.*)	P L Cr	15 Jan 27
(E) Cse ...	Fletcher F. H. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
H34 ...	Fletcher J. L. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Valiant ...	Fletcher R. A.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Nov 24
Ulster ...	Fletcher S. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Cse (Po)	Fletcher W. E. (*act*)	SL	15 May 26
NOD ...	Fligg H. W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
Calliope ...	Flint J. C.	E Cr	30 June 26
Victory ...	Flower W. J. ...	W I C	1 Feb 18
Victory ...	Floyer W. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
Effingham	Fluellen R. F. ...	Cd B	4 Nov 26
Victory ...	Flynn B. S. ...	L	31 July 26
Iron Duke	Flynn F. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Columbine	Flynn F. J. ...	Cd S B	11 Aug 24
Ark Ryl...	Flynn W. MD, BSC	Sg Lt	13 Dec 23
Ramillies	Fogarty F. K. RAN	Mid	1 May 27
Valentine	Fogden W. O. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Xlent ...	Fogg W.	Cd Gr	19 May 24
Iron Duke	Fogg-Elliot L. ...	L (E)	15 May 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Marlboro	Fogg-Elliot M. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Mantis ...	Fogg-Elliot O. ...	L	15 Apr 23
	Foley D.	Cd Gr	29 Apr 23
Marlboro	Foley H. F. St. P. BA	Ch	27 June 19
Spenser ...	Folland S. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
SD ...	Foot H. C. F. ...	P Cr	12 Aug 25
DNO ...	Forbes C. M. DSO	C	30 June 17
	Forbes D. F. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Enterprise	Forbes J. G. ...	Mid	15 May 26
Cse (Po)...	Forbes J. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Cse (Po)...	Forbes R. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
	Ford C. W. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 26
Carlisle ...	Ford D.	L (E)	1 Jan 27
DY Dev...	Ford D. C.	Cr (E)	30 June 26
Vulcan ...	Ford E. E. B. ...	L	15 Feb 27
Osprey ...	Ford G. C.	L	30 Dec 23
Cairo ...	Ford R. A. W. ...	Sg Cr	4 Aug 26
RMO ...	Ford R. V. T. CBE, RM	Col 2nd Comdt	3 Dec 26
Warspite	Ford W. ... DSM	W El	20 June 18
Osprey ...	Ford W. A. ...	L	28 Sept 19
Ganges ...	Ford W. C. G.	Sg Lt (D)	7 Jan 27
Ganges ...	Ford W. T. R. ...	C	31 Dec 20
Cse (Po)...	Fordham J. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
Greenwich	Forlong C. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
Valiant ...	Forman K. ...	P Cdt	15 Sept 26
NOD ...	Forman P. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
Chat ...	Formby R. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
Worcester	Forrest J. W. ...	L	15 Jan 26
PD ...	Forster A. L. DSO, RM	Maj	Jan 24
RAN ...	Forster H. A. MVO	C	30 June 26
Viscount	Forsyth G. B. ...	E L Cr	6 Aug 27
Fisgard ...	Forsyth R. G. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
Warspite	Forty A. ... ... (*Accom. in Eagle.*)	RC Ch	31 Oct 21 (*temp*)
Caradoc	Foss P. G.	Schm	23 Mar 23
Snapdrgn	Foster E.	Cd Eng	1 Dec 23
E in CD	Foster F.	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Victory ...	Foster F. A. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Cormorant	Foster G. H. S. ...	Cd T	27 Mar 22
Royal Oak	Foster J. P. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Effingham	Foster R. C. MB	Sg Lt	25 Sept 25
Chat ...	Foster R. F. C. CMG, DSO, RM	Lt Col	3 June 17
Malaya ...	Foster W. G. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 23
Page 305	Fothergill C. G. RM	C	1 Sept 16
NZ ...	Fothergill R. N. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Fitzroy ...	Foulerton A. B. B.	L	15 Aug 22
Warspite	Foulger C. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
NOD ...	Foulkes T. J. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
	Fowle F. G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
Oxley ...	Fowler A. E. RAN	L	1 Sept 26
Defiance	Fowler H. A. ...	Schm	27 July 20
ExplPrton	Fowler L. P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Marazion	Fowler R. E. J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Lowestoft	Fox F. J. S. ...	L (E)	30 June 27
Albury ...	Fox L. J.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
DY Sheer	Foxworthy O. G. ...	Cd B	9 Sept 24
Renown	Foy P. E.	Mid	1 Jan 27
	France C. C. DSM	Cdt T	20 July 27
Calcutta...	France-Hayhurst R. G.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 25
Carlisle ...	Francis A. E. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Viceroy ...	Francis E. G. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 26
Inst RNVR	Francis G. B. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
Renown	Francis P. S. ...	Mid	15 May 26
NHHKng	Francis R.	W Wdr	22 Apr 20
Mates Cse	Francis S. ... (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 26
Victory ...	Francis S. W. ...	W T	17 Oct 17
Cambrian	Francis T. E. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Marlboro	Francis W. H. ...	B	5 Dec 17
Coll ...	Franklin C. S. P. BA	In C	13 Feb 25
Hawkins	Franklin G. F. ...	P S L	1 Mar 26
Emerald	Franklin H. G. C. ...	C	30 June 25
Impregble	Franklin R. H. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 27
Ports ...	Franks H. M. RM	C & Bt Maj	30 June 16
Victory ...	Franks I. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 23
L52 ...	Frary E.	Cd Gr	23 June 25
TS ...	Fraser B. A. OBE	C	30 June 26
Malaya ...	Fraser D. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Victory ...	Fraser *The Hon.* G. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
Canterbry	Fraser J. S. G. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
Crocus ...	Fraser K. H. ...	S L	15 June 26
	Frayn C. T. ...	Cd Sh	11 Apr 27
Rowena...	Frederick R. ...	L	15 Feb 22
PRT Cse	Freeman A. R. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Benbow...	Freeman E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
(E) Cse ...	Freeman E. E. P. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Hermes ...	Freeman F. MA	Ch	26 Nov 17
Vindictive	Freeman J.R.D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Jan 26
Maidstone	Freeman P. J. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Douglas ...	Freeman V. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Victory ...	Freemantle R. J. ...	Cd T	1 Oct 24
Maidstone	Freer G. F. D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Cse (Po)...	Freer R. M. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Hollyhock	Fremantle E. S. D.	L	15 June 26
	Fremantle *Sir* Sydney R. KCB, MVO	A	15 Nov 22
Malaya ...	French A. G. V. ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Dryad ...	French G. A. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Berwick	French J. A. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Wryneck	French O. S. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
(E) Cse ...	French R. D. ...	Mid(E)	15 May 26
Iron Duke	French W. E. ...	R L Cr	14 Jan 25
Hood ...	French W. F. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
Berwick	Frend C. P. ...	L	15 Jan 20
Hawkins	Frew S. O.	E L Cr	1 May 26
Westcott	Frewen-Laton I. W. L. DSO	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
President	Fricker R. D. ...	L	15 June 23
Selkirk ...	Fricker W. J. ...	L	22 Feb 21
	Friedberger W. H. D.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Repulse...	Frise A. B. ...	Cd Sh	24 June 23
Furious ...	Frizelle J. V. W. ...	S L	30 May 26
Carysfort	Frost F.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Comus ...	Frost R. E. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
Vic & Alb	Frost W. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 24
Torbay ...	Fry F. G.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Impregble	Fry J. H.	B	1 Oct 18
Iron Duke	Fry P. K. L. (*act*)	L (E)	3 Aug 27
Victory ...	Fry S. D.	W W	12 Dec 19
Ark Ryl...	Fry W. A.	Cd Gr	4 Sept 26
Malcolm...	Fryer A.	Cd Gr	13 June 26
Hyd ...	Fryer D. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Torrid ...	Fryer G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Vernon ...	Fudge G.	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
Xlent ...	Fulcher P. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Ark Ryl...	Fulford P. D. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Hood ...	Fullarton J. MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Tamar ...	Fullbrook H. T.	Wt M A A	20 Jan 20
	Fuller C. T. M. CB, CMG, DSO	V A	8 July 26
Warspite	Fuller D. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Broke ...	Fuller E. J. L. ...	Cd Eng	15 June 27
	Fuller G. M. F. ...	L	15 Aug 25
	Fuller G. R. ...	L	15 May 22
Vivid ...	Fuller J. M. RM	L	20 Dec 18
NH Chat	Fuller R. G.	Wdr Lt	14 Feb 22
	Fullerton E. J. A. CB, DSO, MA (*Naval Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty.*)	R A	1 May 26
Ryl Oak...	Fullerton S. F. ...	Gr	1 Apr 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vivid ...	Furmston W. L. ...	Schm	1 Sept 22
Argus ...	Furneaux A. H. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 24
	Fursden C. R. ...	Cd El	30 June 27
St Vincent	Furse A. E. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Eagle ...	Furse J. P. W. ...	L(E)	30 May 27
	Fyfe R. W. ...	L (E)	15 May 23
	G		
Oberon ...	Gabbett J. S. ...	L	15 Aug 26
RAN ...	Gabe I. S.	Sg Cr	11 Apr 25
Spindrift	Gadd R.	CdEng	1 Nov 26
Defiance	Gage C. F. L. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Withrngtn	Gage H. F. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
	Gairdner C. R. W....	Lt Cr	15 May 27
Ryl Oak...	Gairdner J. O. H....	S L (E)	15 June 26
L14 ...	Gaisford R. L. S. ...	S L	15 May 26
Iron Duke	Gaisford-St. Lawrence S. F.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Pangborne	Gale E. J. A. MBE	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Gale F. T. J. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 24
RAN ...	Gale W. J.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
(E) Cse ...	Gallehawk S. K. RAN	Mid (E)	1 May 27
Spenser ...	Galletly T. W. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
(E) Cse...	Gallimore C. P. ...	L (E)	15 June 26
Dolphin	Galpin B. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
XI ...	Gambier R. M. G.	L	30 May 27
	Gambien G. F. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
(G) Cse ...	Gamon J. S. ...	L	15 Apr 23
	Gandell W. P. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Key Coll	Gander B. V. MBE, BSC	In L	21 Sept 22
	Gard T. J.	L (E)	10 Oct 26
Emp India	Garde D. V. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
NH Ply ...	Garde G. W. ...	Sg Lt	28 Sept 25
Malaya ...	Garden A.	Gr	1 July 23
Ports ...	Gardiner B. C. CB, RM	Lt Col	31 Oct 16
Iron Duke	Gardiner D. H. P....	Cdt	1 May 27
Vindictive	Gardiner E. A. N....	L	15 July 26
Dragon ...	Gardiner R. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Bham ...	Gardner A. J. ...	Cd Gr	11 Feb 25
Inst	Gardner L. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
RNVR	Gardner L. ...	L	15 July 18
Cambrian	Gardner R. J. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Victory ...	Garland J. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Spenser ...	Garlick A. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
Vansittart	Garner John H. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Rodney ...	Garner Joseph H. ...	Cd T	5 Apr 25
Lupin ...	Garner T. A. ...	CdEng	14 Apr 27
Kent ...	Garner W. P. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 26
Tiger ...	Garnett E. T. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Warspite	Garnett J. N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
L 52 ...	Garnett R. N. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Furious ...	Garnett R. P. ...	L	15 Dec 25
Lowestoft	Garnett T. B. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 26
Vernon ...	Garnham H. J. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Pembroke	Garnier H. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Garnons - Williams G. A. DSO (*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)	L	15 Jan 27
Kent ...	Garnons - Williams N. G. MBE	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Frobisher	Garrett C. R. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Hood ...	Garrett P. L. ...	W El	4 July 19
Ports ...	Garrett R. RM	L	1 Sept 24
RAN ...	Garside F. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
TMD ...	Garside J.	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
Watchm'n	Gartside-Tippinge H.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Woodcock	Garvey D.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pembroke	Garvey M.	Cd B	12 Dec 22
SC ...	Garwood H. S. OBE	E A	20 Oct 26
L 21 ...	Garwood R. C. S. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Frobisher	Gask V. D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
MDG ...	Gaskell A. CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH	Sg VA	1 July 27
Vivid ...	Gasparro F. C. MBE	Cd S B	11 Aug 24
Cse (Gr)	Gataker G. G. O. RAN (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Eagle ...	Gatey C.	L (E)	15 Nov 26
Canterb'y	Gaussen J. F. H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	13 June 27
Vic & Alb	Gavin C. M. ...	P Cr	27 Apr 25
Centurion	Gay S. W. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 25
M.Inst.Cse	Gayford F. W. ...	Sg Lt	9 July 27
Vivid ...	Gearey C. J. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
RCN ...	Gee E.	Gr	1 Jan 25
	Geekie B. J.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
RAN ...	Geer A. E.	Cd Gr	19 May 26
Spey ...	Gell R. J.	Cd M	14 Apr 27
PD ...	Gell W. H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
Repulse ...	Gellatly J. RAN	Mid	15 May 26
DY Berm	Gemmell L. W. MB	Sg Lt Cr	26 Nov 21
Vernon ...	Gentry A. G. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
NZ ...	George E. F. B. ...	P L	15 Apr 27
Impregble	George F. B. ...	HdMr	12 July 20
	George *His Royal Highness Prince* KG, GCVO	L	15 Feb 26
NZ ...	Gerard O. J. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 24
Victory ...	Gerard W. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
	Germain F. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Glorious...	Germon W. J. ...	CdEng	1 Dec 23
NH Malta	Gerrard W. I. MD, MRCP, DPH	Sg Cr	4 Aug 26
Emp India	Gerrish W. F. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 27
Nelson ...	Gerrish W. J. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 24
Titania ...	Gerry E.	W El	10 Sept 18
	Gervers R. C. ...	L	15 May 26
Marlboro	Gething J. T. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 27
Oxley ...	Getting F. E. RAN	L	15 Apr 20
Page 306	Gibb C. A.	P L Cr	15 Nov 26
Eagle ...	Gibb C. A. R. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Fisgard ...	Gibbon E. A. A. ...	L (E)	15 Nov 21
Adamant	Gibbons F. G. ...	Cd Gr	29 Apr 23
Secs Cse...	Gibbons H. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 23
Emp India	Gibbons R. R. OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Defiance	Gibbs C. R. V. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
Vivacious	Gibbs E. A. ...	L	30 Apr 26
Pembroke	Gibson A. K. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Vampire	Gibson A. P. ...	L	30 June 25
Broke ...	Gibson C. W. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 25
L3 ...	Gibson E. R. ...	L	15 June 22
Hermes ...	Gibson G. S. ...	W Eng	15 July 25
Ryl Sovn	Gibson H. E. DSM	WOO	21 Aug 24
Cse (Po) ...	Gibson I. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
TSD ...	Gibson I. W. OBE, MVO	C	30 June 20
Suffolk ...	Gibson J. G. C. ...	L	15 Nov 19
NH HKng	Gibson P. L. MB, MA	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24
Benbow ...	Gibson W. M.	Mate (E)	1 July 26
Benbow	Gick H. E. ... BA	Ch	18 Oct 21
C'rageous	Giddy R. M. RM	L	1 Oct 22
Wild Swan	Giffard J. A. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Repulse	Giffard R. G. ...	S L	30 May 26
Aphis ...	Gilbert H. L. ...	L	15 Aug 26
Danae ...	Gilbert J. H. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Ryl Oak	Gilbert R. R. ...	P L	15 July 24
Vivid ...	Gilbertson A. D. MA	Ch	20 Jan 09
Pembroke	Gilchrist W. S. L....	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
	Gilderson J. S. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Barham ...	Gilderson L. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vernon ...	Giles F. J.	S Mr	20 Nov 25
RAN ...	Giles F. S. A. ...	W El	10 Sept 18
Crageous	Giles R. C. RM	L	1 Oct 22
Hood ...	Giles *Rev.* T. A.	R C Ch	11 Sept19 (*tempy*)
Maidstone	Gilhespy J. W. E. OBE	P Cr	14 Sept 22
Cleopatra	Gill D. H. L. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 26
Benbow ...	Gill H. B. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Barham ...	Gill W. ... BA	Ch	25 Aug 14
Egmont	Gillespie E. DSO, RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
Chat ...	Gillespie H. E. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Dryad ...	Gilling L. F. RAN	L	15 Jan 20
Dartmuth	Gilmour D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 26
SMO Cse	Gimlette C. H. M. MB, BA	Sg Cr	4 Aug 26
Pembroke	Ginn, H. A.	Sg Lt (D)	2 July 27
Hawkins	Gipps L. H. F. P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Dolphin ...	Gittus A.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 26
	Given D. H. C. MD, DPH	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
(E†) Cse...	Given J. G. C. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 24
Frobisher	Givinner C	Cdt	15 Jan 26
(T) Cse ...	Gladstone G. V. ...	L	15 Apr 23
RAN ...	Glasfurd C. E. ...	L	30 Sept 24
Cse (Gr)...	Glass C. L. L. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Dolphin	Gleed F. W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Hyd ...	Glen G. C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
Titania ...	Glencross J. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 25
Effingham	Glenister C. E. ...	P L Cr	15 Sept 27
SC ...	Glenn R. D. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 27
Wishart...	Glennie I. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
RAN ...	Glenny A. H. T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Hood ...	Glover P. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
12 RMB	Glunicke R. C. A. RM	Maj	9 Feb 27
DY Sheer	*PW* Goble F. G. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
Ark Ryl...	Goddard C. S. ...	Cd Eng	15 June 27
(E†) Cse...	Goddard E. T. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 25
	Godfrey G. D. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 27
	Godfrey J. H. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
NZ ...	Godfrey J. H. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Benbow ...	Godfrey V. S. RAN	Lt Cr	1 July 27
Ports ...	Godfrey W. W. OMG, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	17 June 16 31 May 17
Clematis...	Godwin C. H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
Revenge	Godwin J. G. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Ryl Sovn	Godwin L. C. D. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Victory ...	Goff W. H. (*act*)	W Wdr	24 Apr 27
Renown	Goldfinch A. E. A.	Cd Gr	1 May 27
Nelson ...	Goldfinch M. W. L. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 27
NID ...	Goldingham C. S. RM	C	1 Sept 16
Ryl Sovn	Goldman B. E. M.	Mid	1 May 27
Sec 2 SL	Goldsmith E. P. ...	P Cr	15 July 26
Douglas ...	Goldsmith F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
DY Malta	Goldsmith M. L. DSO	C	30 June 19
Key Coll	Goldstein L. ...	Cd B	27 Jan 23
Vancouver	Gooch N. C. S. ...	L	15 Dec 26
	Good E. A. RAN	S L	30 Apr 25
Victory ...	Good F. J.	P L Cr	1 May 21
Conquest	Good H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 26
Centaur ...	Goodall E. E. ...	Gr	1 Jan 26
Hawkins	Goodenough M. G.	L	30 June 26
	Goodenough *Sir* William E. KCB, MVO	A	8 May 25
Eagle ...	Goodey E. W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Carysfort	Goodfellow H. S. ...	Cd Sh	11 Apr 27
Ramillies	Goodfellow T. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Hollyhock	Goodger F. M. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
E in CD...	Goodman J. M. ...	L (E)	15 July 22
Crageous	Goodsell E. J. ...	W Eng	15 July 18
(E†) Cse...	Goodwin A. J. H. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 26
Expl Prtn ...	Goodwin E. St. G. S. MD, MA, DPH	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NOD ...	Goodwin F. R. DSO	E C	31 Dec 23
Crageous	Goodyear G. N. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
RAN ...	Goolden F. H. W.	C	30 June 26
Danae ...	Goolden M.... DSO	Cr	30 June 24
Assistance	Gordon C. E. ...	Cd B	17 Sept 25
Titania ...	Gordon H. H. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Ganges ...	Gordon H. P. ...	S B	5 Feb 24
Ramillies	Gordon I. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Xlent ...	Gordon J. M. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Cambrian	Gordon O. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Torrid ...	Gordon R. C. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Tiverton	Gordon R. F. ...	L	30 Dec 25
	Gordon R. J. ...	L	8 May 27
Eagle ...	Gordon R. W. RM	C	1 Sept 23
	Gordon - Cumming H. R.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Ambrose	Gordon-Duff R. T.	L	15 Jan 27
Columbine	Gore-Brown R. R.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
Curacoa ...	Gornall J. P. ...	L	15 Oct 26
Cornwall	Gornall L. G. ...	P L	15 Apr 26
Erebus ...	Gorton H. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 25
Vernon ...	Gosden G.	Cd Gr	2 Mar 25
Vernon ...	Gosham A. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 25
(E) Cse ...	Gosling C. G. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
Calypso ...	Goss L. S. OBE, BA	Sg Lt Cr	20 Nov 25
Walker ...	Gossage R. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Frobisher	Gosselin G. St. L. H. MA	Ch	16 June 15
Impregble	Gotto R.	L	15 Oct 25
Xlent ...	Goudge W. H. MA	Ch In Cr	25 Sept 0 18 Feb 1
Revenge	Goudy L. J.	Lt Cr (E)	15Sept25
Velox ...	Gouffini A. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 25
	Gough E. E. DSM	Cd SB	26 July 25
Douglas ...	Gough G. A. ...	Gr	1 July 25
Repulse ...	Gough P. C. BA	Ch	1 Jan 15
	Gough - Calthorpe *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. GCB, GCMG, GVO	A F	8 May 25
Capetown	Gould F. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 25
Dolphin ...	Gould J. F. ...	Cd Sh	18 May 25
L5 ...	Gould J. G. ...	L	30 Dec 25
Repulse ...	Gould R. A.	Mate (E)	1 July 25
Ryl Oak	Goulding H. BA	Ch	7 Apr 25
Egmont ...	Gourley B. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Vivid ...	Govier W. T. ...	Hd Mr	19 Mar 25
Scarab ...	Gow H. MB	Sg Lt	10 Sept 25
Maine ...	Gowans F. J. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 25
Iron Duke	Gowans R. W. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Hood ...	Gowers W. R. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Eagle ...	Gowlland G. ...	L	30 Jan 25
Valkyrie	Gowlland L. ...	L	30 July 25
Heather...	Grace R. W. ...	L	15 Oct 25
Dolphin	Grace H. E. CB (*Rear Admiral* (S))	R A	8 May 25
Hood ...	Grace N. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Q Eliz ...	Grace W. K. C. ...	P L Cr	18 June 25
Malaya ...	Gracie A.	Mid	1 May 27
Erebus ...	Gracie H. S. BA	In L	20 Sept 25
NH Ply ...	Graham C. ORE, MA	Ch	1 Apr 25
Sirdar ...	Graham C. G. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 25
Furious ...	Graham C. M. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Tamar ...	Graham D. W. ...	L	15 Jan 25
E in CD...	*AdCGSP* Graham F.	E C	31 Dec 25
Capetown	Graham F. L. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 25
Hollyhock	Graham F. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 25
Broke ...	Graham H. R. ...	L	15 June 25
Keppel ...	Graham J.	L	15 Feb 25
(O) Cse ...	Graham J. H. P. ...	L	15 Dec 25
Pembroke	Graham L. J. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name:	Rank.	Seniority.
Ryl Oak...	Graham P. S. ...	P Cr	19 Feb 22
Montrose	Graham Q. D. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 24
Furious ...	Graham R. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Graham-Brown D.T. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
NZ ...	Graham - Watson C. B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Coll ...	Grant A. A. BSC	In L Cr	27 Apr 26
Valiant ...	Grant A. B. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	15 Aug 27
Hood ...	Grant A. D. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
Hyd ...	Grant A. F. S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
Berwick	Grant C. C. L'E. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Ryl Oak...	Grant C. R. A. ...	S L (E)	15 Jan 25
	Grant *Sir* Edmund P. F. G. KCVO, CB	V A	1 Aug 24
Chat ...	Grant G. B. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
Egmont...	Grant H. G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
Argus ...	Grant H. A. J. ...	L	15 May 23
Warspite	Grant H. T. W. RCN	L	2 Nov 20
Furious ...	Grant I. R. ...	L	15 June 21
Warspite	Grant J.	Mid	15 Sept 26
Cairo ...	Grant J. W. ...	L	15 Mar 24
	Grant K. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
Hood ...	Grant R. P. S. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Venturous	Grant W.	Gr	1 Oct 25
Hood ...	Grantham G. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Douglas ...	Grashoff E. E. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Grave E.	W T	1 Apr 25
Vernon ...	Graves W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Vivacious	Gray A.	L	15 Dec 26
Warspite	Gray A. W. ...	Lt Cr / (E)	15 Mar 27
Victory ...	Gray C. J. ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 22
(E) Cse ...	Gray K. H.	Mid (E)	15 Jan 26
Chat ...	Gray M. K.... RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
NOD ...	Gray O. S.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
Hawkins	Gray W. S.... ...	Cr	30 June 22
	Grearson J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
President	Greathed B. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 26
	Greaves E. S. K. E.	Lt Cr	15 June 26
E in CD ...	Green A.	CdEng	1 Sept 24
Hood ...	Green A. C. LRAM, RMB	Bandr (WO)	1 Mar 25
Danae ...	Green A. C. V.	Sg Cr	7 Aug 26
Cse (Po)...	Green A. H.RAN(*acl*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Carysfort	Green C. V. ...	L	22 Oct 20
TD Chat	Green E. C. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
12 RMB...	Green E. C. RM	L / Qr Mr	16 Apr 20
Egmont...	Green F.	CdEng	1 Sept 24
Renown...	Green J. I. T. ...	L (E)	30 Jan 25
Warspite	Green K. F. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
Lowestoft	Green L. N. BA	Ch	19 Jan 21
Tiger ...	Green P. P. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Dragon ...	Green W. E. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
Cornwall	Green W. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Victory ...	Greenhill A. C. ...	Cd T	5 Apr 25
H32 ...	Greening C. W. ...	L	30 May 26
Vulcan ...	Greening R. J. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Tiger ...	Greenlaw H. S. ...	L (E)	15 July 23
Warwick	Greenslade H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Cornwall	Greenslade W. G. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Wanderer	GreenstreetE.R.O.C.	L	15 Nov 24
Vivid ...	Greenstreet N. B. de M. MA	Sg Lt / Cr	17 Apr 24
Emp India	Greenway G. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
(E) Cse ...	Greenwood H. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
Ramillies	Greenwood N. J. T. (*act*)	W T	25 Nov 26
(E) Cse ...	Greenwood-Penny R. J.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
12 RMB...	Greeson C. E. MD	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
	Greet G. A. ...	Cd B	3 Apr 25
Warspite	Greet W. C. MSM	W W	21 Aug 23

Where serving.	Name:	Rank.	Seniority.
Cse (Po)...	Gregg C. J. M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
Vernon ...	Gregg W.	Gr	*Retd*
Eagle ...	Gregory A. G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 26
Curacoa...	Gregory B. O'F. ...	P L Cr	15 July 27
Warspite	Gregory C. A. ...	Cd T	1 July 26
Benbow...	Gregory D. E. BSC	Schm	22 Aug 24
Marlboro	Gregory G. D. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Warspite	Gregory R. A. V. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Ryl Oak...	Gregory S. C. ...	Gr	1 July 26
Centaur ...	Gregson E. H. G. ...	L	15 Feb 27
Fermoy ...	Greig A. B.... DSO	Cr	30 June 25
Barham ...	Grenfell C. J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Cse(Gr) ...	Grenfell H. F. P.(*act*)	S L	1 May 27
Calypso ...	Grenfell R. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Warspite	Grenfell V. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Cse (Gr) ...	Gretton J. H. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
B'ham ...	Grey A. A. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Eagle ...	Grey A. N. ...	L	15 June 20
Maidstone	Grey C. C. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Ports ...	Grey D. J. RM	L	31 Dec 23
Chat ...	Grey W. A. RM	Hdmr	18 July 27
Bluebell...	Gribbon F. T. ...	Gr	16 Feb 18
Xlent ...	Grice J. E.	Gr	22 June 18
Forres ...	Gridgeman G. A. ...	W Eng	1 May 18
Dartmuth	Grierson A. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
NID ...	Grierson A. G.W. RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
Vivid ...	Grierson J. BD	Presb / Ch	25Sept14 (*temp*)
Nelson ...	Grieve A.	Gr	1 Apr 23
Ark Ryl...	Grieve P.	CdEng	1 Mar 25
	Griffin C. W. F. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Warspite	Griffin H. C. G. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 27
Griffin T.		L	10 Nov 20
Wolfhnd	Griffith R. W. ...	S L	30 Mar 26
Yarmouth	Griffith V. I. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
NH Chat	Griffiths C. V. DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
Furious ...	Griffiths F.	W El	4 July 19
Deal ...	Griffiths F. H. RM	Col 2nd Cmdt	3 Dec 26
Tiger ...	Griffiths F. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Tiverton...	Griffiths G. MVO	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
Erebus ...	Griffiths I. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Heather...	Griffiths J. P. K. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 22
Hawkins	Grigg A. J. ...	S B	26 Mar 24
Bee ...	Grigg R. C. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Serapis ...	Griggs G. J. ...	L	15 June 21
Flinders...	Grigson C. S. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 23
Tamar ...	Grimes R. C. D. ...	L	15 July 21
Eagle ...	Grimwade S. W. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	4 Nov 21
Vivid ...	Grindle J. A. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Emp India	Grinney F. DSO	Cd Gr	1 Sept 23
Chrysmum	Grinter A. J. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
DY Dev...	Grinter E. S. G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Egmont...	Grisman J. R. BA	InL Cr	1 Sept 21
Pembroke	Grogan R. T. ...	L (E)	15 July 21
Adventure	Grose A. W. DSO	Cd Gr	26 July 22
Titania ...	Grove G. M. E. ...	L	15 Dec 26
NID ...	Grover G. W. M. RM	C	2 Mar 19
T.D. Dev	Groves E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Dart Coll	Groves H. W. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Revenge	Grove-White D. ...	S L	30 July 26
Vernon ...	Growse F. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Danae ...	Gruning J. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
	Grunsell L. ...	Cd Gr	11 Oct 22
(E†) Cse...	Grylls H. J. B. ...	L (E)	30 Aug 25
Fisgard ...	Guard J.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Cyclops ...	Gubbey C. W. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
Sutton ...	Guernsey H. C. ...	L	15 May 22
Suffolk ...	Guerrier H. E. ...	L	15 Oct 23
DY Dev...	Guest A. J. ...	L	14 Nov 25
Cardiff ...	Guest T. R. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 25
	Gull J. C. ... (*act*)	W S O	26 July 23
Defiance	Gully A. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Apr 22
Chat ...	Gumm A. P. RM	L	11 Oct 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Deal ...	Gumm R. J. RM	L	14 June 18
I Inst Csc	Gunn A. (*act*)	In Lt	22 Sept 27 (*temp*)
NH Malta	Gunn A. W. MB	Sg Cr	28 July 27
Wren ...	Gunn P. L. DSM	L	22 Oct 20
Mates Csc	Gunn S. J. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 26
Vivid ...	Gunn W. J.	W S O	21 Mar 23
Mates Csc	Gunston R. E. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 26
Emp India	Guppy F. J. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Revenge	Gurnell T. ... ... (*Accom. in 'Repulse.'*)	E C	30 June 25
RAN ...	Gush A. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 26
Durban ...	Guthrie A.	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Guthrie H. A. L.	Sg Lt Cr	25 July 23
Vernon ...	Gutteridge F. ...	Cd El	4 Oct 26
Victory ...	Guy H.	W W	12 Dec 19
DY Chat	Gwilliam T. H. ...	Cd Sh	4 Nov 20
Ryl Oak...	Gwillim J. W. F. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 27
Frobisher	Gwinner C	Mid	15 Sept 26
Malaya ...	Gwynne-Evans I. W.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Sandhurst	Gwynne-Jones T. ...	Sg Cr	19 June 27
Capetown	Gwyther A. H. ...	L (E)	15 Oct 24
	H.		
Ganges ...	Hackett H. F. ...	L	22 Feb 21
Swallow...	Hackford J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Titania ...	Hackforth-Jones F. G.	L	15 Feb 21
Kellett ...	Hackney J. ...	P L Cr	12 Apr 20
Benbow...	Haddon H. R. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 27
Chat ...	Haddon J. H. RM	C	5 Aug 18
Valiant ...	Haddy A. E. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Flagard ...	Haddy F. G. MVO	E C	30 June 24
NOD ...	Haddy H. G. W. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
Cormorant	Hadley W. C. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
Viscount	Hadow P. H. ...	L	15 Nov 26
Victory ...	Haes E. A. M. ...	L	15 June 21
Dart Coll	Haes E. M. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Renown...	Haggard H. A. V.	Mid	15 May 26
	Haggard V. H. S. CB, CMG	R A	25 Mar 23
Pembroke	Haig A. ...	Presb Ch	2 Aug 20 (*temp*)
Colossus...	Haig R. C. D. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Stuart ...	Haig - Ferguson P. H. W.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Suffolk ...	Haigh J.	Cd El	30 June 27
NOD ...	Haigh J. N. F. ...	L (E)	30 June 25
	Haines E. N. ...	L	15 Feb 25
Effingham	Haines F. A. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
Deal ...	Haines H. R. OBE, RM	Maj	10 Feb 27
Victory ...	Haines J. R. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
L4 ...	Halahan F. J. C. ...	L	15 June 20
Csc (Gr)	Hale E. (*act*)	SL	1 Sept 27
Vernon ...	Hale F. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Barham...	Hale H. F. O. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Tamar ...	Hale J. W.	L	30 Jan 26
Csc (Gr) ...	Hale J. W. ... (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
Csc (Po)...	Hale M. B. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
12 RMB...	Hale R. D. DSM, RM	L	17 Mar 21
Dragon ...	Halfhide A. R. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Revenge	Hall A. E. OBE, AROS (*Accom. in 'Renown.'*)	InLCr	1 Sept 21
Barham...	Hall A. F.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Carlisle ...	Hall C. E. F. ...	L	15 July 20
	Hall C. E. P.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 26
Titania ...	Hall Cecil M. ...	L	15 July 25
(E) Csc ...	Hall Christopher M.	S L(E)	1 Nov 26
Victory ...	Hall F. A.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
Yarmouth	Hall F. H.	E Cr	30 June 26
NOD ...	Hall H. J. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
Ganges ...	Hall J. E. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 25
	Hall J. F. CMG, MB	Sg R A	25 Apr 23
Furious ...	Hall J. W.	L	30 Sept 26
Deal ...	Hall J. T. ... RM	L	1 Sept 21
Caradoc ...	Hall R. A.	L	15 Mar 24
	Hall R. A. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 27
M.D. ...	Hall R. W. B. OBE	Sg C	31 Dec 25
SC ...	Hall S. B. ... (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 27
SC ...	Hall T. H. (*act*)	Wt El	30 June 27
Vernon ...	Hall W. E.... ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
X1 ...	Hall W. S.	L	30 June 25
Sparrwhk	Hall W. T.... DSC	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
Calcutta...	Hallaran C. F. G. T.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 26
NED ...	Hallett J. I. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
Repulse ...	*GSP* Hallett T. J. CBE	C	30 June 17
Page 176	*P W C* Halliday L. S. T. CB, RM	Lt Gen	16 June 27
Carlisle ...	Hallifax G. W. ...	C	30 June 24
NID ...	Hallifax O. E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 24
	Hallifax R. H. C. ...	C	30 June 27
Nelson ...	Halliwell R. B. ...	L (E)	30 Aug 26
Ports ...	Halliwell S. RM	S C	7 June 26
Forres ...	Halloran W. ...	Cd B	9 Sept 24
DY Chat	Hall-Patch K. D. P.	E L Cr	7 May 27
Vernon ...	Hall Thompson D. H.	L	15 Apr 23
Iron Duke	Hall Thompson P. H. CB, CMG (*Rear Admiral Commanding 3rd Battle Squadron.*)	R A	8 Oct 23
Victory ...	Halsey T. E. ...	L	15 Feb 20
	Ham C. G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
NHSQnsfy	Ham E. P. ...	Wt Wdr	27 Oct 21
Ceres ...	Ham J. D. N. ...	L (E)	15 June 25
E in CD...	Ham W. H. ...	E C	31 Dec 22
	Hambly J. N. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Frobisher	Hamer F. A. RM	Maj	6 Apr 25
Warspite	Hamilton C. J. L. LRAM, RMB	Bndr	20 Oct 26
Vivid ...	Hamilton G. ...	Gr	21 Jan 18
Despatch	Hamilton G. A. S....	Sg Cr	21 July 21
Cyclops ...	Hamilton G. E. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Cricket ...	Hamilton H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
NED ...	Hamilton H. D. ...	C	31 Dec 20
Infy Chat	Hamilton J. MB	Sg Lt	6 Nov 23
Pembroke	Hamilton J. C. ...	C	30 June 20
(E) Csc ...	Hamilton J. D. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Columbine	Hamilton J. E. DSM	W W	6 Oct 24
Ramillies	Hamilton J. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Wild Swan	Hamilton L. H. K. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 26
DY Chat	Hamilton R. C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
Osprey ...	Hamilton R. T. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Harebell...	Hamley C. W. A. G.	Lt Cr	28 June 27
DY Sheer	Hamlyn E. P. ...	L	3 Dec 24
Vivid ...	Hamlyn H. P. ...	L	30 June 25
Egmont...	Hammacott G. ...	L	21 Aug 26
Wrestler	Hammersley - Heenan V.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Iron Duke	Hammet C. F. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Valiant ...	Hammick A. R. ...	Cr	30 June 22
	Hammill C. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Barham...	Hammill J. S. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Warspite	Hammond F. C. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
Barham...	Hammond F. R.	W Eng	1 July 26
Osprey ...	Hammond H. L. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Pembroke	Hammond L. ...	P Cr	15 Nov 12
Ramillies	Hammond R. J. L.	Cdt	1 May 27
Vic & Alb	Hammond S. M. ... (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht.*)	—	22 June 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Rosy	Hammond S. T. MBE	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Ryl Oak...	Hamnett B. OBE	P LtCr	15 Oct 22
Crageous	*PW*Hampden G. C. E.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
A/S Cse ...	Hampson J. C. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Xlent ...	Hampton C. J. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
Eagle ...	Hampton E. A. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 27
	Hampton T. C. ...	L	15 June 25
Vancouver	Hampton W. C. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Vivid ...	Hamsher H. J. ...	Cd Gr	15 Dec 21
Egmont...	Hancock S. ...	Gr	21 July 18
(E) Cse ...	Handcock D. R. RAN (*act*)	S L(E)	15 Sept 26
Pangbrne	Handcock R. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
Revenge	Handcock W. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Magnolia	Handley H. F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 22
M. Soult	Handley W. J. B....	L	11 Dec 19
NH Has...	Hankin H. J. J.	Cd Wdr	25 Sept 26
Columbine	Hanna W. P. ...	L	29 Jan 27
Ryl Sovn	Hannaford H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
Vanessa...	Hannay G. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
President	Hannay R. S. E. ...	L (E)	15 June 22
Canterbry	Hanslip S. C. W. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
Malcolm...	Hanson F. B. ...	Lt Cr	29 Apr 21
Cairo ...	Hanson W. A. M. MC, RM	C	20 Oct 26
Carlisle ...	Harbord C. S. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
OD ...	Harcourt C. H. J....	Cr	31 Dec 26
Warspite	Harcourt G. H. MA	Ch	12 Feb 14
Somme ...	Hardcastle M. A. C. H.	L	15 Apr 26
12 RMB...	Harden E. T. RM	C	17 Mar 19
Assistance	Harden G. E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
Ryl Oak	Hardie C.	Mid	15 Sept 25
Hood ...	Hardie M. L. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Xlent ...	Harding F. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 27
Broke ...	Harding G. B. O'B.	L	15 Jan 20
B'ham ...	Harding J. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 23
Renown...	Harding J. H. RAN	Mid	15 May 26
	Harding M. H. ...	L	15 Oct 25
Erebus ...	Hardman-Jones E. J. OBE	C	31 Dec 20
Revenge	Hardman-JonesR.E.	Mid	1 May 27
Edingham	Hardy C. C. ...	L	15 Apr 21
Ice Whale	Hardy C.	S L	15 Jan 19
Renown	Hardy C. R. (*proby*) RM	L	1 Sept 27
Douglas...	Hardy E. W. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 27
Kellett ...	Hardy N. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 26
Seraph ...	Hardy W. J. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
Barham...	Hare M.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Marlboro	Hare R. G. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
St Vincent	Harfield W. L. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Vivid ...	Harfoot W. ...	P L	1 Apr 20
(E) Cse ...	Hargraves A. E. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
NID ...	Hargreaves G. E. L.	P L Cr	15 July 24
Woolston	Hargreaves H. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Sandhurst	Hargreaves W. D. R.	Lt Cr	22 Mar 27
Venturous	Harker F. W. G. ...	L	15 Feb 24
	Harker H. W. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 21
Broke ...	Harkins A. H. MB (*Accom. in 'Whitshed.'*)	Sg Lt Cr	26 July 27
Xlent ...	Harkness K. L. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Cse (Gr) ...	Harland R. F. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
Wishart...	Harland T. ...	L	15 Feb 23
	Harman S. W. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
DY Cape	Harman W. R. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
Victory ...	Harold H. R. ...	P L	15 Oct 25
Repulse ...	Harper C. F. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
R.10 ...	Harper D. H. ...	L	30 May 26
Caledon ...	Harper G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
	Harper G. W. ...	L	30 Dec 24
	Harper J. S. MB	Sg Lt	18 June 24
(N) Cse ...	Harries D. H. RAN	L	1 Dec 24
Repulse ...	Harrington L. C. W.	E Cr	30 June 20
Cse (Po)...	Harrington W. H. RAN (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Pembroke	Harris A. G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Lowestoft	Harris A. L. S. RM	C	6 Jan 21
(G) Cse ...	Harris C. A. ...	L	15 Feb 24
NAS ...	Harris C. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Iron Duke	Harris C. J. B. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Barham...	Harris D. W. ...	Gr	1 July 25
Eagle ...	Harris F. S. ...	Cd Sh	26 June 27
Nelson ...	Harris G. C. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Despatch	Harris L. E. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 26
E in CD ...	Harris P. G. OBE	E Cr	1 Mar 19
Wessex ...	Harris R. R. ...	L	15 June 22
	Harris R. E. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
RMP ...	Harris W. ... RM	C	*Retd*
Pembroke	Harris W. H. ...	L	31 Dec 25
Dunoon ...	Harris W. V. H. MVO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 22
Xlent ...	Harrison A. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Pembroke	Harrison C. ...	B	1 Jan 26
Venomous	Harrison C. E. P. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Eagle ...	Harrison F. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Page 194	Harrison G. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Vivid ...	Harrison G. A. M. V.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
RAN ...	Harrison G. C. ...	C	31 Dec 24
Malaya ...	Harrison G. E. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 20
Birmgham	Harrison H. S. ...	Lt Cr (E)	15 June 27
E in CD ...	Harrison J. H. ...	E C	30 June 25
Emp India	Harrison J. H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Emerald...	Harrison J. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Dec 24
Beaufort	Harrison M. L. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Ramillies	Harrison R. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Teal ...	Harrison R. J. ...	L	15 Mar 25
Frobisher	Harrison S. T. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
OD ...	Harrison T. G. ...	Cr	30 June 26
PRT Cse	Harrison W. H. L. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Adventure	Harrison-Smith S. A.	S L(E)	15 July 26
Impregble	Harry R. C. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Ryl Sovn	Hart A. A. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Barham...	Hart E. A.	P L	15 Nov 19
TOD ...	Harter R.	Cr	31 Dec 25
Stuart ...	Hartley W. G. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
Vivid ...	Hartnoll H. J. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
L15 ...	Harvey A. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Chat ...	Harvey A. J. (*proby*) RM	L	1 Sept 27
Alresford	Harvey A. J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Dunoon ...	Harvey A. McD. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
NOD ...	Harvey B.	E Cr	30 June 16
Enterprise	Harvey C. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Vulcan ...	Harvey C. R. H. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Vulcan ...	Harvey E. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
Victory ...	Harvey E. H. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
	Harvey G. E. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 24
	Harvey G. S. MB	Sg Cr	3 Oct 25
St Vincent	Harvey H. G. L. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
Hood ...	Harvey H. H. ...	P L Cr	15 July 27
Cornwall	Harvey H. L. ...	Cr	13 Dec 21
Whirlwind	Harvey J. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Eagle ...	Harvey J. D. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Fitzroy ...	Harvey J. R. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
L71 ...	Harvey J. R. G. ...	S L	15 July 25
	Harvey T. C. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Enterprise	Harvey V. W. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 24
Egmont...	Harvey W. H. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21
Vivid	Harwood G. P. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Cumbrind	Harwood H. H. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
Herald ...	Haselfoot F. E. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 26
Hood ...	Haselfoot W. F. ...	Mid	15 May 26
St Vincent	Haskett-Smith R. C.	L	15 June 24
Revenge...	Haslehurst E. ...	P L Cr	15 Sept 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Q Eliz ...	Haslehurst W. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Oct 25
DY Dev...	Hassard-Short J. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
	HastingsE.G.G. OBE	Cr	30 June 23
(E) Cse ...	Hastings R. L. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Army ...	Haszard G. F. OBE, DSC, RM	C	4 Nov 20
Impregble	Hatcher H. H. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Cse (Gr)...	Hatherell R. F. RAN (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Vivid ...	Hatherley J. E. ...	W W	23 Oct 24
Nelson ...	Hatton R. J. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 23
M2 ...	Hauser L. V. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 23
(E) Cse ...	Havergal C. R. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Valiant ...	Havers A. A. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Benbow...	Havers P. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Nelson ...	Haward G. A. RM	L	1 Sept 25
President	Hawes M. A. ...	Cr	30 June 19
NZ ...	Hawkes W. M. ...	P L Cr	20 Feb 20
Flinders...	Hawkesworth R. A. OBE	P L Cr	18 Nov 21
Ramillies	Hawkins A. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 27
Marlboro	Hawkins E. L. (*act*)	Wt El	2 June 27
Nelson ...	Hawkins G. A. B. MVO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 25
Victory ...	Hawkins G. R. RM	L	30 Mar 23
Delhi ...	Hawkins G. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Ply ...	Hawkins H. W. RM	Hd Mr	28 Apr 27
Argus ...	Hawkins J. F. W. C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
Tamar ...	Hawkins J. W. ...	L	15 Oct 24
SC ...	Hawkins M. J. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Victory ...	Hawkins T. RMB	Bndr (WO)	22 Oct 21
Iron Duke	Hawkins W. A. F.	Mid	15 May 26
Ryl Oak...	Hawkins W. C. ...	B	23 Feb 18
Douglas...	Hawkins W. L. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Effingham	Haworth-Booth O. M. RM	C	7 May 18
Maidstone	Hawton T. B. ...	E L Cr	1 July 26
NZ ...	Hay H. M.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Malcolm	Haycock H. H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Turquoise	Hayden A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
Benbow...	Haydon E. A. ...	Cd Gr	14 Feb 26
	Haydon M. W. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Colne ...	Haydyn R. H. T. ...	L	27 Mar 26
Osprey ...	Hayes G. H. MB	Sg Cr	3 Oct 25
Sutton ...	Hayes H. L. ...	S L	30 Aug 26
Repulse...	Hayes J. D. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Egmont...	Hayes J. M. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Repulse...	Hayes T. S. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 27
L 23 ...	Hayes W. A. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 25
DY Po ...	Hayes W. H. ...	L	7 Oct 25
Ryl Sovn	Hayman G. S. RM	C	20 May 18
Valiant ...	Hayne C. R. S. ...	Mid	15 May 26
Resolution	Haynes A. E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
NZ ...	Haynes H. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 23
Ryl Sovn	Haynes H. J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Durban ...	Haynes J. F.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Oct 22
Comus ...	Haynes R.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Haynes W. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 24
Revenge...	Haysom G. ...	Cd El	24 Aug 27
Cumbrind	Haysom J. R. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 26
Cairo ...	Hayter E.	Gr	1 July 26
Ports ...	Hayter J. O. G. RM	L	1 Oct 24
Centaur ...	Hayter R. G. B. ...	L	15 Feb 23
NH Ply ...	Hayter W. F. ...	W Wdr	1 May 18
Vidette ...	Hayter W. J. G. B.	Gr	1 July 25
Curacoa ...	Hayward H. M. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Hood ...	Hayward W. E. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 27
Deal ...	Hazel J. ... ... RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 24
Egmont...	Hazel P. J. ...	P Cr	24 Feb 18
Wren ...	Hazlewood J. J. ...	Gr	1 July 23
Renown...	Hazzeldine C. E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
Hood ...	Head H. C. W. ...	Mid	15 May 26
Vindictive	Head H. W. ...	L (E)	15 Apr 24
Victory ...	Head J. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Watchmn	Healey G.	L	15 Apr 20
Hermes ...	Healey P. E. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Tamar ...	Healing J. W. M. ...	L	15 June 23
Malaya ...	Heard P. B. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Comus ...	Hearson G. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 24
Caledon ...	Heath C.	Cd Gr	17 June 25
Hermes ...	Heath G. E.	Sg Lt Cr	21Mar 22
Furious ...	Heath J. B. ...	L	15 Sept 24
M. Soult	Heath J. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
Dolphin ...	Heath J. W. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Keppel ...	Heath L. H. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 27
Fisgard ...	Heath W. E. DA	Sg Lt Cr	18 July 24
Foxglove	Heath - Caldwell C. H. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Emerald	Heathcote E. C. RM	C	6 June 17
(T) Cse ...	Heathcote R. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Douglas...	Heather J. W. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Ryl Sovn	Heather P. OBE	P Cr	1 Nov 20
Tamar ...	Heaton H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Warspite	Heber-Percy D. J. A.	Mid	1 May 27
Maine ...	Heffernan E. MB	Sg Cr	7 Dec 26
Victory XI	Hegarty A. ...	L	18 Feb 26
Hawkins	Hegarty R. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 25
(P) Cse ...	Heinemann P. D. ...	S L	28 Feb 26
H44 ...	Helbert R. R. ...	L	15 May 20
Revenge...	Helps G. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Calypso ...	Hemingway A. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Vidette ...	Hemming A. V. ...	Lt Cr	4 Sept 22
Sec ACNS	Hemsted J. R. ...	P Cr	7 Dec 26
Warspite	Henderson A. R. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 23
RAN ...	Henderson D. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
Cormorant	Henderson H. P. ...	L	15 May 23
Yarmouth	Henderson J. G. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Dart ...	Henderson J. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Bee ...	Henderson J. P. MB	Sg Lt	30 Nov 26
	Henderson J. R. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Ark Ryl...	Henderson P. W. S.	Lt Cr	15 June 16
Furious ...	Henderson R. G. H. CB	C	18 Oct 17
Victory ...	Henderson W. Y. ...	Cd I C	1 Jan 20
Key Coll	Hendrie H. A. MA	In Lt Cr	7 Aug 26
Colombo	Hendy G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
	Henley J. C. W. CB	R A	3 Aug 27
Victory ...	Henley T.	P Cr	15 Mar 13
Revenge	Henley W. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 26
Ryl Oak...	Hennessey S. J. ...	Mate	1 Dec 25
Columbine	Hennessy J. ...	Lt Cr	13 Feb 27
Iron Duke	Hensman M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Vel'ox ...	Henstock M. F. L. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Thracian	Henstridge P. H. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
Vivid ...	Henwood A. E. ...	Cd W	16 July 27
CP ...	Henwood C. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 26
Ryl Sovn	Henwood D. O. ...	P L	15 Dec 19
	Heppel W. G. ...	E C	30 June 22
Renown...	Herapath J. B. ...	S L	15 Oct 26
DY Malta	Heraud S. F. MBE	E L Cr	7 May 27
Montrose	Herbert C. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
Warspite	Herbert H. H. ... (*Accom. in 'Chrysanthemum.'*)	L	1 Aug 23
Secs Cse	Herbert J. H. B. ...	P L Cr	15 July 27
Ambrose	Herbert S. J. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 26
Cyclops ...	Herdman C. A. ...	P L	15 Jan 26
Ganges ...	Herley W. G. N. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
President	Hermon-Hodge *Hon.* C. P. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
Enterprise	Heron G.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
Vernon ...	Herridge C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Victory ...	Herriott T. A. ...	L	31 Dec 21
Witch ...	Hervey M. W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Waterhen	Heseltine P. E. ...	L	30 Dec 26
Comus ...	Hewetson H. F. ...	P Cr	13 Feb 25
Osprey ...	Hewett J. P. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Valiant ...	Hewison S. H. ...	Wt T	1 Apr 24
	Hewitt A. J. CBE	Sg R A	10 May 27
NH Has...	Hewitt D. W. CB, CMG, MB, FRCS	Sg R A	1 June 24
DY HKng	Hewitt G. H. MA	Ch	5 Aug 14
Serapis ...	Hewitt H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Hewitt J. G. ...	L	15 June 24
Ganges ...	Hewitt J. S. ...	Schm	27 Aug 26
SC ...	Hewitt P. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 27
Whitley...	Hewitt S.	L (E)	23 Apr 26
Benbow...	Hewlett W. C. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
NZ ...	Hewson W. G. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
Cornwall	Hext G. W. B. {	L Cr (E) }	15 Dec 26
Q Eliz ...	Heywood-Lonsdale E. G.	L	30 Apr 27
Cyclops ...	Hibbard G. M. RCN	Lt Cr	1 Nov 26
	Hibbard H. J. F. RCN	Lt Cr	1 Jan 26
Emp India	Hibbard J. C. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 27
Carysfort	Hibbs F.	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Sandhurst	Hick G.	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Benbow...	Hickling H. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 22
Revenge...	Hickman C. S. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
	Hickman G. V. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Vivid ...	Hicks F. T. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Malaya ...	Hicks J. G. ...	Cd M	1 Dec 26
Cse (Po)...	Hicks J. N. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Berwick...	Hicks W. H. MSM	W Eng	1 June 18
	Hickson E. N. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 27
DNR ...	Hickson G. R. S. CBE, RM	Lt Col	11 Dec 25
Ramillies	Higgens A. C. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Iron Duke	Higginbotham P. H.	Mid	15 Sept 25
ADBomby	Higgins H. C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
President	Higgins H. G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 17
Greenwich	Higgins L. R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Maine ...	Higgins R. W. BSC, MB	Sg Lt	7 May 23
Vulcan ...	Higgs H. A. ...	E L	1 July 24
Malaya ...	Higham W. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Curacoa...	Highton J. K. ...	P L	12 July 26
Ryl Sovn	Hiland P. J. ...	P L Cr	5 July 26
Tamar ...	Hilbeck H. B. ...	L	1 Oct 25
Conquest	Hildick J.	Gr	13 June 18
Ganges ...	Hilken T. J. N. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Chat ...	Hill C. E. W. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Caradoc...	Hill C. L.	L	15 Feb 26
Repulse...	Hill C. J. ... (*act*)	W El	18 Oct 26
Wolverine	Hill C. J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
RAN ...	Hill C. J. P. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Nelson ...	Hill D. C.	L	15 June 21
Snapdragn	Hill E. E.	Lt Cr	14 Sept 24
Victory ...	Hill F. J.	Hd Mr	9 Apr 27
Pembroke	Hill G.	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Malaya ...	Hill G. ... RM	L	1 Oct 23
Hood ...	Hill G. P. O. BA	Ch	7 Nov 16
Columbine	Hill G. W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
Castor ...	Hill H.	WSO	31 Mar 25
Renown...	Hill H. A.	Gr	1 Oct 23
NH Has...	Hill H. B. MB, MROP	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Hill H. J.	Cd M	1 Jan 25
St Vincent	Hill H. M. ... {	Sg Lt (I) }	7 Jan 27
Conquest	Hill J. A. C. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Yarmouth	Hill J. G.	L (E)	1 July 26
Cse (Po)...	Hill J. G. D. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
RAN ...	Hill L. B.	Cr	30 June 27
Scythe ...	Hill L. T. C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Ports ...	Hill R. A. K. RM	L	31 Oct 22
TD ...	Hill R. A. S. ...	C	31 Dec 18
Egmont...	Hill R. J.	Schm	23 Mar 23
Endeavor	Hill S. A. G DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Ryl Sovn	Hill S. W.	Schm	25 Apr 19
Viscount	Hill T. B.	Lt Cr	15 May 24

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Xlent ...	Hillier C. H. ...	W O O	6 June 18
Conquest	Hillier E. G. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
Valiant ...	Hills G. A. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
RMP ...	Hills T. ... RM	C	*Retd.*
Mates Cse	Hills W. H. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 26
Repulse...	Hill-Walker T. H.	S L	15 Sept 25
Ark Ryl...	Hilton S. R. ...	EL Cr	1 May 26
Renown...	Hinde C. B. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 27
DY Malta	Hindman H. E. ...	Hd Mr	20 Nov 25
Barham ...	Hindmarch J. R. ...	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
(G) Cse ...	Hinds H. A. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Ramillies	Hindson W. T. ...	L (E)	28 Feb 26
OD ...	Hine A. G. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 23
Cse (Po)...	Hine J. F. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
Vulcan ...	Hines E. D. ...	Cd El	17 July 26
Iron Duke	Hingston W. *P.* CB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Ganges ...	Hinks A.	Cd S B	19 June 26
	Hinton E. P. ...	L	15 Oct 24
	Hinton R. W. S. ...	E Cr	1 Aug 19
Renown...	Hirst A. ... ... {	Mate (E) }	1 July 26
Castor ...	Hirst V. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
Mackay ...	Hiscock W. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
NH Has...	Hitch F. G. MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Marlboro	Hitchens E. E. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 27
SD ...	Hitchins H. L. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Victory ...	Hoad A. S. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Cyclops ...	Hoar A. G. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
	Hoar A. W. MSM	W S O	25 Jan 24
12 RMB...	Hoare E. C. ... RM	C	27 Apr 27
President	Hoare C. R. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
E in CD ...	Hoare D. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
	Hoare H. E. ...	E C	31 Dec 26
Emp India	Hoare K. N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Chat ...	Hoare R. R. G. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
Moth ...	Hoare-Smith G. W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Cardiff ...	Hobbs G. V. ...	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
Key Coll	Hobbs J. B. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
DY Po ...	Hobbs L. M. ...	E C	30 June 22
NZ ...	Hobden A. L. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Hobson A. L. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
Chat ...	Hoby J. C. J. MBE Mus. Doc. (Oxon.) LRAM, ARCM, RM	D M C	14 Nov 25
Vernon ...	Hockaday C. B. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
Defiance	Hocken A. J. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 26
DY Berm	Hocken J. H. ...	E C	31 Dec 25
RAN ...	Hocken S.	E Cr	30 June 25
RAN ...	Hocking S. J. ...	Cd Sh	11 Apr 27
RMO ...	Hockley A. E. RM	S C	20 Nov 21
Renown...	Hodge J. M. DSO, MVO, OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
Stormcld	Hodge L.	E L	12 Aug 22
Malaya ...	Hodge V. D. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Cse (Po) ...	Hodge R. J. RAN (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
NZ ...	Hodges A. A. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
Crageous	Hodges F. C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Nelson ...	Hodges J. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Q Eliz ...	Hodges M.	L	15 Dec 26
	Hodges *Sir* Michael H. KCB, CMG, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	V A	17 Feb 25
(E) Cse ...	Hodgkin R. K. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
L2 ...	Hodgkinson G. B. ...	L	15 July 25
Dolphin ...	Hodgson F. C. RAN	L (E)	15 Apr 23
	Hodgson H. E. ...	Cd Gr	11 Feb 25
Renown...	Hodgson H. H. J.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Hodgson J. C. DSO	C	30 June 20
Carlisle ...	Hodgson J. G. G. ...	L	15 Oct 26
B'ham ...	Hodgson W. C. E....	Cd Eng	1 May 24
Wivern ...	Hodson D. R. C. ...	S L	15 June 26
Dart Coll	Hoffman G. C. ...	L (E)	30 Jan 24
Capetown	Hogan J. M. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 26
Renown...	Hogan K. A. RAN	Mid	15 May 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
St Vincent	Hogben H. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Emerald	Hogg A. A....	L (E)	15 Feb 27
Harebell...	Hogg J.	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
(E) Cse ...	Hogger H. C. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Curlew ...	Holle F.	R M G	6 Nov 17
Victory ...	Hok E. R. F. ...	P L	11 Apr 24
	Holborn A. S. OBE	P Cr	19 Sept 25
Curlew ...	Holbrook E. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 26
Castor ...	Holbrook L. S. MVO	C	30 June 20
Valkyrie	Holden G. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Dragon ...	Holden T. A. MC, BSC	In L	25 Dec 24 (*tempy*)
Saumarez	Holder S. E. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Tiger ...	Holder W. H. E. ...	W O O	17 Oct 22
	Hole D. M. RAN	S L	15 Mar 26
	Hole K. H. MB	Sg Cr	14 May 20
Malaya ...	Holford C. F. L. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Vivid ...	Holl F. H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
AE ...	Holland A. W. MBE	Hd Mr	12 July 20
	Holland C. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
Staff Coll	Holland L. E. ...	C	30 June 26
	Holland N. G. M.	P Cdt	1 Sept 27
Deal ...	Holland R. B. RM	S C	15 Dec 19
Cse (Po) ...	Holland-Martin D.E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Malaya ...	Hollebone L. H. T.	L	30 Apr 25
Coll ...	Holliday R. J. M. MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
Torrid ...	Hollingdale L. L. H.	Gr	13 June 18
Osprey ...	Hollins W. F. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Defiance	Hollis, A. E. B.SC	Schm Cdt	26 Aug 27
Ply ...	Hollis L. C.... RM	C	6 Jan 21
Defiance	Hollis R. B. B.SC	Schm Cdt	26 Aug 27
Tiger ...	Hollocombe J. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 26
Stuart ...	Hollond H. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 26
Revenge	Holmes A. W. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
Daffodil ...	Holmes T. B. ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 23
Cse (Po) ...	Holmes C. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
NZ ...	Holmes H. B. C. ...	L	15 Oct 25
Cse (Po) ...	Holmes J. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
Pembroke	Holmes J. D. CBE	P C	30 June 25
Maine ...	Holmes J. G. MA, MD	Sg Lt	13 Oct 24
N ll Ply ...	Holmes J. McA. DSO, MB, FRCS (Edin)	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Victory ...	Holmes J. N. ...	Cd B	12 June 23
Effingham	Holmstrom F. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Durban ...	Holt A.	E L	1 July 23
Simoom ...	Holt F.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Stormclud	Holt N. T. B. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Campbell	Holt R. V. DSO, MVO	C	30 June 25
Effingham	Holt-Wilson D. S.	L (E)	15 Aug 27
Vivid ...	Holtom E.C. OBE, DPH	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Victory ...	Homan E. A. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
Ceres ...	Home A. C. ...	P Cr	19 Feb 25
W/T Board	Home F. W. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Vimiera ...	Homewood R. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Victory ...	Honeybun F. C. ...	W T	7 Nov 24
Vernon ...	Honeysett A. E. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Deal ...	Honnor T. P. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 25
Cse (Po) ...	Honnywill R. B. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Sec 4 SL...	Hood B. F. DSO (*Tempy. Paym. Capt*)	P Cr	27 Aug 23
Veteran ...	Hook T. H. ...	Gr	1 July 26
	Hook T. W. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
L15 ...	Hooper B. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 26
(P) Cse ...	Hooper C. A. N. ...	L	30 Jan 26
Warspite	Hooper W. A. RM	R M G	10 Apr 18
Glorious...	Hooppell H. E. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 19
Pembroke	Hope A. M. RCN	L	1 Feb 21
Veronica	Hope C. W. ...	L	15 Aug 23
	Hope H. W. W. CB, CVO, DSO	R A	11 July 26
Vivid ...	Hopkins F. J. ...	L	5 Dec 25
Clematis	Hopkins H. MBE	Cd Eng	1 Dec 26
Cse (Po)...	Hopkins H. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Effingham	Hopkins J. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
	Hopkins L. C. ...	Cd S B	10 Feb 27
Iron Duke	Hopkins T. R. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Emerald	Hopkins W. A. MB	Sg Lt	12 Jan 25
Caledon ...	Hopkinson E. H ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Defiance	Hopkinson H.	Schm Cdt	26 Aug 27
Ryl Oak...	Hopkinson J. ... (*Accom. tempy. in 'Ryl. Sovn.'*)	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Victory ...	Hopper H. G. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Infy Deal	Hopson M. F.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	1 Jan 21
Pembroke	Hopwood G. CBE (*Commodore II Class*)	C	31 Dec 17
Coventry	Horan H. E. DSO	Cr	30 June 24
	Horan J. B. MB	Sg Lt	15 Apr 24
Curlew ...	Horan J. M. ...	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
M.Inst.Cse	Horan V. G. MB	Sg Lt	19 Aug 27
	Hordern P. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Ply ...	Hore F. J. ... RM	Maj Qr Mr	12 Dec 23
Benbow...	Hore R. W. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Tiverton	Horn S. K.... ...	L	15 Oct 20
Vivid ...	Hornabrook J. O. *Rev.* OBE	Wes Ch	16 Oct 15 (*tempy*)
NH Ply ...	Hornbrook C. T. ...	P L	27 Feb 27
Dolphin ...	Horne H. M. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
Renown...	Horne H. R. RM	Cd R M G	12 May 24
Chat ...	Horne J. G. RM	Lt Col	10 Feb 27
Assistance	Horne R. H. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 24
Cse (Gr)...	Hornell D. A. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Revenge...	Hornell R. A. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
Marlboro	Hornsby F. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 27
Fermoy ...	Horrell A. E. ...	L	22 June 20
Q Eliz ...	Horrell G. O. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 27
Sec DCNS	Horsey F. L. OBE, DSO (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	30 Nov 22
Greenwich	Horsfield J. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Ryl Sovn	Horswell C. H. ...	W Eng	15 July 25
Hood ...	Horswell S. J. ...	Mate	1 Dec 24
Conquest	Horton C. I. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 26
Deal ...	Horton F. C. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 25
Fisgard ...	Horton J. S. F.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
NMD ...	Horton M. K. DSO	C	30 June 20
	Horton W. C. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Fisgard ...	Hoskin E. T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Hoskin J. A. L. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Iron Duke	Hoskison T. ...	Schm	22 Aug 24
NOD ...	Hoskyn R. F. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
Vindictive	Hoskyns J. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
PRT Cse	Hoskyns - Abrahall A. L. E.	L	15 Dec 26
	Hotham A. G. CB, CMG	R A	2 Nov 23
St Vincent	Hotham C. E. DSC	Cr	30 June 26
Yarmouth	Hough F.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
SC ...	Hough W. (*act*)	W El	4 May 27
Ports ...	Houghton H.N.H. RM	Lt Col	21 Sept 21
Effingham	House A. E. V. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
	Hovenden R. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 26
Crocus ...	How G. E. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Ganges ...	Howard A. C. ARTC, AMIEE	Schm	3 Dec 18
Page 338	Howard A. F. W....	Cr	30 June 16
Amazon...	Howard F. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 25
ACR Off.	Howard R.... ...	C	30 June 18
Nelson ...	Howard R. G. BSC, AMIEE	In L	21 Sept 21
Despatch	Howard-Crockett E. W.	S L	15 Jan 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Frobisher	Howard-Crockett L. J. F.	L (E)	15 Apr 27
Walker ...	Howarth J. H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 25
(E) Cse ...	Howden I. C. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
Cse (Gr) ...	Howe B. C. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
	Howe C. L.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Ryl Oak	Howell A. F. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
Malaya ...	Howell E. L. J. ...	SL(E)	30 Mar 26
Victory ...	Howell G. F. ...	T LtCr	29 Feb 24
Centaur ...	Howell H. S. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
Pembroke	Howell R. R. ...	Cd W	27 Feb 27
	Howells C. D. BA	In L	21 Sept 21
Pangbrne	Howie F. D. ...	S L	30 Aug 26
Vernon ...	Hows G. W. ...	Elec L	12 Dec 19
NOD ...	Howse H. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
Dolphin...	Howsego W. A. ...	E L	1 Aug 21
Lowestoft	Howson J.	Mid	15 Sept 26
Victory ...	Howson J. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Victory ...	Hoyle R. I. ...	L	30 Sept 24
Westcott	Hoyle W. H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
(G) Cse ...	Hubback A. G. V. ...	L	15 Apr 24
Boyne ...	Hubbard E. H. T....	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Barham ...	Huddart G. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Victory ...	Hudleston J. W. RM	Maj / Bt Lt Col	28 Nov 16 / 1 Jan 18
	Hudson C. G. ...	L	15 June 23
Delhi ...	Hudson H. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Chrysmum	Hudson H. V. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 20
Egmont...	Hudson J. R. G. BA, RAI	In L	21 Sept 22
Hood ...	Hudson R. K. ...	Cdc	1 Jan 27
Cyclops ...	Hudson W. E. ...	W W	8 Sept 26
Victory ...	Hughes A. M. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Xlent ...	Hughes A. P. ...	P C	1 Jan 25
Victory ...	Hughes A. R. (*act*)	Wt MAA	1 Jan 27
DY Bermuda	Hughes C. B. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
I Inst Cse	Hughes D. R. (*act*)	In Lt	22 Sept 27 (*temp'y*)
Greenwich	Hughes E. G. de S. Jukes	Cr	30 June 16
Ply ...	Hughes E.J. OBE, RM	Maj	1 May 27
	Hughes F. G. ...	L	15 Aug 20
	Hughes G.	W Wdr	10 June 20
Dragon ...	Hughes G. I. ...	L	15 June 23
Eagle ...	Hughes H. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 25
SC ...	Hughes H. O. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 27
	Hughes H. P. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
	Hughes J. B. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Emp India	Hughes L. M.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
(G) Cse ...	Hughes R. D. ...	L	15 Aug 24
Vindictive	Hughes-Hallett C. C.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 26
(T†) Cse...	Hughes-Hallett J....	L	15 Apr 23
	Hughes - Rowlands R.	W T	6 Dec 24
Cardiff ...	Hugill R. C. MVO, OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Effingham	Hugill T. W. BA	Sen Mr	4 July 24
M2 ...	Hugonin R. E. S. ...	L	15 June 22
St Cyrus	Huke W. D. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Maine ...	Hull H. R. B.	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Vivid ...	Hulton E. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Fisgard ...	Humby P. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Chat ...	Hume J. G. RM	L	1 Oct 22
Ramillies	Humphreys A. F....	P L Cr	15 Apr 24
	Humphreys K. N. CB	Cr	31 Dec 15
Xlent ...	Humphreys L. A. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Ply ...	Humphreys M. N. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
L53 ...	Humphreys P. W.	S L	15 June 26
Saumarez	Humphries H. C. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 26
(E) Cse ...	Humphry E. B. (*act*)	S L(E)	1 Jan 27
Marlboro	Hungerford T. G. RM	C	1 Sept 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Yarmouth	Hunot F. C. ...	Sg Cr	1 Feb 27
Dauntless	Hunt A. H. F.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Malaya ...	Hunt B.	Gr	1 Mar 18
Vernon ...	Hunt F. G. MB	Sg / Lt Cr	1 Dec 23
Fisgard ...	Hunt G. H. ...	W Eng	15 July 25
Worcester	Hunt H. C.... ...	Gr	1 Jan 26
	Hunt H. F. Du M.	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Cse (Po)...	Hunt J. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Maidstone	Hunt J. L. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Valhalla...	Hunt J. P. ...	L	28 Feb 27
Tamar ...	Hunt K. ... RM	L	1 Oct 23
(E) Cse ...	Hunt M. H. ...	S L (E)	30 Apr 27
Egmont	Hunt T. ...	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
	Hunter F. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Cormorant	Hunter H. P. DSO	P L Cr	9 Dec 19
A/S Cse ...	Hunter J. A. H. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Fisgard ...	Hunter P. A. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
Veteran...	Hunter T. H. ...	E L	1 Feb 21
Kennet ...	Hunter-Blair G. P.	Lt Cr	1 Mar 26
	Hunter-Blair R. DSO	L	15 Nov 19
Ports ...	Huntingford W. L. CBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Vernon ...	Huntington - Whiteley H. M.	Lt Cr	15 June 26
Nelson ...	Huntley J. H. ...	L	15 May 23
Chatham	Hunton T. L. MVO, OBE, RM	Maj	24 Jan 24
Vindictive	Hurrell H.	Schm	26 Apr 19
Capetown	Hurry G. E. ...	L	15 Mar 26
Vivid ...	Hurst A. E. ...	Cd W	9 May 26
Centaur ...	Hurst A. E. ...	E C	31 Dec 26
NH H Kng	Hurst H. ...	Sg Lt / Cr	16 Jan 24
Searcher	Hurt F. J.	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Ryl Oak...	Husband-Clutton F. C.	Lt Cr	30 June 27
Pembroke	Hussey J. A. ...	P L Cr	15 July 27
Ryl Oak...	Hussey T. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Ryl Oak...	Hussey W. F. E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Repulse ...	Hutcheson G. M. D.	Mid	15 Sept 26
Dolphin ...	Hutchings J. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Resolution	Hutchins L. G. L. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 27
	Hutchison A. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
L19 ...	Hutchinson A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 25
Cse (Po)	Hutchinson C. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
Carstairs	Hutchinson J. A. S.	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Nelson ...	Hutchinson M. M....	Cdt	15 Sept 20
SOTC ...	Hutchinson R. B. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
Alecto ...	Hutchinson R. D. P.	L	15 Dec 20
Ganges ...	Hutchinson R. J. W.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Emerald	Hutchison A. M. ...	L	15 Apr 20
AGRM ...	Hutchison Sir Alexander R. H. KCB, CMG, DSO, RM	Gen	16 June 27
Bee ...	Hutchison C. A. G.	Cr	30 June 24
Whitehall	Hutchison G. I. C....	L	30 Jan 26
Durban ...	Hutchison R. B. C.	Mid	15 Jan 26
Ryl Sovn	Hutley A. J. T. ...	W S O	1 Sept 26
Ark Ryl..	Hutson E. T. ...	Gr	5 June 18
Eagle ...	Hutson K. A. B. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 21
Cyclops ...	Hutson W. O. (*act*)	Wt. El	1 Oct 26
	Hutton E. M. ...	L	30 Sept 26
Revenge	Hutton F. E. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Columbine	Hutton J. N. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Renown...	Hutton R. M. J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Calcutta...	Huxham H. H. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
Emp India	Huxham P. J. B. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Renown	Huxtable W. G. ...	P Cdt	15 Sept 26
Flinders	Hyatt C. T. MB	Sg Lt	6 June 27
NOD ...	Hyatt J. W. ...	Cd Gr	5 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Repulse...	Hyde R.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Windsor...	Hyde-Smith R. E.	L	15 Aug 21
Furious ...	Hylands A. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Ryl Oak	Hynd H. D. ...	W T	8 Aug 25
Xlent ...	Hynes W. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
Frobisher	Hyslop R. T. DSM(*act*)	S B	29 Sept 26
	I.		
Ryl Oak...	Iles A. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
	Iles G. H.	W I C	1 Oct 24
Constance	Iliff E.	E Cr	30 June 27
S.M Csc...	Illingworth J. H. ...	L (E)	15 Aug. 26
Chat ...	Ilton G. H. S. RM	C / Qr Mr	1 Aug 26
NZ ...	Imrie W. A. R. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Victory ...	Im Thurn J. K. CMG, CBE	C	30 June 18
Pembroke	Ince H.	W W	27 May 26
Vivid ...	Inett J. T.	Cd Cr	28 May 25
Moorhen	Ingham C. St. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Defiance	Ingham F. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Feb 24
Pembroke	Ingham L. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Repulse ...	Ingleton G. C. RAN	Mid	15 May 26
	Inglis C. S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Csc (Po)...	Inglis J. G. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Victory ...	Ingpen J. P. ...	L	15 June 23
	Ingram A. G. ...	Cd Sh	7 July 20
L19 ...	Ingram D. C. ...	L	28 Feb 26
Fisgard ...	Ingram H. E. ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
Nelson ...	Ingram J. C. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Rodney ...	Ingram L. F (*act*)	L (E)	3 Aug 27
Benbow...	Ingram S. D. ...	Mate	1 Dec 25
Campbell	Ings F. W. ... (*Accom. in 'Westminster'*)	Gr	1 Jan 25
Ply ...	Inman H. B. MC, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Titania ...	Inman R. J.	Sg Cr	15 July 26
Victory ...	Instance F. S. ...	Cd B	7 Mar 27
Oberon ...	Ionides H. M. C. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Ports ...	Iremonger H. E. W. DSO, RM	Maj / Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 / 1 Jan 19
Effingham	Irven P. L. H. D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Chrysmum	Irvine J. D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Ryl Oak...	Irving E. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Centurion	Irving G. R. I. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Revenge...	Isaac H. T. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
Caledon ...	Isaacson E. W. ...	C	31 Dec 24
Dragon ...	Isacke R. V. H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
	Ison W. J.	Cd Eng	30 Jan 27
NZ ...	Ives A. J.	Cd Gr	2 July 25
Vivid ...	Izat R. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
	J.		
Triad ...	Jack C. V.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Xlent ...	Jackman A. E. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
NH Has...	Jackman E. W. H.	P C	31 Dec 26
(Ef) Csc...	Jackman S. V. ...	L (E)	1 July 27
Hood ...	Jackson A. E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 21
Vernon ...	Jackson A. F. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Iroquois...	Jackson A. L. ... Jackson A. R.	Cr / P Cdt	31 Dec 22 / 1 Sept 27
Csc (Po)...	Jackson A. S. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Csc (Po)...	Jackson A. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
Ganges ...	Jackson C. F. BSc	Schm	22 Sept 22
Eagle ...	Jackson E. R. S. ...	L	30 Apr 26
Valiant ...	Jackson G. E. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
SC ...	Jackson H. L. CBE	P Cr	7 Apr 25
DY Po ...	Jackson H. W. L. J. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Marlboro	Jackson R. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Vernon ...	Jackson R. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
Cairo ...	Jackson S. ... OBE	E Cr	30 June 24
Ganges ...	Jackson T. E. ...	Schm	3 May 19
P (Cse) ...	Jackson T. S. ...	L	15 May 26
E in CD ...	Jackson W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 24
	Jackson W. L. DSO (*Lent to Chilean Navy*)	Cr	30 June 23
Douglas...	Jackson W. McK....	Gr	12 July 18
Hood ...	Jacob C. M. ...	S L	15 July 26
Vivid ...	Jacomb H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Vivid ...	Jago A.	Cd I C	1 Feb 18
Dart Coll	Jago J. A. ... BA	In L	21 Sept 21
Despatch	Jago J. de F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Victory ...	James A. D. B. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Foxglove	James E. J. S. ...	L	15 Oct 26
Key Coll...	James E. R. W.	Lt Cr (E)	4 Nov 22
Dragon ...	James F.	P Mid	15 Sept 26
Victory ...	James K. W. ...	P L Cr	15 July 27
	James P. F. ...	Lt Cr	1 Aug 25
S'rmcloud	James P. H. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Amoscade	James P. V. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Sutton ...	James R. B. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 24
Vernon ...	James R. O. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Centaur ...	James R. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 25
Warspite	James T. N. MVO	C	31 Dec 17
Danae ...	James U. H. R. ...	L	30 Aug 23
Ryl Oak	James W. M. CB	C	18 Oct 17
Renown...	Jameson T. G. C. ...	Mid	15 May 26
Ports ...	Jameson T. H. DSO, RM	C	11 Nov 17
XI ...	Jameson W. S. ...	L (E)	15 May 20
Delhi ...	Jamieson G. S. MA	In L	21 Sept 22
Tiger ...	Jamison A. G. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Renown...	Jamison P. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Dolphin...	Jane A. W. ...	W El	4 July 19
Delhi ...	Jane F	Gr	1 Apr 26
RAN ...	Janion R. P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
TMD ...	Janvrin R. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Victory ...	Jaques F. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
Ark Ryl...	Jaques G. R. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
Hermes ...	Jarratt E.	Cd Gr	16 May 27
TD Malta	Jarrett A. G. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Ports ...	Jarvis E. C. RM	St Mj	19 July 19
Caradoc...	Jarvis J. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Suffolk ...	Jarvis J. R. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Hawkins	Jarvis P. H. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
	Jasper C. N. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
Inst RNVR	Jauncey J. H. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Hood ...	Jay A. D. H. ...	L	30 Nov 26
(E) Cse ...	Jay J. S. McN ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
	Jealous W. L. M. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 26
Centaur ...	Jeans F. W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Wallflower	Jefferis J.	L	15 Apr 23
Warspite	Jefferson F. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 27
RAN ...	Jefferson F. H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Vivid ...	Jefferson R. G. DSM	EL Cr	6 Aug 27
Dragon ...	Jeffery E. G. ... *GSP* Jeffery G. H. OBE	L / E C	15 Oct 19 / 30 June 22
	Jeffery H.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Despatch	Jeffery L. A. ...	P L	15 Jan 27
Ramillies	Jeffery T.	Cd Sh	26 June 27
Frobisher	Jeffery T. G. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Tiger ...	Jeffery T. W. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Curlew ...	Jeffrey I.	L	15 Oct 26
Adventure	Jeffreys E. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
N1D ...	Jeffreys R. E. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 26
Hood ...	Jellicoe C. T. ...	L	30 May 26
Stuart ...	Jelliff F. W. (*act*) (*Accom. in 'Winchelsea'*)	Gr	1 Oct 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Nelson ...	Jenkin P. O. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21
Magnolia	Jenkins C. A. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Canterbry	Jenkins D. H. T. L.	L	30 Jan 26
Iroquois...	Jenkins H. L. ...	L	15 Oct 25
Malaya ...	Jenkins J. H. ...	L (E)	15 Apr 27
Huntly ...	Jenkins J. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 23
(E) Cse ...	Jenkins S. L. M. ...	S L (E)	1 Dec 26
	Jenkins W. J. G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Repulse ...	Jenkinson W. J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
H50 ...	Jenks T. J. T. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 27
Victory ...	Jenks W. C. ...	L	15 June 22
(E) Cse ...	Jenks W. S. C. ...	Mid(E)	15 May 26
Danae ...	Jenner H. D. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Spenser ...	Jennings H. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Feb 25
Vivid ...	Jennings R. B. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Emp India	Jennings R. F. ...	S L	15 Apr 26
President	Jennings W. J. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
Dart Coll	Jephson S. V. ...	L	15 June 20
	Jepson C. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Egmont	Jermain H. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
Sesame ...	Jerome H. J. A. S.	L	15 Sept 21
Voyager	Jerome W. S. ...	E L Cr	6 Aug 27
Impregble	Jerram C. F. CMG, DSO, RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Sec 8 SL	Jerram R. C. DSO	P L Cr	20 Feb 21
Co ombo	Jervis C. A. ...	Schm	28 Apr 19
	Jessel R. F. ...	L	28 Feb 25
St Vincent	Jessup H. J. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
Repulse ...	Jewell H. J. ...	Schm	25 Apr 19
Valiant ...	Jewitt D. J. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
PDGD ...	Jinkin R. A. OBE	P C	1 July 25
Curlew ...	Jinman L. C. ...	Wt Sh	1 Jan 24
Ryl Sovn	Jocelyn *Viscount* ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Hermes ...	John C. ...	L	30 Aug 25
Pembroke	John H. B. MBE	P L	15 Nov 19
Marlboro	Johns B. J. G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Velox ...	Johns C. W. ...	L	15 June 26
	Johns F. W. G. ...	Cd Sh	28 Aug 22
Cambrian	Johns J. P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Durban ...	Johnson A. O. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Ryl Oak...	Johnson A. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Dolphin...	Johnson B. F. ...	L	15 June 21
Malaya ...	Johnson C. S. DSO	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Ports ...	Johnson E. E. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Hollyhock	Johnson E. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
Tamet ...	Johnson E. S. G. J. DSM	W Eng	1 Sept 18
Caradoc	Johnson F. M. ...	P L	15 July 20
	Johnson F. R. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
Osprey ...	Johnson G. D. S. ...	L	15 Jan 21
E in C D	Johnson H.C.R. DSO	E Cr	1 Oct 18
...	Johnson H. H. DSO	E C	30 June 22
Valiant ...	Johnson J. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Johnson L. A. W.	Lt Cr	17 Aug 25
Cambrian	Johnson R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Vortigern	Johnson R. H. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Victory ...	Johnson R. H.	Cd M A A	1 Jan 27
	Johnson R. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Vulcan ...	Johnson R. T. ...	P Cr	25 Mar 20
Greenwich	Johnston A. B. ...	P L Cr	23 Oct 19
Delphinum	Johnston A. E. ...	Cr	30 June 20
	Johnston B. L. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Barham	Johnston C. D. H.	L	30 Dec 25
Cambrian	Johnston D. H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
	Johnston D. L. ...	L	15 Aug 25
	Johnston D. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Dahlia ...	Johnston J. MB	Sg Lt	2 Mar 27
DY Chat	Johnston J. E. MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
SQ Shotley	Johnston S. R.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Oct 22
Ambrose	Johnston W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Dec 22
Bluebell...	Johnstone A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Effingham	Johnstone F. G. ...	L	15 Mar 27

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Malabar...	Johnstone H. ...	Cd T	12 Apr 21
Furious ...	Johnstone H. J. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Hawkins	Johnstone J. G. RM	C	30 Jan 17
Marlboro	Johnstone M. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Dart Coll	Johnstone R. B. H.	L (E)	30 Jan 26
Calcutta...	Johnstone R. V. S. RM	C	25 Jan 22
Coventry	Jolley E. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 23
Benbow...	Jolley N. K. RM	C	6 June 17
Keppel ...	Jolliffe S. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Cherwell	Jolliffe T. A. ...	Lt Cr	3 Oct 24
NH Chat	Jolliffe W. A.	Sg Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Rowena ...	Jolly R. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
RNS of M	Jolly W. A. RM	Maj	16 Dec 16
Victory ...	Jolly W. E. H. ...	P Cr	11 Sept 26
L15 ...	Jonas R. McC. P. ...	L	15 Oct 26
Endeavor	Jones A.	L	15 Oct 20
Maine ...	Jones A. E. OGM	W W dr	18 Jan 22
Wolverine	Jones A. E. H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 23
ACR Off	Jones A. G. ...	P L	15 July 21
Erebus ...	Jones A. H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Ceres ...	Jones A. R. BSc	Schm	1 Sept 22
Frobisher	Jones A. R. J. ...	Gr	22 June 17
(G) Cse ...	Jones B.	L	15 Apr 23
Vic & Alb	Jones B. C. ...	Cd B	23 Jan 27
	Jones C. G. P ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Benbow	Jones C. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 27
DY Berm	Jones D. J. BSc	Ch	11 Aug 14
Resolution	Jones E.	Cd Gr	1 Feb 24
Dryad ...	Jones E. F. L. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
Erebus ...	Jones E. S. ...	L (E)	15 June 25
RH Sch ...	Jones F. H. OBE, MA	Ch	4 Apr 04
	Jones F. H. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Furious ...	Jones F. P. B. ...	P L Cr	9 Nov 20
Emp India	Jones F. R. RM	C	1 Sept 15
Despatch	Jones F. W. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
	Jones G.	Cd B	23 Jan 27
Effingham	Jones G. E. ...	L	30 Nov 25
Iron Duke	Jones H.	Cd Gr	29 Apr 24
Ports ...	Jones H. A. H. RM	Col 2nd Comdt	9 Feb 27
Hood ...	Jones H. L. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
RMP ...	Jones H. M. RM	C	*Retd*
Pembroke	Jones J. C. ...	R C Ch	28 Apr 15 *(temp)*
	Jones J. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
Effingham	Jones L. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 26
Hawkins	Jones L. J. P. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Ports ...	Jones L. O. RM	C	1 Sept 27
	Jones O. C. RM	L	1 Jan 22
NZ ...	Jones R. M. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Erebus ...	Jones R. R. P. MA	In Lt Cr	4 Jan 22
Revenge	Jones R. W. ...	P L	12 Oct 26
Impregble	Jones T. J. ...	Schm	22 Aug 24
NH Has...	Jones T. R. L. ...	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Ark Ryl...	Jones W.	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Capetown	Jones W. A. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Jan 27
Stuart ...	Jones W. H. *(Accom. in 'Vanquisher.')*	Wt T	2 Mar 26
Courageous	Jope E. S.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Furious ...	Jopling L. C. M. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Scout ...	Jordan M. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 26
(E) Cse ...	Jordan R. L. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Hawkins	Jordan V. R. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
TD Po ...	Jordan W. T. A. OBE	E L Cr	May 26
Furious ...	Josselyn J. W. ...	L	15 June 21
DY Dev...	Jotham W. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
NZ ...	Joy A. H. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
(E) Cse ...	Joy P. T.	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Colombo	Joy W. J.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
Maidstone	Joyce A. de B. MB	Sg Lt	3 Mar 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Huntly ...	Joyce H. O. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Defiance	Joynes H.	L	16 June 27
Pembroke	Joynes S. H. ...	Cd B	25 June 27
Malaya ...	Judd F. E. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Comus ...	Julian W. F ...	W Eng	1 July 26
Ramillies	Juniper W. A ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Curlew ...	Junor B. B. ...	L	15 Aug 24
Furious ...	Jupp E.	Cd B	17 May 26
RAN ...	Jupp F.	W T	31 Oct 23
Ganges ...	Jupp T.	W I C	1 Feb 18
	K.		
	Kadwill H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 24
RAN ...	Kavanagh C. J. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Lowestoft	Kay A. B. ...	Mid	1 May 27
St. Vincent	Kay E. E.	Cd B	1 Aug 24
Caledon ...	Kay R.	Schm	25 Apr 19
Heliotrope	Kearn A. E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Enterprise	Keating C. MSM	Sg Lt	15 Jan 25
Sussex ...	Keats C. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Cornwall	Keats W. C. G. ...	W Eng	15 July 18
Tamar ...	Keays C. Y. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Dolphin ...	Keble-White G.M.K.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Sandhurst	Keefe D. F. ...	W O O	29 July 21
Curacoa ...	Keeling E. O. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
RNS of M	Keen G. C. LRAM, ARCM, RMB	Bandr. (WO)	24 Jan 27
Tamar ...	Keene A. N. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Withrngtn	Keene H. J. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Barham	Keevil J. J. ...	Sg Lt	9 July 27
Vortigern	Kehoe C. J. ...	S L	15 Sept 26
Eagle ...	Keighly-Peach C. L.	L	15 Oct 24
Barham ...	Keir J. D.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Maine ...	Keir W. W. CMG, MB	Sg C	30 June 25
President	Keith W. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 27
Q Eliz ...	Kekewich P. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Endeavour	Kellaway C. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Egmont ...	Kellaway J. F. ...	W Eng	11 Mar 18
Ryl Sovn	Kellett W. B. ...	Mid	1 May 27
NH HKng	Kelley E. B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	5 Apr 22
Barham	Kelly H. C. ...	In L	16 Sept 26 (*tempy*)
Infy Deal	Kelly J. C. DSC, MD, BA	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Barham ...	Kelly J. D. CB (*Vice Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron.*)	V A	25 Oct 26
DY Berm	Kelly R. C. ...	L	7 July 25
Defiance	Kelly T. BSC	Schm Cdte	26 Aug 27
E in CD ...	*PW* Kelly T. A. ...	E L	26 Nov 25
President	Kelly W. A. H. CB, CMG, MVO	V A	2 July 27
Suffolk ...	Kelsey M. H. A. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 24
Marlboro	Kemball V. E.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Dec 23
	Kemble E. R. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
Valhalla	Kemp A. E. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Hood ...	Kemp C. W. ...	W O O	19 Oct 18
Valiant ...	Kemp H. V. BA	Ch	2 Oct 17
Marlboro	Kemp N. McI. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
R4 ...	Kemp P. K. ...	L	15 Feb 27
L22 ...	Kemp W. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Egmont	Kempson F. K. ...	P Cr	13 Apr 23
Vivid ...	Kempster A. D. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
Osprey ...	Kendall B. E. ...	L	15 June 23
Cse (Po) ...	Kendall B. H.M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
Yarmouth	Kenden H. ...	W M	1 Apr 18
Flora ...	Kendle G. H. RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
	Kennaway W. V. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
	Kennedy C. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Secs Cse ...	Kennedy E. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
Calcutta ...	Kennedy E. H. N.	P Cr	30 July 23
Lowestoft	Kennedy F. H. ...	L (E)	15 July 21
Egmont	Kennedy F. C. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
Romola ...	Kennedy J. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
Victory ...	Kennedy J. C. ...	W T	31 Oct 23
SC ...	Kennedy J. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
Amazon ...	Kennedy N. ...	S L	15 July 26
Herald ...	Kennedy R. H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
DSD ...	Kennedy-Purvis C. E.	C	31 Dec 21
Cardiff	Kennell F. C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 27
Barham ...	Kennell S. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Coventry	Kennett A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
DY Gib ...	*PW* Kenny E. B. MB	P S L	1 Mar 26
Calliope ...	Kent H. E. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Vulcan ...	Kent N. B. OBE	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Victory ...	Kentsbeer J. J. ...	Ch	3 Oct 14
	Kenward W. H. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Dolphin ...	Kenyon F.	W Eng	1 Jan 25
	Kenyon G. V. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Comus ...	Keogh M. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
Pembroke	Kernohan D. H. MB	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Titania ...	Kernick H. P. (*act*)	Sg Lt	5 July 23
Argus ...	Kerr M. P. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 26
	Kerr R.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
	Kerr W. M. CBE	Cr	30 June 27
Impregble	Kerrigan O. J. M.	R A	24 Jan 27
Hood ...	Kershaw C. A. ...	Sg Lt Cr	17 Oct 22
Iron Duke	Kershaw C. A. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 25
M3 ...	Kershaw T. ...	P L Cr	17 June 20
SC ...	Kerswill C. G. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Kettle A. W. A. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 27
Ganges ...	Kew L. A. ...	S L	1 May 27
Dolphin ...	Kewish W. H. DSC	Schm	10 Jan 20
Ryl Oak	Keys C. E. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Warspite	Keyes *Sir* Roger J. B. *Bt.* KCB, KCVO CMG, DSO, LLD, DCL (*Ozon.*) (*Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean.*)	Mid	15 Jan 26
Vidette ...	Keymer R. W. ...	A	1 Mar 26
Emerald	Kidd J. H. MA	L	15 Aug 23
	Kiddle G. D. C. ...	Ch	14 Feb 16
H48 ...	Kidston G. P. G. ...	P Cr	9 Nov 25
(P) Cse ...	Kilroy R. A. ...	L	15 Feb 20
	Kimber A. W. ...	S L	15 June 25
Furious ...	Kimmins A. M. ...	P Cr	7 Feb 13
NOD ...	Kinahan H. R. G.	L	15 June 23
Benbow ...	Kinchin G. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Verity ...	King A. A. ...	W M	1 Jan 26
IDC Cse	King E. L. S. MVO	Gr	1 Jan 26
	King E. W. M. ...	C	31 Dec 26
E in CD ...	King F. V.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Hermes ...	King F. W. ..	E Cr	31 Dec 23
(G) Cse ...	King H. A. ...	Cd S O	23 Apr 27
RCN ...	King H. G. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Cse (Gr) ..	King H. M. (*act*)	P L Cr	13 Dec 21
SC ...	King H. V. ...	S L	1 May 27
Cornwall	King J. T.	L	15 Apr 23
Curlew ...	King L.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Marlboro	King L. A. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Xlent ...	King P. F.	Cd Sh	18 May 26
Godetia ...	King P. W. S. DSO	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Victory ...	King R. G.	Cr	30 June 19
SOTC ...	King R. M. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Nelson ...	King W. D. F. ...	C	31 Dec 22
Douglas	King W. E. H. DSO	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Vortigern	King W. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
E in CD ...	Kingcome J. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
Wishart	Kingdom C. M. S. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Ryl Oak	Kingdon G. B. ...	E L Cr	6 Aug 27
Despatch	Kingdon W. N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
		Lt Cr	30 July 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Repulse ...	King-Hall W. S. R.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
Centurion	King-Harman R. D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
Nelson ...	King Landale G. J.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 24
(E)Cse ...	King-Lewis F. L. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Victory ...	Kingsford G. ...	W S O	17 Sept 23
(P) Cse ...	Kingsley-Rowe C. A.	L	15 April 27
Malcolm...	Kingswell F. H. M.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Defiance	Kingswood P. F.	Schm	26 Aug
		Cdte	27
Iron Duke	Kingswood W. H.	Mate (E)	1 July 26
Cse (Po) ...	Kinloch D. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Cyclops ...	Kinnear R. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
(E) Cse ...	Kinsey G.	SL (E)	15 June 27
(E) Cse ...	Kirby E. J. H. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 27
RAN ...	Kirby H. A. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Dryad ...	Kirby K. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
(E)Cse ...	Kirconnel A. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Marlboro	Kirkby H. J. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 24
Argus ...	Kirkcaldy J. McK. DSM	Cd	23 Jan 27
Impregble	Kirker G. ... MB	Sg Lt	19 May 22
Centaur ...	Kirker J.	Sg Cr	16 Sept 26
Tyrian ...	Kirkland W. T. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 23
Marlboro	Kirkman F. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
DY Sheer	Kirkpatrick H. L. I.	Cr	31 Dec 26
Effingham	Kirton E.	Cd Gr	19 May 26
Curacoa ...	Kirton-Vaughan E. J. R. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Venturous	Kitcat C. A. de W.	L	30 Dec 26
Cse (Po) ...	Kitcat J. ... (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
(G) Cse ...	Kitcat J. P. de W.	L	30 Jan 24
Tiger ...	Kitcat T.	Mid	15 May 26
(E) Cse ...	Kitchen H. R. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Ply ...	Kitchin C. A H. RM	C	1 Sept 27
Malabar	Kitchin R. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
Calcutta...	Kitson E. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 27
Hood ...	Kitson E. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
Rodney ...	*GSP*Kitson H. K. ...	C	30 June 17
Pembroke	Kitwood P. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
Broke ...	Knapp A. M. ...	L	15 June 21
Renown	Kneebone T. H. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Kellett ...	Knight A. G. ...	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Dartmuth	Knight F. W. ...	Cd W	28 Sept 26
RAN ...	Knight G. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Valkyrie	Knight J. N. K. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Effingham	Knight M. R. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Xlent ...	Knight R. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
Vivid ...	Knight S. H. MBE	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
RAN ...	Knight W. G. ...	Cd B	6 Feb. 27
Victory ...	Knight Adkin W. K. OBE, BA	Ch	31 May 10
Pembroke	Knights H. E. ...	Cd Gr	17 Feb 25
Furious ...	Knocker E. J. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Asst NA USA	Knothe A.	E Cr	15 July 18
Barham	Knott F. R. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Cornwall	Knott M. H. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 26
Eagle ...	Knowles B. W. RM	L	1 Jan 22
SOTC ...	Knowles C. H. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
Douglas ...	Knowles G. H. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
Repulse ...	Knowling P. J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
	Knowling R. G. K.	L	30 Apr 26
Renown...	Knowlton J. G. RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 26
T SD ...	Knox J. N.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Vindictive	Knox T. E. N. RM	L	31 Oct 22
ID ...	Knox-Little C. H. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Albury ...	Knubley A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
Valiant ...	Koelle H. P. ...	P L	16 Aug 23
SC ...	Koester L. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 26
	Kyerday C. H.	Wt MAA	20 Jan 20
Ryl Sovn	Kyrke V. ... MA	Ch	26 Aug 18
Q. Eliz ...	Kyte V. C. A. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 27

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	L.		
Xlent ...	Lacey A. E. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 26
Ganges ...	Lacey D W. ...	Schm	27 Aug 26
Wakeful...	Lacey E. J. ...	E L	30 June 25
Pembroke	Lacy A. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Cambrian	Lade A.	P Mid	1 Feb 26
	Laidlaw S. F. W. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June* 22
	Laing G. A. T. ...	L	15 Aug 23
	Laing M. B. ...	L	15 Apr 23
(G) Cse ...	Laird H. R. M. ...	L	15 Jan 20
Erebus ...	Lake *Sir* Atwell H. *Bt.* OBE	Cr	30 June 27
Endeav'r	Lake C. J. (*act*)	B	3 May 27
President	Lake H. N. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Comus ...	Lake J. G.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Tiger ...	Lake W. J. C. ...	C	31 Dec 17
Durban ...	Lake W. H. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 24
Lowestoft	Lakeman P. S. V. ...	Cd Gr	14 Apr 23
L11 ...	Lall L. A.	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Valiant ...	Lamb G. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
SC ...	Lamb H. J. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Lamb W. J. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
	Lambe C. E. ...	L	15 Feb 22
C'rageous	Lambert A. ...	C	31 Dec 18
E in CD ...	Lambert C. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
Vindictive	Lambert D. S. ...	P Cr	2 Mar 24
DY Sheer	Lambert F. J. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 20
Verity ...	Lambert G. T. ...	L	15 Dec 26
Army ...	Lambert H. R. DSO, RM	C	17 Sept 17
Vernon ...	Lambert H. W. ...	Cd W	18 July 26
Titania ...	Lambert L. A. ...	L	15 Oct 24
	Lambert R. E. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 27
Ramillies	Lambert R. F. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Tempest...	Lambert W. O. H.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Tiger ...	Lamble H. B. ...	B	1 Jan 26
Vulcan ...	Lambton H. ...	L	15 Oct 26
Erebus ...	Lamey A.	Cd Sh	4 May 21
Worcester	Lampard R. T. ...	S L	15 Feb 26
Wolverine	Lampen D. ...	L	15 Apr 27
12 RMB...	Lampen L. C. RM	Lt Col	16 July 16
Caledon ...	Lamplough C. R. W. DSC, RM	C	3 Aug 18
Pembroke	Lamplough L. W. ...	L	15 June 22
Lupin ...	Lamport A. E. J. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Columbine	Lancaster E. DSM	W O O	21 Aug 24
Berwick	Lancaster G. S. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 18
Erebus ...	Lancaster H. J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
Spenser ...	Lancaster J. S. ...	P L	15 Oct 25
DY Dev	Landman L. H. MA	Ch	8 Apr 02
Ramillies	Landman L. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Ceres ...	Landon A. J. ...	C	30 June 25
Cyclops ...	Landon H. W. ...	P Cr	7 Oct 23
Furious ...	Lane E. W. E. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Warspite	Lane H. J. F. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
	Lane G. H. ...	P L Cr	30 Jan 22
Warspite	Lane H. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Cornwall	Lane H. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Vernon ...	Lane R. B. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Truant ...	Lane R. H. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
Senator ...	Lane T.	Cd M	14 Apr 27
Ports ...	Lane W. ... RM	Cd R M G	11 June 25
(E)Cse ...	Lane W. F. B. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
SOTC ...	Lane-Poole R. H. O. OBE	C	30 June 23
	Lang C. J. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
	Lang D. C.	Cr	30 June 27
Eagle ...	Lang G. C.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
	Lang G. H.... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
Verity ...	Lang H.	E L	1 July 20
Benbow	Lang J. E.	Cd Eng	14 Sept 25
Deal ...	Lang R. G. S. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 25
Argus ...	Langdale H. M. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
Thracian	Langdon J. B. ...	E L	6 Sept 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Langdon J. E. ...	P Cdt	15 Sept 26
Deal ...	Langford A. G. C. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 26
Heather...	Langham G. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Coll ...	Langlands N. M. S. MA, BSC	InL Cr	4 Jan 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Langley E. N. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
Furious ...	Langley G. M. B. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Cardiff ...	Langley P. G. O. ...	S L	30 Apr 26
Fisgard ...	Langmaid K. J. R.	L (E)	15 June 25
Ryl Oak...	Langmore D. E. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Eagle ...	Langton R. H. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Cicala ...	Langton-Jones R. DSO	Lt Cr	11 Aug 22
Cse (Po)...	Langworthy J. R. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Argus ...	Lansdale R. S. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Endeavour	Lansdown C. S. E.	S L	15 Oct 25
Spenser ...	Lansley P. W. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 24
NZ ...	Lant P. D.	Gr	12 Nov 22
Dragon ...	Lanyon G. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
Durban ...	Lanyon N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Sandhurst	Lapham J. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
NOD ...	Larcom C. A. A. ...	Cr	30 June 26
RAN ...	Lark N. J. E. ...	W Eng	15 July 25
Emp India	Larken E. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Curacoa ...	Larken F. CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	3 Aug 24
Vernon ...	Latham G. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
TD Weymouth	Latham P. B. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
	Latham P. M. ...	Mid(E)	15 Jan 26
Ramillies	Laughton R. W. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 26
Tiger ...	Laurence G. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
DTSD ...	Laurence N. F. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
Laburnum	Lavender A. T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
	Lavender W. G. H.	Cd S B	11 Aug 24
	Lavers G. R. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 27
Concord...	Lavers H. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Victory ...	Law C. H.	P L	15 Nov 19
Flinders	Law E. F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Carysfort	Law F. C. DSC, RM	C	1 Feb 18
Osprey ...	Law G. F.	L	23 May 23
Malcolm...	Law J. G. ... DSC	Cd Gr	2 Oct 23
Iron Duke	Lawder K. M. OBE	P L Cr	15 July 23
President	Lawder P. B. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
Emerald	Lawford A. L. ...	S L	30 Nov 25
Revenge	Lawford D. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Dundalk	Lawrance L. C. ...	L	11 June 20
Fisgard ...	Lawrence E. A. ...	Cd SO	7 July 26
Assistance	Lawrence F. S. ...	Cd Sh	28 Dec 21
St Vincent	Lawrence I. D. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
Hood ...	Lawrence J. S. H.	Mid	1 May 27
Dundalk	Lawrence R. W. DSC	Lt Cr	19 Dec 22
Watchman	Lawrence W. H. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 26
Victory ...	Lawrey A. ...	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 20
Impregble	Lawrey M.	P L Cr	15 Sept 27
Comus ...	LawrieE.McC.W. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
Pembroke	Lawson E. F. H. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 24
Xlent ...	Lawson G. A. ...	L	30 June 25
(G) Cse ...	Lawson H. F. ...	L	15 Oct 23
(E)Cse ...	Lawson M. P. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
(E)Cse ...	Lay H. A. K. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Tiger ...	Lay H. N. RCN	L	1 Oct 25
Verity ...	Layard A. F. C. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Douglas	Layard B. V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
ACR Off	Laybourne A. W. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
Ryl Oak...	Layman H. F. H. ...	L	15 July 21
OD ...	Layton G. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Vindictive	Layton H. H. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Revenge	Layzell A. D. RM	R M G	5 Apr 25
Nelson ...	Lazenby W. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
Eagle ...	Lea W. S.	L	15 May 24

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Renown...	Leach J. C.... MVO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Xlent ...	Leah E. T.	P Cr	2 Mar 25
	Leahy J. P. CB, OBE	E A	17 July 25
Marlboro	Leahy T.	L	21 Jan 24
Columbine	Lean A. B. ...	L	27 Mar 26
Adventure	Lean J. L. ...	Sg Lt (D)	13 Mar 22
Calcutta...	Lean J. T.	L	15 May 26
Lowestoft	Lean P. S. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Champion	Learmont P. H. ...	Lt Cr (*temp*)	29 Sept 27
Argus ...	Leary H. A. ...	S B	28 Feb 24
Vernon ...	Leason A. V. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
IDC Cse	Leatham R. ...	C	31 Dec 24
Abdiel ...	Leather H. ...	E L Cr	20 July 16
Pembroke	Leatherdale H. H....	Cd Gr	13 July 27
L52 ...	Leathes J. D. de M.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Ramillies	Lebbon W. P. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
Colombo	Lecky A. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Effingham	Le Cras P. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Impregble	Lee A.	W I C	16 Nov 19
Renown...	Lee A. James ...	W Eng	1 Apr 25
NZ ...	Lee A. John ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Douglas...	Lee A. N.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 19
Hood ...	Lee C. P.	P L	15 Apr 24
Valiant ...	Lee E. J.	Mid	1 Sept 27
Hood ...	Lee F. H.	L (E)	1 July 26
L18 ...	Lee T. S.	L (E)	15 Mar 27
Eagle ...	Lee V. L.	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Wessex ...	Lee-Barber J. ...	S L	30 Mar 26
L14 ...	Leech P. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Vindictive	Leech-Porter J. E. RM	C	22 Oct 18
Hawkins	Leeds R.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Scythe ...	Leeper N. G. ...	L	15 June 23
Xlent ...	Lees D. M. ...	L	15 Apr 20
	Lees E. V.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
(E) Cse...	Lefroy F. E. ...	L (E)	30 Oct 25
Witch ...	Le Geyt E. G. ...	S L	15 Nov 25
Cairo ...	Legg E.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Adventure	Legg P. H. ...	Schm	22 Aug 24
Frobisher	Leggatt A. E. ...	Cd Sh	22 Sept 24
Valiant ...	Leggatt D. H. M. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Warspite	Leggatt W. R. C. ...	L	15 Oct 21
C'rageous	Legge H. C. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 25
Stuart ...	Legge M. G. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 25
Ramillies	Leggett W. H. C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 27
Ryl Oak...	Leggott L. S. DSM (*act*)	S B	10 Dec 26
Victory ...	Leicester B. W. RM	L	1 Sept 21
Clematis...	Leigh D. H. ...	S L	30 July 26
Berwick...	Leigh F. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 25
Barham ...	Leighton E. I. R. ...	L	15 June 22
Spenser ...	Leir E. W. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
2 SL's Offl.	Lejeune J. H. B. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Cyclops ...	Le Marchant D. H.	Sg Lt (D)	15 Mar 24
L56 ...	Le Mare M. H. ...	S L	15 Oct 25
Revenge	Le Mesurier E. K....	L	15 Dec 25
Pembroke	Lemon M.	Cd T	28 Oct 25
Ryl Sovn	Lemon S. P. ...	L (E)	15 June 27
Vega ...	Lemon T. W. S. J. H.	L	30 Apr 27
Vindictive	Le Mottée D. B. ...	C	30 June 21
Ply ...	Lennox N. ... RM	L	1 Sept 21
Impregble	Le Noury H. ...	Cd B	17 Sept 25
Emp India	Lenox-Conyngham A. D.	Mid	15 Sept 25
Argus ...	Lentaigne C. N. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Wistaria	Leonard C. ...	Cd Gr	4 Nov 26
Hood ...	Leonard R. F. ...	Mid	15 May 26
Vivid ...	Le Page G. W. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
Renown...	Le Poidevin H. E....	E L Cr	28 Feb 25
Osprey ...	Leppan E. C. R. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Vortigern	Lepper C. W. V. T. S.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Ramillies	Leslie A. P. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Flinders...	Leslie G. A. R. J. ...	L	15 May 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NOD ...	Lester A. E. DSO, OBE	E O	30 June 24
(E) Cse ...	Letch N. A. C. RAN	Mid(E)	1 May 27
Warspite	Letchford C. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 22
Repulse ...	Lethbridge R. W. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
Ganges ...	Letherby A. ...	Hd Mr	12 July 20
Effingham	Lever D. BA, BSc	InLtCr	4 Jan 22
Egmont ...	Leverett A. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Leveson *Sir* Arthur C. GCB (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	A	1 June 22
DY HKng	Leveson-Gower O. C. G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Cornwall	Leveson Gower *The Hon.* W. S. DSO	C	30 June 18
	Levy H. M. ...	Sg Lt	18 Nov 26
Saumarez	Lewarne W. E. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Hyd ...	Lewes A. P. M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
R4 ...	Lewes John H. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Hood ...	Lewes J. Hext ...	L	15 Apr 25
NHChat...	Lewin W. J. ...	Cd W	7 Feb 26
Centaur ...	Lewington S. ...	Cd T	1 Oct 23
Q Eliz ...	Lewis A.	P L	15 Oct 23
Dryad ...	Lewis A. D. BSC	Hd Mr	21 May 27
Iron Duke	Lewis A. F. R. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Cse (Po)...	Lewis A. G. RAN (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Ambrose	Lewis A. J. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Hawkins	Lewis C. B. N. ...	P Cr	27 Feb 19
Douglas ...	Lewis E. A. E. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Greenwich	Lewis E. D. ...	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
Champion	Lewis E. G. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Sandhurst	Lewis E. R. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Sirdar ...	Lewis H. E. ...	E L	1 July 20
Benbow ...	Lewis H. G. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Malaya ...	Lewis R. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Lowestoft	Lewis R. C. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Vernon ...	Lewis W.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
SC ...	Lewis W. F. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 27
Waterhen	Lewty J. H. ...	L	29 Feb 20
Durban ...	Liddell J.	L	30 Dec 26
	Liddle E. P. RAN (*act*)	S L	30 May 25
Vanquishr	Lilley A. G. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Victory ...	Lilley R. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 23
Vivid ...	Lillicrap E. A. ...	W W	27 May 24
Rodney ...	Lillicrap H. R. MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
NH Portl	Lillicrap S. W.	Cd Wdr	25 Sept 26
Benbow ...	Lillingston C. F. Y.	P S L	1 Feb 26
Dolphin ...	Limpenny C. J. DSO	E C	30 June 27
Vivid ...	Lindley A. E. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Hood ...	Lindsay M.	Mid	15 May 26
Effingham	Lindsay-Watson W. A.	L	15 Dec 26
L6 ...	Lindsell A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 24
(E) Cse ...	Line C. E. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Curacoa ...	Linfield C. J. ...	Cd S B	11 Aug 24
Hawkins	Ling E. W. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
NZ ...	Lingard H. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Lingard-Guthrie C. H.	L	15 Jan 20
Victory ...	Linington T. E. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
St. Genny	Linsey J. S. ...	L	30 June 24
Emp India	Lintern C. R. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
S/M Cse ...	Linton J. W. ...	S L	15 July 26
Warspite	Linzee R. G. H. ...	L	15 June 20
Ambrose	Lipscomb F. W. ...	L	15 Dec 26
	Lissimor C. J. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
DY Dev...	Lister F. A. ...	L (E)	30 Jan 24
Vic & Alb	Litchfield-Speer F. P.	S L	15 June 26
St Vincent	Litchfield-Speer J. S.	L	30 June 26
NOD ...	Lithgow C. M. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 23
Ports ...	*GSP* Little A. G. CMG, RM	Col Comdt	10 Feb 27
	Little C. J. C. CB	C	30 June 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Marlboro	Little D. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Valiant ...	Little J. D. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
NOD ...	Little H. A. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Tamar ...	Littledale B. J. DSO	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
Titania ...	Littleton H. ...	P L Cr	9 May 21
Greenwich	Littleton R. C. A. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
	Littlewood C. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 24
S/M Cse ...	Liveing R. G. ...	S L	15 Aug 26
Ramillies	Liversidge E. G. E.	Mid	15 Sept 25
Calypso ...	Livingston W. McC. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Page 193	Livingstone N. M. DOL, LL.B, MA	Ch	1 Feb 10
Cse (Po)...	Livingstone - Learmonth L. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
DY Malta	Llewellyn G. St. J.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Vivid ...	Lloyd C. K. ...	P L Cr	13 Jan 20
Fermoy ...	Lloyd D. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Pangborne	Lloyd F. B. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Bee ...	Lloyd F. J. ...	P L Cr	22 Nov 19
Mackay ...	Lloyd F. J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
Despatch	Lloyd G. D. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
NH Malta	Lloyd H. Q. BA	Ch	15 Nov 10
Whitshed	Lloyd L. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
S/M Cse ...	Lloyd T. C. C. ...	S L	15 July 26
Dragon ...	Lloyd W. A. ...	P Cr	7 Apr 24
Renown...	Lloyd Oswell B. H. *Rev.* MA	Ch	2 Feb 19
Benbow ...	Lloyd-Owen G. S.	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Lucia ...	Lobb R. W. G. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Ebbtide ...	Lock H. H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
NED ...	Lockhart A. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
(E) Cse ...	Lockley R. O. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Bee ...	Lockyer H. C. ...	P L	3 June 24
Vivid ...	Lockyer W. R. DSO	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
Warspite	Loder F. C. ...	Cd B	26 Sept 21
RNS of M	Lodge H. RMB	Bndr WO	24 Jan 20
Ramillies	Lodge H. G. ...	W SO	1 Apr 19
Repulse ...	Loehnis C. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Cse (Po) ...	Logan B. E. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
L 25 ...	Loly E. M.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
St Vincent	Loman F. T. ...	Hd Mr	11 Feb 27
Cyclops ...	Long H. W. ...	Cd B	12 July 22
Carysfort	Long J.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Cse (Gr)...	Long J. G. P. D. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
NOD ...	Long P. A. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Australia	Long R. B. M. RAN	L	15 Jan 20
(P) Cse ...	Long S. G.	L	28 Feb 27
Ramillies	Long W. ... DSC	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Dartmuth	Long W. D. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 23
	Longden H. M. ...	L	15 Dec 26
Hood ...	Longden J. R. B. ...	Mid	1 May 27
	Longford T. A. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Hood ...	Longhurst E. R.	Sg Lt (D)	15 Mar 24
NZ ...	Longsdon E. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 26
Thruster	Lonsdale C. C. ...	Gr	1 July 26
	Lonsdale R. P. ...	S L	30 May 26
Ramillies	Lordon F. P. C. RM	L	1 Feb 19
Despatch	Loriston-Clarke G. N.	L	15 June 20
Ganges ...	Lough G.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Ply ...	Lough R. D. H. DSO, OBE, RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
Warspite	Lovatt R. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 27
L4 ...	Love P. T. A. ...	L	30 Aug 26
Cardiff ...	Loveband J. G. Y.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Dartmuth	Loveband R. Y. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
Moth ...	Lovegrove H. ...	L	30 Nov 25
Ormonde	Loveless C. F. ...	L	15 July 21
L16 ...	Lovell A. E. F. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Suffolk ...	Loveridge A. A. ...	P S L	1 Aug 26
	Lovett-Cameron A. A.	Cr	30 June 16
Key Coll	Low A. J. ... MA	In Lt Cr	21 Feb 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ceres ...	Lowe C. B. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Resolution	Lowe C. E. ...	E L Cr	15 Dec 26
Ryl Oak...	Lowndes W. E. C.... (*Accom. tempy. in Ryl. Sovn.*)	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Colombo	Lowry R. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Revenge...	Lowry W. J. ... (*Accom. in 'Hood'*)	CdEng	14 Sept 25
Curacoa ...	Luard N. S.	S L	15 Aug. 26
	Lubbock R. E. ...	Cr	30 June 19
12RMB ...	Lucas C. A. C. OBE, RM	C	30 Jan 17
Hawkins	Lucas H. A. E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
	Lucas J. E. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
Valiant ...	Lucas W. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Renown...	Luce A. C.	L	28 Feb 26
Cse (Po)...	Luce J. D. ... (*act*)	SL	15 May 26
Vernon ...	Luck H. J.	Sg Lt (D)	2 Dec 21
Cse (Gr)	Luckham C.A.G.(*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Marlboro	Lucy W. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Warspite	Lukis W. B. F. RM	C	11 Sept 17
Veronica	Lumb F.	Lt Cr	30 June 15
RAN ...	Lumb H.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Ply ...	Lumley H. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Deal ...	Lumsden B. T. D. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 26
Xlent ...	Lundholm T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Victory ...	Lupton I. C. T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Erebus ...	Luscombe E. J. ...	Cd Gr	25 June 23
Carysfort	Luscombe H. G ...	W W	1 Sept 23
Staff Coll	Lush C. H. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Coventry	Lush H. I. W. ...	Cd Sh	26 June 27
Ambrose	Lushington S. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Ramillies	Luther G. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
12 RMB...	Luxmoore C.M.G.RM	L	26 Sept 17
Vindictive	Luxon S. H. ...	B	3 Apr 15
Impregble	Luxton F. ...	Gr	1 Apr 25
Emp India	Lydekker G. O. OBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Warspite	Lyle K. S	L	15 Jan 23
	Lyle R. R.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Ormonde	Lynch C. F. MB	Sg Lt	19 Oct 26
NZ ...	Lynch T.	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
Bruce ...	Lynagh T. B. MB	Sg Lt	14 Oct 26
Warspite	Lynes C. E. CMG	P C	30 June 25
	Lyon F. C. ... ... (*British Naval Mission to Greece.*)	Lt Cr	30 Apr 25
DPTS ...	Lyon G. H. D'O. ...	C	31 Dec 22
N HSQnsfy	Lyon R. ... MB	Sg Cr	18 July 27
Nelson ...	Lyster A. L. St. G. DSO	Cr	30 June 21

M.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Revenge	McArthur G. K. BA	In L Cr	27 Apr 26
Cse (Gr)...	McArthur M. R. RAN (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Liffey ...	McBean R. H. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
St Vincent	McBride W. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 26
Ply ...	McCahon J. H. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
Dart Coll	McCall H. W. U. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Worcester	McCallum J. R. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
NH Berm	McCambley F. R.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	20 Oct 23
Hornet ...	McCartan P. H. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
St.C. Cam-berley	McCarthy E. D. B.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Vivid ...	McCarthy J. ...	Cd Gr	25 June 23
	McCarthy M. ...	Cd Gr	7 Apr 27
Chrysmum	McCarthy S. J. MBE	Gr	22 June 18
Benbow...	McCarthy W. J. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Chrysmum	McCarthy W. P. ...	L	1 Oct 26
Ports ...	McCausland H. L. M. RM	C & Bt Maj	30 Jan 17
Barham...	McClelland J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Egmont ...	McClement F. K. DCL, MA	R C Ch	2 May 18 (*tempy*)
Delhi ...	McClintock H. V. P.	L	15 May 25
	McClintock J. W. L. CB, DSO	V A	3 Aug 27
Maidstone	McClounan S. C. ...	Cd Sh	1 Mar 22
NH Has...	McCloy A. MB	Sg C	1 July 27
Canterbry	McCormick R. ...	Gr	7 Mar 18
Renown...	McCowen G. R. OBE, MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Terror ...	McCowen R. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
Dauntless	McCoy J. A. ...	L	15 Oct 20
L 71 ...	McCoy J. W. ...	L	30 Dec 25
	McCrum C. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Pembroke	McCusker R. H. J. MBE	Cd S O	15 Aug 24
NH Has...	McCutcheonJ. MB,BA	Sg C	30 June 26
Centaur ...	McDermott J. ...	Cd Gr	20 May 23
Centurion	McDonald H. ...	Lt Cr	3 Apr 24
Dauntless	McDonald H. A. BSc	In L	21 Sept 22
Crageous	McDonald P. B. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Cumbrind	McDonald T. S.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Ryl Sovn	McDonald W. E. ...	Cd B	23 Apr 24
Viceroy ...	McDonald W. G. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 26
Montrose	McDonnell A. L. MB (*Accom. in 'Vampire'*)	Sg Lt	9 Sept 24
Defiance	McDowall J. H. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Cse (Po)...	McDowell A. M. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Impregble	McEwen G. E. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Ryl Sovn	McGaw A. W. T. ...	Mid	15 May 26
	McGhee C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 24
Hermes ...	McGhee W. J. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Infy Deal	McGiffin R. H. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Q Eliz ...	McGlashan A. D. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 23
Wanderer	McGrath D. S. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Xlent ...	McGregor A. J. BSc	Schm	22 Sept 22
Centaur ...	McGregor E. G. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Lowestoft	McGregor J. H. ...	P S L	1 Feb 27
	McGrigor R. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	McGuffie J. J. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 22
(E) Cse ...	McGuire N. RAN	Mid(E)	15 May 26
St Vincent	McHaffie A. D.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	7 Feb 22
Sandhurst	McIntyre J. P. ...	P S L	1 Nov 26
Wallflwr	McIntyre W. P. E. MB, BA	Sg Lt	13 Aug 25
Tourmaine	McIvor I.	E L	1 May 18
	McKee A. G.	Sg Lt Cr	2 Nov 21
Repulse...	McKennan W. ...	W Eng	1 May 18
Hawkins	McKeown D. A. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 27
C of F & C of G H	McKew R. CBE, DD, KHCh	Ch In Cr	30 Dec 02 1 June 17
Crageous	McKillop A. M. ...	L	30 Aug 26
SC ...	McKinlay A. W. OBE	E C	31 Dec 23
Effingham	McLachlan A. G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 26
Hood ...	McLaughlin P. V. ...	L	15 Jun 22
	McLean W. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 24
Sandhurst	McLennan G. L. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
Ryl Oak...	McLeod F. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 26
Calcutta...	McMath W. S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Emp India	McMullen C. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
(E) Cse ...	McMullen D. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
Nelson ...	McMullen M. A. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 27
L5 ...	McNally W. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 26
Dragon ...	McNeale S. H. ...	Cd Eng	15 June 27
Ambrose	McNeil-Smith E. F.	P L	15 Apr 20
Victory ...	McNeill A.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Repulse...	McNicol A.W.R. RAN	Mid	15 May 26
Emp India	McRea H. C. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
SMO Cse	McRorie A.W. MB	Sg Lt Cr	16 Nov 24
Magnolia	McVicker R. B. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	23 Jan 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Revenge	McVittie C. H. ... (*Accom. in 'Princess Margaret.'*)	E L	1 July 20
Vernon ...	McVittie R. J. DSC	Cd Gr	7 June 23
Curacoa ...	McWilliam H. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Warspite	MacArthur C. MA (*Accom. in 'Valiant'*)	Pres Ch	29Sept25 (*tempy*)
President	MacBrayne A. B.	L	15 June 25
Sterling ...	MacBroom J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Hawkins	Macdonald A. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Page 338	Macdonald A. R. A.	Cr	31 Dec 17
(S) Cse ...	Macdonald I. C. R. RAN	L	1 Mar 21
	MacDonald M. H. S. DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 14
NZ ...	Macdonald R. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Titania ...	Macdonald S. ...	S L	15 Sept 25
Despatch	MacDonnell L. W. A.	Mid	15 Jan 26
Capetown	MacDonnell R. RM	C	17 June 18
NH Yar...	MacDowel F. L. H.	Sg Lt Cr	14 Nov 23
Dolphin ...	MacEwan E. ...	Sg Cr	6 May 22
	Macey W. H. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 22
Centurion	MacFarlan R. S. ...	C	30 June 22
(E) Cse ...	MacGibbon G. R. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Nelson ...	MacGregor M. F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
(E) Cse ...	MacGregor S. A. ...	S L(E)	30 Nov 26
Centaur ...	Machin J. L. ...	L	15 June 25
NZ ...	Macintosh G. D. MB	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Vnquisher	Macintyre D.G.F.W.	L	15 Nov 26
M 3 ...	Macintyre I. A. P.	Lt Cr	15 May 24
RAN ...	Mack A. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 24
Lowestoft	Mack E.	Mid	1 May 27
President	Mack F. R. J. OBE	P L	15 Nov 19
	Mack P. J.	Cr	30 June 27
Veronica	Mack R. P. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Ryl Sovn	Mackay D. C. DSC	In Lt	17 Sept 25 (*tempy*)
Rodney ...	Mackay R. G. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Argus ...	MacKendrick D. W.	L	15 Mar 26
Victory ...	Mackenzie A. S. RAN	Sg Cr	9 Dec 24
	Mackenzie C. C. L.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Durban ...	Mackenzie C. J. G. MVO	E Cr	30 June 25
Victory ...	Mackenzie K. A. I. MR	Sg Lt Cr	18 Dec 22
	Mackenzie K. H. L.	Cr	31 Dec 23
DY Scapa	Mackenzie P. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
Chat ...	Mackenzie R. C. G. RM	C	18 June 18
Dolphin	Mackenzie R. E. F. McQ. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
President	Mackenzie R. P. ...	P L Cr	11 Mar 20
Osprey ...	Mackenzie W. B. ...	C	31 Dec 24
Pembroke	Mackenzie W. G. B.	L	15 Dec 22
Repulse ...	Mackenzie-Grieve J. S. M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
(E) Cse ...	MacKeown H. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
TOD ...	MacKichan E. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Rodney ...	MacKinnon A. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
ACR Off...	Mackinnon E. J. G. DSO (*Member of R.N.V.R. Committee.*)	C	30 June 21
Danae ...	MacKinnon L. D. I.	C	30 June 23
Cse (Po) ...	Mackinnon N. A. RAN (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Crocus ...	Mackintosh K. ...	L	15 June 24
	Mackintosh L. D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Hawkins & DY Sing	Mackworth G. CMG, DSO	C	3 Dec 18
Cse (Gr) ...	Maclaine-Clarke R. F. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
	MacLean C. K. CB, OVO, DSO	R A	2 July 27
Effingham	Maclean H. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
Delhi ...	MacClean H. C. D.	Mid	1 Sept 27
Cornwall	Maclean I. G. ...	L (E)	15 Apr 24
Effingham	Maclean J. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Dartmuth	Maclean R. W. ...	Cd OO	1 Mar 19
Frobisher	Maclean E. G. S. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 26
Victory ...	Macleod M. B. MB	Sg Cr	23 July 26
	Macleod W.S.F. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 23
Lowestoft	Maclure E. S. W. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Tamar ...	MacMahon B. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Infy Chat	MacMahon R. F. ...	S L Cr	21 Nov 16
	MacMillan J. C. N. OBE	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 22*
L27 ...	Macnair J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 24
Deal ...	Macnair Smith J. RM	Maj	11 May 17
(E) Cse ...	Macnamara J. ...	Mid(E)	15 May 26
	Macnamara P. ...	C	30 June 25
Cse (Gr)...	Macphail K. D. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
	Macpherson A.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	2 Mar 22
Dauntless	Macpherson K.D.W.	C	30 June 25
H43 ...	MacVicker E. R. C.	L	15 June 21
Warspite	Madden A. C. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 24
	Madden *Sir* Charles E. *Bt.* GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff.*)	A F	31 July 24
Cse (Po) ...	Madden C. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Vic & Alb	Madden H. P. ...	S L	15 June 26
Ryl Sovn	Maddox F. E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Bee ...	Madill T. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	13 June 27
Deal ...	Madoc R. W. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 24
(E) Cse ...	Magee B. S. ...	S L(E)	16 July 27
Warwick	Magee W. E. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
Sesame ...	Magee W. P. ...	E L	1 July 20
(E) Cse ...	Magniac V. St. C. L.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Xlent ...	Magnay D. H. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Warspite	Magraue J. V. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
H47 ...	Maguire A. DSC	L	22 June 20
Moth ...	Maguire J. G. MB	Sg Lt	27 June 25
Infy Deal	Maguire P. J. MB	Sg Lt	19 Oct 22
Malaya ...	Mahoney P. ...	Cd B	25 June 23
Crageous	Mahony C.	Cd Gr	28 May 23
Cse (Po) ...	Main F. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Columbine	Main S. E.	E Cr	30 June 25
DY Chat	Main W. G. ...	E Cr	15 July 18
Frobisher	Maitland J. F. W.	L	30 Aug 25
Osprey ...	Maitland P. A. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Emerald	Maitland-Dougall A.	Cr	31 Dec 19
Argus ...	Majendie L. B. A....	Lt Cr	15 Sept 27
SD ...	Makeig-Jones W. T.	Cr	31 Dec 23
Iron Duke	Makin E.	W O O	21 Aug 24
Pembroke	Malcolm A. G. MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
Ryl Sovn	Malcolm C. J. O. ...	L	15 Mar 27
Vic & Alb	Malcolm J. H. M. ...	L	31 Aug 27
12 RMB	Malcolm P. W. OBE RM	Maj	6 June 17
E in CD ...	Malden G. C. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 25
	Malet-Warden E. C.	E Cr	30 June 22
Marlboro	Malleson H. St. A.	L	15 May 25
Eagle ...	Malleson R. St. A.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
L 69 ...	VCMalleson W.St.A.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 20
Dartmuth	Mallett A. J. DSC	Cd Gr	27 July 21
Berwick	Mallett W. G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Pembroke	Malone A. E. MB, BA, DPH	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24
Keppel ...	Malone E. E. MB	Sg Lt	14 Oct 26
Nelson ...	Malone J. L. ...	Sg Lt	6 June 27
Calcutta...	Maltby H. B. ...	Cr	31 Aug 20
Vancouver	Manders T. E. B. ...	L	15 Dec 20
DY Po ...	Mandeville G. F. ...	L (E)	15 Nov 22
	Mandeville *Viscount*	L	15 June 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Capetown	Manicom S. R. ...	Cd Gr	8 Apr 25
Victory ...	Manisty H. W. E. CB, CMG	P O	8 July 23
L69 ...	Manley J.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Coventry	Manly J. D. H. ...	L	15 July 24
Cornwall	Manley J. S. ...	Cd B	15 Jan 23
Maidstone	Mann E. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 26
Wessex ...	Mann J.	EL Cr	1 Aug 26
B'ham ...	Mann W. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
DY Malta	Mann W. S. OBE	E C	31 Dec 25
Caradoc	Manners E.	C	30 June 23
SD ...	Manners E. M. ...	Lt Cr	28 June 27
Impregble	Manners F. D. {	Sg Lt (D) }	7 July 26
Malaya ...	Mannin F. R. ...	P L	12 Oct 26
Danae ...	Manning E. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
	Manning W. D. ...	S B	5 Feb 24
S/M Cse ...	Mansell F. H. ...	S L	15 Sept 26
(E) Cse ...	Mansell J. F. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Cse (Gr)	Mansell J. O. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Cairo ...	Mansell V. G. D. ...	S L	30 Dec 25
Vernon ...	Mansergh C.A.L.DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
Dryad ...	Mansergh M. J. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 25
Danae ...	Mansfield D. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
	Mansfield J. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
Cairo ...	Mansfield J. M. DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Centaur ...	Manton R.	E L Cr	1 Jan 26
Wolfhund	Manwaring P. C. W.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Ports ...	Marchant M. RM	L	1 Oct 24
	Marchent R. V. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Vernon ...	Marden G. ... DSO	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Furious ...	Marescaux G.D.St.Q.	L	15 Apr 23
Flora ...	Marfell G. C. G. ...	P L	15 Jan 22
(P) Cse ...	Margetts D. J. ...	L	30 Apr 27
Assistance	Margrie F. S. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 27
Victory ...	Markham E. L. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Pembroke	Marks C. RMB {	Bndr (WO) }	8 Nov 20
Impregble	Marks P. D'E. CMG (*Tempy.Paym.Capt.*)	P Cr	23 June 22
Moy ...	Marks W.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
DY Malta	Mark-Wardlaw A. L. P.	Cr (E)	30 June 25
	Mark-Wardlaw W. P. DSO	C	30 June 27
	Markwick G. F. ...	Cr	30 June 19
RAN ...	Marrack H. R. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
SC ...	Marrack P. ...	P Cr	2 July 24
Veteran ...	Marsden C. V. S. J.	Lt Cr	8 Aug 25
Daffodil ...	Marsh F.	Cd Gr	14 Sept 27
Carlisle ...	Marsh R. A. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Repulse ...	Marsh R. L. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Tiger ...	Marsh T. W. ...	L	11 Mar 23
Snapdragn	Marshall H. D. S....	L	15 Dec 25
Bruce ...	Marshall H. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
(E) Cse ...	Marshall H. H. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
Barham ...	Marshall J. ...	S Mr	20 Nov 25
Tiger ...	Marshall J. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
NOD ...	Marshall M. R. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 24
Furious ...	Marshall R. W. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 26
Vivid ...	Marshall R. G. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Whirlwind	Marshall-A'Deane W. R.	L	15 Aug 24
Vivid ...	Marshalsea P. G. ...	Gr	16 Feb 18
Ramillies	Marsham H. A. L.	S L	30 Apr 26
Canterbry	Marston E. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Iron Duke	Martell A. A. G. DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Nelson ...	Martell C. C. ...	Mid.	1 May 27
	Martelli G. A. ...	L	30 Aug 25
S/M Cse ...	Martelli T. H. ...	S L	15 Oct 26
	AdC. GSP Marten F. A. CB, CMG, CVO	C	30 June 16
Veteran ...	Martin A. M. ..	L	30 Aug 24
Salmon ...	Martin B. C. S. ...	Lt Cr	13 Oct 26
Page 306	Martin G. F. ...	P Cr	30 Aug 23

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
(E) Cse ...	Martin H. A. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Spenser ...	Martin H. E. M. MB	Sg Lt	29 Dec 24
Renown	Martin H. J. ...	Cd Gr	22 Apr 23
Columbine	Martin I. C. ...	W W	9 May 26
NZ ...	Martin J.	Schm	4 Sept 20
Revenge	Martin J. C. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Vindictive	Martin J.H.B.MB,BA	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Valiant ...	Martin J. S. RM	L	1 Sept 26
Douglas ...	Martin R. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
Seabear ...	Martin S. H. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 24
Ports ...	Martin W. H. N. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
NH Malta	Martin W. L. OBE, FRCSI	Sg RA	31 Aug 26
DY Cape	Martin W. N. MA	Ch	1 Oct 01
Sesame ...	Martineau I. M. ...	L	30 Dec 25
Chat ...	Martini E. I. S. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Coll ...	Martinnant L. W. MC, BSC	In L	21 Sept 22
(N) Cse ...	Martino E. B. ...	L	15 Apr 25
Ark Ryl...	Martyn F. C. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
Ports ...	Martyn G. K. (*probv*) RM	L	1 Sept 27
OD ...	Marx G. F. L. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Vivid ...	Mashford C. H. ...	Gr	1 Jan 24
Vivid ...	Mason C. F. BSC	Sen Mr	10 May 21
Rowena ...	Mason F. M. ...	L	15 Mar 20
DY Malta	Mason F. T. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 23
Despatch	Mason G. S. ...	W Eng	1 July 20
RAN ...	Mason H. J. ...	Cd T	22 Mar 27
Hood ...	Mason H. R. DSM	Cd S B	19 June 20
Malaya ...	Mason J. C. ...	Mid.	1 May 27
Argus ...	Mason J. J. ...	Sg Lt	19 Nov 20
Dehli ...	Mason W. R. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
RAN ...	Massey G. L. ...	C	30 June 16
Douglas ...	Master E. G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 16
Caradoc ...	Masterman T. K. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Dragon ...	Masterman T. N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
	Masterman T. W. A. {	Lt Cr (E) }	15 Mar 26
12 RMB...	Masters C. H. C. RM	L	1 Sept 2
	Masterton H. W. BA {	In Lt Cr }	17 Sept 2
Warspite	Matheson A. F. ...	L	15 June 2
Vimiera ...	Matheson H. McL.	E L	1 Jan 2
Cse (Po) ...	Matheson P. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 2
Ports ...	Mathew G. ... RM	Lt-Col	9 Feb 2
Barham ...	Mathews A. C. ...	P Cdt	15 Sept 2
Marlboro	Mathews F. E. V. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 2
RNS of M	Maton C. E. RM {	L Qr Mr }	14 May 1
NOD ...	Maton R. F. P. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 1
DY Sheer	Matters J. C. ...	E C	31 Dec 2
Umpire ...	Matthews C. G. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 2
Vivid ...	Matthews G. H. C.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 2
Conquest	Matthews S. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 2
Victory ...	Matthews W. B.G.H.	Ch	21 Nov 1
RMO ...	Mattison F. W. OBE, RM {	Lt Col Qr Mr }	8 Apr 2
L 25 ...	Maud C. D. ...	L	15 Dec 2
DY Po ...	Mauger E. F. ...	L	11 May 2
K26 ...	Mauger L. H. W. ...	E L	1 July 2
Curlew ...	Maund L. E. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 2
Vivid ...	Maunder F. L. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 2
NZ ...	Maunder R. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 July 2
Ports ...	Maundrell W. H. MA	Ch	20 Dec 0
Rodney ...	Maunsell F. R. G. ...	L	15 Apr 2
Cse (Po) ...	Maunsell T.A.K.(*act*)	S L	1 Jan 2
Kent ...	Maunsell - Smyth G. H.	L (E)	15 Nov 1
Curacoa ...	Maurice F. H. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 2
Enterprise	Maurice P. R ...	P S L	1 Mar 2
Malcolm ...	Maurice-Jones C. A.	P L Cr	15 Oct 2
Valkyrie	Maw G. R.	S L	15 Aug 2
Pembroke	Mawer S. ... {	Sg Lt (D) }	7 Jan 2

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Tower ...	Maxted T.	E L	12 Aug 22
S M Cse ...	Maxwell *The Hon.* D. C.	Cr(E)	30 June 27
NH Has...	Maxwell J. A. MB, BA, FRCS (Ed)	Sg Cr	8 Apr 26
Hyd ...	Maxwell P. S. E. ...	Cr	30 June 21
	Maxwell W.G.C. CMG	C	30 June 22
Vivid ...	Maxwell-Hyslop A. H.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
Bruce ...	Maxwell - Scott M. R. J. DSO	C	30 June 25
Tetrarch	May C. W.	L	15 July 21
Vivid ...	May E. ...	Cd MAA	13 Mar22
Coventry	May E. A.	P L	15 July 27
Xlent ...	May E. J. C. ...	Cd S O	1 June 20
Hood ...	May F. O. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Colossus...	May G.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Revenge	May J.	Mid	15 Sept 26
	May J. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Caradoc ...	May L. D.	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Warspite	May R. C. ... MC	Sg Lt	11 Nov 25
Comus ...	May W.	Gr	22 June 18
Maidstone	May W. S.	Cd Gr	28 May 25
Deal ...	*GSP* Mayhew C.L. RM	Col Comdt	16 June 27
Vivid ...	Maynard G. E. ...	P L Cr	26 Dec 20
DY Sheer	Mayne H. B. MA	Ch	22 Sept 08
	Mayo E. S. ... RAN	S L	30 Apr 26
Pangbrne	Mayo H. C. OBE	Cr	14 Mar 24
Benbow	Mayston W. ...	Cd Gr	9 Mar 26
Ark Ryl...	Mead H. P ...	Lt Cr	30 July 17
Coventry	Meade *The Hon.* H. CB, CVO, DSO *(Rear Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Medn. Fleet.)*	R A	25 Nov 25
Warspite	Meadley C. L. ...	W Eng	15 July 25
President	Measham H. S. CMG *(Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet.)*	P C	31 Dec 23
(E) Cse ...	Measham R. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Calypso,..	Medd W. H. OBE	P Cr	18 Feb 25
Adventure	Medland J. ...	Cd Gr	25 June 27
Cse (Po)...	Medley R. C. *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 27
Pembroke	Meek H. M.	Sg Cr (D)	1 July 26
Calypso ...	Meggs C. J. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
SQ Wei hai Wei	Meiklejohn N. S. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
(E) Cse ...	Meiklem K. B. ...	Mid(E)	15 May 26
Vernon ...	Melbourne B. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Pembroke	Melling S.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Corm'rant	Mellor A. J. RM	Maj	27 Feb 24
Cse (Po)...	Mellor B. H. de C. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 26
	Mellor E. S. MB	Sg Cr	19 June 27
Ryl Sovn	Mellows A. F. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 25
Victory ...	Melsome F. J. K. ...	P Cr	25 Oct 13
NZ ...	Melville H.	Cd Gr	26 June 23
Osprey ...	Melville H. G. K. RAN	L	1 June 21
Hood ...	Mends R.	Cr	31 Dec 23
NH Po ...	Menzies A. F. F. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 23
Barham ...	Menzies G. C. P. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Cse (Po)...	Menzies H. *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 27
Deal ...	Mercer L. ... RM	C	6 Jan 21
Emp India	Meredith H. D. C....	P Cr	10 Nov 22
(O) Cse ...	Meredith O. L. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Victory ...	Merriman A. D. ...	L (E)	15 May 23
	Merriman C. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Repulse ...	Merriman F. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 26
Delhi ...	Merriman P. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Eagle ...	Merrin P. A. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Ramillies	Merry A. E. N. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 27

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Columbine	Merry C. C. OBE	P Cr	23 Feb 23
Ramillies	Metaxa *Count* A.D.R.	L	15 Mar 24
(P) Cse ...	Metcalfe H. W. ...	L	15 Mar 27
Assistance	Metherell F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 27
Ramillies	Methuen M. DSO	Cd Gr	1 Nov 23
Warspite	Metters H. L. ...	Cd Sh	19 May 25
Tiger ...	Metters T. L. ...	L (E)	15 Feb 23
Resolution	Metters W.	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Turbulent	Mews A. A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
Renown...	Meyrick M. D. C. ...	L	29 May 27
Nelson ...	Meyrick P. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Nelson ...	Meyrick S. J. ...	C	30 June 19
(E) Cse ...	Michell E. D. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Impregble	Michell F. T. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
Inst	Michell K. MVO, DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
RNVR			
Nelson ...	Michell K. W. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Benbow ...	Michell R. A. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
DY HKng	Michell W. H. ...	E C	30 June 26
E in CD	Michell W. J. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Malaya ...	Michell *Rev.* W. P. St. M. MA	Ch	6 Dec 23
Caradoc	Micklethwait St. J. A.	L	15 June 22
Nelson ...	Middleton G. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 23
(E) Cse ...	Middleton H. de M.	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Ganges ...	Middleton H. G. BSc	Schm	27 Aug 26
NOD ...	Middleton H. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
Benbow	Middleton H. T. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
(E) Cse ...	Middleton J. H. D.	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Valiant ...	Miers A. C. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Valiant ...	Miers R. E. P. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Scythe ...	Mildren A. G. ...	E L	1 Nov 23
Ganges ...	Miles A. H. ...	Schm	27 Aug 26
Hawkins	Miles F. N. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
	Miles G. J. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
Repulse ...	Miles G. R. RAN	L	25 July 22
Dragon ...	Miles J.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Hollyhock	Miles R. B. T. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Tamar ...	Miles W. G H. RM	Maj	3 May 26
Barham	Milford Haven *The Marquess of* KCVO	Cr	31 Dec 26
	Millar G. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 17
Fisgard ...	Millar K. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
C'rageous	Miller A. A. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
NOD ...	Miller C. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 24
Curacoa ...	Miller E.C. MBE, DSO	Cd Sh	26 June 26
Cse (Gr) ...	Miller F. D. *(act)*	S L	1 May 27
Bruce ...	Miller G. A. MB	Sg Lt	18 Oct 26
Dart Coll	Miller H. ... DSO	P Cr	1 July 16
Mackay ...	Miller J. A. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Comus ...	Miller J. R. RAN	L	15 May 22
Vanessa ...	Miller M. O. W. ...	S L	15 Dec 25
E in CD ...	Miller R. C. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Defiance	Miller W. T. F. ...	Sh L	31 Dec 25
Osprey ...	Miller W. S. ...	L	21 Dec 26
Hawkins	Millett G. T. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 25
L 53 ...	Millett H. M. ...	L (E)	30 Nov 26
Pembroke	Millican H. J. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
Benbow ...	Milligan R. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Comus ...	Millikcn F. A. RM	L	1 Sept 24
(T) Cse ...	Millington R. C. St. V.	L	15 Aug 23
Pembroke	Mills A. W. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
H44 ...	Mills R. G.	L	30 Apr 26
Warspite	Mills R. G. W. ...	Gr	1 July 23
Mates Cse	Mills R. H. *(act)*	Mate	1 Dec 26
Ryl Sovn	Milne-Home A. J. F.	Mid	1 May 27
	Milner E. R. ...	L	15 Feb 20
E in CD...	Milner J. W. MVO	E C	31 Dec 22
Malaya ...	Milner L. P. M.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Apr24
Pembroke	Milner-Barry J. O. B.	L	15 Feb 20
Dauntless	Milner-Barry P. J.	Mid	1 Jan 27
MDWrbes	Minhinnick F. B. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Warspite	Minter J. H. C. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
TMD ...	Mitchell A. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Malaya ...	Mitchell A. L. ...	Wt El	2 July 25
Ports ...	Mitchell B. G. B. RM	L	20 Dec 18
	Mitchell E. B. ...	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Tintagel...	Mitchell F.	CdEng	14 Sept 25
	Mitchell F. H.CB,DSO	R A	24 May 24
	Mitchell F. W. ...	Cd B	6 Oct 25
Osprey ...	Mitchell H. K. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
	Mitchell J.	CdEng	1 Feb 22
Lupin ...	Mitchell J.	Sg Lt	2 Mar 26
Vivid ...	Mitchell J. E. ...	Cd Gr	17 Sept 22
St Vincent	Mitchell J. H. ...	Schm	29 May 19
DY Chat	Mitchell P. H. F.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Oct 26
Impregble	Mitchell S. E. H.	Gr	1 Apr 25
(G) Cse ...	Mitchell S. S. C. ...	L	15 Apr 23
	Mitford J. B. ...	L	15 Mar 20
DY Sheer	Moir D. F. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
	Moir R. W. ...	L	15 Dec 25
(E) Cse ...	Mole H. W. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
(E) Cse ...	Moloney T. P. K. ...	Mid(E)	15 Jan 26
Chat ...	*AdC.GSP* MolloyP. RM	Col Comdt	3 Dec 26
L69 ...	Monckton E. W. ...	L	28 Feb 26
Witch ...	Moncrieff J. G. ...	L (E)	15 July 20
Coventry	Moncrieff L. A. MB	Sg Cr	19 May 23
Eagle ...	Money B. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
SD ...	Money E. W. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
Adventure	Money J. M. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Barham	Money J. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Frobisher	Money R. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
	Monk H. J. ...	B	11 Oct 18
Sepoy ...	Monk W. B. ...	S L	15 Feb 26
Q Eliz ...	Monroe H. S. DSO	C	30 June 18
Yarmouth	Montague H. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
Nelson ...	Montgomery C. A. C.	Mid	15 May 26
H 34 ...	Montgomery J. H.	L	30 Jan 26
Vernon ...	Montgomery R. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Calypso ...	Montgmery R. J. P.	L	15 Sept 21
Cse (Po)...	Moodie R. H. R.(*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Revenge...	Moody A. ...	Gr	1 Jan 26
Xlent ...	Moody C.	Cr	31 Dec 25
Iron Duke	Moon G. L. ...	P Cr	7 Oct 19
	Moore B. L. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Pembroke	Moore C. D. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Mackay ...	Moore C. R. MA, MB (*Accom. in 'Velox.'*)	Sg Lt	4 Aug 25
Furious ...	Moore E. L. D. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Frobisher	Moore E. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Revenge	Moore G. A. ...	L	30 Jan 26
Emp India	Moore G. D. RAN	Lt Cr	1 Mar 24
Comus ...	Moore G. H. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 25
Plymouth	Moore H. BA, RM	Schm	19 Mar 25
Iron Duke	Moore H. E. ...	W S O	17 Sept 18
Argus ...	Moore H. J. B.	Lt Cr (E)	15 June 27
IDC ...	Moore H. R. DSO	C	31 Dec 26
Renown...	Moore J. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
	Moore J. H. ...	L	26 Dec 26
Furious ...	Moore J. I.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Apr 23
NH Portl	Moore J. W. B. MA	Ch	27 Dec 11
Despatch	Moore L. P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
NH Malta	Moore M. S. MD, BA, DPH	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Renown...	MooreN. C. MVO, DSO	Cr	30 June 23
Dartmuth	Moore P. J. A. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
Versatile	Moore R.	L	15 Dec 23
Repulse ...	Moore R. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 24
Victory ...	Moore R. W. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Enterprise	Moore S. St. L. ...	C	31 Dec 24
Egmont ...	Moore T. R. ..	P L	15 July 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Columbine	Moore V. F. ...	Cd Sh	10 Feb 25
Expl Prtn	Moore W.	L (E)	8 Feb 27
Hermes ...	Moorhead H. B. F.	L	15 Dec 22
Dryad ...	Morant E. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
Victory ...	More J. McL. DSO	P L Cr	10 Jan 22
Frobisher	Moreton J. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Defiance	Morgan A. E. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Rodney ...	Morgan C. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Victory ...	Morgan C. E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 25
(E) Cse ...	Morgan D. A. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Vimiera ...	Morgan E. C. H. ...	L	15 Aug 26
Delhi ...	Morgan E. V. St. J.	Mid	1 Sept 27
	Morgan G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Morgan G. W. ...	Gr	1 July 26
Ryl Oak	Morgan H. G. RM	St Mj	3 Jan 20
Ply ...	Morgan H. L. DSO	Cr	30 June 24
NZ ...	Morgan J. M. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Hermes ...	Morgan L. V. MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 26
	Morgan N. P. RAN	L	15 Feb 22
Page 177	Morgan R. H. OBE, RM	Maj Gen	3 Dec 26
	Morgan R. L. ...	W S O	26 July 23
Eagle ...	Morgan S. T. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Impregble	Morgan-Smith A. B.	P Cr	25 Oct 14
NH Ply ...	Morgans A. J.	Cd Wdr	31 May 26
Wistaria	Morice R. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Impregble	Morison R. B. OMG	E A	9 Dec 25
Benbow	Morley F. P. ...	Gr	1 July 24
Cse (Po) ...	Mornement J. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Vivid ...	Mornement R. H. OBE	Sg C	31 Dec 23
Repulse ...	Morrel C. M. ...	L (E)	15 June 26
Frobisher	Morrell S. G. S. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 26
H27 ...	Morris A. S. H. ...	L	15 June 20
Somme ...	Morris C. E. ...	L (E)	8 June 26
RAN ...	Morris E. A. ...	Cd Sh	11 Apr 27
TMD ...	Morris E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Wistaria...	Morris F. B. RAN	L	1 Sept 24
Dolphin...	Morris F. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Delhi ...	Morris G. H. RM	C	27 Apr 27
Impregble	Morris G. P. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Barham ...	Morris G. P. U. ...	L	15 Dec 26
Ply ...	Morris H. A. RM	C Qr Mr	17 July 26
NH Ply ...	Morris L. M. OBE	Sg C	31 Dec 26
Salmon ...	Morris W. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
Conquest	Morris W. J. MB	Sg Cr	7 Dec 26
Rodney ...	Morrish W. D. T. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 20
Hawkins	Morrison D. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
Ellingham	Morrison E. A. ...	S L (E)	15 May 26
(E) Cse ...	Morrissey J. B. ...	Mid(E)	15 Jan 26
Hawkins	Morrissey P. H. MBE	P L Cr	15 July 26
Vivid ...	Morrissey W. MBE	Cd Sh	28 Sept 20
	Morrow J.C. (*act*)RAN	S L	15 Sept 25
	Morrow S. ... MB	Sg Lt	26 June 25
Veronica	Morse A. d'O. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Egmont ...	Morse C. W. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Keppel ...	Morse H. E. DSO	Cr	30 June 26
Defiance...	Morse J. A. V. DSO	Cr	30 June 27
	Morten I. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Vernon ...	Mortimer L. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 24
Ganges ...	Morton J. S. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
	Morton R. G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Cse (Gr)	Moseley P. O. O.(*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Somme ...	Mott F. C.	L	22 June 21
Skate ...	Mott G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
Vindictive	Mould H.	Cd Gr	2 Apr 25
(E) Cse ...	Moule F. J. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 27
	Moules A.	CdEng	1 Feb 22
Vivid ...	Moules L. A. ...	Sg Lt (D)	7 Jan 27
12 RMB...	Moulton J. F. M. RM	L	1 Sept 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ply ...	Moulton J. L. (*proby*) RM	L	1 Sept 27
Cse (Gr) ...	Moultrie E. H. F. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
Warspite	Mountbatten *Lord* L. F. A. V. N. KCVO	L	15 Apr 20
Daffodil	Mowat F. D. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Valiant ...	Mowlam J.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Plymouth	Moxham J. H. RM	L	1 Oct 23
NH Malt	Moxon-Browne E....	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Dauntless	Moy H.	E L	1 Jan 23
Hawkins	Mudford J. F. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
(O) Cse ...	Mudie I. M. N. ...	L	15 June 21
Tara ...	Mugridge G. E. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
SC ...	Muir J. R. MB, FRCS (Edin.)	Sg C	31 Dec 23
	Muirhead G. W. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 27
Hawkins	Muirhead-Gould G. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 24
Pembroke	Muller F. S. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
Hawkins	Mullins C. B. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Page 176	Mullins G. J. H. CB, RM	Lt Gen	3 Dec 26
Impregble	Mulready C. H. ...	Schm	14 June 19
	Munday E. J. J. ...	Cd Sh	28 Nov 23
Douglas	Mundell J. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Defiance	Munden C. D.	Schm Cdtc	26 Aug27
Dragon ...	Mundy H. M. S. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Grenville	Munro P. C. ...	E L Cr	18 May 25
Pembroke	Munson O. Y. ...	Gr	1 Oct 24
Lowestoft	Murch E. G. ...	Schm	25 Apr 19
Cairo ...	Murch T. E. (*act*)	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
PRT Cse	Murmann W. L. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Impregble	Murphy H. J. ...	Lt Cr	13 Oct 26
DY Chat	Murphy J. D. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	2 Dec 21
Furious ...	Murphy J. P. ...	Cd S B	11 Aug 14
Victory ...	Murphy S. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Argus ...	Murray A. A. ...	L	15 Aug 24
Ryl Oak...	Murray A. A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
SD ...	Murray A. J. L. DSO, OBE	C	30 June 27
Revenge...	Murray E. F. ... (*Accommodated in 'Benbow.'*)	P C	30 June 25
Cse (Po)...	Murray G. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
NH Chat	Murray H. P. W. G. DSO	P Cr	9 Sept 16
Veronica	Murray J.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Ark Ryl...	Murray J. W. DSO	C	30 June 20
Tiger ...	Murray L. W. RCN	Lt Cr	1 Jan 25
Daffodil...	Murray M. R. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Minst Cse	Murray R.	Sg Lt	8 Sept 27
Pembroke	Murray R. B. ...	Schm	22 Sept 22
DY Sheer	Murray R. G.	Lt Cr (E)	15Jan 27
Victory ...	Murray W. C.	Sg Cr (D)	1 July 26
Victory ...	Murray W. G. F. ...	Sg Lt	27 June 25
NH Has...	Murray W. H. ...	Sg Cr	3 Oct 25
Vernon ...	Murray W. T. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
	Murray-Smith A. R.	L	15 Aug 25
St Vincent	Mussen R. W. MB	Sg Lt	22 Aug 22
M 2 ...	Musters J. D. A. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Stuart ...	Muttor J. N. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
Lowestoft	Mutton G. H. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Titania ...	Myers L. L. B. ...	L	15 Oct 21
NH Has...	Myles T. W. CBE, MD, FRCS Ed., BA	Sg C	1 July 26
Conquest	Myllus V. I. H. ...	L	30 July 27
Suffolk ...	Myott J. ... MBE	Cd Sh	26 June 27

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	N.		
Revenge	Naish E. F. E. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Revenge...	Naish G. O.... ...	L (E)	30 Apr 27
Pembroke	Nalder H. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Triad ...	Nangle H. N. M. ...	L	15 Sept 26
Keppel ...	Napier *Hon.* A. L. C. W. J. G.	L	15 Sept 20
Iron Duke	Napier *Hon.* N. A. J. W. E.	L	30 May 27
W'minster	Napier T. M. ...	L	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Napier W. R. CB, CMG, DSO (*First Naval Member of Australian Naval Board.*)	R A	2 Sept 24
Resolution	Napper C.	Cd B	25 June 27
Hyd ...	Nares J. D. DSO	C	30 June 19
Argus ...	Nash C. C.	W T	24 June 18
Yarmouth	Nash C. H. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
NA Berlin	Nash G. S. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
Colne ...	Nash R. ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	Nash W. M. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
Emp India	Naylor C. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	19 Dec 24
Tyrian ...	Neal J.	Cd Gr	22 June 27
NH Cape	Neale F. ...	Wt Wdr	22 Oct 24
Wolverine	Neale F. C. ...	L	15 May 20
(P) Cse ...	Neame D. M. L. ...	L	15 June 23
DY Dev...	Neate C. E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Malcolm...	Neave G. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Secs Cse...	Neeves C. G. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
SC ...	Negus R. C. RAN	P Cr	17 Oct 25
Ramillies	Neil T. C. H. MB	Sg Lt	10 Dec 23
Danae ...	Neish D. C. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
Columbine	Nellthorp C. J. ...	P L	1 Nov 26
Titania ...	Nelson D. H. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 22
SC ...	Nelson F. W. RAN (*act*)	Wt S O	1 Sept 26
	Nelson G. (*act*)	B	3 May 27
Dart ...	Nelson J. C. H. ...	S L	15 June 26
L22 ...	Nelson R. D. OBE	E C	30 June 27
Impregble	Nelson R. V. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Skate ...	Nesbitt R. W. MB, BA, MRCPI	Sg Lt Cr	6 Apr 24
Infy Po ...	Nettleship W. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 27
Hermes ...	Neville E.	L	30 Dec 26
Dauntless	Neville G. A. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Osprey ...	Neville P. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
Dart Coll	Neville R. A. R. RM	C	23 May 18
Page 180	Newbery D. A. ... (*Accom. in 'Verity'*)	Sg Lt	28 May 26
Keppel ...	Newbery F. W. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
SC ...	Newbold D. ...	Cd Gr	11 Feb 25
Q Eliz ...	Newbury A. ...	L	16 Mar 27
Pembroke	Newby C. H. de B.	L	15 Aug 27
Vindictive	Newcomb H. M. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Osprey ...	Newcombe A. P. L.	P Cdt	1 Jan 27
Deal ...	Newcombe J. P. RM	Ch Schmr L	18 July 27
Benbow...	Newman A. R. ...	SL (E)	15 June 26
B'ham ...	Newman G. G.	Sg Lt Cr	9 Oct 26
Deal ...	Newman H. T. RM	C	7 May 18
Cse (Gr)	Newman R. B. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Vernon ...	Newman W. H. A.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Xlent ...	Newmarch H. C. MVO, MBE	L	16 Aug 26
Durban ...	Newnham J. R. F.	L	14 Feb 26
Vic & Alb	Newport A. C. W. CVO	Sg C	*Retd.*
Ryl Sovn	Newsham J. ...	Mate	1 Dec 24
	Newsom J. B. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Kennet ...	Newton J.	L	1 Aug 24
Despatch	Newton J. B. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Benbow ...	Newton P. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Sterling ...	Niblett E. W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
Enterprise	Niblock J.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Revenge...	Nicholl H. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Renown...	Nicholas J. D. ...	W Eng	1 May 18
S/M Cse	Nicholas T. G. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 27
	Nicholl A. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 26
Vindictive	Nicholl H. R. M. ...	L	15 May 22
Renown...	Nicholls A. E. ...	Gr	1 Apr 26
Verbena	Nicholls F. W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Hawkins	Nicholls G. H. ...	Sen Mr	13 Apr 22
Repulse ...	Nicholls H. E. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
St Vincent	Nicholls H. W. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
Victory ...	Nicholls P. T. ...	Sg C	30 June 26
Key Coll	Nicholls R. M. ...	Ch	29 Sept 15
Caledon ...	Nicholls T. J. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
	Nichols C. A. G. ...	L	15 May 20
Veronica	Nichols C. H. DSM	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Bluebell...	Nichols R. F. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Ryl Sovn	Nichols S. C. J.	Mate E	1 July 25
Westcott	Nicholson A. W. C. J.	L	15 Feb 23
Fisgard ...	Nicholson A. T. ...	Cd B	28 Nov 22
Maidstone	Nicholson C. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
Impregble	Nicholson C. H. ...	P L	15 Apr 24
Ryl Oak...	Nicholson E. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Dolphin	Nicholson G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Crageous	Nicholson J. ...	L	15 May 23
Berwick...	Nicholson J. B. ...	L (E)	15 May 26
Ganges ...	Nicholson R. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
Cambrian	Nicholson R. S. G. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Iron Duke	Nicholson R. W. J.	L	15 Nov 24
Dahlia ...	Nicol A. F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
Hood ...	Nicol A. S. MB	Sg Lt	13 Sept 26
Victory ...	Nicol D. B. ...	Cr	30 June 23
Suffolk ...	Nicol P. L.	S I. (E)	30 Sept 26
Cse (Gr) ...	Nicolay E. C. F. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
Medusa ...	Nicolle S. E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Mackay ...	Nicolson H. St. L.	L	15 Dec 20
MInst Cse	Nicolson J. H. ...	Sg Lt	8 Sept 27
Cormorant	Nightingale E. J. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
St Vincent	Nightingall V. G. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
	Nimmy W. A. ...	W El	10 Sept 18
	Ninnis R. P. MB	SgLtCr	1 Dec 21
	Nixon F. R. W. RCN	P L	12 Apr 24
L 23 ...	Nixon W. J. ...	L	15 Feb 26
Fisgard ...	Noake L. C. S. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Marazion	Noakes A. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
Delhi ...	Noakes C. S. D. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Suffolk ...	Noble J. W. ...	Cd B	3 Apr 25
St Vincent	Noble P. L. H. CVO	C	30 June 18
	Noel M. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Chat ...	Nonweiler W. I. RM	L	1 Sept 21
NH Chat	Nops V. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Ply ...	Norcock L. RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
Cse (Gr)	Norfolk G. A. F. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Ryl Oak	Norfolk R. G. ... (*Accom. tempy. in 'Royal Sovn.'*)	Cdt	1 Jan 27
	Norfolk S. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Enterprise	Norgate B. K. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 21
Ark Royal	Norkus E. F. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 26
(E)Cse ...	Norman A. G. B. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
D of N ...	Norman A. H. CM	C	30 June 19
Pembroke	Norman A. H. F. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Enterprise	Norman C. M. ...	Mid	15 May 26
Cornwall	Norman H. ...	L	30 Aug 26
Pembroke	Norman H. D. ...	P L Cr	2 Jan 22
Caledon ...	Norman H. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Tyrian ...	Norman M. ...	L	15 Oct 22
St Cyrus	Norman R. MBE	L	31 Dec 24
Voyager...	Norrington G. S. ...	L	15 Dec 21
	Norris A. J. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 21
Ryl Oak	Norris C. F. W. ...	L	15 July 21
	Norris D. T. CB, CMG (*Rear Admiral 1st Battle Squadron.*)	R A	23 Oct 24
Volunteer	Norris S. H. ...	L	15 Dec 26
Defiance...	Norsworthy M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Mar 22
Ambrose	North A. W.	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 22
Dartmuth	North D. B. N. CSI, CMG, CVO (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.*)	C	31 Dec 19
	North O. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Repulse...	North W. S. RM	L	1 Sept 24
	Northcott L. T. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Tiger ...	Northcott L. E. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Cse (Gr)	Northcott R. W. F. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Erebus ...	Northcott W. H. H.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Castor ...	Northrop H. M. ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
	Norway *His Majesty King* Haakon VII of KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05
DY Berm	Norwood H. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
Dolphin...	Noss W. E.... ...	Cd T	4 Sept 27
S/M Cse ...	Nowell G. H. ...	S L	30 Sept 26
12 RMB	Noyes E. J. B. RM	C	9 May 17
DY Malta	Nunn G. ... OBE	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Nunn W. CB, CSI, CMG, DSO	R A	12 Aug 25
NOD ...	Nuthall C. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
Hawkins	Nutter E. H. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 27
Nelson ...	Nye A. R. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Pembroke	Nye A. T. L. OBE	P Cr	28 May 15
Nelson ...	Nye W. J.	W M	1 Oct 21

O.

Broke ...	Oatley E. S. ...	L	15 Apr 20
(T) Cse ...	Obbard E. O. ...	L	15 Apr 23
(E) Cse ...	O'Brien B. E. ...	Mid(E)	15 Jan 26
	O'Brien D.	W M	1 Oct 18
Marlboro	O'Brien D. D. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Wistaria	O'Brien E. H. MBE	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
	O'Brien J. W. ...	L (E)	25 Aug 27
RAN ...	O'Brien P. J. ...	Cd B	23 Jan 27
Laburnum	O'Callaghan C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
DY Po ...	O'Connell C. J. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
Zeal ...	O'Connell D. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Titania ...	O'Connor F. M. ...	L	1 Dec 23
Hawkins	O'Connor P. W. ...	RCCh	17 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
	O'Connor W. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 22
	O'Conor R. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
Vindictive	Odam G. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Cambrian	Odds F. F. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Cardiff ...	Odell G.	Cd Gr	16 Nov 22
E in CD	O'Dogherty F. B. CMG	E C	30 June 23
L5 ...	O'Donnell B. I. ...	L	15 Apr 25
Ryl Oak	O'Donnell G. E. M.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Ply ...	O'Donnell P. S. G. MVO, Mus. Bac., LRAM, RM	D M L	2 Aug 21
Ports ...	O'Donnell R. P. MVO, RM	D M L	2 Aug 21
Impregble	O'Donnell T. P. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
E in CD	O'Dwyer D. P. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Renown...	Offer E. C.	Cd El	1 Nov 16
Tamar ...	O'Flynn J. A. MB	Sg Cr	8 Apr 24
Ryl Sovn	O'Gara E. E. J. ...	Cd Sh	18 May 26
Pembroke	Ogborne E. J. ...	W M	1 Dec 20
Colossus...	Ogeley J. T. ...	Gr	13 June 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Restless ...	Ohlenschlager N. A. G. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
L 14 ...	Okell T. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Tiger ...	Oland J. E. W. RCN	Lt Cr	2 July 25
	Olden H. B. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Malaya ...	Oldiug P. J. ...	W T	20 Nov 25
Cse (Po)...	Oldham G. C. RAN (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
OrdCtte...	Oldham R. W. OBE	C	31 Dec 26
Revenge...	Oldreive W. M. DSM	Cd Eng	1 Nov 26
Barham...	O'Leary A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Spenser ...	O'Leary M. J. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Vindictive	Oliphant F. H. G.	L	15 Oct 24
Victory ...	Olive W. E. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Caledon ...	Oliver F. N. L. ...	P L Cr	23 Mar 20
	Oliver G. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
	Oliver *Sir* Henry F. KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD	A	1 Nov 23
	Oliver H. L. ...	L	15 Sept 24
NOD ...	Oliver P. D. ...	L (E)	15 Nov 22
Tyrian ...	Oliver P. J. ...	L	1 Oct 24
(N) Cse ...	Oliver R.	L	15 Feb 25
Kent ...	Oliver R. D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
(N) Cse ...	Oliver T.	L	29 Feb 24
Emerald	Oliver-Bellasis R. ...	L	15 Aug 20
X1 ...	Olivier R. H. D. ...	L	15 Mar 20
RAN ...	Ollerhead R. S. ...	Lt Cr	2 Dec 25
Enchntrss	Ollis R.	Cd Gr	6 Feb 22
Malaya ...	Olliver A. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
SQ Shot	Olver W. G.	Wt Wdr	31 May 26
SOTC ...	Ommanney L. F. N.	Cr	31 Dec 26
Vivid ...	O'Neil T. J. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 22
Kia Wo ...	O'Neill D. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 25
Suffolk ...	O'Neill N. ...	C	30 June 19
Hood ...	Onslow R. F. J. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Witch ...	Onslow R. G. ...	L	15 Apr 26
Nelson ...	Onyon W. M. ...	S L (E)	30 Apr 26
L 16 ...	Oram H. P. K. ...	Lt Cr	4 Aug 25
Impregble	Orchard H. S. ...	P Cr	30 Oct 19
Vivid ...	Orchard R. W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 20
Malcolm...	Ord R. G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
NID ...	Orde G. P. ... RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
		Bt	1 Jan 19
		Lt Col	
Delphinm	O'Reilly E. MB	Sg Lt	5 June 25
NED ...	Organ P. C. ...	L	9 Nov 26
DY Glb ...	O'Riordan T J. MB	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Iron Duke	Ormsby G. A. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Victory ...	Ormsby H. H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
IDC Cse...	Ormsby R. D. OBE, RM	Lt Col	11 Jan 27
Centurion	O'Rourke P. J. A. The	Sg Lt	13 Dec 22
H 43 ...	Orpen A. F. St. G.	L	30 Oct 25
NID ...	Orr J. S.	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Bham ...	Orr-Ewing D. ...	L	15 June 20
DY Portl	Orwin J. S. MB	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
Cambrian	Osborn S. ...	W M	1 June 18
Egmont...	Osborne E. O. B. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
Carysfort	Osborne G. B. ...	P Cr	31 Mar 16
NRD ...	Osborne H. J. RM	Cd S C	16 May 27
Vivid ...	Osborne L. B.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
Coventry	Osborne S. F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
M.Inst.Cse	Osborne T. S. ...	Sg Lt	9 July 27
Hisgard ...	Osborne W. H. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
Vivid ...	Osborne W. R. ...	Cd OO	3 May 26
Rodney ...	O'Sullivan J. ...	Cd B	17 May 26
Revenge...	O'Sullivan R. P. C.	Mid	1 May 27
Pembroke	Oswald G. H. ...	L	15 Aug 25
Pembroke	Oswin H. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Sept 27
Coll ...	Ottley G. F. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 25
Renown...	Otway-Ruthven R. J. O.	L	3 June 22
Pegasus ...	Ouchterlony T. C. A. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
DY Dev...	Outfin W. H. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Delhi ...	Ouvry A. A. C. ...	L	15 Oct 26
Defiance	Ouvry J. G. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 26
Renown...	Owen A. L. ...	L	15 Aug 25
Iron Duke	Owen C. E. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Vernon ...	Owen G. D. ...	Cr	30 June 26
	Owen H. ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Pembroke	Owen H. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Malcolm...	Owen J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Calcutta...	Owen P. ... RM	Maj	6 June 17
	Owen R. A. J. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 27
Caledon ...	Owles G. H. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
DY HKng	Oxford C. W. ...	Cd Sh	19 July 22
Vanity ...	Oyler H. E. ...	E L	12 Aug 23
Page 194	Ozanne H. DSO, RM	Lt Col	3 June 18

P.

Victory ...	Pace J. F. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 27
Ark Ryl...	Pack A. N. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
I Inst Cse	Pack S. W. C. (*act*)	In Lt	22 Sept 27
	Pack-Beresford D. J.	S L	15 Oct 26
Cse (Gr)	Pack-Beresford T.A. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Pembroke	Packard G. P. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Q Eliz ...	Packer H. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Vindictive	Paddon F. A. McI....	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
Carlisle ...	Paddon W. J. McI.	W Eng	1 Dec 20
Valiant ...	Paddy E. D. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
(E) Cse ...	Padfield B. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Benbow...	Padfield H. G. T. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Maine ...	Padwick H. B. DSO, BA	Sg Cr	19 May 26
Columbine	Paffard R. D. OBE	P Cr	7 Feb 26
Frobisher	Paffard R. W ...	P L	12 Oct 26
DY Chat	Paffett W. F. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
	Page A.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Victory ...	Page C.	Schm	11 Sept 18
Lucia ...	Page F. A. G. (*act*)	Wt T	7 June 27
Canterbry	Page G. W. AKC	Ch	26 June 17
	Paget J. F. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Curlew ...	Paige W.	Gr	1 Mar 18
Emp India	Pain R. M. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Marlboro	Paine G. W. W. H.	Cdt	1 Jan 27
12 RMB...	Paine S. G. B. RM	L	1 Sept 27
Revenge	Pakenham T. A. C.	L	15 June 21
	Palairet R. S. ...	L	15 Apr 25
Eagle ...	Palk C.	W T	1 Oct 24
Egmont...	Palk W. H. ...	Cd T	16 Feb 25
Staff Coll	Palliser A. F. E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 24
DY Chat	Pallot E. G. DSO	E C	30 June 23
Argus ...	Palmer A. R. ...	C	31 Dec 17
Vindictive	Palmer A. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
Ports ...	Palmer E. C. E. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 25
Campbell	Palmer E. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Pembroke	Palmer F. D. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 25
Carysfort	Palmer F. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Victory ...	Palmer H. H. RAN	L	15 Oct 21
NMD ...	Palmer I. M. DSC	Cr	30 June 25
Keppel ...	Palmer J. B. ...	L	30 June 26
Vivid ...	Palmer J. R. OBE	Sg Cr (D)	1 July 26
Shikari ...	Palmer L. R. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Iron Duke	Palmer V. G. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Rowena...	Palmer W. E. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
	Palmes M. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Revenge...	Pankhurst R. D. H. S.	Mid	1 Jan 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vernon ...	Panteny P. G. ...	L	10 Mar 27
Barham ...	Pantling F. MBE	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Emp India	Pappin W. G. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Danae ...	Pares A.	L	15 June 27
Vindictive	Pares G. M. ...	L	15 June 25
Chat ...	Parfitt C. F. RM	Cd S C	16 May 27
Nelson ...	Parham F. R. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Page 176	*PW* Paris *Sir* Archibald KCB, RM (*Hon. Col. Comdt*)	Maj Gen	*Retd*
Marlboro	Paris S. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Victory ...	Paris W. R. MBE	Sig L	11 July 27
Crageous	Parish E. J.	Mate (E)	1 July 26
	Parish F. R. W. ...	L	15 Feb 27
Effingham II	Park J. M. ...	Sg Lt (D)	24 Nov 22
Castor ...	Parke S. A. (*act*)	W W	3 Dec 26
Hood ...	Parker A. J. ...	Sh Lt	31 Dec 26
DY Malta	Parker C. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Durban ...	Parker D. A. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Deal ...	Parker E. M. C. RM	C	6 June 17
Sirdar ...	Parker G. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Coll ...	Parker H. B. DSC, MB	Sg Cr	3 Apr 25
DNE ...	Parker H. W. CB, CMG	R A	1 Jan 25
Dartmuth	Parker N. L. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
Adventure	Parker P. E. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
(E) Cse ...	Parker R. G. RAN (*act.*)	S L (E)	15 Sept 26
Q Eliz ...	Parker R. W. ...	Cd El	6 Apr 23
Erebus ...	Parker R. W. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 23
Vindictive	Parkes E. C. C. ...	Gr	1 Oct 23
Garry ...	Parkes J. W. ...	L	24 Aug 26
Centaur ...	Parkes-Buchanan M. J.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 26
Caledon ...	Parkhouse S. A. H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 26
Iron Duke	Parkhurst K. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
St Martin	Parkin W. H. J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Ryl Sovn	Parkinson H. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Ply ...	Parks-Smith R. G. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
E in CD ...	Parnall W. R. CB	E A	14 Aug 27
Ryl Sovn	Parnell R. J. G. ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Vidette ...	Parrick E. P. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
NZ ...	Parrott J.	P L	15 Oct 24
Conquest	Parry A. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Csc (Gr)	Parry C. M. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
T (Cse) ...	Parry C. R. L. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Valiant ...	Parry G. C. G. ...	R M G	1 Apr 24
NOD ...	Parry H. L. OBE	E C	31 Dec 22
Centaur ...	Parry J. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Csc (Po) ...	Parry J. L. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
Sandhurst	Parry J. W. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Triad ...	Parry R. St. P. DSO, MVO	C	30 June 19
Dolphin	Parry W. E. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Columbine	Parsons A. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 26
	Parsons C. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 27
Dragon ...	Parsons C. Q. RM	C	25 Apr 19
Vivid ...	Parsons F. J.	Wt M A A	13 Mar 22
Maine ...	Parsons O. L. OBE	P Cr	10 Mar 26
(E) Cse ...	Parsons R. G. ...	S L (E)	30 Jan 27
	Parsons S. S. C. OBE	P Cr	10 Dec 26
Osprey ...	Parsons W. A. ...	Gr	13 June 18
	Partridge W. G. ...	Cd B	18 Apr 25
Ganges ...	Pask G. N. ...	Schm	27 Aug 26
Fisgard ...	Pasmore D. H. ...	P L Cr	9 Dec 23
Csc (Po) ...	Passmore W. M. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Repulse ...	Patchett J. ...	Lt Cr	16 Sept 26
Pembroke	Paterson A. C. ...	Sg Cr	19 May 23
Carlisle ...	Paterson A. S. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Pembroke	Paterson A. ...	Cd OO	1 Mar 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Comus ...	Paterson C. E. E. ...	L	30 Aug 26
	Paterson D.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
NOD ...	Paterson Q. H. DSC	Lt Cr	30 May 18
Ply ...	*AdC GSP* Paterson R.O. OBE, RM	Col Cmdt	16 June 26
Vernon ...	Paton S. H. ...	L	15 Feb 20
	Paton W. D. CB, DSO, MVO	R A	1 July 25
Frobisher	Patrick J. B. MB, BA	Sg Lt	2 Mar 27
SOTC ...	Patterson J. F. C. OBE	C	31 Dec 21
Frobisher	Patterson T. C. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Hood ...	Patterson W. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 23
Ryl Sovn	Patterson W. R. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Effingham	Pattinson J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Scimitar	Pattison J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 26
Ganges ...	Paul A. J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Pembroke	Paul C. F.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
NH Malta	Paul F. W.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	10 Sept 20
NOD ...	Paul G. A. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 25
Nelson ...	Paul R. T. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Calypso ...	Pawle E.	L	30 Aug 26
Vernon ...	Pawley S. G. ...	Sh Lt	6 May 24
Aphis ...	Pawsey H. T. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
ACR Off ...	Payne A. H. ...	P L Cr	3 Apr 20
Emp India	Payne C. E. ...	Ch	18 Nov 15
Vivid ...	Payne C. H. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
Broke ...	Payne G.	Cd Gr	22 June 27
	Payne J. S. E. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
Impregble	Paynter E. V. ...	Hd Mr	19 Mar 26
Nelson ...	Paynter F. A. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Vernon ...	Peace A. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Mackay ...	Peachey A. T. G. C.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 27
Malaya ...	Peacock R. M. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Lowestoft	Peake E. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Sccs Cse ...	Pearce F. D. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Pembroke	Pearce H. P. ...	Schm	22 Sept 22
Revenge ...	Pearce R. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 23
Vivid ...	Pearce S. P. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 18
Egmont ...	Pearce W.	S B	11 Dec 17
Effingham	Pearce W. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Nelson ...	Pearcy H. ... RM	Cd R M G	28 May 27
Ryl Sovn	Peard K. H. T. ...	L	15 Dec 23
Sepoy ...	Pears A. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 24
B'ham ...	Pears H. A. ...	Cd T	1 Jan 27
Fisgard ...	Pearse F. J. ...	L	23 Mar 25
Barham ...	Pearse S. R. ...	W Eng	15 July 25
DY Dev ...	Pearson A. E. ...	L	9 Mar 27
Ports ...	Pearson C. G. G. MA	Ch	8 Dec 14
Victory ...	Pearson D. P. H. ...	Sg Cr	11 Apr 25
Caledon ...	Pearson D. P. H. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 26
Dartmuth	Pearson H. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
	Pearson J. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
Tamar ...	Pearson J. L. CMG (*Commodore 2nd cl.*)	C	31 Dec 17
Vernon ...	Pearson R. S. RAN	L	15 Sept 24
Suffolk ...	Peart D. A. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
	Pease F. R. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 27
	GSP Peck A. M. DSO	C	21 Apr 17
RAN ...	Peck B. M. ...	P Cr	9 June 27
Capetown	Pedder A. R. ...	L	15 Apr 26
	Pedrick F. J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Page 194	Peel A. CMG, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 24 June 21
(E) Cse ...	Peel J.	Mid (E)	15 Sept 26
H 33 ...	Peers R. W. ...	L	30 Dec 25
Cherwell ...	Pegg H.	L	31 Jan 25
Renown ...	Pegler H. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
President	Pegram F. H. ...	Cr	30 June 26
(Et) Csc...	Pelle L. A. B. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 26
Valiant ...	Pelham-Kent A. C. OBE	P Cr	6 Aug 20
Ganges ...	Pell H. V. ...	Sg Lt (D)	2 July 27
President	Pellowe E. W. S. ...	P Cr	25 Nov 13
Victory XI	Pelly C. S. ...	L	15 June 25
Renown...	Pelly D. C. V. ...	Mid	15 May 26
Erebus ...	Pelly J. N.	Cr	30 June 25
Delhi ...	Pelly P. D. H. R.	L	15 July 27
Daffodil...	Pemberton E. L. ...	L	15 Feb 27
Revenge...	Pemberton R. H. S.	Mid	1 May 27
Ramillies	Pendal L. E. BSC	In L	21 Sept 22
	Pendleton C. F. B.	E C	13 July 17
Sandhurst	Penfold P. H. O. L. RM	L	1 Sept 24
	Pengelly G. F. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
NED ...	Pengelly J. E. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
Vivid ...	Pengelly J. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Somme ...	Penman J.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Repulse ...	Pennefather R. R. S.	Mid	1 May 27
E in C D...	Pennington L. G. ...	Lt Cr (E)	15 Sept 27
Repulse...	Penny F. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Frobisher	Penton E. M. ...	S L	30 Dec 25
OD ...	Peploe C. R. DSC	Cr	30 June 25
Victory ...	Peploe N. R. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Vivid ...	Pepper F. S. C. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
Victory ...	Percival G. T. ...	Cd Gr	15 May 23
Serapis ...	Percival P. R. P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
Nil Ply ...	Peregrine H. L. P. MB	Sg Cr	27 Apr 27
Q Eliz ...	Perkins H. E. ...	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Beaufort	Perkins S.	B	23 Feb 18
Furious ...	Perriam W. J. ...	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
DY Po ...	Perring H. H. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Dolphin...	Perrott C. J. V. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
Tamar ...	Perrow T. F. ...	Cd T	30 June 27
Pembroke	Perrow W. J. ...	E L	1 July 20
Malaya ...	Perry A. C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Walrus ...	Perry A. E. DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
Calypso ...	Perry C. B. ...	L	1 Dec 26
TMD ...	Perry C. P. ...	Elec L	12 Dec 18
	Perry K. H. ...	SL (E)	15 Feb 27
Pegasus...	Perry R. A. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
Egmont...	Perryer H. J. ...	Cd Gr	9 Mar 26
Cyclamen	Perryman C. R. E. W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 23
Cumb'land	Persac A. J. ...	Cd Sh	18 May 26
Ryl Oak	Pertwee H. G. DSO	P L Cr	15 July 24
Vernon ...	Peshall C. J. E. DSO, MA	Ch	4 May 08
Despatch	Petch W. N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
	Peters A. E. ...	Cd S O	25 Jan 24
SOTC ...	Peters A. M. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
Hawkins	Peters G.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Coventry	Peters G. G. ...	L	15 June 22
Ladybird	Peters G. H. ...	L	30 July 26
Iron Duke	Peters H. J. ...	S B	30 June 24
Scarab ...	Peterson J. DSC	L	15 Mar 24
Q Eliz ...	Petley F. T. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Tiger ...	Petley W. E. MBE, RM	L	12 Aug 22
Vivid ...	Peto H. F. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 19
Calypso...	Petre H. R. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 26
Despatch	Petty A.	Schm	2 Aug 20
Dryad ...	Peyton E. I. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Argus ...	Peyton R. A. ...	L	15 May 23
Dolphin...	Peyton-Burbery R. J. P. MA	Ch	22 June 09
Victory ...	Peyton-Ward D. V.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Pembroke	Pharoah F. ...	Lt I C	1 Jan 20
Sutton ...	Phayre J. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Renown...	Phelan B. K. RAN	Mid	15 May 26

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Impregble	Phelips G. V. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
12 RMB...	Phibbs P. W. O'H. RM	L	1 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Philip G. T. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 24
DY H Kng	Philips C. H. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Xlent ...	Phill V.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
	Phillimore J. M. F.	L	15 Apr 26
Csc (Gr)	Phillimore R. A. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
	Phillimore *Sir* Richard F. KCB, KCMG, MVO	A	1 Aug 24
	Phillimore W. R. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Chat ...	Phillipps J. P. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 24
12 RMB...	Phillipps P. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Dolphin...	Phillips A. E. MB	Sg Lt	19 May 22
Rodney...	Phillips A. J. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Greenwich	Phillips A. R. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Tamar ...	Phillips A. T. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Iron Duke	Phillips B. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	11 Nov 24
Hermes ...	Phillips C. F. RM	L	1 Sept 26
Vindictive	Phillips C. F. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Furious ...	Phillips C. W. ...	L	15 Nov 26
Assistance	Phillips E. McK. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Ryl Sovn	Phillips F. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 24
Repulse ...	Phillips F. H.	S L (E)	15 Sept 26
Chat ...	Phillips F. W. RM	L Qr Mr	16 June 26
Clematis	Phillips G. ... MB	Sg Lt	13 Nov 26
Marazion	Phillips G. C. ...	L	15 Feb 27
DD ...	Phillips G. W. ...	E C	30 June 25
DY Berm	Phillips H.	W Wdr	18 Jan 22
TMD ...	Phillips H. C. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Lowestoft	Phillips H. J. ...	W M	1 Aug 18
Deal ...	Phillips J. M. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Csc (Gr) ...	Phillips Laurence H. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
Ryl Oak	Phillips Lionel H. ...	L	15 May 20
Dartmuth	Phillips O. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
Dolphin...	Phillips P. E. DSO	C	31 Dec 26
(E) Csc ...	Phillips R. A. RAN	Mid(E)	15 May 26
	Phillips T. S. V. ...	C	30 June 27
Iron Duke	Phillips V. W. ...	Schm	28 Aug 25
Q Eliz ...	Phillips W. H. ...	Cd B	17 Sept 25
Dolphin...	Philpott R. T. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Canterbry	Phipp W. L. ...	W M	1 July 26
	Phipps C. A. G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
Withrngtn	Phipps W. J. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Barham ...	Phipps-Hornby W. M.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Lucia ...	Pibworth J. E. ...	P L	15 July 21
NH Chat	Pick B. P. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Rodney ...	Pickard H ...	W O O	29 June 23
NH Malta	Pickard W. H. ...	W W dr	3 Feb 20
Xlent ...	Pickerill C. J. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Iron Duke	Pickford F. W. G. ...	P Cdt	15 Sept 26
Vivid ..	Pickup W. A. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 26
Victory ...	Pickworth H. ...	Cd T	4 Sept 27
Iron Duke	Picot H. S. ...	Cd Sh	18 May 26
Key Coll...	Picton A. L. ...	E C	30 June 25
Carlisle ...	Pidcock F. C. ...	P Cr	21 Jan 26
Cardiff ...	Piddington F. A. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 27
Victory ...	Pierce E.	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
Vernon ...	Pigott A. M. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
Restless...	Pigott J. R. ...	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
Tamar ...	Pigou F. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 26
(E) Csc ...	Pike B. H.	Mid(E)	1 May 27
Berwick...	Pike C. A.	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Selkirk ...	Pike G. B.	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Champion	Pike G. J.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
NZ ...	Pilbeam W. H. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Emp India	*GSP* Pilcher C. H. DSO	C	30 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sterling ...	Pilcher G. R. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Cardiff ...	Pilcher S. L. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
	Pilditch J. P. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Wrestler...	Pile A. G.	CdEng	1 Mar 22
Whitshed	Pilgrim C. R. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Curacoa...	Pilkington B. J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Vendetta	Pillage G. T. ...	E L	5 Nov 25
	Pillans D. C. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Vanquishr	Pillar E. F.... ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Adventure	Pillar H. E. ...	E L Cr	1 July 26
Hermes ...	Pilling A. M. ...	L	30 June 24
Pembroke	Pim J. B. MA	Ch	10 Aug 14
Titania ...	Pinchin S. H. ...	S L	30 Mar 26
Venomous	Pinckney E. P. H.	L	15 June 24
President	Pine G. F.	P L Cr	15 Apr 27
Tamar ...	Pine R. Q.	P L	15 Aug 22
Carysfort	Pink R. F.	P L	15 Oct 23
Cormorant	Pinner B. ...	Wt MAA	1 Nov 21
Vernon ...	Pinsent H. C. F. ...	P Cr	28 Mar 23
Rodney ...	Pipe J. H.	L	11 Dec 19
Marlboro	Piper B.	Schm	22 Aug 24
	Piper F. S.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Ark Ryl...	Piper G. F. ...	CdEng	4 Sept 25
NA Paris	Pipon J. M. CMG, MVO, OBE	C	31 Aug 20
	Pisani N. L. J. DSO	L	15 Oct 20
Repulse ...	Pitcairn J. E. ...	P Cr	2 Jan 21
	Pitt A.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Berwick...	Pitt J.	WtEl	6 Aug 24
	Pitt St. J. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Repulse ...	Pitts W. E. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 23
Winchilsea	Pizey C. T. M. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Hood ...	Pizey E. F.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Ganges ...	Place J. F.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Caledon ...	Plant E. C. ..	E Cr	30 June 26
DY Berm	Plant W. F. ...	Sen Mr	13 Apr 22
Victory ...	Platt A. H.... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 15
	Pledger F. V. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
Dartmuth	Plent B.	Cd Gr	9 Jan 21
Dragon ...	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* A.	L	15 Apr 27
Revenge...	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* E.	L	15 Dec 19
Malcolm...	Plowden R.A.A. DSO	C	30 June 21
Iron Duke	Plowden T. O. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Warspite	Plumer C.	L	15 Feb 20
Venturous	Plumer J. H. ...	L	15 July 21
Cse (Po)...	Plunkett-Cole J. RAN (*act*)	L	10 Apr 27
	AdC GSP Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax *The Hon.* R. A. F. DSO	C	30 June 16
Cse (Po)...	Podger T. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Cse (Gr) ...	Poe A. G. ... (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
Champion	Poë L. S.	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Ports ...	*PW* Poe W. S. DSO, RM	Maj / Lt / Lt Col	23 Sept 15 / 1 Jan 19
Fisgard ..	Poignand C. W. MA	Ch	24 Aug 09
Ambrose	Poland A. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
Robin ...	Poland A. L DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 25
Conquest	Poland J. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Laburnum	Pollard E. B. ...	Sg Lt	18 June 25
Ambuscde	Pollard S. B. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Cse (Po) ...	Pollock C. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Douglas ...	Pollock J. T. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Defiance...	Pollock W. G. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Endeavour	Pomfret A. A. ...	Sg L	13 Aug 23
Ryl Sovn	Pontifex J. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
Revenge	Pook W. A. ...	Cd Sh	11 Apr 27
Crageous	Poole R. G. ...	L	15 Apr 23

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC ...	Poore V. W. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 27
Columbine	Pope A. C.	Sen Mr	29 Nov 18
IDC Cse	Pope C. J. RAN	Cr	1 July 21
RMO ...	Pope H. C. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
Garry ...	Pope R. K. C. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
	Pope W.	L	15 Apr 22
Revenge	Pope W. J. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 23
Hood ...	Portal R. H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 26
Emp Ind	Porteous W. W. RON	L (E)	1 Mar 26
Fisgard ...	Porter A. A. ...	Cd B	17 Sept 25
CD ...	Porter B. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 20
Cormorant	Porter B. E. ...	P Cr	19 Nov 19
Ryl Oak	Porter C. T. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Victory ...	Porter F. R. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
Marlboro	Porter G. BSC	Schm	22 Aug 24
Greenwich	Porter J. M. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Pembroke	Porter L. E. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Caradoc ...	Porter R. F. C. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
Valiant ...	Porter T. A. ...	Gr	1 Jan 26
(E) Cse ...	Porter W. L. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Rodney ...	Porter W. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Hood ...	Portlock R. E. ...	Mid	15 May 26
Nelson ...	Post S. E. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Vic & Alb	Pott H.	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Potter E. V. ...	Gr	18 Oct 18
RAN ...	Potter F. W. DSO	Cd Gr	30 Jan 24
Egmont...	Potter G. W. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
TMD ...	Potter L. F. ...	C	30 June 25
	Pound A. D. P. R. CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	R A	1 Mar 26
Q Eliz ...	Pountney A. G. C.	P Cdt	1 Jan 27
P 59 ...	Powell A. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Marlboro	Powell A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
	Powell C. C. ...	L	30 Apr 26
	Powell C. F. B. ...	L	15 Feb 21
B'ham ...	Powell F. T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 24
Alresford	Powell H. T. ...	L	30 Sept 25
Shikari ...	Powell J. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 22
Calcutta...	Powell J. T. ...	L	15 July 24
(N) Cse ...	Powell T. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Vivid ...	Power A. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Staff Coll	Power C. A. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Vivid ...	Power M. L. ...	L	15 Nov 26
H 48 ...	Powles G. O. ...	E L	7 May 21
Calliope ...	Powlett P. F. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Cse (Po)...	Pragnell A. MVO, LRAM, ARCM, RMB	Cd	17 Apr 27
RNS of M	Pratt A. E.... ...	Bandr	27
Vivid ...	Pratt C. B. ...	W I C	28 July 22
	Pratt F. H. ...	Mid(E)	15 Jan 26
Cse (Gr)	Pratt G. A. H. (*act*)	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
Revenge...	Preece G. ... ... (*Accom. in 'Princess Margaret.'*)	S L	1 Sept 27
	Preedy W. F. ...	E C	30 June 25
Wistaria	Prendergast T. J. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
Furious ...	Prentice J. D. ...	Sg Lt	29 Aug 24
Furious ...	Prentice R. St. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Cockchaf'r	Prentice T. MB	L	15 Apr 20
Thruster	Prescott A. W. ...	Sg Lt	1 Jan 27
Sesame ...	Prescott-Roberts J. S.	CdEng	1 Jan 25
Wolsey ...	Presland B. J. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Cardiff ...	Preston L. G. CB (*Rear - Admiral Commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron.*)	E L Cr	1 Jan 27
Emerald	Prevett H.	R A	16 July 25
Page 182	Previte K. E. RM	P L	15 Jan 23
Vancouver	Prevost E. J. ...	C	27 Apr 27
		L	15 June 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Tedworth	Prew W. F. ...	Cd M	14 Apr 27
Hawkins	Price A. C.	Mid	15 Sept 26
Malcolm...	Price A. E. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Hyd ...	Price E. J. F. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
Argus ...	Price E. O. F. ...	L	15 July 25
Ormonde	Price H. P. ...	L	15 Apr 23
DY Glb ...	Price J. A. ...	Cd B	28 Nov 22
Curlew ...	Price J. A. ...	P S L	1 June 26
	Price J. D.	P Cdt	1 Sept 27
Wivern ...	Price M.	L	30 Oct 24
Vanoc ...	Price W. W. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Osprey ...	Prichard N. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
NID ...	Prickett C. B. ...	C	30 June 22
IDC Cse ...	Pridham A. F. ...	C	31 Dec 26
SOTC ...	Pridham-Wippell H. D.	C	31 Dec 26
Ports ...	Priestley L. RM	L	1 Sept 21
Vindictive	Pring L. W. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 25
Wren ...	Pringle J.	S L	15 July 26
Lucia ...	Prior C. ... OBE	P Cr	7 Oct 20
Suffolk ...	Prior L. C.	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Keppel ...	Prismall S. G. (*act*)	W T	7 June 27
MD ...	Priston J. L. MB, FRCP, DPH	Sg Cr	3 Apr 25
Coll ...	Procter C. G.	Lt Cr (E)	15 June 25
Xlent ...	Procter C. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 25
Canterbry	Proctor J. H. P. ...	P S L	1 Aug 26
	Proctor R. L. G. MB	Sg Lt	29 Dec 24
Furious ...	Proctor V. W. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 27
Calcutta	Prophit W. J. G. ...	P L	29 Aug 22
Blackw'ter	Prosser W. H. ...	L	24 Mar 27
Defiance	Prowse G.	Schm	1 May 19
Xlent ...	Pryce A. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Ports ...	Prynne A. H. L. RM	Maj	30 Jan 17
Ramillies	Puckle K. A. B. RM	C	22 Aug 18
Ramillies	Pudner W. H. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Courageous	Pugh C. R. V. ...	L	15 Aug 25
Xlent ...	Pugh D. L. BSC	Schm	23 Aug 24
Watchmn	Pugh F. H. ...	E L	7 May 20
Victory ...	Pugh H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Furious ...	Pugh J.	Cd Eng	1 Dec 26
L 71 ...	Pugh J.	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Barham ...	Pughe M. G. RM	L	1 Apr 26
Valhalla...	Pugsley A. F. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Nelson ...	Pugsley P. ...	WOO	3 May 26
Tilbury ...	Pullan W.	Cd Eng	1 Dec 23
Renown ...	Pullen H.	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Hood ...	Pullen H. F. RCN	Mid	15 Sept 25
DY Cape	Pulliblank J. B. DSO, OBE	E C	31 Dec 25
Emp India	Pulvertaft W. G.	S L (E)	15 Apr 26
Nelson ...	Pumphrey E. N. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Valiant ...	Purcell A. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Victory ...	Purcell W. H. ...	R C Ch	6 July 16 (*temp*)
Ambrose	Purdon H. M. C. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Vic & Alb	Purnell J. C. DSC	Cd Eng	1 May 22
Benbow ...	Pursey H.	L	11 Feb 20
Pembroke	Purvis H. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 26
Xlent ...	Putman W. ...	Gr	11 Mar 18
NZ ...	Putnam V. C. ...	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
12 RMB	Pym F. B. ... RM	C	1 Sept 27
12 RMB	Pym J. L. R. RM	L	1 Oct 24

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Q.		
Cormorant	Qualnton S. ...	Cd B	17 May 26
Dartmuth	Quantrill E. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Castor ...	Quianlan W. G. RM	C	6 Jan 21
SC ...	Quick B.	Gr	1 Jan 26
Emp India	Quick J.	Cd B	1 Sept 23
Victory ...	Quicke J.	L	31 Aug 24
Enterprise	Quill N. R.... ...	Mid	15 May 26
Chat ...	Quill R. H. RM	C	25 Feb 19
Infy Ply...	Quinn F. B. MB	Sg Lt	14 Apr 24
	Quinn G.	Cd B	11 Sept 23
Ramillies	Quinnell E. J. ...	Gr	11 Feb 18
Valiant ...	Quinton R. F. ...	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
	R.		
Secs Cse...	Radcliffe C. ...	P C	1 July 26
Revenge...	Radcliffe F. M. RMB	Bndr (WO)	24 Aug 20
Hood ...	Radcliffe S. C. ...	Mid	15 May 26
Impregble	Rae C. H.	P L Cr	15 Apr 19
St Genny	Rafferty A. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 26
Victory ...	Raggett F. G. ...	Cd T	1 Oct 24
Ply ...	Raikes G. L. CB, DSC, RM	Col 2nd Comdt	31 Oct 26
	Raikes R. H. T. DSO	C	30 June 23
Ark Ryl...	Rainier D. H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Danae ...	Rainier W. P. ...	P L Cr	16 Oct 19
Erebus ...	Rainsford S. G. MB	Sg Lt	2 Aug 22
	Raleigh T. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Malaya ...	Ralfs B. G. RM	L	1 Sept 26
St Vincent	Ralph H.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Keppel ...	Rampling E. H. ... (*Lt.com. in 'Wanderer'*)	Sg Lt	13 May 26
NOD ...	Rampling H. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
	Rampling R. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
DY Berm	Rampling R. E.	Sg Lt Cr	18 Apr 23
	Ramsay *The Hon.* A. R. M. DSO	C	30 June 19
War Coll	Ramsay B. H. MVO	C	30 June 23
Despatch	Ramsay R. B. ...	C	30 June 24
Air Mnstry	Ramsbotham R. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Impregble	Ramsey C. G. ...	C	30 June 22
(P) Cse ...	Ranald H. C. ...	L	15 Apr 26
Greenwich	Randall H. S. DSO	Cd Gr	20 Aug 20
Cse (Gr) ...	Rankin R. W. RAN (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Valiant ...	Rankine J. H. ...	W Eng	15 July 25
	Rankine W. J. ...	Sg Lt	1 Aug 24
RMP ...	Rann A. E. OBE, MC, RM	C	*Retd*
Warspite	Ransley L. (*act*)	B	3 May 27
Carliste ..	Ransome C. E. C. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Salmon ...	Ransome G. ...	L	15 June 23
Curacoa ...	Ransome P. C. ...	L	15 Aug 26
Coventry	Rapkin G. J. OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Saladin ...	Rapley J. J. ...	W M	1 Mar 18
Benbow...	Rashbrook W. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Ark Ryl...	Ratcliff J. P. ...	P Cr	9 Aug 12
NH Chat	Ratcliffe C. N.	Sg Lt Cr	18 Oct 22
Benbow	Rathbone J. L. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
	Ratsey F.	Cr	31 Dec 22
ECP ...	Rattey W. CB, OBE	E A	2 Jan 25
Chrysmum	Ravenhill R. W. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Ryl Oak...	Ravenshaw H. E. RM	Maj	5 Apr 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Raw F. E. DSO	Lt Cr	*1 Feb* 23
Vulcan ...	Raw S. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
Vivid ...	Rawlings G. N. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Ganges ...	Rawlings G R.A. BSC	Schm	1 Sept 22
Revenge...	Rawlings H. B. OBE	Or	30 June 23
Air Mnstry	Rawlings H. C. DSO	C	30 June 25
NZ ...	Rawlings H. H. MBE	Cd T	9 Aug 27
Cse (Gr)...	Rawnsley C. F. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Warspite	RaymentG.V.CBE,DA	In C	24 July 27
Viscount	Raymond D. L. ...	L	15 Oct 26
Spenser ...	Raymond H. E. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Dryad ...	Raynes J. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
RAN ...	Rea B. S. ... MBE	P L Cr	21 July 24
Curacoa ...	Read A. D.... ...	Cr	30 June 24
	Read A. J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Nelson ..	Read E.	L (E)	15 May 20
(E) Cse ...	Read E. A.... ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Champion	Read T. A.... ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Castor ...	Reade F. H. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
	Reader A. W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Ply ...	Reading A. H. E. RM	C	7 May 18
Torch ...	Reay J. W.... ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
Key Coll	Rebbeck L. E. ...	L (E)	15 May 23
Columbine	Rede R. L'E. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
DY Sing	Redhead N. R. F. ...	P L Cr	2 Dec 20
Emerald...	Redman R. F. A. ...	L	30 Mar 25
Cse (Po)...	Redman W. R. J. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
	Reece G. B. F.	Sg Lt (D)	2 July 27
(E) Cse ...	Reed A. C. ...	Mid(E)	15 Jan 26
Bee ...	Reed B. D. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 27
Vivid ...	Reed E. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
	Reed G. E. R. (*act*)	B	3 May 27
Iron Duke	Reed L. G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 26
Conquest	Reeder H. J. ...	P S L	1 Nov 26
NZ ...	Reep E. W. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Resolution	Rees F. J. ... (*act*)	Wt SO	2 Aug 27
Titania ...	Rees I. T.	P L	15 Apr 23
Cardiff ...	Rees J. ... BSC	Schm	17 Aug 23
Victory ...	Rees J. L.	Schm	23 Mar 23
Pembroke	Reeve H. G. ...	S B	20 May 18
Titania ...	Reeves R. W. V. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 21
Defiance	Reeves T. S. ...	L	21 Sept 25
	Regan D.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Assistance	Reger F. J. ...	P Cr	21 Feb 24
Vernon ...	Reid D. G.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Emp India	Reid H. N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Adventure	Reid J.	L	22 Feb 21
Osprey ...	Reid J. J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Yarmouth	Reid J. P. L. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Bruce ...	Reid P. H. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
	Reid W. R. G. ...	L	15 Mar 20
	GSP Reinold H. O. OVO	C	30 June 17
Curlew ...	Reiss-Smith B. R, RM	C	30 Mar 27
Enterprise	Remfry W. B. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
	Rendall H. E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
Impregble	Rendell A. ... RM	C	7 May 18
SC ...	Rendell W. H. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Ganges ...	Rendle S. J. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Dart ...	Renny A. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 26
	Renouf E. de F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Renshaw J. W. MBE	E L	1 July 20
Pembroke	Renton J.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Hermes ...	Renwick G. F. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Ross ...	Renyard H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
TMD ...	Repton L.	L	12 Aug 22
NZ ...	Reyne C. N. ...	C	30 June 22
Valiant ...	Reynolds A. E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Aug 26
Calcutta...	Reynolds F. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
Effingham	Reynolds G. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
RAN ...	Reynolds J. A. DSM	Cd Gr	7 June 27
	Reynolds W. J. ...	Cd B	30 Sept 22
Ryl Sovn	Rhoades R. RAN	Mid	1 May 27
	Rhys-Jones R. ...	L	15 Jan 23
	Ribbans A. E. DSM	Cd B	17 May 26
Nelson ...	Ricardo L. R. ...	Lt Cr (E)	30 Mar 24
Cairo ...	Ricci L. A. da C. ...	P Cr	29 Apr 25
Crocus ...	Rice A. J. ... MBE	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
DY Pemb	Rice A. R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
St Vincent	Rice H. C.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Ormonde	Rice W. V. DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Ryl Sovn	Rich L. St. G. ...	Mid	15 May 26
TF Grenck	Richard A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 20
Adventure	Richards E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 25
Repulse ...	Richards F. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 25
C'rageous	Richards F. G. ...	W S O	17 Sept 23
Barham ...	Richards H. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 23
Cse (Gr)...	Richards H. leF.(*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
(P) Cse ...	Richards J. C. ...	L	15 Apr 27
Splendid	Richards J. de C. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 26
Danae ...	Richards J. N. ...	Gr	1 July 24
Tomahwk	Richards M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
NH Cape	Richards P. G.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
(E) Cse ...	Richards R. C. ...	Mid(E)	15 Jan 26
Lucia ...	Richards S.... ...	Cd Sh	19 May 25
Vulcan ...	Richards W. C. DSM	W Eng	15 July 18
NZ ...	Richards W. G. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
Nelson ...	Richards W. L. ...	Cd El	12 Dec 19
Chat ...	Richardson F. R. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Repulse ...	Richardson H. du P.	L	15 Feb 22
B'ham ...	Richardson H. M. OBE	P Cr	3 Aug 22
H31 ...	Richardson H. N. A.	L	15 Apr 27
Cse (Gr)...	Richardson J. S. M. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Furious ...	Richardson L. G. ...	L	30 June 24
Ports ...	Richardson N. G. P. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
DY Po ...	Richardson N. S. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
C'rageous	Richardson S. ...	L	15 Oct 19
L3 ...	Richardson W. R....	Cr	30 June 24
Heliotrope	Richardson W. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
Chat ...	Richies J. H. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
IDC ...	Richmond *Sir* Herbert W. KCB	V A	3 Apr 25
Laburnum	Richmond M. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Dolphin ...	Rickaby G. A. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Malaya ...	Rickard A.... ...	W S O	26 July 23
ACR Off	Rickcord E. P. ...	P Cr	19 Apr 17
Osprey ...	Rickers G. H. I. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Deal ...	Ricketts F. J. RM	D M L	4 July 27
Victory ...	Ricketts G. W. S. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
(E) Cse ...	Ricks F. J.... ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Furious ...	Riddell K. J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Maidstone	Riddells W. H. ...	Cd B	9 Sept 24
SC ...	Riddolls F. A. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 27
NED ...	Ridler G. C. R. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
Coventry	Ridler P. H. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Carlisle ...	Ridley W. H. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Mates Cse	Rigden *Rev.* E. A. MA	Ch	22 Apr 25
S/M Cse ...	Riley H. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 26
RAN ...	Rimington M. G. ...	S L	15 Nov 25
	Ringrose C. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
	Rippin C. G. MB	Sg Lt	27 Sept 26
Pembroke	Risch C. L. J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Vernon ...	Rishman A. R. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
Hood ...	Risk J. E.	Mid	1 May 27
Effingham	Ritchie D. R. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Lowestoft	Ritchie G. L. MC, MB	Sg Cr	8 Jan 27
	Ritchie J. S. M. ...	C	31 Dec 23
	Ritter M. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Egmont...	Rivaz P. M. MB,DPH	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
MD ...	Rivers A. T. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Valiant ...	Rivers-Smith S. G.	Cdt	1 Sept 27
TSD ...	Rivett-Carnac J. W. DSO	Cd Cr	30 June 26
TMD ...	Roach A. J ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
(E) Cse ...	Robb W. J. *(act)*	Mate (E)	1 July 27
	Roberts E. D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
DY Po ...	Roberts E. V. ...	L	23 Feb 26
Columbine	Roberts E. W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Victory ...	Roberts E. W. OBE	E C	30 June 27
(E) Cse ...	Roberts F. *(act)*	Mate (E)	1 July 27
Ganges ...	Roberts G.	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Xlent ...	Roberts G. H. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Xlent ...	Roberts I. E. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Lucia ...	Roberts J. A. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Emerald	Roberts J. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
Vindictive	Roberts J. T. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 26
Repulse ...	Roberts P. H. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
L3 ...	Roberts P. Q. ...	L	30 Jan 27
Assistance	Roberts R. W. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
NH Has...	Roberts W. E. RAN	Sg Cr	1 Jan 25
Woodcock	Roberts W. H. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Hollyhock	Robertshaw B. I.	L	30 Jan 25
Assistance	Robertson A. J. MVO	C	31 Dec 24
Ply ...	Robertson A. M. RM	C	21 Sept 21
Despatch	Robertson C. L. ...	L	15 June 20
L 26 ...	Robertson C. P. ...	L	15 Aug 23
	Robertson G. A.	Gr	1 Apr 23
Crageous	Robertson G. R. M.	L	15 May 23
Revenge...	Robertson G. W. T.	Cr	31 Dec 22
Hawkins	Robertson I. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Xlent ...	Robertson J. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Feb 25
Effingham	Robertson J. A. B. OBE	P Cr	30 Sept 23
Hermes ...	Robertson J. F. M.	L	15 Aug 23
Eagle ...	Robertson J. I. ...	L	15 Dec 23
Cse (Po) ...	Robertson J. S. *(act)*	S L	15 May 26
Centaur ...	Robertson N. S. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Marlboro	Robertson R. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
	Robertson W. J. C.	L	15 June 24
Wishart ...	Robertson-Aikman H. F.	L	15 Aug 27
Cse (Po) ...	Roberts-West J. R. *(act)*	S L	15 May 26
Renown ...	Robiony A. L. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 27
Berwick...	Robins G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
(E) Cse ...	Robins G. M. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
ACR Off...	Robins J. H. DSC	Sig Lt	30 June 24
TMD ...	Robins L. ... OBE	E C	30 June 24
Curlew ...	Robins S.	E Cr	30 June 25
	Robins W. J. ...	Cd Eng	7 May 27
RMO ...	Robinson A. J. D. RM	S C	18 Apr 20
Marlboro	Robinson C. A. DSC	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
Torrid ...	Robinson C. E. ...	W M	1 May 18
Despatch	Robinson C. E. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
Eagle ...	Robinson C. G. ...	P L Cr	15 July 24
Victory ...	Robinson C. V. ...	L	15 Oct 19
NA Tokyo	Robinson C. V. ...	C	30 June 21
Defiance	Robinson E. G. OBE	C	31 Dec 20
St Vincent	Robinson E. J. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Hawkins	Robinson E. T.	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Malcolm..	Robinson F. C. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
RMP ...	Robinson F. T. MA	Ch	1 Aug 06
Columbine	Robinson H. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Cambrian	Robinson J. RM	L	30 Mar 23
Sturdy ...	Robinson J. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
Canterbry	Robinson J. D. M.	L	15 Aug 26
Effingham	Robinson J. L. MA	Ch	7 Feb 18
Emerald	Robinson K. M. L.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 26
Eagle ...	Robinson L. G. E....	L	15 Oct 19
Lowestoft	Robinson L. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Viceroy ...	Robinson T. C. ...	L	15 Oct 26
Emerald...	Robinson T. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Brl Sovn	Robison R. C. RAN	Mid	1 May 27
Colombo	Robley H.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Infy Ply	Robson B. S. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RAN ...	Robson C. E. H. ...	W T	21 Mar 18
Impregble	Robson H. M. DSO	Or	30 June 24
Mackay ...	Robson W. G. A. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Eagle ...	Roch S. G. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
Impregble	Roch W. R. ...	Cd S O	2 June 23
	Rodd G. G. R. ...	S L	15 June 26
Doon ...	Rodd J.	L	12 Mar 26
Revenge	Rodd P. G. T. ...	L	31 Aug 23
	Rodger A. G. ...	L	15 Oct 19
C'rageous	Rodger R. H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 23
	Rodgers J. M. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Pembroke	Rodham H. CMG	P C	30 June 23
Vivid ...	Roe A. C.	P C	30 June 27
Herald ...	Roe D. C.	P L Cr	15 Oct 23
Pembroke	Roe H. E.	Sen Mr	4 July 24
L26 ...	Roe R. C. T. ...	Lt Cr	14 Oct 24
Marlboro	Roe W. R.	P Cr	5 Mar 21
DY Po ...	Rogers G.	L	13 Aug 24
Vivid ...	Rogers G. H.	Cd S B	4 Aug 21
Tamar ...	Rogers H. ... OBE	P Cr	12 July 26
Maidstone	Rogers H. H. ...	Lt Cr	28 Mar 25
Sandhurst	Rogers H. H. MVO, OBE	C	30 June 24
Rodney ...	Rogers J. D. W. ...	P L Cr	31 Jan 22
Warspite	Rogers M. F. H., RM	L	1 Sept 26
Taurus ...	Rogers W.	Cd M	20 Aug 25
Eagle ...	Rogers-Tillstone B. J. L. W.	L	15 Aug 20
Volunteer	Rolfe G. N. ...	L	15 May 20
Iron Duke	Rolfe H. C. N. ...	Mid	15 May 26
(E) Cse ...	Rome J. C. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Vansittart	Ronson J. J. ...	E L Cr	6 Aug 27
Ramillies	Rooke L. S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Hawkins	Rooke R. L. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Q Eliz ...	Roome H. S.	Lt Cr (E)	15 July 25
Caledon ...	Roope G. B. ...	S L	30 Dec 25
	Rooper J. B. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 25
	Roper F. G. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Iron Duke	Roper J. G. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Danae ...	Roper N. E. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Hawkins	Roper S. D. ...	L	15 Dec 26
Tiger ...	Rorison G. MB	Sg Lt	17 Jan 27
Defiance	Rorison H. G. G. MA	Ch	7 Oct 04
Xlent ...	Rose A. E.	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
NH Has...	Rose C. P. G. BD, MA	Oh	15 June 11
OD ...	Rose F. F. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
C'rageous	Rose G. L. ... *(act)*	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Victory ...	Rose H. E. ...	Sg Lt (D)	2 July 27
Ramillies	Roskill S. W. ...	L	30 Aug 25
B'ham ...	Ross C. MD, DPH	Sg Cr	14 May 19
Montrose	Ross G. L.	Gr	1 July 26
Effingham	Ross G. O.	L (E)	15 Jan 21
Chat ...	Ross G. W. RM	L	1 Sept 25
Capetown	Ross J. D.	Lt Cr	22 Feb 27
(E) Cse ...	Ross P.	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
Viceroy ...	Ross R. C. V. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Sardonyx	Ross R. J.	E L	25 Jan 26
Carysfort	Rossetter J. ...	Cd SB	26 Nov 18
Adventure	Rossiter C. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
RAN ...	Rotherham E. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Cse (Gr) ...	Rotherham G.A. *(act)*	S L	1 May 27
Valiant ...	Roughton J. H. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 27
	Roumania *H.R.H. Prince* Nicolas of	Hon. L	6 Dec 26
Barham ...	Roundell R. H. S.	L	15 Sept 23
Vivid ...	Round Turner C. W. CMG *(Commodore II. class)*	C	31 Dec 18
Pembroke	Rounthwaite H. K.	W O O	6 June 18
(E) Cse ...	Rous *Hon.* W. K. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
Carlisle ...	Routh C. A. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Benbow...	Routledge T. BSc	Schm	22 Aug 24
Cumbrind	Routley G. H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 20
	Row P. J.	P L	15 Apr 27
Liffey ...	Rowe A.	Cd B	1 Aug 24
Greenwich	Rowe A. V. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
S/M Cse ...	Rowe C. A.... ...	S L	15 Dec 25
Marlboro	Rowe G. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Cse (Po)...	Rowe I. C.... (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Vivid ...	Rowe J. A. ...	Hd Mr	5 Apr 19
Ryl Oak	Rowe J. H. ...	W O O	2 Feb 18
Cambrian	Rowe J. H. J. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
Cardiff ...	Rowe R. D. DSC	Lt Cr	8 Sept 24
Benbow...	Rowell A. N. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Effingham	Rowell G. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Pembroke	Rowland C. V. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
	Rowland D. P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Ceres ...	Rowland F. C. ...	Gr	1 July 26
K 26 ...	Rowland J. M. ...	L	15 Feb 27
NZ ...	Rowley H. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Carstairs	Rowse R. W. ...	B	11 Oct 18
Renown...	Rowsell G. H. ...	W T	13 Feb 24
Ganges ...	Roy N. F.	P Cr	27 Jan 17
Pembroke	Royall W. H. MBE	Cd Sh	21 Oct 24
Walrus ...	Roycroft R. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 26
SOTC ...	Royle G. C. C. CMG	C	30 June 23
Vimiera ...	Ruck-Keene J. H....	L	15 Sept 24
X1 ...	Ruck-Keene P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Ryl Sovn	Rudd E.T.S. MB, BA	Sg Lt	21 Sept 25
Centaur...	Ruddy J. A. ...	E L	1 Jan 26
RAN ...	Rudyerd Helpman G. B. R.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
Cardiff ...	Rump R. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
Ryl Oak...	Rumsey H. V. MM, BA	In L	21 Sept 22
Hood ...	Rundell W. H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Mar 23
C'rageous	Rundle A. M. ...	L	15 Nov 24
Warspite	Rusby V. E. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
Venomous	Rushbrooke E. G. N. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Inst RNVR	Rushbrooke J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Wren ...	Russan R. G. ...	EL Cr	6 Aug 27
	Russel F. A. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Calcutta...	Russell A. B. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Xlent ...	Russell A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Lowestoft	Russell D. McI. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Enterprise	Russell *The Hon.* G. H. E.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Vivid ...	Russell H. R. CB, CMG	P C	31 Dec 23
Delhi ...	Russell L. S. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 26
W'minster	Russell S. J. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Vanquishr	Rust H. T. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Hawkins	Rutherford C. H. ...	P L	12 Jan 27
Dartmuth	Rutherford G. S. ...	Sg Lt	28 Jan 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Rutherford W. F. H. C. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
Pembroke	Rutland S. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
Ports ...	Rutledge G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
	Ryan R. C. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 25
Despatch	Ryan R. J. H. ...	L	15 Aug 25
Iron Duke	Ryan W. R. F. MA	Ch	8 Feb 12
Osprey ...	Ryder A. S. D. ...	L	15 May 20
Ramillies	Ryder R. E. D ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Effingham	Rylands H. I. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Ports ...	Ryman C. W. RM	Cd R M G	29 Oct 25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	S		
Vivid ...	St. Aubyn C. E. ...	L	15 July 20
Vivid ...	St. Aubyn E. K. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
Dauntless	St. Clair-Ford A. ...	L	15 Sept 26
Emp India	St. Clair-Ford D. ..	Mid	15 Jan 26
Berwick...	St. Clair-Morford A. C. MC, RM	C	14 Feb 17
Carlisle ...	St. Quintin C. F. W.	L	15 Aug 26
Iroquois...	Sabine C. W. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Ouse ...	Sadd C. W. J. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 25
Windsor...	Sadler B. L. ...	Cd Gr	23 July 27
Egmont ...	Sainsbury J. ...	Wt I C	10 Apr 19
Dauntless	Sale J. R.	P Cr	17 Aug 25
Versatile	Salmon F. J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
	Salmond J. S. C. ...	C	31 Dec 20
Valiant ...	Salt G. S.	Mid	15 May 26
Ports ...	Salter C. G. RM	S C	3 Jan 20
Nelson ...	Salter C. La R. RM	L	1 Oct 23
Wolverine	Salter G. L. M. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 21
Daffodil ...	Salter J. S. C. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Lowestoft	Salter T. M. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Ryl Oak...	Sambell A. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 27
Delhi ...	Sambells A. T. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Assistance	Sammons G. C. ...	P L	12 Oct 26
Revenge...	Sampson L. N. MVO, OBE	P Cr	19 Jan 27
NH Ply ...	Sampson W. E. A.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	20 Feb 21
DY Gib ...	Samson C.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
(E) Cse ...	Samways H. B. ...	SL (E)	15 Feb 27
Victory ...	Samways W. H. MBE	Cd W	27 May 26
Repulse ...	Sandall T. B. W. RM	C	7 May 18
Ryl Oak...	Sandars R. T. ...	SL (E)	30 Sept 25
Malaya ...	Sandbach R. M. ...	Mid	1 May 27
NH Cape	Sanders A. A. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 May 20
Wallace ...	Sanders E. G. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Cockchafr	Sanders J. ...	L	15 June 23
RMO ...	Sanderson A. G. RM	Maj / Qr Mr	30 Apr 24
Rodney ...	Sanderson I.C. McD.	L	15 Aug 21
Despatch	Sandford C. S. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 23
Deal ...	Sandilands P. DSO, RM	Lt Col	3 Dec 26
Revenge...	Sandison H. J. V.	PL Cr	15 Sept 27
Effingham	Sands A. B. R. ...	L	15 Aug 24
	Sandwith H. R. ... (*Lent to Chilean Navy*)	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Moy ...	Sangwell H. S. ...	L	13 Apr 26
Ramillies	Sankey C. F. O. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
SC ...	Sankey V. J. H. H.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
DY Po ...	Sansford H. S. ...	Sh Lt	31 Dec 26
Malabar & DY Berm	Sarel C. A. M. OBE	C	31 Dec 20
Warspite	Sarel I. R. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Malaya ...	Sarell R. I. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Caledon ...	Sargent F. T. ...	Cd Sh	26 May 23
Ouse ...	Sartain M. J. J. ...	L	31 Dec 25
	Sartain W. J. ...	Cd B	23 Jan 27
Barham...	Satchwill R. ...	W T	7 July 26
Hornet ...	Satow C. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
(E) Cse ...	Satow H. H. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
B'ham ...	Satterthwaite E. S.	P L	15 July 22
L16 ...	Saumarez P. L. ...	L	15 Oct 26
Yarmouth	Saunders A. C. ...	L	6 Jan 27
Ganges ...	Saunders A. H. BA	In L / Cr	4 Jan 22
Hyd ...	Saunders A. P. OBE	Cr	30 June 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vampire	Saunders H J. R.	Gr	1 July 25
E in CD ...	Saunders J. E. ...	L (E)	15 Nov 19
Coventry	Saunders L. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 26
Calcutta...	Saunders M. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 25
	Saunders T. H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Oct 23
Ambrose	Saunders W. J. ...	W Eng	15 July 25
Victory ...	Saunders W. R.	Wt MAA	15 Dec 20
Ryl Oak...	Saunt W. H. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Malcolm...	Savage E.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Ports ...	Savill C. T. RM	LQrMr	18 Jan 22
	Savory C. H. BA	Sg Lt Cr	23 June 26
Vernon ...	Savory W.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Champion	Sawbridge H. R. OBE	C	30 June 24
Q Eliz ...	Sawdy E. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 27
Revenge...	Sawyer A. F. ...	E C	30 June 22
Malaya ...	Sawyer J. F. H. ...	L	15 May 23
Impregble	Saxton W. I. MA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
	Sayer G. B. ...	L	15 Feb 25
Beaufort	Sayers J. D. ...	Sg Lt	7 Apr 27
Benbow ...	Sayers L. P. MB	Sg Lt	7 Apr 27
Coventry	Sayers W. T. ...	W T	13 July 18
Benbow...	Saysell T.	Cd Sh	4 July 22
Victory ...	Scargill H. E. ...	Sg Cr	19 May 23
DY Malta	Scarlett C. L. ...	Cd B	15 Sept 23
Barham...	Schloegell A. J. ...	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
Revenge...	Schofield A. R. MB	Sg Cr	23 Nov 14
Enterprise	Schofield B. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Eagle ...	Schofield C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
B'ham ...	Schofield G. A. J. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
Keppel ...	Schofield R. (*Accom. in 'Wivern.'*)	Sg Lt	18 June 25
Hawkins	Schofield T. G. BSc	Schm	1 Sept 22
	Schroder F. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 27
Titania ...	Schunck F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
TMD ...	Schurr F. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Hawkins	Schwerdt C. M. R.	Cr	31 Dec 25
Pembroke	Schlitoe L. F. ...	Gr	1 Oct 24
Hood ...	Sclater C. E. L. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
St Vincent	Scorey E. G. ...	Cd B	9 Sept 24
Victory ...	Scotland W. R. ...	P Cr	23 May 23
NOD ...	Scott C. A. ...	C	30 June 20
12 RMB	Scott C. R. L. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Warspite	Scott G. A. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Pangborne	Scott G. T. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 24
Coventry	Scott H. G. ...	L	15 Sept 23
	Scott H. I. M. L. ...	Cr	30 June 20
M.Inst.Cse	Scott, H. J. MB	Sg Lt	9 July 27
Cormorant	Scott J. A. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Ramillies	Scott J. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Ramillies	Scott R. J. R. AM	Cr	30 June 22
B'ham ...	Scott T. L. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Oberon ...	Scott V. G.... DSM	W Eng	16 July 18
Hawkins	Scott W. F. BA	Ch	22 Sept 13
Keppel ...	Scott-Moncrieff A.K.	L	15 Feb 21
Ryl Sovn	Scoular W. C. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Dart Coll	Scrimshaw C. T. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 23
Victory ...	Scrivens E. D. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Concord	Scrivens J. H. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Cornwall	Scrutton H. F. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
Ramillies	Scrymgeour - Wedderburn W. O. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 24
Hawkins	Scurfield B. G. ...	L	15 Mar 26
Walpole...	Seabrook A. W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 26
Vernon ...	Seal E. W. E. ...	L	19 June 26
Emp India	Seale A. G. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Fitzroy ...	Seaman G. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 23
Foxglove	Seaman H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 24
Walpole ...	Seaman H. W. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Alresford	Searle C. T. R. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Vivid ...	Searle M. W. St. L.	L	15 Oct 22
Vimiera ...	Searles-Wood V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Hood ...	Sears H. B. DSO	E Cr	1 July 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Sears H. P.... ...	L	15 Apr 27
NID ...	Seath G. H. DSO, RM	C	1 Sept 16
		Bt Maj	1 Jan 18
Pembroke	Seats C. E. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
DY HKng	Sebastian B. L. G....	Cr (E)	30 Dec 25
Lucia ...	Seccombe A. E. S.	E Cr	30 June 25
Triad ...	Secker D. H. ...	L	30 Oct 23
Valkyrie	Secretan F. B. ...	E L	1 July 20
GD ...	Sedgwick C. G. ...	C	31 Dec 25
(E) Cse ...	Sedgwick G. E. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Cse (Gr)	Sedgwick L. J. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Warspite	Segrave W. F. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Valiant ...	Selby R. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Voyager...	Selby W. H. ...	L	31 Aug 24
Cse (Po)...	Sellar K. A. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
	Sells W. F. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
Rosemary	Selway H. C. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Victory ...	Selwood G. D. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
Q Eliz. ...	Semmens P. J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Barham ...	Semple H. E.	Lt Cr (E)	15 July 27
(E) Cse ...	Senior E. C. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Q Eliz ...	Sennett R. G. T. ...	P Cr	12 Apr 23
Comus ...	Sercombe A. E. ...	L	1 Aug 25
Furious ...	Sergeant C. M. DSC, RM	C	6 Jan 21
Ramillies	Servaes R. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Ply ...	Seyd G. ... RM	Cd R M G	11 June 25
St. Fagan	Seymour A. E. ...	L	30 June 22
Adventure	Seymour J. R. A. ...	S L	30 Mar 26
Nelson ...	Shackleton H. E. F. RM	C	27 Apr 27
Alecto ...	Shadwell L. M. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Cormorant	Shambrook H. C. ...	Cd S B	19 June 26
Furious ...	Sharman L. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
Revenge	Sharp C. E. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Enterprise	Sharp L. M. R. ...	Mid	15 May 26
Warspite	Sharp W. A. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
	Sharpe A. V. ...	E C	30 June 27
Ganges ...	Sharpe H. W. ...	L	15 Sept 23
(P) Cse ...	Shattock E. H. ...	L	30 Dec 26
NH Chat	Shaw A. C. MB	Sg Cr	6 Aug 26
Tamar ...	Shaw A. P. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Vivid ...	Shaw C. A.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Feb 24
Cse (Po)...	Shaw D. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
President	Shaw H. L. ...	P Cr	19 June 27
NOD ...	Shaw *Sir* John J. K., *Bt.*	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 25
NZ ...	Shaw J. V. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
Emp India	Shaw R. E. BSc	In L	21 Sept 21
DY Dev...	Shaw R. K. MB, MC	Sg Cr	2 Jan 27
Dart Coll	Shaw R. J. MBE	L	31 Aug 20
Despatch	Shaw R. T. ...	M.d	15 Jan 26
Coll ...	Shaw T. B. MB	Sg C	1 July 26
Renown...	Shaw T. H. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Ryl Oak...	Shaw W. E. RM	R M G	10 Apr 18
Lowestoft	Shaw-Hamilton A. H.	Mid	15 Sept 26
Montrose	Shaw-Hamilton J. D.	L	30 Dec 25
Ramillies	Shea J.	Cd B	12 Dec 22
Ark Ryl...	Shearburn N. H. ...	P L	15 July 23
Stuart ...	Shears H. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 26
Furious ...	Shears R. G. ...	W S O	2 Jan 18
Cairo ...	Sheer J. O. ...	W Eng	1 July 26
Durban ...	Sheer W. D. ...	Wt Sh	16 May 25
Amazon...	Sheffield A. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Worcester	Sheffield R. N. ...	L	15 June 23
Vansittart	Sheffield T. N. ...	L	15 July 21
Hawkins	Shelford W. O. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
NH Chat	Shell A. ... MA	Ch	1 Sept 10
Durban ...	Shelley E. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vic & Alb	Shelley R.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Blenheim	Shelton J. W. C. O.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Ports ...	Shephard D. A.C. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Iron Duke	Shepherd J. F. ...	L	30 July 23
Despatch	Sheppard L. C. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Erebus ...	Sherbrooke R. St. V.	L	15 Apr 21
Pembroke	Sherbut A. ...	Cd S O	2 Dec 20
Cumbrind	Sheridan H. A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Calcutta...	Sheridan-Patterson B.	L	15 May 25
St Vincent	Sherwin L. A. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
Ramillies	Sherwood M. B. ...	L	15 June 23
TD ...	Shettle J. B. ...	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Emp India	Shewell H. H. L. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 27
Deal ...	Shine J. P. RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 18
NZ ...	Shipcott R. H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Shipway H. S. ...	C	31 Dec 19
Furious ...	Shirley-Rollison W. W. P.	L	15 Feb 21
Egmont...	Shonk S. J. ...	Cd Gr	9 Mar 26
Nelson ...	Shooter J. F. ...	Cd T	16 Feb 25
	Shoppee D. C. G. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Salmon ...	Shoring A. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
Victory ...	Short H. F. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Greenwich	Short J.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Vernon ...	Short J. N. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Cse (Gr)	Short K. A. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Viscount	Short P. J. ...	L	22 Apr 21
	Shorten J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 24
NH Portl	Shorten J. P. DSC	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
(E) Cse ...	Shorto R. R. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Curacoa ...	Shove C. A. OBE	P Cr	23 Feb 23
Effingham	Showell S. T. ...	W T	1 Apr 25
B'ham ...	Shrimpton J. T. ...	P S L	1 Aug 26
E in CD...	Shrubsole P. J. DSO	E C	30 June 23
Vernon ...	Shuker W.	Cd Gr	28 Apr 23
Lowestoft	Shurlock F. W. MA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
Xlent ...	Shute A. E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
Mackay ...	Sibborn L. O. MC (*Accom. in 'Walker.'*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
Repulse ...	Siddall S.	WOO	21 Aug 24
Barham...	Siddalls J. ... OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
E in CD...	Sidgwick J. B. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 25
Argus ...	Silcock R. K. ...	L	15 June 23
Kellett ...	Silk H. V.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Furious ...	Sillar D. A. O. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Deal ...	Sillitoe F. G. RM	L	31 Dec 23
Dart Coll.	Sim E. W. B. ...	L	15 Jan 20
Suffolk ...	Simeon C. E. B. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Vernon ...	Simmonds F. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Ambrose	Simmons G. L. ...	P Cr	16 Apr 27
Spenser ...	Simmons G. C. F. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Dart Coll	Simms C. E. ...	L (E)	15 Oct 21
Cse (Po)...	Simms H. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Ganges ...	Simon W. ...	E L Cr	18 May 25
Chat ...	Simonds R. W. B. (*proby*) RM	L	1 Sept 27
Danae ...	Simons B. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
E in CD...	Simpson C. DSO	E Cr	30 June 22
Fitzroy ...	Simpson C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Infy Po ...	Simpson D. L.	Sg Lt (D)	15 Mar 24
Alecto ...	Simpson G. W. G.	L	15 Apr 23
Victory ...	Simpson H. ...	T Lt Cr	29 Feb 24
Vega ...	Simpson H. A. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Columbine	Simpson H. H. ...	P L Cr	15 July 22
Warspite	Simpson H. W. RM	C	11 Sept 17
Greenwich	Simpson S. H. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
E in CD...	Simpson T. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 25
Stuart ...	Simpson W. B. O. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Malabar...	Simpson W. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 May 24
Venomous	Sims L.	E L Cr	7 May 27
Conquest	Sims R. D. RM	L	1 Sept 24
SC ...	Sims S. H. MVO	E Cr	30 June 23
Cse (Po)...	Sims-Williams H. W. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Wren ...	Simson D. J. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Ganges ...	Sinclair A. R. ...	Wt T	1 Apr 24
Marlboro	Sinclair E. N. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
NOD ...	Sinclair E. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
Triad ...	Sinclair J. C. MB	Sg Cr	24 Apr 27
Ply ...	Sinclair R. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Ports ...	Sinclair W. OBE, RM	Maj	12 Oct 16
Capetown	Sinclair-Loutit W. H. A. MB, BA	Sg Cr	4 Aug 28
Barham...	Sindery O. G. G. ...	E L Cr	6 Aug 27
Ark Ryl...	Singer W. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Cse (Po) ...	Singleton A. H. MBE	L	10 Apr 26
	Singleton C.H.C.(*act*)	S L	15 May 26
	Singleton M. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Repulse ...	Sinker L. C. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Ark Ryl...	Sinnock A. E. ...	Gr	26 Feb 19
Eagle ...	Sissmore J. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Warwick	Sitwell W. W. ...	L	15 May 20
M. Soult...	Skeggs W. J. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
(T) Cse ...	Skelton P.	L	15 Oct 23
Victory ...	Skelton R. W. CB, CBE, DSO	E A	1 Aug 23
Deal ...	Skene N. R. M. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	25 Sept 25
Caterham	Skilling J.	Gr	22 June 18
Sesame ...	Skinner H. C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Repulse ...	Skinner H. C. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Rodney ...	Skinner O. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Delhi ...	Skinner R. M. P. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 25
Capetown	Skinner W. S. OBE	P Cr	19 Dec 25
Wild Swan	Skipwith A. G. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Widgeon	Skipwith L. P. ...	L	31 Aug 24
Sirdar ...	Skrine C. J. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Rodney ...	Skrine H. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Furious ...	Skuse P. J. DSC	Cd Gr	22 Sept 21
Furious ...	Skuse T. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 21
Montrose	Skyrme F. H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Whirlwind	Slacke R. C. ...	L	30 Aug 26
Ryl Sovn	Sladden H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Champion	Slade G. G. ...	L	15 May 20
Barham...	Slade H. A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Warspite	Slade W. G. S. ...	Cd SB	1 Oct 22
Titania ...	Sladen G. M. ...	L	15 July 27
Iron Duke	Slater G. B. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
12 RMB...	Slater H. McC. RM	L	17 Mar 21
Furious ...	Slater J. ... DSO	Cd Gr	26 May 21
Greenwich	Slatter A. D. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 27
Furious ...	Slattery M. S. ...	L	30 Sept 23
Tiger ...	Slaughter J. E. ...	S L	30 May 26
Broke ...	Slayter W. R. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Glorious	Sleeman S. E. ...	Cd Sb	1 Apr 25
Defiance	Sleightholme C. H. BSC	Schm / Cdte	26 Aug 27
(O) Cse ...	Slessor E. H. P. ...	L	15 Aug 25
Warspite	Slight W. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 26
Hermes ...	Slipper M. A. C. ...	P L	15 July 19
Marlboro	Sloan W. G. MB	Sg Lt	18 Aug 26
Renown...	Sloane J. M. MB	Sg Lt	28 Apr 26
Montrose	Slocum F. A. ...	Lt Cr	14 May 27
Fisgard ...	Sloman R. C. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
Wryneck	Smale W. G. ...	E L Cr	6 Aug 27
Iron Duke	Small W.	Cd T	28 Oct 25
(P) Cse ...	Smallwood H. D. ...	L	15 Mar 25
Ramillies	Smallwood J. E. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
SC ...	Smallwood W. M. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
(E) Cse ...	Smardon T. G. G.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 27
Hood ...	Smart A. T. ...	Cd S O	1 Oct 25
	Smart D. A. ...	E L	1 Jan 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Furious ...	Smart E. D. (act)	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Defiance	Smart T. R. BSC	Schm. Cdte	26 Aug 27
(E) Cse ...	Smeall J. E. P. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
(E) Cse ...	Smeeton, D. E. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Scotsman	Smeeton E. P. ...	CdEng	1 Dec 26
Truant ...	Smith A.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Smith A. D. W. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Emerald	Smith A. G. ...	P Cr	20 Apr 25
Xlent ...	Smith A. W ...	W O	29 Oct 19
Calypso ...	Smith C. E. ...	L (E)	1 July 26
Repulse ...	Smith C. G. (act)	W Eng	1 Jan 27
Xl ...	Smith C. J. ...	L	15 Dec 25
Ply ...	Smith C. N. S. RM	C	1 Sept 27
St Vincent	Smith D. E. ...	P Cr	20 June 18
Rvl Sovn	Smith D. H. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
Pembroke	Smith D. J. C. ...	Sen Mr	29 Sept 26
DY Po ...	Smith E. E. ...	E L	1 July 20
RAN ...	Smith E. F. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 23
	Smith E. R. A. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Rodney ...	Smith F. B. C. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 24
Vivid ...	Smith F. C. ...	Cd O O	1 Jan 23
Rvl Oak...	Smith F. C. ...	Cd Gr	23 July 27
Champion	Smith F. H. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
	Smith F. J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
MD ...	Smith F. L. ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
NZ ...	Smith F. W. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Wallflower	Smith G. B. ...	Cr	30 June 23
	Smith G. E. ...	L	29 Apr 26
Kent ...	Smith G. H. ...	Cd Sh	11 Apr 27
Ispregble	Smith G. L. ...	Gr	1 Apr 24
Vansittart	Smith G. T. ...	L	15 June 27
DY Dev...	Smith H. F. DSO	E A	17 May 27
Xlent ...	Smith H. J. ...	W O O	7 July 22
RNS of M	Smith H. L. RMB	St Mj	14 July 20
Hermes ...	Smith H. S. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Malcolm...	Smith H. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Vivid ...	Smith J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Dunoon ...	Smith J. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
NZ ...	Smith J.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
	Smith J. A. ...	Cd Sh	26 June 27
Pembroke	Smith J. C. ...	L (E)	6 Jan 27
Burham...	Smith J. E. D. ...	P L	15 Oct 24
Hood ...	Smith J. H. ...	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Vivid ...	Smith J. P. de B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Valiant ...	Smith J. R. (act)	Gr	1 Oct 26
Durban ...	Smith J. S. S. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 25
Montrose	Smith J. W. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Pasgard ...	Smith K. E. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 21
E Cse ...	Smith K. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Benbow...	Smith L. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
MDPo ...	Smith L. H. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Delhi ...	Smith M. C. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
Fearless	Smith O. N. A. ...	Cd Gr	9 Mar 26
DY Chat	Smith P.	Cd B	12 Dec 22
Hood ...	Smith P. S. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 26
Cairo ...	Smith P. S. ...	L	15 Jan 20
Rvl Oak...	Smith R. C. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Revenge	Smith R. H. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
Canterbry	Smith R. H. ...	CdEng	1 Dec 26
Revenge	Smith S. G. ...	Cd S B	13 May 24
Sackari ...	Smith S. G. ...	E L	30 Mar 25
Victory ...	Smith S. L. ...	Cd B	12 July 22
DY Po ...	Smith S. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
President	Smith T. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Walrus ...	Smith W.	L	30 Dec 25
E Cse ...	Smith Weston (act)	Matc (E)	1 July 27
Iron Duke	Smith William ...	W Eng	1 Sept 18
Iron Duke	Smith Walter (act)	W Eng	1 July 27
Tiger ...	Smith W. (act)	B	1 Jan 26
Whirlwind	Smith W. F. N. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Hood ...	Smith W. G. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
Hyd ...	Smith-Hill P. R. RM	C	7 Sept 26
Caradoc ...	Smithwick A. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Smithwick W. F. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
ACR Off...	Smyth G. T. OBE	P Cr	21 Mar 23
Cse (Po) ...	Smyth J. ... (act)	S L	1 Jan 27
Benbow...	Smyth R.	Schm	22 Aug 24
DY Po ...	Smyth S. K. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Vivid ...	Smyth T. A. MB	Sg Cr	21 May 16
Capetown	Smyth V. F. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Ply ...	Smythe T. A. RM	L	1 Sept 21
Cumberl'd	Snagge A. L. ...	C	30 June 19
Cyclops ...	Snell C. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
	Snell G. F.	Cd Sh	11 Apr 27
Assistance	Snell W. K. ...	Wt El	2 July 25
Thracian	Snepp H. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 25
Effingham	*PW* Snepp J. W. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
SO Tech Cse	Sneyd R. S. DSO	C	23 Apr 18
	Soar G.	Cd S B	19 Oct 20
Coll ...	Sobey F. C. BA	In L	21 Sept 22
Deal ...	Solbe P. G. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 26
Columbine	Solfleet G.	P C	31 Dec 25
Benbow...	Somers, J. I. ...	W T	20 Nov 25
Barham...	Somerville J. F. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
Cse (Gr) ...	Somerville P. (act)	S L	1 May 27
Fisgard ...	Sommerville F. A. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
	Sonnen M. W. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
Laburnum	Soper W. J. S. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Malaya ...	Sorley E. R. ...	Sg Lt	26 Mar 25
Stuart ...	Souter J. C. MP (*Accom. in 'Valentine.'*)	Sg Lt	22 Feb 25
Montrose	Southby J. H. P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
	Southern J. D. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Iroquois...	Southern R. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 26
Cyclamen	Southgate K. J. T.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Tiger ...	Southin R. S. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
Tamar ...	Southwell *The Hon.* J. M.	L	15 Oct 23
Ramillies	Southwell *The Hon.* R. A. W. J.	L	15 Nov 19
Enterprise	Soutter J. C. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
H32 ...	Sowdon R. M. H. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Frobisher	Sowman A. G. ...	P L	15 Apr 27
Argus ...	Sowray J. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
	Sowter E. E. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 26
Verity ...	Spalding M. S. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Dragon ...	Spalding T. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Kellett ...	Spann H. P. ...	W M	31 Oct 17
Ark Ryl...	Sparkes G.	W M	1 Oct 17
Chat ...	Sparkes P. W. RM	Cd R M G	15 June 26
Ports ...	Sparkes S. (act) RM	St Mj	6 June 27
Hermes ...	Sparks J. N. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Centurion	Sparks L. B. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 24
Keppel ...	Sparks P. G. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Titania ...	Sparks W. T. ...	W Eng	15 July 25
Despatch	Sparrow C. P. RM	C	21 Sept 21
Whirlwind	Spear R. T. ...	L	9 May 27
	Spear W. L. ...	L (E)	15 May 22
Withrngtn	Spearman A. Y. ...	L	15 Mar 27
Hawkins	Spears A. G. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
(E) Cse ...	Spencer B. R. RCN	Mid	15 Sept 25
Q Eliz ...	Spencer *Hon.* C. E. R. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Feb 25
Cse (Gr)	Spencer J. ... (act)	S L	1 Sept 27
	Spencer R. M. ...	L	15 May 20
	Spencer S. E. H. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Curlew ...	Spendlow W. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Assistance	Spens W. J. McC. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Adamant	Spero L. P. ...	Sg Lt	5 Nov 25
Q Eliz ...	Sperring C. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Victory ...	Sperring H. R. ...	L	22 June 21
Gnat ...	Spicer J. R. C. ...	Sg Lt	2 Mar 27
Ply ...	Spicer M. H. RM	C	26 June 18
Centaur ...	Spicer S. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ambrose	Spicer-Simson G. E. F.	L	15 May 25
	Spickernell F. T. KBE, CB, DSO	P C	31 Dec 26
Emerald	Spillane M. ...	Cd Gr	18 Aug 24
Emerald	Spinks E. I. ...	In L	16 Sept 26 (*tempy*)
Hood ...	Spittle E. A. MBE	Cd Gr	25 Oct 22
DY Glb ..	Spooner E. J. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
President	Spooner L. A. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Warspite	Spragg S. J. ...	Cd O O	21 Aug 24
Hood ...	Spragge G. J. E. ...	S L (E)	30 Apr 26
L23 ...	Spragge H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
12 RMB	Spraggett R. W. MC, RM	C	31 Dec 23
Pembroke	Sprague C. G. ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
H 23 ...	Sprague D. V. ...	L	15 Dec 25
L 7 ...	Spratt E. L. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Tiger ...	Spreadbury S. ...	W El	4 July 19
Frobisher	Spreckley H. M. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Rodney ...	Spriddle S. B. G. ...	Cd El	2 Jan 20
Montrose	Springall A. J. B. ... (*Accom. in 'Wryneck.'*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
SC ...	Springall, G. H. (*act*) RAN	Gr	1 July 27
Vivid ...	Sprott A. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Defiance	Spry F. W. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Vivid ...	Spry W. B. ...	P L Cr	15 July 23
Osprey ...	Spurgeon S. H. K. RAN	L	1 Feb 24
Gnat ...	Spurgin J. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Victory ...	Spurrell W. O. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
DY Sheer	Spyers V.	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
Rodney ...	Squance H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Durban ...	Squires C. W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 26
Pembroke	Squirrell F. A. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Egmont...	Stacey M. J. RM	St Mj	9 Nov 18
	Stacey W. J. ...	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
Inst RNVR	Stack C. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Dart Coll	Staddon N. O. ...	Sb L	12 Aug 22
Bruce ...	Stafford D. ...	Cd Gr	25 June 23
Stormclud	Stafford R. S. ...	L	1 Feb 27
Benbow...	Stalybrass E. O. ...	Lt Cr (E)	15 May 24
Iron Duke	Standley H. de L....	L	15 Feb 20
Malcolm...	Stanfield C. A. E. ...	L	15 June 20
Wistaria	Stanford A. C. ...	L	15 Oct 26
Victory ...	Stanford E. E. ...	Cd Gr	19 July 25
(E) Cse ...	Stanger E. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Greenwich	Stanistreet H. D. O. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
Mackay ...	Stanley A. E. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
Kellett ...	Stanley A. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
NED ...	Stanley E. G. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 25
Tiger ...	Stannard, A. F. T.	Cdt	1 May 27
RAN ...	Stanton H. C. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 26
Vivid ...	Staple E. J. R. ...	L	3 Sept 24
Barham ...	Stapleton S. F. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
	Stapleton-Cotton R. G. A. W. CB, CBE, MVO	R A	8 Oct 23
Tiger ...	Stapley W. S. A. ..	P L	15 Apr 21
L6 ...	Stark H. L. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
	Starkie H. H. ...	Cd Eng	20 Aug 25
	Starr G. C. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Dartmouth	Start S. P.	E O	31 Dec 25
Cardiff ...	Startin R. A. OBE, AM	Lt Cr	28 Mar 24
	Staveley C. M. CB, CMG	R A	31 July 24
Revenge...	Stead J. D.... ...	Mid	1 May 27
Marlboro	Steedman J. G. H.	Cd Eng	20 Aug 25
Tiger ...	Steel D. M. MA	In L	21 Sept 21
Seawolf ...	Steel H. P. de C. ...	S L	15 Jan 25
Nelson ...	Steel I. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
SC ...	Steel R. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 27
Keppel ...	Steele A. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 27
DY Chat	Steele F. A. ...	E L	1 Jan 24
Cornwall	Steele G. C. ...	Lt Cr	19 Nov 23
Vivid ...	Steele J.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Warspite	Steele W. R. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Ryl Oak	Steemson J. F. ...	L	15 June 21
Ganges ...	Steer L. A. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Stent, F. M. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 27
	Stentiford E. J. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Enterprise	Stephen H. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	17 Dec 21
Warspite	Stephens C. J. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
	Stephens F. B. ...	P L Cr	20 Oct 19
Ports ...	Stephens G. H. RM	C / Qr Mr	10 Oct 19
NOD ...	Stephens H. K. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Calcutta...	Stephens H. E. R. OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Centurion	Stephens J. F. ...	P Cr	2 Mar 26
Vidette ...	Stephens P. M. ...	L	30 Jan 27
Endeavour	Stephens R. A. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Alecto ...	Stephens W. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Furious ...	Stephenson F. M. R.	L	15 Aug 22
Ryl Oak...	Stephenson F. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Victory ...	Stephenson G. O. CMG (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)	C	31 Dec 17
	Stephenson H. W. V.	L	15 Oct 21
(N) Cse ...	Stephenson J. K. B.	L	15 Apr 24
Cse (Po)...	Stephenson R. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Pembroke	Stephenson W. A. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
Yarmouth	Stern E. H. ...	P Cr	8 Aug 24
Wryneck	Stevens E. B. K. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Barham ...	Stevens F. H. MSM (*act*)	Wt SO	3 Nov 26
Colombo	Stevens G. J. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Enterprise	Stevens *Rev.* H. E.	Ch	14 June 19
Capetown	Stevens H. G. C. ...	L	15 May 20
Foxglove	Stevens J. F. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Dragon ...	Stevens P. R. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Spenser ...	Stevens P. R. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
Pembroke	Stevens T. E. ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
	Stevens T. G. ...	Cd Eng	14 Sept 25
Vernon ...	Stevens W. W. S. MBE	Gr	*Retd.*
	Stevens-Guille G. F.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Ryl Oak...	Stevenson J. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Mackay ...	Stevenson J. L. M....	Cr(E)	30 June 27
(P) Cse ...	Stevinson O. S. ...	S L	15 Dec 25
Nelson ...	Stewart A. G. F. RAN	Mid	1 May 27
(E) Cse ...	Stewart A. J.. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Berwick ...	Stewart K. P. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Wryneck	Stewart R. G. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Emp India	Stewart R. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Seawolf ...	Stewart R. W. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
NH Has...	Stewart R. W. G. OBE, MB, DPH	Sg C	30 June 24
(E) Cse ...	Stewart W. A. ...	S L(E)	16 Sept 27
St Vincent	Stewart W. D. ...	P L Cr	24 Aug 21
SC	Stidston H. W. G. D.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Vivid ...	Stidston S. T. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
	Stileman A. M. C....	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Cse (Gr) ...	Stileman L. H. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
Iron Duke	Stilgoe J. H. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Dryad ...	Still H. A.	L	15 June 21
Tarantula	Still R. M. L. ..	Sg Lt	2 Mar 25
Cambrian	Stinton B. A. ...	P Cr	10 Aug 24
	WP Stirling A. J. B CB	R A	9 Aug 26
Benbow...	Stirling J. B. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
L27 ...	Stirling-Hamilton R. W.	L	30 June 25
Dahlia ...	Stitt G. M. S. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Ark Royal	Stobart J. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
Chat ...	Stock F. C. G. RM	C	23 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
(T) Cse ...	Stock H. C. ...	L	15 Feb 24
K 26 ...	Stocker E. A. ...	L	15 Apr 22
	Stocker W. P. DSC	Cr	30 June 27
Hermes ...	Stoddart W. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
	Stokes A.	Cr	31 Dec 15
Revenge...	Stokes A. ...	Gr	1 Apr 26
L56 ...	Stokes G. H. ...	L	30 May 25
Cse (Po)...	Stokes H. J. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
	Stokes O. M. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Cambrian	Stokes R. C. ...	L	28 June 20
Ryl Oak...	Stokes W. G. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
H47 ...	Stokes-Rees R. H.	L	28 Feb 26
Hood ...	Stonehouse C. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Cambrian	Stonehouse T. H. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
Argus ...	Stoneman C. J. B.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
	Stoneman J. H. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Centurion	Stonestreet F. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 26
Keppel ...	Stonham C. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 26
	Stonham L. L. ...	Gr	1 July 24
Mates Cse	Stoodley S. G. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 26
NA, USA	Stopford *The Hon.* A. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
Suffolk ...	Stopford F. V. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 21
Columbine	Stopford *The Hon.* G.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Hod ...	Stopford J. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Carysfort	Stopford R. M. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
Pembroke	Stopford R. N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Defiance	Storer F.	Hd Mr	1 Sept 27
Effingham	Storey A. E. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Ryl Sovn	Storey A. S. RAN	Mid	1 May 27
Cairo ...	Storey J. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Effingham	Storr R. A. ...	L	10 May 20
(E) Cse ...	Storrs R. F. ...	SL (E)	15 May 27
L21 ...	Stowe V. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 25
DY Dev...	Strachan-Smith W. D.	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Cormorant	Stranack W. D. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
Revenge...	Stratton J. G. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Chat ...	Stratton W. A. RM	St Mj	19 July 19
Dahlia ...	Strawbridge H. T....	Lt Cr	13 Oct 26
TDWey'th	Strawn A. J. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 24
DY Cape	Street C. A. ...	Cd B	19 Nov 22
Ryl Sovn	Street M. R. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
Dahlia ...	Strevens W. E. DSM	Cd Gr	1 May 27
Bruce ...	Stribley E. S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Nelson ...	Strickland A. F. ...	P Cr	30 Oct 20
Enterprise	Strickland P. S. ...	P Cr	25 Nov 24
Tetrarch	Stride D. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Nov 22
	Stride W. J. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Canterbry	Strong H. S. J. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Iroquois	Strong H. W. MB, BA	Sg Lt	13 June 25
Champion	Stroud T.	Cd Sh	25 Aug 23
Eagle ...	Struben R. F. C. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Adventure	Strugnell L. F. MB	Sg Cr	22 Jan 26
Ryl Sovn	Strutt *The Hon.* A.C.	C	30 June 17
	Stuart C. G. DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 21
Impregble	Stuart R. J. ..	W W	29 Dec 23
Marlboro	Stubbings W. H. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 25
	Stubbs A. H. ...	L	20 Feb 27
Canterbry	Stubbs L. ...	Gr	1 Apr 26
Nelson ...	Stubbs P. W. F. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
	Studholme J. W. ...	L	15 Nov 25
Calliope...	Sturdee *Sir* Lionel A. D., *Bt.*	C	31 Dec 26
	Sturges G. L'E. M.	L	15 Dec 19
Deal ...	Sturges R. G. RM	C	30 Jan 17
NOD ...	Sturrock J. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Dartmuth	Styles K. G OBE	P Cr	10 Apr 17
Egmont	Styles W. J. ...	Cd Gr	4 Nov 26
(E) Cse ...	Sugden, J. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Renown...	*GSP* Sullivan N. A. CVO	C	30 June 17
Pembroke	Sullivan D. M. ...	L	6 July 26
Vampire	Sullivan E. G. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
Violent ...	Sullivan G. T. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 24
Broke ...	Sullivan G. P. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
Columbine	Sullivan R. MBE	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Sepoy ...	Summerfield W. R.	Cd G	19 May 26
Pembroke	Summerford H. G. CMG, CVO	E A	1 June 25
Tiverton	Summons W. V. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Ambrose	Sumner A. ...	W Eng	15 July 25
SOTC ...	Sumner C. G. C. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
Toreador	Sunderland J. R. ...	L (E)	30 Dec 26
Emerald	Surtees V. N. ...	L	15 Aug 21
NH Chat	Susans A. L. G. {	Cd / Wdr	10 Aug 21
B'ham ...	Sutcliff G. E. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Concord	Suter R. N. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
DY Chat	Sutherland W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Dart Coil	Suthons C. T. BA	In L	25 Dec 24 (*tempy*)
Renown...	Sutton C. E. MVO	E Cr	1 July 19
NH Chat	Sutton E. ... CMG {	Sg / R A	20 Mar 24
Vernon ...	Sutton F. J. MSM	W W	11 June 24
L 21 ...	Sutton J. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Verbena	Sutton W. M. DSC	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
NZ ...	Swabey G. T. C. P. DSO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 18
Cse (Po)...	Swain J. H (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Xlent ...	Swales H.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Triad ...	Swallow R. G. ...	L	15 Feb 26
Vivid ...	Swan E. B.... CBE	P C	31 Dec 23
Sandhurst	Swanson E. ...	B	1 Jan 26
Curlew ...	Swanson E. V. ...	W Eng	1 May 18
	Swanston D. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Vindictive	Swayne C. B. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 25
Ryl Sovn	Sweaney W. ...	Cd El	1 Sept 21
	Sweden *His Majesty King* Gustavus V of KG, GCB	Hon A	3 Nov 08
AD Simnsth.	Sweetingham F. W	L	12 Aug 24
Sandhurst	Sweetman F. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Victory ...	Sweny M. A. W. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Iron Duke	Sweny R. E. ...	P S L	1 Nov 25
Valiant ...	Swift R. G. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Ganges ...	Swinley C. S. B. ...	L	15 May 20
Wessex ...	Swinley R. F. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
Vanessa	Switzer W. R. J. F.	L(E)	3 Mar 27
RAN ...	Sydenham E. D. CBE	E C	31 Dec 22
	Sydenham F. W. OBE	E A	3 Apr 26
Renown...	Sydney-Turner P. G. O.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Warspite	Syfret E. N. ...	Cr	30 June 22
	Sykes E. J. ...	L	27 July 26
B'ham ...	Symes E. A. ...	P L Cr	5 May 22
Ryl Oak...	Symes L. A. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
(E) Cse ...	Symonds K. M. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Keppel ...	Symonds W. G. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
	Symonds-Tayler R. V. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 26
Cyclops ...	Symons F. J. S. ...	E L Cr	15 Dec 26
Beaufort	Symons H. E. OBE	P Cr	13 Aug 27
Erebus	Syms G. F. FRCS (Eng)	Sg Cr	14 Nov 19
Nelson ...	Synnott J. N. N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
	Syson J. L.... OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	T.		
Ceres ...	Tailby F. J. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
Amazon	Tait A. A.	L	30 Aug 26
Impregble	Tait J. N. ... DSC	Cr	30 June 23
SOTC ...	Tait W. E. C. MVO	C	31 Dec 26
(E) Cse ...	Taite J. G.	Mid(E)	15 Jan 26
Ryl Sovn	Taitt H. B.... ...	Mid	15 May 26
Ryl Oak	Talbot A. A. F. ... (*Accom. tempy. in 'Ryl. Sovn.'*)	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Malaya ...	Talbot A. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 22
NAS ...	Talbot C. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
DY Rosy	Talbot J. C. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 13
Capetown	Talbot R. H. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Barham ...	Talbot-Smith G. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Tuscan ...	Tall P. H.	Cd Eng	1 Dec 26
Victory ...	Tamplin J. F. W.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 26
Dauntless	Tancock E. B. ...	L	15 May 26
Cse (Gr)	Tancred G. D. RAN (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
	Tancred W. C. ...	Cr	30 June 19
RAN ...	Tanguy D.	Cd El	17 Jan 27
Valiant ...	Tangye N. T. ...	Mid	1 May 27
	Tanner G.	L	15 Dec 25
Medea ...	Tanner P. R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 26
Vanquishr	Tanner R. P. ...	S L	15 Nov 25
	Tapper A. L. ...	P Mid	15 Sept 26
Warwick	Targett J. R. ...	E L	7 May 20
Cumberl'd	Targett-Adams A. P.	S L (E)	15 Nov 25
(E) Cse ...	Targett-Adams R.P.	S L (E)	1 Nov 26
Xlent ...	Tarrant B. V. ...	W W	18 July 26
Repulse ...	Tarrant F.	Cd Eng	1 May 23
DY Chat	Tate A. E. T. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 26
Bruce ...	Tate A. J. G. RAN	L	1 Feb 21
Campbell	Tate H. R. ... (*Accom. in 'Valhalla.'*)	Lt Cr	15 June 27
	Tatford A. E. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
Danae ...	Tatford L. J. B. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 26
Effingham	Tatford P. L. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
	Tatterson R. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Vivid ...	Taverner S. J. ...	W Eng	24 Dec 18
Harebell	Taylor A. G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Nov 21
Delhi ...	Taylor A. H. OBE	C	31 Dec 24
Cse (Gr) ...	Taylor A. L. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
	Taylor B. A. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Cse (Po)...	Taylor B. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Cyclamen	Taylor E. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 26
RAN ...	Taylor F.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Pigmy ...	Taylor F. H. DSC	Cr	30 June 22
Curlew ...	Taylor F. L. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
Revenge	Taylor G. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Ambrose	Taylor G. F. ...	E L	1 July 23
Osprey ...	Taylor G. St. J. A.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
	Taylor G. W. ...	C	31 Dec 22
Eagle ...	Taylor H. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
RCN ...	Taylor H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
Vernon ...	Taylor H. J. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Ormonde	Taylor J.	Lt Cr	12 June 25
Key Coll...	Taylor J. C. N. M. Eng.	In L	21 Sept 21
Victory ...	Taylor J. R. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Victory ...	Taylor J. R. S. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Dolphin...	Taylor L. A. ...	L (E)	30 Sept 19
Dryad ...	Taylor N. D. R. DSC	Cr	30 June 25
Suffolk ...	Taylor P. C. ...	L (E)	30 Oct 24
Victory ...	Taylor R.	Cd T	30 June 27
Walker ...	Taylor R. C. ...	L	15 Dec 19
	Taylor R. M. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Impregble	Taylor S. LRAM, RMB	Bndr	5 Jan 26
Despatch	Taylor S. B. BA	In L	20 Sept 23
Flinders...	Taylor T.	L	15 Feb 21
L20 ...	Taylor T. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
	Taylor-Young W. H.	L (E)	15 Mar 20
Repulse ...	Teale G B. ...	P Cdt	15 Sept 26
Xlent ...	Tearrio L.	O L	1 Jan 27
NOD ...	Teasdale-Buckell M. C.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Revenge	Teek R. H. S. RM	C	1 Sept 27
Dart Coll	Telling F. J. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Chat ...	Temple F. V. OMG, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	21 Oct 15 1 Jan 17
Cyclamen	Temple J. B. G. ...	S L	15 June 26
Page 177	Temple R. C. CB, OBE, RM	Maj Gen	16 June 27
Westcott	Tennant R. B. S. ...	S L	30 Dec 25
	Tennant W. G. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 25
Ormonde	Tennent H. P. L. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Emp India	Terry A. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Xlent ...	Terry J.	L	15 Oct 21
Emp India	Terry R. E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
S M Cse ...	Terry S. M. ...	Mate (E)	1 July 26
Triad ...	Tetley E. M. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
(E) Cse ...	Tewksbury F. L. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Despatch	Thackara L. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
RCN ...	Tharratt J. W. ...	Gr	3 Dec 18
Bee ...	Thatcher A. R. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
Greenwich	Thatcher C. M. R. MB	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Victory ...	Thaxter E. DSC	Cd En	1 Sept 22
Warspite	Theophilus T. T. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 27
SOTC	Thesiger B. S. CB, CMG	R A	16 Nov 22
Cse (Gr)	Thew N. V. J. T. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
RAN ...	Thomas A. E. C. DSM	W Eng	1 June 18
NH Ply ...	Thomas A. R. OBE, FRCS (Ed)	Sg C	30 June 26
Cse (Po)...	Thomas A. V. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
Pembroke	Thomas C. H. ...	L	15 May 23
Impregble	Thomas E. E. ...	Schm	22 Aug 24
Colombo	Thomas E. H. ...	L	15 Apr 26
TMD ...	Thomas E. P. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Campbell	Thomas E. P. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
Eagle ...	Thomas G. A. H.	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Ryl Sovn	Thomas H.	Mid	15 May 22
Effingham	Thomas H. F. ...	Lt Cr	28 June 27
Revenge	Thomas H. M. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
H28 ...	Thomas J. H. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Marlboro	Thomas J. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Dartmuth	Thomas L. P. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
Emerald	Thomas L. A. ...	Cd Sh	29 Nov 22
Ryl Sovn	Thomas L. V. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Ark Ryl...	Thomas M.	L	10 May 26
Cse (Po)...	Thomas M. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Thracian	Thomas M. S. ...	L	15 Sept 21
Fisgard ...	Thomas N. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Wren ...	Thomas P. C. P. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Wolfhund	Thomas S. V. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 24
DY Dev...	Thomas S. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Nelson ...	Thomas T. B. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Ply ...	Thomas V. D. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Dartmuth	Thomas W. C. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Dauntless	Thomas W. D. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
Delphinm	Thomas W. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 23
Verity ...	Thomas W. S. ...	L	30 May 26
Vivid ...	Thompson C. E. ...	Cd Gr	6 Feb 24
Enterprise	Thompson C. G. ...	L	15 Oct 25
Conquest	Thompson C. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
NOD ...	Thompson E. C. J.	E L Cr	1 Nov 24
Tiger ...	Thompson G. H. ...	L	15 May 23
DY Malta	Thompson G. R. ...	Cd B	19 Sept 24
Tamar ...	Thompson H. A. ...	P L Cr	15 July 22
Wrestler	Thompson H. J. H. RAN	L	1 Jan 20
Revenge...	Thompson H. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Repulse ...	Thompson J. ...	W T	24 June 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ramillies	Thompson J. B. RAN	Mid	1 May 27
Ganges ...	Thompson J. R. P.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Cse (Po) ...	Thompson J. W. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Repulse ...	Thompson J. Y. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Valiant ...	Thompson W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Argus ...	Thomson A. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Whitshed	Thomson A. L. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
Cse (Po) ...	Thomson C. R. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
Versatile	Thomson C. S. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Keppel ...	Thomson E. C. O. DSO	C	31 Dec 24
Bee ...	Thomson G. H. OBE	P Cr	28 Jan 23
Vulcan ...	Thomson G. P. OBE	C	30 June 27
Cse (Po) ...	Thomson R. W. D. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
Benbow ...	Thomson R. C. V.	S L	15 Nov 25
Conquest	Thomson S. A. M.	L	15 Aug 23
Eagle ...	Thorman H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Ark Ryl ...	Thorne A.	Cd Sh	30 Sept 20
Centaur ...	Thorning A. E. (*act*)	Wt SO	23 Apr 27
Pembroke	Thornton E. C. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 25
Victory ...	Thornton F. W. ...	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
Emp India	Thornton M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Ambuscde	Thornton-Jones H.	L	15 Oct 20
TMD ...	Thorogood W. ...	L	6 Nov 25
Tetrarch	Thoroid A. H. ...	L	30 May 26
(E) Cse ...	Thorpe G. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Q. Eliz. ...	Thorrowgood C. F.	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
	Thring G. A. ...	L	30 Jan 26
Bluebell ...	Thruston E. W. ...	L	15 Mar 27
Caledon ...	Thurlby W. H. RAN	L	1 Mar 22
Castor ...	Thursfield A. C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Coll ...	Thursfield H. G. ...	C	30 June 20
Benbow ...	Thursfield R. S. CMG	P Cr	30 Oct 20
Douglas ...	Thurstan N. M. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
Calliope ...	Thurygill E. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 24
NI Chat	Thwaytes W. G. MD	Sg Cr	8 Apr 26
Titania ...	Thyne G. G. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Erebus ...	Tibbs G. W. MA	Ch	18 Sept 13
Voyager	Tickell E.	Gr	1 Mar 18
SC ...	Tickle E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 27
NI ...	Tidd A. L.	L	15 Dec 20
Crageous	Tidd C. B.	L	15 Oct 22
Despatch	Tidman H.	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Yarmouth	Tidy G. H.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Herald ...	Tighe J. W.	Sg Lt / Cr	12 Feb 27
Dartmuth	Tighe W. G. S. ...	P L	1 Aug 27
Wryneck	Tilden E. H. ...	S L	30 May 26
Cse (Gr) ...	Tillard A. J. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
	Tillard A. T. DSO	C	30 June 20
Emp India	Tillard R. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
PD ...	Tillard S. D. ...	C	30 June 22
Viceroy ...	Tilney G. A. ...	L	15 June 27
	Tindall M.	Cr	31 Dec 14
Ramillies	Tindale J. H. ...	W O O	21 Aug 24
Albury ...	Tingley H. R. RCN	L	5 May 26
Columbine	Tink A. R.	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Pembroke	Tinley C. B. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Dragon ...	Tisdall E. P. RCN	Mid	15 Sept 25
Defiance	Titball F. J. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
SC ...	Tite L. V. ... (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 27
Dauntless	Titheridge J. G. R. (*act*)	Gr.	1 Oct 26
President	Titterton G. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
Marlboro	Tod D.	L	15 Oct 24
Inst RNVR	Tod E. B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
(E)Cse ...	Tod J. K. McA. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
	Todd A. W. G. ...	Cd Sh	26 June 27
Xlent ...	Todd P.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 24
Argus ...	Todd S. J.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
Calcutta ...	Todman W. J. ...	Cd Eng	14 Sept 25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Caledon ...	Tollemache D. H. ...	L (E)	15 May 20
	Tollemache H. D. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 23
12 RMB ...	Tollemache H. T. RM	C	7 Sept 26
	Tollick J. W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 15
	Tomkins C. E. C. ...	P L	12 Jan 27
Barham ...	Tomkinson M. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Warspite	Tomkinson W. CB, MVO	R A	2 Aug 27
Capetown	Tomlinson W. E. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
Starfish ...	Toms C. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 23
Iron Duke	Toms L. C. BSC	Schm	28 Aug 25
Iron Duke	Tong C. E. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Adamant	Tonkin W. J. ...	L	22 Feb 21
Tiger ...	Toole M. J. ...	L	1 Aug 25
Vernon ...	Tooth C. E. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
Frobisher	Tope H. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 23
B'ham ...	Topley S. M. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Maidstone	Toppin H. C. ...	L	15 Oct 26
Wanderer	Torbock R. H. ...	L	15 June 26
Furious ...	Torlesse A. D. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Endeavor	Torlesse J. Y. G.	L	30 Nov 25
	Torry A. I. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 23
Nelson ...	Torry G. N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Repulse ...	Tosswill R. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Coll ...	Tostevin H. B. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Campbell	Tothill J. A. W. ...	S L	30 July 26
Dartmuth	Tottenham E. L. ... (*Tempy. Paym. Comdr.*)	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Xlent ...	Tottenham F. L. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
TD ...	Totton H. K. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 24
(S) Cse ...	Tours F. B. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Pembroke	Tout A. J.	P L	25 Jan 24
IDC Cse ...	Tovey J. C. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
Pembroke	Tower C. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
Curacoa ...	Tower F. T. B. OBE	C	31 Dec 23
Repulse ...	Tower I. B. B. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
Vernon ...	Towler F. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 24
Furious ...	Townsend C. R. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Cormorant	Townsend C. S. CB (*Rear Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar.*)	R A	19 July 24
Benbow ...	Townsend E. R. ...	P L	23 Aug 22
Vernon ...	Townsend H. ...	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
Renown ...	Townsend M. S. ...	Mid	15 May 26
Marlboro	Tozer A. J. ...	Sg Cr	11 Apr 25
Berwick ...	Tozer E. T. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
C'rageous	Tozer H. G. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 26
Chat ...	Tracey H. A. RM	L	1 Sept 24
C'rageous	Traill H. A. ...	L	30 June 26
	Travis A. J. RAN	S L	15 May 26
Cse (Gr) ...	Trebilco H. M. RAN	Mid	15 May 25
Malaya ...	Treby R.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
	Tredray C. (*act*)	B	3 May 27
Campbell	Treherne H. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 27
Ports ...	Trench B. F. RM	Maj	1 May 17
Tamar ...	Trencham C. G. ...	L	15 June 23
Emp India	Trend G. H. ...	W Eng	1 July 26
Caradoc ...	Trendell E. R. MA	In L	21 Sept 22
S M Cse ...	Trentham D. P. ...	S L	30 Mar 26
Pegasus ...	Trenwith S. L. T. ...	Wt Sh	1 Jan 24
Vanoc ...	Trepess F. A. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
L33 ...	Trevaskis S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 25
	Trevelyan R. de T.	L	15 May 23
Defiance ...	Trevethan J. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
	Trevett A. J. ...	L	15 May 27
Cyclops ...	Trevett R. W. ...	W Eng	1 July 26
Victory ...	Trevor R. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
Impregble	Treweeks C. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Centaur ...	Tribbeck J. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Effingham	Trier P. A.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Xlent ...	Trillo E. J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
London ...	Trimboy W. V. ...	Cd Sh	26 June 27
Nelson ...	Trimmer T. W. RMB	Bndr (WO)	23 July 20
Staff Coll	Tripp W. H. L. DSO, MC, RM	Maj 6 Bt Lt Col	June 17 30 June 27
Venetia ...	Tritton F. G. ...	E L	1 July 20
SC ...	Trivett E. W. ...	P Cr	13 Oct 20
Deal ...	Trodd H. W. RM	Schm	26 Oct 20
Page 176	Trotman *Sir* G. N. KCB, RM (*Hon. Col. Comdt.*)	Gen	*Retd*
	Trotman P. R. (*act*)	Wt Sh	31 July 26
Revenge...	Troubridge T. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
B'ham ...	Trounce W. J. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
Cairo ...	Troup J. A. G. ...	C	31 Dec 22
Curacoa ...	Trowbridge W. E.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Hood ...	Truscott R. J. B.	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Victory ...	Truscott J. R. ...	Cd W	3 Dec 26
Tamar ...	Trust T. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
(G) Cse ...	Tuck G. S.	L	29 Feb 24
Barham ...	Tucker A. K. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 27
	Tucker C. R. St. G.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Impregble	Tucker L. W. ...	Schm	26 Apr 19
Ganges ...	Tucker W. G. ...	Schm	27 July 20
	Tucker W. R. ...	P L Cr	17 Oct 24
Valentine	Tuckett E. F. ...	E L Cr	1 Dec 24
Emp India	Tudway L. C. P. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	1 Dec 23
Hermes ...	Tufnell D. N. C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
RAF ...	Tufnell E. E. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Ports ...	Tuke J. M. ... RM	Maj	27 Feb 24
(P) Cse ...	Tuke S. C.	L	28 Feb 26
St Vincent	Tull A. E. ... DSM	WSO	29 Jan 19
Emerald	Tulloch A. G. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
NZ ...	Tuppen J. S. S. RM	C	24 Dec 21
(N) Cse ...	Tupper-Carey P. C. S.	L	30 May 24
Cardiff ...	Turgoose A. ...	Cd T	11 Oct 26
	Turle C. E. DSO (*Head of British Naval Mission to Greece.*)	C	31 Dec 21
Warspite	Turnbull A. C. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
L20 ...	Turnbull C. S. B. ...	L	15 June 26
(E) Cse ...	Turnbull G. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Benbow...	Turnbull G. F. W.	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Nelson ...	Turnbull S. G. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Calcutta...	Turnbull W. ...	Cd T	31 Aug 17
	Turner A.	E C	31 Dec 26
B'ham ...	Turner A. ... BA	Ch	9 Mar 15
2 SL's Off	Turner A. W. J. ...	E Cr	11 Apr 19
Durban ...	Turner B. L. C. ...	S L	15 Sept 25
Cse (Gr) ...	Turner B. T. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Erebus ...	Turner C. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 25
Skate ...	Turner C. W. C. ...	L	30 May 25
Wanderer	Turner E. C. L. ...	L	15 June 21
Ganges ...	Turner F. G.	Schm CWO	25 Mar 25
President	Turner F. R. G. OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Vivid ...	Turner G.	Cd Gr	25 June 23
Pembroke	Turner G. H. ...	Hd Mr	21 Jan 24
Hermes ...	Turner H. C. W. ...	P Cr	15 Sept 24
Herald ...	Turner H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 27
Frobisher	Turner L.	E Cr	30 June 20
Vernon ...	Turner P. G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
Dolphin ...	Turner R. R. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
Coventry	Turner S. L. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Benbow ...	Turner T. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Barham ...	Turner T. J. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 26
Greenwich	Turner W.	Cd B	9 Apr 22
Douglas ...	Turnor H. R. W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Xlent ...	Turton A. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Key Coll...	Turvey A. W. BSC	In L	21 Sept 22
	Tweedie H. J. OB	R A	2 Mar 26
Tiger ...	Tweedie H. E. F.	Cdt	1 May 27
RAN ...	Tweedy G. J. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 22
Spenser ...	Twigg A. G. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Twigg F. J. D. MB, DOMS	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
Victory ...	Twigg F. W. D. OBE	Cr	30 June 17
Ambscade	Twinberrow R. W. K.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Oct 25
Victory ...	Twine H.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Revenge	Twiss F. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Iron Duke	Twomey H. B. ...	P L Cr	15 July 27
Conquest	Tyers S. F. C. T. ...	P Cr	31 Jan 26
	Tyler T. St. V. F....	Lt Cr	15 May 22
	Tyndale-Biscoe A. J	S L (E)	1 July 27
(E) Cse ...	Tyndale-Biscoe E. R.	Mid(E)	1 May 27
Malaya ...	Tyrwhitt R. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Magnolia	Tyrwhitt L. R. K....	L	15 Oct 26
Hawkins	Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y. *Bt.* KCB, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*) (*Commander-in-Chief, China Station*).	V A	18 Jan 25
Carlisle ...	Tyrwhitt St. J. R. J.	S L	15 June 26

U.

Argus ...	Ulyat E. S. MA	Ch	11 Sept 12
Cse (Gr) ...	Umfreville C. D'O. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
RMP ...	Underhill G. DSC, RM	C	*Retd*
Vivid ...	Underhill F. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20
(E) Cse ...	Underhill S. W. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
Ganges ...	Unwin E. H. M. RM	C	21 Sept 21
Ayl Sovn	Unwin E. O. ...	L	15 Apr 27
Cse (Po)...	Unwin J. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
Courageous	Urell A. E. ...	W El	4 July 19
L26 ...	Urell Arthur E. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
Malaya ...	Usborne C. V. CMG	C	30 June 17
Furious ...	Usher A. B. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Effingham	Usher C. C. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 26
NID ...	Usher W. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Furious ...	Usherwood C. W. F.	SL (E)	15 June 26

V.

Victory ...	Vacher C. C. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
Furious ...	Vallance J. E. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Nelson ...	Vallance W. R. ...	P Cdt	15 Sept 26
Pembroke	Vallis F. S. ...	W W	2 Apr 24
Cse (Gr) ...	Van Der Byl V. J. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Revenge...	Vanstone J. ...	Cd S O	1 July 20
Caledon ...	Varlow A. C. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 26
Resolution	Vaughan F. H. M.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Columbine	Vaughan H. R. H.	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
Wessex ...	Vaughan T. W. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Coventry	Vaughan-Hughes H. D.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
SOTC ...	Vaughan-Jones H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Vernon ...	Vaughan Williams H. L.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Vavasour *Sir* L.P. *Bt.*	Cr	31 Dec 15
Fermoy ...	Veal S. E.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Benbow ...	Veale G. E. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
DY Dev...	Veale S. H. ...	Cd B	10 Nov 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pembroke	Veerhault W. J. ...	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
Maldstone	Venables G. H. ...	L (E)	30 Apr 27
Titania ...	Venn R. T. MA	Ch	1 Sept 25
Valiant ...	Vennard S. H. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
NZ ...	Venville J. H. ...	L	22 Dec 20
Cardiff ...	Vereker C. W. M. ...	L	30 Jan 26
Nelson ...	Vereker S. L. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Vivid ...	Veresmith N. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Vanessa ...	Vertue M. B. ...	L	15 May 23
Pembroke	Veryard E. T. MBE	Sig L	19 Mar 27
Renown ...	Vesey B.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Alecto ...	Vey F. H. ...	Sg Lt / Cr	7 Nov 22
Ryl Sovn	Vian P. L.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Emerald	Vicary W. P. ...	Sg Cr	5 Aug 26
Vancouver	Vick L. H.	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
Caledon ...	Vickers H. ...	L	15 June 25
Ply ...	Vickery A. F. RM	Cd / RMG	15 June 26
NH Has...	Vickery G. G. OBE, MB, BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
Coventry	Vickery I. C. ...	EL Cr	6 Aug 27
Defiance	Vigar L. E. P. BSC.	Schm. / Cdte	26 Aug 27
NED ...	Villar G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Hawkins	Villiers J. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Enterprise	Villiers R. A. ...	Mid	15 May 26
Enterprise	Villiers T. H. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Ryl Sovn	Vince G.	W T	24 June 18
Berwick...	Vincent A. E. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Rodney ...	Vincent E. H.	Lt Cr / (E)	30 Nov 23
Egmont ...	Vincent J. W. H. ...	Cd B	23 Jan 27
Ramillies	Vincent S. S. ...	W Eng	1 July 26
Champion	Viner G. A. RM	L	30 Apr 19
RAN ...	Vinnicombe W. A.	Cd Gr	2 Apr 25
(E) Cse ...	Vintcent L. A. ...	Mid(E)	15 May 26
Q Eliz ...	Vinton L.	WOO	1 Oct 17
Witch ...	Vivian E. P. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Revenge	Vivian J. G. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
L53 ...	Voelcker G. A. W....	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Defiance	Voelcker P. C. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Eagle ...	Voelcker V. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 20
Valiant ...	Voke E. W. ...	Schm	27 July 20
W'minster	Voysey T. F. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
	W.		
Cardiff ...	Wace E. H. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Cse (Gr) ...	Wade C. P. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
	Waddington W. T. BSC	In L	21 Sept 22
	Wadham G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Malaya ...	Wadlow P. van B.	Mid	1 May 27
DY Sheer	Wagstaff J. L. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Repulse ...	Wagstaff N. J. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
PC 74 ...	Waight H. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 25
Tamar ...	Wailes J. de B. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Valiant ...	Wain C.	WOO	29 Apr 21
Delhi ...	Wainewright R. W.	L	15 Nov 22
	Waistell A. K. CB	VA	6 Aug 26
Vega ...	Wait A. R. ...	L	30 Oct 26
NA S. America	Wake St. A. B. ...	C	30 June 21
	Wakeling W. A. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Pembroke	Wakeling W. H. ...	Cd Gr	21 Aug 25
Ryl Oak...	Wake-Walker W. F. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
Hawkins	Waldegrave J. M. G.	S L	15 Aug 26
Cornwall	Waldron H. C. ...	P Cr	24 Mar 27
Tiger ...	Wale L. W. MA	Ch	18 June 13
	Wales *His Royal Highness The Prince of*, KG, KT, KP GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, MC (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*) (*Group Captain R.A.F.*)	C	8 July 19
Revenge...	Walford B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
	Walford F. S. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Alecto ...	Walker A. H. ...	Cd Gr	20 Feb 24
NED ...	Walker A. H. OBE	C	30 June 20
H30 ...	Walker A. V. ...	L	15 Feb 25
Columbine	Walker B. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 26
Cairo ...	Walker C. F. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Vernon ...	Walker E. H. ...	L	3 Feb 27
Dartmo'th	Walker F. H. G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Revenge...	Walker F. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
	PW Walker H. T. C.	Cr	30 June 26
Berwick...	Walker H. V. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Key Coll	Walker P. E. F.	Lt Cr / (E)	15 Apr 26
DY Po ...	Walker R.	E Cr	15 July 18
Malaya ...	Walker R. J. T.	Lt Cr	15 July 26
(Et) Cse...	Walker T. A. H. ...	L (E)	30 May 25
Valiant ...	Walker T. K. RM	L	1 Sept 25
	Walker W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Ryl Sovn	Walkey H. S. ...	L	15 Apr 21
Vernon ...	Wall T. H. ...	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
	Wallace A. W.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
Nelson ...	Wallace J. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Fisgard ...	Wallace P. K. ...	L	15 May 20
Nelson ...	Wallace R. R. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Calypso ...	Wallace W. DSM	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Benbow ...	Wallace W. H. B....	L	15 May 22
Dart Coll	Waller C. L. MA	Ch	30 Sept 12
Columbine	Waller J. M. DSC	Cd B	27 May 24
NED ...	Waller J. W. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Malaya ...	Walling F. C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 26
Broke ...	Wallis A. H. ...	L	15 July 26
Key Coll	Wallis A. J. W. ...	L (E)	15 July 20
Colossus...	Wallis J. E. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Douglas...	Wallis J. P. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
P40 ...	Walmsley G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Alecto ...	Walmsley W. ...	L	28 Oct 19
	Walsh G. D. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
President	Walsh J. A. RAN	S L	15 May 26
DY Dev...	Walsh V. F. ...	Sg Lt	5 May 24
Barham ...	Walter K. M. ...	S L	30 Sept 25
Spey ...	Walter P. N. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Cse (Gr) ...	Walters H. G. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
Argus ...	Walton F. M. ...	L	15 Dec 21
12 RMB...	Walton G. V. RM	L	20 Dec 18
President	Walton J. K. RAN	S L	15 Mar 26
	AdC GSP Walwyn H. T. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
Enterprise	Warburton H. F. ...	Schm	17 Jan 20
NH Haslar	Warburton L. R. OBE	Sg Cr	21 Sept 26
Walpole...	Warburton-Lee B. A. W.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
Carlisle ...	Ward A. J. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
Dryad ...	Ward C. A. OMG	P Cr	1 Aug 19
Iroquois...	Ward C. W. (*act*)	B	3 May 27
Impregble	Ward H. G. J. ...	B	1 Jan 26
Benbow ...	Ward M. F. B. ...	L	15 Sept 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Barham ...	Ward P. R.	Cdt	1 May 27
	Ward R. C. ...	Sh Lt	6 May 24
Vernon ...	Ward R. A. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
NH Portl	Ward R. S.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Cherwell...	Ward T. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Vindictive	Ward V. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Colossus...	Ward W. S. ..	E L	1 Jan 22
Marlboro	Ward-Smith W. G.	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
E in C D...	Warde T. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Repulse ...	Wardell G. RM	Cd / R M G	28 May / 27
Capetown	Wardle T. B. ...	S L	30 Jan 26
Hawkins	Wareham D. S. ...	P L	15 Jan 24
Bruce ...	Wareham S. W. OBE	P L Cr	15 July 27
Hermes ...	Waring A. N. ...	L	15 Mar 25
Egmont ...	Warleigh L. G. ...	P C	30 June 27
	Warne J. E. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
Oberon ...	Warne R. S. ...	L	15 Apr 25
Hermes ...	Warner A. O. ...	S B	3 Aug 18
L16 ...	Warner A. W. ...	W Eng	1 July 26
Dart Coll	Warner G. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
	Warner O. O. ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Wild Swan	Warner P.	E L	6 Feb 20
Iron Duke	Warner W. E. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Vansittart	Warrand S. J. P. ...	L	30 June 26
Hermes ...	Warren A. G. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Cyclops ...	Warren A. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Amazon ...	Warren F. M. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 24
Cumberlnd	Warren G. H. (*a*)	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Xlent ...	Warren G. H. (*b*)	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Bryony ...	Warren G. L. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Vulcan ...	Warren H. S. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Cornwall	Warren J. C. (*act*)	W El	22 Oct 26
(E) Cse ...	Warren J. R. de M.	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
NH Qnsfy	Warren L. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
Iron Duke	Warren W. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Dauntless	Warwick P. W. ..	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Flora & DY Cape	Washington B. G. OMG, DSO	C	30 June 19
Dartmuth	Washington J. T. de S. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Dart Coll	Watch H. S. P. ...	P L	15 Oct 25
Ganges ...	Waterhouse T. B.	Schm	6 June 17
VY Dept	Waterhouse T. R. OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
Valiant ...	Waters A. E. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Malaya ...	Waters F. O. RM	Cd / R M G	29 Oct / 25
Tamar ...	Waters G. M. ...	P L	27 Feb 23
Calcutta...	Waters R. K. ...	P L	12 Oct 26
Ryl Sovn	Waters W. E. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
L52 ...	Waterson E. A. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Air Min ...	Watkins G.R.S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Iron Duke	Watkins J. G. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
L33 ...	Watkins R. D. ...	L	15 Nov 25
Medea ...	Watkins T. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
Deal ...	Watkiss H. M. RM	Cd S C	11 Jan 27
(P) Cse ...	Watson A. O. ...	L	30 Aug 24
War Coll	Watson B. C. DSO	C	31 Dec 25
Ports ...	Watson C. S. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
NOD ...	Watson E.	L (E)	15 Mar 20
Hood ...	Watson F. A. L. H.	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Cormorant	Watson F. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
Victory ...	Watson G. W. OBE	P Cr	25 Mar 24
Tiger ...	Watson H. ...	Cd Sh	11 Apr 27
Dartmuth	Watson H. D. R. CB, CVO, CBE (*Vice Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*)	V A	8 May 25
Egmont ...	Watson I. B. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Ryl Sovn	Watson J. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Mackay ...	Watson R. D. ...	L	15 Nov 26
Frobisher	Watson R. J. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vernon ...	Watson T. B. ...	Schm	1 Sept 20
Montrose	Watson W. ...	Cd T	1 Oct 24
Conquest	Watt A. V. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
	Watt F. W	Sg Lt (D)	17 Mar 22
Ganges ...	Watts C. BSC	Schm	28 Aug 25
Edingham	Watts E. A. ...	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Deal ...	Watts J. ... RM	L / Qr Mr	17 Oct 26
Adventure	Watts W. P. ...	Cd Sh	1 Nov 24
Iroquois...	Watts-Russell N. D.	L	15 June 23
Impregble	Wauchope C. ...	L	15 June 21
Argus ...	Waud P F. R. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Sandhurst	Waugh A. C. MBE	Cd SO	7 July 26
Ceres ...	Wavish A. J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Cornwall	Way F. C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Oct 23
E) Cse ...	Way G. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Dauntless	Way H. P.	CdEng	1 Mar 23
Hawkins	Way J. K. G. ...	Sg Lt	13 Sept 26
	Waymouth G. R. ...	L	15 June 22
(O) Cse ...	Waymouth N. de G.	L	30 Oct 26
Columbine	Weatherdon F. L.	Cd El	17 July 26
Vivid ...	Weaver W. G. (CWO)	Schm	1 Feb 27
(E) Cse ...	Webb A. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Marlboro	Webb A. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Stuart ...	Webb B. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 27
Cse (Po)...	Webb E. D. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
	Webb E. J. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 27
Thisbe ...	Webb J. F. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 22
Malcolm...	Webb J. H. ...	Cd Gr	7 Aug 20
Nelson ...	Webb L. V. OBE	P L Cr	13 Dec 23
	Webb *Sir* Richard KCMG, CB (*President R. N. College, Greenwich.*)	V A	30 June 24
Marlboro	Webb R.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Enterprise	Webb-Bowen M. H. W. RM	C	30 Oct 18
Iron Duke	Webber D. N. T. H.	Mid	15 Sept 25
Ark Ryl...	Webber F. H. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 20
Army ...	Webber H. A. C. OBE, RM	C	1 May 17
Conquest	Webber H. N. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Ramillies	Webber J. E. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Shropshire	Webber J. T. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Vernon ...	Webber R. F. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Chat ...	Webber W. E. RM	Cd S C	16 May 27
(E) Cse ...	Webley C. G. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
(E) Cse ...	Webster G. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 27
Durban ...	Webster J. T. V. DSO	P Cr	30 Oct 24
	Webster R. J. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 27
Rodney ...	Wedgwood F. W. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
Colombo...	Weekes N. W. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 24
Berwick ...	Weekes V. G. H. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 26
Sec 1 SL...	Weekes V. H. T. OB, CMG	P C	1 Jan 22
Capetown	Weeks D. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Columbine	Weeks E. J. K. MB	Sg Lt	19 Sept 24
Cairo ...	Weight A. G. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Hood ...	Weightman W.F. RM	Cd / R M G	28 May / 27
Chat ...	Weir H. D. RM	C	11 May 17
	Weir N. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Nelson ...	Weir P. W. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Ormonde	Weir R. K. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 22
Westcott	Weir W. D. G. ...	J t Cr	15 Aug 27
Herald ...	Welby M. E. ...	L	30 Mar 26
Vivid ...	Welby R. M. ...	Cr	30 June 21
EmpIndia	Welby-Everard P. H. E.	L	30 Apr 24
Iron Duke	Welch A. D. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Suffolk ...	Welch A. P. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pembroke	Welch E. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Fisgard ...	Welch H.	E L	1 July 24
Tourinline	Welchman E. G. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Danae ...	Weld J. J.	L	15 Dec 19
Revenge...	Weldon S. G. MB, BA, DPH	Sg Lt	10 Sept 23
Cse (Po) ...	Wellby R. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26
NZ ...	Wellman E. E. DSO	CdEng	1 Aug 24
Terror ...	Wellman H. E. ...	Lt Cr	28 June 27
Defiance	Wells A. M. ...	P Cr	20 Jan 13
Ryl Oak...	Wells C. H. ... (*Accom. tempy. in 'Ryl. Sovn.'*)	Cdt	1 Jan 27
Vancessa ...	Wells F. A. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 26
	Wells G. A. ...	C	30 June 18
NZ ...	Wells L. V. DSO	C	31 Dec 24
RAN ...	Welman H. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Defiance	Welsh J. F. MBE	Cd W	8 Sept 26
RNS of M	Welsh J. G. MBE, RM	L	3 Nov 20
	Welton C. H. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Hawkins	Wemyss D. E. G. ...	L	15 June 20
Warspite	Wentworth M. W.	L	31 Aug 22
Clematis	West A. G. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Hermes ...	West E. R. ...	Cd B	14 July 25
Wild Swan	West H.	Gr	1 Mar 18
Renown	West R. H. P. MC, RM	C	4 May 21
Pembroke	West S. G. ... DSC	E L Cr	6 Feb 27
Revenge	West W.	Cd O O	23 June 27
Hood ...	West W. G. MA	In Lt Cr	7 Aug 26
Ply ...	Westall J. C. RM	L	1 Oct 22
	Westcott A. E. RM	L	1 Aug 25
Egmont ...	Westcott R. H. W.	T L	31 Oct 23
	Wester Wemyss, *Lord* GCB, CMG, MVO, DCL (*Oxon*)	A F	1 Nov 19
Greenwich	Westmacott H. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Malaya ...	Westmacott J. R.	L	15 July 25
Hood ...	Weston A. F. CMG	P Cr	3 Feb 16
Chat ...	Weston E. C. RM	C	30 Jan 17
(Et) Cse...	Weston W. K. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 26
Cardiff ...	Wethered O. F. M.	L	15 Sept 21
RAN ...	Wetherfield J. G. D.	L	15 Jan 23
President	Wethey E. H. OBE	P Cr	29 Sept 26
Ramillies	Wevell M. E. ...	L	15 June 23
Carlisle ...	Wharton E. F. G....	Lt Cr	30 July 22
Delphinm	Whatley N. H. ...	L	15 Apr 23
L56 ...	Whatson V. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
	Wheble F W. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Versatile	Wheele W. E. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Warspite	Wheeler A. T. ...	Sen Mr	29 Sept 26
Centaur ...	Wheeler A. J. ...	P L Cr	15 July 25
Renown ...	Wheeler G. F. ...	Cd B	7 June 23
	Wheeler G. W. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
London ...	Wheeler S. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Waterhen	Wheeler W. E ...	Gr	1 Oct 25
Ganges ...	Wheeler W. L. L....	W S O	26 July 23
SQ Shot	Whelan H. M. ...	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24
Velox ...	Whetstone L. B. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Harebell...	Whettingstall G. F.	E L	7 Oct 25
Ryl Sovn	Whinney R. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Titania ...	Whitaker G. C. F.	L	30 Jan 27
Iron Duke	Whitaker W. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Feb 26
Impregble	Whitaker W. L. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Impregble	Whitburn L. W. J. BSC	Schm	22 Aug 24
St Vincent	White A. C. MA	Ch	29 June 15
SC ...	White A. J. ...	P L	1 Dec 19
Hawkins	White A. W. ...	CdEng	14 Sept 25
Caradoc ...	White C. E. G. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Douglas ...	White C. T. H. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Whitehall	White H.	L	22 Dec 20
NH Has...	White H. E. Y. CVO OBE. MB, FRCS (*Edin.*)	Sg Cr	11 Apr 25
NOD ...	White H. J. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Emp India	White H. M. S. ...	P L	15 Apr 27
L54 ...	White H. R. ...	S L	15 Sept 25
Heliotrope	White I. W. G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Bruce ...	White J. P. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Aug 25
Argus ...	White K. U. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Dolphin ...	White L.	Cd Gr	2 Oct 21
Ganges ...	White O. H. ...	Cd Gr	9 Mar 26
Heliotrope	White R. C. M. ...	S L	30 Dec 25
Benbow ...	White R. T. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Ramillies	White R. T. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 27
Columbine	White S. M. ...	P L	15 July 23
Lowestoft	White S. R. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Maidstone	White T. E. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
Columbine	White T. P. ...	W W	12 Dec 25
Titania ...	White W. F. ...	Schm	27 July 20
L12 ...	White W. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Cse (Po) ...	Whitehead W. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 27
RAN ...	Whitehorn I. W. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Greenwich	Whitehouse F. L. ...	P L	15 July 27
Windsor...	Whitehouse H. R.	E L Cr	7 May 27
Curacoa ...	Whitelocke G. C. A.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
	Whiteside H. C. ...	Sg R.A	2 July 27
Cse (Po) ...	Whitestone N. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Enterprise	Whitfeld J. F. ...	L	31 Jan 26
Cse (Gr)	Whitford K. G. RAN (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
Emp India	Whitford Q. P. ...	L	1 June 27
Page 194	Whiting A. E. RM	C / Qr Mr	17 Apr 25
Key Coll	Whiting R. O. MA	In L	21 Sept 21
Emp India	Whiting W. G. P....	Cd El	4 Oct 26
Chat ...	Whitmarsh W. F. P. RM	L	1 Sept 25
Lupin ...	Whitmy-Smith G.K.	L	15 Dec 22
Sandhurst	Whittaker G. MA	Ch	3 Apr 18
Eagle ...	Whittaker J. H. ...	Cd El	4 Oct 26
Sandhurst	Whitting G. A. ...	P Cr	5 Dec 26
Effingham	Whittington-Ince E. W.	P Cr	3 Oct 24
RAN ...	Whittle G. R. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
	Whittle R.	Cd M	15 June 27
	Whittle W. A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Wanderer	Whitworth A. RM	C	23 May 18
Tamar ...	Whitworth W. J. DSO	C	31 Dec 25
Victory ...			
Cardiff ...	Whyham A. S. ...	P Cr	4 Oct 22
NOD ...	Whyham S. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Osprey ...	Wickham E. T. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
Assistance	Wickham F. St. B. OBE	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24
Mates Cse	Wicks R. W. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 26
Vivid ...	Widger J. F. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 25
Vindictive	Wield R. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Osprey ...	Wiggett A. S. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
Cse (Gr)	Wight E. J. RAN (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 27
12 RMB...	*PW* Wilby H. W. RM	C	30 Jan 17
Centurion	Wild A.	E Cr	30 June 21
Warspite	Wildbore A. M. MBE	Cd Gr	4 Sept 23
Xlent ...	Wildig A.	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Victory ...	Wildish H. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Argus ...	Wildman-Lushington G. E. RM	C	7 May 18
Fitzroy ...	Wiles L. F. A. ...	Sg Lt	5 May 27
Centurion	Wiles R. L.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Wilkins A. T. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 25
Ports ...	Wilkins F. J. BSc RM	Schm	19 Mar 25
Iroquois...	Wilkins T. J. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 25
Cse (Po) ...	Wilkinson A. M. RAN (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vivacious	Wilkinson B. H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Ceres ...	Wilkinson B. J. H....	E Cr	30 June 25
Key Coll	Wilkinson F. MSC	In L	21 Sept 21
St. Issey...	Wilkinson J. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Dauntless	Wilkinson K. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 26
Deal ...	Wilkinson L. S. RM	Maj	22 May 27
Vendetta	Wilkinson P. ...	L	30 Apr 27
NID ...	Wilkinson R. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
(E) Cse ...	Wilkinson W. B. A.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Vulcan ...	Wilks H.	Sg Cr	2 Sept 26
SOTC ...	Willan L. L. P. ...	C	31 Dec 17
Xlent ...	Willan R.	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Splendid	Willcocks B. B. S....	E L Cr	1 Jan 27
Titania ...	Willcocks C. J. H.	W Eng	1 Oct 25
NOD ...	Willes F. C. RM	Maj	9 Feb 27
Iron Duke	Willett B. R. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Cormorant	Willey H.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Warspite	William-Powlett N. J. W. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Mar 25
Vic & Alb	William-Powlett P. B. R. W.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
	Williams A. DSM	W T	10 May 18
Vernon ...	Williams A. B. ...	Cd El	24 Aug 27
Dolphin ...	Williams A. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
Snapdragn	Williams A. M. ...	Lt Cr	13 Oct 26
Ports ...	Williams A. N. RM	C	2 Oct 17
Vivid ...	Williams C.	Sg Lt (D)	19 Jan 23
Warspite	Williams C. RM	Maj	6 June 17
	Williams D. G. V.	L	15 Apr 23
Cardiff ...	Williams D. S. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Williams E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Tiger ...	Williams E. A. D....	Cd Eng	15 Aug 23
Fisgard ...	Williams F. ...	Cd Sh	19 May 25
Ganges ...	Williams F. J. D. ...	Schm	27 Aug 26
Tormentor	Williams F. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Infy Deal	Williams F. R. P.	Sg Lt (D)	21 Nov 21
Vernon ...	Williams G. A. C. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Vindictive	Williams G. A. M....	L	15 Dec 20
Secs Cse...	Williams H. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Effingham	Williams H. P. DSO	P Cr	21 Aug 23
Egmont ...	Williams H. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 26
Greenwich	Williams J. V. MB	Sg Lt	26 Apr 24
	Williams M. C. (*act*)	B	3 May 27
Herald ...	Williams R. ...	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
Flinders	Williams S. R. (*act*)	B	3 May 27
DY Malta	Williams T. BA	Ch	16 Feb 13
Vivid ...	Williams T. J. BSC	Schm	1 Sept 22
Dolphin	Williams T. D. K....	Lt Cr	15 Jan 26
Revenge	Williams W. (*Accom. in 'Marlborough.'*)	Wes Ch	26 Oct 15 (*tempy*)
Ramillies	Williams W. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
	Williams-Freeman F. A. P. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
Ganges ...	Williamson C. F. BSC	Schm	17 Aug 23
E in CD...	Williamson E. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Xlent ...	Williamson G. E. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Dauntless	Williamson H. E. B.	W Eng	1 Apr 27
	Williamson J. ...	E L	31 Mar 22
Cse (Po)...	Williamson K. (*act*)	S L	16 Sept 26
Victory ...	Willis A. U. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
Douglas ...	Willis C. M. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
St Vincent	Willis W. J. A. CGM	L	22 June 21
Carysfort	Willock W. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Hermes ...	Willoughby G. ...	L	15 May 25
Cyclops ...	Willoughby J. H. C.	Lt Cr	2 Nov 24
Ports ...	Wills J. H. G. RM	C	1 Sept 27
Vindictive	Willson J. A. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Spenser ...	Willsteed A. ...	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
	Wilmot-Sitwell F. E.	L	15 June 20
Seraph ...	Wilmot-Sitwell R. B.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Egmont	Wilmott C. J.	Wt M A A	25 Nov 21
Staff Coll.	Wilson A. G. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 26
Frobisher	Wilson C. H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 26
	Wilson C. T. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Victory ...	Wilson D. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 27
Ganges ...	Wilson D. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 27
Defiance...	Wilson E. R. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Colossus	Wilson G.	Cr	31 Dec 20
(E) Cse ...	Wilson G. A. M. ...	S L (E)	15 Mar 27
Delhi ...	Wilson G. D. ...	E L	1 Jan 26
Fisgard ...	Wilson G. E. ...	Cd Gr	29 Apr 24
Castor ...	Wilson G. F. W. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
	Wilson G. McD. RAN	S L (E)	30 May 25
Bruce ...	Wilson H. A. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Impregble	Wilson H. G. ...	P O	30 June 22
TMD ...	Wilson H. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Victory ...	Wilson H. P. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Emp India	Wilson J.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
Barham ...	Wilson J. F. S. ...	L (E)	15 Oct 22
Deal ...	Wilson J. H. RM	St Mj	19 July 19
Douglas ...	Wilson J. P. ...	Gr	7 Dec 17
Key Coll	Wilson J. R. BSC	In L	25 Dec 24
Pembroke	Wilson J. W. ...	L	11 Sept 22
Stuart ...	Wilson K. B. ... (*Accom. in 'Valentine'*)	L	15 June 20
	Wilson M. F. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
L2 ...	Wilson P. G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Victory ...	Wilson P. L. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
Winchilsea	Wilson T. F. S. ...	L	30 Oct 26
Ganges ...	Wilson T. J ...	W W	7 July 24
DY H Kng	Wilson T. R. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Conquest	Wilson W. E. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Ryl Oak...	Wilson W. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 25
Defiance	Wiltshire D. E. A.	Schm Cdte	26 Aug 27
Revenge...	Winch T. G. B. ...	S L (E)	30 Dec 25
Vulcan ...	Winchester C. ...	Wt T	13 Sept 24
Dartmuth	Windel H.	W S O	29 Jan 19
Hawkins	Windeyer G. S. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Cyclamen	Windsor L. C. ...	L	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Windsor W. ...	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
	Wingfield B. ff. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 24
Dragon ...	Winkworth D. E. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
Ormonde	Winn W. H. W. ...	P L Cr	16 July 23
Calliope ...	Winslow D. K. ...	P S L	1 Nov 25
Vivid ...	Wintle G. H. ...	Cd Gr	27 Aug 20
Hawkins	Wintour J. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Iron Duke	Winwood-Smith C. W. BA	In L	21 Sept 21
Dart Coll	Wippell A. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
L 6 ...	Wisden J. P. ...	L	15 Sept 23
	Wisden T. P. ...	L	15 Apr 27
Hood ...	Wise B. J. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Eagle ...	Wise G. H. ...	P L Cr	15 July 27
Ryl Oak...	Wise J. A. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Victory ...	Wiseman F. A. J. O.	S B	11 Dec 17
Curlew ...	With J. N.	P Cr	16 Dec 25
Revenge...	Withers P. A. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Devonshire	Withey R. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
SOTC ...	Wodehouse N. A. ...	C	30 June 26
Malcolm...	Wodehouse P. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
DY Portl	Wolfe H. E. OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
Woodlark	Wollocombe H. B....	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Stuart ...	Wood A.	E Cr	30 June 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
St Genny	Wood A. H. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
Cse (Po)...	Wood C. J.... (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
M Soult ...	Wood C. J. F. DSO	Or	30 June 18
Barham ...	Wood C. R. ...	Cdt	1 May 27
Sandhurst	Wood D.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Ply ...	Wood E. J.... RM	S C	18 Jan 22
Kent ...	Wood F. J.... ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
	Wood G. E. C. ...	L	15 Oct 20
(E) Cse ...	Wood G. S. P. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
P59 ...	Wood J. C.... ...	W M	1 Mar 18
	Wood J. F. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
	Wood J. G. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Tamar ...	Wood J. H. I. ...	L	15 June 21
Expl Prtn	Wood J. O. N. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Xlent ...	Wood J. T....	Sg Lt Cr (D)	31 Mar 23
Salmon ...	Wood M. A. RCN	L	1 May 20
Enterprise	Wood P. F. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
Frobisher	Wood R. W. RCN	Lt Cr	1 Mar 26
Harebell	Wood W. H. ...	L	30 June 26
Eagle ...	Woodhall A. B. RM	C	20 Oct 26
Colombo	Woodhall E. L. ...	L	15 Dec 21
SA ...	Woodhouse A. F. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Xlent ...	Woodhouse C. H. L.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Benbow...	Woodhouse C. W. G. M.	L	15 Mar 24
Herald ...	Woodhouse F. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Dryad ...	Woodhouse G. W. BA	Sg Cr	4 May 27
Bee ...	Woodhouse H. R. M. OBE	P L Cr	15 Feb 20
SC ...	Woodhouse J. A. E.	P Cr	28 Apr 24
Barham ...	Woodington E. J. RM	C	27 April 27
Rodney ...	Woodman H. A. ...	Cd M	15 June 27
Fisgard ...	Woodman J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Greenwich	Woodriffe R. E. ...	L	1 Oct 25
Nelson ...	Woodroffe T. B. R.	L	15 Apr 21
Hermes ...	Woodruff E. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
NH Portl	Woodruff-Minett F.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
DY Po ...	Woods A. R. W. DSO	C	30 June 19
Hermes ...	Woods F. N. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
Foxglove	Woods H. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Ramillies	Woods H. R. D. RM	L	1 Sept 26
Malaya ...	Woods K. Macl. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
	Woods R.	L	15 Aug 20
President	Woods R. T. C. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Cse (Po) ...	Woods W. J. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 26
St Vincent	Woodward F. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Pembroke	Woodward H. W....	P C	30 June 27
Vivid ...	Woolf T. A. OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Egmont...	Woolgar C.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Oct 23
Ord Cttee	Woollcombe C. G. L.	Cr	30 June 18
Hood ...	Woollcombe J. L. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 27
Warspite	Woollerton G. P. ...	P Cr	31 Jan 23
Berwick ...	Woollerton R. C. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Columbine	Woolley A.... ...	Od Sh	18 Mar 25
Curacoa ..	Woolley H. G. A. DSC	P L Cr	15 Apr 27
Furious ...	Woolley J. B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 27
	Woolley S. C. RM	L	1 Oct 23
Dolphin ...	Woolman W.	Schm (CWO)	12 Apr 25
Cardiff ...	Woolrych H. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Victory ...	Wootten P. W. W.	L	15 Dec 22
NOD ...	Workman A. H. MBE	O L Cr	15 July 27
AD Berm	Worsley F. C. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Dolphin	Worthington R. E. DSC	P L Cr	19 Nov 20
Carysfort	Wotton J. V. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Vernon ...	Wragg W. H. ...	Cd El	4 Oct 26
	Wrangham L. H. MC, RM	C	20 Oct 26
	(*Lent to Sudan Govt.*)		
Cse (Po)...	Wreford W. F. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Suffolk ...	Wrey E. C. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Malcolm...	Wrey H. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Valhalla...	Wright A. E. H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
12 RMB...	Wright A. J. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Tiger ...	Wright A. W. ...	Cd Gr	27 July 21
Revenge	Wright C. E. ...	Sen Mr	29 Sept 26
12 RMB...	Wright C. E. S. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Tiger ...	Wright F.	Cd Gr	7 Apr 27
Malabar...	Wright F. E. ...	Lt Cr	27 Mar 19
Tribune ...	Wright F. E. ...	Cd Eng	14 Sept 25
Curacoa ...	Wright F. C. ...	Sg Cr	11 Apr 25
L23 ...	Wright H.	S L	30 Dec 25
	Wright H. O. RAN	S L	30 May 25
Ceres ...	Wright H. E. C. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 26
Met Cse ...	Wright J. P. ...	L	15 June 24
Ryl Sovn	Wright L. A. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
	Wright L. A. H. ...	L	15 Mar 20
President	Wright N. ... OBE	P L Cr	24 Dec 21
Vivid ...	Wright P. A. ...	Cd B	17 Sept 25
Benbow ...	Wright R. A. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Cairo ...	Wright R. A. RCN	P Mid	1 Sept 25
	Wright S. S. H. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
	Wrigley W. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Cse (Gr) ...	Wroughton J. A. D. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
NED ...	Wyatt A.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Beaufort	Wyatt A. G. N. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Danae ...	Wyatt R. A. S. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
Cornwall	Wyburd D. B. ...	S L	15 Nov 25
Berwick ...	Wykes-Sneyd R. S. DSO	C	23 Apr 18
	Wyld H. W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Cse (Gr)...	Wyldbore-Smith H. D. (*act*)	S L	1 May 27
NHSQnsfy	Wylie F. J.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
	Wylie J. T.... MB	Sg Lt Cr	25 Apr 23
Curlew ...	Wyndham R. G. D.	L	15 May 23
Tara ...	Wyndham-Quin *The Hon.* V. M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Suffolk ...	Wynn J. E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 27
Crageous	Wynne F. G. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Stronghold	Wynne S. S. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
	Wynne T. C. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Godetia ...	Wynne-Edwards C. J.	L	30 Sept 23
RAN ...	Wynter G. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 16

Y.

Tenacious	Yarrell J. B. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Montrose	Yates A. V. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Renown	Yates G. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Tempest	Yates H.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Dryad ...	Yates W.	P L	15 July 22
Ply ...	Yea R. M. ... RM	R M G	25 June 24
Walker ...	Yeates F. E. ...	E L	1 Feb 21
Rodney ...	Yeatman M. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
RAN ...	Yendell W. J. ...	L	30 Aug 26
Victory ...	Yeo F. H.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Ply ...	Yeo M. R. OBE, RM	Maj	5 June 24
Iron Duke	Yeoman A. ...	Mid	15 May 26
	Yeoman T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	York *His Royal Highness The Duke of* KG, KT, GCMG, GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*) (*Group Captain R.A.F.*)	C	30 June 25
Douglas ...	Yorke J. H. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
Vortigern	Yorke P. C. L. ...	L	15 Apr 25
Victory ...	Yorwerth *Rev.* W. M. HCF	United Bd Ch	25 July 20 (*tempy*)
Victory ...	Youle G. A. OBE	P L Cr	22 May 20
E in CD ...	Young A.	E L	7 May 20
Coll ...	Young C. ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22
President	Young E. P. ...	L	15 Aug 20
RAN ...	Young F.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Victory ...	Young J.	L	25 Sept 23
	Young J.	E L	12 Aug 22
	Young J. H. ...	C	31 Dec 25
Vansittart	Young J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Frobisher	Young J. S. N. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
(O) Cse ...	Young M. H. C. ...	L	15 Aug 25
Caterham	Young R.	Cd Eng	1 June 27
Danae ...	Young R. S. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Montrose	Young R. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Warspite	Younger C. F. J. ...	P Cdt	15 Sept 26
Vivid ...	Younghusband J. L.	L	15 Dec 19
Nelson ...	Young-Jamieson D.	Lt Cr	15 May 24

Digitized by Google

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET ... ... 7th May, 1910.

Rear-Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Admiral.
1st January, 1901.	26th June, 1903.	1st March 1907.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... ... —

Captain His Royal Highness the Duke of York, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. —

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral Sir Arthur C. Leveson, G.C.B. ... ... 4 Oct 26

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Vice-Admiral Sir Henry T. Buller, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Temporarily whilst in command of His Majesty's Yacht.*)	*Appointed*	1 Apr	22	*Seniority*	21 Nov	21
Captain B. Curtis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,	1 Feb	27	,,	30 June	16
Captain F. A. Marten, C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.	,,	1 July	27	,,	30 June	16
Captain G. W. McO. Campbell, C.M.G.	,,	2 July	27	,,	30 June	16
Captain A. G. Crauford	,,	1 Aug	27	,,	30 June	16
Captain The Hon. R. A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, D.S.O.	,,	2 Aug	27	,,	30 June	16
Captain M. E. Dunbar-Nasmith, VC, C.B.	,,	2 Aug	27	,,	30 June	16
Captain The Hon. M. R. Best, D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Commodore 2nd Class*).	,,	3 Aug	27	,,	31 Dec	16
Captain H. T. Walwyn, D.S.O.	,,	3 Aug	27	,,	31 Dec	16
Engineer Captain F. Graham	,,	16 May	27	,,	31 Dec	21

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel Commandant R. O. Paterson, O.B.E.	*Appointed*	10 Feb	27	*Seniority*	16 June	26
Colonel Commandant P. Molloy	,,	16 June	27	,,	3 Dec	26

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain W. Marshall, C.B., D.S.O., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	*Appointed*	2 Oct	26	*Seniority*	30 June	20
Captain J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D.	,,	7 Jan	27	,,	31 Dec	20

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Viscount Curzon, C.B.E., V.D., M.P.	*Appointed*	2 Jan	25	*Seniority*	1 Jan	21
Captain H. J. Craig, V.D.	,,	1 Oct	26	,,	2 Jan	22

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Captain Sir Charles L. Cust, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Captain Sir Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Admiral of the Fleet The Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*).
Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.
Vice-Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

The Rev. Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ...17 June 10
Rev. W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).
Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A.
Rev. Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).
The Venerable Archdeacon R. McKew, C.B.E., D.D. (*Chaplain of the Fleet*).

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry C. Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).
Surgeon Rear-Admiral Sir A. Reginald Bankart, K.C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Joseph Chambers, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.D., M.B., B.A., F.R.C.P.I., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon Rear-Admiral C. M. Beadnell, C.B. (*Retired*).

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir William H. Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S. (Eng. & Edin.), *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon Rear-Admiral A. Maclean, C.B., D.S.O., M.B.
Surgeon Rear-Admiral J. Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B.

HONORARY SURGEON TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 22nd April*, 1927.)

Surgeon Captain A. R. Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C., V.D., R.N.V.R.

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRALS.

His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... 25 Nov 1905
His Majesty King Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B. ... ... 3 Nov 1908
His Majesty King Christian X. *of Denmark*, K.G., G.C.B. ... ... 29 Nov 1920

LIEUTENANTS.

His Royal Highness Prince Nicolas *of Roumania* ... ... 6 Dec 1926
His Royal Highness Prince Charles *of Belgium* ... ... 26 Mar 1927

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE WILLIAM CLIVE BRIDGEMAN, M.P.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR CHARLES E. MADDEN, BT., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR MICHAEL H. HODGES, K.C.B., C.M.G, M.V.O.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR ALFRED ERNLE MONTACUTE CHATFIELD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL WILLIAM WORDSWORTH FISHER, C.B., C.V.O.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR FREDERICK LAURENCE FIELD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G

REAR-ADMIRAL ALFRED DUDLEY PICKMAN ROGERS POUND, C.B.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE EARL STANHOPE, D.S.O., M.C.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary—CUTHBERT MORLEY HEADLAM, ESQ., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.P.

Permanent Secretary—SIR OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN MURRAY, K.C.B.

VICE-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM AND LIEUTENANT OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Admiral Sir Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Admiral The Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*********m *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., P.C., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) LL.D. 3 Apr 19	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
********m *Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) 1 Nov 19 (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	21 Feb 19	6 Dec 16	19 Apr 11	6 Nov 01
*****m *Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, G C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. 31 July 24 (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff 30 July 27*)	12 Feb 19	10 June 16	12 Apr 11	30 June 01
*******m *The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O. 8 May 25	31 July 19	26 Apr 17	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 02
****m *Sir* John Michael de Robeck, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. 24 Nov 25	24 Mar 20	17 May 17	1 Dec 11	1 Jan 02

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
***m *Sir* Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, G.C.B. *(E) ⓐ 1 June 22 (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	1 Jan 19	1 Dec 13	30 June 03
****(*I*)m *Sir* Sydney Robert Fremantle, K.C.B., M.V.O. *(E)ⓐ 15 Nov 22	1 Jan 19	7 Dec 13	30 June 03
**m *Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. 1 Nov 23	1 Jan 19	8 Dec 13	30 June 03
****m *Sir* Osmond de Beauvoir Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (E) 31 July 24 (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*, 28 *Apr* 26)	3 Oct 19	5 Mar 15	1 Jan 04
****m *Sir* Richard Fortescue Phillimore, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. 1 Aug 24	24 Jan 20	19 Aug 15	30 June 04
**m *Sir* William Edmund Goodenough, K.C.B., M.V.O. 8 May 25	31 July 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 05
***m *Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxon) 1 Mar 26 (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*, 15 *May* 25)	16 May 21	10 Apr 17	30 June 05
**m *Sir* Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B., M.V.O. 4 Oct 26 (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*, 16 *May* 27)	4 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
***m *Sir* James Andrew Fergusson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. 25 Oct 26	6 Apr 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
***m *Sir* Walter Henry Cowan, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. 1 Aug 27 (*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station*, 2 *June* 26)	2 Nov 23	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*****m** *Sir* Richard Webb, K.C.M.G., C.B ... ... (*President R.N. College, Greenwich, and Vice-Admiral Commanding R.N. War College*, 27 *Feb* 26)	30 June 24	3 Sept 18	1 Jan 07
****m** *Sir* Rudolf Walter Bentinck, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*, 5 *Oct* 26)	31 July 24	28 Oct 18	30 June 07
***m** *Sir* Edmund Percy Fenwick George Grant, K.C.V.O., C.B.	1 Aug 24	17 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
****m** *Sir* Frederick Laurence Field, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff*, 15 *May* 25)	26 Sept 24	11 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
m *The Hon. Sir* Hubert George Brand, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. ... ... (*Extra Equerry to the King*) (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*, 15 *Aug* 27)	1 Oct 24	12 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
***m** *Sir* Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) ... ... (*Commander-in-Chief China Station*, 8 *Nov* 26)	18 Jan 25	2 Dec 19	30 June 08
(*1*) **m** *Sir* Michael Henry Hodges, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel*, 15 *Aug* 27)	17 Feb 25	26 Jan 20	31 Dec 08

Digitized by Google

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*m *Sir* Herbert William Richmond, K.C.B. ... ... (*Commandant, Imperial Defence College*, 1 *Sept.* 26)	3 Apr 25	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
m Hugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*, 4 *Oct* 26)	8 May 25	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
m *Sir* Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller*, 30 *Apr* 25)	1 Mar 26	31 Julv 20	30 June 09
**m Arthur Allan Morison Duff, C.B. ... ... (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*, 1 *Aug* 27)	2 Mar 26	24 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
***m Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (E) Ⓐ...	8 July 26	19 June 21	31 Dec 10
*m Arthur Kipling Waistell, C.B.	6 Aug 26	1 July 21	31 Dec 10
m Walter Maurice Ellerton, C.B. ... ... (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*, 5 *Oct* 25)	4 Oct 26	2 July 21	3 Dec 10
**m (*I*) John Donald Kelly, C.B. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding* 1*st Battle Squadron*, 30 *Apr* 27)	25 Oct 26	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
m *AdC. Sir* Henry Tritton Buller, K.C.V.O., C.B. ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*, 1*Apr* 22)	8 Nov 26	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
**(*I*)m David Murray Anderson, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station*, 27 *Dec* 26)	24 Jan 27	6 Apr 22	11 Aug 11
**(*I*)m William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	2 July 27	3 May 22	31 Dec 11
*m John William Leopold McClintock, C.B., D.S.O.	3 Aug 27	2 July 22	30 June 12

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*m Henry Ralph Crooke, C.B. ... ... (*Vice-President of the Ordnance Committee*, 2 *Jan* 24)	25 July 22	30 June 12
**(*I*)m William Wordsworth Fisher, C.B., C.V.O. ... ... (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport*, 30 *Apr* 27)	1 Nov 22	1 July 12
*m Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G.	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 12
*m Robert Nesham Bax, C.B.	24 Mar 23	1 Jan 13
*m Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard, C.B., C.M.G.	25 Mar 23	1 Jan 13
m Charles Pipon Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G. ... ... (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*, 7 *Dec* 25)	4 Aug 23	30 June 13
m Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O.	8 Oct 23	30 June 13
m Percival Henry Hall Thompson, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Battle Squadron*, 5 *May* 27)	8 Oct 23	30 June 13
*m Alexander Victor Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard*, 1 *Feb* 26)	14 Oct 23	30 June 13
***m William Henry Dudley Boyle, C.B. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding, 1st Cruiser Squadron*, 9 *Sept* 26)	1 Nov 23	30 June 13
*m Alan Geoffrey Hotham, C.B., C.M.G.	2 Nov 23	30 June 13
***m Albert Percy Addison, C.B., C.M.G.	2 Nov 23	30 June 13
***m Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron*, 21 *May* 27)	12 Dec 23	30 June 13
**m Francis Herbert Mitchell, C.B., D.S.O. (E)	24 May 24	31 Dec 13
(*I*)m John Ewen Cameron, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*, 8 *Aug* 25)	1 July 24	31 Dec 13
(*I*)**m Cyril Samuel Townsend, C.B. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar*, 12 *Mar* 27)	19 July 24	31 Dec 13
**m Cecil Minet Staveley, C.B., C.M.G.	31 July 24	31 Dec 13
***m Frank Larken, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Cruiser Squadron*, 16 *May* 27)	3 Aug 24	31 Dec 13
m William Rawdon Napier, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... (*First Naval Member of Australian Naval Board*, 7 *May* 26)	2 Sept 24	31 Dec 13
***m Humphrey Wykeham Bowring, C.B., D.S.O. [ST] ... (*Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland*, 2 *June* 26)	4 Sept 24	30 June 14
***m Rudolf Miles Burmester, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Director of Mobilisation Department*, 18 *Dec* 26)	26 Sept 24	30 June 14

Digitized by Google

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m David Thomas Norris, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron, 1 Oct* 26)	23 Oct 24	30 June 14
m Henry Wise Parker, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Director of Naval Equipment, 17 May* 26)	1 Jan 25	30 June 14
m** Oliver Backhouse, C.B. ... ... (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard, 1 Mar* 27)	17 Feb 25	30 June 14
m Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G. **[E]** ...	3 Apr 25	1 Sept 14
***m** Henry Edgar Grace, C.B. (E) ... ... (*Rear Admiral (S) 1 Sept* 1927)	8 May 25	31 Dec 14
m William Douglas Paton, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 July 25	31 Dec 14
***m** Lionel George Preston, C.B. ... ... (*Rear Admiral Commanding Third Cruiser Squadron, 24 Dec* 26)	16 July 25	31 Dec 14
m Wilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	12 Aug 25	31 Dec 14
m *PW The Hon.* Herbert Meade, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O.... ... (*Rear-Admiral* **(D)** *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Mediterranean Fleet, 1 Aug* 26)	25 Nov 25	31 Dec 14
****m** Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound, C.B. ... ... (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 21 Apr* 27)	1 Mar 26	31 Dec 14
m Leonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard, 13 May* 27)	2 Mar 26	31 Dec 14
****m** Hugh Justin Tweedie, C.B.	2 Mar 26	31 Dec 14
m Eric John Arthur Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. ... ... (*Naval Secretary to 1st Lord of Admiralty, 1 Apr* 27)	1 May 26	31 Dec 14
****(I)** **m** Bernard St. George Collard, C.B., D.S.O.	8 July 26	30 June 15
***m** Herbert Willes Webley Hope, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. ...	11 July 26	30 June 15
****m** *PW* Anselan John Buchanan Stirling, C.B.	9 Aug 26	31 Dec 15
m John Moore Casement	4 Oct 26	31 Dec 15
m Arthur John Davies, C.B.	25 Oct 26	31 Dec 15
m *The Hon.* Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, C.M.G.	9 Nov 26	31 Dec 15
m William Munro Kerr, C.B.E.	24 Jan 27	31 Dec 15
***m** Henry Percy Douglas, C.M.G.... ... ... (*Hydrographer of the Navy, 1 Oct* 24)	1 Feb 27	31 Dec 15
m Barry Edward Domvile, C.B., C.M.G., * **[E]** ◬ **[R]** ... ... (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff, 15 Aug* 27)	1 July 27	30 June 16
***m** Colin Kenneth MacLean, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O.	2 July 27	30 June 16
****m** Wilfred Tomkinson, C.B., M.V.O.	2 Aug 27	30 June 16
***m** Joseph Charles Walrond Henley, C.B., * **[E]** ◬ (E) ...	3 Aug 27	30 June 16
***m** Edward Astley Astley-Rushton, C.B., C.M.G.	3 Aug 27	30 June 16

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1916

*m *AdC GSP* Berwick Curtis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

m *AdC GSP* Francis Arthur Marten, C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O. ... 30 June

m *AdC GSP* George William McOran Campbell, C.M.G.... ... 30 June

m *AdC GSP* Arthur Goodenough Craufurd ... ... 30 June

*m *AdC GSP The Hon.* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

m VC* *AdC GSP* Martin Eric Dunbar-Nasmith, C.B. ... ... 30 June

*m *AdC GSP The Hon.* Matthew Robert Best, D.S O., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

*m *AdC GSP* Humphrey Thomas Walwyn, D.S.O. [E] ... ... 31 Dec

8

1917

m *GSP* Ambrose Maynard Peck, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Apr

*****GSP (I)* m Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, C.B., D.S.O. [ST] ... ... 21 Apr

m *GSP* VC Gordon Campbell, D.S.O. 7 June

*m *GSP* Herbert Arthur Buchanan-Wollaston, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

*m *GSP* Norton Allen Sulivan, C.V.O. ... ... 30 June

**m *GSP* Henry Karslake Kitson... 30 June

m *GSP* Harold Owen Reinold, C.V.O. ... ... 30 June

*m *GSP* George Ronald Beddard Blount, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

m *GSP* Cecil Horace Pilcher, D.S.O. 30 June

m *GSP* Theodore John Hallett, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

**(*I*) m Cecil Vivian Usborne, C.M.G. *(E) ⓐ [R] ... ... 30 June

m Wion de Malpas Egerton, D.S.O. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

**m Frederick Charles Fisher ... 30 June

**m George Knightley Chetwode, C.B., C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

*m Charles Morton Forbes, D.S.O. 30 June

***m Charles James Colebrooke Little, C.B. ... ... 30 June

*m *The Hon.* Arthur Charles Strutt 30 June

*m William Milbourne James, C.B. 18 Oct

*****m Reginald Guy Hannam Henderson, C.B. ... ... 18 Oct

*m Leonard Laurence Peel Willan 31 Dec

m Alexander Robinson Palmer ... 31 Dec

m Geoffrey Hopwood, C.B.E ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

m Walter John Challoner Lake ... 31 Dec

**m *The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

m Robert Arthur Hornell, D.S.O. .. 31 Dec

***m Gilbert Owen Stephenson, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

m John Lewis Pearson, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

m John Walsh Carrington, D.S.O. 31 Dec

m Brien Michael Money, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

m Wilfred Frankland French, C.M.G. 31 Dec

m Lawrence Walter Braithwaite, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

*m Thomas Norman James, M.V.O. 31 Dec

m Ragnar Musgrave Colvin, C.B.E. (E)... ... ... 31 Dec

41

1918

*m Ralph Stuart Wykes-Sneyd, D.S.O. ... ... 23 Apr

*VC m Alfred Francis Blakeney Carpenter ... ... 23 Apr

**m Archibald Cochrane, C.M.G.... 30 June

m Kenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

m Arthur Kemmis Betty, D.S.O.... 30 June

m Hubert Seeds Monroe, D.S.O. ... 30 June

m Ronald Howard ... ... 30 June

m Raymond Fitzmaurice, D.S.O.... 30 June

PW m Frank Forrester Rose, D.S.O. 30 June

*m Gerard Aylmer Wells ... ... 30 June

*m George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey, D.S.O. [R] ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

m Nicholas Edward Archdale, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m John Knowles im Thurn, C.M.G., C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
*m Ralph Eliot, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
*(*I*) m *The Hon.* William Spencer Leveson Gower, D.S.O ... ... 30 June
m Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, C.V.O. ... ... 30 June
**m William Fortescue Sells, C.M.G. 31 Dec
m Cyril St. Clair Cameron, C.B.E. 31 Dec
*m Patrick Edward Parker, D.S.O. 31 Dec
**m Robert Cecil Hamilton ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Aubrey Lambert ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Wolfran Round-Turner, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd class*).
*(*I*) m Richard Augustus Sandys Hill ... ... 31 Dec
*m Henry John Studholme Brown-rigg, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
**m Wilfrid Allan Egerton, C.M.G. 31 Dec
**m Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Francis Loftus Tottenham, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Sidney Robert Bailey, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
**m Frederick Avenel Sommerville, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Geoffrey Blake, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Robin Campsie Dalglish ... 31 Dec

73

1919

**(*I*) m Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. ... . 30 June
**m Arthur Lionel Snagge ... 30 June
(H) m John Dodd Nares, D.S.O. 30 June
m George Lawrence Massey ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Basil George Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*I*) m Reginald St. Pierre Parry, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Francis Murray Austin ... ... 30 June
m Bernard William Murray Fair-bairn, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
**m Francis George Gillilan Chilton 30 June
m Dashwood Fowler Moir, D.S.O. 30 June
(*I*) m Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford ... ... 30 June
m (*I*) Alfred Headley Norman, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
*m Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Ernest William Leir, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*m *The Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Niel O'Neill ... ... 30 June
*m Sidney Julius Meyrick ... 30 June
m *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. 8 July
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*)
(*Group Captain R.A.F.*)
***(*I*) m Gerald Charles Dickens, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Cecil Ponsonby Talbot, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Hugh Skinner Shipway ... ... 31 Dec
*m (*I*) Charles Dominick Burke ... 31 Dec
*m VC *The Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
*(*I*)m Dudley Burton Napier North, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)
***m Noel Frank Laurence, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Andrew Browne Cunningham, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

99

1920

*(*I*)m Charles Arthur Scott ... 30 June
m Arthur Horace Walker, O.B.E. 30 June
m Henry George Thursfield (E) ... 30 June
m Benjamin Wingate Barrow, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Isham Worsley Gibson, O.B.E., M.V.O. △ (E) ... ... 30 June
m Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O. (E)... ... ... 30 June
m James Wolfe Murray, D.S.O. ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

*m Hubert Edward Dannreuther, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Aubrey Thomas Tillard, D.S.O. 30 June
*m John Coombe Hodgson, D.S.O. 30 June
****m Max Kennedy Horton, D.S.O. 30 June
*m John Claude Hamilton... ... 30 June
**m VC Edward Courtney Boyle 30 June
m Roger Mowbray Bellairs, C.M.G. (E)... ... ... 30 June
**m James Murray Pipon, C.M.G., M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug
m Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford ... ... 31 Dec
*m James Sacheverell Constable Salmond ... ... 31 Dec
*m VC Eric Gascoigne Robinson, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Edward Owen Cochrane ... 31 Dec
*m Everard John Hardman-Jones, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*m James Douglas Campbell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Hugh Dundas Hamilton ... 31 Dec
m Edward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

123

1921

*m Cloudesley Varyl Robinson ... 30 June
m John Francis Finlayson ... 30 June
m Edmond Julius Gordon Mackinnon, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Henry Dalrymple Bridges, C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Douglas Balfour Le Mottée ... 30 June
mRichard Anthony Aston Plowden, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m St. Aubyn Baldwin Wake ... 30 June
m Fischer Burges Watson, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis (E) ... ... 31 Dec
m George Herbert Knowles, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Julian Francis Chichester Patterson, O.B.E. (E) ... ... 31 Dec
mJames Fownes Somerville, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Edward Turle, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
m Clinton Francis Samuel Danby... 31 Dec

138

1922

m Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe, D.S.O. 30 June
*m Charles Gordon Ramsey ... 30 June
**m Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Nugent Reyne ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
*m Robert Clutterbuck Davenport 30 June
*m Robert Stedman MacFarlan ... 30 June
*m Stephen Dowell Tillard ... 30 June
*m Cecil Burnaby Prickett ... 30 June
*m Charles Gordon Brodie... ... 30 June
m Thomas Hugh Binney, D.S.O. ... 30 June
**m (*I*) Hector Boyes, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
*m George William Taylor ... 31 Dec
*m Arthur Macaulay Lecky, D.S.O. 31 Dec
*m Percy Richard Stevens, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon... 31 Dec
m Richard Matthew King, D.S.O.... 31 Dec
mThomas Frederick Parker Calvert, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m James Andrew Gardiner Troup 31 Dec
*m Geoffrey Layton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

157

1923

m Hugh Turnour England ... 30 June
m (H)John Augustine Edgell, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
**m Lachlan Donald Ian Mac Kinnon ... ... 30 June
m Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
**m Bertram Home Ramsay, M.V.O. 30 June
*m Errol Manners ... ... 30 June
*m Guy Charles Cecil Royle, C.M.G. 30 June
m James Vandeleur Creagh, D.S.O. 30 June
m Oswald Henry Dawson ... ... 30 June
*m Robert Henry Taunton Raikes, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
**m Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Aug
m Miles Brock Birkett, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m John Stewart Gordon Fraser, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*m John Cronyn Tovey, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Edward McConnell Wyndham Lawrie, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m James Stuart Maclaren Ritchie 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
m Robert Ross Turner, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m George Frederick Basset Edward-Collins ... ... 31 Dec
m Brian Egerton (E) [M] ... ... 31 Dec
*m Francis Thomas Butler Tower, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

177

Digitized by Google

1924

m Hamilton Colclough Allen ... 30 June
m Hugh Hext Rogers, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
*m Guy Waterhouse Hallifax ... 30 June
*m Guy Lushington Coleridge ... 30 June
m Alfred Englefield Evans, O.B.E. 30 June
m John Henry Dacres Cunningham, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Robert Bertram Ramsay ... 30 June
m Henry Richard Sawbridge, O.B.E. 30 June
m Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson, D.S.O. [ST] ... ... 30 June
**m Herbert Fitzherbert, C.M.G. 30 June
*m Egerton Wootton Isaacson ... 31 Dec
m Evelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Lionel Victor Wells, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Albert John Robertson, M.V.O. 31 Dec
m William Beveridge Mackenzie ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Cartmell Harrison ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Alfred Hugh Taylor, O.B.E.* (E) 31 Dec
m Ralph Leatham ... ... 31 Dec
m Stephen St. Leger Moore ... 31 Dec

196

1925

m Wilfred Neville Custance ... 30 June
m Henry Clive Rawlings, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Kenneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson ... ... 30 June
m Edward Balfour Cloete ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Jermyn Landon ... 30 June
m Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin 30 June
m Malcolm Raphael Joseph Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
**m Patrick Macnamara [KM] ... 30 June
m Leonard Fosbrooke Potter ... 30 June
*m *His Royal Highness* Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. 30 June
(*Group Captain, R.A.F.*, 30 *June*, 21.)
m John Harold Young ... ... 31 Dec
m Montague George Bentinck Legge, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*m John Harry Kay Clegg, O.B.E. 31 Dec
VC m Claude Congreve Dobson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m *The Hon.* Edmund Rupert Drummond, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Cyril Gordon Sedgwick ... ... 31 Dec
m William Jock Whitworth, D.S.O. 31 Dec
*m Frank Elliott, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
SM m John Buller Glencross, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Bertram Chalmers Watson, D.S.O. 31 Dec

217

1926

m Hubert Ardill ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Ninian Dowding ... ... 30 June
*m Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Francis Hugh Walter Goolden ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Herbert Acheson Forster, M.V.O. 30 June
m Vernon Saumarez Butler, D.S.O. 30 June
SM m Reginald Bernard Darke, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Norman Atherton Wodehouse 30 June
m Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E. [E] 30 June
m Lancelot Ernest Holland ... 30 June
m *Sir* Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Alan Ramsay Dewar ... ... 31 Dec
(H)*m Francis Edmund Blechynden Haselfoot, D.S.O.... ... ... 31 Dec
*m Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell 31 Dec
m Henry Ruthven Moore, D.S.O.... 31 Dec
*m Ronald Wolseley Oldham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
**m VC Richard Bell Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Edward Leigh Stuart King, M.V.O.** [M] (E)... ... ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Francis Pridham ... 31 Dec
m William Eric Campbell Tait, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis 31 Dec
SM PW m Philip Esmonde Phillips, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

239

1927

m Denham Maurice Turner Bedford 30 June
m William Penrose Mark Wardlaw, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax ... ... 30 June
m Arthur John Layard Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C. ... 30 June
m Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove 30 June
m Henry Percy Boxer ... ... 30 June
(*I*) m George Pirie Thomson, O.B.E. [KM] ... ... 30 June
m John Francis Benjamin Barrett 30 June
m Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips... 30 June

249

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1914

*m Malcolm Henry Somerled MacDonald, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(H) *(I) m Vivian Ronald Brandon, C.B.E. [R] qs ... ... 31 Dec
m George Holbrow Lang, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(N†)m Morgan Tindal, qs ... ... 31 Dec
4

1915

m Gerald Hepburn Brady ... 30 June
*m Cecil James Crocker, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Reginald Becher Caldwell Hutchinson, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Alick Stokes ... ... 31 Dec
m *Sir* Leonard Pius Vavasour, *Bt.* 31 Dec
(N†)m Kenneth Noel Humphreys, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis Henry Brabant ... 31 Dec
*m Charles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
12

1916

*m Richard Thornton Down, C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Gerald Charles Wynter, D.S.O. 30 June
(Lent to R.A.N.)
**m Edwin Anderson Homan, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes Hughes ... ... 30 June
*m Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron ... ... 30 June
m David Thorburn Graham-Brown, M.V.O. ⍙ ... ... 30 June
(Lent to R.A.N.)
m Norman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Alan Frederic William Howard 30 June
m Eric Quintin Carter ... ... 30 June
m Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†)m William Rodolph Skeffington Harman ... ... 31 Dec
m Hamilton John Burnett Hall, O.B.E. (E) [E] *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Colin Stuart Inglis, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Herbert Bardsley Taylor, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
(Lent to R.C.N.)
(N†)m William Eckford Cornabé, O.B.E. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Taprell Dorling, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
28

1917

m Arthur Henry Durrant Field ... 30 June
⊗m Francis Edward Byrne ... 30 June
* (I) m Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Henry Luxmoor Hitchins ⍙ ... 30 June
m Francis Walter Despard Twigg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Randal Borough McCowen, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Douglas Faviell, M.V.O., O.B.E. 30 June
(H)m Sidney Arthur Geary Hill, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Brian Patrick MacMahon, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
(N†)m Neville Brevoort Carey Brock ... ... 31 Dec
m Allan Robert Armitage Macdonald ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel ... ... 31 Dec
m Hugh Beaumont Robinson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Claude Lindesay Bate, D.S.O.... 31 Dec
*m Patrick Birmingham Crohan ... 31 Dec
m Evan Bruce-Gardyne, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner [E] ... ... 31 Dec
m *The Hon.* Guy Stopford ... 31 Dec
m Edward Wilson MacKichan⍙ ... 31 Dec
47

1918

(I) m Bryan Fullerton Adams, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 23 Apr
(N†) m Arthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Charles George Ley Woollcombe 30 June
(N†) m Sydney Keith Smyth ... 30 June
*m Henry Percival Wilson ... 30 June
*m Stuart Elton Holder ... ... 30 June
⊗ m Charles Trevenen Wilson ... 30 June
⊗m Roy Neville Suter, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Christopher John Frederick Wood ... ... 30 June
m William Raigersfeld Phillimore 30 June
(I) m Gordon Reinhold Bald ... 30 June
m Alexander Sholto Douglas ... 30 June
m Ernle William Money, O.B.E.... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

m John Angus Scott ... ... 30 June
m Percy Hughes Ridler Ⓐ ... 30 June
m John Otho Nicholson Wood ... 30 June
m Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron ... ... 30 June
m Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
⊗ m Tim Melvin Barrett [KM] ... 31 Dec
*m Alan George Despard Twigg ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson ... 31 Dec
m Philip George Wodehouse, D.S.O. 31 Dec
(N†) m Bernard Knightley Boase 31 Dec
m John Fawcett ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Brownlow Villiers Layard, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Benest Janvrin, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
SM m Hubert Vaughan-Jones ... 31 Dec
m Richard Lloyd Edwards ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Stanley Evans Thomas ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Jehoïda Jeaffreson Brewer 31 Dec
m John Phelips Farquharson, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Frank George Bramble, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederic Graham Schurr ... 31 Dec
m Alfred Geoffrey Peace, D.S.O ... 31 Dec
m Walter Macdonald Nash, O.B.E. 31 Dec

83

1919

m Wilfrid Pearse Gandell (E) *p.s.c* 30 June
m Philip Hordern ... ... 30 June
*m Philip Wilfred Sidney King, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(N†) m Walter Cecil Tancred ... 30 June
(N†) m Maurice Fiennes FitzGerald Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*I*) m Melville Adams Hawes, *qs* ... 30 June
(N†) m Christopher Hooper Philips 30 June
m Salisbury Hamilton Simpson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Gordon Frederick Markwick ... 30 June
m Bernard Acworth, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Laurence Reynolds Palmer, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(N†) m Thomas Maclear Brounger, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Rupert Egerton Lubbock ... 30 June
SM m John Graham Bower, D.S.O. 30 June
**m Arthur Doug as Wales Smith, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m John Fenwick Hutchings, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Edward Osborne Broadley, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter 31 Dec
m James Robert Carnegie Cavendish 31 Dec
(*I*) m Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Roger Leigh Wiles ... ... 31 Dec
⊗ m Harry Bingham Jermain, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Cecil Edward Brooke ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Algernon Robert Smithwick, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
*m Arthur William Brooks, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Arnold Maitland-Dougall ... 31 Dec
m Louis Horatio Beckford Bevan, *qs* 31 Dec
m Charles Otway Alexander ... 31 Dec

111

1920

m Lawrence D'Oyly Bignell ... 30 June
m Desmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin ... 30 June
(H) m James Roberton Harvey, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles 30 June
m Henry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott ... ... 30 June
m David Craufurd Pillans... ... 30 June
m John Ignatius Hallett, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Lionel George Dawson ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Gerald Harris ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Graham Francis Winstanley Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(N†) m Frederic Gray Buchanan, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m John Valentine Wotton ... 30 June
m Francis Douglas Mowat** ... 30 June
m George Crozier Dillon, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Archibald Edward Johnston ... 30 June
(N†) m Arthur Patrick Saunders, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m William Frederic Wake-Walker, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m Charles de Burgh, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Frederick Arthur Buckley ... 30 June
(N†) m Francis Nigel Miles, O.B.E. 30 June
** m John Henry Godfrey, *p.s.c.* 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker ... ... 30 June
m Henry Bradford Maltby ... 31 Aug
m Henry Victor Hudson, O.B.E ... 31 Dec
m Andrew Johnstone, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m George Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
m Edwin Grave Morris ... ... 31 Dec
m William Henry Wake Ridley ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Melvill Hensman, D.S.O.... 31 Dec
SM m Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

(N†) m John Guy Protheroe Vivian, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis Reginald Barry ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Edward Hext Wright, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Maurice Coombs, D.S.O. 31 Dec
(O) m Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Malby Donald Brownlow 31 Dec
m John Gregory Crace ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) m Geoffrey Nicholson ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric William Westgarth Ling ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Douglas Binney, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Herbert Pott ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Colin Cantlie, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
m Francis Quiller Champness ... 31 Dec

155

1921

m Vincent Byrne Cardwell, O.B.E. 30 June
(H)*m Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell ... ... 30 June
(N†) *m David Ronald Ritchie ... 30 June
(N†) *m George Ernest Sutcliff ... 30 June
(N†) m Eric Reid Corson, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Charles Hugo Knox-Little ... 30 June
m Horatio Westmacott ... ... 30 June
m Richard Burnell Lane ... ... 30 June
m Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Evelyn Twysden Wickham, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Richard Martin Welby ... 30 June
m William Edward Blackwood Magee, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m John Bernard Hughes ... ... 30 June
*m Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m William Bayard Hynes, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Guy Percival Bowles, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Charles Frederick Harris ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m William Arthur Usher, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m William Hope Gell, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m John Wittewronge Clayton 31 Dec
m Claud Herbert Godwin, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Edward de Faye Renouf, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m John Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Allan Poland, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Manfred Jerome Palmes ... 31 Dec
m Harold Martin Burrough ... 31 Dec
m Stewart Dykes Spicer, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Lancelot Gordon Ingham, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Geoffrey David Taylor** (E) *p.s.c.* 31 Dec

189

1922

(*I*) m Alexander Leslie Fletcher ... 30 June
m Charles Hinton Knowles, D.S.O. 30 June
(N†) m James Powell, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Alexander Robert Hammick ... 30 June
m Wharton Stanley Gray ... ... 30 June
m *The Hon.* George Fraser, D.S.O. 30 June
m Herbert Malcolm Spreckley ... 30 June
m Hugh Percival Cotton ... ... 30 June
m Marshal Llewelyn Clarke, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Harold Francis Beckham Handley 30 June
**m Robert Holmes De'ath ... 30 June
m Richard James Rodney Scott, A.M., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
**m Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
SM m Frederick Henry Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Henry Martin Daniel, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E. 30 June
m Algernon Usborne Willis, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Noel Marcus Francis Corbett ... 30 June
m Basil Lyall Johnston, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Edward Neville Syfret, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
*m Percy Ralph Passawer Percival, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Shuttleworth Holden ... 31 Dec
SM m Victor Essendine Ward ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Ernest John Spooner, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
⊗m Franklin Ratsey ... ... 31 Dec
(H) m Arthur Lambert Jackson ... 31 Dec
m Ambrose Thomas Norman Abbay, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) *m James Victor Vincent Magrane, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
*m John Brooke, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m *Hon.* Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Newton Attwood, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Piers Keane Kekewich ... ... 31 Dec
*m Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

*m Claud Anthony Merriman ... 31 Dec
m Gerard Walter Trevelyan Robertson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 1 Dec
m Arthur Malcolm Peters, D.S.C.... 31 Dec
m Victor Hilary Danckwerts △ [E] *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m John Foster Barham Carslake [O] 31 Dec
m Arthur John Power [KM] *p.s.c.* 31 Dec

228

1923

m David Bruce Nicol ... ... 30 June
m Cosmo Moray Graham, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Norman Cameron Moore, D.S.O., M.V.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
*m Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m *The Hon.* Eric William Edward Fellowes ... ... 30 June
m John Norman Tait, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher, D.S.O. [ST] ... ... 30 June
(N†) m Edward George Godolphin Hastings, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Henry Bernard Rawlings, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Edward William Herford Blake [KM] *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(N†) m William Gordon Benn, *p.s.c.* 30 June
*m William Lindsay Jackson D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)
SM m Hugh Richard Marrack, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Geoffrey Bertram Smith ... 30 June
m Rodolph Henry Fane De Salis, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m Anthony Bevis Lockhart, D.S.C. △ [M]§ *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Frederick Arthur Peere Williams-Freeman, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Martin John Coucher de Meric, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Aug
(H) m William Victor Rice, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m William Simon Fraser Macleod, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Alfred Gordon Hine, D.S.O. 31 Dec
**m Robert Mends ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Edward Wollaston Kitson 31 Dec
m Cecil Stanley Sandford, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Cecil Rudolph Ernest Wilbraham Perryman, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m (N†) Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie [ST] ... ... 31 Dec
m ⊗ Robert Lindsay Burnett, O.B.E. 31 Dec
m Cuthbert Helsham Heath-Caldwell, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Gerald Percival Bowen, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Guy Onslow Lydekker, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Eldred Stuart Brooksmith, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m George Arthur Scott, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
*m Edward Richard Bush Kemble 31 Dec
m William Tofield Makeig-Jones, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Douglas Adams Budgen ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Cyril Bradley... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)

264

1924

m Herbert Coates Mayo, O.B.E. ... 14 Mar
m Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers, A.F.C. ... ... 30 June
m Massy Goolden, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Alfred William John Finlayson 30 June
m Colin Alexander Gordon Hutchison, *p.s.c.*... ... ... 30 June
m Nelson Clover ... ... 30 June
*m Guy Langton Warren ... ... 30 June
(N†) m Charles Austin Browne ... 30 June
m Henry Hugh Bousfield, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Frank Maynard Constable Curtis, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Humphrey Maurice Robson, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m William Reynard Richardson 30 June
m Arthur Duncan Read ... ... 30 June
*m Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould, D.S.C., *qs* ... ... 30 June
m Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty with Permanent Advisory Committee League of Nations.*)
m Eustace Harold Wace ... ... 30 June
m Robert Collet Woollerton ... 30 June
m Charles Edward Barrington Simeon ... ... 30 June
m Horace Leslie Morgan, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m George Francis Locke Marx, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Edgar William Buchanan, D.S.C. 30 June
m Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield ... ... 31 Dec
m *Sir* John Meynell Alleyne, *Bt.*, D.S.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec

§ *Awarded Beaufort Testimonial,* 1911.

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

m Reginald Andrew Jackson ... 31 Dec
m Hugh Salvin Bowlby ... ... 31 Dec
*m Arthur Ronald Farquhar, D.S.C. 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m Edward Conyngham Denison ... 31 Dec
m Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m *SM* Oswald Ernest Hallifax, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Paul Felix Palmer Berryman ... 31 Dec
*m Eric John Shelley ... ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
*m Philip Lloyd Neville ... ... 31 Dec
m George Hector Creswell, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)
(N†) m Geoffrey John Audley Miles, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson 31 Dec
(O) m Patrick Butter ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
*m Cedric Swinton Holland, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank ... ... 31 Dec
m Denis William Boyd, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

306

1925

m John Mansel Porter ... ... 30 June
m John Noel Pelly ... ... 30 June
m Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... ... 30 June
(N†) m Robert Gordon Duke ... 30 June
*m Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 30 June
m Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(N†) m Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Charles Norman Ebden Currey 30 June
SM *m Alexander Boyd Greig, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Hugh Alan Colville Dick ... 30 June
(*I*) m James Francis Paget ... 30 June
m Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] ... 30 June
*m Henry Clarmont Phillips ... 30 June
⊗ m Arthur Kenneth Gibson ... 30 June
*m Robert William Blacklock, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
SM m Cyril George Bucknill Coltart ... ... 30 June
m Charles Reid Peploe, D.S.C. ... 30 June
m Oliver Bevir, *p.s.c.*§ ... ... 30 June
m John Schomberg Hammill, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Ivan Walter Whitehorn ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Charles Eric Morgan, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Richard Harter ... ... 31 Dec
m Hamilton Edward Snepp ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Charles Henry Champness 31 Dec
SM m Edward Geldard Stanley, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Herbert Masterman Hughes ... 31 Dec
m Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Heneage Cecil Legge, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
m Kenneth Edwards, D.S.C. △ [E] *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Hugh Fortescue Curry, D.S.C.... 31 Dec
m Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis Howard, D.S.C.... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Maxwell Richard Schwerdt, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Richard Cecil Francis Ryan ... 31 Dec
m William George Tennant, M.V.O. 31 Dec
VC m Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
m Clement Moody ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

346

1926

m Geoffrey Clement Cooke ... ... 30 June
(N†) m Cecil Hubert Lush, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Edward Penry Thomas ... ... 30 June
m Charles Dalrymple Moore ... 30 June
⊗*m Frank Adam Conyers Baker... 30 June
m Frank Henderson Pegram, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Austen Gerald Lilley ... ... 30 June
m Thomas Garland Harrison ... 30 June
*m George Roland Gordon Allen, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Harold Edward Morse, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Charles Arthur Aiskew Larcom, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [KM] ... 30 June
m Eustace Rotherham**[E] ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
SM m James Lawrence Boyd, D.S.C. 30 June
(N†)*Charles Ernest Hotham, D.S.C. 30 June
PW m Harold Thomas Coulthard Walker ... ... 30 June
(N†) m Reginald Ramsbotham ... 30 June
SM m Charles Henry Allen, D.S.O. 30 June
*m Llewellyn Vaughan Morgan, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Robin Edmund Jeffreys, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Lindsay Evan-Thomas, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec

§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial,* 1911.

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

m John William Ashley Waller ... 31 Dec
m Alexander Guy Berners Wilson, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m John Needham Knox, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
(*I*)m Amyot John Mitchell... ... 31 Dec
m Gilbert Alfred Barratt ... ... 31 Dec
*m Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) (*I*)m Henry Leonard Ivers Kirkpatrick ... ... 31 Dec
m Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommanney ... ... 31 Dec
m Arthur William La Touche Bisset, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Ford Hammill ... ... 31 Dec
(N†)m Alban Edward Trevor Tate, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Christopher Hildyard Ringrose 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Daniel de Pass, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt 31 Dec
*m Thomas Balfour Fellowes ... 31 Dec
m John Hereward Edelsten, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
SM m Claud Barrington Barry, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Cecil Robert McCrum ... ... 31 Dec
**m *The Marquess of* Milford Haven, K.C.V.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Humphrey Benson Jacomb ... 31 Dec
m Leon Stopford Acheson, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m James Figgins ... ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Henry Portal, D.S.C.... 31 Dec

1927

m Roden Henry Victor Buxton, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(H) m Edward Francis Bold Law... 30 June
m Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen 30 June
m Robert Hesketh Bevan, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m William Keith Dene Dowding, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Gerald Courtney Banister [O] ... 30 June
m Donal Scott McGrath ... ... 30 June
m *Sir* Atwell Henry Lake, *Bt.*, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Leonard Hammersley Bell, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Laurence Bernard Hill, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Ralph Kerr ... ... 30 June
m Ernest Russell Archer ... ... 30 June
m William Pennell Stocker, D.S.C. [O] ... ... 30 June
m Douglas Cuthbert Lang... ... 30 June
m Eric Paul Vivian... ... ... 30 June
(N†) m Henry Jack Egerton ... 30 June
m William Edward Parry, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(N†) m Gerald Curteis, M.V.O. ... 30 June
m John Anthony Vere Morse, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Philip John Mack ... ... 30 June
m Eric James Patrick Brind ... 30 June
m Harold Richard George Kinahan, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m Edward Arthur Aylmer, D.S.C. ... ...
m Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)
(O) m Henry James Johnstone ... 30 June

TEMPORARY COMMANDER.

Ferdinand Halford Elderton, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Acting Captain*) ... ... 1 Sept 14

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1914

(H) m Alan Francis Steel Grant ... 1 Oct

(N†) m Graham Cunningham Glen, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Oct

1915

(*I*) m Walter Theodore Bagot, *qs* ... 28 Feb
m Cuthbert Patrick Blake, D.S.O. 1 Apr
mHenry Phillips Hughes ... ... 1 Apr
m Archibald Boyd Cornabé ... 15 May

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

m Frank Lumb ... ... 30 June
(O) m Theodore Keppel Elmsley, A.F.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(G) m Reginald Foster Pitt Maton, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

9

1916

(G)*m Frederick Cobb Finnis, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Feb
(T) m Philip Duke Crofton... ... 15 Apr
m Ernald Gilbert Hoskins Master, D.S.O. ... ... 15 May
(T) m Geoffrey Coleridge Boles ... 15 June
(N†) m Patrick William Stirling Henderson ... ... 15 June
(N†) m Sidney Neville Smith ... 15 Sept
m Walter Odwin Hutton Lambert 15 Sept
(N†) m Charles Wolseley Parker ... 15 Sept
(N†) m Henry Price Norwood ... 30 Sept
(G)* m Guy Victor Kenyon ... 30 Sept
m Douglas George Wilberforce Curry ... ... 15 Oct
(G†) m Clement Turner Nuthall ... 15 Nov
m Brian Cameron Gourley ... ... 15 Dec
m Mansel Brabazon Fiennes Colvile, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

23

1917

(N†) m Warren Howard Jotham ... 30 Jan
(G) m Oswald Stannus Gray ... 28 Feb
(N†) m Humphrey John Lancaster, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
m Hugh Monthermer Montague ... 15 Mar
m Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens 1 Apr
m William Melvin Carey ... ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) m Guy Darracott Millar ... 15 June
m Henry Gray Higgins, D.S.O. ... 15 June
(N†) m Walter Oliver Spurrell ... 30 June
(H) m Alfred Frederick Bell Woodhouse ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to South African Govt.*)
m George St. John Llewellyn ... 30 June
(N†) m Cecil Russell Hains Harvey, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Robert Edward Meade Harris ... 30 June
m Ralph William Hallam Roberts... 30 June
m Lewes George Gardner ... ... 30 June
m Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice Longford ... ... 30 June
m Hilary Poland Mead ... ... 30 July
(N†)m Harry Thring Bennett, D.S.O. 30 July
(G) m Henry William Borton Fligg 15 Sept
m Edward Wortley Sinclair, *p.s.c.*... 15 Sept
(N†) m Geoffrey D'Oyly Earwaker 1 Oct
m Charles Eden Neate ... ... 1 Oct
m Arthur Evans ... ... 1 Oct
m Sidney Erle Nicolle ... ... 1 Oct
m Cyril Thomas Howard White ... 1 Oct
*m Kenneth Michell, M.V.O., D.S.C. 1 Oct
m Kenneth Bamford Millar ... 15 Oct
(G) m Frank George Fowle, D.S.C. 15 Oct
* m Henry Dawson Crawford Stanistreet, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
(N†)m Jocelyn Heneage Drummond, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(T) * m Price Guthrie Chase Turner 15 Nov
(N†) m George Elliott Harden, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Nov
m Aubrey Charles Thursfield ... 31 Dec
m John Milne Henderson ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Richard Ware Turnor ... 31 Dec
m Oliver Clive Warner ... ... 31 Dec
m Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope, D.S.O. 31 Dec

60

1918

(N†) m John Gordon Boyd... ... 15 Feb
m Edmund Francis Loftus Jones... 28 Feb
m Joseph Hugh Langdon Yorke ... 15 Mar
(H) (N†) m Denys Arthur Henderson 15 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(N†) m Patrick Harry Mackenzie, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Mar
(N†) m Robert Rollo Gore-Browne 30 Mar
(H)*m Walter Jeremy Bright Barton 30 Mar
m Ronald Crosbie Kinnear ... 1 Apr
m Henry Keppel Garnier ... ... 1 Apr
m Richard Henry Bagot Everard... 1 Apr
m John Mossom Boyd, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
m Frederick Close Craufurd Kennedy ... ... 15 Apr
(T) m Cecil Eustace Tooth... ... 30 Apr
m Quentin Hunter Paterson, D.S.C. ... ... 30 May
m Godfrey Ratcliffe Chambers ... 30 June
m Francis James Harold Dawson... 30 June
(N†) m John Sydney Plumptre Colquhoun ... ... 30 July
(*I*)m Henry Edward Rendall, D.S.O. 30 July
(G) m Hugh Philip Middleton ... 15 Aug
(T) m Charles James Forlong ... 15 Aug
(G) m Richard Frazer Busby Hoskyn 30 Aug

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

m Richard Charles Arthur Littleton 31 Aug
m Vernon Hammersley-Heenan ... 1 Oct
(*I*) (O)** m Eric Erskine Campbell Tufnell ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.F.*)
m Henry Francis Besant, O.B.E.... 1 Oct
m Robert Neville Stopford ... 1 Oct
m Humphrey Francis Howse ... 15 Oct
(N†) m *Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt.* ... 15 Nov
m Humphrey Edward Archer ... 15 Nov
(N†) m Ernald Lushington Morant, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) m Frederick William Spurrell Gleed ... ... 30 Nov
(N†) m Claude Bertram Elbrow ... 31 Dec
m Leslie Thomas Creery Hill ... 31 Dec
m Daniel Harvey Rainier ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Charles Maurice Stack ... 31 Dec
m John Benedict Spurgin ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Victor Isaac Griffith ... 31 Dec
m Edmund Francis FitzGerald ... 31 Dec
m Harold Owen Joyce, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
*m Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony ... ... 31 Dec

100

1919

(G) m Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m Valentine Douglas Hirst ... 15 Mar
m Francis Ernest Wright ... ... 27 Mar
(N†) m Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes, D.S.C. [ST] ... ... 1 Apr
(*I*) m Napier Robert Peploe, O.B.E. 1 Apr
m Hugh Bourchier Wrey ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) (*I*) * m John Baldock May ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Edward Charles Wrey, O.B.E. 1 Apr
(N†)* m Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson-Gower ... ... 1 Apr
(T)* m John Prescott Burton ... 15 Apr
m Henry Francis Morton Peto ... 30 Apr
(G) m John Hermann Brougham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
(G) m Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland 15 June
m Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny ... 22 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Hugh Evelyn Raymond, D.S.C ... 22 June
m Torkel Lundholm ... ... 22 June
m Charles Frederick Bush ... 22 June
m John Henry Jauncey ... ... 22 June
** m James Cleland Mansfield, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Guy Beresford Howard Francis... 30 June
(N†) m Francis William Crowther, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
(T) m Humphrey Randle Bennett... 30 July
m Rupert George William Ord ... 15 Aug
(T) m Alan Gordon Grierson [O] ... 15 Aug
(*I*) (N†) m George Arthur Titterton 30 Aug
m Warden Sydney Learmonth Gilchrist ... ... 31 Aug
m Ronald Adair Trevor ... ... 1 Oct
m Ambrose Northorp Lee ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) m George Walter Hill ... 30 Nov
(N†) m Robert Maurice Stopford, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
m Basil Ashby Taylor ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric Bannerman Tod ... ... 31 Dec
(H) m Horace Victor Silk ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric William Malcolm King ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Nash, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Joseph Horsfield ... ... 31 Dec
*m Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman 31 Dec
m Douglas John Claris ... ... 31 Dec
m Herbert Owen, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec

141

1920

SM m Christopher Paul Satow, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Jan
(N†) m Edward Joseph Francis Price, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
⊗ m Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey 29 Feb
(N†) m Walter Francis Preedy ... 29 Feb
m Thomas Aislabie Powell... ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Lewis John Pitcairn Jones, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1 Apr
m Charles Mackay John Willis ... 1 Apr
m Lawrence Raikes Higgins ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Francis John Lambert, D.S.C. 30 Apr
(N†) * m Bertie Cecil Porter ... 15 May
m John Shenstone Prescott-Roberts 30 June
m Vincent Paul Freeman ... ... 30 June
m Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Victor Hickman, D.S.C. 30 June
m Frederick Arthur Pearce Foster... 30 June
m Robin Bruce Martin ... ... 30 July
(N†) m Rochfort Yerburgh Loveband 30 July
m James Angus Douglas-Hamilton 31 Aug
m Edward Eastwick-Field ... ... 1 Oct
* m Jermyn Rushbrooke ... ... 1 Oct
m *The Hon.* Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin ... ... 1 Oct
m John Hely Owen... ... ... 15 Oct
(T) m Horace George Gorton, *p.s.c.* 30 Oct
(T) m Arthur Richard ... ... 30 Dec
m Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick ... 31 Dec
m Ralph George Hamilton Izat ... 31 Dec

167

Digitized by Google

1921

m Maxwell Alexander Christian Ritter 1 Jan
(T) m Richard Alfred Slingsby Bethell [O], *p.s.c.*... ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m Patrick Bruce Lawder ... 28 Feb
(T) m Ralph Handcock, *p.s.c.* ... 28 Feb
m Francis Beversham Hanson ... 29 Apr
(N†) m Stuart John Layton Bennett 30 Apr
m Philip Herman Bonham-Carter 30 June
(S) *m William Antony Floyer ... 30 Aug
m Kenneth Hector Grant ... 30 Aug
*m Cyril John Maule Lang, *p.s.c.* 15 Sept
m John Moore Heath ... ... 15 Oct
m Charles Keith Adam ... ... 30 Oct
m Walter Fitzgerald Smithwick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
⊗m Henry James Hartnoll, D.S.O. 30 Nov
m Colin McLeod Campbell, *p.s.c.* 30 Nov
(N†) m Lionel Moore Bridge ... 15 Dec
m Frederick Langton Cavaye ... 30 Dec

1922

m Robert Foley Knight ... ... 30 Jan
m Edward Theobald Walsh Church 30 Jan
m Alban Knubley ... ... 30 Jan
(N†) m Robert Douglas King-Harman, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
(S†) m John Henry Christian Minter 28 Feb
m John Walter Durnford ... ... 28 Feb
(S†) m *The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce ... ... 28 Feb
SM m Arthur Laugham Noakes 30 Mar
m Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr... 15 Apr
(T) m Richard Charles Clavell, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Apr
(T) m Frank Nash Stephenson ... 15 Apr
SM m Frank Percival Busbridge, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
(N†) m Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd Rudyerd-Helpman ... ... 30 Apr
(Lent to R.A.N.)
m Cyril James Herbert Hill ... 15 May
m Trevor St. Vincent Frederick Tyler ... ... 15 May
m Patrick Wylie Rose Weir ... 15 May
m John Douglas Harvey ... ... 15 May
m Donald Carey Brock, O.B.E. ... 15 May
m Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring ... ... 15 May
(N†) m Penrose Leicester Barcroft 30 May
(*I*) m Charles Frederick Jepson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 June
*m Russell Grenfell, *p.s.c.* ... 15 June
(T) m Stephen Francis Gaisford-St. Lawrence ... ... 15 June
(N†) (*I*) **m Denys Charles Gerald Shoppee, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
(T) (*I*) m George Colin Lang ... 15 June
SM m George John Drumelzier Tweedy ... ... 15 July
(Lent to R.A.N.)
m William Vesey Hamilton Harris, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
(G) m Richard Stoddart Benson ... 15 July
m William Archibald Alverne Bolitho 30 July
m Eric FitzGerald Wharton ... 30 July
(G) m Harold Hickling ... ... 30 July
m Ivan Beale Colvin ... ... 10 Aug
m *The Hon.* Walter Seymour Carson 10 Aug
(S) m Angus Edward Malise Cunninghame-Graham ... ... 10 Aug
*m Ronald Langton-Jones, D.S.O. 11 Aug
(*I*) ⊗m Harold Ernest Evans, O.B.E. 15 Aug
m Richard Shelley ... ... 15 Aug
m Edmund Hugh Hopkinson, *p.s.c.* 15 Aug
m Harrington Robley ... ... 15 Aug
(N†) m Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Aug
(N†) m John Mortimer Scott ... 15 Aug
m Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey 15 Aug
m James Chagneau Colvill... ... 15 Aug
m Gordon Albert St. John Montefiore De Wilton ... ... 30 Aug
m Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant... 30 Aug
m Kenneth Leslie Campbell ... 30 Aug
(O) m Eric Winthrop Woodruff ... 30 Aug
* m Arthur Vernon Hemming ... 4 Sept
(H) m John Pitt Cary ... ... 15 Sept
m John Ernest Phayre ... ... 15 Sept
m Gerald Edward Boultbee ... 15 Sept
SM m John Gilbert Sutton ... 15 Sept
**m Maximilian Carden Despard, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
SM m Frank Delamain Morris ... 15 Sept
m Cecil Courtenay Dickinson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept
(G) m Henry Cecil Bovell, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Sept
m Reynold Meynell Alleyne ... 15 Oct
m Alexander Maitland Donovan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

(N†) m Harry Percival Howard Bent 15 Oct
(T) m Rhoderick Robert McGrigor,** *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
m Samuel Arthur Brooks ... ... 15 Oct
m George Haines Faulkner, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 21 Oct
m Clive Askew Robinson, D.S.C. ... 21 Oct
m Desmond Adair Stride ... ... 1 Nov
*m Oliver North, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Nov
m Gordon Fraser Hannay ... ... 30 Nov
m William Scott Bardwell [KM] ... 30 Nov
*m Athelstan Paul Bush, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Nov
(T) m Harris William Skrine ... 30 Nov
(G) m Paul Alaric Masters Long ... 30 Nov
m Reginald Wilfred Lawrence, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Dec
(T†) *m Arthur George Talbot, *p.s.c.* 30 Dec
*m Loben Edward Harold Maund [KM], *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Dec

260

1923

m Cameron St. Clair Ingham ... 15 Jan
m Cecil Ferdinand James Hammet 15 Jan
m Douglas Garvey ... ... 15 Jan
m John Blyth Falls... ... ... 15 Jan
m David James Robert Simson [KM] ... ... 15 Jan
m Ernest Beeley, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Feb
(*I*) m John Roberts Poland ... 15 Feb
m (*I*) Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
(T†) (*I*) m Kenneth Parland Poyntz Stewart ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips [M], *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Feb
(T) m Edmund Valentine Jeffreys... 15 Feb
SM m Edward Murray Conrad Barraclough ... ... 15 Feb
(S)*m Robert Ross Stewart, *p.s.c.* 15 Feb
m Ivo Wyndham Laton Frewen-Laton, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
m Kenneth Mathieson Fardell △... 28 Feb
(T) m William Stephen Richard King-Hall, *p.s.c.* ... ... 28 Feb
(N†) m John Weddall Pontifex ... 30 Mar
*m Arthur Cyril Allen, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Mar
(N†) m Leonard George Addington, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Mar
(*I*) m Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills 15 Apr
m Charles Vincent Jack ... ... 15 Apr
SM m Henry Neville Lake, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
⊗ m Lawrence Hodson Bayley ... 15 Apr
(T) m Harry Hugh James Hodgson 15 Apr
(G) m Reginald Maxwell Servaes, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Apr
(*I*) (N†) m Richard Hungerford Caldwell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
m Valentine Searles-Wood... ... 15 Apr
m Henry Hamilton... ... ... 15 Apr
*m Irvine Gordon Glennie... ... 15 Apr
m John Rodolf Peronet Thompson 15 Apr
m Charles William Vane Tempest Stewart Lepper ... ... 15 Apr
m John Walter Hoskyns ... ... 15 Apr
(S) *m *Hon.* Henry Mitford Amherst Cecil ... ... 15 Apr
(T) m Hugh Laurance Vaughan-Williams, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Apr
m John Scott Dove, O.B.E. ... 15 Apr
(G) m FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton △ [E] ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Francis William Hugh Jeans [E], *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Alwyne Gervase Olliver**[M] 15 Apr
(G) m Charles John Houssemayne Du Boulay ... ... 15 May
m Ivan Bromhead Franks, *p.s.c.* ... 15 May
(T) m Humphry Collis Woolrych ... 15 May
m Edward Rowsell Lewis, D.S.C. 15 May
(*I*) m Archibald Elder Desmond Campbell Duthy ... ... 15 May
m Francis Grant Hunter ... ... 15 May
(T) m Gervase Boswell Middleton [O] ... ... 15 May
(G) m Humphrey Douglas Tollemache, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 May
m Noel Louis Veresmith ... ... 15 June
m Walter Alan Chambre Dickson... 15 June
(T) m William St. George Abbott 15 June
(T) m John Cassilis Maclean, *p.s.c.*... 15 June
(G†) m Hugh Bouverie Deedes, *p.s.c.* 15 June
m Henry Antony Simpson, D.S.C. 15 June
SM m Maurice William Bailward... 15 July
(T) *m Francis Herbert Austen ... 15 July
m Colin Charles Lucas Mackenzie... 15 July
m John Willington Clarence Orby Shelton ... ... 15 July
(N†) m Eric Alfred Davis ... ... 15 July
m Edward Haynes Tarrant Hubbard 15 July
m Arthur Henry Seymour Casswell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
SM m John Domvile Auchmuty Musters, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
*m Hugh Edward Heaton... ... 15 July
m Edward Dallas Marston... ... 15 July
m Patrick Edwin Fell ... ... 15 July
(G) m George Eric Maxia O'Donnell 15 July

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

SM **m** James Alexander Pollard Blackburn, D.S.C. ... ... 20 July
m William Napier Kingdon ... 30 July
(*I*) **m** John Harding, *p.s.c.*... ... 30 July
(G) m Wilfrid Rupert Patterson ... 30 July
m Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones ... 15 Aug
m Henry James Francis Cavendish, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan ... ... 15 Aug
(T†) m Henley Dale Nichol [**O**] ... 15 Aug
(S) m *Sir* Philip Weyland Bowyer-Smyth, *Bt.* ... ... 15 Aug
(A/S) m Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
***m** George Griffiths, M.V.O. ... 28 Aug
m Reginald Horace Lilley, D.S.C.... 15 Sept
m Noel Herbrand Beaver ... ... 15 Sept
m Basil Nugent Downie, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Sept
(H) m Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt ... 30 Sept
m Michael Richard Hallam Murray ... ... 30 Sept
VC m Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Sept
(S) m Claud Boothby Graham-Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(H) m David Laidlaw Cowan, D.S.C. 6 Oct
m Eric Ridsdale Reed ... ... 15 Oct
m Montague Wriothesley Noel ... 15 Oct
m Alfred William Sprott ... ... 15 Oct
(T) m Philip Sturley Cooper ... 15 Oct
m Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant, D.S.C. [**KM**], *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
m Alfred Creighton Collinson ... 30 Oct
(S) m Glyn Campbell Hollingsworth Clayton ... ... 15 Nov
m Leslie Haliburton Ashmore ... 15 Nov
m Walter Napier Thomason Beckett, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(S) m Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking ... ... 15 Nov
m Archie Alastair Stewart Murray 15 Nov
(N†) m Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan ... ... 15 Nov
(N†)(*I*) **m** Ronald Ernest Cotton Dunbar ... ... 15 Nov
(A/S)(*I*) **VC m** Gordon Charles Steele ... ... 19 Nov
(N†) m Hugh Aldersey Taylor ... 30 Nov
m Philip Hugh Calderon ... ... 30 Nov
m Dudley Vivian Peyton-Ward ... 30 Nov
m William Alexander Willock ... 30 Nov
(G) m Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back 30 Nov
(N†) m Arthur Robin Moore Bridge 30 Nov
m Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Dec
m Robert Oliver Fitzroy ... ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Charles Amand Randolph Routh ... ... 15 Dec
m Henry Ronald Gordon Cumming 15 Dec
m David Graham Horndon Bush, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(S) m John Montagu Howson ... 15 Dec
(G) m John George Lawrence Dundas, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Dec
(T) m *The Hon.* Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis. O.B.E. ... ... 15 Dec
(S†) m Charles Saumarez Daniel ... 15 Dec
(G) m John Catterall Leach, M.V.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m Herbert Annesley Packer [**KM**] ... ... 15 Dec
(T†) m Norman Vere Grace [**O**] ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Eric Vernon Lees ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m Roger Prideaux Selby ... 15 Dec
(G†) m Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m Edward Cawdron Cordeaux, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Dec
(N†) m John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 15 Dec
m Reginald Harry Bunyard ... 18 Dec
SM **m** Gordon Lennox Ansell ... 28 Dec
SM **m** Gerald Edward Colpoys ... 30 Dec

384

1924

SM **m** Arthur Salusbury Lindsell... 15 Jan
(N†) m Roderick Larken Moore ... 15 Jan
m Francis Riou Baxter ... ... 30 Jan
m Alastair Gordon Davidson ... 30 Jan
m Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd... ... 30 Jan
m John Gordon Aitchison ... ... 30 Jan
m Duke John Anderson-Morshead 30 Jan
(S) m Laurence Allen Lawford de Lacy Evans ... ... 30 Jan
***m** Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Feb
m Donal Bernard O'Connell ... 15 Feb
(*I*) **m** St. John George Hewitt Pitt 15 Feb
m Cecil Charles Frederick Grey ... 15 Feb
(*I*) **m** Roland Leeds [**R**], *p.s.c.* ... 15 Feb
m Noel Alfred Beal ... ... 15 Feb
m Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Feb
(S) m Philip Foster Glover... ... 15 Feb
(S) m Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe ... ... 15 Feb
(S) m Humphrey Robert Sandwith 15 Feb
(*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

(T) m Dermot Patrick Cather ... 15 Feb
(T) m Guy Deverell Latham, *p.s.c.* 15 Feb
m Reginald Francis Morice ... 15 Feb
(G) m Philip Louis Vian ... ... 15 Feb
(H) m Charles Roy Brent ... ... 29 Feb
m Gerald Douglas Yates ... ... 15 Mar
(G) m Gilbert Charles Anglin Whitelocke, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Mar
m John Graeme Hay Steedman ... 15 Mar
m Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 15 Mar
(N†) m Ronald George Bowes Lyon, M.V.O. ... ... 15 Mar
m Eric Ronald Arthur Farquharson 15 Mar
(*I*) m Henry Clanchy ... ... 15 Mar
(N†) m Charles Perowne Christie ... 15 Mar
m Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
m Cyril Whichelo Bower, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
m Hugh Merriman Barnes... ... 15 Mar
m Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(G) m Francis Cyril Flynn... ... 15 Mar
m Robert Arthur Startin, O.B.E., A.M., *p.s.c.* ... ... 28 Mar
m Bryan ffolliott Wingfield ... 30 Mar
m Harry McDonald... ... ... 3 Apr
(*I*) m John Murray... ... ... 15 Apr
m James Halliburton Young ... 15 Apr
m Michael Oliver Dundas Ellwood 15 Apr
m Robert Tatton Bower, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Apr
m Henry Kelsall Beckford Mitchell, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Apr
(G†) m William Seager Green ... 15 Apr
SM m Harold Edward Spragge ... 15 Apr
(T) m Roderick Edward Francois McQuhae Mackenzie, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* 15 Apr
SM m John Creswell, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Apr
(T†) m William Herbert Graves ... 15 Apr
SM m Geoffrey Meredith Keble Keble-White, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Apr
(G†) m Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C. 15 Apr
*m George Frederick Elson ... 18 Apr
m Robert Constable ... ... 28 Apr
m Marcel HarcourtAttwood Kelsey, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
(G) m Jack Llewellyn Davies ... 30 Apr
m Edward Enright... ... ... 7 May
(O) m Alpin Erroll Thomson, D.S.C. 15 May
m George Milner Crockett ... ... 15 May
(*I*) m Arthur Avalon MacKinnon... 15 May
m Douglas Young-Jamieson ... 15 May
(N†) m Claude Denzil Bury ... 15 May
(O) m John Alfred Garland ... 15 May
(S) m Wilfred Stanley Mann ... 15 May
m Norman Blyth Weir ... ... 15 May
m Henry John Haynes, D.S.C ... 15 May
(G) (*I*) m Alexander Dacre Lacy ... 15 May
m Charles Gordon Norrie Graham 15 May
(G) m Douglas Stanley Swanston .. 15 May
(G) m Robert Reginald Gibbons, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May
m Aubrey Basil Fanshawe... ... 15 May
*m Robert Alexander Cassidi .. 15 May
m John Maurice Mansfield, D.S.C. 15 May
m Ian Honnor Morten... ... ... 15 May
m Fergus Stuart Graham ... ... 15 May
SM m Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre ... ... 15 May
(T) m Anthony Cotton Powell ... 15 May
(T†) m Alexander Alfred Lyall Miller 15 May
m Guy Langham ... ... 15 May
m George Evelyn Paget How ... 15 May
m Patrick Beauchamp Valentine Heard ... ... 15 May
m Thomas Bostock Hill ... ... 15 May
m Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
⊗ m Henry Percy D'Arcy Benson 15 May
*m Gerald Roger Cousins, D.S.C.... 15 May
m Henry Hastings McWilliam, *p.s.c.* 15 May
* (*I*) m Hilary Dorsett Owen ... 15 May
m William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May
SM m Henry Berwick Crane ... 15 May
m Ion Whitefoord Grove White, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
m Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey ... ... 15 May
(S) m John Pocklington Money ... 15 May
(S) m Reginald Victor Barton ... 30 May
(T†) m Edward Christopher Bindloss 30 May
(G) m Percy Frank Pilkington Wood 15 June
(N†) m Donald Cecil Granville Neish 15 June
SM m Charles Cecil Flemming ... 15 June
m William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... 15 June
SM m Charles Ralfe Thompson ... 15 June
(N†) (*I*) m Edward Herbert Constantine Branson ... ... 15 June
(S) m Nigel Bellairs Deare... ... 15 June
(S) m Edmund Howard Neville Harvey ... ... 15 June
m Jack Tuthill Borrett, O.B.E. ... 30 June
(G) m George Tothill Philip, D.S.C. 30 June
m Lancelot Vivian Donne, D.S.C.... 30 June
(T) m Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
m Mervyn Boyd Alexander-Sinclair 15 July
m Harold Edward Seaman ... 15 July
(T) (*I*) m John Allan Bickford-Smith 15 July
(Lent to Chilean Navy.)
(*I*) m Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 July
(T) m Terence Hugh Back ... 30 July
(T) m William Haynes ... ... 30 July

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

m Arthur Luard Pears ... ... 15 Aug
(G) m Cecil Spurstow Miller ... 15 Aug
SM m John Hamilton Macnair ... 15 Aug
(T) m Edmund Geoffrey Abbott, A.M. ... ... 15 Aug
m Ernest Brown ... ... 28 Aug
SM m Caledon Charles Alexander 30 Aug
(G) (*I*) m Reginald Dudley Rowe, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Sept
⊗ m Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... ... 15 Sept
m Francis Charles Harrison, D.S.O. 15 Sept
m Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
m Thomas Macaulay Smith, *p.s.c.* 15 Sept
⊗ m Ronald Robertson Lyle ... 15 Sept
(N†) m Eric Sydney Brand ... 15 Sept
* m Edward Lyon Berthon, D.S.C. 15 Sept
(O) m John Ashton Bent Willson... 15 Sept
m Hugh Percival Chubb ... ... 15 Sept
m Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell 15 Sept
m Henry Bidlake Wollocombe ... 15 Sept
m Stephen Barry ... ... 15 Sept
m Gerald William Hoare-Smith ... 15 Sept
m Edward Eliot Hill ... ... 15 Sept
m William Bagot Walker ... ... 15 Sept
m Thomas Hope Troubridge, *p.s.c.* 15 Sept
⊗ m Walter Charles Townsend Eyres, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Sept
m Brian Dean ... ... 15 Sept
(N†) m Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes ... ... 30 Sept
m Thomas Albert Jolliffe ... ... 3 Oct
SM m Robert Charles Thornber Roe 14 Oct
m Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C. ... 15 Oct
(G) m Percy Todd ... ... 15 Oct
m Geoffrey Thomas Archibald Scott 30 Oct
m Joe Henry Claude Willoughby... 2 Nov
(S) m Bernard George Hamilton Phillips ... ... 11 Nov
m Geoffrey James King-Landale ... 30 Nov
m Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley 30 Nov
(T) m Arthur George Mack ... 30 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Alfred Bowman ... ... 15 Dec
m Frank Allman Hall ... ... 15 Dec
m Ralph Berthon Gossage... ... 15 Dec
(A/S) m Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor ... ... 15 Dec
(S†) m William Geoffrey Barnard Hartley ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m Arthur Frank Armitage [KM] *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Dec
(T†) m George Elvey Creasy, *p.s.c.* 15 Dec
(A/S) m Patrick Francis Cooper ... 15 Dec
m Cedric Naylor, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 19 Dec
m John Graham Crossley ... ... 30 Dec
m Cecil Charles Acland Allen, *p.s.c.* 30 Dec
(T) m Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Dec
(T) m Quintin Dick Graham, *p.s.c.* 30 Dec

544

1925

*m Donald Carter Morrison ... 15 Jan
m Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe... 15 Jan
m *The Hon.* Alexander Bannerman Carnegie ... ... 15 Jan
m Bernard Armitage Warburton Warburton-Lee ... ... 15 Jan
(G) m Philip Charles Forman ... 15 Jan
(G) m Alexander Henry Maxwell-Hyslop ... ... 15 Jan
m Ralph Adam Nicholson ... 15 Jan
(N†) m Eric Douglas Brooke ... 30 Jan
SM m Rupert Richard Devlin ... 15 Feb
⊗ m Cecil Ashworth Kershaw ... 15 Feb
(G) m George Anson Moncreiff Paul 15 Feb
(G) m Charles Lennox Procter ... 15 Feb
m Edmund Rodenhurst Dodd ... 15 Feb
m *The Hon.* Cecil Edward Robert Spencer, D.S.C. .. .. 28 Feb
*m John Campbell Annesley, D.S.O. 15 Mar
(T) m Rupert Warden James ... 15 Mar
(G) m Cecil Buller Turner... ... 15 Mar
*m Edward Whalley Billyard-Leake, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
SM m Vivian Russell Salvin Bowlby 15 Mar
(N†) m Charles Broughton Clay Swayne ... ... 15 Mar
(T) m Harold Heath Rogers ... 28 Mar
(A/S) m Newton James Wallop William-Powlett, D.S.C. ... 30 Mar
m John Mundell Mundell ... ... 15 Apr
m Henry William Urquhart McCall 15 Apr
(T) m Richard Fogarty Fegen ... 15 Apr
SM m Andrew Lancelot Besant ... 15 Apr
(G) m Harold Noel Cornwall Webber 15 Apr
(T†) m Eric Louis Baxter Damant 15 Apr
(T†) m Antony Fane De Salis [O] 15 Apr
(G) m William Rudolph Slayter, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(S) m Clifford Caslon ... ... 15 Apr
SM m Edward Masterman Loly, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Apr
(N†) m Oliver Loudon Gordon ... 15 Apr
m Fitz Hugh Conway Lyon, *p.s.c.* 30 Apr
⊗ m John Buller Edward Hall ... 30 Apr
m Albert Lawrence Poland, D.S.C. 30 Apr

Digitized by Google

1925 —*contd.*

m Henry Francis Waight ... ... 15 May
m Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
(N†) m Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 May
m (H) John Taylor... ... ... 12 June
m ⊗Alfred O'Leary ... ... 15 June
m George Robert Irving Irving ... 15 June
m Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... ... 15 June
m William York La Roche Beverley 15 June
(N†) m (*I*) Brian Betham Schofield 15 June
(T) m Richard Allen Everitt ... 15 June
(G) m Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips... 15 June
(O) m Rupert de Hardwick Burton 15 June
m Edward Newdigate Boulton ... 15 July
m Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
m Morgan John Yeatman ... ... 15 July
m Roland Frith Balfour Swinley ... 15 July
m Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant 15 July
(T) m Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson ... ... 15 July
(G†) m Frederick John Hancock Lloyd ... ... 15 July
SM m Thomas Ian Scott Bell ... 15 July
m Walter Leslie Dowdeswell ... 25 July
m Percy Frederick James ... ... 1 Aug
m John Pitt White, D.S.C. ... 1 Aug
m Charles Victor Solomon Joseph Marsden ... ... 3 Aug
SM m Harry Percy Kendall Oram 4 Aug
(G) (*I*) m Harold Fielding Nalder... 15 Aug
(N†) m Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle ... ... 15 Aug
m Brian Lane Clark ... ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) m Herbert Loftus Welman ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
SM m William Howard Dennis Fredberger ... ... 15 Aug
(N†) m Henry Aubrey Rowley ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
(A/S) m Frederic John Walker [KM] 15 Aug
(S†)* m Basil Rupert Willett, D.S.C. 15 Aug
(G) m Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell ... ... 15 Aug
(N†) m John Philip William Pilditch 15 Aug
m Leonard Albert William Johnson 17 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(S†) m Cecil John Westland Branson 30 Aug
m Frank Doria Pitt Palmer ... 15 Sept
(G) m Reginald Geoffrey France-Hayhurst ... ... 15 Sept
SM m Alexander Scrope Hutchinson 15 Sept
m Robert Henry Douglas Lane ... 15 Oct
(S†) m John Herbert Bowen ... 15 Oct
(G) m Humphrys Archdale... ... 15 Oct
(O) m Malcolm Farquhar, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Oct
(T†) m Geoffrey Collington Adams 15 Oct
(G†) m Michael Maynard Denny [E] 15 Oct
(S†) m Francis James Wylie ... 15 Oct
(S) m John Robert Sutherland Haines ... ... 15 Oct
(S†) m Patrick William Beresford Brooking ... ... 30 Oct
(N†) m Maurice James Mansergh ... 30 Oct
(*I*) m Stephen Wellesley Lushington 15 Nov
m Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Nov
m Meredith Stanton Spalding, D.S.C. 15 Nov
⊗ m Patrick Frank Majendie Dawson ... ... 15 Nov
m Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss ... 15 Nov
m Richard Francis John Onslow, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
m Francis Stephen Walter de Winton ... ... 15 Nov
m Arthur Henry Bullen Day ... 15 Nov
⊗ m Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley 15 Nov
m Arthur Jelfs Cubison, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
m Tom Barnholdt Vivian Thomas 15 Nov
⊗ m James Douglas Stevenson ... 15 Nov
m Hugh Gartside-Tippinge ... 15 Nov
m Percival Henry Gwynne James... 15 Nov
m George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison ... ... 15 Nov
m Roy Stewart Ollerhead ... ... 2 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(N†) m John Edward Caffin ... 15 Dec
(O) m Cecil Lewis Howe ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m John Edmund Sissmore, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(N†)* m Lancelot King ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m Patrick Astor Trier ... ... 15 Dec
(T) m Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale [R] ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m Guy Stewart Laurence ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Harold Frederick Lane ... 15 Dec
(T) m Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey 15 Dec
(N†) m Thomas Ramsey Beatty ... 15 Dec
(T) m Duncan George Reid ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Geoffrey Coleridge Harper... 15 Dec
(N†) m Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock ... ... 15 Dec
m Oswald Malcolm Andrew ... 15 Dec
(T) m Frederick William Growse ... 15 Dec
(H) m Douglas Henry Fryer ... ... 15 Dec
(O) m Lachlan Donald Mackintosh, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Dec
(T) m Windham Mark Phipps-Hornby ... ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

(G†) **m** Frederick Rodney Garside 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(N†) **m** John Sydney Raynes ... 15 Dec
(N†) **m** Maurice Victor Keogh ... 15 Dec
(N†) **m** William Kenneth Victor Fairlie ... ... 15 Dec
(T)(*I*) **m** Malcolm George Saunders [R] ... ... 30 Dec

669

1926

m John Richard Dudley Freeman, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Jan
SM **m** Tom Dudley Kenneth Williams ... ... 15 Jan
(S) **m** Lewis Derek Jones ... ... 15 Jan
(N†) **m** Kenneth Mark Lefebre Robinson ... ... 15 Jan
(N†) **m** Felix Edward Chevallier, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Jan
(N†) **m** Frank Harold Alderson ... 30 Jan
SM **m** Victor Cyril Dorman-Smith, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Jan
⊗ **m** Wilfred Alfred Whitaker ... 1 Feb
m Paul Agger ... ... 15 Feb
SM **m** Thomas Mark Taylor ... 15 Feb
(N†) **m** George Vivian Barrett Faulkner ... ... 15 Feb
SM **m** Tom Bathurst Okell ... 15 Feb
SM **m** Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell ... 15 Feb
(G) **m** Thomas Lubbock Beevor ... 15 Feb
(T) **m** Patrick Heron Watson Haig-Ferguson ... ... 15 Feb
(G†) **m** Gerald Oulton Colthurst Davies ... ... 15 Feb
(A/S) **m** John Wentworth Farquhar 15 Feb
(G†) **m** George Devereux Belben, D.S.C., A.M. ... ... 15 Feb
(G) **m** Alfred Spalding Russell ... 15 Feb
m Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair ... 1 Mar
SM **m** John Duncan de Mussenden Leathes ... ... 15 Mar
m John Puleston de Berniere Smith 15 Mar
m Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock, *p.s.c.* 15 Mar
m Francis Douglas-Watson ... 15 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(*I*) **m** Ronald Gerard Chichester ... 15 Mar
m Trevor Orchard Chichele Plowden 15 Mar
⊗ **m** John Dyson Chapple, D.S.C. 15 Mar
m Alan MacGregor Sheffield ... 15 Mar
(*I*) **m** Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C. 15 Mar
m Basil Charles Barrington Brooke, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Mar
m Maurice Richard Thomas Knight 15 Mar
(G) **m** Harold Drew, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
(G†) **m** Ronald Christopher Bayne 15 Mar
SM VC **m** Wilfrid St. Aubyn Malleson ... ... 30 Mar
(N†) **m** Cyril Ivan Horton ... 30 Mar
m Percy Roland Tanner ... 1 Apr
SM **m** Conway Benning Allen ... 15 Apr
(N†) **m** John Dudley Finnemore Dowse ... ... 15 Apr
(N†) **m** Douglas Montague Branson, D.S.C. ... ... 5 Apr
(G) **m** Alick William Gush ... 15 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) **m** Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan ... ... 15 Apr
(G) **m** David Gilmour ... ... 15 Apr
(S†) **m** Leslie Swain Saunders ... 15 Apr
m John Harris Cobby ... ... 23 Apr
m Albert Bryant ... ... 1 May
(*PN*†) **m** George Ernest Blackmore, D.S.C. ... ... 7 May
(*I*) **m** Donald Keppel Bain ... 15 May
m Frederick John Durnford ... 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
⊗ **m** Francis Wharton Darwin ... 15 May
m Cecil Craster Mowbray Usher, *p.s.c.* 15 May
m John de Clare Richards ... ... 15 May
(G) **m** Brian Molloy Walker ... 15 May
(A/S) **m** Edgar Hargrave Mann ... 15 May
(N†) **m** Cyril Edwin Stonham ... 15 June
(T) **m** John Garnault Delahaize Ouvry ... ... 15 June
(S) **m** Markham Henry Evelegh ... 15 June
(S) **m** *Sir* Geoffrey Cecil Congreve, *Bt.* ... ... 15 June
m Frederick Secker Bell ... ... 15 June
m Geoffrey John Assheton Cross ... 15 June
(G†) **m** Edward Henry Longsdon ... 15 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(*I*) **m** Cyril Munro Faure ... ... 15 June
m Norman Arthur Cyril Hardy ... 15 June
(T†) **m** Victor Alexander Leslie Bradyll-Johnson ... ... 15 June
(T) **m** Herbert Maurice Huntington-Whiteley ... ... 15 June
(N†) **m** Harold Ashton Shears ... 15 June
(O) **m** Vivian John Voelcker ... 15 June
(G) **m** Edward Spencer Knight Evan Greaves ... ... 15 June
SM **m** Brereton Ross Hooper ... 15 June
(G) **m** Roland Clifford Hovenden ... 15 June
m Charles Hardinge Drage [R] ... 30 June
m John Bostock ... ... 30 June
m Robert James Talbot Walker ... 15 July
m Albert Edward Reynolds ... 1 Aug
⊗ **m** Charles Francis George Thomas Hallaran ... ... 15 Aug
m Angus Dacres Nicholl ... ... 15 Aug
(H) **m** Richard Meuric Southern ... 15 Aug
(S) **m** Kenneth Barrington Best ... 15 Aug
SM **m** Frank Louis Merriman ... 15 Aug
(T) **m** Gerald Ashworth Bateman ... 15 Aug
m Richard Victor Symonds Tayler, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(G†) **m** Cecil Charles Hughes-Hallett △ [E][M] ... ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

(*I*) m Herbert Charles Purvis ... 15 Sept
m Hugh Ernest Hollond, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
m Frederick Arthur Pigou... ... 15 Sept
(*I*) m Henry Mangles Denham ... 15 Sept
(V/S) m James Patchett ... ... 16 Sept
(W/T) m William Herbert Dawes 16 Sept
m George Henry Aylward ... ... 13 Oct
m Benjamin Charles Stanley Martin 13 Oct
m Harry Thomas Strawbridge ... 13 Oct
m Henry John Murphy, *p.s.c.* ... 13 Oct
m Allan Malcolm Williams ... 13 Oct
m Angus McDonald Harvey ... 15 Oct
(O) m Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Horace Geoffrey Norman ... 15 Oct
m Frank Harold Elcho Skyrme ... 15 Oct
m Cyril Appleton ... ... 15 Oct
m Cyril Young Clairmonte Keays ... 15 Oct
(T) m Neilson More Bird ... ... 15 Oct
m Kenneth James Trippett Southgate 15 Oct
(N†) m Arthur Wellesley Clarke, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
m The *Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward Russell ... ... 15 Oct
SM m Stanley Edward Norfolk ... 15 Oct
(N†) m Jocelyn Latham Storey ... 15 Oct
m Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Thomas Norman Becket Cree 15 Oct
SM m William Derek Stephens ... 15 Oct
(G†) m Lennox Albert Knox Boswell [M] [E] ... ... 15 Oct
(G†) m Geoffrey Nigel Oliver [E]Ⓐ 15 Oct
SM m Thomas Yeoman Ⓐ... ... 15 Oct
(S) (*I*) m Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.C. 15 Nov
(T) (*I*) m Cuthbert James Carr ... 15 Nov
m Herbert Wyndham Williams ... 15 Nov
SM PW m Thomas Bennett Brunton 27 Nov
m George William Burrell... ... 13 Dec
m Philip Mark Kitwood ... ... 15 Dec
(T) m Aubrey Rowland Alston ... 15 Dec
(O) m James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins ... ... 15 Dec
m Richard Frank Jolly ... ... 15 Dec
(P) m Archibald Guthrie Elliot ... 15 Dec
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(T) m John Stewart Cowie [O] ... 15 Dec
SM m Bernard William Galpin ... 15 Dec
m Erskine Knollys Heveningham St. Aubyn, D.S.C. Ⓐ ... ... 15 Dec
(T†) m Cecil Aubrey Lawson Mansergh, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(T) m Charles Philip Clarke ... 15 Dec
(N†) m George Theodore Lanyon ... 15 Dec

1927

m Joseph Hennessy... ... ... 13 Feb
(*I*)*SM* m John Lane Freer Hunt ... 15 Feb
(H) m Christopher Simpson ... 15 Feb
(H) m Arthur Hubert Stanley ... 15 Feb
(G) m Robert Travers Young ... 15 Feb
m Thomas Andrew Hussey ... 15 Feb
(T) m James Frank William Mudford 15 Feb
(N†) m Robert Kirk Dickson [ST], *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Trethowan Campbell Trevredyn Wynne ... ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Cecil Richard Burgess ... 15 Feb
SM m James Godfrey Wood Deneys 15 Feb
(G) m Isaac Rodney Clover ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Edward Ireson Peyton ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m Neville Arthur Prichard ... 15 Feb
SM m Walter Ernest Higham ... 15 Feb
SM m Philip Ruck-Keene ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m John Alexander Binnie ... 15 Feb
(P) (O) m Edward John Shirley Knocker ... ... 15 Feb
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m George Frederick Stevens-Guille 15 Feb
(*I*)(S†) m Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart 15 Feb
SM m George Arthur Wallace Voelcker ... ... 15 Feb
SM m Edwin Bidder Clark ... 15 Feb
(G) m Robert Hamilton Cowan ... 15 Feb
SM m Christopher de Saumarez Brock 15 Feb
(N†) m John Douglas Ross ... 22 Feb
m Frank Metherell ... ... 15 Mar
(H) m Harold Exton Turner ... 15 Mar
SM m Herbert Clarence Dains ... 15 Mar
(S) (*I*) m Allan Thomas George Cumberland Peachey, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Mar
m David Robert Wilson ... ... 15 Mar
m William Donald Raymond Hargreaves ... ... 22 Mar
SM m Garth Henry Fyson Owles... 15 Apr
(T†) m Archibald Eugene Hay Cameron, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Apr
m Hugh Chapman Maclean ... 15 Apr
m Geoffrey Wilson Mott ... ... 15 Apr
m Cyril Francis Tower ... ... 15 Apr
SM m Sydney Moffat Raw ... 15 Apr
(T) m William Power Carne ... 15 Apr
(N†) m Harold Edward Adams ... 15 Apr
(G) m Cecil Edmund Charles Robinson ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Rory Chambers O'Conor ... 15 Apr
(P) m Laurence Chase Sharman ... 15 Apr
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(T†) m Andrew Sinclair Donovan... 15 Apr
m William Maurice Lloyd Astwood 30 Apr
(N†) m Frank Alexander Slocum ... 14 May
(S) m Cecil Rankine Wyllie Gairdner 15 May
(S) m Murray Gordon Edwards ... 15 May

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

m Jack Grant Bickford ... ... 15 May
m Cecil Athos Newcome Chatwin... 15 June
m Maurice William Bethell Hervey 15 June
m George Francis Dudley Freer, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
m John Blaxland Woolley, D.S.C. 15 June
(A/S) m Hugh Roddam Tate ... 15 June
m Guy Beresford Amery-Parkes ... 15 June
(G) m Roger Henry George Talbot 15 June
SM m Frank Gordon Emley ... 15 June
(N†) m Kenneth Woodburn Kirby 15 June
⊗ m Gordon Vincent Knight ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Wilfred Henry Clayton ... ... 15 June
(G†) m Alexander Colin Chapman 15 June
(G) m Eric William Longley Cook... 15 June
m Patrick Mervyn Archdale ... 15 June
(G) m Raymond Maurice Trevelyan Taylor ... ... 15 June
(O) m Alec Edward Dodington ... 15 June
m James Douglas Prentice... ... 15 June
(N†) m Ivan Binstead Farrant ... 15 June
(T) m Ronald Alistair Macdonald... 15 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m Peter Harley Haselwood Roberts 15 June
(S†) m Edward Dangerfield ... 15 June
(N) (H) m Frederick Clayton Woodhouse ⓐ [M] ... ... 15 June
(*I*) m William Gordon Gerard ... 15 June
(G†) m Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams, M.B.E. ... ... 15 June
m Arthur Ronald Mawson Black ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T†) m Philip Howard Francis Colomb ... ... 15 June
m Harry Edward Wellman ... 28 June
(V/S) m Ernest Montague Manners 28 June
(W/T) m Harry Francis Thomas ... 28 June
(W/T) m Marshall John William Ellingworth ... ... 28 June
(N) m Cyril William Archie Gooding Hamley ... ... 28 June
m Philip King Enright ... ... 28 June
m Frank Clutton Husband-Clutton 30 June
SM m William Richmond Fell ... 30 June
m Charles Thorburn Addis ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m John Robert Newton Taylor ... 15 Aug
m William David Gordon Weir ... 15 Aug
m John Studdert Head ... ... 15 Aug
(O) m Harry Stewart Murray Smith 15 Aug
(G) m Kenneth William Gordon Duke 15 Aug
SM m Wilfred Edmund Warner, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(G) m William Gladstone Agnew ... 15 Aug
m Edward Campbell Hulton ... 15 Aug
(T) m Frank Schunck ... ... 15 Aug
(G) m Ian Murray Robertson Campbell... ... ... 15 Aug
(H) m Archibald Day ... ... 15 Aug
(P) m Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson 15 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(G) m Frederick Ralf Holmstrom... 15 Aug
(G) m Robert Graham Lowry ... 15 Aug
(G†) m Guy Runciman Barrow ... 15 Aug
(T) (*I*) m Ronald Cunningham Wield 15 Aug
(G†) m Percy Varley Everett ... 15 Aug
(G) m Francis John Butler, M.B.E. 15 Aug
m William James Fisher ... ... 28 Aug
(*I*) m William Bruce Keith ... 30 Aug
(O) m Victor William Lake Proctor 30 Aug
(H) m Cyril Assafrey Bamford, D.S.C. 3 Sept
m Richard Stratford Lovatt ... 15 Sept
(S) m Edward Humphrey Kitson... 15 Sept
(T) m Henry Harvey Clement Ainslie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
SM m Lewis Bernard Alexander Majendie ... ... 15 Sept
SM m Thomas John Tressider Cor field Jenks ... ... 15 Sept
(G) m Basil Russel Webb ... ... 15 Sept
Percy Hewitt Learmont (*tempy*) ... 29 Sept
(*Lieut.-Comdr. R.I.M.*)

LIEUTENANTS.

1919

m Walter Ambrose Ford ... ... 28 Sept
m Richard Isacke Clutterbuck ... 30 Sept
m Arthur Dyke Beauchamp James 15 Oct
m Mark Fogg-Elliot ... ... 15 Oct
(O) m Alexander Geoffrey Rodger 15 Oct
SM m John Reginald Hughes D'Aeth 15 Oct
m Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens ... 15 Oct
(O) m Ludovick Gordon Edmund Robinson ... ... 15 Oct
(T) m Geoffrey Anthony Corry Williams ... ... 15 Oct
m Reginald Maurice James Hutton 15 Oct
SM m Kenneth John Riddell ... 15 Oct
m John Ernest Padwick Brass ... 15 Oct
(P) m Stephen Richardson ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(N†) m Allan John Wavish ... 15 Oct
(G†) m Eric Gordon Jeffery ... 15 Oct
(G) m Hugh Lingard ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
(T) m Stuart Latham Bateson ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
SM m Guy Christopher Harris ... 15 Oct
(T) m William Gerrard Andrewes... 15 Oct
SM m George Cunningham Paton Menzies ... ... 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

(8†) m Charles Vernon Robinson ... 15 Oct
m Peter Vaughan James ... ... 15 Oct
m Wilfred Walmsley ... ... 28 Oct
SM m John Polington Apps ... 9 Nov
⊗m Humfrey Greenwood Hopper 15 Nov
m Philip Norman Walter ... ... 15 Nov
m James Godfrey Clemons Gibson 15 Nov
m Ronald Hunter-Blair, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
m *The Hon.* Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell... ... ... 15 Nov
m William Roche Macdonald Fleet 15 Nov
m Edmund Mount Haes ... ... 15 Nov
m John Abraham Barter ... ... 11 Dec
m John Henry Pipe ... ... 11 Dec
m Walter James Burberry Handley 11 Dec
m Hugh Charles Skinner ... ... 15 Dec
m Rupert Cunningham Taylor ... 15 Dec
SM m Thomas Eric Kirwan Donaldson [R] ... ... 15 Dec
m Walter John Phipps ... ... 15 Dec
m John Leslie Younghusband ... 15 Dec
(G) m James Joseph Weld... ... 15 Dec
m *The Hon.* Edward Pleydell-Bouverie ... ... 15 Dec
(O) m Percy Edgar Healey ... ... 15 Dec
m Harold William Seaman ... 15 Dec
SM m Robert Shearman Barry ... 15 Dec
(O) m Guy L'Estrange Mansfield Sturges ... ... 15 Dec
m Henry Buckle, A.M. ... ... 28 Dec

1920

m Edward William Boyd Sim ... 15 Jan
m Hugh Roy Macgregor Laird ... 15 Jan
m Geoffrey Phillips Dixon ... 15 Jan
m Charles Henry Lingard-Guthrie 15 Jan
m Philip Sydney Smith ... ... 15 Jan
m Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding 15 Jan
m Charles Peter Frend ... ... 15 Jan
m Harry Pursey ... ... 11 Feb
m Horace Nowell Barnes, D.S.C. ... 11 Feb
m Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger 11 Feb
m John O'Brien Milner-Barry ... 15 Feb
m Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill ... ... 15 Feb
m (P) Edmund Walter Anstice ... 15 Feb
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m Hugh Alan Barclay ... ... 15 Feb
m *SM* George Pearson Glen Kidston 15 Feb
m Thomas Edgar Halsey ... ... 15 Feb
SM m John Lionel Fletcher ... 15 Feb
SM m Hugh de Laine Standley ... 15 Feb
m Herbert Salisbury Squance ... 15 Feb
SM m Gilbert Palmer Claridge ... 15 Feb
m Arthur Frank Capel Layard ... 15 Feb
SM m Claude Plumer ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m James Graham ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m John Wilfred Boutwood ... 15 Feb
(N) m Edmund Ralph Milner ... 15 Feb
(T†) m Stuart Henry Paton [M] ... 15 Feb
m John Agnew Giffard ... ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Godfrey Alexander French 15 Feb
m John Henry Lewty ... ... 29 Feb
m John Frederick Dehn Bowen ... 7 Mar
(A S) m Frank Meredith Mason ... 15 Mar
(N†) m Reginald Henry Dacres Olivier 15 Mar
m William Richard Graham Reid... 15 Mar
m Leonard Arthur Herbert Wright 15 Mar
SM m John Bertram Mitford ... 15 Mar
(P) m Tom Oliver Bulteel ... 15 Mar
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m Stanley Lloyd Vereker ... ... 15 Mar
SM m Evelyn Seccombe Felton ... 15 Mar
(*I*) m Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
(*I*) m Frederick Richard Guy Maunsell ... ... 15 Apr
(P) (T) m Ronald John Berry ... 15 Apr
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(G†) m Dennis Marescaux Lees ... 15 Apr
m Geoffrey Healey ... ... 15 Apr
(O) m Richard St. John Prentice ... 15 Apr
(T) m Eric Stanley Oatley... ... 15 Apr
(S†) m *Lord* Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, K.C.V.O. ... ... 15 Apr
SM m Ronald Montague Haigh Sowdon ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Archibald Maxwell Hutchison 15 Apr
SM m John Hugh Lewes ... ... 15 Apr
m George Henry Brown ... ... 28 Apr
(N†) m Ian Douglas Anderson ... 30 Apr
(W/T) m Roy Arthur Storr ... 10 May
SM (*I*) m George William Emil Castens ... ... 15 May
m Denys Royds Brocklebank ... 15 May
m Guy Neville Rolfe ... ... 15 May
SM m Reginald Robert Helbert ... 15 May
m Frederick Cooper Neale... ... 15 May
(N) m Charles Alfred Godfrey Nichols 15 May
m Ian Reddie Hamilton Black ... 15 May
(*I*) m John Arthur Symons Eccles... 15 May
m Casper Silas Balfour Swinley ... 15 May
m Francis Haliey Ashton ... ... 15 May
SM m Gerald Gordon Slade ... 15 May
SM m Lionel Haultain Phillips ... 15 May
m Rodney Mylius Spencer... ... 15 May
m Walter Wilmot Sitwell ... ... 15 May
m Harold Geoffrey Charles Stevens 15 May
(A/S) m Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder ... ... 15 May
⊗ m Peter Keith Wallace... ... 15 May
(P) m Edward Michael Conolly Abel-Smith ... ... 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m Thomas Ellis ... ... 15 May
(H) m George Alexander Ranken Johnston Leslie ... ... 15 May
m Leonard Claude Lawrance ... 11 June
⊗ m Sidney Boucher ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

m Hardress Waller D'Arcy-Evans... 15 June
(*I*) m *SM* David Edward Gillespie Wemyss ... ... 15 June
(O) m Bonham de Laune Faunce... 15 June
(A/S) Kenneth Barwick Wilson ... 15 June
m Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke 15 June
(G) m David Orr-Ewing ... ... 15 June
m Robert Gordon Hood Linzee ... 15 June
m Francis Ethelbert Wilmot-Sitwell 15 June
(P) (G) m Andrew Nichol Grey ... 15 June

(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

SM m Frederick John Crosby Halahan ... ... 15 June
(T) m Charles Livingston Robertson 15 June
m Selwyn Victor Jephson ... ... 15 June
SM m Thomas Hugh Dickson ... 15 June
m Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield... 15 June
SM m Arthur Sutton Hamilton Morris ... ... 15 June
(G) m Hugh Webb Faulkner ... 15 June
m Samuel Chapman ... ... 22 June
SM m Alfred Maguire, D.S.C. ... 22 June
SM m James Feltham ... ... 22 June
m Alfred Ernest Horrell ... ... 22 June
m Richard Charles Stokes ... 28 June
m Cyril Edward St. Aubyn ... 15 July
(G) m Cecil Edmund Foster Hall ... 15 July
m Charles Stuart Bell ... ... 22 July
m John Stuart Crawford ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m Peter Wilfred Dimsdale ... 15 Aug
(O) m Benjamin John Legge Wilkinson Rogers-Tillstone ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m John Frederick Bradburne... 15 Aug
(O) m Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland ... ... 15 Aug
mHenry Lockhart St. John Fancourt 15 Aug

(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

(N) m Richard Woods ... ... 15 Aug
(H) m Reginald Alexander Stephens 15 Aug
(G) m Frederick Thomas Boswell... 15 Aug
(N) m Frank George Hughes ... 15 Aug
SM m Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m Arthur Victor de Labalmondière ... ... 15 Aug
(S)(*I*) m Edgar Philip Young ... 15 Aug
(S†) m Geoffrey Frederick Burghard 15 Aug
(S†)mAndrew Vavasour Scott Yates 15 Aug
(G) m Philip Henry Stewart Reid... 15 Aug
(T†) m Richard Oliver-Bellasis [O] 15 Aug
m Robert John Shaw, M.B.E. ... 31 Aug
m Arthur Alfred Havers ... ... 15 Sept
(O) m Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss 15 Sept
m Walter St. John Cobley... ... 15 Sept
m Charles Sidney Britton ... ... 15 Sept

(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)

m Berwick Maitland Douglas ... 15 Sept
SM m Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker 15 Sept
(S) m John Harvey Forbes Crombie 15 Sept
m Maurice McCaskie Church ... 15 Sept
(T) m *The Hon.* Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George Napier ... ... 15 Sept
m Neville Lionel John Pisani, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
m William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright ... ... 15 Oct
m Dudley Alfred Parker ... ... 15 Oct
SM m John Henry Thomas ... 15 Oct
(A/S) m John Winfield Heath ... 15 Oct
m Sydney Keith Horn ... ... 15 Oct
m Eric Alvington Addis ... ... 15 Oct

(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)

m James Abernethy McCoy ... 15 Oct
m George Edward Cameron Wood 15 Oct
(N) m Edgar William Grace ... 15 Oct

(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

(G) m Horatio Thornton-Jones ... 15 Oct
m Alexander Richard Cadell ... 15 Oct
(T) m John Campbell Seymour Chamberlain [O]... ... ... 15 Oct
(S) m James Parrington Gornall ... 15 Oct
(N) m Arthur Clifford Cresswell ... 15 Oct
H) m Alun Jones ... ... 15 Oct
(G†) m Frederick Robertson Parham △[E] ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Gilbert Howland Roberts ... 15 Oct
(G) m John Annesley Grindle ... 15 Oct
(T) m Cecil Stanley Draper Noakes 15 Oct
m Phillip Leonard Gunn, D.S.M. ... 22 Oct
m Clarence Victor Green ... ... 22 Oct
(W/T) m Thomas Griffin ... ... 10 Nov
m Charles Thomas Mark Pizey ... 15 Dec
(O) m George Arthur Maxwell Williams ... ... 15 Dec
m Robert Victor Henry Isacke ... 15 Dec
John William Rayner ... ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Hugh St. Lawrence Nicolson 15 Dec
(O)m William Gordon Camidge ... 15 Dec
m Bernard Sydney Davies ... 15 Dec
(A/S) m Archibald Hugh Mafeking Dunn, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
m George Francis Norton Bradford 15 Dec
(N†) m Charles Hawken Drake ... 15 Dec
(N) m Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
(G)m Alec Lister Tidd ... ... 15 Dec
SM m Lancelot Milman Shadwell... 15 Dec
m Henry Thew Rust ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m William Guy Loy Cooper ... 15 Dec
(O) m John de Butts Wailes ... 15 Dec
m Thomas Edward Bennett Manders 15 Dec
m John Henry Venville ... ... 22 Dec

(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)

m Horace White ... ... 22 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921

m Charles Bourdas Tinley ... ... 15 Jan
m Donald Hugh Murray Leggatt ... 15 Jan
m Cyril Edward Percy Harrison ... 15 Jan
(H) m Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent 15 Jan
m Henry Theodore Andrew ... 15 Jan
(Lent to R.A.N.)
(A/S) m Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson ... ... 15 Jan
m Carey Robert Esten de Jersey ... 15 Jan
(Lent to New Zealand Division.)
(S) m Douglas Henry Everett, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan
m Alfred Marcus Hughes ... ... 15 Jan
m Clive Denison Arbuthnot ... 15 Jan
m Derrick William Graham ... 15 Jan
m Laurence James Dover ... ... 15 Jan
(H) m Maurice Langdon Harrison ... 15 Jan
m Christopher Francis Boyd Powell 15 Feb
m John Gibbons Henderson ... 15 Feb
(H) m Thomas Taylor ... ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m Peter Grenville Lyon Cazalet 15 Feb
m Hugh Smith Pugh ... ... 15 Feb
m (A/S) Harvey Mansfield Newcomb 15 Feb
(O) m George Robert Deverell ... ... 15 Feb
(O) m Edmund Lawrance Debonnaire Moore ... ... 15 Feb
⊗ m Richard Burnaby Cooper ... 15 Feb
(S) m Allan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff 15 Feb
(G) m Geoffrey Charles Fremantle Branson ... ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Geoffrey Fleming Dixon ... 15 Feb
(N) m Edward Francis Disbrowe ... 15 Feb
SM m Frank Gilbert Hackforth Jones ... ... 15 Feb
(P) m Frederick William Howard Clarke ... ... 15 Feb
(Attached to R.A.F.)
(O) m Waldemar William Powell Shirley Rollison ... ... 15 Feb
m Henry Fairfax Hackett ... ... 22 Feb
m William John Fricker ... ... 22 Feb
m William John Tonkin ... ... 22 Feb
m Joseph Reid ... ... 22 Feb
m Thomas Bovius Ralph Woodrooffe 15 Apr
(O) m Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane ... ... 15 Apr
(A/S) m Ronald John Robert Dendy 15 Apr
m Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke ... 15 Apr
(G) m Howarth Seymour Walkey ... 15 Apr
(N) m Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox 15 Apr
⊗ m Cecil Campbell Hardy ... 15 Apr
m Philip John Short ... ... 22 Apr
m John Sutcliffe Baker ... ... 15 June
⊗ m Eric Andrew Mount Haes ... 15 June
(P) m Ian Ross Grant ... ... 15 June
(Attached to R.A.F.)
m John Henry Topp ... ... 15 June
(N†) m Henry Alan Still ... ... 15 June
(N) m John Martin Ashley ... ... 15 June
m Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner ... 15 June
m Colin Wauchope ... ... 15 June
(O) m John William Josselyn ... 15 June
m Stuart Erskine Crewe-Read ... 15 June
(H) m William Ian Farquharson ... 15 June
(I) m Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie ... 15 June
(P) (N) m John Harold Innes Wood 15 June
(Attached to R.A.F.)
m Duncan Codwise Hill ... ... 15 June
⊗ m Bryan Frederick Johnson ... 15 June
SM m Evelyn Roberts Churchill MacVicker ... ... 15 June
m Gladwyn Joseph Griggs ... ... 15 June
(G) m John Francis Steemson ... 15 June
(G†) m Thomas Arthur Charles Packenham ... ... 15 June
(G) m Henry Bramhall Ellison ... 15 June
(S) m Arthur Macdonnell Knapp ... 15 June
m Harold Richard Sperring ... 22 June
m William John Adlam Willis, C.G.M. ... ... 22 June
m Frederick Charles Mott ... ... 22 June
m Tom Norris Sheffield ... ... 15 July
m John Henry Plumer ... ... 15 July
m Cecil Wakeford May ... ... 15 July
(S) m Herbert Francis Hope Layman 15 July
m Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes ... 15 July
(N) m Charles Fred Wivell Norris 15 July
(H) m Cyril Farquharson Loveless 15 July
m Villiers Nicholas Surtees ... 15 Aug
⊗ m John Rochefort D'Oyly ... 15 Aug
SM m George Girdwood Thyne ... 15 Aug
m Ian Campbell McDougall Sanderson ... ... 15 Aug
SM m William Cowlay Thomas ... 15 Aug
m Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith ... 15 Aug
m William Sidney Graham Edward 15 Aug
(N) m Eric George Anderson Clifford 15 Aug
(T) m Herbert Geoffrey St. John Bury 15 Aug
(G) m Kenneth Lanyon Harkness ... 15 Aug
m Thomas Louis Alkin ... ... 15 Aug
m Dudley Burdett Dowling ... 15 Aug
m Wallace St. John Ainslie ... 31 Aug
m Laurence King Beauchamp ... 15 Sept
m Mervyn Somerset Thomas ... 15 Sept
m Robert John Pipon Montgomery 15 Sept
m Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome ... ... 15 Sept
m Peter John Fitzgerald ... ... 15 Sept
(I) m Owen Francis MacTier Wethered ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m John Terry ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m William Ronald Christopher Leggatt ... ... 15 Oct
⊗ m Harry William Vaughan Stephenson ... ... 15 Oct
SM m Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

(O) m Frank Michael Walton ... 15 Dec
SM m Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides 15 Dec
m Eric Langton Woodhall... ... 15 Dec
(T) m Alfred Mervyn Bingemann... 15 Dec
m Guy Stanley Norrington ... 15 Dec
(N) m Reginald Frederick Nichols... 15 Dec
QC m Robert Cockburn ... ... 31 Dec
QC m George William Field ... 31 Dec
QC m Thomas Albert Herriott ... 31 Dec
QC m James Elliott Elfick, M.B.E. 31 Dec

318

1922

⊗Roy Carlton Harry ... ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m Grey Aldworth Neville ... 15 Feb
(G) m Hector du Plessis Richardson 15 Feb
m Roger Frederick ... ... 15 Feb
SM Guy Grantham... ... ... 15 Feb
(N) John Felgate Stevens [M] Ⓐ**... 15 Feb
(T) (*I*) Kenneth Herman Salaman Cohen ... ... 15 Feb
(N) George Marquis Stewart Stitt... 15 Feb
(G†) m Ronald Gordon Mackay [M] [E] 15 Feb
m Charles Edward Lambe... ... 15 Feb
m Giles Borrett ... ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m Dennis Victor Clift ... 15 Feb
John Neil Kelly Knight ... ... 15 Apr
m Robert Syme Denholme Armour 15 Apr
(P) Roland Charlton Allen... ... 15 Apr
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
SM Eric Alonzo Stocker ... ... 15 Apr
(S†) Charles Leslie Firth ... ... 15 Apr
(N) m Francis Nowell Craven ... 15 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) m Paul Christopher Voelcker ... 15 Apr
m William Pope ... ... 15 Apr
(H) Edward Volant Balfour Baker 15 May
SM Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl 15 May
Henry Cedric Chads ... ... 15 May
Granville Roy Fuller ... ... 15 May
(*I*) m Hugh Crawford Guernsey ... 15 May
m William Henry Binckes Wallace 15 May
(H) m Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker ... ... 15 May
(G) m Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway Ruthven ... ... 3 June
Richard Randall Harris ... ... 15 June
SM m John Ronald Stewart Brown 15 June
SM m Rowland Etienne Sinclair Hugonin ... ... 15 June
m Gordon Gratwicke Peters ... 15 June
m Edward Roberts Dymott ... 15 June
m Godfrey Noel Brewer ... ... 15 June
m (T) William Alexander Dallmeyer 15 June
m St. John Aldrich Micklethwait... 15 June
(G) James Campbell Clouston Ⓐ [E] 15 June
(P) Charles James Norman Atkinson 15 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(N) m Geoffrey Louis Bodoano ... 15 June
(G) m Evelyn Ivor Roberts Leighton 15 June
(G) m Leslie Windle Lamplough ... 15 June
(H) m William Corfield Jenks ... 15 June
(G) m Patrick Vivian McLaughlin 15 June
(G) m Maxwell Cunningham ... 15 June
(S†) m Gilbert Ridley Waymouth Ⓐ 15 June
m Robert Dalby ... ... 15 June
(T) m Stuart Brown ... ... 15 June
SM m Albert Maurice Chovil ... 15 June
SM m Edward Russell Gibson ... 15 June
QC m Albert Edward Seymour ... 30 June
(*PN*†) m Edward James Trillo ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) m Daniel Patrick Joseph Enright, M.V.O., D.S.C.... ... 12 Aug
QC m William Henry John Parkin ... ... 12 Aug
m Frederick Dawes... ... ... 12 Aug
m William Charles Buttenshaw ... 12 Aug
m Robert Chapman... ... ... 12 Aug
m Leonard Repton ... ... 12 Aug
(N) Arthur George West ... ... 15 Aug
Stuart Austen Buss ... ... 15 Aug
(G) m Archibald Hope Finlay ... 15 Aug
m William Canning Eykyn ... 15 Aug
(H) m Alexander Barclay Blood Foulerton ... ... 15 Aug
(P) m Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson ... ... 15 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m Arthur Reginald Freeman ... 15 Aug
(N) Francis Bernard Lloyd ... ... 15 Aug
m Richard Cyril Vesey Ross [RR] 15 Aug
(G) m Geoffrey Percival Packard... 15 Aug
m Michael Wentworth Wentworth 31 Aug
m James William Wilson ... ... 11 Sept
David Russell Campagnac... ... 15 Oct
(P) Robert Rule Graham ... ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(N) Leonard Cooper Windsor ... 15 Oct
Dering Parker Evans ... ... 15 Oct
(A/S) m Rowan Tilney Hamilton... 15 Oct
m Philip Reginald Besley ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(P) m Cyril Bristowe Tidd ... ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m Lionel Valentine Granville Chapman ... ... 15 Oct
(P) m Anthony Paul Colthurst ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m Norman Trist Benjamin Holt ... 15 Oct
⊗m Eric George McGregor ... 15 Oct
(P) m Austin Noel Rees Keene ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Gerald Roberts Dolan ... ... 15 Oct
m (T) Stephen Romer Ascherson ... 15 Oct
(N) m Charles Henry Duffett ... 15 Oct
SM m Mark Taylor Collier ... 15 Oct
(G) m Reginald Thomas Butler ... 15 Oct
m Harold Spencer Cooper ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

m Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig 15 Oct
m Trevylyan Michael Napier ... 15 Oct
(O) m George Orrock Dudgeon-Stretton ... ... 15 Oct
(P) m Charles Nugent Lentaigne ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m Renfrew Gotto ... ... 15 Oct
m Masters Norman ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle ... ... 15 Oct
William Leslie Graham Adams ... 15 Oct
Roger Caton Beckett ... ... 15 Oct
Thomas John Norman Hilken ... 15 Oct
John Victor Findlay ... ... 15 Oct
SM Cyril Joseph Firth ... ... 15 Oct
(O) m Robert Mayrick Ellis △ [M] 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.F.*)
(G) m Hugh Dalrymple-Smith [M] 15 Oct
(T†) m William Wellclose Davis [O] 15 Oct
(G) m Edward Malcolm Evans Lombe ... ... 15 Oct
m William Anthony Cecil Binnie** 15 Oct
m James Guthrie Adamson ... 15 Oct
(O) m Frederic Sidney Benney ... 11 Nov
m Robert William Wainewright ... 15 Nov
Lindsay Beckingham Whetstone ... 15 Dec
(G) Walter Gardon Blaikie Mackenzie 15 Dec
m Patrick William Wootten Wootten ... ... 15 Dec
SM m Henry Carlton Cumborbatch 15 Dec
m Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards ... 15 Dec
m David Alexander Christison Sillar ... ... 15 Dec
(O) m Hercules Bradshaw Forbes Moorhead ... ... 15 Dec
m (*I*) Guy Stanley Windeyer ... 15 Dec
⊗m Charles Richard Garrett ... 15 Dec
m Francis Howard Jefferson ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
William Eames Wilson ... ... 15 Dec
(H) Reginald Hector Kennedy ... 15 Dec
Philip Arthur Berry ... ... 15 Dec
(N) Maxwell Richmond ... ... 15 Dec
Douglas Hammersley Johnston ... 15 Dec
m Harry Thorman ... ... 15 Dec
m Archibald Boyd Russell ... 15 Dec
SM m Eric Philip Arthur Brooks 15 Dec
(N) m George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith ... ... 15 Dec
m Miles Ambrose Gregory Child ... 15 Dec
m John Malcolm Rodgers ... ... 15 Dec
(N) m Richard Pasten Mack ... 15 Dec
Ralph Heathcote ... ... 15 Dec
(P) John Noel Sparks ... ... 15 Dec
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m (T) Edward Raynold Wilson ... 15 Dec
m Bernard Harold Wilkinson ... 15 Dec
(G) m Cedric Oswald Henry de Lacy-Bacon ... ... 15 Dec

1923

SM John Dunlop Southern ... 15 Jan
SM Hugh Walters Shelley Browning 15 Jan
Pierre Francis Robert Waud ... 15 Jan
Wilfrid Hugh Lane Harrison ... 15 Jan
m Thomas Rawden Chattock ... 15 Jan
m Percy Ashe ... ... 15 Jan
(P) m Miles Cursham ... ... 15 Jan
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m William Norman Drawbridge ... 15 Jan
SM m John Egerton Broome* ... 15 Jan
m Ernest Guy Welchman ... ... 15 Jan
(G) m Lawrence Antony Humphreys 15 Jan
(P) m Raymond Arthur Aldridge... 15 Jan
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
SM m James Alexander Corrie Hill 15 Jan
SM m Rowland Rhys-Jones ... 15 Jan
m Kenneth Sidebottom Lyle ... 15 Jan
m John Fulford Blackburn ... 15 Jan
m John Guy Douglas Wetherfield 15 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(P) m George Fisher Renwick ... 15 Jan
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Geoffrey Noel Rawlings ... ... 15 Feb
m Edward Angerstein Burton ... 15 Feb
SM m Richard Ellis Butler ... 15 Feb
SM m Cecil Charles L'Estrange Grant ... ... 15 Feb
(P) Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence Cooper ... ... 15 Feb
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
SM Clive Barker Lowe ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Harland ... ... 15 Feb
(H) Kenneth Frank Boxall... ... 15 Feb
Alec Norman Finter ... ... 15 Feb
(*I*) Vernon Francis Smyth ... ... 15 Feb
m Robert Francis Cole Struben ... 15 Feb
m Guy Robert Pilcher ... ... 15 Feb
m David Bayley Colley ... ... 15 Feb
(P) m Richard Henry Langton ... 15 Feb
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
SM m Robert Cecil Somers Garwood ... ... 15 Feb
(H) m Charles Wheatstone Sabine 15 Feb
m Adelbert William Cust John Nicholson ... ... 15 Feb
Oswald Lake Meredith ... ... 15 Feb
SM Reginald George Bazaine Hayter ... . 15 Feb
(N) m Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter ... ... 15 Feb
m Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger 15 Feb
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry 15 Feb
m Thomas William Marsh ... ... 11 Mar
m Hugh Waldine Bredin ... ... 15 Mar
m Noel Hughes Whatley ... ... 15 Apr
Ian Hamilton Bockett-Pugh ... 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

(P) Hugh Ditton ... ... 15 Apr
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
SM John Marston Money ... ... 15 Apr
SM m Robert James Gardner ... 15 Apr
Ernest William Reep ... ... 15 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
SM William Eric Banks ... ... 15 Apr
Peter Garnett Agnew ... ... 15 Apr
(P) Edgar William Edmond Lane 15 Apr
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(O) m Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin Marescaux ... ... 15 Apr
SM m Hugh May Stollery Mundy 15 Apr
(H) m Hugh Percival Price ... 15 Apr
SM m Hugh Valentine King ... 15 Apr
m Edward Reignier Conder ... 15 Apr
m Oliver Fegg-Elliott ... ... 15 Apr
SM m George Walter Gillow Simpson ... ... 15 Apr
SM James Gregson Roper... ... 15 Apr
(H) David George Victor Williams 15 Apr
Richard Travers Chaloner Woods... 15 Apr
m Geoffrey Forster Agutter ... 15 Apr
m Gerald Vaughan Gladstone ... 15 Apr
m Barrington Lungley Moore ... 15 Apr
m Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans 15 Apr
m Basil Jones ... ... 15 Apr
m John Stott Gamon ... ... 15 Apr
SM m Arthur Edward Francis Lovell ... ... 15 Apr
(P) m Robert Godmond Poole ... 15 Apr
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m Michael Bryan Laing ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m David Henry Magnay ... 15 Apr
m (T) John Hughes-Hallett [O] ... 15 Apr
(G) m William Luard Bond ... 15 Apr
(N) m John Jefferis... ... ... 15 Apr
(T) m Edward Owen Obbard ... 15 Apr
(G) m Charles Cunningham Brown 15 Apr
m (T) Derrick Henry Hall Thompson 15 Apr
m Seton Steuart Crichton Mitchell 15 Apr
(N) Richard William Ravenhill ... 15 Apr
m William Robert Bull, D.S.M. ... 11 May
(P) George Robert May Robertson 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
SM George Frederick Hubert Sawyer 15 May
John Hubert Huntley ... ... 15 May
(O) Heathcote Andrew John Grant 15 May
Richard Anthony Peyton ... ... 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m Gerald Hubert Thompson ... 15 May
m Marcus Brooke Vertue ... ... 15 May
m John Nicholson ... ... 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m Godfrey Wigram Arkwright ... 15 May
m Geoffrey Cary Askew ... ... 15 May
m St. John Cronyn ... ... 15 May
m Cecil Holt Thomas ... ... 15 May
⊗m Norman Vincent Dickinson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
m Trevor George Payne Crick ... 15 May
m Harold Pitcairn Henderson ... 15 May
m Reginald George Denys Wyndham ... ... 15 May
m Roger de Thornton Trevelyan ... 15 May
m George Frederick Law... ... 23 May
Edward James Prevost ... ... 15 June
Gordon Ivor Hughes ... ... 15 June
m Clive Gordon Trencham... ... 15 June
m James Percy Ingpen ... ... 15 June
SM m Martyn Butt Sherwood ... 15 June
m John Joseph Arkwright... ... 15 June
(H) m Neville David Watts-Russell 15 June
Harry Robert Graham ... ... 15 June
Malcolm Edgar Wevell ... ... 15 June
Hugh Norris Sheffield ... ... 15 June
(O) Edmond Russell Goldney Baker 15 June
James Sanders ... ... 15 June
(P) John William Montague Healing 15 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(A/S) m Bernard Edward Kendall... 15 June
m James Ian Murray Ashby ... 15 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
⊗m Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame ... ... 15 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(P) m Anthony Martin Kimmins ... 15 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m Rupert Devenish Fricker ... 15 June
m Godfrey Ransome ... ... 15 June
m Colin Gilbert Hudson ... ... 15 June
m Nathaniel Greer Leeper... ... 15 June
(N) m Thomas Kenneth Whitmore Atkinson [RR]** ... ... 15 June
(G) m Leslie Newton Brownfield ... 15 June
m Ronald Ker Silcock ... ... 15 June
m Alec Fearn ... ... 15 June
m Hubert Henry Herbert ... ... 1 Aug
m Ernest Edward Blackwell ... 1 Aug
(P) Frederick Gordon Wynne ... 15 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
SM Ronald William Keymer ... 15 Aug
(O) John Dwight Harvey ... 15 Aug
m George Alexander Turner Laing 15 Aug
m John Francis Crofton Barker-Hahlo ... ... 15 Aug
SM m Spencer Alexander Montfort Thomson ... ... 15 Aug
m Ronald Hugh Balfour ... ... 15 Aug
m Edward St. John Edmonstone... 15 Aug
m Charles Crawshay ... ... 15 Aug
m Douglas Hugh Stewart Craven... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

(P) m John Francis Mortimer Robertson... ... ... 15 Aug

(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

m William Gronow Davis ... ... 15 Aug
m Richard Graham Stewart ... 15 Aug
m Cyril Theobald Roundell Searle 15 Aug
m Arthur David Torlesse ... ... 15 Aug
m James Alston Hope Hunter ... 15 Aug
m Anthony Follett Pugsley ... 15 Aug
m Richard Ryder Airey ... ... 15 Aug
m Charles Webley Hope ... ... 15 Aug
m Richard Clare St. Valentine Millington... ... ... 15 Aug
m Franklyn Henry Glenn Allen ... 15 Aug
m Ronald Noel Fothergill ... ... 15 Aug

(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)

SM m Charles Patrick Robertson... 15 Aug
Henry Alexander King Ⓐ ... ... 15 Aug
John Wilson Cuthbert ... ... 15 Aug
(*I*) Ughtred Henry Ramsden James 30 Aug
(N) Thomas Marcus Brownrigg ... 30 Aug
m Patrick Geoffrey Tremayne Rodd 31 Aug
(A/S) Francis Victor du Pasquier ... 15 Sept
SM Harold Robson Conway ... 15 Sept
m John Ralph Henderson ... ... 15 Sept
m Harry Wetherherd Sharpe ... 15 Sept
m Richard Henry Selbourne Roundell ... ... 15 Sept
m Richard Ynyr Burges ... ... 15 Sept
m Crofton Keith Arbuthnot ... 15 Sept
SM m John Patrick Wisden ... 15 Sept
m Humphrey Gilbert Scott ... 15 Sept
m Arthur Hoyer Alexander ... 15 Sept
m Sidney Thomas Morgan... ... 15 Sept
m Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock 15 Sept
m Joseph Young ... ... 25 Sept
Matthew Sausse Slattery ... 30 Sept
(N) Cecil John Wynne-Edwards ... 30 Sept
Anthony Wass Buzzard ... ... 30 Sept
m Harold William Gordon Eglen ... 1 Oct
William Lloyd Murmann ... ... 15 Oct
(P) m John Henry Forrest Burroughs... ... ... 15 Oct

(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

m Frank Berthold Tours ... ... 15 Oct
m Christopher George Scobell Chittenden ... ... 15 Oct
m John Cuthbert Hampson ... 15 Oct
m Charles John Skrine ... ... 15 Oct
m (*I*) Henry Edward Guerrier ... 15 Oct
m *The Hon.* John Michael Southwell 15 Oct

(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

m Archibald St. Clair Donald ... 15 Oct
m Ralph Jackson ... ... 15 Oct
(P) m Thomas Hyde Villiers ... 15 Oct

(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

m Herbert Anthony Hinds... ... 15 Oct
m Patrick Bladon McDonald ... 15 Oct

(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

m Peter Skelton ... ... 15 Oct
Harold Fergusson Lawson Ⓐ ... 15 Oct
(N) Derek Howard Secker ... ... 30 Oct
m Frederick Michael O'Connor ... 1 Dec
m Ernest William Dennett... ... 1 Dec
m Thomas William Botley... ... 15 Dec
m Alexander Francis Cochrane ... 15 Dec
m Richard Moore ... ... 15 Dec
(P) m James Ian Robertson ... 15 Dec

(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

SM Hugh Geary Cooke ... ... 15 Dec
Kenyon Harry Terrell Peard ... 15 Dec
(A/S) Geoffrey Cocksedge Ford ... 30 Dec

1924

m Terence Leahy ... ... 21 Jan
John Percy de Winton Kitcat ... 30 Jan
m Andrew Balmer Usher ... ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m William Francis Hollins ... 15 Feb
(O) m Charles Gordon Couper ... 15 Feb
m Howard Cecil Stock ... ... 15 Feb
m Frederick William George Harker 15 Feb
m Ian Desborough Elliott ... ... 15 Feb
m Charles Frederick Walker ... 15 Feb
Cuthbert Arthur Harris ... ... 15 Feb
Douglas Osborn Doble ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Addison Joe Baker Cresswell ... 15 Feb
(N) Charles Alfred Jenkins ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Oliver ... ... 29 Feb
Gerald Seymour Tuck ... ... 29 Feb
(P) John Dawson Ainger ... ... 29 Feb

(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

m Roderick Cosmo Gordon ... 15 Mar
m Richard Anthony Hall ... ... 15 Mar
m Noel Ratley Courthope-Munroe 15 Mar
m William Henry Roberts... ... 15 Mar
m Michael Anthony Ormus Biddulph 15 Mar
SM m John Standley Dalison ... 15 Mar
m Charles Alfred Rolfe Gibb ... 15 Mar
m *Count* Andrea Dudley Richard Metaxa ... ... 15 Mar
m Edward Harry Manby Colegrave 15 Mar
m John William Grant ... ... 15 Mar
m William Geoffrey Arthur Robson 15 Mar
SM m John Garrett Wood... ... 15 Mar
m Evelyn David John Abbot ... 15 Mar
m Jack Peterson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
m Jack Hillen Dale... ... ... 15 Mar
m Norman Lindsay Dwane ... 15 Mar
Claude Walter George Mansel Woodhouse ... ... 15 Mar
Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater... 15 Mar
Cyril William Byas ... ... 15 Apr

(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

John Keith Burdett Stephenson ... 15 Apr
Richard Peard Clarke [RR] [M] ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Barnard ... ... 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

Ben James Fisher ... ... 15 Apr
Arthur Gordon Voules Hubback ... 15 Apr
Philip Herbert Earle Welby Everard 30 Apr
James Gerald Farrant ... ... 15 May
Wilmot Sitwell Lea ... ... 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Richard Courtney Boyle ... ... 15 May
Peter Charles Sanderman Tupper-Carey ... ... 30 May
Erlysman Patrick Hamilton Pinckney 15 June
(*I*)(**N**)Kenneth Judge D'Arcy ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(**N**)Kenneth Mackintosh ... ... 15 June
Reginald Cecil Haskett-Smith ... 15 June
Wilfred James Cameron Robertson 15 June
John Graham Hewitt ... ... 15 June
(**O**)John Piachaud Wright ... ... 15 June
(**P**)Llewelyn George Richardson ... 30 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Hamilton Allison ... ... 30 June
Ernest Colin Coats ... ... 30 June
(**P**) Arthur Maurice Pilling ... ... 30 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m *QC* John Simpson Linsey ... 30 June
Robert Julian Archibald Cuming Gibson Craig ... ... 15 July
John Dooker Hayward Manly ... 15 July
John Trevor Powell ... ... 15 July
Rafe Edward Courage ... ... 30 July
(**P**) Geoffrey Harter Birley ... ... 30 July
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Newton ... ... 1 Aug
m Frederick William Sweetingham 12 Aug
m George Rogers ... ... 13 Aug
SM Bruce Balfour Junor ... ... 15 Aug
Frank Ythell Bethell ... ... 15 Aug
Walter Roger Marshall-A'Deane ... 15 Aug
Arthur Bromley Rae Sands ... 15 Aug
Alec Anderson Murray ... ... 15 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Rupert Douglas Hughes ... ... 15 Aug
Albert Morton Martin ... ... 30 Aug
Arthur Oliver Watson ... ... 30 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Lionel Peyton Skipwith ... ... 31 Aug
William Halford Selby ... ... 31 Aug
John Quicke ... ... 31 Aug
m Ernest John Russel Staple ... 3 Sept
(**P**)Claud Richard Townsend ... 15 Sept
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(**P**) John Benjamin Heath ... ... 15 Sept
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Godfrey Christopher Dickins ... 15 Sept
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Henry Lewis Oliver ... ... 15 Sept
S/M Richard Newstead Garnett ... 15 Sept
(**P**) John Eric Vallance ... ... 15 Sept
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Guy St. John Barnett ... ... 15 Sept
John Henry Ruck-Keene ... ... 15 Sept
Edward Tyndale Cooper ... ... 15 Sept
Leonard Chisholm Sinker ... ... 15 Sept
Sydney Alan Cooper ... ... 15 Sept
Charles Eric Glasfurd ... ... 30 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Roger Isaac Hoyle ... ... 30 Sept
Percy James Oliver ... ... 1 Oct
Patrick Willet Brock ... ... 1 Oct
(**P**) Frank Havelock George Oliphant 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Ludovic Ernest Porter ... ... 15 Oct
Philip Chichele Patten Thomas ... 15 Oct
Walter John McClelland Spens ... 15 Oct
Arthur Grey Skipwith ... ... 15 Oct
(*I*) Reginald Seymour Young ... 15 Oct
John Whicher Hawkins ... ... 15 Oct
George Garnet Pugh Cook ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Lindsey Keighley Peach ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
SM David Tod ... ... 15 Oct
Eric Perceval Hinton ... ... 15 Oct
Louis Alfred Lambert ... ... 15 Oct
Clive Loehnis ... ... 15 Oct
Donald Thorn Dowler ... ... 30 Oct
Richard Hugh White Atkins ... 30 Oct
Maurice Price ... ... 30 Oct
Eric Reginald Offley Carey Green-street ... ... 15 Nov
Reginald Wodehouse James Nicholson ... ... 15 Nov
Richard Francis Bain Cecil ... 15 Nov
(**P**) Aylmer Maurice Rundle... ... 15 Nov
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Frank Arthur Ballance ... ... 15 Nov
(*PN*†) **m** Edwin Percy Hamlyn ... 3 Dec
(**P**) Edwin Beadnell Carnduff ... 15 Dec
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Peter Lorne Reid [**RR**]**[**M**] 15 Dec
Frederick Stanley Walford ... 15 Dec
Edward Reginald Anderson Smith 15 Dec
Samuel Edward Harrison Spencer 15 Dec
Robert Francis Elkins ... ... 15 Dec
Richard Borthwick Jennings ... 15 Dec
Thomas Kirkpatrick Masterman ... 15 Dec
Geoffrey Withington Harper ... 30 Dec
QC **m** Richard Norman, M.B.E. ... 31 Dec

1925

Vivian Francis Boyle ... ... 15 Jan
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
William Thomas Warren Curtis ... 30 Jan
(**N**)Ballin Illingworth Robertshaw 30 Jan
m *QC* Harry Pegg ... ... 31 Jan
Ronald Oliver ... ... 15 Feb
SM Arthur Valentine Walker ... 15 Feb
Edmund Newman Haines ... ... 15 Feb
Guy Bourchier Sayer ... ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

Richard Frederick Jessel ... ... 28 Feb
Charles Skinner Bushe ... ... 28 Feb
John Danvers Crossman ... ... 28 Feb
m Robert Alexander Banham ... 7 Mar
Richard John Harrison ... ... 15 Mar
Henry Dartnell Smallwood ... 15 Mar
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m Alfred Edward Cottrell ... ... 17 Mar
QC m Fabian James Pearse ... 23 Mar
Reginald Frederick Arthur Redman 30 Mar
Sydney Arthur Moorhouse Else ... 30 Mar
Hugh Percival Brister ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Hugh Lindsay Dickson ... 15 Apr
Richard Scobell Palairet ... ... 15 Apr
(*I*) Stephen Hope Carlill ... ... 15 Apr
Edward Blunden Martino... ... 15 Apr
Philip Cecil Langdon Yorke ... 15 Apr
John Hext Lewes ... ... 15 Apr
SM Brian Ivor O'Donnell ... ... 15 Apr
SM Robert Spencer Warne** ... 15 Apr
SM Edgar Lorne Armstrong ... 30 Apr
Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone ... 30 Apr
Harold Godfrey Dickinson... ... 30 Apr
John William Musgrave Eaton ... 15 May
SM Richard Sheridan-Patterson 15 May
Geoffrey Edmund Frederick Spicer Simson ... ... 15 May
(H) William Hart Dickinson ... 15 May
(P) Guy Willoughby ... ... 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Hugh St. Aubyn Malleson ... ... 15 May
Hugh Victor Perry McClintock ... 15 May
SM Kenneth Philip Mackenzie Edwards ... ... 15 May
SM Graham Henry Stokes ... 30 May
Claud William Carpenter Turner ... 30 May
Horace Vickers ... ... 15 June
George Purefoy Codrington Ball ... 15 June
Charles Sinclair Pelly ... ... 15 June
Viscount Mandeville ... ... 15 June
Harry Philip Currey ... ... 15 June
Alan Burns MacBrayne ... ... 15 June
John Lee Machin ... ... 15 June
SM Thomas Claud Hampton ... 15 June
George Martin Pares ... ... 15 June
Robert Hoyle Craske ... ... 15 June
QC m Horace Percy Hamlyn ... 30 June
QC m John Walter Bell ... ... 30 June
QC m George Ashbury Lawson ... 30 June
Alexander Pollock Gibson ... ... 30 June
Walter Selby Hall ... ... 30 June
SM Robert William Stirling-Hamilton ... ... 30 June
m Robert Chambers Kelly... ... 7 July
(P) Edward Owen Figuls Price ... 15 July
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Cecill Moreland Hall ... ... 15 July
Alexander John Edward Brown ... 15 July

1925—*contd.*

SM Guy Howard Bolus ... ... 15 July
George Verner Motley Dolphin ... 15 July
Kenneth Wales Beard ... ... 15 July
John Rowe Westmacott ... ... 15 July
SM George William Donald Duncan 15 July
Guy Beauchamp Hodgkinson ... 15 July
Langton Gowlland ... ... 30 July
Wilfred Geoffrey Brittain ... ... 30 July
Alan Crawfurd ... ... 30 July
Michael Joseph Toole ... ... 1 Aug
Albert Eric Sercombe ... ... 1 Aug
Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor ... 15 Aug
Charles Richard Vernon Pugh ... 15 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Malcolm Henry Cathcart Young ... 15 Aug
George Michael Fleetwood Fuller ... 15 Aug
Arthur Ronald Murray-Smith ... 15 Aug
Alban Lloyd Owen ... ... 15 Aug
Richard John Hammersley Ryan ... 15 Aug
Duncan Lachlan Johnston... ... 15 Aug
(*I*)George Hamilton Oswald ... 15 Aug
Gerald Cobb ... ... 15 Aug
(P) Caspar John ... ... 30 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Francis Whitaker Maitland ... 30 Aug
(*I* George Ansley Martelli... ... 30 Aug
(*I*) Stephen Wentworth Roskill ... 30 Aug
(*I*)Michael Foster Bruce Ward ... 15 Sept
Thomas Leslie Bratt ... ... 15 Sept
(*PN*†) m Thomas Sargent Reeves... 21 Sept
Henry Townsend Powell ... ... 30 Sept
Harold Birkett Hilbeck ... ... 1 Oct
Reginald Edgar Woodriffe ... 1 Oct
(*PN*†) m William Henry Hayes ... 7 Oct
Charles Graham Thompson ... 15 Oct
(H)Humphrey Leoline Jenkins ... 15 Oct
Peter Norton Churchill [RR] ... 15 Oct
Morys Halliday Harding ... ... 15 Oct
Henry Bell Carleton Holmes ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Reginald William Armytage ... 15 Oct
Alan Brock ... ... 30 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
SM Arthur Frederick St. George Orpen ... ... 30 Oct
Ralph Lindsay Fisher ... ... 30 Oct
m Walter Thorogood ... ... 6 Nov
m Albert John Guest ... ... 14 Nov
SM Richard Dare Watkins ... 15 Nov
John Wyndham Studholme ... 15 Nov
SM Ronald William Moir ... 15 Nov
George Eric Jones ... ... 30 Nov
Herbert Lovegrove ... ... 30 Nov
(P) Edward James Elliot Burt ... 30 Nov
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Ynyr George Torlesse ... 30 Nov
m William Richard Broadhurst ... 4 Dec
m Frederick John Hopkins ... 5 Dec
m William Leonard Aris ... ... 7 Dec

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

Richard Pennington Garnett ... 15 Dec
Hugh Duncan Stuart Marshall ... 15 Dec
SM Denis Vaughan Sprague ... 15 Dec
SM Geoffrey Tanner ... ... 15 Dec
SM Colin Douglas Maud ... ... 15 Dec
Alan FitzRoy Campbell ... ... 15 Dec
Edward Kirby le Mesurier △ [**M**] 15 Dec
SM Charles Janson Smith ... 15 Dec
SM Charles Geoffrey Brock ... 30 Dec
Ian Mackenzie Martineau ... ... 30 Dec
Robert Francis Gordon ... ... 30 Dec
James Graham Gould ... ... 30 Dec
SM Robert Witherington Peers ... 30 Dec
SM John Wentworth McCoy ... 30 Dec
Hugh Fountaine Gilliebrand Evered 30 Dec
SM George Barney Hamley Fawkes 30 Dec
Clarence Dinsmore Howard Johnston ... ... 30 Dec
Walter Smith [**RR**] ... ... 30 Dec
John Dreyer Shaw-Hamilton [**R**] ... 30 Dec
Francis William Northcote Bassett 30 Dec
QC **m** Michael John Joseph Sartain 31 Dec
†*QC* **m** William Henry Harris ... 31 Dec

1926

John William Forrest ... ... 15 Jan
(*I*) Edward William Jervis Bankes 15 Jan
SM Sydney William Floyd Bennetts 15 Jan
George Ian Clark Hutchison ... 30 Jan
SM Geoffrey Gowland ... ... 30 Jan
SM James Hudson Montgomery ... 30 Jan
Charles William Medlicott Vereker 30 Jan
Cecil Archer Norgate Hooper ... 30 Jan
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Wyatt Hale ... ... 30 Jan
George Michael Daintry ... ... 30 Jan
David Hallam Trevor Lloyd Jenkins 30 Jan
Eric Roland John Brown ... ... 30 Jan
Arthur Barclay Alison ... ... 30 Jan
George Arthur Thring ... ... 30 Jan
Geoffrey Arnold Moore ... ... 30 Jan
Charles Sheldon Booth ... ... 30 Jan
John Frances Whitfeld ... ... 31 Jan
John Ralph Fraser Newnham ... 14 Feb
Ralph Geoffrey Swallow ... ... 15 Feb
George Anthony Allen ... ... 15 Feb
Clifford Lake Hill ... ... 15 Feb
SM Patrick Ernest Heathfield Crimp 15 Feb
Wilfrid John Nixon... ... ... 15 Feb
(*I*) **His Royal Highness Prince* George Edward Alexander Edmund, K.G., G.C.V.O. ... 15 Feb
Cromwell Felix Justin Lloyd Davies 15 Feb
m Abraham Hegarty ... ... 18 Feb
(*I*) **m** Ernest Victor Roberts ... 23 Feb
m Albert William Carline ... ... 23 Feb
Seymour Charles Tuke ... ... 28 Feb
David Caldicott Ingram ... ... 28 Feb
Archibald Dennis Courage... ... 28 Feb
SM Rowland Herbert Stokes-Rees 28 Feb
SM Edward Walter Monckton ... 28 Feb
Alfred Cecil Luce ... ... 28 Feb
m John Rodd ... ... 12 Mar
(*I*)Bryan Gouthwaite Scurfield [**R**] 15 Mar
Douglas William Mackendrick ... 15 Mar
Michael Allan Everett ... ... 15 Mar
Alfred Noel Waring ... ... 15 Mar
George Egerton Hurry ... ... 15 Mar
(*I*) Frank Mountifort Beasley ... 15 Mar
m Alfred Benjamin Lean ... ... 27 Mar
m Robert Henry Tom Haydyn ... 27 Mar
(**H**)Mark Edlin Welby ... ... 30 Mar
SM John Hough Charsley ... 30 Mar
m Albert Henry Singleton, M.B.E. 10 Apr
QC **m** Herbert Stanley Sangwell ... 13 Apr
Herbert Charles Ranald ... ... 15 Apr
John Michael Fortescue Phillimore 15 Apr
Kendal Stuart Backhouse ... ... 15 Apr
(*I*) Arthur Reid Pedder [**RR**] ... 15 Apr
Henry Norman Scott Brown ... 15 Apr
Maurice Alfred Clive Herschel Hardcastle ... ... 15 Apr
Earle Hathway Thomas** ... ... 15 Apr
Richard George Onslow ... ... 15 Apr
Roger Smithett Christian-Edwards 15 Apr
Harold Thomas Armstrong ... 15 Apr
m George Ernest Smith ... ... 29 Apr
Richard George Kirby Knowling ... 30 Apr
Edward Albert Gibbs ... ... 30 Apr
Aubrey Cyril Markham David ... 30 Apr
Christopher Cecil Powell ... ... 30 Apr
Geoffrey William MacNachtane Ambrose ... ... 30 Apr
Eric Randolph Shirley Jackson ... 30 Apr
SM Ronald George Mills ... ... 30 Apr
(*I*) Anthony Cuthbert Guy Ermen... 30 Apr
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Desmond Lisburn Curtis Craig ... 30 Apr
m Matthew Thomas ... ... 10 May
m Ernest Francis Mauger ... ... 11 May
Edward Bernard Tancock ... ... 15 May
Thomas Sturges Jackson ... ... 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Trevor Lean ... ... 15 May
William Kenneth Ramsden Cross... 15 May
SM Ronald Charles Gervers ... 15 May
(*I*) Aubrey St. John Edwards ... 15 May
SM Charles Woolven Greening ... 30 May
SM Duncan Hamish Harper ... 30 May
Christopher Theodore Jellicoe ... 30 May
John Fair ... ... 30 May
Anthony Henry Thorold ... ... 30 May
Edward Reily Collins ... ... 30 May
William Scott Thomas ... ... 30 May
Sidney John Savage Boord ... 30 May
m William James Berry ... ... 5 June

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

SM Claude Stuart Bull Turnbull ... 15 June
Ivor Macaulay Cooper ... ... 15 June
Christopher William Johns ... 15 June
(*I*) Edmund Seymour Denis Fremantle ... ... 15 June
m Ebenezer William Edward Seal... 19 June
QC m Samuel Herbert Cornish ... 30 June
William Henry Wood ... ... 30 June
John Shirley Sandys Litchfield-Speer 30 June
Henry Austin Traill ... ... 30 June
Selwyn John Power Warrand ... 30 June
Jack Barrington Palmer ... ... 30 June
George Collett Blundell ... ... 30 June
Michael Grant Goodenough ... 30 June
m Dennis Milton Sullivan ... ... 6 July
Arthur Hammond Wallis ... ... 15 July
William Lefebore Brodrick ... 15 July
Edward Ambrose Norman Gardiner 15 July
SM Roy Stephenson Brown ... 15 July
m Edgar John Sykes ... ... 27 July
Ivo Thomas Clark ... ... 30 July
(*H*) Denis Worth Deane ... ... 30 July
Joseph Francis Shepherd ... ... 30 July
(*H*) Kenneth St. Barbe Collins ... 30 July
Geoffrey Hendley Peters ... ... 30 July
m Benjamin Samuel Flynn ... 31 July
Francis Barchard ... ... 15 Aug
Joseph Sydney Gabbett ... ... 15 Aug
Philip Coleby Ransome ... ... 15 Aug
Edward Charles Hungerford Morgan 15 Aug
Henry Lionel Gilbert ... ... 15 Aug
Colin Campbell ... ... 15 Aug

(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

(*I*) Charles Frederick William St. Quintin [**RR**] ... ... 15 Aug
John Denis Mansfield Robinson△[**M**] 15 Aug
†m Henry Clarence Newmarch, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 16 Aug
m George Hammacott ... ... 21 Aug
m(*PN*†) Thomas Barnabas Beckett 24 Aug
m Joseph William Parkes ... ... 26 Aug
Alec Murray McKillop ... ... 30 Aug
Bernard Jasper de St. Croix ... 30 Aug
Ernest Pawle ... ... 30 Aug
SM Philip Thomas Addington Love 30 Aug
William John Yendell ... ... 30 Aug

(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Arthur André Tait ... . 30 Aug
Hilary Norman ... ... 30 Aug
Randal Charles Slacke ... ... 30 Aug
(*I*) Simon Borrett ... ... 30 Aug

(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

Charles Edward Eustace Paterson 30 Aug
Kenneth Stewart Colquhoun ... 30 Aug
Aubrey St. Clair Ford ... ... 15 Sept
Henry Nathaniel Milo Nangle ... 15 Sept
John Howard Buckley ... ... 15 Sept
John Wellington Hall ... ... 30 Sept
Edward Morland Hutton ... ... 30 Sept
William Patrick McCarthy... ... 1 Oct
Terence Corin Robinson ... ... 15 Oct
SM Henry Castlehow Toppin ... 15 Oct
John George Geoffrey Hodgson ... 15 Oct
SM Ronald McClelland Powning Jonas ... ... 15 Oct
Lionel Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt ... 15 Oct
Hedworth Lambton ... ... 15 Oct
Aymé Arthur Carrington Ouvry ... 15 Oct
(*I*) Edward John Smirthwaite James ... ... 15 Oct
Ian Jeffrey ... ... 15 Oct
Duncan Lindsay Raymond ... 15 Oct
Philip Lionel Saumarez ... ... 15 Oct
Arthur Caerlyon Stanford ... ... 15 Oct
Arthur Robert Wait ... ... 30 Oct
Nigel de Glanville Waymouth ... 30 Oct
Christopher Bryan Stracey Clitherow... ... ... 30 Oct
(*I*) Thomas Forbes Sackville-Wilson 30 Oct
Cecil Powis Frobisher Brown ... 30 Oct
m Charles Frederick Bacon ... ... 2 Nov
m Henry James Colman ... ... 2 Nov
m Percy Charles Organ ... ... 9 Nov
Philip Henry Hadow ... ... 15 Nov
Donald George Frederick Wyville Macintyre ... ... 15 Nov
SM Manley Laurence Power ... 15 Nov
Richard Horace Barrett ... ... 15 Nov
Christopher Wordsworth Phillips... 15 Nov
Edward Arthur Codrington Ball ... 15 Nov
Frederick Augustus Morton Eden... 15 Nov
Robert Dymock Watson ... ... 15 Nov
Wolf Wolter Rudolf Bentinck ... 30 Nov
John Alfred Stafford Brame ... 30 Nov
Alan David Hastings Jay ... ... 30 Nov
Claude Bernard Perry ... ... 1 Dec
William Charles Bushell ... ... 1 Dec
Charles Francis Alsbury ... ... 1 Dec
John George Plunket Brownrigg ... 15 Dec
Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall ... ... 15 Dec
William Allen Lindsay-Watson ... 15 Dec
Niel Cyril Shirley Gooch ... ... 15 Dec
Stephen Hugh Norris ... ... 15 Dec
James Edmund Fenton ... ... 15 Dec
SM Frank Woodgate Lipscomb ... 15 Dec
Geoffrey Thornton Lambert ... 15 Dec
Ewen Charles Malise Deas Dewar... 15 Dec
John Henry Patrick Graham ... 15 Dec
Hugh Morley Longden ... ... 15 Dec
Geoffrey Maurice Edward Grove ... 15 Dec
Snelling Drosier Roper ... ... 15 Dec
(*I*) Michael Hodges ... ... 15 Dec
William Kaye Edden ... ... 15 Dec
Guy Philip Ussher Morris ... ... 15 Dec
Alan Gray ... ... 15 Dec
m William Stephen Miller ... ... 21 Dec
m John Henry Moore ... ... 26 Dec

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

Charles Arthur de Winton Kitcat 30 Dec
Julian Liddell ... ... 30 Dec
Philip Edward Heseltine ... ... 30 Dec
(*I*)Edward Neville ... ... 30 Dec
(*I*) Ernest Henry Shattock ... 30 Dec

1102

1927

m Alfred Charles Saunders... ... 6 Jan
(*I*) Harry Cerda Ryrie Alexander... 15 Jan
(*I*) William Edward James Eames... 15 Jan
Randall Thomas Gordon-Duff ... 15 Jan
mWilliam Peter Hanna ... ... 29 Jan
Philip Quellyn Roberts ... ... 30 Jan
(*I*) Geoffrey Charles Francis Whitaker ... ... 30 Jan
Philip Mark Stephens ... ... 30 Jan
Harold Godfrey Bowerman ... 30 Jan
Robert Sydney Stafford ... ... 1 Feb
(**m**) Edward Henry Walker ... 3 Feb
Frank Reginald Woodbine Parish 15 Feb
John Andrew Agnew ... ... 15 Feb
James Marjoribanks Rowland ... 15 Feb
Edward Hilleary Gelson Gregson ... 15 Feb
SM Peter Kemp Kemp ... ... 15 Feb
Edward Leyland Pemberton ... 15 Feb
John Edgar Burstall ... ... 15 Feb
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

Edward Evan Brutton Ford ... 15 Feb
Lindsay de Villiers ... ... 15 Feb
(*I*) George Chesterman Phillips ... 15 Feb
Thomas Godfrey Carey ... ... 15 Feb
mAlbert Hector Stubbs ... ... 20 Feb
mHerbert Bulmer ... ... 27 Feb
Cyril Lancelot Edwards ... ... 28 Feb
Samuel Godfrey Long ... ... 28 Feb
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

Colin George Walter Donald ... 28 Feb
(*I*) John Parnell Hunt ... ... 28 Feb
Martin James Evans ... ... 28 Feb
mAlbert Edward Pearson ... ... 9 Mar
mPercy George Panteny ... ... 10 Mar
Viscount Dunwich ... ... 15 Mar
Edmund Wybergh Thruston ... 15 Mar
Alexander Young Spearman ... 15 Mar
Conrad Byron Alers-Hankey ... 15 Mar
Humphrey Wilkinson Metcalfe ... 15 Mar
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

Charles John Ogilvie Malcolm ... 15 Mar
Felix Gilbert Johnstone ... ... 15 Mar
mAlbert Newbury ... ... 16 Mar
mWilliam Henry Prosser ... ... 24 Mar
mSamuel George Davis, M.B.E. ... 13 Apr
SM Hugh Nicholas Aubyn Richardson ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Parker Sears ... ... 15 Apr
Charles Alfred Kingsley-Rowe ... 15 Apr
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

David Lampen ... ... 15 Apr
Thomas Patrick Wisden ... ... 15 Apr
George Cecil Colville ... ... 15 Apr
John Curthoys Richards ... ... 15 Apr
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Edward Owen Unwin ... ... 15 Apr
(*I*)Alexander Noel Campbell Bingley [**RR**] ... ... 15 Apr
Hon. Anthony Pleydell-Bouverie ... 15 Apr
mJohn Pitt Baker ... ... 20 Apr
Lawrence George Durlacher ... 30 Apr
Edward Gavin Heywood-Lonsdale 30 Apr
(*I*)Dennis John Margetts ... ... 30 Apr
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Kenneth Robertson Buckley ... 30 Apr
Thomas William Samuel James Hugo Lemon ... ... 30 Apr
Philip Wilkinson ... ... 30 Apr
Hilary Worthington Biggs ... 30 Apr
*QC***m**Richard John Gordon ... 8 May
mAlfred James Trevett ... ... 15 May
Reginald James Somerset Butler ... 15 May
(*I*)Michael Donston Capel Meyrick 29 May
Nigel John Crossley ... ... 30 May
Hon. Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick Napier ... ... 30 May
George Philip Sevier Davies ... 30 May
John Thorburn Currie ... ... 30 May
Robert Michael Gore Gambier ... 30 May
Quintin Pascoe Whitford ... ... 1 June
m Walter Camp ... ... 5 June
Richard Henry Torbock ... ... 15 June
Lionel James Spencer Ede ... ... 15 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(**H**)Peter Barlow ... ... 15 June
Anthony Pares ... ... 15 June
George Adams Tilney ... ... 15 June
Alexander Francis Matheson ... 15 June
Geoffrey Thistleton Smith ... ... 15 June
m Harry Joynes ... ... 16 June
Peter Dawnay ... ... 30 June
Arthur Henry Attfield ... ... 30 June
(**H**) William Prys Owen Evans ... 30 June
Charles Reginald Stratton Brown... 30 June
Malcolm Hilary Brown ... ... 30 June
mWilliam Margary Broom... ... 9 July
Peter Douglas Herbert Raymond Pelly ... ... 15 July
Geoffrey Mainwaring Sladen ... 15 July
John Hartley Dathan ... ... 15 July
Victor Ivor Henry Mylius ... ... 30 July
Peter Bethell ... ... 30 July
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m Walter Darby Ely ... ... 4 Aug
Hugh Forbes Robertson Aikman ... 15 Aug
Cecil Hugo de Boisville Newby ... 15 Aug
(*I*) George Milton Duncan ... ... 80 Aug
Gerald Lewis Brinton ... ... 30 Aug
Walter Thomas Couchman ... 30 Aug
John Hugh MacIan Malcolm ... 31 Aug

1198

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

m (O) *PW* Geoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden ... ... 1 Apr
m Colin Rose St. George Tucker ... 1 Apr
m Frederic Southwell Piper ... 1 Apr
m Francis Arthur Trepess ... ... 1 Apr
m James Christian Collie ... ... 1 Apr
m Charles Euman ... ... 1 Apr
m Maurice Ewbank ... ... 1 Apr
m Cyril John Percy Hill ... ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m (*I*) Guy Ninian Whitelock Boyes 1 Apr
m Gordon Reginald Brown ... 1 Sept
m John Duncan Campbell, D.S.C. 1 Sept

11

1922

m John William Damerell Werrey Easterbrook ... ... 1 Feb
m James Charles Newsome Mac Millan, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
m Stanley Floyd Wood Laidlaw ... 1 June
m John Hassard-Short ... ... 1 June

15

1923

m Frederick Edward Raw, D.S.C. 1 Feb
m John Miller Chaplin ... ... 1 Apr
(*Lent for duty as* (N) *Officer of Exploration Ship 'Discovery.'*)
m *SM* John Drinkwater ... ... 1 June

18

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

1924

m Joseph Harry Robins, D.S.C. ... 30 June

1927

m Ernest Thomas Veryard, O.B.E. 19 Mar
m William Richard Paris, M.B.E. 11 July

3

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1924

m George Frederick Howell ... 29 Feb
m Harry Simpson ... ... 29 Feb

1926

m Percival Carter ... ... 13 Sept

3

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANTS.

1923

m Robert Henry William Westcott 21 Oct

1924

m Harold Blanden ... ... 6 Dec

1926.

m Alonzo Boniface ... ... 25 Nov

3

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS.

1927

m Harry John Fisk... ... ... 14 July

1

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1925

		Months.	Greenwich or Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Hugh Patrick de Crecy Steel ...	15 Jan	—	3	2	3	3	3
(*I*)Gordon Colin Campbell Campbell-Johnston	15 Feb	1	3	3	3	3	P
(*I*)Robert Alexander Kilroy ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	15 June	—	2	2	2	3	3
(*I*)John Robert Garstin Harvey ...	15 July	—	3	1	3	3	P
Somerled Macdonald	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	2
(*I*)Malcolm Stuart Leslie Burnett ...	15 Sept	1	3	2	2	3	2
Brian Lloyd Concanon Turner ...	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	3
Thomas Harry Hill-Walker ...	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	2
S/M Hugh Robert White	15 Sept	1	3	2	2	2	3
Philip Alexis Cartwright	15 Sept	1	2	3	2	2	2
Archibald Henry Tristram Fleming	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	2
Keith McNeil Walter	30 Sept	½	2	1	3	2	2
Malcolm Hamilton le Mare ...	15 Oct	—	2	2	2	2	2
Charles Trusson Collett	15 Oct	—	2	2	2	2	2
Marcus Henry Reginald Crichton	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	2	2
(H)Charles Savage Ewbank Lansdown	15 Oct	—	1	2	2	3	2
Jocelyn Cobb	15 Oct	—	2	2	3	2	2
Henry Thomas Robert Bonham...	15 Nov	—	2	2	3	3	P
John Brett	15 Nov	3	2	2	2	2	2
Gerald Thomas Coney	15 Nov	2	1	1	1	1	1
Reginald Percy Tanner	15 Nov	2	1	1	2	1	1
Sydney Alexander Cuthbert ...	15 Nov	2	3	2	2	2	2
Michael Gordon Rimington ...	15 Nov	2	2	2	2	1	2
Derek Bathurst Wyburd	15 Nov	2	2	1	2	2	3
Rodney Charles Vesey Thomson ...	15 Nov	2	3	1	2	2	2
Edward Gerard Le Geyt	15 Nov	2	1	1	2	1	3
(*I*)Adrian Leonard Lawford ...	30 Nov	2½	1	1	2	2	2
(*I*)Owen Sandbach Stevinson ...	15 Dec	—	3	P	P	3	3
Max Owens Waldemar Miller ...	15 Dec	1	2	1	2	2	2
Charles Alexander Rowe	15 Dec	1	2	2	2	2	2
Rider Stewart Abram	15 Dec	1	2	2	2	2	2
Edward Michael Penton	30 Dec	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Henry Wright	30 Dec	1½	2	2	3	2	2
Robert Charles Meadows White ...	30 Dec	1½	2	1	2	2	2
Henry Maxwell Darell-Brown ...	30 Dec	1½	2	1	2	2	2
Gerard Broadmead Roope ...	30 Dec	1½	2	1	2	2	2
Robert Basil Steuart Tennant ...	30 Dec	1½	3	1	2	2	2
William Bagwell	30 Dec	1½	2	2	2	3	2
Francis Walter Bourne	30 Dec	1½	3	1	2	2	3

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

			Class of Certificate in			
	Months.	Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
1925—*contd.*						
Victor George Doone Mansell ... 30 Dec	1½	3	1	2	2	3
Osmund Fitzmaurice Llewellyn Bullock... ... ... 30 Dec	1½	3	1	3	2	3
John Paul Guido Bryant ... 30 Dec	1½	2	2	2	3	2
42						
1926						
Edmund William Howard-Crockett 15 Jan	1	2	2	2	2	2
(*I*)Noel Askew Bickmore ... 15 Jan	1	3	2	3	3	2
Thomas Barrington Wardle ... 30 Jan	½	2	2	2	2	2
Henry Helder Caddy ... ... 15 Feb	—	3	2	3	2	2
(*I*)Robert Tindle Lampard ... 15 Feb	—	3	1	3	2	3
William Bonnar Monk ... ... 15 Feb	—	3	2	2	2	2
William Josceline Clowes ... 15 Feb	—	2	1	2	2	2
Peter Dabney Heinemann ... 28 Feb	1½	3	2	P	3	P
Robert Alexander Currie ... 15 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
Harry Douglas Barlow ... ... 15 Mar	3	2	1	2	1	2
Richard William Anstice ... 30 Mar	2½	1	1	1	2	2
Alan James Debenham ... 30 Mar	2½	1	1	2	2	2
Robert Ward Griffith ... ... 30 Mar	2½	1	1	2	2	1
John Lee-Barber ... ... 30 Mar	2½	2	1	2	2	2
Sidney Hugh Pinchin ... ... 30 Mar	2½	1	1	1	2	2
Cyril Reginald Joseph Carstairs 30 Mar	2½	1	1	1	1	1
David Percy Trentham ... 30 Mar	2½	1	1	2	1	1
John Richard Arthur Seymour 30 Mar	2½	1	2	2	2	2
Anthony Howe Browne ... 30 Mar	2½	1	1	1	2	1
Rolla Frederick Jennings ... 15 Apr	—	3	2	P	3	P
Francis William Collins ... 15 Apr	2	1	1	1	2	2
Hubert Anthony Lucius Marsham 30 Apr	1½	2	2	3	2	2
James Arthur Laurence Drummond ... ... 30 Apr	1½	3	2	2	2	2
Pieroy Glyn Ormsby Langley ... 30 Apr	1½	1	1	2	2	2
Richard Lindsay Stephen Gaisford 15 May	1	2	1	2	2	2
Robert Alexander ... ... 15 May	1	3	2	2	2	2
Charles Neil Richardson Barham 15 May	1	1	2	2	3	2
Jack Etheridge Slaughter ... 30 May	½	2	1	2	2	1
Eric Henry Tilden ... ... 30 May	½	3	1	2	2	2
Rupert Philip Lonsdale... ... 30 May	½	2	2	2	2	2
George Emery Fardell ... ... 30 May	½	3	2	3	2	2
John Villiers Waterfield Frizelle 30 May	½	2	1	2	2	2
St. John Reginald Joseph Tyrwhitt ... ... 15 June	—	2	1	2	2	2
Gustaf Guthrie Rennell Rodd ... 15 June	—	3	2	3	2	3

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1926—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Duncan Robert Christopher Hodson	15 June	—	3	2	3	3	3
Patrick William Humphreys ...	15 June	—	3	2	3	2	2
Roger Birch	15 June	—	2	2	2	2	2
(*I*)Maurice Thomas Cowin ...	15 Sept	—	3	2	3	3	3
Gerald Wesley Dennis	15 June	—	3	2	3	2	2
John Charles Horatio Nelson ...	15 June	—	2	2	2	2	2
Michael Everard	15 June	—	3	2	3	3	2
John Bruce Goodenough Temple	15 June	—	3	2	2	2	2
James Brian Buckley	15 June	—	2	2	3	3	3
Kenneth Hillam Fraser... ...	15 June	—	3	2	2	2	2
(*I*)Humphrey Page Madden ...	15 June	—	3	2	3	2	2
Frederick Percy Litchfield Speer	15 June	--	3	1	2	3	2
Norman Kennedy	15 July	—	3	2	P	3	3
Christopher Michael Jacob [**RR**]	15 July	3	1	1	1	1	1
Benjamin Bryant	15 July	3	1	1	2	2	1
Thomas Clive Conway Lloyd ...	15 July	3	2	1	2	1	2
John Pringle	15 July	3	1	1	1	1	1
John Wallace Linton	15 July	3	2	2	2	2	2
Peter Lysons Collard	15 July	3	1	1	2	1	1
William Guy Drury Blakeney...	30 July	½	3	2	P	2	P
Ronald Hugh Dewhurst ...	30 July	2½	1	1	2	2	2
(*I*)John Anthony William Tothill	30 July	2½	1	2	2	2	2
Dermot Grove-White [**R**] ...	30 July	2½	1	2	2	2	1
Douglas Harrison Leigh ...	15 Aug	2	2	1	2	2	1
Robert George Liveing	15 Aug	—	3	2	P	3	P
George Raymond Maw	15 Aug	—	3	2	P	3	P
Norman Scott Luard	15 Aug	—	3	2	P	3	P
John Montagu Granville Waldegrave	15 Aug	2	2	1	2	2	2
Hugh Christopher Browne ...	15 Aug	2	3	1	2	2	2
Herbert Leonard Hayes ...	30 Aug	1½	1	2	2	2	2
Harry Graham Craig	30 Aug	1½	1	2	1	2	2
(*I*)Henry Graham Dudley de Chair	30 Aug	1½	2	1	3	3	2
Francis Deschamps Howie ...	30 Aug	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Richard Duke Coleridge ...	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	2
Francis Harrison Mansell ...	15 Sept	1	3	2	2	2	2
Cedric John Kehoe	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	2
Edward Campbell Lacy Day ...	30 Sept	½	2	1	2	2	2
Gilbert Hugh Nowell	30 Sept	½	2	1	2	2	2
Viscount Borodale	30 Sept	½	3	1	2	2	2
John Brockman Herapath ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	2
Denis John Pack-Beresford ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	2
Thomas Horatio Martelli ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	3	3

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1925			Class of Certificate in			
	Months.	Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Christopher John Wood ... ... 15 May	2½	1	2	2	2	—
William Frederick Carew Wreford 15 Sept	1½	3	1	2	—	2
2						

1926						
Jack Frederick Marston Wood 15 Jan	2	3	1	—	—	—
Nicholas Elrington Whitestone 15 Jan	1	3	1	3	2	—
John Henry Carless ... ... 15 Jan	—	P	2	—	—	—
Reginald Arthur Forbes ... 15 Jan	—	3	2	—	—	3
(*I*) Edgar Dudley Webb [RR] ... 15 May	3	1	1	—	1	1
Brian Ewen Weldon Logan ... 15 May	3	1	2	—	2	1
John Holmes ... ... 15 May	3	1	1	1	—	1
Anthony Vyvyan Thomas ... 15 May	3	1	2	1	—	2
Vernon D'Arcy Donaldson ... 15 May	3	1	1	1	1	—
Jack Cawston Bacon ... ... 15 May	3	1	1	1	2	—
John Lanworthy Parry ... ... 15 May	3	1	1	1	2	—
(*I*) Wilfrid John Wentworth Woods 15 May	2½	2	1	2	—	2
(*I*) Claude John Montgomery Gregg ... ... 15 May	2½	2	2	—	—	—
(*I*) John Franklin William Hine 15 May	2	2	2	2	—	2
William George MacLeanBuckley 15 May	2	2	1	2	2	—
Julius John Casement ... ... 15 May	1½	2	1	2	1	—
Nicholas Alfred Copeman ... 15 May	1½	1	1	2	2	—
Roger William David Thomson... 15 May	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Peter Joseph Howell Bartlett ... 15 May	1½	2	2	2	—	2
Walpole John Eyre ... ... 15 May	1½	2	2	1	—	2
Cecil Hamilton Holmes ... ... 15 May	1	3	2	2	—	2
Thomas Crosbie Crease ... ... 15 May	1	2	2	2	2	—
James Gordon Duke Hill ... 15 May	1	3	1	2	—	3
Algernon Willan Jackson ... 15 May	1	2	2	2	—	2
John David Luce ... ... 15 May	½	2	1	2	2	—
Brian Harold Maule Kendall ... 15 May	½	3	2	3	—	2
John Raymond Roberts-West ... 15 May	½	2	1	2	—	1

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1926—*contd.*		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Gerald Henry Charles Dickons ...	15 May	½	2	1	2	—	2
Walter Edmund Fletcher ...	15 May	—	3	2	2	—	2
Christopher Haynes Hutchinson	15 May	—	3	1	—	2	—
Colin Henry Corbet Singleton ...	15 May	—	3	2	3	2	—
Charles Dugdale Awdry	15 May	—	3	2	2	3	—
John Hampden Fordham ...	15 May	—	3	2	2	3	—
John Struan Robertson ...	15 May	—	3	3	3	2	—
Frederick Hamilton Dunlop ...	15 May	1½	2	1	2	2	—
William Olaf Bradbury	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—
(*I*)Roger Stanley Wellby ...	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—
Theodore Edward Podger ...	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—
Charles Richard Powys Thomson	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—
Bertram Wilfrid Taylor	15 Sept	3	2	1	—	—	—
John William Radcliffe Thompson	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—
John Richard English Langworthy	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—
Francis Reuben Main	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—
John Nettleton Hicks	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—
(*I*)John Gunthorpe Hunt ...	15 Sept	2½	2	2	—	—	—
Bernulf Henry de Clegg Mellor ...	15 Sept	1½	1	1	—	—	—
Lestock Brian Livingstone-Learmonth	15 Sept	1½	2	2	—	—	—
John Gilchrist Thesiger Inglis ...	15 Sept	1½	2	1	—	—	—
Kenneth Williamson	15 Sept	1½	2	2	—	—	—
Alfred Cole Ricardo Duvall ...	15 Sept	1½	3	2	—	—	—
Anthony Frank Burnell-Nugent	15 Sept	1½	2	1	—	—	—
Patrick Hugh Matheson	15 Sept	1½	2	2	—	—	—
Ian Graeme Gibson	15 Sept	1½	2	1	—	—	—
Colin Henry Campbell	15 Sept	1½	2	2	—	—	—
Robert Henry Bristowe ...	15 Sept	1½	3	2	—	—	—
Michael Beach Thomas	15 Sept	1	2	2	—	—	—
Harold Sinclair Hopkins ...	15 Sept	1	1	1	—	—	—
David Byam Shaw	15 Sept	½	3	1	—	—	—
Robert Hearfield Stephenson ...	15 Sept	½	2	2	—	—	—
Charles Robert Stanier Farquhar	15 Sept	½	2	1	—	—	—
Charles Edward Madden ...	15 Sept	½	1	1	—	—	—
Douglas Eric Holland-Martin ...	15 Sept	½	3	1	—	—	—
Eric Hart Dyke	15 Sept	½	1	1	—	—	—
Gilbert Ralph Murray	15 Sept	½	3	2	—	—	—
David Charles Kinloch	15 Sept	—	3	2	—	—	—
John Reginald Bryans	15 Sept	—	3	2	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	1927	Months.	Class of Certificate in Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Hugh Woodrow Sims Williams [RR]	1 Jan	3	1	1	—	—	—
(*I*)Ralph Cyril Medley	1 Jan	3	2	1	—	—	—
(*I*)Terence Augustus Ker Maunsell	1 Jan	3	1	1	—	—	—
Leslie Kenneth Allen Block ...	1 Jan	3	2	1	—	—	—
(*I*)John Hay Forbes	1 Jan	3	3	1	—	—	—
(*I*)Evelyn Henry Chavasse ...	1 Jan	3	2	1	—	—	—
(*I*)Ninian George Rodney Crawford	1 Jan	3	2	1	—	—	—
(*I*)Richard Buston Honnywill ...	1 Jan	2½	1	2	—	—	—
Henry John Cortlandt Stokes ...	1 Jan	2½	2	2	—	—	—
John Harold Unwin...	1 Jan	2½	1	2	—	—	—
(*I*)Alan Spencer Jackson	1 Jan	2½	1	2	—	—	—
Anthony Ronald Baines	1 Jan	2½	2	2	—	—	—
Edmund Neville Vincent Currey ...	1 Jan	2½	2	2	—	—	—
(*I*)John Smyth	1 Jan	2	2	1	—	—	—
(*I*)Matthew Blagdon Hale	1 Jan	2	3	1	—	—	—
Hugh Crofton Simms	1 Jan	2	1	1	—	—	—
Kenneth Anderson Sellar	1 Jan	2	3	1	—	—	—
Robert Myleraine Freer	1 Jan	2	1	1	—	—	—
William Hugh Whitehead	1 Jan	1½	2	2	—	—	—
(*I*)John Mornement...	1 Jan	1½	2	2	—	—	—
Charles Harington Pollock ...	1 Jan	1	3	1	—	—	—
Montagu Harold Bliss	1 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—
Ivor Clifford Rowe	1 Jan	½	3	2	—	—	—
Philip Frederick Powlett	1 Jan	½	2	2	—	—	—
Henry Menzies	1 Jan	½	3	2	—	—	—
John Frederick Barker	1 Jan	½	3	2	—	—	—
(*I*)Alexander Maximilian McDowell	1 Jan	½	3	2	—	—	—
Robert Harvey Aldworth	1 Jan	½	3	2	—	—	—
James Hamilton Swain	1 Jan	2	2	1	—	—	—
John Maurice Bayley	1 Jan	2	1	1	—	—	—
John William Francis Douglas Cowgill	1 Jan	2	2	1	—	—	—
Christopher Halley Dawson ...	1 Jan	2	1	2	—	—	—
William Richard Jeffries Redman...	1 Jan	2	1	2	—	—	—
George Henry Beale	1 Jan	2	1	1	—	—	—
John Kitcat	1 Jan	1	3	1	—	—	—
William Maurice Passmore... ...	1 Jan	1	3	2	—	—	—
Robin Henry Ramsay Moodie ...	1 Jan	1	2	1	—	—	—
Ian Montagu Carse	1 Jan	1	2	2	—	—	—
(*I*)Francis Charles Bishop	1 Jan	1	3	2	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1927—*contd.*

		Class of Certificate in				
	Months.	Greenwich Course.	Seaman-ship.	Naviga-tion.	Gun-nery.	Tor-pedo.
Alyn Lee Taylor [RR] ... ... 1 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
William John Lamb ... ... 1 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Hugh Deane Wyldbore-Smith ... 1 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Robert Francis Harland ... ... 1 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Geoffrey Alexander Rotherham ... 1 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Edward Home Fergus Moultrie ... 1 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
John Hubert Gretton ... ... 1 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Arthur William Arundell Kettle ... 1 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Alec Lockhart Hobson ... ... 1 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Hugh Greaves Walters ... ... 1 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Philip Somerville ... ... 1 May	2½	—	2	—	—	—
George Kempthorne Collett ... 1 May	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Henry Maitland King ... ... 1 May	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Brian Cotterill Howe ... ... 1 May	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Francis Duppa Miller ... ... 1 May	2	—	1	—	—	—
Edwin Noel Langley ... ... 1 May	2	—	1	—	—	—
Arthur Geoffrey Poe ... ... 1 May	2	—	1	—	—	—
William Francis Henry Crawford Rutherford ... ... 1 May	2	—	1	—	—	—
John William Hale ... ... 1 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Stacey Walter Drury Colls ... 1 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
David George Clark ... ... 1 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Arthur James Tillard ... ... 1 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
James Arbuthnot Sutherland Colquhoun ... ... 1 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Laurence Henry Phillips ... ... 1 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Auberon Charles Alan Campbell Duckworth ... ... 1 May	1	—	1	—	—	—
Edward Christian Frederic Nicolay 1 May	1	—	1	—	—	—
Trevenan Penrose Coode ... ... 1 May	1	—	1	—	—	—
John Arthur Dibben Wroughton ... 1 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
Patrick Arthur Booth ... ... 1 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
Leonard Hume Stileman ... ... 1 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
Harold Francis Pascoe Grenfell ... 1 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
Charles Patrick Wade ... ... 1 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
Charles D'Olier Umfreville ... 1 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
Richard Edward Maclaine-Clarke 1 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
Cecil Kenneth Ashwanden ... ... 1 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
Bradwell Talbot Turner [RR] ... 1 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Walter Evershed ... ... 1 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Acting Sub-Lieutenants—*contd.*

1927—*contd.*

		Class of Certificate in				
		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
George Fellowes Blaxland	1 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Ralph Campbell Musbury Duckworth	1 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Geoffrey Archibald Henry Pratt ...	1 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Kenneth David Macphail	1 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
George Antony Francis Norfolk ...	1 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Kenneth Albert Short	1 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
John Spencer	1 Sept	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Robert Beechey Newman	1 Sept	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Denis Arthur Hawker Hornell ...	1 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—
Voltelin James Howard Van der Byl	1 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—
Cuthbert Morris Parry	1 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—
Edward Hale	1 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—
Hugh William Falcon-Steward ...	1 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—
Ralph William Frank Northcott ...	1 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—
James George Patrick Douglas Long	1 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Francis Cumberland Brodrick ...	1 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—
William Howard Farrington ...	1 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—
John Osborne Mansell	1 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Charles Hugh Cobbe	1 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Richard Augustus Phillimore ...	1 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—
Conrad Franklin Rawnsley ...	1 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—
Gerald Raymond Cadiz	1 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
John Sherbrook Morris Richardson	1 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
Tristram Anthony Pack-Beresford	1 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
Norman Vivian Joseph Thompson Thew	1 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
Colin Peel McGee Armstrong ...	1 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
Frank David Brown	1 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
Charles Layton Lepel Glass ...	1 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
Peter Charles Oswald Moseley ...	1 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
Cyril Alexander Garland Luckham	1 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—
Hugh le Fanu Richards	1 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—
Leonard James Sedgwick	1 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—

176

MATES.

1924

Sydney James Horswell ... ... 1 Dec
Charles James Blake ... ... 1 Dec
Alfred Charles Behague ... ... 1 Dec
James Newsham ... ... 1 Dec

4

1925

John Oswald Boothby ... ... 1 Dec
Leslie Palmer Brindley ... ... 1 Dec
Samuel Reginald Halls Davenport 1 Dec
Sidney Douglas Ingram ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Bruce Chandler ... ... 1 Dec
Sydney John Hennessey ... ... 1 Dec

10

1926

Harry Riley (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Henry Mills (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
William Henry Hills (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Roy Berryman Edwards (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Robert Eric Gunston (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Stanley George Stoodley (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Sidney James Gunn (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Stanley Francis (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Richard William Wicks (*act*) ... 1 Dec

19

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

1925	Time gained on passing out. Months.
Edmund Thomas Larken [RR]	15 Sept 2
Arthur Seymour Bolt ...	15 Sept 2
Richard Curling Lewis ...	15 Sept 2
Christopher Douglas Bonham-Carter	15 Sept 2
Colin Hardie	15 Sept 2
Derek Norman Troubridge Hume Webber	15 Sept 2
James Anthony Surtees Wise	15 Sept 2
Reginald Ernest Terry ...	15 Sept 2
John Henry Tweedie Stilgoe	15 Sept 2
Michael John Rancé de Courcy	15 Sept 2
Richard Alan Vere Gregory ...	15 Sept 2
Alwyn Douglas Lenox-Conyngham	15 Sept 2
Harry Ernest Huston Nicholls	15 Sept 2
Richard Gibson Tosswill ...	15 Sept 2
Henry Nevile Reid	15 Sept 2
Charles Montague Donner ...	15 Sept 2
Charles John Thompson Stephens	15 Sept 1
William George Cortlandt Stokes	15 Sept 1
Norman Warren Fisher ...	15 Sept 1
Donald Hamilton Fuller ...	15 Sept 1
Patrick John Gerald Bernard	15 Sept 1
Percy Hattil Higginbotham ...	15 Sept —
Mark Thornton	15 Sept —
Kenneth MacIver Woods ...	15 Sept —
Edmund Henry Cracroft Chapman	15 Sept —
Richard John Hollis Couch ...	15 Sept —
David Alexander Fraser ...	15 Sept —
John Churchill Elworthy ...	15 Sept —
William Francis Roderick Segrave	15 Sept —
Guy Bertram Streatfield Slater	15 Sept —
Thomas Nevil Masterman ...	15 Sept 2
Thomas Vallack Briggs ...	15 Sept 2
Alan Bernard Murray Fairbairn	15 Sept 2
Walter Leslie Mortimer Brown	15 Sept 2
Herbert George Dymott ...	15 Sept 1
James Douglas Campbell Little	15 Sept 1
Edward Fowle Pizey	15 Sept 1
William Alexander Keith Napier Cavaye	15 Sept 1
Roger Cholmondeley Harrison	15 Sept 1
Charles Graham Stonehouse ...	15 Sept 1
John Mowlam	15 Sept 1
John Richard Barnes	15 Sept 1
Robert Thory Gardiner ...	15 Sept 1
Anthony Cecil Capel Miers ...	15 Sept —
Eric George Elbrow Liversidge	15 Sept —
William Gerald Williams ...	15 Sept —
John Kirkpatrick Lindsay Dickson	15 Sept —

81

1926	
William Godfrey Crawford ...	15 Jan 2
Raymond Thorndike Shaw ...	15 Jan 2
Louis Henry FitzRoy Pemberton Gipps	15 Jan 2
Herbert Geraint Trewby Padfield	15 Jan 2
Anthony Charles Akerman ...	15 Jan 2
Leonard Charles Sutton Sheppard	15 Jan 2
Lewis Peter Moore	15 Jan 2
John Colin Cole	15 Jan 1
Malcolm Findanus MacGregor	15 Jan 1
William Napier Petch... ...	15 Jan 1
William Donald Dunkerley ...	15 Jan 1
Jasper Nicholas Netterville Synnott	15 Jan 1
Michael Wilfred Tomkinson ...	15 Jan 1
Arthur Oswald Johnson ...	15 Jan 1
Herbert Guy Abbott Lewis ...	15 Jan 1
Harold Brittan Clifford Gill...	15 Jan 1
Richard Taylor White ...	15 Jan 1
Edwin Peter Fitzmaurice Atkinson	15 Jan —
Ronald Blair Clark Hutchison	15 Jan —
Lucius William Armstrong MacDonnell	15 Jan —
Gerald Donald Anderson ...	15 Jan —
Norman Lanyon	15 Jan —
John de Filek Jago	15 Jan —
Stanley Gawain Lawson Turnbull	15 Jan —
Paul Morrison Bushe Chavasse	15 Jan —
Alfred Robert Howlett Nye...	15 Jan —
Henry Anthony Eric Lucas ...	15 Jan —
Cecil John Grenfell	15 Jan —
Geoffrey Napier Torry ...	15 Jan —
Edmund Glen Browne ...	15 Jan —
Charles Edward Keys ...	15 Jan 2
Colin William McMullen ...	15 Jan 2

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
George Bodley Kingdon	15 Jan	1
Kenneth Newcome Hoare	15 Jan	1
Alexander Henderson Diack	15 Jan	1
Drummond St. Clair-Ford	15 Jan	1
Wilfrid Henry Gerald Saunt	15 Jan	1
Ronald Etridge Portlock	15 May	2
Clive Alexander Craig Montgomery	15 May	2
John Graham Forbes	15 May	2
Anthony Tosswill Courtney	15 May	2
Gerard John Hatfeild Carroll	15 May	2
Wilfrid Frederick Haselfoot	15 May	2
Michael Lindsay	15 May	2
Talbot Leadam Eddison	15 May	2
Thomas Walter Townsend Blackwell	15 May	2
Alan William Thoburn McGaw	15 May	2
Charles Rudolph Spurway Hayne	15 May	1
Herbert William Acworth	15 May	1
Hamilton Charles Wrightson Head	15 May	1
Terence Kitcat	15 May	1
Philip Henry Cardew	15 May	1
Philip Stewart Francis	15 May	1
Clement Meyrick Norman	15 May	1
Thomas George Cairnes Jameson	15 May	1
Maurice Kildare Cavenagh-Mainwaring	15 May	1
Lawrence St. George Rich	15 May	—
Michael Southcote Townsend	15 May	—
Jeken Allen Elwin	15 May	—
Sir Robert Alan Clayton-East, *Bt.*	15 May	—
John Forster Cochrane	15 May	—
George Alan Cadell	15 May	—
Stephen Connell Radcliffe	15 May	—
Douglas Charles Vincent Pelly	15 May	—
Ian Hope Dundas	15 May	—
Rowland Francis Leonard	15 May	—
George Stevenson Salt	15 May	—
Norman Richard Quill	15 May	—
Henry Basil Taitt	15 May	—
Hugh Alfred Vernon Haggard	15 May	—
Leslie Maurice Rundle Sharp	15 May	—
Robert Alexander Villiers	15 May	—
Henry Cuthbert Norris Rolfe	15 May	1
Antony Yeoman	15 May	1
William Alan Frank Hawkins	15 May	—
William Stanley Handcock	15 Sept	2
John Howson	15 Sept	2
Howard Francis Bone	15 Sept	2
Douglas McIver Russell	15 Sept	2
Philip Whitworth Burnett	15 Sept	2
George William Rowell	15 Sept	2
Ward Thompson	15 Sept	2
David Ernest Cox	15 Sept	2
Henry Ian Glazebrook Rylands	15 Sept	2
Vivian Desmond Gask	15 Sept	2
Alan Francis Black	15 Sept	2
Denys Acland Lawford	15 Sept	2
John May	15 Sept	2
John Cecil Gilbert Martin	15 Sept	1
Paul Leslie Hylder Dundas Irven	15 Sept	1
Frederick Basil Currie	15 Sept	1
William Frederick Eyre Hussey	15 Sept	1
Selwyn Thorpe Cholmeley Harrison	15 Sept	1
Dermod James Boris Jewitt	15 Sept	1
Francis William Boucher Edwards	15 Sept	1
Oliver Brocklebank	15 Sept	1
Francis Jack Cartwright	15 Sept	1
James Napier Garnett	15 Sept	—
John Grant	15 Sept	—
George Henry Reynolds	15 Sept	—
Clive Gwinner	15 Sept	—
Jack Gethin Hopkins	15 Sept	—
Robert FitzHugh Money	15 Sept	—
John George Stuart Cunningham	15 Sept	—
George Henry Errington	15 Sept	—
Hugh Peter Bramwell	15 Sept	—
Alastair Bruce Gregorie Tulloch	15 Sept	—
John Harvey Trevor Boteler	15 Sept	—
Winfrid Curtis Wrigley	15 Sept	—
Edward Copson Peake	15 Sept	—
Richard Christopher John Dreyer	15 Sept	—
John Loftus Moreton	15 Sept	—
Charles Leo Glandore Evans	15 Sept	—
Stirling Lloyd Field	15 Sept	—
Anthony Harold Shaw-Hamilton	15 Sept	—
Lord Hugh Tristram de la Poer Beresford	15 Sept	—
Ian Greig Robertson	15 Sept	2
Alfred Christopher Price	15 Sept	2
Stephen Bertram Cliff	15 Sept	2
Ronald James Burch	15 Sept	2
Roddie Casement	15 Sept	2
Richard Lovatt Haslam Marsh	15 Sept	2
Edward Cresswell Bayldon	15 Sept	2
Dennis Royle Farquharson Cambell	15 Sept	1
Edward Alan Blundell	15 Sept	1

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Angus Carver Macdonald ...	15 Sept	1
Peter John Knowling	15 Sept	1
John Clayton Cockburn ...	15 Sept	1
Robert Augustus Fell ...	15 Sept	1
George Moir Dorian Hutcheson	15 Sept	1
Arthur Edward Tolfrey Christie	15 Sept	1
Frederick Gerald Penny ...	15 Sept	1
John Michael Villiers	15 Sept	1
Charles Edward Ansell Owen...	15 Sept	1
Alan John Henderson Carslaw	15 Sept	—
Robert William Thomas Gowan	15 Sept	—
Richard Douglas Cayley ...	15 Sept	—
Henry Francis Ormsby Hale...	15 Sept	—

1927

Albert Henry Ffitch Hunt **[RR]**	1 Jan	2
Richard Iwan Alexander Sarell	1 Jan	2
Hubert Welstead Parkinson ...	1 Jan	2
John Bowman-Manifold ...	1 Jan	2
Patrick James Milner-Barry ...	1 Jan	2
Alan Scott Webb	1 Jan	2
Nigel Edward Godfrey Roper	1 Jan	2
Guy Douglas Clarke	1 Jan	2
William Ommanney Shelford	1 Jan	2
Thomas Henry Brown Shaw ...	1 Jan	2
Robert Marriott Aubrey ...	1 Jan	1
Paul Edward Foy	1 Jan	1
Anthony Kennett	1 Jan	1
George Edward Bingham-Powell	1 Jan	1
John Milnes Wintour	1 Jan	1
John Clutton-Baker	1 Jan	1
Peter Lawrence Jamison ...	1 Jan	1
Donald Emberton Mansfield ...	1 Jan	1
Antony Francis Hall	1 Jan	1
John Mark Symonds Cox ...	1 Jan	1
Francis Elton Christopher Judd	1 Jan	1
Richard Micaiah Towgood Peacock	1 Jan	—
Blakeman Vesey	1 Jan	—
Patrick George Osric Sydney-Turner	1 Jan	—
George Pepys Huddart ...	1 Jan	—
Basil Tremayne Simons ...	1 Jan	—
John Dudley Watson	1 Jan	—
John Esmond Moore	1 Jan	—
Ackroyd Norman Palliser Costobadie	1 Jan	—
Lionel Charles Brian Ashburner	1 Jan	—
John Frederick Gruning ...	1 Jan	—
John William Spencer Corbett	1 Jan	—
Thomas Lovell Canning ...	1 Jan	—
David Pitcairn Little	1 Jan	—
Reginald Fife Whinney ...	1 Jan	—
Thomas Tod Euman	1 Jan	—
Richard Foote Acworth ...	1 Jan	—
George Frederick Matthew Best	1 Jan	—
Ian William Gwynne-Evans ...	1 Jan	—
Erroll Norman Sinclair ...	1 Jan	—
James Whaley McClelland ...	1 Jan	2
Robert Edward Dudley Ryder	1 Jan	2
Geoffrey Alan Helps	1 Jan	2
Peter Aeison Ross Withers ...	1 Jan	2
Jack Garnet Bramsdon Stratton	1 Jan	1
Thomas Edward Donkin ...	1 Jan	1
Hugh Day	1 Jan	1
Leopold Hewetson Landman...	1 Jan	1
Pelham Marryat Bliss ...	1 Jan	1
Stephen Halden Beattie ...	1 Jan	1
Hon. David Edwardes ...	1 Jan	1
Hubert Reginald Thompson ...	1 Jan	1
Arthur Nicol Rowell	1 Jan	1
Richard Dickon Herbert Stephen Pankhurst	1 Jan	—
Robert Arthur Basil Michell ...	1 Jan	—
Maurice Hare	1 Jan	—
Hon. Peter Cuthbert Carew ...	1 Jan	—
Patrick Howard Havers ...	1 Jan	—
John Ridgway Berridge Longden **[RR]**	1 May	2
John Yelverton Thompson ...	1 May	2
Edward Oscar Bickford ...	1 May	2
Colin Colenso Martell	1 May	2
Geoffrey Martin Bennett ...	1 May	2
Stafford Radcliffe White ...	1 May	2
Roger Curzon Lewis	1 May	2
Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*	1 May	2
John Samuel Hervey Lawrence	1 May	2
John Douglas Hayes	1 May	2
Bosworth Edwin Monk Goldman	1 May	2
George Tyndale Cooper ...	1 May	2
Hon. David Charles Cairns ...	1 May	2
Edward Stanley Winton Maclure	1 May	2
Charles Playfair Coke	1 May	2
Lord William Martin Alleyne Cecil	1 May	1
Robert Alastair Ewing ...	1 May	1
Richard Patrick Charles O'Sullivan	1 May	1

Digitized by Google

1927—*cont.*	Time gained on passing out. Months.
Maurice Linton Hardie ...	1 May 1
Peter van Breda Wadlow ...	1 May 1
Frederick Morison Bruce ...	1 May 1
Nigel Trevithick Tangye ...	1 May 1
Montagu Charles Warcop Peter Consett	1 May 1
Edward Mack	1 May 1
John Edward Risk	1 May 1
Alexander Gracie	1 May 1
Jack Crosby Mason	1 May —
Francis Arthur Paynter ...	1 May —
Ralph Maxwell Sandbach ...	1 May —
Richard Randolph Somerset Pennefather	1 May —
William Carlaw Scoular ...	1 May —
Robert Tyrwhitt	1 May —
Lionel Charles Digby Godwin...	1 May —
Richard Herbert Stoate Pemberton	1 May —
Richard Everard Hardman-Jones	1 May —
Andrew Bankes Kay	1 May —
John Dalyell Stead	1 May —
David Josceline Algernon Heber-Percy	1 May —
William Basil Kellett	1 May —
Archibald John Fitzwilliam Milne-Home	1 May —
Mervyn Johnstone	1 May 1
Edward Frank Anderson Dykes	1 May 1
Russell Claude Gordon Smith...	1 Sept 2
Allan George Luscombe Seale	1 Sept 2
Eric Vernon St. John Morgan	1 Sept 2
Henry Hodgson MacKeown	1 Sept 2
Varyl Cargill Begg	1 Sept 2
William Stratford Clouston ...	1 Sept 2
Guy Whishaw Hawkins ...	1 Sept 2
Victor Cecil Froggatt Clark ...	1 Sept 2
Peter Gordon Merriman ...	1 Sept 2
Edward John Lee	1 Sept 2
John Malcolm Arthur Ennion	1 Sept 2
Richard Eustace Probyn Miers	1 Sept 2
Hugh Charles James McRea ...	1 Sept 2
Edward Adams Nicholson ...	1 Sept 2
Allan Wilfred Iles	1 Sept 1
John Casson	1 Sept 1
Hector Charles Donald Mac-Lean	1 Sept 1
Geoffrey Silverwood Lamb ...	1 Sept 1

303

CADETS.

1927	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
Robert Galliano Norfolk [**RR**]	1 Jan	2
Robert John Robertson ...	1 Jan	2
Gerald Anthony Gore Ormsby	1 Jan	2
John Hopkinson	1 Jan	2
Anthony Claude Edward Higgins	1 Jan	2
Thomas Emanuel	1 Jan	2
Dermot Valauncie Garde ...	1 Jan	2
Hugh Charles Bainbridge Coleridge	1 Jan	2
George Henry Greenway ...	1 Jan	2
Robert Charles Patrick Ellis ...	1 Jan	2
James Arbouin Burnett ...	1 Jan	2
Christopher Hayward Wells ...	1 Jan	2
Andrew Niel Gillespie Campbell	1 Jan	2
Roland Keith Hudson ...	1 Jan	1
Donald Hugh Elles	1 Jan	1
Merlin Bruce	1 Jan	1
Richard Michael Eames Pain...	1 Jan	1
Dermod Donatus O'Brien ...	1 Jan	1
Peter Capel Meyrick	1 Jan	1
Kenneth Walter Michell ...	1 Jan	1
Robert Douglas Lindsay Dickson	1 Jan	1
Christopher Roger Lendon Argles	1 Jan	1
Anthony John Cobham ...	1 Jan	1
Peter Goodwin Newton ...	1 Jan	1
James Eric Charles Webber ...	1 Jan	1
Guy Sutcliffe Lloyd Owen ...	1 Jan	—
George David Archibald Gregory	1 Jan	—
Gerald Francis Waring Turnbull	1 Jan	—
Anthony Hunter Terry ...	1 Jan	—
John Henry Wallace	1 Jan	—
Keith Parkhurst	1 Jan	—
Richard Henry Courage ...	1 Jan	—
William Ernest Canning Lowndes	1 Jan	—

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
Gordon John Luther	1 Jan	—
Geofrey William Wright Paine	1 Jan	—
Rupert Claude Tillard ...	1 Jan	—
Osbert Stephen Boothby ...	1 Jan	—
Richard Spiller Attwater ...	1 Jan	—
Ian Ross Sarel	1 Jan	—
Francis Michael Crichton ...	1 Jan	—
Arthur Allison Fitz-Roy Talbot	1 Jan	—
Victor Cyril Grenfell	1 Jan	—
James Coverley Stopford ...	1 Jan	—
Robert Stewart Blacker ...	1 Jan	—
Louis Conran Smith	1 Jan	—
Henry John Fullerton Lane ...	1 Jan	—
Arthur Francis Patrick Lewis **[RR]**	1 May	4
Hugo Edward Forbes Tweedie	1 May	4
Anthony Geoffrey Jamison ...	1 May	4
Christopher Ryle Wood ...	1 May	4
Ian Charles Gordon	1 May	4
Derrick Ronald Haddon Ferguson	1 May	4
Viscount Jocelyn	1 May	4
Richard Kennedy Dorian Haines Carter	1 May	4
Noel John Wagstaff	1 May	4
Peter Noel Buckley	1 May	4
Reginald Joseph Leslie Hammond	1 May	4
William Richard Gowers ...	1 May	4
Francis Myrddin Griffiths ...	1 May	4
Claude Edward Lutley Sclater	1 May	2
Denis Harold Palmer Gardiner	1 May	2
Philip Percival Mancha Green	1 May	2
William Anthony Juniper ...	1 May	2
Michael Morgan Singer ...	1 May	2
Robert Patrick Seafield Grant	1 May	2
Andrew Patrick Barrow Green	1 May	2
William Frank Niemann Smith	1 May	2
Gerard Talbot-Smith	1 May	2
Clive Muspratt Brunner ...	1 May	—
William Erskine Waters ...	1 May	—
Peter Ronald Ward	1 May	—
Edward Thomasson Garnett	1 May	—
David George Fraser Bird ...	1 May	—
Christian John Marriott Eliot	1 May	—
Richard Elliott Gordon Bremner	1 May	—
John Henry Eaden	1 May	—
Basil James Carlisle Wise ...	1 May	—
William Robert Patterson ...	1 May	—
John Melvill Alliston	1 May	—
Andrew Ian Fraser Blair ...	1 May	—
Roy Samuel Casement ...	1 May	—
Robert Frederick Thomas ...	1 May	—
Isaac William Trant Beloe ...	1 May	—
Rupert Cyril Egan	1 May	—
Richard John Cooper **[RR]** ...	1 Sept	4
Reginald Trevor Paul ...	1 Sept	4
Simon Edward Post	1 Sept	4
Thomas Tarleton Brandreth ...	1 Sept	4
Campbell Eric Reginald Sharp	1 Sept	4
Malcolm Fraser Andrew ...	1 Sept	4
Richard George Wyndham Hare	1 Sept	4
Desmond Parry Dreyer ...	1 Sept	4
Frank Roddam Twiss ...	1 Sept	4
William Spooner Donald ...	1 Sept	4
John Laurence Rathbone ...	1 Sept	4
Meyrick Frederick Legge Beebee	1 Sept	4
William Paulet Lucy	1 Sept	4
Vernon William Dobson ...	1 Sept	4
John Evelyn Smallwood ...	1 Sept	4
John Charles Anthony Ingram	1 Sept	4
John Michael Hodges	1 Sept	4
John Buchanan Philip Stirling	1 Sept	4
Brooks Walford	1 Sept	4
George Barton Rowe	1 Sept	2
John Graham Hamilton ...	1 Sept	2
Geoffrey Russell Carver ...	1 Sept	2
Thomas Anthony Turner ...	1 Sept	2
David Erskine Langmore ...	1 Sept	2
Robert Bill	1 Sept	2
Ian Greynvile Steel	1 Sept	2
William Donald Felian King...	1 Sept	2
Alec Hatfield Bacchus ...	1 Sept	2
Neil McIntyre Kemp	1 Sept	2
Ernest Frederick Edward Naish	1 Sept	2
Stanley Gordon Rivers-Smith	1 Sept	—
Herbert Tyson Middleton ...	1 Sept	—
Maurice Erdeswick Butler-Bowdon	1 Sept	—
Anthony Maxwell Hutchinson	1 Sept	—
Edward Nigel Pumphrey ...	1 Sept	—
Edmund George Irving ...	1 Sept	—
Anthony Bailey	1 Sept	—
John Frederick Beaufoy Brown	1 Sept	—
David Selby Johnston ...	1 Sept	—
Peter William Furneaux Stubbs	1 Sept	—
William John Lucas	1 Sept	—
Denis Francis Chilton... ...	1 Sept	—
John Frederick Anthony Ashcroft	1 Sept	—
Walter John Rankine Campbell	1 Sept	—
Alastair Patrick Charles Leslie	1 Sept	—
Roger Henry Cooke	1 Sept	—
John Lovis Woollcombe ...	1 Sept	—
Francis Alexander Linley Heron Watson	1 Sept	—

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Robert B. Dixon, K.C.B., D.Eng.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL.

Walter R. Parnall, C.B.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

Lionel M. Hobbs.
Percy L. Edmonds
Leslie Robins, O.B.E.
George Preece.
George W. Phillips
Robert Beeman, C.M.G.
William H. Michell.
Alfred Turner.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

John C. Talbot, O B.E.
B. Harvey.
Arthur W. Reader
James G. Budge.
Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O.
Augustus G. Crousaz.
Sydney R. Dight.
Harold H. Perring.
Robert Montgomery
William F. Paffett.
Edwin Williamson
Sidney G. Wheeler
Frank G. Brown.
George Villar.
Vivian D. Nops.
John S. Orr.
Herbert A. Slade.
David N. H. Bowen.
Frederick R. G. Turner.
Frank V. King.
Gerald G. P. Burt.
G. B. Allen.
John Kingcome.
Albert K. Dibley.
John L. Deacon.
James P. Johns.
Dennis J. Hoare.
John H. Breaks.
Charles W. Lambert.
Percy W. Warwick.
Harold F. Du M. Hunt.
Alexander Wood.

COMMANDERS (E).

Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw.
John P. Charley.
John B. Sidgwick.
Gilbert C. Malden.
Guy F. B. Ottley.
Sidney J. Herbert.
Leslie S. Russell.
Aubrey F. Dobbyn.
John L. Bedale.
George H. H. Brown.
Charles P. Berthon.
The Hon. Denis C. Maxwell

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).

Edward R. W. James.
Louis P. M. Milner.
William L. C. Carter.
William G. Cowland.
Cecil G. Procter.
Thomas H. Simpson.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

H. H. Carter.

LIEUTENANTS (E).

George W. B. Hext.
Humphrey J. B. Moore.
John E. Saunders.
Geoffrey F Blyth.
Walter F. Baily
P. H. F. Mitchell.
H. S. Harrison.
J. A. Goodman.
G. F. Mandeville.
G. A. D. Cooper.
A. D. Bonny.
W. G. Foster.
F. A. Lister.
R. S. E. Hannay.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

A. F. Dellbridge.
F. A. Steele.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral m *Sir* Robert Bland Dixon, K.C.B., D.Eng. 8 June 22

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

1923

*mReginald William Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 1 Aug

1

1925

m William Rattey, C.B., O.B.E. ... 2 Jan
m Horace George Summerford, C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 1 June
*m James Palmer Leahy, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... 17 July
*m Richard Barns Morison, C.M.G. 9 Dec

5

1926

m Frederick William Sydenham, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Apr
m Hugh Sydney Garwood, O.B.E. 20 Oct

7

1927

*mEdward Piercy St. John Benn 11 Apr
*mHenry Frank Smith, D.S.O. ... 17 May
m Walter Rudolph Parnall, C.B. 14 Aug

10

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1921

m *AdC GSP*Francis Graham ... 31 Dec

1

1922

m *GSP*George Hoare Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
*m Lionel Morgan Hobbs ... ... 30 June
mRobert Walter Benjamin Andrews 30 June
m Percy Lessingham Edmonds ... 30 June
m Harry Herbert Johnson, D.S.O. 30 June
*m Arthur Frederick Sawyer ... 30 June
m Walter George Heppel ... ... 30 June
m Ernest Dickerson Sydenham, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Herbert Lyell Parry, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
*m William Henry Ham ... ... 31 Dec
m John William Milner, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

12

1923

m Elias George Pallot, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m William John Dixon ... ... 30 June
m Horace Edward Dowling, O.B.E. 30 June
m Percy Joseph Shrubsole, D.S.O. 30 June
m Francis Blake O'Dogherty, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
m Frank Arthur Butler ... ... 31 Dec
*m Frank Rheuben Goodwin, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Alfred White McKinlay, O.B.E. 31 Dec

20

1924

m Leslie Robins, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Frederick George Haddy, M.V.O. 30 June
m Arthur Ellis Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Harold Arthur Brown ... ... 31 Dec

24

1925

*m Arthur Lee Picton ... ... 30 June
*m Ernest Edward Bartlett ... 30 June
m George Preece* ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

(*I*) m Jesse Hope Harrison... ... 30 June
m George Whittle Phillips... ... 30 June
*m Thompson Gurnell ... ... 30 June
m John Henry Hocken ... ... 31 Dec
m William Selwyn Mann, O.B.E.... 31 Dec
m John Charles Matters ... ... 31 Dec
m Robert Beeman, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Berry ... ... 31 Dec
m Sydney Philp Start ... ... 31 Dec
m John Blackler Pulliblank, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

37

1926

m William Henry Michell ... 30 June
*m John Edward Greig Cunningham, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Edwin Hurst ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Henry Smalley Briggs, O.B.E. 31 Dec
m Alfred Turner ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Edward Hoare ... ... 31 Dec

43

1927

m Robert Douglas Nelson, O.B.E.... 30 June
*m Ernest William Roberts, O.B.E 30 June
SM m Charles John Limpenny, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Alfred Vernon Sharpe ... ... 30 June
m Francis Edward Dean ... ... 30 June

48

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1913

m John Charles Talbot, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr

1

1916

m Bertram Harvey* ... ... 30 June

2

1917

*m Thomas George Coomber, D.S.O. 21 Apr
m Henry Eccles Wolfe, O.B.E. ... 13 July
m James Charles Moore Boyle, O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
m Edwin Cole ... ... 25 July
m Leonard Woods Curgenven ... 25 July
m Frank Marshall Attwood ... 1 Sept
m Ernest Andrew Archard ... 1 Sept
m Edgar Groves ... ... 1 Sept
m William Edgar Olive ... ... 1 Sept
m Clifford Louis Julius Risch ... 1 Sept
(*I*) *m Arthur William Reader ... 1 Sept
m Harold William George Dunn Stidston ... ... 1 Sept
m Arthur Roberts Rice ... ... 1 Sept
(*I*) *m Ebenezer Joseph Allen ... 1 Sept
m Campbell Samson ... ... 1 Sept

17

1918

m Alfred Hume Allen Dowman ... 1 Apr
m Walter Robert Fendick, O.B.E.... 1 Apr
m Frederick John Pedrick... ... 1 Apr
m George Edward McEwen ... 1 Apr
SM m Charles Gordon Ham ... 1 Apr
m Frederick William Bromley, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
m Richard George King ... ... 1 Apr

1918—*contd.*

m Roland Charles Miller ... ... 1 Apr
m Albert Knothe ... ... 15 July
m Robert Walker ... ... 15 July
m Wilfrid George Main ... ... 15 July
SM m Lancelot Henry Black ... 1 Oct
m Harry Cyril Rodney Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
m James George Budge ... ... 1 Oct
*m Ronald Gartly Morton... ... 1 Nov
m Arthur Cecil Turnbull ... ... 1 Nov
m Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Nov
m William Henry Outfin ... ... 1 Nov
m William Jordan Deans ... ... 1 Nov
m Arthur Vine Eldridge ... ... 1 Nov
m George Bevis ... ... 1 Nov
m George Williams Bodell... ... 1 Nov
m Edward Clarke Green, D.S.O. ... 1 Nov
m Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns 1 Nov
m Henry Augustus Little ... ... 1 Nov

42

1919

(*I*) m Harold Bertram Tostevin, D.S.O.* ... ... 1 Jan
m Percy George Harris, O.B.E. ... 1 Mar
m Herbert Ernest Hooppell ... 1 Mar
m Arthur William John Turner ... 11 Apr
m Augustus George Crousaz ... 1 May
m Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead ... 1 July
m Percy John Burdick Huxham ... 1 July
m Stanley Thomas Stidston ... 1 July
m Harold Baker Sears, D.S.O. ... 1 July
m George Claude Fellowes Simmons 1 July
*m William Edmund Carter ... 1 July
m Sydney George Roch, O.B.E. ... 1 July
m Joseph Percival Foster ... ... 1 July
m Ernest John Connors, O.B.E. ... 1 July

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

m Charles Edwin Sutton, M.V.O.... 1 July
SM m Henry Hudson Gordon ... 1 July
m Frank Scott Carlisle ... ... 1 July
(*I*) m Reginald Wooldridge Shipley Hinton ... ... 1 Aug
*m Charles James Brock Stoneman 1 Dec
m Joseph William Baguley ... 1 Dec

62

1920

m Herbert George Webster Haddy 1 Jan
m Robert Henry Gouldthorpe Boddy ... ... 1 Jan
m Richard John Brown, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Sydney Rupert Dight ... ... 30 June
(*I*) m Ernest William Claxton ... 30 June
SM m Lawrence Turner ... ... 30 June
m Stanley Walter Cooke ... ... 30 June
m Lionel George Buchanan ... 30 June
m Edward James O'Brien Croker... 30 June
m Frederick Elijah Bridgwater ... 30 June
m Robin Rampling, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Leonard Claude William Harrington ... ... 30 June
m Harold Hugh Huxham, D.S.O.... 30 June
m George William Odam ... ... 30 June
m Walter Jabez Michell ... ... 30 June
m Harry Leithead Hammond ... 30 June
SM m Harold Hepworth Perring... 30 June
****m George Wilfred Le Page, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Ronald Charles Boddie, D.S.O.... 30 June
m Robert Montgomery ... ... 31 Dec
m William Frederick Paffett* ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Herbert Warde... ... 31 Dec
m Osborne Wallace Skinner ... 31 Dec
m James Ashton, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Lawrence Parsons Fowler ... 31 Dec
m Norman Sheppard Richardson ... 31 Dec
m Albert Arthur Green Martell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) m Réné Charles Hugill, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

90

1921

m Oswald Cecil David Dallas ... 30 June
m Thomas Johnston Foulkes ... 30 June
m Harry William Wildish ... ... 30 June
m Alfred Clowes Brook ... ... 30 June
m Henry Royden Baker ... ... 30 June
m Henry Stafford Brockman ... 30 June
m Arthur Wild ... ... 30 June
m Aubrey Eustace Waters... ... 30 June
m Edwin Williamson ... ... 30 June
m William Henry Pudner ... ... 30 June
m Frederick Henry Buckmaster ... 30 June
m Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E. 30 June
m George Fitzgerald Croker ... 30 June

1921—*contd.*

m George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. 30 June
*m Percy Douglas Fulford... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Albert Sheridan ... ... 31 Dec
m William Cecil Horton ... ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Robins ... ... 31 Dec
m Sidney Gordon Wheeler ... ... 31 Dec
m Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Robert Harry Withey ... 31 Dec
m Frank Gough Brown ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Lane Harvey ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick William Gordon Smith 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 31 Dec
SM m George Villar ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) m Samuel Harrison Dunlop ... 31 Dec

117

1922

m Francis North Barker ... ... 30 June
m Sydney Charles Whyham ... 30 June
m George James Barratt Barry ... 30 June
m Henry James Lamb ... ... 30 June
m Edward Cecil Malet-Warden ... 30 June
m Augustus Gordon Jarrett ... 30 June
m Vivian Douglas Nops ... ... 30 June
*m Arthur Cyril Wippell ... ... 30 June
m John Dalton Sturrock ... ... 30 June
m Colin John Gray, D.S.O.* ... 30 June
SM ** m Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Charles Willoughby Keats ... 31 Dec
m Edward John Bedwell ... ... 31 Dec
m John Garnet Parry ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry John Rampling ... ... 31 Dec
m John Pattinson ... ... 31 Dec
m William Albert Carlisle ... ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Spalding... ... ... 31 Dec
m John Snell Orr ... ... 31 Dec

136

1923

m Cyril Bedford Evington ... ... 30 June
m George Cocks ... ... 30 June
m Leonard Thackara ... ... 30 June
m Ralph Myddelton Jones... ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m Hubert Martinus Hayward ... 30 June
*m Lionel Hugh Smith ... ... 30 June
SM m David Cristopher Bennett... 30 June
m Hubert Bleackley, M.V.O. ... 30 June
m Stanley Herbert Sims, M.V.O. ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Hick ... ... 31 Dec
m Ernest Mckeever Phillips ... 31 Dec
SM m Alexander Hart Parry ... 31 Dec
m Percival Walter Allen ... ... 31 Dec
m Cyril Talbot Clover ... ... 31 Dec
m Herbert Allan Slade ... ... 31 Dec
m David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen 31 Dec
m Frederick Richard Gordon Turner, O.B.E.* ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Frank Victor King ... ... 31 Dec

154

Digitized by Google

1924

m Warwick Vincent Kennaway ... 30 June
m Herbert William Smith ... ... 30 June
m Edward Gale Sanders ... ... 30 June
m Gerald George Percy Burt ... 30 June
SM m Cecil William Snell ... ... 30 June
SM m Stanley Jackson, O.B.E. ... 30 June
m George Bennett Allen* ... ... 30 June
m John Kingcome ... ... 30 June
m Albert Kingsley Dibley ... ... 30 June
m Robert Clifford Grigg ... ... 31 Dec
m William David Strachan-Smith... 31 Dec
m Frank Burt Minhinnick ... ... 31 Dec
m Albert Edward Francis ... ... 31 Dec
m John Lewis Deacon ... ... 31 Dec
m James Trery Webber ... ... 31 Dec
m James Percy Johns ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Donald John Weeks ... 31 Dec
SM m David Parry Rowland ... 31 Dec
m Harry Hunter Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
m Leslie Wood Robinson ... ... 31 Dec
*m Dennis John Hoare ... ... 31 Dec
m John Horton Breaks ... ... 31 Dec

176

1925

m Sydney Edward Main ... ... 30 June
m Frank Jaques ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Eyre Smyth Seccombe... 30 June
m Roland Palmer Dalton ... ... 30 June
m Stanley Hocken ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

m Alfred Cogill Bray ... ... 30 June
m Cecil John Meggs ... ... 30 June
m Edward Seymour Blight ... 30 June
m Cecil James Granville Mackenzie, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Stuart Robins ... ... 30 June
m Henry William Ascott ... ... 30 June
m Charles William Lambert ... 30 June
SM m Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson ... ... 30 June
m Percy Walter Warwick ... ... 31 Dec
m Harry Guy Marshall ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Stanley Warren ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Penderel Janion ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt 31 Dec
SW m Cecil Roderick Hoare ... 31 Dec
m Casper Vashon Baker ... ... 31 Dec

196

1926

m Francis Henry Hall ... ... 30 June
m Alexander Wood ... ... 30 June
m Ernest Colin Plant ... ... 30 June
m John Christopher Flint ... ... 30 June
SM m Aldridge Evelegh ... ... 30 June
m David Henry Laurence Gill ... 31 Dec

202

1927

m Edward Iliff ... ... 30 June
m William Jeffery Bond ... ... 30 June

204

COMMANDERS (E).

1925

†m Alexander Livingston Penrose Mark-Wardlaw ... ... 30 June
†m John Paramore Charley ... 30 June
†m John Benson Sidgwick* ... 30 June
†m Gilbert Charles Malden ... 30 June
†m Guy Florance Biokersteth Ottley ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) m Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson ... ... 31 Dec
m Brian Leonard Sebastian ... 31 Dec

7

1926

m Denys Chester Ford ... ... 30 June
(*I*)†m Sidney Jasper Herbert ... 30 June
†m Leslie Stuart Russell* [M] △ ... 30 June
m Bernard Wilberforce Greathed ... 30 June
†m Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... 31 Dec
m Owen William Phillips ... ... 31 Dec

m Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey ... ... 31 Dec
m Bernard John Littledale, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Francis Chandler ... 31 Dec
†m John Leigh Bedale ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Hepworth Nicholson ... 31 Dec
m John Herbert Percival Southby 31 Dec

19

1927

m Henry Campbell Treherne ... 30 June
m Louis Herbert Heath ... ... 30 June
SM m James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson ... ... 30 June
m Eric William Hardy ... ... 30 June
†m George Herbert Hempson Brown ... ... 30 June
†m Charles Pierre Berthon ... 30 June
m Robert Eustace Lambert ... 30 June
†m *The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell ... ... 30 June

27

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).

1922

†m Edward Reginald Wallwyn James* ... ... 4 Nov

1

1923

m Clement Ellis ... ... 15 Mar
m John Irwin Moore ... ... 15 Apr
m Eustace Harold Vincent ... 30 Nov
m Vere Elliot Kemball ... ... 15 Dec

5

1924

m Cyril Arthur Shaw ... ... 15 Feb
m Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... 29 Feb
(*Lent to RAN*)
m Thomas Hamilton Crookshank 15 Mar
m Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... ... 30 Mar
†m Louis Percival Mounsey Milner 15 Apr
†*m William Langston Collingwood Carter* ... ... 15 Apr
m Edward Oliver Stallybrass ... 15 May
m Thomas Edmund Docksey ... 15 May
m Rawdon Angus Fletcher ... 15 Nov
†m William Geoffrey Cowland ... 15 Dec

15

1925

m *Sir* John James Kenward Shaw, *Bt.* ... ... 15 Mar
†m Cecil George Procter ... ... 15 June
m Henry Stewart Roome ... ... 15 July
†m Thomas Harold Simpson ... 15 Sept
m Ralph Wulstan Kimberley Twinberrow ... ... 15 Oct

20

1926

m Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
m James Breaks ... ... 15 Mar
m Ernest Gordon Beazley ... 15 Mar
m Charles Eric Percy Hall ... 15 Mar
m John Frederick Ward Tamplin 15 Mar
m Thomas William Arthur Masterman ... ... 15 Mar
m Philip Edward Field Walker ... 15 Apr
m Rowland Paul Chapman ... 15 Sept
m Lawrence J. Goudy ... ... 15 Sept
†m Philip Hastings Fletcher Mitchell 15 Oct
m Francis John Anthony Coleby ... 15 Oct
†m George William Buller Hext ... 15 Dec

32

1927

m Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge ... 15 Jan
SM m Ronald Gordon Murray ... 15 Jan
**m Alfred William Gray ... ... 15 Mar
†m Humphrey John Bradley Moore 15 June
†m Hubert Southwood Harrison ... 15 June
m Walter Desmond Brown, D.S.C. 15 July
m Hugh Egerton Semple ... ... 15 July
m Lionel Grant Pennington ... 15 Sept

40

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1916

m Harold Leather* ... ... 20 July
m Henry Hosgood Carter ... ... 1 Aug
m Frank Howard Pratt ... ... 1 Nov

3

1920

m Reginald Kilburn Crisp... ... 1 Jan
SM (*I*) m Douglas Hastie Smith ... 1 Nov

5

1924

m Frank Mowbray Warren ... 1 Nov
m Edgar Charles John Thompson 1 Nov
m Samuel Visick Thomas ... ... 1 Nov
m George Thomas Sullivan ... 1 Nov
m Edward Francis Tuckett ... 1 Dec

10

1925

m Wilfred Edward French... ... 14 Jan
m David Cotton ... ... 14 Jan
†m Robert Douglas ... ... 15 Feb
m Harry Ernest le Poidevin ... 28 Feb
m Harry Hargreaves ... ... 1 Apr
m Joseph Larke Wagstaff ... ... 1 Apr
m Samuel Robert Baker ... ... 1 Apr
m William James Cole ... ... 1 Apr
m Alfred George Baker ... ... 1 Apr
m George Collins ... ... 1 Apr
m Frederick Foster... ... ... 1 Apr
m John Robert McCallum ... ... 1 Apr
m George Frederick Gamblen ... 1 Apr
m Samuel Victor Cullingford ... 1 Apr
m Archibald William John Brook... 1 Apr
m Percy Claude Munro ... ... 18 May
m William Simon ... ... 18 May
m Clive George Ahern ... ... 15 July
m George Ellis ... ... 3 Sept

29

Digitized by Google

1926

m Richard Roycroft ... ... 1 Jan
m Charles Walter Ford ... ... 1 Jan
m Reginald Manton ... ... 1 Jan
m Henry Charles Humphries ... 1 Jan
m Ernest Edward Sowter ... ... 1 Jan
m Albert Edgar Tatford ... ... 1 May
m Edward George Sullivan ... 1 May
m Ralph Sydney Southin ... ... 1 May
m Richard Cecil Sloman ... ... 1 May
m Stanley Roy Hilton ... ... 1 May
m Patrick Hugh McCartan... ... 1 May
m George Crofton Reginald Ridler 1 May
m Ivor McIvor... ... ... 1 May
m William Thomas Arthur Jordan, O.B.E. ... ... 1 May
SM m Sydney Oswell Frew ... 1 May
m George Leonard McLennan ... 1 May
m William James King ... ... 1 May
m Frank Sydney Charles Pepper ... 1 May
m Edward Phillip Parrick... ... 1 May
m Robert Albert Perry ... ... 1 May
m Frederick William Farlow ... 1 May
m Lionel Albert Symes ... ... 1 May
m Alan Leslie Thomson ... ... 1 May
m Francis William Burden ... 1 May
m William Thomas Carthy... ... 1 July
SM m Thomas Bryant Hawton ... 1 July
m Herbert Edgar Pillar ... ... 1 July
m Henry Battle ... ... 1 Aug
m *John Mann ... ... 1 Aug
m William Gordon McDonald ... 1 Nov
m John Toone Roberts ... ... 1 Nov
m Thomas Arnold ... ... 15 Dec
SM m Frederick James Stallard Symons ... ... 15 Dec
m Harry Martin Allen ... ... 15 Dec
SM m Arthur Stuart Bedells ... 15 Dec
m Cecil Ernest Lowe ... ... 15 Dec

65

1927

m Alfred Dore Slatter ... ... 1 Jan
m Stanley James Brading ... ... 1 Jan
m Benjamin John Presland ... 1 Jan
m Reginald Charles Drew ... ... 1 Jan
m Benjamin Richard Sambells Willcocks ... ... 1 Jan
m Sydney Greville West, D.S.C. ... 6 Feb
m Ernest Bernard Collins ... ... 7 May
m Robert John Anderson ... ... 7 May
m Robert Warden Stewart ... 7 May
m James Burt Craddock ... ... 7 May
m Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer... ... 7 May
m Archibald Woodthorpe Cross ... 7 May
m Leonard Sims ... ... 7 May
m Henry John White ... ... 7 May
m Ernest Reeves Barwise ... ... 7 May
m William John McGhee ... ... 7 May
m Archibald Percy Dormer ... 7 May
m Percy Barkley Latham ... ... 7 May
m Sydney John Russell ... ... 7 May
m Henry Frederick Gage ... ... 7 May
m Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E. 7 May
m Alfred Ernest Kemp ... ... 7 May
m *SM* Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake 7 May
m Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch 7 May
m Harry Barten Olden ... ... 7 May
m Harold Henry Ring Brown ... 7 May
m Holly Reuben Whitehouse ... 7 May
m Ernest Richard Eastabrook ... 6 Aug
m Samuel Reynolds Atwood ... 6 Aug
m Ronald Glinn Jefferson, D.S.M. 6 Aug
m John Brown Duncan ... ... 6 Aug
m Joseph Thomas Belfield ... 6 Aug
m Ivor Charles Vickery ... ... 6 Aug
m Robert George Russan ... ... 6 Aug
m Wilfred Samuel Jerome... ... 6 Aug
m George Bonar Forsyth ... ... 6 Aug
m Charles Michael Steer Kingdom 6 Aug
m John James Ronson ... ... 6 Aug
m William George Smale ... ... 6 Aug
m Charles George Guy Sindery ... 6 Aug

105

LIEUTENANTS (E).

1919

SM m Lionel Arthur Taylor ... 30 Sept
m George Henry Maunsell-Smyth 15 Nov
†m John Edward Saunders* ... 15 Nov

3

1920

m Sydney Brown ... ... 15 Jan
m William Hugh Taylor-Young ... 15 Mar
m Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett 15 Mar

1920—*contd.*

SM m Edward Watson ... ... 15 Mar
m Eric Read... ... ... 15 May
m Douglas Hugh Tollemache ... 15 May
(*I*)*SM* m William Scarlett Jameson 15 May
m Horace Frederick Fellowes ... 15 May
m Arthur James Winstanley Wallis 15 July
m Eric Arthur Drummond ... 15 July
m John George Moncrieff ... ... 15 July
†m Arthur Douglas Bonny* ... 15 Aug

15

Digitized by Google

1921

(P)m Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson 15 Jan
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m George Campbell Ross ... ... 15 Jan
m Frederick Victor Stopford ... 15 Jan
m Alexander William Chisholm-Batten ... ... 15 Jan
SM m Reichel William Valentine Reeves ... ... 15 Jan
m Francis Edward Clemitson ... 15 Jan
† m Geoffrey Frytche Blyth ... 15 Mar
† m Walter Francis Baily ... ... 15 Mar
m Robert Terence Grogan ... ... 15 July
m Francis Henry Kennedy ... 15 July
SM m George Lancelot Meyrick Salter ... ... 15 Sept
m Alan John Norris ... ... 15 Sept
m Kenneth Eveleigh Smith ... 15 Sept
m Charles Edward Simms ... 15 Oct
m Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon ... 15 Nov
30

1922

William Leonard Spear ... ... 15 May
m Frederick Stewart Billings ... 15 May
m Robert Cobb ... ... 15 May
†Robert Stewart Erskine Hannay 15 June
†m John Michael Goodman ... 15 July
m Peter du Cane ... ... 15 July
†John Frederick Samuel Wilson ... 15 Oct
Philip Daniel Oliver ... ... 15 Nov
†m Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville 15 Nov
m Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana 15 Nov
40

1923

Frank Trowbridge Mason ... ... 15 Jan
m Campbell Macgregor Lithgow ... 15 Jan
m Arthur Beauclerk Coventry ... 15 Jan
m Thomas Lee Metters ... ... 15 Feb
†m Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper* 15 Mar
Bernard William Geoffrey Clutterbuck ... ... 15 Mar
Basil Hedley Cronk ... ... 15 May
Ronald Watson Fyfe ... ... 15 May
James Hartley Brandon Dathan ... 15 May
m Leopold Edward Rebbeck ... 15 May
(P) m Arthur Duncan Merriman ... 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Harold Sherlock Greenlaw ... 15 July
†Alexander Davidson McGlashan* 15 Aug
†William Gordon Foster [RR] ... 15 Aug
Aubrey Francis Fisher Menzies ... 15 Sept
m Robert William Parker ... ... 15 Sept
m John Delamain Ainger ... ... 15 Sept
m Norman John Hyacinth D'Arcy 15 Sept
m Richard Chambers Didham ... 15 Dec
59

1924

†Francis Allen Lister ... ... 30 Jan
Guy Cedric Hoffman ... ... 30 Jan
m Oswald John Gerard ... ... 15 Mar
(*Lent to N.Z. Govt.*)

1924—*contd.*

m Gerald Richardson Cook ... 15 Mar
m Maurice Roger Marshall ... 15 Mar
m Richard Somerville Dawson ... 15 Mar
m Charles Littlewood ... ... 15 Mar
Edward Francis Howard Lawson 15 Mar
Ernest Charles Henry Featherstone 15 Mar
Henry William Head ... ... 15 Apr
†Iain Gilleasburg Maclean ... ... 15 Apr
Frederick Boris Courtney Smith ... 15 Sept
Glynn Hearson ... ... 15 Sept
Arthur Holled Gwyther ... ... 15 Oct
Philip Cardwell Taylor ... ... 30 Oct
William Evelyn Cavendish Davy ... 15 Dec
John Garnett Cranston Given ... 15 Dec
76

1925

†John Ivor Tennant Green ... 30 Jan
Edward Thomas Goddard ... ... 15 Mar
Stanley Thomas Gordon Bartwell 30 May
Thomas Arthur Hunter Walker ... 30 May
Eric Stanley Jones ... ... 15 June
Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid 15 June
Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring 15 June
John Dudley Nelson Ham ... 15 June
John Noel Fisher Haigh ... ... 30 June
Arthur Hamilton Drake ... ... 30 June
Alan Hereward Charles Coe ... 15 July
Henry John Bedford Grylls ... 30 Aug
Robert Gregory Blaxland ... ... 30 Aug
Gilbert Lewis Baily ... ... 15 Oct
Francis Egerton Lefroy ... ... 30 Oct
John Bonfoy Rooper ... ... 15 Dec
John Bertram Newsom ... ... 15 Dec
Norman Eric Dalton ... ... 30 Dec
94

1926

Michael Griffith Evans ... ... 15 Jan
Reginald Wilmount Laughton ... 15 Jan
Arthur Dinham Stephen Atkinson 15 Jan
Evelyn Farrance Anderton ... 30 Jan
Richard Beresford Hugh Johnstone 30 Jan
Charles Philip Buttar ... ... 15 Feb
William Theobald Hindson ... 28 Feb
John Hollocombe ... ... 15 Mar
m William Ashworth Pickup ... 1 Apr
m William Cockcroft ... ... 22 Apr
m Sidney Hewitt ... ... 23 Apr
John Blair Nicholson ... ... 15 May
m Charles Edward Morris ... ... 8 June
Christopher Mark Morrell ... ... 15 June
Charles Philip Gallimore ... ... 15 June
John Graham Hill ... ... 1 July
Charles Edward Smith ... ... 1 July
Francis Henry Lee ... ... 1 July
m Joseph Billing ... ... 14 Aug
John Holden Illingworth ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Warwick Marshall ... 15 Aug
Aubrey John Hutchinson Goodwin 15 Aug
William Kenneth Weston* ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

George Hutchison Craven-Phillips 30 Aug
James FitzGibbon ... ... 30 Aug
Robert Brian Halliwell ... ... 30 Aug
Herbert Farquhar Atkins ... ... 30 Aug
m Thomas John Gard ... ... 10 Oct
Colin Gatey ... ... 15 Nov
Hugh Mainwaring Millett ... ... 30 Nov
Lancelot Arthur Babington Peile ... 15 Dec
Thomas James Turner* ... ... 15 Dec
m Andrew Arthur Abbie ... ... 24 Dec
m John Richardson Sunderland ... 30 Dec

128

1927

Derrick Ford ... ... 1 Jan
Hubert Cecil George Griffin ... 1 Jan
Ernest Frederick Coggins ... ... 1 Jan
m John Charles Smith ... ... 6 Jan
John Harry Roughton ... ... 15 Jan
m William Murray Calder, M.B.E. 19 Jan
m William Moore ... ... 8 Feb
Audley Alltrees Hogg ... ... 15 Feb
John Ralph Coote ... ... 15 Feb
m Walter Richard John Ford Switzer ... ... 3 Mar

1927—*contd.*

Thomas Stirling Lee ... ... 15 Mar
Trevor Sydney Hayes ... ... 15 Mar
Edward Horace Nutter ... ... 15 Mar
m Alfred Ernest Buck ... ... 26 Mar
m Henry Richard George Brooking 29 Mar
John Hines Jenkins ... ... 15 Apr
Lionel John Francis Howard-Mercer 15 Apr
James Edward Best ... ... 15 Apr
Gilbert Henry Venables ... ... 30 Apr
George Oswald Naish ... ... 30 Apr
m Richard Thomas Spear ... ... 9 May
Lancelot Fogg-Elliott ... ... 15 May
John Paul Wellington Furse ... 30 May
Charles Roy William Bolt ... ... 15 June
m Sydney Penney Lemon ... ... 15 June
Francis John Scott Fox ... ... 30 June
Frederick William Hornsby ... 1 July
Christopher Webster Jones ... 1 July
Stanley Victor Jackman ... ... 1 July
Daniel Shaw Holt-Wilson ... 15 Aug
m Arthur Bruce ... ... 16 Aug
m James William O'Brien ... 25 Aug
Herbert Cyril Brown ... ... 30 Aug
Charles David Hilton Briggs ... 30 Sept

162

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1920

m Harry Clifford Curtis, D.S.M. ... 1 Jan
m Percy Warner ... ... 6 Feb
m Francis Scott Banner ... ... 6 Feb
m John Richard Targett ... ... 7 May
m Andrew Young ... ... 7 May
m Frederick Henry Pugh ... ... 7 May
m Evan Morgan Broadhurst ... 1 July
m William Patrick Magee ... ... 1 July
m Henry Edward Lewis ... ... 1 July
m Cecil Harold McVittie ... ... 1 July
m Arthur Allen Adams ... ... 1 July
m John William Renshaw ... ... 1 July
m James George Dale ... ... 1 July
m Edward Ernest Smith ... ... 1 July
SM m Frederick Bernard Secretan 1 July
m Harold Lang ... ... 1 July
m Franklin George Tritton ... 1 July
m William John Perrow ... ... 1 July

18

1921

m Frank Edward Yeates ... ... 1 Feb
m Thomas Herbert Hunter ... 1 Feb
m Godfrey Oliver Powles ... ... 7 May
SM m William Alexander Howsego 1 Aug
m George Broad ... ... 1 Aug
SM m John Reginald Davis ... 1 Aug

24

1922

m William Samuel Ward ... ... 1 Jan
m †Arthur Fred Dellbridge ... 1 Jan
m Philip Leslie Wilson ... ... 1 Jan
m Reginald Gordon Forsyth ... 1 Jan
m Hector McLean Matheson ... 1 Jan
m Francis Henry Smith ... ... 1 Feb
m Walter James Hardy ... ... 1 Feb
m Algernon Dale Kempster ... 1 Feb
m Sidney Albert Cockram ... ... 1 Feb
m John Vincent Shaw ... ... 1 Feb
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m Josiah Williamson ... ... 31 Mar
m Herbert Cavanagh, D.S.M. ... 1 July
m Harold Edward Oyler ... ... 12 Aug
m John Young ... ... 12 Aug
m Charles Alfred Brown ... ... 12 Aug
m Jesse Woodman ... ... 12 Aug
m Percy Robert Brooker, M.B.E. ... 12 Aug
m William Albert Whittle ... ... 12 Aug
m James MacBroom ... ... 12 Aug
m John Henry Bodys ... ... 12 Aug
m Frederick James Salmon ... 12 Aug
m Thomas Maxted ... ... 12 Aug
m Levo Hodge ... ... 12 Aug

47

Digitized by Google

1923

m Herbert Moy ... ... 1 Jan
m Frederick William Jones ... 1 Jan
m Cecil Reginald Percival Bennett 1 Jan
m *SM* Harold Austin Asbury ... 1 Jan
m *SM* George Frederick Taylor ... 1 July
m Sidney John Armstrong... ... 1 July
m Arthur Holt ... ... 1 July
m Arthur George Mildren ... ... 1 Nov

55

1924

m †Frederick Arthur Steele ... 1 Jan
m David Anderson Smart ... ... 1 Jan
m Frederick James Allison ... 1 July
m Harold Welch ... ... 1 July
m *SM* Henry Alan Higgs ... ... 1 July
m *SM* Leslie Henry Willis Mauger 1 July

61

1925

m Sydney George Smith ... ... 30 Mar
m Ernest John Lacey ... ... 30 June
m †John Ernest Cooke ... ... 1 July
m Thomas Edwin Davies ... ... 1 July
m James Bertram Langdon ... 6 Sept
m George Francis Whettingstall ... 7 Oct
m George Thomas Pillage ... ... 5 Nov
m Thomas Anthony Kelly... ... 26 Nov
m Reginald William Dawes ... 2 Dec

70

1926

m George Dearnley Wilson ... 1 Jan
m James Anthony Ruddy... ... 1 Jan
m Frank Harry Allen ... ... 10 Jan
m Robert Joseph Ross ... ... 25 Jan

74

ACTING LIEUTENANTS (E).

1926

Hugh Gresley Cuming Butler ... 30 Aug

1

1927

Peter Kenneth Llewellin Fry ... 3 Aug
Leonard Frank Ingram ... ... 3 Aug

3

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E).

1925		Months.
Charles Robert Archibald Grant	15 Jan	—
Hew Gerald Robert Binning	15 Jan	—
Ivan Oldham Backhouse ...	30 May	½
Herbert Cyril Brown ...	30 Aug	1½
Reginald Thomas Sandars ...	30 Sept	½
Archibald George Clarke ...	15 Oct	—
Algernon Percy Targett-Adams	15 Nov	2
Noel Edward Harwood Clarke	15 Nov	2
Theodore Gordon Bluett Winch	30 Dec	1½

9

1926		
Eric Leo Jack Howell ...	30 Mar	2½
Rupert Geoffrey Bliss ...	30 Mar	2½
William Godfrey Pulvertaft	15 Apr	2
Wilfrid Mowbray Onyon ...	30 Apr	1½
Godfrey John Elliott Spragge	30 Apr	1½
Edwin Allen Morrison ...	15 May	1
Roger Grenville Giffard ...	30 May	½

1926—*contd.*		Months.
John Oswald Hugh Gairdner	15 June	—
Cuthbert William Forbes Usherwood	15 June	—
Hector George Edmund Dobbs	15 June	—
Arnold Rudolph Newman ...	15 June	—
Sydney Alick Harrison-Smith	15 July	3
Thomas Butler Butler-Cole	15 July	3
Gilbert Carey de Jersey ...	15 July	3
George Henry Leighton Dobrée	15 Aug	2
Frederick Hugh Phillips ...	15 Sept	1
Philip Leslie Nicol	30 Sept	½
Christopher Mildmay Hall ...	1 Nov	2
Richard Pratt Targett-Adams	1 Nov	2
Stewart Alister MacGregor...	30 Nov	2½
Stephen Leonard Malachy Jenkins	1 Dec	1
Percival Hutchison Craven-Phillips	1 Dec	1
Nigel Edward Bagshaw ...	30 Dec	1½

32

Digitized by Google

1927		Months.
Richard Gymer Parsons	30 Jan	½
Kenneth Herbert Perry	15 Feb	—
Harold Bernard Samways	15 Feb	—
Guy Austin Moore Wilson	15 Mar	3
Jack Burtenshaw	15 Apr	2
Martin Hoby Hunt	30 Apr	1½
Robert Francis Storrs	15 May	1
Graham Kinsey	15 June	—
Alan Julian Tyndale-Biscoe	1 July	3
Norman James Clift	16 July	2½
Brian Scholes Magee	16 July	2½
Walter Augustus Stewart	16 Sept	½

44

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E).

1927		Months
Ernest Ralph Humphry	1 Jan	—
Harry Hamilton Marshall	1 May	½
David Walter Herbert Coughlin	1 Sept	—

3

MATES (E).

1925	
m Sidney Charles James Nichols	1 July
Roy Alfred Gould	1 July

2

1926	
William Milburn Gibson	1 July
Arnold Hirst	1 July
William Henry Kingswood	1 July
Edward James Parish	1 July
Stanley Marshall Terry	1 July

7

1927	
Weston Smith (*act*)	1 July
Frederick James Moule (*act*)	1 July
Edward James Herbert Kirby (*act*)	1 July
William John Robb (*act*)	1 July
Frank Roberts (*act*)	1 July

12

MIDSHIPMEN (E).

1925		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Ian Campbell Howden	15 Sept	2
Edward Henry Allen	15 Sept	—
Sydney William Underhill	15 Sept	—
Hilary Greenwood	15 Sept	1
George Stanley Percy Wood	15 Sept	1
Derek McMullen	15 Sept	1
Richard Danvers Bayliffe	15 Sept	1
Cyril George Webley	15 Sept	—
George Edward Terry Carwithen	15 Sept	—
Peter Ross	15 Sept	—
Harold William Mole	15 Sept	—

11

1926		Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Geoffrey Taite	15 Jan	—
Peter Mere Latham	15 Jan	1
Humphrey Hugh Finch-Dawson	15 Jan	—
Terence Patrick Kevin Moloney	15 Jan	—
Robert Cecil Richards	15 Jan	2
Brian Eoghan O'Brien	15 Jan	2
John Bernard Morrissey	15 Jan	1
Charles Bernard Pratt	15 Jan	1
Knightley Howard Gray	15 Jan	—
Alan Collins Reed	15 Jan	—

Digitized by Google

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
1926—*contd.*		
William Sydney Corfield Jenks, [RR]	15 May	2
Robert Douglas French ...	15 May	1
Alexander Chancellor	15 May	—
Lewis Anthony Vintcent ...	15 May	—
Kenneth Bentley Meiklem	15 May	—
John Macnamara	15 May	1
Harold Humphrey Satow...	15 Sept	1
Eric Butler Carter ...	15 Sept	1
Joseph Fisher Mansell ...	15 Sept	—
Henry Charles Hogger ...	15 Sept	2
Frederic John Ricks ...	15 Sept	2
John Russell de Meza Warren	15 Sept	2
Marcus Philip Lawson ...	15 Sept	2
Frederick Hugh Fletcher ...	15 Sept	2
Richard Leslie Jordan ...	15 Sept	2
Charles Grantham Gosling	15 Sept	2
Arthur Claud Berlyn ...	15 Sept	2
John Henry Dudley Middleton	15 Sept	1
Bertram Ryves Faunthorpe	15 Sept	1
John Witham Esmonde ...	15 Sept	1
Dennis Owen Bullen ...	15 Sept	1
John Kenneth McAlister Tod	15 Sept	1
Peter Torrens Joy	15 Sept	1
Henry Andrew Sarel Davies	15 Sept	1
George Ramsay MacGibbon	15 Sept	—
Ernest Eric Patrick Freeman	15 Sept	—
Hugh Wilson Findlay ...	15 Sept	—
Alfred Godfrey Blake Norman	15 Sept	—
William Guy Burnard-Lewman	15 Sept	—
Hugh de Montmorency Middleton...	15 Sept	—
Christopher Ridley Havergal	15 Sept	—
Roger James Armstrong ...	15 Sept	—
Roy Kingston Hodgkin ...	15 Sept	—
Hon. William Keith Rous ...	15 Sept	—
David Anthony Morgan ...	15 Sept	—
John Peel	15 Sept	—
Walter Frederick Boyt Lane	15 Sept	—

58

1927		
Anthony Bernard Chibnall	1 Jan	—
John Duncan Hamilton ...	1 Jan	2
John Gordon Morrison Erskine	1 Jan	2
Harold Robinson Kitchin ...	1 Jan	1
Jack Syrett McNaughton Jay	1 Jan	1
Francis Leslie Tewkesbury	1 Jan	1
Eric Charles Senior	1 Jan	1
Graham Herbert Way ...	1 Jan	—
George Frederick Turnbull	1 Jan	—

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
1927—*contd.*		
Thomas Guy Geoffrey Smardon...	1 Jan	—
Claud Edward Hertslet Line	1 Jan	—
Alistair Philip Cobbold ...	1 Jan	—
Kenneth Morland Symonds	1 Jan	—
Frances Stuart Ferguson ...	1 Jan	—
Doulgas Harold Acheson ...	1 Jan	—
James Campbell Rome ...	1 Jan	—
Anthony Grenville Webb ...	1 Jan	—
Richard Herbert Measham	1 Jan	—
Ronald Lindon Hastings ...	1 Jan	—
Edward Rupert Tyndale Biscoe	1 May	2
Basil Howard Pike	1 May	1
George Webster	1 May	—
Robert Leslie Chave ...	1 May	1
William Basil Ayscough Wilkinson	1 Sept	—
Kenneth Howard Bloomer...	1 Sept	—
Kenneth Hatchard Smith ...	1 Sept	2
Alan Jack Stewart	1 Sept	2
Edward Alexander Read ...	1 Sept	2
Horatio Alick Kintore Lay	1 Sept	2
Nigel John De Kenne Bruce-Kingsmill	1 Sept	2
John Frederick Sugden ...	1 Sept	2
Alan Kirconnel	1 Sept	2
William Brian Axford ...	1 Sept	2
Ralph Russell Shorto ...	1 Sept	1
Geoffrey Morris Robins ...	1 Sept	1
Eric Dangar Michell ...	1 Sept	1
Bernard Selwyn Padfield ...	1 Sept	1
Wilfrid Vere Barré Drew ...	1 Sept	1
Duncan Aldred Cotman ...	1 Sept	1
Donald Edward Smeeton ...	1 Sept	1
Robert James Greenwood-Penny	1 Sept	1
Eric South Stanger	1 Sept	1
Frederick Lionel King Lewis	1 Sept	1
Vernon St. Clair Lane Magniac	1 Sept	1
Guy Smyth Thorpe... ...	1 Sept	1
Gordon Edward Sedgwick ...	1 Sept	1
Godfrey Arthur Cooke ...	1 Sept	1
James Edmund Patrick Smeall	1 Sept	1
Sydney Vincent Parodé Capper	1 Sept	—
Louis Francis Cowell ...	1 Sept	—
William Laurence Gordon Porter	1 Sept	—
Alan Evelyn Hargrave ...	1 Sept	—
Harold Alfred Martin ...	1 Sept	—
Reginald Orlando Lockley...	1 Sept	—

112

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

	Chaplain.
m *The Venerable Archdeacon* Robert McKew, C.B.E., D.D., K.H.Ch. (*Instr. Com.* 1 June 17) ...	25 Jan 24 30 Dec 02

CHAPLAINS.

m Leopold Hewetson Landman, M.A.	8 Apr 02
m William Henry Goudge, M.A., *Instr. Com.* 18 Feb 17 ...	25 Sept 02
m Francis Horace Jones, O.B.E., M.A.	4 Apr 04
m Harry Gilbert Grey Rorison, M.A.	7 Oct 04
*m Edward Gwynne Bird, M.A.	1 Jan 06
m Christopher Graham, O.B.E., M.A.	1 Apr 06
m Francis Trevor Robinson, M.A.	1 Aug 06
m William Neville Martin, M.A.	1 Oct 07
m William Herbert Maundrell, M.A.	20 Dec 07
m Charles John Eyre Peshall, D.S.O., M.A.	4 May 08
m Herbert Stanley Crole-Rees, M.A.	14 July 08
*m Howard Bertram Mayne, M.A.	22 Sept 08
m Arthur Deane Gilbertson, M.A.	20 Jan 09
m Robert Jackson Peyton Peyton-Burbery, M.A.	22 June 09
m Cecil Willoughby Poignand, M.A.	24 Aug 09
m Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A., D.C.L., LL.B.	1 Feb 10
m Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, O.B.E., B.A.	31 May 10
m Alfred Shell, M.A.	1 Sept 10
m Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A. ...	15 Nov 10
m Thomas Crick, M.V.O., M.A. ...	14 June 11
m Christopher Philip Godwin Rose, B.D., M.A.	15 June 11
m John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A.	27 Dec 11
m William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A.	8 Feb 12
m Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A.	11 Sept 12
m Charles Lansley Waller, M.A.	30 Sept 12
m John Archibald, B.A. ...	17 Oct 12
m Thomas Williams, B.A ...	16 Feb 13
m Francis Hassard Burkitt, B.A.	4 June 13
m Leopold Walter Wale, M.A. ...	18 June 13
m Geoffrey Wilberforce Tibbs, M.A.	18 Sept 13
m Walter Frederick Scott, B.A.	22 Sept 13
m Paschal Claude Gough, B.A. ...	1 Jan 14
m Guy Hanmer Harcourt, M.A.	12 Feb 14
m James Percy Evans, B.A. ...	11 June 14
m George Hayward Hewitt, M.A.	5 Aug 14
m John Bernard Pim, M A. ...	10 Aug 14
m David Jonathan Jones, B.Sc.	11 Aug 14
m William Arthur Briggs, M.A.	19 Aug 14
m William Gill, B.A.	25 Aug 14
m Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., B.A.	3 Oct 14
m Gunton Hinde Crouch, M.A. ...	7 Oct 14
*m Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A.	8 Dec 14
m Archer Turner, B.A.	9 Mar 15
m John Wilfrid Evans, B.A. ...	2 June 15
m Arthur Cecil White, M.A. ...	29 June 15
m Robert Reginald Churchill, M.A.	1 Sept 15
m Reginald Morton Nicholls, M.A.	29 Sept 15
m Charles Edgar Payne	18 Nov 15
m John Herbert Kidd, M.A. ...	14 Feb 16
m Bernard Nash Carver, M.A. ...	3 Oct 16
m Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A.	7 Nov 16
m William Ball Gray Hedley Matthews	21 Nov 16
m Guy St. Leger Hyde Gosselin, M.A.	16 June 17
m Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C.	26 June 17
m Herbert Victor Kemp, B.A. ...	2 Oct 17
m Frank Freeman, M.A. ...	26 Nov 17
m John Lubbock Robinson, M.A.	7 Feb 18
m George Whittaker, M.A. ...	3 Apr 18
m Vernon Kyrke, M.A.	26 Aug 18
m Ronald Douglas Canadine, M.A.	12 Jan 19
m Basil Henry Lloyd Oswell, M.A.	2 Feb 19
Harold Edward Stevens ...	14 June 19
Hubert Frank St. Patrick Foley, B.A.	27 June 19
Leonard Newman Green, B.A. ...	19 Jan 21
Herbert Eldon Gick, B.A. ...	18 Oct 21
m William Louis Anderson, D.S.C., M.A.	19 Jan 22
m Bruce George Beale, L.Th. ...	1 Aug 23
William Perceval St. Maur Michell, M.A.	6 Dec 23
Harold Arthur Cottrell, L.Th. ...	9 Jan 25
m Edward Arthur Rigden, M.A.	22 Apr 25
Eric George Martin Crocker, M.A.	18 June 25
Robert Thomas Venn, M.A. ...	1 Sept 25
Harry Goulding, B.A.	7 Apr 26
John Thomas Brycham Evans, B.A.	1 July 26
Leonard Coulshaw, M.C., A.K.C.	1 Feb 27
Harold Beardmore, A.K.C. ...	1 Feb 27
Charles Herbert Richard Cocup	16 Aug 27

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY WESLEYAN CHAPLAINS.

1915

m John Oliver Hornabrook, O.B.E.... 16 Oct
m William Williams ... ... 26 Oct

1918

m Irving Davies ... ... 21 July

1925

m George Harbour Barnard ... 3 Aug

4

TEMPORARY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

1915

m John Charles Jones ... ... 28 Apr

1916

m William H. Purcell ... ... 6 July

1917

*m Alexius Calderbank ... ... 19 Mar
m Louis Bracey-Wright ... ... 1 Oct

1918

m Percy Wilfrid O'Connor... ... 17 Jan
m Frederick Kerr McClement, D.C.L., M.A. ... ... 2 May

1919

Thomas Aloysius Giles ... ... 11 Sept

1921

Edward Dewey ... ... 3 Feb
m Augustin Forty ... ... 31 Oct

1927

Edwin Essex ... ... 31 Aug

10

OTHER TEMPORARY CHAPLAINS.

1914

m John Grierson, B.D. (*Free Church of Scotland*) ... ... 25 Sept

1920

William Matthew Yorwerth, H.C.F. (*United Board*) ... ... 25 July
Arthur Haig (*Congregationalist*) ... 2 Aug

1920—(*contd.*)

Alexander Campsie, M.C., M.A. (*United Free Church of Scotland*) 10 Sept

1925

Charles MacArthur, M.A. (*Church of Scotland*) ... ... 29 Sept

5

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS.

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

1923

(*I*) m John Camp, B.A. ... ... 1 Oct

1925

m Charles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A. ... ... 13 Feb

1926

m Edward William Fitch, B.A. ... 1 May

1927

***(*I*) m Guy Varley Rayment, C.B.E., B.A. ... ... 24 July

4

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

1914

*(*I*) m George Cecil Avery, B.A.... 8 Oct

1915

m Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A. ... 5 Dec

1917

m William Henry Goudge, M.A., *Chaplain* 25 Sept 02 ... ... 18 Feb

1917—(*contd.*)

m *The Venerable Archdeacon* Robert McKew, C.B.E., D.D., *Chaplain* 30 Dec 02 ... ... 1 June (*Chaplain of the Fleet*, 25 Jan 24)

1918

m Ronald James Moses Holliday, M.A. ... ... 22 Jan

5

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

m William Isaac Saxton, M.A. ... 1 Sept
m Arthur Edward Hall, O.B.E., A.R.C.S. ... ... 1 Sept
m Frederick William Shurlock, M.A. 1 Sept
m (*I*) John Reginald Grisman, B.A. 1 Sept
4

1922

m Darcy Lever, B.A., B.Sc. ... 4 Jan
m Archibald Howard Saunders, B.A. 4 Jan
m Herbert Foulkes Farr, M.A. ... 4 Jan
m Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 4 Jan
m Rhys Richard Percy Jones, M.A. 4 Jan
m Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A. 21 Feb

1922—*contd.*

m Allan James Low, M.A. ... ... 21 Feb
m Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A. 1 June
m Arnold Frederick Booth, M.A. ... 16 Aug
13

1923

m Henry William Masterton, B.A. 17 Sept
14

1926

m Gordon Kelf McArthur, B.A. ... 27 Apr
m Alfred Alexander Grant, B.Sc.... 27 Apr
m George Reginald Buck, B.A. ... 27 Apr
m (*I*) Hugh Albert Hendrie, M.A. 7 Aug
m (*I*) Cecil William Baldwin, M.A. 7 Aug
William George West, M.A. ... 7 Aug
20

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

1921

Richard Gook Howard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 21 Sept
Ralph Oakley Whiting, M.A. ... 21 Sept
Robert Edward Shaw, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
m (*I*) Douglas Merson Steel, M.A.... 21 Sept
m Christmas David Howells, B.A.... 21 Sept
m Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
m (*I*) John Cecil Neave Taylor, M.Eng. ... ... 21 Sept
m Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
m (*I*) Jack Alexander Jago, B.A. ... 21 Sept
9

1922

m George Stuart Jamieson, M.A. ... 21 Sept
m Harry Victor Rumsey, M.M., B.A. 21 Sept
William Thomas Waddington, B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
m Charles Richard Benstead, M.C., B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
Alfred William Turvey, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
William Alfred Bishop, M.A. ... 21 Sept

1922—*contd.*

(*I*) Frederick Charles Sobey, B.A.... 21 Sept
William Jessop Baxter, B.A. ... 21 Sept
Hector Archibald McDonald, B.Sc.... 21 Sept
Cecil Edward Abelson, M.A. ... 21 Sept
m Conrad Young, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
m Leslie William Martinnant, M.C., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
m Bernard Vincent Gander, M.B.E., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
Leslie Edward Pendal, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
David Cahill, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
m Edward Roy Trendell, M.A. ... 21 Sept
John Richard Gibson Hudson, B.A., B.A.I. ... ... 21 Sept
26

1923

m Alan Robertson Edwards, M.A. 20 Sept
Henry Stewart Gracie, B.A. ... 20 Sept
Sidney Barr Taylor, B.A. ... ... 20 Sept
29

1924

James Robertson Wilson, B.Sc. ... 25 Dec
30

TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

1923

William George Bird, B.A. ... 20 Sept
1

1924

Cyril Tom Suthons, B.A. ... ... 25 Dec
Arthur George Sidney Evans, B.Sc. 25 Dec
m Thomas Adamson Holden, M.C., B.Sc ... ... 25 Dec
4

1925

John Fleming, B.A. ... ... 23 Sept
m Geoffrey Meeker Clark, M.A. ... 23 Sept
Donald Charles Mackay, B.Sc. ... 23 Sept

1925—*contd.*

m David Hywel Evans, A.M., M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 23 Sept
Edward Sackett Dewing, M.A. ... 23 Sept
9

1926

Peter Bracelin, M.A., B.Sc. ... 16 Sept
m Harold Craig Kelly, B.Sc. ... 16 Sept
Eric Ingham Spinks, B.A. ... ... 16 Sept
12

1927

Laurence Shaw Bennett (*act*) ... 22 Sept
Angus Gunn (*act*) ... ... 22 Sept
David Rice Hughes (*act*) ... ... 22 Sept
Stanley Walter Croucher Pack (*act*) 22 Sept
16

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

**Surgeon Vice-Admiral* m Arthur Gaskell, C.B., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. ... 1 July 27

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

m Edward Sutton, C.M.G.* ... ... 20 Mar 24
m David Walker Hewitt, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 1 June 24
m Reginald St. George Smallridge Bond, C.B., M.B., F.R.C.P. (*Lond.*), F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*), D.P.H.*... ... ... 20 June 26
(*I*) m William Ludgate Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I. ... ... 31 Aug 26
m Alfred James Hewitt, C.B.E. ... ... 10 May 27
m Henry Cadman Whiteside ... ... 2 July 27
6

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

1923

m Robert Harry Mornement, O.B.E. 31 Dec
m James Herbert Fergusson ... 31 Dec
m John Reid Muir, M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 31 Dec
3

1924

m Harold John Chater ... ... 30 June
m Robert William Glennan Stewart, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H.* ... ... 30 June
5

1925

m William Wallace Keir, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 30 June
m Robert William Basil Hall, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
7

1926

m Herbert Reginald Harry Denny 30 June
*m John Scarbrough Dudding, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Richard Thomas, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 30 June
*m Percival Thomas Nicholls ... 30 June
m James McCutcheon, M.B., B.A. 30 June
m Thomas Brown Shaw, M.B. ... 1 July
*m Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I. 1 July
m Charles Kendal Bushe, O.B.E., M.D., B.A. ... ... 1 July
***m Thomas William Myles, C.B.E., M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) 1 July
m Leslie Miles Morris, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
17

1927

m Charles Thomas Baxter... ... 30 June
m Alexander McCloy, M.B. ... 1 July
mGuy Leslie Buckeridge, O.B.E. ... 2 July
20

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1914

m Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B. 23 Nov
1

1916

m John Fullarton, M.B. ... ... 8 Feb
m William Norman Lyndon Cherry 8 Feb
m Thomas Aubrey Smyth, M.B. ... 21 May
m Charles Arthur Gayer Phipps ... 9 June
m (*I*) Frank Elliott Bolton ... 9 June
m Charles Joseph O'Connell ... 9 June
m Frederick Eustace Anley ... 21 Nov
m Arthur Davidson, M.B.... ... 21 Nov
m Robert Francis MacMahon ... 21 Nov
⊗ m Kenelm Digby Bell ... ... 21 Dec
11

1917

m Frederick Cecil Robinson ... 1 Jan
m Charles Henry Dawe, D.P.H. ... 1 Jan
m George Oswald Morrell Dickenson, M.B. ... ... 1 Feb
m Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Mar
m William Perceval Hingston, C.B. 1 Mar
PW m Edward Bryan Kenny, M.B. 1 Mar
*m Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B. ... 1 Mar
m Thomas Walter Jeffery, O.B.E. 1 Mar

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

m George Deleval Walsh ... ... 1 Mar
m James Ernest Johnston, M.B., B.A. ... ... 1 Mar
m Frederick Cock ... ... 1 Mar
m Bertram Raleigh Bickford, D.S.O., D.O.M.S.... ... ... 1 Mar
m Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B. ... 1 June
m Briton Smallman Robson, M.B. 1 June
m Bryan Pickering Pick ... ... 1 June
m John Herbert McDowall, M.B. 1 June
m John Miller Gordon, M.B. ... 1 June
m John Duncan Keir ... ... 1 June
m Gerald Nunn, O.B.E. ... ... 1 June
m George Eric Hamilton, M.B. ... 1 June
m William Lawrence Hawkins ... 1 June
(*I*) *m Lidbrooke Frank Cope, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Oct
⊗*m Horace Bryden Hill, M.B., M.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
m Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D. ... ... 1 Oct
m Duncan Gordon Addison-Scott, M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
m Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 1 Oct
m James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall ... ... 1 Oct
*m James McAlister Holmes, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... 1 Oct
m Richard Willan ... ... 1 Oct
m Robert Hunter McGiffin, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
m Maurice Willoughby Haydon ... 1 Oct
42

1918

m Edward Leicester Atkinson, D.S.O., A.M. [C]... ... ... 1 Jan
m John Bourdas ... ... 1 Feb
m Geoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B. 19 Feb
m Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B. 1 Mar
m Ewen Cameron, M.B. ... ... 1 Mar
m Percy Frank Woodruff-Minett ... 1 Mar
PW m Frederick George Goble ... 1 Mar
m Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.A. ... 14 Nov
m Harry Marmaduke Langdale ... 14 Nov
m Sheldon Francis Dudley, O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H.* ... ... 19 Nov
m William Winsland Douglas Chilcott ... ... 19 Nov
m Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O. ... 19 Nov
54

1919

m Campbell Ross, M.D., D.P.H. ... 14 May
*m George Gordon Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... ... 14 May
m Henry Dennis Drennan, D.S.O., M.B., B.A. ... ... 14 May
⊗ m John Stains Austin, M.B. ... 12 Nov
m Arthur Rowland Fisher... ... 12 Nov
m William Harold Edgar, M.D. ... 12 Nov

1919—*contd.*

m David Hughes Charles Given, M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 12 Nov
m Gilbert Francis Syms, F.R.C.S. (*Eng.*) * ... ... 14 Nov
m Geoffrey Carlisle ... ... 19 Nov
m Francis Harold Hoil ... ... 19 Nov
m Harold Hubert Babington ... 19 Nov
65

1920

(*I*) m Arthur Tunna Rivers ... 12 May
m Charles James Aveling ... ... 12 May
m John Marcus Hayes ... ... 12 May
m Percy Blackwood Egan, M.D., B.A. ... ... 12 May
m Samuel Bradbury, M.B., D.P.H. 12 May
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B. ... 14 May
m Arthur Addison Sanders, O.B.E., M.B.⊕ ... ... 14 May
m Horace Charlton Devas... ... 14 May
m Frederick George Hitch, M.B. ... 6 Nov
m Thomas Robert Lloyd Jones ... 6 Nov
m John Head Burdett ... ... 6 Nov
Francis George Hamilton Rollo Black, M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
m Gerald Roche McCowen, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 6 Nov
m William Bradbury, D.S.O., M.B. 6 Nov
m James Stewart Orwin, M.B. ... 14 Nov
m Harry Williams Nicholls ... 14 Nov
81

1921

m Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 14 May
(*I*) m Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B. 14 May
m Henry Burns, O.B.E., M.B. ... 14 May
m George Augustus Stewart Hamilton ... ... 21 July
*m William Charles Carson ... 13 Sept
m Sidney Wilfred Grimwade, O.B.E., M.B.⊕* ... ... 4 Nov
m Roderick Joseph Graham Parnell⊕ ... ... 5 Nov
m John Harding Baynes Martin, M.B., B.A.... ... ... 5 Nov
m Frank Lewis Smith ... ... 5 Nov
m Thomas Charles Patterson, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 5 Nov
m Archibald Fairley, M.B. ... 5 Nov
m Arthur Gordon Valpy French ... 5 Nov
m Cecil Gordon Sprague ... ... 5 Nov
94

1922

m Henry St. Clair Colson, M.B. ... 23 Apr
m Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H.... 6 May
m Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, M.B. ... ... 6 May
⊗m Ernest MacEwan ... ... 6 May

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

m Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B. ... 6 May
(Lent to N.Z. Govt.)
m Alexander Stephen Paterson, M.B. ... ... 6 May
m Robert Nicholas William Waller Biddulph ... ... 6 May
m Ernest Lacey Markham, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 6 May
m Herbert Edward Perkins ... 4 Nov
m Ernest Charles Holtom, O.B.E., D.P.H. ... ... 4 Nov
m James Gordon Danson, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Nov
m Henry Houston Ormsby, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Nov
m Edward Moxon-Browne ... ... 4 Nov
m Algernon Edgar Percy Cheesman 4 Nov
108

1923

m Leonard Alexander Moncrieff, M.B. ... ... 19 May
m Adrian Charles Paterson ... ... 19 May
m Henry Edwin Scargill ... ... 19 May
m Thomas Cock ... ... 19 May
†m Alfred Bernard Clark, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 24 Nov
m Guy Barton Cockrem ... ... 24 Nov
m Herbert Richard Barnes Hull ... 24 Nov
⊗ m Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B. ... ... 24 Nov
(*I*) m Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.D., M.A., D.P.H. ... 24 Nov
m George Douglas Gordon Fergusson 24 Nov
m George Donald Macintosh, M.B. 24 Nov
(Lent to New Zealand Division.)
119

1924

m Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn, M.B.... 3 Apr
m James Percy Shorten, D.S.C. ... 3 Apr
m Gordon Victor Hobbs ... ... 3 Apr
m Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B., D.O.M.S. ... ... 3 Apr
m Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Apr
m Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.A., D.P.H.⊛ ... ... 4 Oct
m Hamlet Mark Whelan ... ... 4 Oct
m Robert Francis Preston Cory, B.A. ... ... 4 Oct
m Percy Lamprière Gibson, M.B., M.A ... ... 4 Oct
m Jackson Graham Boal, M.B. ... 4 Oct
m Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Oct
130

1925

m Henry Brice Parker, D.S.C., M.B. 3 Apr
(*I*) m Julian Lionel Priston, M.B., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.* ... ... 3 Apr
m Frederick Cecil Wright ... ... 11 Apr
m Henry Ellis Yeo White, C.V.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... 11 Apr

1925—*contd.*

m Devonshire Penrose Hawkes Pearson ... ... 11 Apr
m Ivor Stanley Gabe ... ... 11 Apr
(Lent to R.A.N.)
m Arthur John Tozer ... ... 11 Apr
m Gerald Sylvester Harvey, M.B.... 3 Oct
m William Hoare Murray ... ... 3 Oct
m George Herbert Hayes, M.B. ... 3 Oct
140

1926

m James Dorrington Bangay, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 16 Jan
mLionel Frederick Strugnell, M.B.* 22 Jan
m Richard Frith Quinton ... ... 3 Apr
†m Mark James Aitken, M.B. ... 3 Apr
m Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., B.A., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 3 Apr
m Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D, B.A., D.P.H. ... ... 3 Apr
m William Glossop Thwaytes, M.D. 3 Apr
m Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D. 3 Apr
m William Forbes Beattie, M.B. ... 3 Apr
m Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy-Williams, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 3 Apr
m Francis Edmund Fitzmaurice ... 3 Apr
m Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B. 3 Apr
m James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C., M.D., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
m James Mulvihill Horan ... ... 3 Apr
m Harold Boultbee Padwick, D.S.O., B.A.* ... ... 19 May
m Robert James Inman, M.B. ... 15 July
m Malcolm Bonar Macleod, M.B. 23 July
m Richard Alexander Wilson Ford 4 Aug
m Charles Hart Medlicott Gimlette, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Aug
m William Henry Austin Sinclair-Loutit, M.B. ... ... 4 Aug
*m William Innes Gerrard, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Aug
m Roger Buddle, O.B.E., M.B. ... 5 Aug
m Walter Palmer Vicary ... ... 5 Aug
m Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B. 6 Aug
m Robert Archibald Brown, M B. 7 Aug
m Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green 7 Aug
m Henry Wilks ... ... 2 Sept
m Philip Norman Button, O.B.E. 10 Sept
m James Kirker ... ... 16 Sept
m Llewellyn Rhys Warburton, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Sept
m Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 12 Oct
m Edward Heffernan, M.B. ... 7 Dec
m William John Morris, M.B. ... 7 Dec
173

1927

m Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.C., M.B.... ... ... 2 Jan
m George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B. 8 Jan
m John Francis Pace, M.B. ... 1 Mar
m John Benjamin Crawford ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

m John Cadzow Sinclair, M.B. ... 24 Apr
m Hugh Ley Puxon Peregrine, M.B. 27 Apr
m Guy Walker Woodhouse, B.A. 4 May
m Arthur Craig ... ... 7 May
m Edward Stanley Mellor, M.B. ... 19 June
m Tudor Gwynne-Jones ... ... 19 June

1927—*contd.*

†m James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B. ... ... 13 July
†m Reginald Lyon, M.B. ... ... 16 July
†m Alexander William Gunn, M.B. 28 July
†m Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B. 1 Sept
†m Frank Cornwell Hunot... ... 1 Feb

188

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

†m Alexander Gray McKee ... 2 Nov
†m Alexander Gordon Taylor, M.B. 11 Nov
†m Leslie Stewart Goss, O.B.E., B.A. ... ... 20 Nov
†m Leonard Woodburn Gemmell, M.B. ... ... 26 Nov
†m Roger Paul Ninnis, M.B. ... 1 Dec
†m James Dominic Murphy, M.B., B.A. ... ... 2 Dec
†m Harry Forrest Stephen, M.B.... 17 Dec

7

1922

†m George Edwin Heath ... ... 21 Mar
†m Ernest Bracewell Kelley, M.B. 5 Apr
†m Alfred William North ... ... 19 May
†m Owen Joseph Mary Kerrigan ... 17 Oct
†m John Joseph Carroll, M.B. ... 17 Oct
†m Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe ... ... 18 Oct
†m Stewart Russell Johnston* ... 24 Oct
†m William John Colborne ... 30 Oct
†m John Frederick Haynes ... 30 Oct
†m Frank Hamilton Vey ... ... 7 Nov
†m John Stephen Elliot, M.B., D.P.H. 3 Dec
†⊗ m Kenneth Alexander Ingleby Mackenzie, M.B. ... ... 18 Dec

19

1923

†m Ronald Eric Rampling... ... 18 Apr
†m Howard Lexster Douglas ... 21 Apr
†m John Thomas Wylie, M.B. ... 25 Apr
m Harry Alexander Leonard Guthrie 25 July
†m John Francis Ainley, M.B. ... 28 Aug
†m Noel Arthur Hamilton Barlow 25 Oct
m Bernard Stanley Collings ... 26 Oct
m FrancisLewis Hartwell MacDowel 14 Nov
†m Frederick George Hunt, M.B.... 1 Dec

28

1924

†m Henry Hurst ... ... 16 Jan
†m John Edward Clark ... ... 29 Jan
†m William Anthony Jolliffe ... 15 Feb
†m Joseph Roland Brennan, M.B., B.A ... ... 28 Feb
†m Robert Wallace Nesbitt, M.B., B.A., M.R.C.P.I. ... ... 6 Apr
†m Norman Bernard de Medina Greenstreet, M.A. ... ... 17 Apr
†m Alfred Wilkinson Cocking ... 17 July
†*m Walter Ernest Heath, B.A. ... 18 July
†m John Clifford Brown ... ... 16 Oct
†m Allan Watt McRorie,* M.B. ... 16 Nov

38

1925

m Thomas Norman D'Arcy ... 17 Apr
*m Allan Gorden Bee ... ... 21 Sept

40

1926

m Charles Harley Savory, B.A. ... 23 June
William James McBain Allan ... 24 July
George Geoffrey Newman ... 9 Oct

43

1927

John Henry Breuell Crosbie, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Feb
John William Tighe ... ... 12 Feb
Thomas Madill, M.B., B.A. ... 13 June
James Frederick Herbert Gaussen, M.B. ... ... 13 June
Murdoch Brown ... ... 16 June
Alexander Hayward Harkins, M.B. 26 July
Arthur Balfour Grant, M.B. ... 15 Aug

50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1922

Gordon Septimus Rutherford ... 28 Jan
Arthur de Burgh Joyce, M.B. ... 3 Mar
Albert Edward Phillips, M.B. ... 19 May
Gilbert Kirker, M.B. ... ... 19 May
Michael Brendan Devane ... ... 30 June
Seymour Grome Rainsford, M.B. ... 2 Aug
Robert Walsh Mussen, M.B. ... 22 Aug
Patrick Joseph Maguire, M.B. ... 19 Oct
Annesley George Leunon Brown, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Oct
Patrick Joseph Alfred The O'Rourke 13 Dec

10

1923

Robert William Higgins, B.Sc., M.B. 7 May
Archibald Primrose Anderson-Stuart, M.B. ... ... 15 June
David Herbert Kernohan, M.B. ... 5 July
Arnold Ashworth Pomfret, M.B. ... 13 Aug
Samuel Gerald Weldon, M.B., B.A., D.P.H. ... ... 10 Sept
James Hamilton, M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
Thomas Cowie Hilston Neil, M.B... 10 Dec
William Flynn, M.D., B Sc. ... 13 Dec

18

Digitized by Google

1924

William Gordon Caulfield Fitzpatrick 1 Jan
Michael Barton ... ... 22 Feb
Robert Ruckley Baker ... ... 1 Mar
Ernest Robert Sorley, M.B. ... 26 Mar
Francis Bernard Quinn, M.B. ... 14 Apr
James Valentine Williams, M.B. ... 26 Apr
Vincent Francis Walsh ... ... 5 May
John Stuart Harper, M.B. ... 18 June
Edwin Cosman Davis, M.D. ... 5 Aug
Douglas Murdo Beaton ... ... 13 Aug
John Gerard Holmes, M.A., M.D.... 13 Oct
David Duncan, M.B. ... ... 15 Oct
Eric Vaughan Barnes ... ... 23 Oct
Roland George Anthony, M.B. ... 17 Nov
Richard Louis Gibbon Procter, M.B. 29 Dec
Henry Edward Meredith Martin, M.B. ... ... 29 Dec

34

1925

William Arthur Hopkins, M.B. ... 12 Jan
m Claude Keating, M.S.M. ... 15 Jan
Robert Bryan McVicker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 23 Jan
James Callaghan Souter, M.B. ... 22 Feb
Thomas George Brown Crawford, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
Evelyn Brooke Pollard ... ... 18 June
Robert Schofield ... ... 18 June
John George Maguire, M.B. ... 27 June
Wolsey Cornwall Sloan, M.B. ... 18 Aug
Dennis Charles Drake ... ... 10 Sept
Alexander Sinclair Nicol, M.B. ... 13 Sept
Eric Thomas Sutherland Rudd, M.B., B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
Robert Cowan Foster, M.B. ... 25 Sept

47

1926

Harry Lee Duncan, M.B. ... ... 2 July
Norman Austin Dickinson ... 23 Dec

49

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

(Entered for Short Service.)

1924

John Beattie Horan, M.B. ... 15 Apr
John Alfred Cusack, M.B. ... ... 5 May
William James Rankine ... ... 1 Aug
Thomas Joseph Prendergast ... 29 Aug
Alphonsus Liguori McDonnell, M.B. 9 Sept
Edward John Kenneth Weeks ... 19 Sept
Ralph Maxwell Drennan, M.B. ... 26 Sept

7

1925

Robert Merrick Lloyd Still ... 2 Mar
William Henry Bradfield ... 2 Mar
John Cussen, M.B., B.A. ... ... 5 June
Edward O'Reilly, M.B. ... ... 5 June
mHerbert William Strong, M.B., B.A. 13 June
Samuel Morrow, M.B. ... ... 26 June
Winthrope Gardner Filmore Murray 27 June
Andrew Sheridan Burns, M.B. ... 8 July
William Joseph Doody, M.B. ... 4 Aug
Cecil Robert Moore, M.A., M.B. ... 4 Aug
Thomas Francis Crean ... ... 5 Aug
William Percival Edwin McIntyre, M.B., B.A. ... ... 13 Aug
Henderson Gow, M.B. ... ... 10 Sept
Godfrey Walter Garde, M.B. ... 28 Sept
Leopold Philip Spero ... ... 5 Nov
Robert Cyril May, M.C. ... ... 11 Nov

23

1926

Douglas Bell, M.B. ... ... 18 Jan
John Mitchell ... ... 2 Mar
Albert Stanley Bradlaw, M.B. ... 24 Apr
James Morrow Sloane, M.B. ... 28 Apr
Edwin Harold Rampling ... ... 13 May

1926—*contd.*

Douglas Arnold Newbery ... ... 28 May
James Joseph Cusack, M.B. ... 10 June
John Kingdon Graham Way ... 13 Sept
Thomas Anderson Cochrane, M.B. 27 Sept
Christopher George Rippin, M.B. 27 Sept
Ernest Evans Malone, M.B. ... 14 Oct
Thomas Bernard Lynagh, M.B. ... 14 Oct
George Arthur Miller, M.B. ... 18 Oct
Cyril Francis Lynch, M.B. ... 19 Oct
Hubert Holdrick Fisher, M.B., B.A., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ... ... 5 Nov
George Phillips ... ... 13 Nov
Harris Moses Levy ... ... 18 Nov
James Johnston Mason, M.B. ... 19 Nov
James Plenderleith Henderson, M.B. 30 Nov
James Grant Currie... ... ... 7 Dec
Eric Christopher Downer, M.B. ... 25 Dec
Robert Hugh Dummett, M.B. ... 25 Dec

45

1927

Thomas Prentice, M.B. ... ... 17 Jan
Patrick Hugh Deeny, M.B. ... 17 Jan
Carol Richard Boland, M.B., B.A. 17 Jan
Gilbert Rorison, M.B. ... ... 17 Jan
John Johnston, M.B. ... ... 2 Mar
John Brian Patrick, M.B., B.A. ... 2 Mar
John Robert Colquhoun Spicer ... 2 Mar
Thomas Lawrence Joseph Barry, M.B. ... ... 7 Apr
Louis Philip Sayers, M.B. ... ... 7 Apr
Edward William Bingham, M.B. ... 7 Apr
Joseph David Sayers ... ... 7 Apr
Lionel Alfred Frederick Wiles ... 5 May
Charles Taylor Hyatt, M.B. ... 6 June

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

James Leo Malone ... ... 6 June
Thomas Frank Barlow ... ... 6 June
Henry Johnson Scott, M.B. ... 9 July
Thomas Stanislaus Osborne ... 9 July
John Joyce Keevil ... ... 9 July
Frederick William Gayford ... 9 July

1927—*contd.*

Victor George Horan, M.B. ... 19 Aug
Trevor George Davies ... ... 19 Aug
William Leslie Ackerman, M.D. ... 19 Aug
John Hunter Nicolson, M.B. ... 8 Sept
Robert Murray ... ... 8 Sept

69

SURGEON CAPTAIN (D).

1926

m Edward Ernest Fletcher, O.B.E. ... ... 1 July

1

SURGEON COMMANDERS (D).

1926

m John Ramsey Palmer, O.B.E. 1 July
m Walter Cecil Murray ... ... 1 July
m Harold Matthews Meek ... 1 July

3

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

1920

m James Frederick Place ... ... 5 Aug
m Robert Reginald Adams ... 5 Aug
m David Paterson ... ... 5 Aug
m John Stanley Frank Horton ... 5 Aug
m Percy Glaskin Richards ... 5 Aug
m Andrew Lawrey ... ... 5 Aug
m Bernard John Geekie ... ... 5 Aug
m Robert Sydney Ward ... ... 5 Aug
m Frederick William Paul ... 10 Sept

9

1921

m Montague Fred Hopson ... ... 1 Jan
m William Edwin Acland Sampson 20 Feb
m Arthur Thomas Dally ... ... 26 Apr

12

1922

m Alexander Dixon McHaffie ... 7 Feb
m Andrew Macpherson ... ... 9 Mar

14

1923

m James Thomson Wood ... ... 31 Mar
m Francis Robert McCambley ... 20 Oct

16

1927

m Edgar Gordon Adams ... ... 12 Jan

17

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1921

m Frank Reginald Parry Williams 21 Nov
m Thomas Ernest Brevetor ... 29 Nov
m Henry John Luck ... ... 2 Dec

3

1922

m John Leslie Lean ... ... 13 Mar
m Douglas Barker ... ... 13 Mar
m Frederick William Watt ... 17 Mar
m Ernest Cecil Bevis ... ... 22 Mar
m Dudley Charles Eglington, M.C. ... 22 Mar
m John Leslie Edwards ... ... 24 Nov
John Murray Park ... ... 24 Nov
m Stephen Edward Brown ... 24 Nov

11

1923

Cecil Williams ... ... 19 Jan
Roderick Macdonald Finlayson (M) 21 July
George Gray Cruikshank ... ... 21 July
Thomas Hunt ... ... 21 July
Leslie Bartlet Osborne ... ... 21 July
m Reginald Joseph McAuliffe Andrews 21 July
Arthur William Wallace ... ... 21 July
m Lewis Machin Hughes ... ... 21 July
Charles Joseph Finnigan ... ... 21 July

20

1924

Eric Randall Longhurst ... (M) 15 Mar
m Horace Norman Victor Barnes ... 15 Mar
m Oscar James Barrable ... ... 15 Mar
Donald Lee Simpson ... ... 15 Mar
m Denis Hanavelle Le Marchant ... 15 Mar

25

1926

Frank Drummond Manners ... 7 July

26

1927

William Edward Loftus Brigham (M) 7 Jan
Sidney Mawer ... ... 7 Jan
Leslie Foster Fairey ... ... 7 Jan
Leonard Austrim Moules ... ... 7 Jan
George Baker ... ... 7 Jan
Leslie Robert Armstrong ... ... 7 Jan
Harold Macklow Hill ... ... 7 Jan
William Charles George Ford ... 7 Jan
Henry Arthur Ginn ... ... 2 July
George Blackborow Fellows Reece 2 July
Harold Edward Rose ... ... 2 July
Herbert Vincent Pell ... ... 2 July
Louis Victor Donegan ... ... 2 July

39

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF
(OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Ayre, Leslie C. E., *O.B.E.*
Batt, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Bennett, Martin G., *O.B.E.*
Boardman, John C., *C.M.G.*
Boxer, Herbert M., *C.M.G.*
Butcher, Reginald, *C.M.G., M.V.O.*
Conde-Williams, Maurice M. F., *O.B.E.*
Cull, Malcolm G. S., *O.B.E.*
Cullinan, William F., *C.M.G.*
Eason, Victor C. G., *O.B.E., D.S.C.*
Foot, Harold C. F.
Hood, Basil F., *D.S.O.*
Horsey, F. L., *O.B.E., D.S.C.*
Jerram, R. C., *D.S.O.*
Johnson, Cyril S., *D.S.O.*
Kempson, Francis K.
Lynes, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Manisty, H. W. Eldon, *C.B., C.M.G.*
Marks, Percy D'E., *C.M.G.*
Measham, Herbert S., *C.M.G.*
Miller, Hugh, *D.S.O.*
Murray, Herbert P. W. G., *D.S.O.*
Radcliffe, Cyril
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*
Shettle, John B.
Spickernell, Frank T., *K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.*
Syson, John L., *O.B.E.*
Thursfield, Raymond S., *C.M.G.*
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B., C.M.G.*
Woodhouse, John A. E.
Woodward, Henry W.

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF
(UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Allen, Bertram C., *C.B., M.V.O.*
Badcock, Kenneth E., *D.S.O., D.S.C*
Banbury, Frederick A. F.
Blackler, Leonard, *O.B.E.*
Carter, Andrew J.
Cavanagh, John D. M., *C.M.G.*
Colles, Ernest D. G., *O.B.E.*
Cooke, George A.
Cooper, Archibald F., *O.B.E.*
de Denne, Cecil H., *D.S.O.*
Duggan, Eyre S., *O.B.E.*
Eager, A. E. A.
Edmonds, A. C. M., *O.B.E.*
Fletcher, Evelyn N. R., *M.B.E.*
Gavin, Chas. M.
Goldsmith, Edward P.
Heather, Paul, *O.B.E.*
Hemsted, James R.
Jackson, Henry L., *C.B.E.*
Jolly, William E. H.
Lawder, K. M., *O.B.E.*
Leah, Edward T.
Merry, Colin C., *O.B.E.*
Paffard, Reginald D., *O.B.E.*
Parsons, Stanley S. C., *O.B.E.*
Peck, B. M.
Rapkin, Geoffrey J., *O.B.E.*
Ricci, Lewis A. da C.
Rogers, Henry, *O.B.E.*
Roy, Norman F.
Sampson, L. N., *M.V.O., O.B.E.*
Siddalls, John, *O.B.E.*
Skinner, William S., *O.B.E.*
Strickland, Arthur F.
Symes, Edward A.
Tottenham, E. L.
Tucker, W. R.
Ward, Cecil A., *C.M.G.*
Waterhouse, Thomas R., *O.B.E.*
Watson, George W., *O.B.E.*
Weston, Arthur F., *C.M.G.*
Wethey, Edwin H., *O.B.E.*
Whittington Ince, Edward W.
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*
ight, Noel, *O.B.E.*

III. SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Barrow, H. L.
Beall, Norman H., *O.B.E.*
Bell, John M.
Blake, Marcus
Blanchflower, Edward C., *O.B.E.*
Brightman, Ernest E.
Brown, Leslie S.
Churcher, Eric D. T.
Cookrem, Harald M.
Cooper, N. T. P.
Cree, Aubrey McM.
Crouch, Charles H. A., *O.B.E.*
Derry, J. G.
Duke. Mansergh V.
Durman, Richard F.
Elstob, Eric B., *O.B.E.*
Enright, William G.E., *O.B.E.*
Forbes, D. F.
Gilhespy, John W. E., *O.B.E.*
Grace, W. K. C.
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*
Hawkesworth, R. A., *O.B.E.*
Hickman, Cecil S. B.
Holmes, John D., *C.B.E.*
Hunter, Herbert P., *D.S.C.*
Jackman, Ernest W. H.
Johnson, Robert T.
Johnston, Albert B.
Jolley, Eric A.
Jones, F. P. B.
Kimber, Albert W.
Lejeune, Jean H. B.
Mack, F. R J., *O.B.E.*
Martin, George F.
Modd, Walter H., *O.B.E.*
Moon, G. Loste
More, John McL., *D.S.C.*
Morrish, William D. T.

Digitized by Google

Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*
Pearce, Reginald H.
Pertwee, H. G., *D.S.O.*
Prior, Cunningham, *O.B.E.*
Rainier, William P.
Richardson, Hugh M., *O.B.E.*
Roe, Donovan C.
Scotland, William R
Shaw, Arthur P.
Shove, Cyril A., *O.B.E.*
Spry, William B.
Smyth, Geoffrey T., *O.B.E.*
Strickland, Paul S.
Thomson, George H., *O.B.E.*
Warleigh, Lionel G.
Webster, John T. V., *D.S.O.*
Woodhouse, Hector R. M., *O.B.E.*
Woolley, H. G. A., *D.S.O.*

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Ashton, Reginald W. A., *O.B.E.*
Bath, Alan G., *O.B.E.*
Beall, A. E.
Burton, E. S.
Drake, Francis R. H.
Graham, Leslie J.
Hargreaves, George E. L.
Hawkes, William M.
Henderson, Andrew R.
Hewson, W. G.
Hodge, John M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Hogg, James
Holborn, Arthur S., *O.B.E.*
King, Harold G.
Law, Charles H.
Lawrey, Martin
Lloyd, Cecil K.
Morrissey, Patrick H., *M.B.E.*
Pasmore, Dennis H.
Peck, Basil M.
Rea, Basil S., *M.B.E.*
Reger, Fritz J.
Roe, Arthur C.
Rogers, John D. W.
Stern, Ernest H.
Totton, Humphrey K.
Wells, Arthur M.
Wheeler, Aubrey J.

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO ARE SERVING OR HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Armitage, Godfrey Q.
Guiness, Edward D.
Heath, Rupert M., *R.D.*
Heayberd, William V., *O.B.E.*, *R.D.*
Jenkinson, T. N., *O.B.E.*, *R.D.*
Martin, Thomas, *O.B.E.*, *R.D.*
Page, Hugh N., *R.D.*
Simon, Arnold, *O.B.E.*
Tuffill, Harold B., *C.B.E.*, *R.D.*
Willoughby, Reginald S., *O.B.E.*, *R.D.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

m *Paymaster Rear-Admiral* Bertram Cowles Allen, C.B., M.V.O ... ... 1 July, 1926

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1922

(†) (8) (*I*) m * Victor Herbert Thomas Weekes, C.B., C.M.G. ... 1 Jan

m Harry George Wilson ... ... 30 June

2

1923

m Harold Rodham, C.M.G. ... 30 June

(†) (8) m Henry Wilfred Eldon Manisty, C.B., C.M.G. ... 3 July

(*I*) m William Ernest Crocker, C.B. 31 Dec

** (*I*) m Frederick Arthur Frith Banbury ... ... 31 Dec

m Edgar Bocquet Swan, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec

(8) m Charles Ernest Batt, C.M.G. 31 Dec

(8) (*I*) m Henshaw Robert Russell, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

(†) (8) m Herbert Stanley Measham, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

10

1924

(8) *m William Frederick Cullinan, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

11

1925

m Augustus Percival Hughes ... 1 Jan

m Edward Ferdinand Murray ... 30 June

m John Dickenson Holmes, C.B.E. 30 June

**** (8) m Charles Edward Lynes, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

m Robert Alfred Jinkin, O.B.E. ... 1 July

m Gerald Solfleet ... ... 31 Dec

17

1926

* (8) m Cyril Radcliffe ... ... 1 July

(*I*) *m Ernest William Heathcote Jackman ... ... 31 Dec

(*I*) m William Heath Eves... ... 31 Dec

(8) **m Frank Todd Spickernell, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

21

1927

(†) m Lionel George Warleigh ... 30 June

m Arthur Charles Roe ... ... 30 June

(8) m Henry William Woodward ... 30 June

24

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1912

m John Percival Ratcliff ... ... 9 Aug

m Lefebvre Hammond ... ... 15 Nov

m Bernard William Gillhespie Cook 26 Dec

3

1913

m Arthur Manley Wells ... ... 20 Jan

*m Richard Charles ... ... 6 Feb

m Albert William Kimber ... ... 7 Feb

m Tom Henley ... ... 15 Mar

(†) (*I*) m Francis John Kingham Melsome ... ... 25 Oct

m Ernest William Spencer Pellowe 25 Nov

9

Digitized by Google

1914

(*I*) m Francis Eliot Adams ... 5 June
m Arthur Barker Morgan-Smith ... 25 Oct
11

1915

m Francis Randall Hugo Drake ... 15 Jan
m Alfred Thomas Larcom Nye, O.B.E. 28 May
13

1916

m Arthur Fullam Weston, C.M.G. 3 Feb
(†) (*I*) m George Burton Osborne... 31 Mar
**** (8) m Hugh Miller, D.S.O. ... 1 July
* (8) m Herbert Patrick William George Murray, D.S.O. ... 9 Sept
(†) (8) m Leonard Blackler, O.B.E. 5 Oct
*m Horace Baird ... ... 9 Oct
19

1917

(†) m Norman Frederick Roy ... 27 Jan
m Edward Goggin Styles, O.B.E. 10 Apr
*m Edward Pink Rickcord... ... 19 Apr
(*I*) m Maurice George Broad Brown 31 Dec
m Edward Boucher, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(8) (†) m Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Aubrey McMahon Cree ... 31 Dec
26

1918

m Percy James Hazel ... ... 24 Feb
(†) (8) *m Thomas Ryder Waterhouse, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar
(†) m John Siddalls, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar
m Bernard Arthur Shaw Bromley 2 Mar
(†) m David Edward Smith ... 20 June
(†) *m James Meade Loughnan Cusack ... ... 30 June
(†) (8) m Martin Gilbert Bennett, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Aug
m Arthur Clive Denman .. ... 1 Nov
34

1919

(†) m Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis... 27 Feb
m Cyril Wilfrid Capner ... ... 23 June
(8) *m Cecil Arthur Ward, C.M.G. 1 Aug
m Edward Charles Blanchflower, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
(†) (*I*) m John Mackey Hodge, D.S.O., M.V.O., O B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
m George Loste Moon ... ... 7 Oct
m Harry Sampson Orchard ... 30 Oct
m James Henry Batchelor... ... 19 Nov
m Basil Edward Porter ... ... 19 Nov
43

1920

(†) m Robert Townsend Johnson ... 25 Mar
m Leonard Richard Barker ... 14 Apr
m Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
(†) m Ernest William Cox ... ... 23 Sept
(†) *m Cunningham Prior, O.B.E. 7 Oct
*m John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh, C.M.G. ... ... 9 Oct
(†) m Thomas Alfred Woolf, O.B.E. 9 Oct
(8) *m Cyril Sheldon Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 9 Oct
*m John Luxmoore Syson, O.B.E. 9 Oct
m**John Basil Shettle ... ... 9 Oct
(8) *m Raymond Spencer Thursfield, C.M.G. ... ... 30 Oct
m Arthur Foster Strickland ... 30 Oct
(†) m William Douglas Travers Morrish ... ... 1 Nov
(†) m Paul Heather, O.B.E. ... 1 Nov
57

1921

(†) m James Edward Pitcairn ... 2 Jan
m Herbert Martyn Boxer, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 6 Jan
(†) m William Reginald Roe ... 5 Mar
60

1922

m Philip Skelton Graham ... ... 19 Feb
(†) m William John Archer Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar
(†) § (8) m John Cogswell Boardman, C.M.G. ... ... 8 Mar
m Donald Andrew Peart ... ... 8 Mar
m Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin, O.B.E. 8 Mar
(†) m Norman Scott Robertson ... 8 Mar
(†) m Ian Riach Watson ... ... 8 Mar
m Terence Macleane Salter ... 8 Mar
m Francis Garfit Cavanagh ... 8 Mar
m William Hale Coomber ... ... 27 Mar
m Frederick George Cunningham... 1 June
m George Alfred Cooke ... ... 1 June
§(†)* m Percy D'Evelyn Marks, C.M.G. ... ... 23 June
(†) m Hugh Maclean Richardson, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Aug
**(†)m John William Edward Gilhespy, O.B.E. ... ... 14 Sept
m Arthur Sennett Whyham ... 4 Oct
m Donald Horatio Nelson ... ... 1 Nov
m Horace Duncan Craig Meredith 10 Nov
§ (8) m Frank Lankester Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
79

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

o 29089

Digitized by Google

1923

(†) m Charles Fitzroy Baker ... 25 Jan
(†) m George Henry Thomson, O.B.E. 28 Jan
m Guy Percival Woollerton ... 31 Jan
(†) m Colin Campbell Merry, O.B.E. 23 Feb
(†) m (*I*) Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E. 23 Feb
m Harald Milner Cockrem ... ... 14 Mar
(†) m Geoffrey Thomas Smyth, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Mar
(†) m Harold Charles Frank Pinsent 28 Mar
(†) m Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett ... ... 12 Apr
(†) m Francis Kenelm Kempson ... 13 Apr
m Herbert Garfit Cavanagh ... 9 May
(†) m William Robson Scotland ... 23 May
(†) m (*I*) Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy ... ... 30 July
(†) m William Ernest George Burtenshaw ... ... 14 Aug
(†) m Henry Prosser Williams, D.S.O. 21 Aug
§(†) (8) m Basil Frederick Hood, D.S.O. ... ... 27 Aug
(†) (*I*) m George Frederick Martin 30 Aug
(†) *m Andrew Jerome Carter ... 30 Sept
m James Anderson Brown Robertson, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept
m Herbert Ward Landon ... ... 7 Oct
m Alexander Conway Colles ... 16 Oct

100

1924

(8) m Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams, O.B.E. ... 16 Jan
(†) m Fritz John Reger ... ... 21 Feb
(†) m David Sidney Lambert ... 2 Mar
(†) *m Archibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
(†) m George William Watson, O.B.E. 25 Mar
(†) m William Augustus Lloyd ... 7 Apr
(†) m John Alick Edward Woodhouse 28 Apr
*m John Morley Bell ... ... 10 May
m John Moore Buckle ... ... 16 June
(†) m Bernard Carter ... ... 22 June
m Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse... 28 June
m Philip Marrack ... ... 2 July
m Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E. ... 2 Aug
(†) m Ernest Hamilton Stern ... 8 Aug
m Basil Ashmore Stinton ... ... 10 Aug
(†) m Cecil Hugh de Denne, D.S.O. 9 Sept
m Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner... 15 Sept
(†) *m Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... ... 3 Oct
(†) m John Thomas Victor Webster, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Oct
(†) m Paul Sebring Strickland ... 25 Nov

120

1925

(†) m Leslie Sutton Brown... ... 25 Jan
(†) m Hubert Frederick Hewetson... 13 Feb
(8) (†) m Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 13 Feb
(†) m Walter Hall Medd, O.B.E. ... 18 Feb

1925—*contd.*

(†) m Alexander Charles Home ... 19 Feb
(†) m Edward Tregurtha Leah ... 2 Mar
(†) m Henry Leigh Jackson, C.B.E. 7 Apr
m Arthur Gilmer Smith ... ... 20 Apr
(†) m Charles Murray Gavin ... 27 Apr
* m Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci... 29 Apr
(†) * m Richard Francis Durman ... 2 May
(8) m Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E. ... ... 30 May
(†) *m Charles Henry Anson Crouch, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
(8) * (†) m Harold Charles Frederick Foot ... ... 12 Aug
m John Reginald Sale ... ... 17 Aug
m Edward Charles Annaheim ... 19 Sept
(†) m Arthur Savory Holborn, O.B.E. 19 Sept
m Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle 9 Nov
m John Noel With ... ... 16 Dec
* (†) m William Shelford Skinner, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Dec
(8) (†) ** m Victor Cecil Gould Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... 28 Dec

141

1926

(†) m Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Jan
(†) m Frederick Charles Pidcock ... 21 Jan
m Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers ... ... 31 Jan
(†) m Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Feb
m John Frederick Stephens ... 2 Mar
(†) (*I*) m Oswy Lonsdale Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Mar
(†) m Harold Gordon Badger, D.S.C. 24 May
m Henry Rogers, O.B.E. ... ... 12 July
(†) m Edward Philip Goldsmith ... 15 July
(†) (*I*) m William Evelyn Hatten Jolly ... ... 11 Sept
m Edwin Howard Wethey, O.B.E. 29 Sept
(†) (*I*) m William Pierce Butler Cormac ... ... 13 Oct
m George Albert Whitting ... 5 Dec
(†) m James Rustat Hemsted ... 7 Dec
(†) m Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Dec

156

1927

m William George Ewart Enright, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Jan
(8) *m Leslie Norman Sampson, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 19 Jan
(†) m Herbert Charles Waldron ... 24 Mar
m Geoffrey Larpent Simmons ... 16 Apr
(†) (*I*) *m Marcus Blake ... ... 4 May
(†) (*I*) m Basil Miles Peck ... ... 9 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(†) m Henry Livingston Shaw ... 19 June
(*I*) m Herebert Edward Symons, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Aug

164

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1919

(†)m William Peter Rainier ... 16 Oct
m Francis Reginald Stephens ... 20 Oct
(†)m Albert Blennerhassett Johnston 23 Oct
(†)m Frederick James Lloyd ... 22 Nov
(†)*m Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C. 9 Dec
5

1920

(†)m Cecil Kingsley Lloyd... ... 13 Jan
(8)(†)m Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Feb
(†)(*I*)m William Mostyn Hawkes ... 20 Feb
(†)m Reginald Patrick Mackenzie... 11 Mar
m Frederick Noel Langford Oliver 23 Mar
(†)(*I*)m Alexander Hunter Payne... 3 Apr
(†)m Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Apr
m John Hackney ... ... 12 Apr
(†)m Gerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E. 22 May
(†)m Charles Arthur Nairn Kershaw 17 June
m Edwin Howard Drayson... ... 3 Aug
(†)m Hubert Lloyd Barrow ... 1 Sept
(†)(*I*)m Francis Philip Bayly Jones 9 Nov
(†)(*I*)m Roger Ernest Worthington, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Nov
(†)(*I*)m Norman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead ... ... 2 Dec
(†)(*I*)m Gerald Easterby Maynard 26 Dec
21

1921

m Rowland Christopher Jerram, D.S.O. ... ... 20 Feb
(†)(*I*) m Frederick John Good ... 1 May
m Hugh Littleton .. .. 9 May
(†) m Charles Alexander Gibb ... 12 June
(†)m Walter Keir Campbell Grace... 18 June
(†) m William David Stewart ... 24 Aug
(†)(*I*) m William Wilson Cove ... 9 Oct
(†) m Alan George Bath, O.B.E. ... 18 Oct
(†)**(*I*) m Richard Arthur Hawkesworth, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Nov
m Harold Gray King ... ... 13 Dec
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
(†)(*I*) m Noel Wright, O.B.E. ... 24 Dec
32

1922

(†) m Harold Dewar Norman ... 2 Jan
(†) m John McLeod More, D.S.C.... 10 Jan
m Geoffrey Herbert Lane ... ... 30 Jan
(†)(*I*) m John Douglas Wales Rogers 31 Jan
§§(†)m Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar ... ... 5 Feb
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)

1922—*contd.*

§ m Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
(†) m Charles Assheton Bowen ... 7 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
(†) m Edward Amyas Symes ... 5 May
m Humphrey Hughes Simpson ... 15 July
(†) m Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E. 15 July
(†)(*I*) m Harold Annesley Thompson 15 July
(†) m John Rowley Cundall ... 15 July
(†)(*I*) m Alexander d'Orville Morse 15 Oct
(†)(*I*) m Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E. 15 Oct
(†)m John Gordon Ashford ... 15 Oct
(†)m Eric Crosland Fenton ... 15 Oct
(†)(*I*) m Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E. 15 Oct
m James Gerald Johnson ... ... 15 Oct
m Claude Bedford Hughes... ... 15 Oct
51

1923

m Eric Arthur Jolley ... ... 15 Jan
(†) * m Reginald Howard Pearce... 15 Jan
(†) m Andrew Richmond Henderson 15 Apr
(†) m George Harold Bankart ... 15 July
(†)m Keith Macleod Lawder, O.B.E. 15 July
m William Bennett Spry ... ... 15 July
(†)m William Harold Watkins Winn 16 July
(†) m Donovan Connor Roe ... 15 Oct
m Hume Andrew Gibbons... ... 15 Oct
m George Wentworth Dawes ... 15 Oct
(†) m Edgar Stephen Apps... ... 15 Oct
m Dennis Hathaway Pasmore ... 9 Dec
(†) m Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E. 13 Dec
64

1924

m Henry Jessop Kirkby ... ... 15 Jan
(†)m Humphrey Kenrick Totton ... 15 Jan
m Arthur Frederick Humphreys ... 15 Apr
(†)m George Esca Lyde Hargreaves 15 July
m Herbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O. ... 15 July
m Charles Gower Robinson ... 15 July
(†) m John Gidley Derry ... ... 15 July
m Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E. ... 21 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan 15 Oct
m Ernest Edward Brightman ... 15 Oct
m Bernard Neale Dalton ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Thomas Hurst Trust... ... 15 Oct
m John Cedric Hargreave Barclay 15 Oct
m Alan Edes Beall ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Mansergh Valentine Duke ... 15 Oct
(†) m Walter Russell Tucker ... 17 Oct
80

1925

m Basil Hartpole Bowen ... ... 15 Jan
(†)m Aubrey John Wheeler ... 15 July
(*I*) m Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley 15 July

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*
§§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

m Arthur Noel Eversley-Green ... 21 July
m Adrian Marriner Pigott ... 15 Oct
m Frederick William Wedgwood ... 15 Oct
m Reginald William Alexander Ashton, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct
m John Bowden Hobbs ... ... 15 Oct
m Lionel Bertram Bishop ... ... 15 Oct
m Felix Roland Porter ... ... 15 Oct
m Edward Kennedy ... ... 15 Oct
m Reginald Henry Kitchin ... 15 Oct
m James Hogg ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Edward Maurice Tetley ... 15 Oct
94

1926

(†) m William McBride ... ... 15 Jan
m Arthur Henry Parsons ... ... 15 Jan
m Percy John Hiland ... ... 5 July
m Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E. ... ... 15 July
(†) m Duncan Fairfax Forbes ... 15 Oct
m Charles Alun Maurice-Jones ... 15 Oct
m Lionel Edwin Northcott... ... 15 Oct
(†) (*I*) m Jean Hugo Benwell Lejeune ... ... 15 Oct
m Harry Gordon Williams... ... 15 Oct
(†)(*I*) m William Guy Ward-Smith 15 Oct
(†)m Richard Roy Wallace ... 15 Oct
(†) (*I*) m Rutherford Waddell Moore 15 Oct
(†) m Royston Henry Johnson ... 15 Oct
(†) (*I*) m Eric Julius Nightingale ... 15 Oct
m Edward Gray Palmer ... ... 15 Oct
(†)m Leslie John Graham ... ... 15 Oct
(†)m William Richard Campbell Steele ... ... 15 Oct
§§(†)m Edward Loftus Tottenham... 15 Oct
m Arthur Purves Shaw ... ... 15 Oct

1926—*contd.*

m Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis 15 Oct
(†)m Arthur Dyce Duckworth ... 15 Oct
115

1927

m Basil Duck Reed ... ... 15 Jan
* m Hubert Percival Chapman ... 15 Jan
(†)m Cecil Walter Brockman ... 15 Jan
§§m Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan
(Lent to New Zealand Division.)
m Charles Harbottle Rae ... ... 15 Apr
m Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher ... ... 15 Apr
m George Frederick Pine ... ... 15 Apr
(†) m Herbert George Arthur Woolley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(†)m Edward Scott Burton ... 15 Apr
(†)m Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin 15 Apr
m James Henry Bankes Herbert 15 July
m Hugh Bridgeman Twomey ... 15 July
m Garnet Henry Wise ... ... 15 July
m Maurice Herbert Elliott, M.B.E. 15 July
m George Calcutt ... ... 15 July
(†) m Kenneth Wallwyn James ... 15 July
(*I*) m Henry Hibbitt Harvey ... 15 July
m Brian O'Farrell Gregory ... 15 July
m John Allen Hussey ... ... 15 July
m Stuart Waldron Wareham, O.B.E. 15 July
m Charles Richard Allen ... ... 15 July
m James Gordon Lorraine Faed ... 15 July
m Horace Geldard Oswin ... 15 Sept
m Richard Mann Bolster ... ... 15 Sept
m Martin Lawrey ... ... 15 Sept
m Harold John Victor Sandison ... 15 Sept
(†) m Edgar Haslehurst ... ... 15 Sept
m Clement Edward Glenister ... 15 Sept
143

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1919

m Wallace Douglas Stranack ... 15 Jan
m Michael Armine Cooper Slipper 15 July
m Thomas Rayner Moore ... ... 15 July
† m Keith Leslie Dunn ... ... 15 Nov
†m Christopher Joseph Blight Harris 15 Nov
m John Arthur Miller ... ... 15 Nov
† * m Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E. 15 Nov
† m William Brian Canning Simpson 15 Nov
† m Frederick Robert Joseph Mack, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Nov
(†)† m Charles Herbert Law ... 15 Nov
† m Kenneth Unsworth White ... 15 Nov
m Ernest Arthur Hart ... ... 15 Nov
† m Francis Drake Pearce ... 15 Nov
† m Mark Arthur William Sweny 15 Nov
m Charles Kennedy... ... ... 15 Nov
† m Stuart Thomson Crichton ... 15 Nov
m Douglas Oliver Henwood ... 15 Dec
17

1920

† m Albert Stanley Wiggett ... 15 Jan
(†)†m Cecil Stanhope Blair Hickman 15 Jan

1920—*contd.*

(*I*) m William Howard Bradley ... 15 Jan
† m Alfred George Spears ... ... 15 Jan
(†)† m Alan Watson Laybourne ... 15 Jan
† m Norman Leslie Briggs Parker 15 Jan
(S) m William Harfoot ... ... 1 Apr
†m Edward Fleetwood McNeil-Smith 15 Apr
m Arthur Richard Thatcher ... 15 Apr
(†) † m Laurence Arthur Boutwood 15 Apr
m Laurence Guest Gornall... ... 15 Apr
† m Hugh Thomas Isaac ... ... 15 Apr
† m Norman Younger Clay ... 15 Apr
† m Frank Mills Johnson ... ... 15 July
†(*I*) m Arthur Percival Atwill ... 15 July
†(*I*) m Alan Rousseau Bradshaw... 15 July
(*I*) m Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs 15 Oct
† m Roy Winn Lethbridge... ... 15 Oct
† m Douglas Howard Doig... ... 15 Oct
† m Frank Ansell Haines ... ... 15 Oct
† (*I*) m William Arthur Sharp ... 15 Oct
† m Sidney Harwood Matthews ... 15 Oct
39

§§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1921

† m Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate 15 Jan
† m Cyril George Neeves ... ... 15 Apr
m Norman Thomas Porteous Cooper 15 Apr
† m Stuart Frank Stapleton ... 15 Apr
(†)† m Stanley Thomas Beardsworth 15 Apr
(†)† m Frederick James Telling ... 15 Apr
m William Sydney Ashby Stapley... 15 Apr
(*I*) m William Stevens Cooper ... 15 Apr
† m Gerald Howitt Courtier ... 15 July
m John Eustace Pibworth ... ... 15 July
† m Alfred Gordon Jones ... ... 15 July

50

1922

†m George Cecil Gwynne Marfell ... 15 Jan
m Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph Schofield 15 Apr
†m Harold Metcalfe Horne... ... 15 Apr
†m John Dent ... ... 15 Apr
†m Kenneth Fleming Green ... 15 Apr
†m Alfred William Holmes ... 15 Apr
m William Yates ... ... 15 July
†m Edward Sidney Satterthwaite... 15 July
m Richard Quintus Pine ... ... 15 Aug
m Edward Richard Townsend ... 23 Aug
m William James Grierson Prophit 29 Aug
m Arthur Collingwood Dickson ... 8 Sept
m Percival John Arthur Moore ... 15 Oct
†m Frank Stewart Muller ... ... 15 Oct
m Eric Horace Harvey ... ... 15 Oct
†m Ellis Campbell Crisp ... ... 15 Oct

66

1923

m John Harry Kennedy ... ... 15 Jan
m George Deering Selwood... ... 15 Jan
†m Victor Evelyn Rusby ... ... 15 Jan
†m Harry Prevett ... ... 15 Jan
†(*I*) m Leo Bertrand Harris Budge 15 Jan
m Geoffrey Mark Waters ... ... 27 Feb
m Victor Robert Jordon ... ... 15 Apr
m Richard Allix Braine ... ... 15 Apr
m Idris Treharne Rees ... ... 15 Apr
†m Arthur Trestain Phillips ... 15 Apr
(*I*) m Philip Cyril Le Cras ... ... 15 Apr
m Frederick Charles Driscoll ... 15 Apr
†m Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ... 15 Apr
m Rudolph Ivan Christian Behr ... 15 Apr
(S) m Ernest Richard Darby ... 2 June
Stanley Meldon White ... ... 15 July
Norman Harold Shearburn ... 15 July
Augustus James Valentine Chubb 15 July
George Wynford Best ... ... 15 July
m Alan Robert Percy Brown ... 15 July
Harry Philpot Koelle ... ... 16 Aug
†m Wilfred Graham Hewson ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
†Cecil Stanley Bishop ... ... 15 Oct
Andrew Leslie Craig-Jeffreys ... 15 Oct
†Arthur Lewis ... ... 15 Oct
Harry Stewart Howell ... ... 15 Oct

1923—*contd.*

Hubert William Ernest Bennett ... 15 Oct
Robert Hugh Rump ... ... 15 Oct
Raymond Frank Pink ... ... 15 Oct

95

1924

Thomas Patrick Goodyear Bennett 15 Jan
†Dennis Shephard Wareham ... 15 Jan
(S) m Alfred James Tout ... ... 25 Jan
Edward Rolf Frederick Hok ... 11 Apr
Cyril Albert Chiswell ... ... 15 Apr
Christopher Hugh Nicholson ... 15 Apr
Cyril Pidcock Lee ... ... 15 Apr
Hughes Campbell Lockyer... ... 3 June
Reginald Redvers Gilbert ... ... 15 July
Ronald Bailey ... ... 15 July
Sidney Alfred Collins ... ... 6 Oct
John Edward Davie Smith ... 15 Oct
Jasper Parrott ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)

108

1925

Wilfrid Gordon Axworthy ... 15 Apr
Jack Richmond Allfrey ... ... 5 July
Harold Stanley Parsons Watch ... 15 Oct
John Strike Lancaster ... ... 15 Oct
Alan Colquhoun Burnett ... ... 15 Oct
Henry Reginald Harold ... ... 15 Oct

114

1926

Claudius Alexander Herdman ... 15 Jan
Jack Kenneth Highton ... ... 12 July
Ronald Forster Braidwood ... 12 July
Reginald Kitto Waters ... ... 12 Oct
Frank Robert Mannin ... ... 12 Oct
Ralph Williamson Jones ... ... 12 Oct
Ronald Wilson Pafford ... ... 12 Oct
Geoffrey Curtis Sammons ... ... 12 Oct
Po m (S) Christie John Nellthorp 1 Nov

123

1927

Charles Edward Cecil Tomkins ... 12 Jan
Cecil Henry Rutherford ... ... 12 Jan
Alan Melville Ackery ... ... 12 Jan
Leonard Alphonso Jeffery ... ... 15 Jan
m Charles Thomas Hornbrook ... 27 Feb
Norman Edgar Denning ... ... 15 Apr
Herbert Mansel Strachan White ... 15 Apr
Eric Francis Barnard George ... 15 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Dennis Austin Wilson ... ... 15 Apr
Arthur Geoffrey Sowman ... ... 15 Apr
Philip John Row ... ... 15 Apr
Eric Alfred May ... ... 15 July
Frank Langford Whitehouse ... 15 July
mWilliam George Cummins ... 16 July
Richard Saint Evremond Evered Burston ... ... 1 Aug
Kenneth Lancelot Barrow... ... 1 Aug
Wilfred Geoffrey Stuart Tighe ... 1 Aug

140

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1925

William Eric Brockman ... ... 1 Nov
Roy Eugene Sweny... ... ... 1 Nov
Douglas Kenelm Winslow ... ... 1 Nov

3

1926

Charles Frank Yelverton Lillingston 1 Feb
Charles John Cooper ... ... 1 Mar
Glendenning Blamey ... ... 1 Mar
Francis Leonard Coleman ... ... 1 Mar
Paul Curteis Kennett ... ... 1 Mar
Gilbert Ferriby Franklin ... ... 1 Mar
Patrick Rycroft Maurice ... ... 1 Mar

1926—*contd.*

John Allan Price ... ... 1 June
Denis A'Court Bergne ... ... 1 June
John Henry Parkman Proctor ... 1 Aug
John Theodore Shrimpton ... 1 Aug
Arthur Alexander Loveridge ... 1 Aug
Gerald Horace Ashby ... ... 1 Nov
James Penton McIntyre ... ... 1 Nov
Herbert John Reeder ... ... 1 Nov

18

1927

John Harvey McGregor ... ... 1 Feb

19

PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

1925

Guy Tregarthen Millett ... ... 1 Sept
Leslie Wilson Pring ... ... 1 Sept
Arthur Francis Blowers ... ... 1 Sept
John Samual Swindell Smith ... 1 Sept
Gerald Huthwaite Moore ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Lancelet Cole ... ... 1 Sept
Alwyn Thomas Lavender Covey-Crump ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Michael Phelps Skinner ... 1 Sept

8

1926

Maurice Hubert Knott ... ... 1 Feb
Alexander Lade ... ... 1 Feb
Victor George Haye Weekes ... 1 Feb
John Michael Hogan ... ... 1 Feb
Hilton Elliott Cecil Wright ... 1 Feb
Henry Reginald Petre ... ... 1 Feb
Kenneth Wilkinson ... ... 1 Feb
Dudley Pedro Haigh Pearson ... 1 Feb

1926—*contd.*

Jack Raymond Haysom ... ... 1 Feb
Harold Hesford Barry ... ... 1 Feb
Eardley Gwatkin Somerset Maclean 1 Feb
Walter Bernard Charles Cooper Evans ... ... 15 Sept
Alfred Lionel Tapper ... ... 15 Sept
John Hugh Peterson Clover ... 15 Sept
Frederic James ... ... 15 Sept
John Frederick Baird ... ... 15 Sept
Richard Colville ... ... 15 Sept

25

1927

Cecil Bryer Hinde ... ... 15 Jan
John Courtenay Evered Burston ... 15 Jan
Henry Herbert Lyttleton Shewell... 15 Jan
Thomas Tristram Theophilus ... 15 Jan
William Karslake Cornish-Bowden 15 Jan
Arthur Kenneth Tucker ... ... 15 Jan
George Douglas Godfrey ... ... 15 Jan

32

PAYMASTER CADETS.

1926

Charles Frank Johnston Younger... 15 Sept
Frederick William Goulding Pickford 15 Sept
John Edward Langdon ... ... 15 Sept
William Roger Vallance ... ... 15 Sept
Alexander Charles Mathews ... 15 Sept
Godfrey Benjamin Teale ... ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Forman ... ... 15 Sept
William Gerald Huxtable ... ... 15 Sept
James Finlay ... ... 15 Sept

9

1927

John Garfield Bennett ... ... 1 Jan
Alfred Hawkins ... ... 1 Jan
Anthony Louis Robiony ... ... 1 Jan

1927—*contd.*

Arthur Peter Ley Newcombe ... 1 Jan
Alan Edgar Nicholas Merry ... 1 Jan
Morrice Alexander McMullen ... 1 Jan
Donald Augustus McKeown ... 1 Jan
Angus George Clarke Pountney ... 1 Jan
Eric Ernest Hitchens ... ... 1 Jan
Ronald Vernon Brockman ... 1 Jan
James Alexander Angus ... ... 1 Jan
Jack William Frederick Gwillim ... 1 Jan
William James Farrell ... ... 1 Jan
George Charles Desbrisay Curnock 1 Sept
Edmund Francis Burkitt ... ... 1 Sept
George Russell Lavers ... ... 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*		
Edward James Webb	...	1 Sept
Charles Coulton Elliott	...	1 Sept
George Douglas Ardron	...	1 Sept
Edward Nelson Hickson	...	1 Sept
Jack Davey Price	...	1 Sept
Arthur Roosevelt Jackson	...	1 Sept
Christopher Parsons	...	1 Sept
Noel George McIntosh Holland	...	1 Sept
Richard John Webster	...	1 Sept
Reginald Albert Hall	...	1 Sept
Francis Morgan Stent	...	1 Sept
Richard Arthur James Owen	...	1 Sept

37

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1922	
m Norman Olando Staddon	12 Aug
m James Edward Pengelly	12 Aug
1924	
m Sylvester George Pawley	6 May
m Richard Charles Ward	6 May
m Charles Alfred Morley Brown	25 Oct
m Albert George Seymour Edwards	31 Dec
1925	
m Frederick James Drew	1 July
m Walter Thomas Ford Miller	31 Dec
1926	
m Alfred John Parker	31 Dec
m Hubert Stanley Sansford	31 Dec
1927	
m Sidney Philip Crocker	18 Apr

11

ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

m Alexander Humphrey Workman, M.B.E. ... ... 15 July 27

1

ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT.

m Louis Tearrio ... ... 1 Jan 27

1

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANT.

m George William Hows	12 Dec 19
m Charles Philip Perry	12 Dec 19
m John Blakey Clough	9 Apr 24
m Thomas Raymond Brotheridge, A.M.I.E.E.	9 Apr 24

4

HEADMASTER.

	Seniority in Lieut. Comdr's Rank.	*Seniority as Headmaster.*
m John Alfred Rowe	5 Apr 27	5 Apr 19

1

HEADMASTERS (*Lieutenant's Rank*).

1920	
m Francis Banfield George	12 July
m Arthur William Holland, M.B.E.	12 July
m Alfred Letherby	12 July
1922	
m George Anthony David Brown	13 Apr
1924	
m George Henry Turner	21 Jan
1925	
m Horace Evelyn Hindman	20 Nov
1926	
m Edward Vivian Paynter	19 Mar
m William Thomas Govier	19 Mar
m William George Barrett	20 Sept
1927	
m Frederick Tom Loman	11 Feb
m Francis John Hill	9 Apr
m Arthur David Lewis, B.Sc.	21 May
m Frederick Storer	1 Sept

13

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1922

m Richard George Fuller ... ... 14 Feb

1

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

m Frank Pharoah ... ... 1 Jan 20

1

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1920

Po m Gerald Farrier Case ... 14 May
Dev m Frank Underhill ... ... 14 May
Ch (T) m Joseph Henry Webb ... 7 Aug
Po m Henry Samuel Randall, D.S.C. ... ... 20 Aug
Po m George Ernest Harrison ... 26 Aug
Dev *QC* m George Henry Wintle ... 27 Aug
Dev (T) m Edward Drew ... ... 8 Sept
Ch (T) m William Sutherland ... 19 Oct
Po (T) m Arthur Harry Jones ... 19 Oct
Po (T) m Michael Joseph O'Leary 19 Oct
Dev m Frederick Leigh Maunder ... 19 Oct
Ch m John Henry Candy... ... 19 Oct
Po (T) m Alexander Wyatt ... 19 Oct
Dev (T) m Arthur James Roach ... 19 Oct
Po m (*PN*†) Frederick Charles Worsley ... ... 19 Oct
Dev m Charles James Gearey ... 19 Oct
Po *QC* (T) m William Harry Andrews Newman ... ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†) m HenryFrankEdwards 19 Oct
Po m James Charles Burbidge ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†) m Arthur Page ... 19 Oct
Po (T) m Frederick Walter Maitland Coker ... ... 19 Oct
Dev m Thomas Driscoll ... ... 19 Oct
Po m Albert Edward Jackman ... 19 Oct
Po (T) m Harry Renyard ... 19 Oct
Dev (T) m Ernest Samuel George Grinter ... ... 19 Oct
Po m Charles Herbert Coles ... 19 Oct
Po (T) m Thomas William Galletly, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po m William Henry Kewish, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po (T) m Alexander Gosham ... 19 Oct
Dev (T) m Sidney Ernest Cann ... 19 Oct
Po (T) m Frederick Joseph Coulton 18 Nov

31

1921

Dev †m Harold Stuart Dunn, M.B.E. ... ... 9 Jan
Po m Benjamin Plent ... ... 9 Jan
Po †m John Charles Dominy ... 2 Mar
Po m Charles Edward Bounton ... 7 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po (T) m John Slater, D.S.C. ... 26 May
Po (*PN*†) m Thomas Henry Skuse 1 July
Ch m George Alfred John Blundell 1 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po m Alfred John Mallett, D.S.C. 27 July
Po †m Alfred Wordsworth Wright 27 July

1921—*contd.*

Dev †m Joseph William Hyatt ... 5 Aug
Po m Albert Edward Shute ... 14 Aug
Po m Charles Ernest Hazzeldine 14 Aug
Po m Herbert Henry Lock ... 14 Aug
Po (T) m Laurence Mortimer ... 6 Sept
Po (T) m William Robert Dale ... 12 Sept
Po (T) m Fredrick Victor Pledger 12 Sept
Ch (T) m Victor Spyers ... ... 12 Sept
Po (T) m Peter John Skuse, D.S.C. 22 Sept
Po m Leonard White ... ... 2 Oct
Po (T) m George Fudge ... ... 11 Nov
Po m Henry Charles Higgins ... 29 Nov
Po m Thomas Edgar Linington ... 29 Nov
Po (T) m Thomas Henry Wall ... 2 Dec
Dev (T) m Albert Edward Jackson 14 Dec
Dev m Harry John Hamsher ... 15 Dec

56

1922

Po m Charles William Beere ... 19 Jan
Po (T) m Thomas Watkins ... 19 Jan
Po (T) m Thomas Lynch... ... 19 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Po (T) (*PN*†) m Roland Ollis ... 6 Feb
Po †m John William James Draisey, M.B.E. ... ... 26 Feb
Po †m John Blake ... ... 26 Feb
Ch (T) m Henry Jackson Epworth, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
Po (T) m Albert James Schloegell 28 Feb
Dev (T) m Martin Norsworthy ... 13 Mar
Po (T) m James Garside ... ... 2 Apr
Po (T) m William Robert Adams 2 Apr
Dev *QC* (T) m Alfred William Gully 13 Apr
Po (T) m William O'Connor ... 5 June
Ch m Henry James Millican ... 26 July
Ch m Walter Charles Hadley ... 26 July
Po (T) m Albert William Grose, D.S.C. ... ... 26 July
Po (T) m Alfred James Ward ... 26 July
Po (T) m Henry Bartlett ... 29 Aug
Dev m John Ernest Mitchell ... 17 Sept
Dev *QC* m George Henry Collins ... 1 Oct
Ch (T) m Leonard Grunsell ... 11 Oct
Po † m Edward Alfred Spittle, M.B.E. ... ... 25 Oct
Dev (T) m Ernest Adams ... ... 11 Nov
Po (T) m George Odell ... ... 16 Nov
Po m James William Carter ... 20 Nov
Dev m John Thomas Ladbrooke Burrows, M.B.E. ... ... 23 Nov
Dev m John Burt Cobb ... ... 3 Dec
Dev m William Johnston ... ... 19 Dec

84

Digitized by Google

1923

Po (T) m Alfred John Bunn ... 15 Jan
Dev (T) m James Ernest Bellingham 30 Jan
Dev m William Henry Rundell ... 14 Mar
Dev (T) m John Henry Evans, D.S.C. 3 Apr
Dev m Peter Seymour Vincent Lakeman ... ... 14 Apr
Dev (T) m Harry John Martin ... 22 Apr
Po (T) m William Shuker... ... 28 Apr
Dev SB (T) m Frederick George Gibbons ... ... 29 Apr
Dev (T) m Denis Foley ... ... 29 Apr
Dev m Lionel John Backhouse ... 2 May
Po m George Thomas Percival ... 15 May
Po m John McDermott ... ... 20 May
Po m John Christian Ackerman... 22 May
Dev m Charles Mahony ... ... 28 May
Po (T) m William Daniel Long ... 7 June
Po (T) m John Feeley ... ... 7 June
Po (T) m Reuben James McVittie, D.S.C. ... ... 7 June
Po m Walter John Pope ... ... 10 June
Dev m David Stafford ... ... 25 June
Dev m John McCarthy ... ... 25 June
Dev m Ernest James Luscombe ... 25 June
Dev m George Turner ... ... 25 June
Ch QC m Henry Melville... ... 26 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Govt.*)
Po (T) m Anthony Beard ... 27 June
Po †m Albert Edward Rose ... 22 Aug
Po (T) m Henry Townsend ... 22 Aug
Po (T) m William Windsor ... 22 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev (T) m Frederick Grinney, D.S.C. 1 Sept
Po m Albert Milton Wildbore, M.B.E. ... ... 4 Sept
Ch m *QC* Walter William Cooper 13 Sept
Po (T) mJames George Law, D.S.C. 2 Oct
Po m Thomas Herbert Saunders 13 Oct
Po m Charles Woolgar ... ... 13 Oct
Dev (T) m*Frederick Colston Way 29 Oct
Dev m Albert Broom ... ... 31 Oct
Dev m Leonard Percy Cocks ... 31 Oct
Po m Joseph Mills Burgess ... 31 Oct
Dev m Frederick Hibbs ... ... 31 Oct
Dev †m Alfred Field ... ... 31 Oct
Dev m Herbert Albert Haynes ... 1 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Dev m Mark Methuen, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
Po (T) m Walter Edgar Pitts ... 8 Nov
Po m Richard John Hatton ... 8 Nov
Po m Charles Thorold Scrimshaw 8 Nov
Dev (T) m Richard Dell ... ... 21 Nov
Ch m John Francis Cashen ... ... 23 Dec

1924

Dev m George William Bowden ... 9 Jan
Po m Frederick Stephen Croughan 13 Jan
Dev (T) m John Michael Bond ... 30 Jan
Po m Francis William Potter, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po m Henry Francis Budden ... 30 Jan
Dev m Edward Jones ... ... 1 Feb
Dev m Charles Edward Thompson 6 Feb
Dev (T) m Frank John Ingham ... 13 Feb
Ch m Stephen Joseph Catt ... 17 Feb
Po (T) m Alfred Henry Walker ... 20 Feb
Dev m Lewis George Denton Brown 23 Mar
Ch (T) m Arthur Harold Furneaux 2 Apr
Dev m Frederick Thomas James Gale ... ... 3 Apr
Po m Henry Jones ... ... 29 Apr
Po m George Edward Wilson ... 29 Apr
Po m Thomas Cavan ... ... 29 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Ch m William Henry Simpson ... 1 May
Po (T) m Edgar Arthur Castle Barker... ... ... 1 May
Po (T) m Albert Joseph Strawn... 19 May
Po (T) m Percy William Lansley... 19 May
Ch m William Fogg ... ... 19 May
Ch m Frederick Phillips ... ... 19 May
Ch m Louis Bernard Sparks ... 19 May
Ch m William Coe... ... ... 19 May
Po m Richard Henry Horne ... 5 June
Dev m William Henry Lake ... 5 June
Po m Claude William Case ... 15 June
Po m Walter George Collingwood Crouch, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Ch (T) m John William Thomas... 1 Aug
Dev m Idwal Griffiths ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T) m Charles Edwin Finch, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
Dev m (T) Joseph Pearce Wallis ... 1 Aug
Dev (T) m Samuel Henry Knight, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T) m William John Cleave ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po (T) m William Ernest Richard Palmer ... ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)m*QC*Joseph William Bordiss 1 Aug
Po (T) m Bertie Melbourne ... ... 1 Aug
Po m Edward Storey Moore ... 1 Aug
Po m Henry George Fenton ... 1 Aug
Ch m Arthur Robert Johnson ... 1 Aug
Dev m Frederick Thomas Hicks ... 1 Aug
Ch (T) m John Guthrie Dewar, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Ch m Edward William Arkle ... 1 Aug
Ch m Richard Stephen Charnock 1 Aug
Dev m Watkin Llewellyn Whitaker 1 Aug
Po (T) m George William Eddowes 1 Aug
Po m Frederick Henry Yeo ... 1 Aug

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

Po	m	Samuel James Folland ...	1 Aug
Po	m	Sidney Charles Kennell ...	1 Aug
Po	m	Frederick Pantling, M.B.E.	1 Aug
Po	m	William Edward Trowbridge	1 Aug
Po	(T) m	James Short	1 Aug
Po	(T) m	William Ewart Hiscock	1 Aug
Ch	m	George Frederick William Adams	1 Aug
Dev	m	Henry Willey	1 Aug
Dev	m	James Long	1 Aug
Dev	m	James Alfred William French	1 Aug
Dev	(T) m	Frank Goldsmith ...	1 Aug
Po	m	Richard Johnson... ...	1 Aug
Po	m	Sidney Francis Osborne ...	1 Aug
Ch	(T) m	George Herbert Neave...	1 Aug
Po	m	John Smith	1 Aug
		(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)	
Po	(T) m	Thomas Bowden ...	1 Aug
Po	m	Sidney Edric Murphy ...	1 Aug
Ch	(T) m	William Lewis ...	1 Aug
Dev	m	Walter Snow Porter ...	1 Aug
Po	m	Percival Francis King ...	1 Aug
Po	(T) m	Richard Owen James...	1 Aug
Ch	m	Edward Herbert Welch ...	1 Aug
Dev	m	William Benjamin Remfry...	1 Aug
Po	m	Charles Henry Bulbeck ...	1 Aug
Po	(T) m	William Thomas Charles Murray	1 Aug
Po	(T) m	Aylmer Reginald Warren	1 Aug
Po	m	Atkins Henry Pryce ...	1 Aug
Po	m	William Barber	1 Aug
Ch	(T) m	William Long, D.S.C....	1 Aug
Ch	*QC* m	Charles Frederick Paul	1 Aug
Dev	m	Herbert Donley	1 Aug
Po	m	Thomas Ernest Brooker ...	1 Aug
Dev	m	Edwin Henry Clarke ...	1 Aug
Po	m	William John Gale... ...	1 Aug
		(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	m	Alfred Harold Turton ...	1 Aug
Ch	m	William Wallace, D.S.M. ...	1 Aug
Po	(T) m	James John Lewis Llewellyn Baker	18 Aug
Ch	(T) m	Michael Spillane ...	18 Aug
Ch	m	John Robert Harrison ...	1 Dec

1925

Dev	m	Sidney John Chappell ...	1 Feb
Po	(T) m	Harold Anstey ...	1 Feb
Dev	(T) m	Patrick Conway ...	1 Feb
Po	(T) m	Henry James Jennings	1 Feb
Po	m	John Andrew Robertson ...	1 Feb
Po	(T) m	Dudley Newbold ...	11 Feb
Po	m	Harry Ernest Hodgson ...	11 Feb
Ch	m	John Walter Farley ...	11 Feb
Po	m	Alfred Edward Adshead ...	11 Feb
Po	m	Albert James Gardner ...	11 Feb
Ch	m	Harry Edward Knights ...	17 Feb
Dev	m	Walter John Bell	15 Mar

1925—*contd.*

Ch	m	William Arthur Vinnicombe (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	2 Apr
Ch	m	William Henry Dilks ...	2 Apr
Dev	m	James Frank Widger ...	2 Apr
Ch	m	Albert Edward Bailey ...	2 Apr
Po	(T) m	Herbert Mould... ...	2 Apr
Po	m	Arthur Frank Mellows ...	2 Apr
Dev	m	Percy John Joseph Cullum, D.S.C.	26 May
Po	m	Frederick Charles Hammond	28 May
Dev	(T) m	Frederick Luther Taylor	28 May
Dev	m	Samuel Henry Vennard ...	28 May
Po	m	Charles John Hampton ...	28 May
Dev	m	James Thomas Inett ...	28 May
Dev	m	William Samuel May ...	28 May
Ch	m	Gilbert Royston Jaques ...	28 May
Ch	m	William Edwin Green ...	28 May
Dev	m	Edgar Dustow Paddy ...	28 May
Ch	m	Charles Heath	17 June
Dev	(T) m	Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan	23 June
Ch	m	Frank Thomas Petley ...	23 June
Ch	m	George Hill	23 June
Po	(T) m	John Henry Edwards...	23 June
		(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Dev	(T) m	Joshua Thomas Pollock	23 June
Ch	m	Charles Self Harbord ...	23 June
Po	(T) m	Lawrence Ernest Baxter	23 June
		(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	(T) m	Arthur John Cook ...	23 June
Po	(T) m	(*S/M*) Ernest Frary ...	23 June
Po	m	Harold Hogben	23 June
Po	m	Harry Cecil Selway ...	23 June
Dev	(T) m	Francis William Wheble	23 June
Dev	(T) m	Lewis Dugdall Sharpham Cox	23 June
Ch	m	Percy Herbert Jarvis ...	23 June
Ch	(T) m	Tom Edwin Jim Francis	23 June
Po	(T) m	William Overington Fogden	23 June
Ch	m	Walter Stoddart	23 June
Po	m	Albert Wildig	23 June
Po	(T) m	Henry James Attfield...	23 June
Po	(T) m	Arthur Edgar Honeysett	23 June
Ch	m	Ernest John Manning ...	23 June
Ch	(T) m	William Stockdale Bird	23 June
Dev	m	Arthur Justine Ives ...	2 July
		(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)	
Ch	m	John Henry Baker ...	19 July
		(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	m	Ernest Edward Stanford ...	19 July
Dev	(T) m	Frank Brimming ...	14 Aug
Po	(T) m	James Nathaniel Short	14 Aug
Po	m	Percy Fulcher	14 Aug
Po	(T) m	George William Wheeler	14 Aug
Po	m	Seth Barratt, D.S.M. ...	14 Aug
Dev	m	George Henry Carne Matthews	14 Aug
Po	†m	Charles Frederick Harper	14 Aug

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

Po	*QC* m	William John Stride ...	14 Aug
Ch	(T) m	Frank Crebbin	14 Aug
Dev	(T) m	Charles Frank Loveridge Gage	14 Aug
Dev	m	Robert George Marshall ...	14 Aug
Dev	(T) m	Frank Colston Hodges...	14 Aug
Po	(T) m	Arthur Crouch ...	14 Aug
Po	m	Arnold George Weight ...	14 Aug
Po	(T) m	William Bestall ...	14 Aug
Ch	m	William Frederick Everitt...	14 Aug
Po	(T) m	Frederick Charles Broomfield	14 Aug
Ch	m	William Henry Wakeling...	21 Aug
Ch	m	Arthur James Bennett ...	23 Sept
Dev	m	Charles William John Sadd	6 Oct
Oh	m	William Joseph Haslehurst	13 Oct
Ch	m	William Dean Chandler ...	18 Nov
Po	(T) m	George Marden, D.S.C.	18 Nov
Po	m	Ernest Daniel Scrivens ...	18 Nov
Po	(T) m	Michael Stephen Anniss	18 Nov
Ch	(T) m	George James Stevens...	18 Nov
Dev	(T) m	Ernest Edward Essery	18 Nov
Dev	(T) m	John Samuel Norman Young	18 Nov
Dev	(T) m	Charles Edward Graham White	18 Nov
Po	(T) m	Albert Edward Price ...	18 Nov
Dev	(T) m	William Emerald Lewarne	18 Nov

1926

Dev	(T) m	Edward Albert Haydon	14 Feb
Dev	m	William Henry Coombes ...	2 Mar
Po	(T) m	George Gosden... ...	2 Mar
Ch	(T) m	Thomas John Nicholls	2 Mar
Po	(T) m	James Stanley Dennitts	2 Mar
Po	(T) m	Sydney Bertram Pollard	2 Mar
Po	(T) m	Montague Halls Botley, D.S.M.	2 Mar
Po	m	Frederick Henry Reade ...	2 Mar
Dev	(T) m	Alfred Ernest Haddy ...	2 Mar
Dev	m	Frederick Rowland Knott...	2 Mar
Po	(T) m	George Edward Berger	2 Mar
Dev	(T) m	William George Pollock	2 Mar
Po	m	Thomas Henry Coulter ...	9 Mar
Po	m	Samuel James Shonk ...	9 Mar
Po	(T) m	William Mayston ...	9 Mar
Po	m	Henry John Perryer ...	9 Mar
Po	m	Oscar Nelson Augustus Smith	9 Mar
Po	m	Oswald Henry White ...	9 Mar
Ch	(T) m	Frank John Tailby ...	3 Apr
Po	m	William Henry Osborne ...	3 Apr
Po	(T) m	Leonard Henry Vick ...	3 Apr
Po	(T) m	Walter Morris	3 Apr
Po	(T) m	William Charles Sansbury Casey	3 Apr
Dev	(T) m	Charles Alick Bacon ...	3 Apr

1926—*contd.*

Dev	(T) m	Samuel Richard Manicom	3 Apr
Po	(T) m	Joseph Sidney Elgar Payne	3 Apr
Po	(T) m	Ernest George Hillier...	3 Apr
Po	(T) m	Albert Crawford ...	3 Apr
Po	(T) m	Mark Ralph Street ...	3 Apr
Po	m	Ernest Pierce	3 Apr
Po	(T) m	Ernest Albert Dunnaway	3 Apr
Po	(T) m	Hector Charles Stanton (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	19 May
Ch	(T) m	Arthur Jenner Akehurst	19 May
Ch	(T) m	William Ronald Summerfield	19 May
Dev	m	John Bowden	19 May
Po	m	Ernest Kirton	19 May
Dev	(T) m	William Henry Lawrence	19 May
Dev	(T) m	Alfred John Hocken ...	19 May
Po	m	Alfred Ernest Lacey ...	19 May
Po	(T) m	Frederick Archibald Wells...	19 May
Ch	(T) m	Arthur Ernest Geer (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	19 May
Dev	m	Ernest Holbrook	19 May
Dev	m	James Davis Allen... ...	19 May
Po	(T) m	Arthur Fryer	13 June
Po	m	Cecil Grey Elliott	3 July
Po	(T) m	Alfred Gittus	1 Aug
Po	m	Ernest Frederick Norkus ...	14 Aug
Dev	m	William Alexander Fry ...	4 Sept
Po	m	Benjamin Adolphus Wheeler Baldwin	7 Oct
Po	(T) m	Peter William Diviani...	7 Oct
Po	(T) m	Arthur Robert Phillips	7 Oct
Po	(T) m	Ernest Arthur Deverill (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	7 Oct
Po	m	William Marks	7 Oct
Po	(T) m	Frederick Taylor (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	7 Oct
Po	†m	David Constantine ...	7 Oct
Po	m	Frank Rudge Dobson (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	7 Oct
Dev	m	Charles Joseph Kavanagh... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	7 Oct
Ch	m	Frederick Clements Dike ...	7 Oct
Ch	m	Edwin Dowding	7 Oct
Dev	(T) m	James Duncan	7 Oct
Po	m	William George English ...	7 Oct
Ch	m	Samuel Melling	7 Oct
Ch	m	Henry Ennis	7 Oct
Dev	m	John Niblock	7 Oct
Dev	m	Harry Jeffery	7 Oct
Dev	(T) m	Joseph William Heather	7 Oct
Po	m	Courtney Leonard	4 Nov
Dev	m	Walter Ernest Davey ...	4 Nov
Dev	m	William James Styles ...	4 Nov
Po	m	Richard Henry Smith ...	16 Nov
Dev	m	William Robert Lockyer, D.S.C.	16 Nov
Po	m	Martin William Sonnen ...	16 Nov

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

Po (T) m Arthur Richard Rishman 16 Nov
Po (T) m George James Featherstone ... ... 16 Nov
Po m Albert Edward Cannon ... 16 Nov
Ch m John Henry Atkinson ... 16 Nov
Po (T) m Henry Arthur Brunger 16 Nov
Po m Richard Coker ... ... 16 Nov
Dev m Charles Henry Payne ... 16 Nov
Po m Lewis Arthur Sherwin ... 16 Nov
Po (T) m Philip Henry Henstridge 16 Nov
Po m Herbert Samuel Cooper ... 14 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev m William Henry Hamilton Dobson ... ... 14 Dec
Dev m James Thomas King ... 14 Dec
Dev (T) m William George Symonds 14 Dec
Po (T) m Mark Henry John Cleverly ... ... 14 Dec
Ch (T) m Howard Henry Haycock 14 Dec
Po m George Ralph Whittle ... 14 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po (T) m John Richard Jarvis ... 14 Dec
Ch m Herbert Dodge ... ... 14 Dec
Po m Robert Bailey ... ... 14 Dec
Po m Edwin George Lewis ... 14 Dec
Po m Joseph Henry Dagg ... 14 Dec
Po (T) m Albert Victor Leason ... 14 Dec
Dev m Cedric William Clarke, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Dec
Dev m John William Carty ... 14 Dec
Ch (T) m Joseph William Parry ... 14 Dec
Po (T) m Alfred Ernest Haynes ... 14 Dec
Dev (T) m Robert Treby ... ... 14 Dec
Dev m James Davis ... ... 14 Dec
Ch m Harry Flawn Downing ... 14 Dec
Dev (T) m Harry Greenslade ... 14 Dec

1927

Po (T) m Roderick Dhu Douglas 26 Jan
Po m Thomas Alfred Read ... 7 Mar
Dev m Ernest James Stentiford ... 7 Mar
Dev m Norman Benjamin Cudd ... 7 Mar
Po m George Herbert Tidy ... 7 Mar
Po m Arthur Harrison ... ... 7 Mar
Ch (T) m Willie Savory ... ... 7 Mar
Po m Henry Swales ... ... 7 Mar
Po m Herbert William Groves ... 7 Mar
Dev (T) m Edward Albert Edgar Lewis ... ... 7 Mar
Po (T) m Henry Joshua Keene ... 7 Mar
Ch † m Lancelot Arthur Wright 7 Mar
Dev m Charles Frederick Phillips ... 7 Mar
Po m Alfred Nathaniel Pack ... 7 Mar
Dev m Jabez George Lake ... ... 7 Mar
Dev (T) m Charles Joseph Ashton 7 Mar
Ch m Harry Yates ... ... 7 Mar
Ch m Horace Herbert Brown ... 7 Mar
Po (T) m George Ansell ... ... 7 Mar
Po m Alexander Hylands ... 7 Mar

1927—*contd.*

Dev m George May ... ... 7 Mar
Po (T) m Frederick James Wood 7 Mar
Po (T) m John Miles ... ... 7 Mar
Dev (T) m William George Pappin 7 Mar
Po m Bertram Charles Barker ... 25 Mar
Po (T) m Frank Wright ... ... 7 Apr
Dev (T) m Michael McCarthy ... 7 Apr
Po (T) m Arthur Ernest Albert Goldfinch ... ... 1 May
Po † *QC* m Arthur Jabez Dominey, D.S.M. ... ... 1 May
Po m William Edward Strevens, D.S.M. ... ... 1 May
Dev m Ernest Jarratt ... ... 16 May
Ch m William Joseph Skeggs ... 7 June
Ch (T) m Harold James Taylor 7 June
Po m Frederick Meredith Goodger 7 June
Po m George David Lloyd ... 7 June
Po m Charles Henry Nash ... 7 June
Dev m Samuel Avery ... ... 7 June
Po m Francis Beale ... ... 7 June
Po (T) m James Bunce ... ... 7 June
Dev m Walter James Scoble Soper 7 June
Po m Richard Victor Marchent ... 7 June
Po m Charles Deacon ... ... 7 June
Ch (T) m Thomas Samuel McDonald 7 June
Ch m George Henry Warren (*a*) 7 June
Po (T) m Arthur Powell ... 7 June
Dev m William John Clarence Bateman Couzins ... ... 7 June
Ch m Gordon Copland ... ... 7 June
Ch m William Clarke ... ... 7 June
Po m Arthur Edward Chase ... 7 June
Po (T) m Arthur Eves ... ... 7 June
Po m Ernest John Robinson ... 7 June
Po (T) m Harry Bevis ... ... 7 June
Dev *QC* m James Arthur Roberts 7 June
Po m Victor Phill ... ... 7 June
Po m Ernest Cove ... ... 7 June
Dev m John Pengelly ... ... 7 June
Po m Frank Henry Martin Kingswell ... ... 7 June
Ch (T) m James Alfred Reynolds, D.S.M. ... ... 7 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po (T) m George Charles Starr ... 7 June
Dev † m John Steele ... ... 7 June
Po m Herbert Pearson ... ... 7 June
Ch (T) m Thomas Allen ... ... 14 June
Po (T) m John Frederick Arber ... 22 June
Po m James Henry Scrivens ... 22 June
Ch m George Payne ... ... 22 June
Po m Alfred Charles Boddie ... 22 June
Ch (T) m Trevor William Vaughan 22 June
Po m John Henry Bryant ... 22 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev (T) m John Trevethan ... 22 June
Dev (T) m Albert Edward Allen ... 22 June
Po (T) m John Neal ... ... 22 June
Po (T) m Henry Charles Dewey 22 June

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

Po	m	Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor	22 June
Dev	m	Frank Herbert Jones ...	22 June
Po	(T) m	William Horace Blackburn	22 June
Dev	m	John Medland	25 June
Po	m	Douglas Sapte Williams ...	13 July
Po	(T) m	Edwin Drewett ...	13 July
Po	† m	Walter James Butcher...	13 July
Po	(T) m	Frederick William Hale	13 July
Dev	m	Alexander Thomas Sambells	13 July
Ch	m	Joseph Renton	13 July
Dev	m	John Nicholas Hambly ...	13 July
Po	m	Harry Twine	13 July
Po	m	Thomas Christopher Harvey	13 July
Po	m	John Corfe	13 July
Po	(T) m	Frank William Bowden	13 July
Po	m	Herbert Ralph	13 July
Ch	m	Thomas William Ward ...	13 July
Po	m	Henry William Sell Bowers	13 July
Po	m	Arthur Burton, D.S.M. ...	13 July
Dev	m	Sydney Brock	13 July
Dev	m	Aubrey Bethell	13 July
Po	m	Ernest John Albert Gale, M.B.E.	13 July
Po	(T) m	Herbert Verdi Walker	13 July
Dev	m	William George Greenslade	13 July
Ch	m	Percy Albert Merrin ...	13 July
Dev	m	Philip Stanley Lean ...	13 July
Ch	(T) m	James Penman ...	13 July
Po	m	Joseph William Lapham ...	13 July
Po	(T) m	Arthur Smith	13 July

1927—*contd.*

Dev	m	Charles Richard John Lintern	13 July
Po	† m	Ernest Francis Ayling ...	13 July
Po	(T) m	George Jesse Pike ...	13 July
Ch	m	Frederick Augustus Squirrell	13 July
Po	m	Lewis Albert Steer ...	13 July
Dev	m	Ernest Edward Grashoff ...	13 July
Dev	m	George Parker Morris ...	13 July
Dev	† m	George Percy Harwood ...	13 July
Po	m	George Henry Warren (*b*)...	13 July
Po	m	Charles Boswell	13 July
Po	m	Reginald Tatterson ...	13 July
Po	m	William Arthur James Aldridge	13 July
Po	m	Frederick James Woodward	13 July
Po	m	John Arthur de Ste Croix	13 July
Po	m	Alfred Fathers	13 July
		(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Dev	m	James Walter Wilkinson ...	13 July
Dev	m	John Henry Stoneman ...	13 July
Ch	m	William Henry Pilbeam ...	13 July
		(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)	
Po	m	Isaac Edward Roberts ...	13 July
Ch	m	John Beese	13 July
Po	m	Edmund Alfred Church ...	13 July
Ch	m	Herbert Henry Leatherdale	13 July
Dev	m	Reginald James Maunder	23 July
		(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)	
Ch	m	Frederick Charles Smith ...	23 July
Po	(T) m	Bertie Lucock Sadler ...	23 July
Po	(T) m	William Henry Cook ...	23 July
Po	m	Frank Marsh	14 Sept

531

GUNNERS.

1916

Po	m	Walter Henry Beckford ...	16 Nov
Po	m	Charles Theodore Porter ...	14 Dec

2

1917

Po	m	Arthur Richard John Jones	22 June
Po	m	Joseph Exton	5 Dec
Ch	(T) m	Percy Augustus Fitt ...	5 Dec
Dev	(T) m	Francis James Titball	5 Dec
Dev	(T) m	Ernest William Niblett	5 Dec
Dev	(T) m	James Patrick Wilson	7 Dec
Po	m	Alfred Ernest James Lamport	12 Dec
Po	(T) m	George Harold Disbery	12 Dec
Dev	m	Edward Thomas Tozer ...	12 Dec
Ch	(T) m	Arthur John Read ...	12 Dec
Po	m	William Naseby Fern ...	12 Dec
Po	m	George Thomas Elgie ...	12 Dec
Po	(T) m	Harry David Jenner ...	12 Dec
Ch	(T) m	Henry Alfred Wilson ...	12 Dec
Dev	(T) m	James Henry Davies ...	12 Dec
Ch	(T) m	William Daniel Chillistone...	12 Dec
Po	(T) m	Harry Hewitt	12 Dec

1917—*contd.*

Ch	m	Harry Bailey	12 Dec
Po	(T) m	Percy Edward Ashdown	12 Dec
Ch	(T) m	Oliver Stanley French	12 Dec
Po	(T) m	Frederick Kirkman ...	12 Dec
Po	(T) m	Robert Alfred Ward ...	12 Dec
Po	(T) m	Charles Herridge ...	12 Dec
Dev	m	James Smith	12 Dec
Po	(T) m	Harry Dean	12 Dec
Po	(T) m	Walter William Price ...	12 Dec
Ch	m	Grant Benjamin Chambers	12 Dec
Dev	m	William Collins	12 Dec
Po	(T) m	Robert Joseph Greening	12 Dec
Dev	(T) m	Henry Albert Bigden ...	12 Dec
Dev	m	Arthur Alfred Hamilton Boyes	12 Dec
Dev	(T) m	Harold Treverton Bromidge	12 Dec

34

1918

Dev	m	George Hamilton	21 Jan
Po	m	Ernest James Quinnell ...	11 Feb
Dev	m	†Percy George Marshalsea	16 Feb

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Dev m Frederick Thomas Gribbon 16 Feb
Ch (T) m Harold Christopher Edridge ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T) m Edward Leonard Colsell 1 Mar
Po m Bertie Hunt ... ... 1 Mar
Po (T) m Albert Henry Cook, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T) m Edgar Tickell ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T) m William Richard Mason 1 Mar
Dev (T) m Ernest Walter Goodey 1 Mar
Po m Edward William Roberts ... 1 Mar
Ch m William Tyrewhitt Bettridge 1 Mar
Po m William Paige ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T) m Harold West ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T) m Bert Batchelor ... 1 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch (T) m William Ernest Wheele 1 Mar
Dev (T) m William Blake ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T) m Leopold Augustus Downing 1 Mar
Po m †William Putman ... ... 1 Mar
Po m Edwin Charles Chinel Dankester ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T) m Alfred Edmond Perry, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Dev m Robert McCormick ... 7 Mar
Dev (T) m James Balsdon ... 4 June
Ch m Samuel Charles Chapman... 5 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Ch m Edgar Thomas Hutson ... 5 June
Dev (T) m John Henry Garner ... 13 June
Po (T) m Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale ... ... 13 June
Dev m John Thomas Ogeley ... 13 June
Po m †Charles Legg Durden ... 13 June
Po m Samuel Botwright ... ... 13 June
Dev m Frederick William Nicholls 13 June
Po *QC* m George Edward Williamson ... ... 13 June
Po m James Hildick ... ... 13 June
Po m Henry John Leslie Elbourne 13 June
Po m †*QC* Harry Creasey ... 13 June
Po m Frederick William Darbin 13 June
Po m James Ignatius Collins ... 13 June
Ch m John Corby, D.S.M. ... 13 June
Po (T) m William Allen Parsons 13 June
Dev m Sidney James McCarthy, M.B.E. ... ... 22 June
Ch (T) m Cyril Robert Pilgrim ... 22 June
Ch (T) m Arthur Assaph Hart ... 22 June
Po m John Edmund Grice ... 22 June
Po (T) m Percy James Semmens 22 June
Po (T) m Reginald Horace Johnson 22 June
Po (T) m Walter Christmas ... 22 June
Ch m John Sankey Gilderson ... 22 June
Ch m Edward Williams ... ... 22 June
Dev m William May ... ... 22 June
Ch m †Vincent George Palmer ... 22 June
Po (T) m *QC* Alfred Frank Jackson 22 June
Ch m Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman ... ... 22 June

1918—*contd.*

Po m Frederick Charles Castle ... 22 June
Po (T) m Arthur Baker ... 22 June
Dev m Frederick James Smith ... 22 June
Po m Richard Edmond John Fowler 22 June
Po m Frank Edward Maddox ... 22 June
Po *QC* m Arthur Cook ... ... 22 June
Po m Albert Edward Kearn ... 22 June
Po m John Skilling ... ... 22 June
Po m Frank Vernon Cook ... 22 June
Dev (T) m William McKie Jackson 12 July
Po m Stanley Hancock ... ... 21 July
Dev (T) m William George Darley 26 Aug
Po m Albert Henry Wood ... 26 Aug
Po m Henry William Ellender ... 26 Aug
Po m Albert Edward Brooker ... 26 Aug
Po (T) m Walter George Smith ... 26 Aug
Dev T) m Leonard Thomas Northcott ... ... 28 Sept
Po m William John Jenkinson ... 28 Sept
Dev m Frederick George Roper ... 28 Sept
Po (T) m George Ernest Mugridge 28 Sept
Dev m Stephen Ernest Veal ... 28 Sept
Ch m Cecil Frederick Austin ... 28 Sept
Ch m †Robert Webb ... ... 28 Sept
Po m Alfred John Paul ... ... 28 Sept
Dev (T) m Albert Charles Perry ... 28 Sept
Po m Walter James Cornick ... 28 Sept
Ch (T) m Ernest Savage ... ... 28 Sept
Po (T) m Andrew Guthrie ... 28 Sept
Po m Alfred James Harvey ... 28 Sept
Ch m William Alexander Ritchie Imrie ... ... 28 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Ch m Richard Frank Lambert ... 28 Sept
Dev (T) m James William Smith ... 28 Sept
Dev m Frank Frost ... ... 28 Sept
Po (T) m Henry Arthur Kirby ... 28 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po (T) *QC* m Henry Charles Skinner 28 Sept
Po (T) m Eric Valentine Potter... 18 Oct
Po (T) m Arthur George Gentry 1 Nov
Po (T) m John Henry Clark ... 1 Nov
Ch (T) Reginald Thomas Philpott 1 Nov
Po (T) Joseph Wilfred Ferns ... 1 Nov
Po (T) Richard Harold Shipcott 1 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Dev (T) Albert Ernest Barclay ... 1 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev (T) Edward Legg ... ... 1 Nov
Dev (T) William James Bevan ... 1 Nov
Ch (T) Richard Homewood ... 1 Nov
Dev (T) William Henry Hoyle ... 1 Nov
Po (T) John Frank Cook ... 1 Nov
Po (T) Richard Hyde ... ... 1 Nov
Po (T) Joseph William Tharratt 3 Dec
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)

136

1919

Po m Albert Edward Sinnock ... 26 Feb

137

Digitized by Google

1922

Ch	Bernard Balderston	12 Nov
Po	(T) Horace Joseph Garnham...	12 Nov
Po	(T) Albert Victor Rowe ...	12 Nov
Po	Percy Dennis Lant	12 Nov
	(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)	
Dev	Patrick Connolly	12 Nov
Po	†Roland Arthur Wright ...	12 Nov
Ch	William Douglas Huke ...	12 Nov
Po	Albert Edward Victor House	12 Nov
Po	(T) Thomas Joseph Doyle ...	12 Nov
Po	(T) Cecil Joseph Lissimor ...	12 Nov
Po	(T) William Christopher Hampton	12 Nov

148

1923

Dev	†*QC* William George Mallett	1 Apr
Dev	George Alexander Robertson	1 Apr
Po	Rex Davis	1 Apr
Po	(T) George James Parker ...	1 Apr
Dev	(T) Edwin Farrier Pillar ...	1 Apr
Po	Walter George Edwards ...	1 Apr
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	Edward Frederic Durrant ...	1 Apr
Ch	Charles Robert Clarke ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) Archibald Grieve	1 Apr
Po	(T) Alfred Henry Budden ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) Avrie Read Boyce ...	1 July
Po	†*QC* George Enos Allen ...	1 July
Dev	†*QC* Archibald Garden ...	1 July
Dev	(T) *QC* George Albert Gough	1 July
Po	†Roderick George William Mills	1 July
Ch	Ernest Archer...	1 July
Po	Thomas Jesse Dimmick ...	1 July
Dev	†*QC* Lionel Walter Charles Clark...	1 July
Dev	(T)*QC* John James Hazlewood	1 July
Po	Percy Mathias Corben ...	1 Oct
Dev	†*QC* Harry Ivan Farmer ...	1 Oct
Ch	*QC* Edgar Charles Cyril Parkes	1 Oct
Po	(T) Henry Algernon Hill ...	1 Oct
Dev	Edgar Charles Curtain ...	1 Oct
Dev	(T) *QC* Albert Edwin Henry Jones...	1 Oct

173

1924

Ch	Edward George Thurygill ...	1 Jan
Po	Charles McGhee	1 Jan
Dev	Charles Henry Mashford ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) Frank Chard	1 Apr
Dev	George Callaghan	1 Apr
Dev	George Leopold Smith ...	1 Apr
Ch	†Samuel Frederick Fullerton	1 Apr
Dev	John Shorten	1 Apr
Po	(T) Charles Albert William Essam	14 Apr
Ch	*QC* John Newbery Richards	1 July
Dev	(T) Harry Edgecombe ...	1 July
Po	Thomas Horsman Bandy ...	1 July
Dev	Richard Ford Bunt	1 July
Po	†Leonard Lewis Stonham ...	1 July
Po	(T) Frederick Pannell Morley	1 July
Po	James Sidney Cleary	1 July
Po	(T)Arthur John Barrow ...	1 July

1924—*contd.*

Ch	†Edgar Chadwick	1 July
Dev	Horace Kadwill	1 Oct
Ch	†m Llewellyn Fred Scillitoe ...	1 Oct
Ch	Oscar Yeadon Munson ...	1 Oct
Po	Joseph Dobson	1 Oct

195

1925

Dev	†Harold Francis Scrutton ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) Herbert Jarrett Dennis ...	1 Jan
Dev	(T) Charles Neville Collings Jasper	1 Jan
Dev	(T) Clarence Henry Higgins Deakin	1 Jan
Po	(T) Edward Gee	1 Jan
	(*Lent to R.C.N.*)	
Po	Frederick William Ings ...	1 Jan
Po	†Albert Patrick Welch ...	1 Jan
Po	Albert Edward Stanley ...	1 Jan
Po	†John Henry Godfrey ...	1 Jan
Ch	(T) Leonard Charles de Voil ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) *QC* Hedley James Bundy	1 Apr
Dev	Daniel Joseph O'Neill ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) William James Wilson ...	1 Apr
Dev	Frederick Luxton	1 Apr
Dev	Sidney Edgar Harry Mitchell	1 Apr
Ch	*QC* †Basil Henry Charlton ...	1 Apr
Ch	Alfred William Davis ...	1 Apr
Po	(T)Harold John Read Saunders	1 July
Po	(T) William James George Beresford Hayter	1 July
Po	†Donovan William Harris ...	1 July
Ch	Norman Clifford Brisby ...	1 July
Ch	†William John Cocks	1 July
Dev	(T) William Grant	1 Oct
Ch	(T) William Edmund Wheeler	1 Oct
Dev	(T) Ernest Richards	1 Oct
Po	(T) Albert James Dennis ...	1 Oct
Dev	(T) John Herbert Howarth ...	1 Oct
Dev	(T) Frederick George Cann ...	1 Oct

223

1926

Dev	Benedict Quick	1 Jan
Po	(T) Alfred Albert King ...	1 Jan
Po	Ernest Edward Goodall ...	1 Jan
Po	Antony Moody...	1 Jan
Po	(T) Henry Charles Hunt ...	1 Jan
Po	Albert William Baker ...	1 Jan
Dev	(T) Thomas Alexander Porter	1 Jan
Ch	*QC* Lewis Charles Koester ...	1 Jan
Dev	Frederick Jane	1 Apr
Dev	Alfred George Gregory ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) Arthur Stokes	1 Apr
Dev	Clifford Wittenham Squires ...	1 Apr
Ch	(T) Archibald William Seabrook	1 Apr
Po	(T) Leslie George Reed ...	1 Apr
Po	Leslie Stubbs	1 Apr
Po	Archibald Graham McLachlan	1 Apr
Ch	(T) Ambrose Edwin Nicholls	1 Apr
Ch	(T) Reginald Augustus Cook	1 Apr
Po	(T) *QC* Bernard Evelyn Chitty	1 July
Po	(T) James Edwin Duffy ...	1 July
Dev	(T) *QC* Ernest George Francis (*act*)	1 July

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

Dev	George Lauchlan Ross ...	1 July
Po	Frederick Charles Rowland ...	1 July
Ch	George Walter Morgan ...	1 July
Po	Albert Cornelius Varlow ...	1 July
Po	Eric Jack De Voil	1 July
Po	(T) *QC* Cecil Collins Lonsdale	1 July
Po	(T) Simeon Walter Cliffe ...	1 July
Po	(T) Samuel Cooper Gregory ...	1 July
Ch	(T) Alfred John Gouffini (*act*)...	1 July
Po	Ernest Hayter	1 July
Dev	(T) Thomas Hubert Hook ...	1 July
Dev	(T) Percy Dennis	1 July
Ch	(T) Frederick Ernest Victor Mathews (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	(T) John Robert Smith (*act*)...	1 Oct
Ch	William Lionel Maynard Jealous (*act*)	1 Oct
Ch	*QC* John Percy Chandler (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Frederick Walter Jelliff (*act*)...	1 Oct
Po	Harry George Hubert Tozer (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	(T) William Henley (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Leslie Ernest Harris (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	*QC* Jack George Ralph Titheridge (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	(T) Albert Orrell Henry Ashthorpe (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	(T) Thomas John Gilbert Davis (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	Anthony Rafferty (*act*) ...	1 Oct

268

1927

Po	Benjamin John Anslow (*act*)...	1 Jan
Po	(T) Ralph Thomas White (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	William Nettleship (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	(T)Geoffrey Oliver Horrell (*act*)	1 Jan
Dev	Frederick Robert Hellier Pease (*act*)	1 Jan
Dev	Frederick James Gould (*act*)...	1 Jan
Dev	William Frank Gerrish (*act*)...	1 Jan
Dev	Arthur John Steele (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) Frederick Jefferson (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Ch	Stanley Bertie Hall (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Dev	(T) William Emmanuel Hayward (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	(T) Marcus William Leonard Goldfinch (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	*QC* William James Durrant (*act*)	1 Apr
Ch	Herbert Dimmock (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) Luther Vivian Tite (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Frederick John Harding (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	Charles George Baily (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Dev	(T) William Frederick Horace Lewis (*act*)	1 July
Dev	(T) Ernest Albert Durnford (*act*)	1 July
Ch	(T) Percy Hewitt (*act*)... ...	1 July
Dev	(T) George William Muirhead... (*act*)	1 July
Dev	(T) Sidney William Darracott (*act*)	1 July
Po	Henry Luly Cox (*act*) ...	1 July
Po	Victor Wallace Poore (*act*) ...	1 July

292

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

1921

Dev	**m** Frederick Charles Loder ...	26 Sept
Dev	**m** John Henry Smith	10 Nov
Po	*QC* **m** Arthur Gregory Horace Charman	10 Nov
Po	**m** Stephen Thomas Hammond, M.B.E.	10 Nov
Po	**m** Arthur McNeill	10 Nov
Dev	**m** Sydney Henry Veale ...	10 Nov
Ch	**m** Alfred George Knight ...	10 Nov

7

1922

Dev	**m** William Harrison Macey ...	1 Jan
Dev	**m** Thomas John O'Neil ...	1 Jan
Ch	**m** Sidney Austin	11 Feb
Dev	**m** Thomas Coles	15 Mar
Po	**m** Wilfred Turner	9 Apr
Po	**m** Sydney Langrish Smith ...	12 July
Po	**m** Henry William Drake ...	12 July
Ch	**m** Henry William Long ...	12 July
Dev	**m** William James Reynold ...	30 Sept
Dev	**m** John Aleck Brander ...	2 Oct
Dev	**m** Charles Andrew Street ...	19 Nov
Po	**m** Alfred Thomas Nicholson...	28 Nov
Po	**m** John Andrew Price ...	28 Nov
Ch	**m** Plato Smith	12 Dec
Ch	**m** Michael Garvey	12 Dec
Dev	**m** John Shea	12 Dec

23

1923

Dev	**m** John Stephen Manley ...	15 Jan
Dev	**m** Lewis Goldstein	27 Jan
Po	***m** George Frederick Wheeler	7 June
Po	**m** John Norman Holmes ...	12 June
Dev	**m** Patrick Mahoney	25 June
Dev	**m** John Quick	1 Sept
Dev	**m** George Quinn	11 Sept
Po	**m** *CN* Charles Louis Scarlett	15 Sept
Dev	**m** Herbert John Chapman ...	4 Nov

32

1924

Ch	**m** William John Bate... ...	1 Apr
Ch	**m** William Edward McDonald	23 Apr
Ch	**m** James Manby Waller, D.S.C.	27 May
Po	**m** ⊗ Ernest Edwin Kay ...	1 Aug
Ch	**m** ⊗ Arthur Rowe	1 Aug
Po	**m** Charles James Amsden ...	18 Aug
Po	**m** Harry Bull	18 Aug
Dev	**m** Richard Sullivan, M.B.E....	18 Aug
Dev	**m** William James McCarthy...	18 Aug
Dev	**m** James Edward Wallis ...	18 Aug
Dev	**m** Albert Edward Vincent ...	18 Aug

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

Po	m	Frank Kenyon	18 Aug
Po	m	Henry John Thomas Downes	18 Aug
Dev	m	Thomas Richard Wilson ...	18 Aug
Dev	m	Edward Driscoll	9 Sept
Po	m	Ernest George Scorey ...	9 Sept
Ch	m	George Victor Armstrong ...	9 Sept
Dev	m	William Harris Riddells ...	9 Sept
Po	m	George Reed Thompson ...	9 Sept
Dev	m	William Halloran	9 Sept
Ch	m	Oscar Gerald Foxworthy ...	9 Sept

53

1925

Dev	m	George Alexander Greet ...	3 Apr
Po	m	John William Noble ...	3 Apr
Dev	m	William George Partridge...	18 Apr
Ch	m	Stuart Harry Luxon ...	3 July
Dev	m	Edwin Richard West ...	14 July
Po	m	Leonard Charles Churcher John Backler	14 July
Dev	m	Colin Galbraith Edgecombe	14 July
Dev	m	John Crispie	17 Sept
Po	m	Alfred Archibald Porter ...	17 Sept
Dev	m	William Henry Phillips ...	17 Sept
Dev	m	Percival Albert Wright ...	17 Sept
Po	m	William Booth	17 Sept
Dev	m	Herbert Le Noury... ...	17 Sept
Po	m	Charles Edward Gordon ...	17 Sept
Po	m	Charles Dring	3 Oct
Po	m	Frederick William Mitchell	6 Oct
Dev		Frederick George Barnes ...	5 Nov

70

1926

Po	m	Ernest Jupp	17 May
Dev	m	John O'Sullivan	17 May
Po	m	Samuel Quainton	17 May
Po	m	Albert Edward Ribbans, D.S.M.	17 May
Dev	m	William Cashman	7 Oct
Po	m	Robert Frank Fluellen ...	4 Nov

76

1927

Po	m	Thomas Henry Davey, D.S.M.	23 Jan
Po	m	William James Sartain ...	23 Jan
Dev	m	Patrick Joseph O'Brien ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	23 Jan
Po	m	Bertie Charles Jones ...	23 Jan
Ch	m	Leslie Robert Boroughs ...	23 Jan
Ch	m	George Jones	23 Jan
Po	m	John McKay Kirkcaldy, D.S.M.	23 Jan
Po	m	James William Henry Vincent	23 Jan
Dev	m	William George Knight ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	6 Feb
Po	⊗ m	Frederick Stanley Instance	7 Mar
Dev	m	Michael Connolly	25 June
Dev	m	Frank Colston	25 June
Dev	m	Joseph Richard Ashfield, D.S.M.	25 June
Dev	m	Charles Napper	25 June
Ch	m	Sidney Hilbert Joynes ...	25 June
Po	m	William Thomas Dommett	25 June
Dev	m	Frederick Ernest Dawe ...	16 July

93

BOATSWAINS.

1917

Ch	m	William Henry Francis ...	5 Dec

1

1918

Po	m	George Barber	23 Feb
Dev	m	Seymour Perkins	23 Feb
Po	m	Thomas George Brockway	23 Feb
Po	m	Alban Frank Brown ...	23 Feb
Ch	m	William Charles Hawkins...	23 Feb
Dev	m	Reginald Walter Rowse ...	11 Oct
Po	m	Harry James Monk ...	11 Oct
Dev	m	Edmund Collings	11 Oct
Dev	m	⊗Thomas Henry Herbert Dean	11 Oct
Dev	m	Joseph Angelius Farrell ...	11 Oct
Dev	m	James Henry Fry	11 Oct

12

1926

Dev		Henry George John Ward ...	1 Jan
Dev		William Henry Calveley ...	1 Jan
Po		Colin Harrison	1 Jan

1926—*contd.*

Ch		Arthur Thomas Board ...	1 Jan
Ch		Edgar Swanson	1 Jan
Po		William Smith (*act*)	1 Jan
Po		Harold Bernard Lamble ...	1 Jan
Dev		Henry Havelock Cook (*act*) ...	1 June

20

1927

Dev		Gilbert Nelson (*act*)	3 May
Dev		George Reginald Carr Cole (*act*)	3 May
Dev		Leonard Ransley (*act*) ...	3 May
Po		Cyril Tredray (*act*)	3 May
Po		George Bonney (*act*)	3 May
Po		Charles William Ward (*act*) ...	3 May
Dev		Maurice Charles Williams (*act*)	3 May
Dev		Clifford Joseph Davis (*act*) ...	3 May
Po		Samuel Richard Williams (*act*)	3 May
Po		Frederick Thomas Barnes (*act*)	3 May
Ch		Charles James Lake (*act*) ...	3 May
Dev		*QC* George Edmund Robert Reed (*act*)	3 May

32

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1918

Po m Leonard Percival Thomas... 13 Sept
Ch m Henry Joseph Cook ... 13 Sept
m John Rossetter ... ... 26 Nov
3

1920

Dev m George Soar... ... ... 19 Oct
Ch m Walter James Veerhault ... 19 Oct
Po m James William Anderson ... 19 Oct
6

1921

Po m George Henry Rogers ... 4 Aug
7

1922

Dev m William George Sydney Slade ... ... 1 Oct
8

1924

Dev m Samuel George Smith ... 13 May
Po m Robert James Banyard ... 11 June
Po m William George Hay Lavender ... ... 11 Aug
Po m Charles John Linfield ... 11 Aug
Po m James Peter Murphy ... 11 Aug
Dev m Francis Christopher Gasparro, M.B.E. ... ... 11 Aug
Po m Frederick John Flynn ... 11 Aug
15

1925

Po m William Thomas Burt ... 10 Feb
Ch m Edward Dever ... ... 10 Feb
17

1926

Ch m Horace Richard Mason, D.S.M. ... ... 19 June
Dev m Alfred Hinks ... ... 19 June
Po m Harold Charles Shambrook 19 June
20

1927

Dev m Leonard Carlyle Hopkins ... 10 Feb
Po m Ernest Edward Gough, D.S.M. ... ... 26 July
Dev m Gerald Barton ... ... 26 July
23

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1917

Po m William Pearce ... ... 11 Dec
Po m Frederick Alma James Oldaker Wiseman ... ... 11 Dec
2

1918

Ch m Henry Godwin Reeve ... 20 May
Dev m Arthur Charles Warner ... 3 Aug
4

1924

Dev m Henry Pridham Gordon ... 5 Feb
Po m William David Manning ... 5 Feb
Po m Harry Albert Leary ... 28 Feb
Ch m Alfred John Grigg... ... 26 Mar
Po m Harold James Peters ... 30 June
9

1925

Po m Anselm Leopold Eugene Boniface ... ... 1 Apr
Po m Harold Foden Butler ... 8 June
11

1926

Po Robert Thomas Hyslop, D.S.M. (*act*) ... ... 29 Sept
Ch Arthur Leonard Beckett (*act*) 16 Nov
Ch Leonard Swan Leggott, D.S.M. (*act*) ... ... 10 Dec
14

1927

Po Harry Coward (*act*) ... ... 19 Mar
15

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

1917

Ch m Walter Turnbull ... ... 31 Aug
1

1921

Dev m Arnold Dean ... ... 12 Apr
Dev m Hope Johnstone ... ... 12 Apr
3

1922

Po m George Henry Stephens Foster ... ... 27 Mar
Ch m William Snow Bloodworth, M.B.E. ... ... 27 Mar
5

1923

Po m Samuel Lewington ... ... 1 Oct
6

1924

Po m Frederick George Raggett ... 1 Oct
Ch m William Watson ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m *George Hocking Carkeet ... 1 Oct
Ch m Robert James Freemantle ... 1 Oct
Po m Edward Clifford Dean, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
Ch m Robert Allan Balfour ... 1 Oct
12

1925

Ch m John Richard Barnes ... 16 Feb
Po m John Frederick Shooter ... 16 Feb

1925—*contd.*

Dev m William Henry Palk ... 16 Feb
Po m Arthur Clifford Greenhill ... 5 Apr
Po m Joseph Henry Garner ... 5 Apr
Po m Wilfred Small ... ... 28 Oct
Ch m Mark Lemon ... ... 28 Oct
Ch m *James Patrick Cleary ... 28 Oct
20

1926

Ch m Robert William Craig ... 1 July
Po m Charles Arthur Gregory ... 1 July
Po m Ernest Henry Cox ... ... 11 Oct
Po m Albert Turgoose ... ... 11 Oct
24

1927

Po m Herbert Arthur Pears ... 1 Jan
Po m Hubert James Mason ... 22 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev m Theodore Frank Perrow ... 30 June
Po m Robert Taylor ... ... 30 June
Ch m Charles Clement France, D.S.M. ... ... 20 July
Po m Herbert Henry Rawlings, M.B.E. ... ... 9 Aug
(*Lent to N.Z. Govt.*)
Po m William Edgar Noss ... 4 Sept
Po m Herbert Pickworth ... 4 Sept
Po m Thomas Gould Covell ... 4 Sept
33

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1917

Ch m Edward Norman Dennis ... 16 Oct
Po m Sidney William Francis ... 17 Oct
2

1918

Po m Charles Eric Hornsey Robson ... ... 21 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po m John Thomas Cooper ... 18 Apr
Po m Archibald Williams, D.S.M. 10 May
Ch m Joseph Thompson ... 24 June
Po m Cecil Colin Nash ... ... 24 June
Ch m George Vince ... ... 24 June
Po m Walter Thomas Sayers ... 13 July
9

1923

Dev m John Christopher Kennedy 31 Oct
Po m William Cox ... ... 31 Oct
Dev m Alexander Driscoll ... 31 Oct
Po m Fred Jupp ... ... 31 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
13

1924

Po m George Henry Rowsell ... 13 Feb
Dev m Stephen Henry Hewison ... 1 Apr
Dev m Adam Robert Sinclair ... 1 Apr
Dev m Charles Winchester ... 13 Sept
Po m Charles Palk ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Francis Cecil Honeybun ... 7 Nov
Ch m Richard Hughes-Rowlands 6 Dec
20

1925

Po m Frederick James Andrews 15 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch m Ernest Grave ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m Sidney Thomas Showell ... 1 Apr
Ch m Herbert David Hynd ... 8 Aug
Dev m Ernest Henry Ball ... 20 Oct
Ch m John Isaac Somers ... 20 Nov
Po m Percival James Olding ... 20 Nov
27

1926

Dev William Henry Jones ... ... 2 Mar
Ch Frederick William Barford (*act*) 7 July
Dev Frederick George Bunker ... 7 July
Ch Reginald Satchwill ... ... 7 July
Ch Frederick Bacon (*act*) ... ... 5 Nov
Dev Thomas Christopher Fitzgerald (*act*) ... ... 25 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev Norman Thomas John Greenwood (*act*) ... ... 25 Nov
Dev Henry Bolton (*act*) ... ... 25 Nov
Po Wilkinson Batty (*act*) ... ... 4 Dec
36

1927

Po Samuel George Prismall (*act*) ... 7 June
Ch Albert Brook (*act*) ... ... 7 June
Ch Frank Arthur George Page (*act*) 7 June
39

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1922

Dev m Edward May ... ... 13 Mar
Ch m Charles Percy Dickinson ... 1 Aug

1927

Po m Robert Henry Johnson ... 1 Jan

3

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1920

Ch m Henry Thomas Fullbrook 20 Jan
Dev m Charles Henry Kyerday ... 20 Jan
Dev m William Richard Saunders 15 Dec

1921

Po m Bertie Pinner ... ... 1 Nov
Ch m Charles James Wilmott ... 25 Nov

1922

Dev m Ernest Henry Crane ... 14 Feb
Dev m Frederick James Parsons ... 13 Mar

1923

Dev m Reginald Dawe ... ... 1 Aug
Po m Robert Henry Cooper ... 17 Sept

1927

Ch Arthur Richard Hughes (*act*)... 1 Jan

10

WARRANT OFFICER.

1919

Po m Albert Wilfred Smith ... ... 29 Oct

1

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1918

Po m William Lionel Harfield ... 13 Sept
Dev m Herbert Richard Lillicrap, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Po m John Charles Coleman ... 21 Dec

3

1920

Po m Alfred George Ingram ... 7 July
Dev m William Morrissey, M.B.E. 28 Sept
Ch m Alfred Thorne ... ... 30 Sept
Ch m Thomas Henry Gwilliam ... 4 Nov

7

1921

Po m Harry Emmerson ... ... 30 Jan
Dev m Alfred Lamey ... ... 4 May
Po m Alfred Blake ... ... 4 May
Ch m Harold Maurice Northrop 4 May
Dev m Harry Blake, M.B.E. ... 4 May
Dev m Richard Ernest Brewer ... 25 May
Po m Harry Ernest Chappel ... 29 July
Po m Frederick Sydney Lawrence 28 Dec

15

1922

Dev m Sydney Cundy McClounan 1 Mar
Dev m Sydney Crawford Chiswell 20 June
Ch m Thomas Saysell ... ... 4 July

1922—*contd.*

Dev m Charles William Oxford ... 19 July
Ch m Francis William George Johns... ... ... 28 Aug
Ch m Louis Arthur Thomas ... 29 Nov

21

1923

Dev m Edwin Ernest Back ... 2 May
Dev m Francis Thomas Sargent ... 26 May
Ch m Allen Beaumont Frise ... 24 June
Po m Thomas Stroud ... ... 25 Aug
Dev m Frederick George Eke ... 26 Aug
Po m Edward John Cole ... 24 Oct
Dev m Edgar John Jones Munday 28 Nov

28

1924

Dev m Alfred Edward Leggatt ... 22 Sept
Ch m William Henry Royall, M.B.E. ... ... 21 Oct
Dev m William Pitt Watts ... 1 Nov

31

1925

Po m Vernon Frederick Moore ... 10 Feb
Ch m Arthur Woolley ... ... 18 Mar
Dev m George Percy Byrne, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Dev m Samuel Ewart Sleeman ... 1 Apr
Dev m Maurice Charles Smith ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

Dev m Joseph Sowden Collacott ... 1 Apr
Ch m Thomas Henry Stonehouse 1 Apr
Dev m Sydney Herbert Chiswell ... 1 Apr
Po m Henry Southcott Burge ... 1 Apr
Po m Frederick Hough ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m Henry Cowle ... ... 1 Apr
Po m Henry Stopford Brice ... 15 Apr
Dev m Harry Lancelot Metters ... 19 May
Dev m Stanley Richards ... 19 May
Dev m Harold Henry McColl Barber 19 May
Po m Arthur John Cunningham 19 May
Po m Frank Williams ... ... 19 May
Po m William Charlie Bampfylde 20 July
Po m George Augustus Evans ... 22 Sept
Dev m William John Trounce ... 29 Sept
Dev m Henry Philip Joy Dean ... 29 Sept
Po m William David Thomas ... 29 Sept
Po m Charles William Gubbey ... 29 Sept
Po m Sidney Louis Pilcher ... 29 Sept
Dev m Thomas Edmund White ... 29 Sept
Dev m James Edwin Warne ... 29 Sept
Dev m William John Benoy, M.B.E. 29 Sept
Ch m Charles Victor Rowland ... 29 Sept

59

1926

Dev m Cecil Albert Pike ... ... 22 Jan
Po m Ernest Alfred Watts ... 22 Jan
Po m Oscar Sydney Harold Camfield ... ... 22 Jan
Dev m Alfred Richard Tink ... 22 Jan
Po m Herbert Tidman ... ... 22 Jan
Dev m Edgar Bertie Mitchell ... 22 Jan
Po m John Rowell Hindmarch ... 22 Jan
Po m Charles Francis Thorrowgood 22 Jan
Po m James Frederick Gould ... 18 May
Ch m Arthur James Persae ... 18 May
Dev m William Henry Chubb ... 18 May
Po m Ambrose James Cole ... 18 May
Po m Harold Samuel Picot ... 18 May
Dev m Edward Ernest John O'Gara 18 May
Dev m Louis Arthur John King ... 18 May
Po m Ernest Charles Miller, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 26 June

75

1927

Dev m Harry Stonelake Goodfellow 11 Apr
Po m Ambrose Broad ... ... 11 Apr
Dev m Edward Archibald Morris... 11 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev m George Francis Snell ... 11 Apr
Ch m George Herbert Smith ... 11 Apr
Po m William Alfred Pook ... 11 Apr
Dev m Charles Thomas Frayn ... 11 Apr
Dev m Sidney John Hocking ... 11 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po m Harry Watson ... ... 11 Apr
Dev m Frederick Stephen Harris... 26 June
Po m John Myott, M.B.E. ... 26 June
Po m John Albert Smith... ... 26 June
Po m William Volage Trimboy ... 26 June
Dev m Trethowan Jeffery ... 26 June
Po m Albert William George Todd 26 June
Po m Harry Ivan Walter Lush ... 26 June
Dev m Harry Leslie Ash ... ... 26 June
Ch m William Bevans ... ... 26 June
Po m William Alfred Cheer ... 26 June

94

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

1917

Dev m Ernest Victor Blane ... 24 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po m Alfred Arthur Coles ... 24 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev m James John ... 24 Oct
Dev m Arthur John Grinter ... 24 Oct
Dev m Albert John Lewis... ... 24 Oct
Dev m George Henry Mutton ... 24 Oct
Po m George William Potter ... 24 Oct
Po m Albert Victor Watt ... 24 Oct
Po m Albert Thomas Diaper ... 24 Oct
Dev m John Joseph Cliffe ... ... 24 Oct

10

1918

Dev m William Henry Rendell ... 22 Feb
Ch m George Peters ... ... 22 Feb
Ch m James Robert Brightmore, D.S.M. ... ... 22 Feb
Dev m Edward James Dunn, D.S.M. 22 Feb
Po m Henry Leslie Haines Burden 22 Feb
Po Henry Matthew Hay ... ... 22 Feb
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Po m Harold Henry Layton ... 22 Feb
Ch m Daniel Wood ... ... 22 Feb
Po m Francis William Newbery... 22 Feb
Ch m Marchant James Hawkins... 22 Feb

20

1924

Ch Frederick Alfred Bryant ... 1 Jan
Dev Leonard Cecil Jinman ... 1 Jan
Dev Samuel Leslie Thomas Trenwith 1 Jan
Po Sidney Herbert Croucher ... 1 Jan

24

1925

Dev Richard Frederick Carol Porter 1 Apr
Ch Frank Newton Woods ... 1 Apr
Ch Sidney Gladstone Beal ... 1 Apr
Ch Walter James Joy ... ... 1 Apr
Po William George Richards ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Dev Theodore Edward Murch ... 1 Apr
Ch Samuel Charles Wilton Hanslip ... ... 1 Apr
Po Percival Daniel Eastes ... 1 Apr
Dev William Douglas Sheer ... 16 May
Ch James Cullen ... ... 1 July

34

1926

Dev Philip Rich Trotman (*act*) ... 1 July

35

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1918

Ch m John Stobart, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
1

1920

Ch m Frank Hugh Webber ... 1 Apr
Ch m James William Reay ... 1 Apr
3

1921

Dev m Edward Freeman ... ... 1 Aug
Po m Harry William Harker ... 1 Oct
5

1922

Dev m William Thomas Hall, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
Ch m Elias Brown ... ... 1 Jan
Po m John Jackson McGuffie ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch m Rowland Brightman ... 1 Jan
Dev m John Mitchell ... ... 1 Feb
Po m Arthur Henry Williams ... 1 Feb
Dev m Robert Kerr Weir ... ... 1 Feb
Dev m Andrew Moules ... ... 1 Feb
Po m *SM* William Charles Abrams 1 Feb
Po m Fred Charlie Bowman ... 1 Mar
Po m Alfred George Pile ... ... 1 Mar
Po m Harold John Byrne ... 1 Apr
Dev m *SM* Clarence Schofield ... 1 Apr
Po m Albert Henry Benfield, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m James Percy Pearson ... 1 Apr
Po m Cecil Arthur Letchford ... 1 May
Po m JamesCharlesPurnell, D.S.C. 1 May
Dev m Michael Richards ... ... 1 Sept
Po m Frank Henry Reynolds ... 1 Sept
Po m Ernest Thaxter, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
Po m Harry Bolton ... ... 1 Sept
Dev m Leonard Bury ... ... 1 Nov
Ch m Sidney John Todd... ... 1 Nov
Dev m William John Richardson... 1 Nov
Po m Joseph Frederick Webb ... 1 Nov
Po m William Ryley Bindley ... 1 Nov
Dev m James Paul Kinner Griffiths 1 Nov
32

1923

Po m David White Charlwood ... 1 Jan
Ch m Arthur Thomas Batley Bird 1 Jan
Po m Charles Stephen Grigson ... 1 Jan
Po m Ernest David Roberts ... 1 Jan
Dev m John Henry Roberts ... 1 Jan
Dev m Herbert Peters Way ... 1 Mar
Dev m Walter Swinbourne Thomas 1 May
Po *SM* m Tom Clegg ... ... 1 May
Ch m Alexander Isbister Torry ... 1 May
Po m Frank Tarrant... ... ... 1 May

1923—*contd.*

Po m William Thomas Kirkland 1 May
Dev m Harry Richards ... ... 1 June
Po m Alfred James Christopher Bullen ... ... 1 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev m Edward Crossen ... ... 1 June
Po m Percy Henry Aspinal ... 1 June
Dev m John Walter Jenkins ... 1 June
Ch m Louis John Fox ... ... 1 Aug
Ch m Ernest Southwick Johnson 1 Aug
Po m Harry Daulman ... ... 1 Aug
Po m John William Jones ... 1 Aug
Dev m John Wilson ... ... 1 Aug
Dev m William Edward Henry King, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Po m Ernest Albert Duncan Williams ... ... 1 Aug
Dev m Charles William Toms ... 1 Sept
Po m Arthur John Allchorn ... 1 Sept
Po m William Henry Craddock ... 1 Sept
Ch m George Marmaduke Seaman 1 Sept
Ch m Thomas Allen ... ... 1 Oct
Po m Alfred Hayden ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Charles Henry Herbert ... 1 Oct
Po m Albert Patien Shoring ... 1 Oct
Po m John Charles Robinson ... 1 Oct
Dev m Arthur John Rice, M.B.E. 1 Oct
Dev m Percival Frederick Davies... 1 Nov
Po m Ernest Frederick Smith ... 1 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev m George Heron ... ... 1 Nov
Po m Arthur Thomas Birch ... 1 Nov
Po m Charles Godsell Matthews... 1 Nov
Po m George William Feast ... 1 Nov
Dev m Harry Matthews Tope ... 1 Dec
Dev m William John Germon ... 1 Dec
Dev m Edwin Foster ... ... 1 Dec
Po m William Pullan ... ... 1 Dec
Dev m Thomas Benjamin Holmes 1 Dec
76

1924

Po m Sidney Dawson ... ... 1 Feb
Dev m William Crooks McLean ... 1 Feb
Dev m Charles Edward Barnicoat 1 Feb
Po m William Andrew Frost ... 1 Feb
Dev m Victor Woolston Harvey ... 1 Feb
Dev m Sidney Herbert Martin ... 1 Feb
Po m William Jackson ... ... 1 Feb
Po m William Charles Carter ... 1 Mar
Po m Frank Thomas Powell ... 1 Apr
Po *SM* m John Bradley ... ... 1 Apr
Po m Thomas Cooper ... ... 1 Apr
Ch m William Christopher Embleton Hodgson ... ... 1 May
Po m Frederick William Towler... 1 May
Po m Richard Blakely James ... 1 May

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

Po	m	James Nicol Hutton ...	1 June
Dev	m	William Leonard Baker ...	1 June
Dev	m	Frederick Richard Williams	1 June
Ch	m	Ralph Coxon	1 Aug
Dev	m	Evan Edward Wellman, D.S.C.	1 Aug
		(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)	
Dev	m	John Dunlop Irvine ...	1 Sept
Po	m	William Victor Summons ...	1 Sept
Dev	m	Arthur William Purcell ...	1 Sept
Dev	m	Alfred Thomas Lavender ...	1 Sept
Dev	m	William Barnes	1 Sept
Po	m	William Joseph Gerrish ...	1 Sept
Dev	m	George Baron Pike... ...	1 Sept
Po	m	David Bower, M.B.E.... ...	1 Sept
Dev	m	James Adolphus Smeaton Hutchinson	1 Sept
Dev	m	William Solomon Branson...	1 Sept
Dev	m	Herbert James Woods ...	1 Sept
Po	m	Frank Green	1 Sept
Dev	m	Albert Green	1 Sept
Po	m	George Edward Harvey ...	1 Sept
Po	m	Charles William Davis ...	1 Sept
Po	m	Harold Lewis Cantwell ...	1 Sept
Ch	m	William Jones	1 Sept

112

1925

Ch	m	William Broadhurst ...	1 Jan
Po	*SM* m	George Arthur Rickaby, D.S.C.	1 Jan
Dev	m	Charles Henry Rossiter ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Frederick George Fry... ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Thomas Garnet Goodfellow	1 Jan
Ch	m	John Alexander Finlay ...	1 Jan
Ch	m	Tom William Sier Hook ...	1 Jan
Po	m	George Walmsley	1 Jan
Dev	m	Harry Adolphus Crocker ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Henry Dutton Bracegirdle	1 Jan
Dev	m	Alfred Twiss Wilkins ...	1 Jan
Ch	m	Herbert James Andrews ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Thomas George Raleigh ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Thomas Eastwood	1 Jan
Dev	*SM* m	David John Lloyd ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Eugene Herbert O'Brien, M.B.E.	1 Jan
Ch	m	Hugh Sladden	1 Jan
Po	m	Arthur Wellesley Prescott...	1 Jan
Po	m	Percy Charles Humby ...	1 Jan
Ch	m	John Hackford	1 Jan
Ch	m	John Davies	1 Jan
Dev	m	Archibald Walter Davies ...	1 Jan
Ch	m	Thomas Richard Guest ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	William George Pearce ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Ernest Augustus Betenson	1 Jan
Ch	m	Thomas James Wilkins ...	1 Jan

1925 —*contd*

Ch	m	Peter Grieve	1 Mar
Dev	m	Herbert Henry Starkie ...	20 Aug
Dev	m	Samuel Ernest Elliott ...	20 Aug
Dev	m	William John Lowry ...	14 Sept
Dev	m	Frederick John Chantei ...	14 Sept
Po	*SM* m	Frank Ernest Wright...	14 Sept
Ch	m	George Frederick Piper ...	14 Sept
Dev	m	Arthur William White ...	14 Sept
Ch	m	Thomas George Stevens ...	14 Sept
Dev	m	John Emmanuel Lang ...	14 Sept
Ch	m	Frank Mitchell	14 Sept
Po	m	William James Todman ...	14 Sept
Po	*SM* m	Robert Bennett ...	14 Sept
Ch	m	William Rochester Boiston, D.S.M.	18 Nov
		(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)	

152

1926

Ch	m	Henry Francis Atkins ...	22 May
Po	m	William Mark Oldreive, D.S.M.	1 Nov
Dev	m	Percival Samuel Smith ...	1 Nov
Po	m	Edwin Cecil Evans... ...	1 Nov
Dev	m	Joseph Pattison	1 Nov
Po	m	Charlie Rogers Barter ...	1 Nov
Dev	m	Richard Gadd	1 Nov
Po	m	Ernest Albert Taylor ...	1 Nov
Po	m	Frederick James Stonestreet	1 Nov
Po	m	William Henry Slight ...	1 Dec
Ch	m	Roy Hare Smith	1 Dec
Dev	m	Edgar Percy Smeeton ...	1 Dec
Dev	m	Martin Henry Jordan ...	1 Dec
Po	m	Duncan Urquhart Brown ...	1 Dec
Dev	m	Alexander Cecil Renny ...	1 Dec
Po	m	Charles Augustus Henwood	1 Dec
Dev	m	Percy Hillson Tall	1 Dec
Po	m	John Pugh	1 Dec
Po	m	Harry Hopkins, M.B.E. ...	1 Dec

171

1927

Po	m	William John Ison	30 Jan
Dev	m	William Mark Sutton, D.S.C.	14 Apr
Dev	m	Reginald Williams	14 Apr
Dev	m	Richard Henry Davies ...	14 Apr
Dev	m	Edward Adolphus Burch ...	14 Apr
Po	m	John Ralph Pigott... ...	14 Apr
Po	m	Evan David Lewis	14 Apr
Dev	m	Mark Crawford	14 Apr
Dev	m	William John Stacey ...	14 Apr
Ch	m	Thomas Alfred Garner ...	14 Apr
Po	m	Allan Willsteed	14 Apr
Po	m	William James Perriam ...	14 Apr
Po	m	Victor Christopher Putnam	14 Apr
		(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)	

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

Po	m	Frederick Alexander McIver Paddon	14 Apr
Po	m	Frederick Walter Thornton	14 Apr
Dev	m	William James Robins ...	7 May
Ch	m	Robert Young	1 June

1927—*contd.*

Po	m	Edwin James Lawrence Fuller	15 June
Ch	m	Charles Samuel Goddard ...	15 June
Po	*SM* m	Thomas William Collis...	15 June
Po	m	Sydney Hansford McNeale	15 June

192

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1917

Po	*SM* m	Reginald James Ballantyne, D.S.M.	12 Sept
Ch	*SM* m	James Grearson ...	1 Oct
Po	m	James Henry Marshall ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	Edward Sargent Jope ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Ernest John Quantrill ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	John Henry Jarvis ...	1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	Frederick Young ...	1 Oct
		(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	*SM* m	Charles Arthur Carlton	1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	Cecil Richard Chippendale	1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	William Henry White	1 Oct
Po	m	Albert Brotherwood ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Albert Edward Leverett ...	1 Oct
Ch	m	Arthur Barnes	1 Oct
Dev	m	Reginald Haynes	1 Oct
Po	m	Edwin Thomas Hoskin ...	1 Oct

15

1918

Dev	*SM* m	Joseph Manley ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	James Benjamin Yarrell ...	1 Mar
Dev	m	William James Bartlett, D.S.M.	1 Mar
Dev	m	Richard Bath	1 Mar
Po	m	John Friend Kellaway ...	1 Mar
Po	*SM* m	Harry Leonard Stark...	1 Mar
Po	m	Ralph Victor Nelson, D.S.M.	1 Mar
Ch	m	James Smith, D.S.M. ...	1 Mar
Po	m	Samuel Fletcher, D.S.M. ...	1 Apr
Dev	m	Frank Holt	1 Apr
Po	*SM* m	Percy George Wilson ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Alfred Pitt	1 Apr
Po	m	Harry Lumb	1 Apr
		(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	*SM* m	Sydney Smith Wyenn	1 Apr
Dev	m	Ernest Victor Swanson ...	1 May
Dev	m	Henry William Boyde ...	1 May
Po	m	William McKennan ...	1 May
Dev	m	George Atkinson Gridgeman	1 May
Po	m	John Doughty Nicholas ...	1 May
Dev	m	Joseph Ernest Lucas ...	1 June
Ch	m	William Arthur Stephenson	1 June
Dev	m	Wilfred Henry Hicks, M.S.M.	1 June
Dev	m	Alfred Ernest Carleton Thomas, D.S.M.	1 June
		(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Dev	m	William Charles George Keats	15 July
Dev	m	Edward John Goodsell ...	15 July

1918—*contd.*

Ch	*SM* m	Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M.	15 July
Po	*SM* m	Victor Gordon Scott, D.S.M.	16 July
Dev	m	Christopher Ham Nichols, D.S.M.	1 Aug
Po	m	Christopher William Morse	1 Aug
Po	m	Harry Hudson	1 Aug
Dev	m	Robert Lawrence Brown ...	1 Aug
Po	*SM* m	Herbert Pullen ...	1 Aug
Ch	m	Stanley Chambers	1 Aug
Po	m	William Smith	1 Sept
Ch	m	Ernest Stephen George James Johnson, D.S.M. ...	1 Sept
Po	m	Ernest Easthope Budden ...	1 Sept
Dev	m	Lawrence Victor Edwards	1 Oct
Dev	m	George Samuel Lancaster, D.S.M.	1 Oct
Dev	m	Samuel Phillips Pearce ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Herbert William Brumham	1 Oct
Po	m	William Lazenby	1 Nov
Dev	m	James Kennedy	1 Nov
Dev	m	Arthur Frederick Nicol ...	1 Nov
Ch	m	Arthur Aney Mews ...	1 Nov
Po	*SM* m	James Douglas Carden Bonham, D.S.M.	1 Nov
Po	m	Henry Morgan Thomas ...	1 Nov
Dev	m	Stanley James Taverner ...	24 Dec

62

1920

Po	m	Ernest Edwin Berry ...	1 June
Dev	m	Henry Ridgman Adams ...	1 June
Po	m	Charles William Baker ...	1 June
Po	m	Robert Ernest Cope ...	1 Sept
Dev	m	Richard William Orchard	1 Sept
Po	m	Frederick Lee Graham ...	1 Dec
Po	m	William John McIver Paddon	1 Dec
Ch	m	George Herbert Routley ...	1 Dec

70

1921

Po	m	Norman Henry Thomas ...	1 Oct
Ch	m	Allan Cavers	1 Oct
Po	m	John Guard	1 Oct
Dev	m	Walter Stuart McMath ...	1 Oct
Ch	m	Oliver William Fay ...	1 Oct
Po	m	George Harold Cummins, D.S.M.	1 Oct
Dev	m	Charles Harold Harvey ...	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Dev	m	George Francis Pengelly ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	William Henry Hodge Northcott	1 Oct
		79	

1922

Ch	m	Thomas Lovell Scott ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Leslie Cosens Prior ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	Leonard Stanley Rooke ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	George William Bird ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Thomas George Vernon Casley	1 Oct
Po	*SM* mf	Percy Herbert Leech	1 Oct
Po	m	Frank James Boyland ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	John Leslie Carl Burgess ...	1 Oct
Po	m	William Frederick Jenkin Dunn	1 Oct
Po	m	Cecil Jack Kellaway ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Alfred Benjamin Cluett ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	Frederick Cecil Palmer ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	Alec Lee Hobden	1 Oct
		(*Lent to N.Z. Govt.*)	
Po	*SM* m	Tom Kershaw ...	1 Oct
		93	

1923

Dev	m	Robert Lindsay Rooke ...	1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	Leonard Alexander Lall	1 Oct
Dev	m	Francis Orlando Egbert May	1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	William Harold Kemp	1 Oct
Po	m	Charles Henry Sperring ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Leonard Stafford Poë ...	1 Oct
Po	m	James Gwillyam Watkins	1 Oct
Po		Ernest Stanley Stribley ...	1 Oct
Po		Stephen Charles Chatfield ...	1 Oct
Po	*SM*	Henry Aspinall	1 Oct
Dev		Harold Charles Lavers ...	1 Oct
Dev		John Albert Leddra Hoskin...	1 Oct
Dev		George Nicholas Goodyear ...	1 Oct
Dev		Henry Edmund Kent ...	1 Oct
Po	*SM*	Leonard Victor Hauser, D.S.M.	1 Oct
Dev		Stanley Lang Turner ...	1 Oct
Ch		Herbert Edward Drew ...	1 Oct
Dev		Francis John Hurt	1 Oct
Dev		Cyril Willing Treweeks ...	1 Oct
Po	*SM*	James Parish Hewett ...	1 Oct
		113	

1924

Ch		John Sowray	15 Oct
Dev		Russell John Hugh Duffay ...	15 Oct
Po		Percy Leonard Tatford ...	15 Oct
Po		Ralph Duckworth	15 Oct
Dev		Thomas George Jeffery ...	15 Oct
Dev		Richard William George Lobb	15 Oct
Dev		Frank Denison...	15 Oct
Po		Sidney Stewart Hall Wright ...	15 Oct
Dev		Reginald George Swift ...	15 Oct
Po		John Henry Gilbert	15 Oct
Po		(*S/M*) Ernest Alfred Waterson	15 Oct
		124	

1925

Ch		Henry Hannaford	1 Jan
Po		(*S/M*) Vernon Reginald Whatson	1 Jan
Po		John Nicholas Mutter ...	1 Jan
Po		Cyril Hamilton Foulger ...	1 Jan
Dev		Cecil Herbert Down	1 Jan
Ch		Charles Edwin Seats	1 Jan
Po		William Henry Kenward ...	1 Jan
Po		Sydney John Rutland ...	1 Jan
Dev		(*S/M*) William Edgar Budge...	1 Jan
Dev		Arthur Edwin Urell	1 Jan
Po		Albert Valentine English ...	1 Jan
Dev		Andrew William Palmer ...	1 Jan
Dev		Frederick William Germain ...	1 Apr
Dev		Vernon Douglas Hodge ...	1 Apr
Po		William John George Jenkins	1 Apr
Dev		James Barlow Newton ...	1 Apr
Ch		Richard Hegarty	1 Apr
Po		Albert James Lee	1 Apr
Ch		William Henry Stubbings ...	1 Apr
Po		Ralph Allison	1 Apr
Po		John William Tribbeck ...	1 Apr
Dev		William Metters	1 Apr
Dev		Leonard Douglas May ...	1 Apr
Dev		William Alfred Hayes ...	1 Apr
Dev		Norman John Elliott Lark ...	15 July
		(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Ch		Gilbert Stevenson Gibson ...	15 July
Po		Cecil Linsley Meadley ...	15 July
Po		John William Barber ...	15 July
Dev		Sydney Richard Pearse ...	15 July
Ch		John Henry Rankine ...	15 July
Po		William Thomas Sparks ...	15 July
Po		George Henry Hunt	15 July
Dev		Claude Henry Horswell ...	15 July
Dev		William John Saunders ...	15 July
Ch		Alfred Sumner	15 July
Dev		Ernald Prosser Birkett ...	1 Oct
Po		Arthur Victor Casley... ...	1 Oct
Dev		Gomer Arthur Heywood Thomas	1 Oct
Dev		Samuel Trevaskis	1 Oct
Po		Herbert Henry David Campaign	1 Oct
Po		William Jarvis Spendlow ...	1 Oct
Dev		Leonard Farrar	1 Oct
Dev	*SM*	John Pugh	1 Oct
Po		Frederick Richards	1 Oct
Dev		Ernest Thomas Robinson ...	1 Oct
Dev		(*S/M*) Charles John Henry Willcocks	1 Oct
Ch		Sidney William James Gay ...	1 Oct
Dev		Victor William Stowe ...	1 Oct
		172	

1926

Dev	*SM*	Arthur Charles Harvey ...	1 Jan
Po		Henry John Pegler	1 Jan
Ch		Henry Walter Davey	1 Jan
Dev		Andrew Erskine	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

Po	William Henry Warren ...	1 Jan
Dev	Samuel George Seagrove Morrell	1 Jan
Ch	Leslie Victor Thomas ...	1 Jan
Po	Thomas William Robinson ...	1 Jan
Ch	Vincent Lindsey Lee	1 Jan
Po	Leonard James Gilderson ...	1 Jan
Po	*SM* William Charles Dinwoodey	1 Jan
Po	Reginald Alfred Roger Cheeseman	1 Jan
Dev	George Hendy	1 Apr
Ch	Frank Frederick Odds ...	1 Apr
Po	Robert William Eamey ...	1 Apr
Dev	Thomas Bolam	1 Apr
Dev	Albert Edward Storey ...	1 Apr
Ch	Stanley Wilson Paris ...	1 Apr
Dev	Bernard George Clynick ...	1 Apr
Po	Robert Arthur Marsh ...	1 Apr
Dev	Robert James Bertram Truscott	1 Apr
Dev	Albert John Lee ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)	1 Apr
Po	Edward Lewis Spratt ...	1 Apr
Dev	Albert Hemingway (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Bernard Joseph Pilkington ...	1 Apr
Po	Arthur William Fairhead ...	1 Apr
Ch	Frank Reeves Hammond ...	1 July
Dev	Charles Hubert Wilson (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev	Horace Augustus Walter Brooks	1 July
Dev	Harold Percy Church ...	1 July
Po	Reginald William Trevett ...	1 July
Po	Arthur Wallace Warner ...	1 July
Dev	John Oscar Sheer ...	1 July
Dev	George Healy Trend ...	1 July
Dev	William Fitzgerald Julian ...	1 July
Po	George Samuel Mason ...	1 July
Dev	Stanley Samuel Vincent ...	1 July
Dev	William Lonzo Chapman ...	1 July
Ch	Douglas Godfrey Buchanan Cock	1 July
Po	Robert William Davies (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Leopold Jack Baird Tatford (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	Reginald Algernon Collings (*act*)	1 Oct
Ch	William Percival Garner (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	Edgar Woolridge Cole (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Frederick Charles Walling (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Herbert Good (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Herbert Thomas Carter (*act*)...	1 Oct
Dev	Thomas Benson Garnett (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	Frank McLeod (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	Charles Blatchford (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Dev	Harold Percy Kernick (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	William John McNally (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Dev	Sydney Albert Hoyten Parkhouse (*act*)	1 Oct

1927

Dev	Thomas Grenfell Nicholas (*act*)	1 Jan
Dev	William Arthur Jones (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	Reginald Charles Dean (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	Frederick Cyril Kenneth (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	Sydney Ellis Creasey (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Dev	Edgar Arthur Hampton (*act*)...	1 Jan
Po	Edward John Sawdy (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Dev	Arthur James Sambell (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	Claude Glinton Smith (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Dev	Richard Bowden (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	Victory Charles Arthur Kyte (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	Francis Arthur Braham (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	Frederick Samuel Margrie (*act*)	1 Jan
Ch	Henry Rogers Haddon (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Ch	John Thomas Gething (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	Cyril Ernest Tong (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Dev	Gerald Lancelot Rose (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Dev	John Hardy Harrison (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Edwin Douglas Smart (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Dev	Cyril Morgan (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	Edward James Reginald Kirton-Vaughan (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Charles Edward Collins (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Dev	Edgar James Percy Collins (*act*)	1 Apr
Ch	William McCullough Livingston (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	Leonard Clarence Mark Jopling (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	Thomas Chapman (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Dev	Harold Ormonde Hughes (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	Henry Edward Benning Williamson (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	Joseph William Brand (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	John Edward Wynn (*act*) ...	1 July
Ch	Frederick Joseph Schroder (*act*)	1 July
Po	Arthur Henry Ernest Charles (*act*)	1 July
Po	Ernest Tickle (*act*)	1 July
Po	Courtney George Kerswill (*act*)	1 July
Ch	Richard William Steel (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev	Frederick Axford Riddolls (*act*)	1 July
Po	Sydney Leonard Cecil Boddie (*act*)	1 July
Dev	Walter Smith (*act*)	1 July
Ch	William Joseph Blackeby (*act*)	1 July
Dev	Lester George Leopold Hutchins (*act*)	1 July
Po	Francis Albert Piddington (*act*)	1 July
Ch	Roy Demetrius Glenn (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev	William Thomas Coombe (*act*)	1 July
Po	Walter Hugh Cuthbert Leggett (*act*)	1 July

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

1919

Ch **m** William Peter Coghlan ... 1 Apr
1

1925

Dev **m** Percy Charles Deverell ... 1 Jan
Po **m** Herbert James Hill ... 1 Jan
Ch **m** William Bennet ... ... 1 Jan
Dev **m** William Rogers ... ... 20 Aug
Dev **m** Charles James Alonzo Cumming ... ... 20 Aug
6

1926

Dev **m** Thomas John Bettey ... 1 Dec
Dev **m** John George Hicks ... 1 Dec
8

1927

Po **m** Robert John Gell ... ... 14 Apr
Dev **m** Thomas Lane ... ... 14 Apr
Dev **m** Walter Frederick Prew ... 14 Apr
Dev **m** Richard Whittle ... ... 15 June
Ch **m** Henry Augustus Woodman 15 June
13

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1917

Ch **m** George Sparkes ... ... 1 Oct
Dev **m** Harry Parker Spann ... 1 Oct
2

1918

Po **m** John Carwin Wood ... 1 Mar
Po **m** James Joseph Rapley ... 1 Mar
Po **m** Henry Kenden ... ... 1 Apr
Dev **m** John Irwin Reed Binnington 1 Apr
Po **m** Charles Edward Robinson 1 May
Ch **m** Stanley Osborn ... ... 1 June
Po **m** Henry John Phillips ... 1 Aug

1918—*contd.*

Po **m** Abraham Davidson ... 1 Sept
Dev **m** Daniel O'Brien ... ... 1 Oct
11

1920

Po **m** Edwin John Ogborne ... 1 Dec
12

1921

Ch **m** William John Nye ... ... 1 Oct
13

1925

Dev **m** John Carne ... ... 1 Oct
14

1926

Ch **m** George Kinchin ... ... 1 Jan
Ch William Lowman Phipp ... 1 July
16

COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1919

Ch **m** Andrew Paterson ... ... 1 Mar
Ch **m** Robert William Maclean ... 1 Mar

1923

Dev **m** Frederick Charles Smith ... 1 Jan

1924

Po **m** Samuel James Spragg ... 21 Aug

1924—*contd.*

Po **m** William Frederick Phillips Draper ... ... 21 Aug

1926

Ch **m** Henry Joseph Akam ... 6 Apr
Dev **m** William Reginald Osborne 3 May
Po **m** Edward Bennett ... ... 1 Oct

1927

Po **m** William West ... ... 23 June
9

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1917

Dev **m** Lionel Vinton ... ... 1 Oct
1

1918

Dev **m** James Henry Rowe ... 2 Feb
Po **m** Charles Henry Hillier ... 6 June
Ch **m** Hartley Kirby Roundthwaite ... ... 6 June
Ch **m** Alfred Henry Barltrop ... 6 June
Ch **m** Charles Walter Kemp ... 19 Oct
6

1921

Po **m** Charles Wain ... ... 29 Apr
Ch **m** Daniel Frank Keefe ... 29 July
8

1922

Po **m** Harold James Smith ... 7 July
Dev **m** William Henry Ernest Holder ... ... 17 Oct
10

1923

Po **m** Walter Ewart Cottrell ... 1 Jan
Po **m** Harry Pickard ... ... 29 June
12

1924

Po **m** Alfred John Copplestone... 2 Jan
Po **m** Edward Makin ... ... 21 Aug
Ch **m** John Henry Tindale ... 21 Aug
15

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

Ch m Herbert Edwin Gibson, D.S.M. ... ... 21 Aug

Dev m Edward Lancaster, D.S.M. 21 Aug

1924—*contd.*

Dev m Samuel Siddall ... ... 21 Aug
18

1926

Dev Philip Pugsley ... ... 3 May
19

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1916

Ch m Ernest Charles Offer ... 1 Nov
1

1919

Po m Frank Benjamin Etherington... ... ... 12 Dec

Po m William Lewis Richards ... 12 Dec
3

1920

Dev m Sydney Robert George Spriddle ... ... 2 Jan
4

1921

Ch m William Sweaney ... ... 1 Sept
5

1923

Po m Robert William Parker ... 6 Apr
6

1924

Po m Reginald Frank Webber ... 9 Apr

Po m Frederick Sweetman ... 9 Apr

Dev m Percy John Freeman ... 9 Apr

Po m William Marston Smallwood 9 Apr

Po m William Richard Albert Chapman ... ... 9 Apr

Ch m Turner Robert Hopkins ... 9 Apr

1924—*contd.*

Dev m Robert Brimacombe ... 9 Apr

Ch m Joseph Edward Fell ... 9 Apr
14

1925

Dev m Jonathan Belcher ... ... 2 July
15

1926

Dev m Frank Lewis Weatherdon ... 17 July

Po m Ernest Daniel Hines ... 17 July

Dev m Edgar Henry Collins ... 4 Oct

Po m Walter Henry Wragg ... 4 Oct

Po m Fred Gutteridge ... ... 4 Oct

Po m James Hemming Whittaker 4 Oct

Dev m William George Patrick Whiting ... ... 4 Oct

Po m Thomas Barham ... ... 4 Oct
23

1927

Po m Desire Tanguy ... ... 17 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Dev m Clifton Robert Fursden ... 30 June

Po m Christopher Hodgson Booth 30 June

Ch m Jonas Haigh ... ... 30 June

Po m William James Archer ... 30 June

Po m Albert Bertie Williams ... 24 Aug

Po m George Haysom ... ... 24 Aug
30

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1918

Dev m William Ford, D.S.M. ... 20 June

Dev m Alfred Charles Cornhill ... 10 Sept

Po m Bertram Charles Dawes ... 10 Sept

Po m William Albert Nimmy ... 10 Sept

Po m Ferdynand Stewart Aulgy Giles ... ... 10 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Po m Ernest Gerry ... ... 10 Sept
6

1919

Dev m Percy Lewis Garrett ... 4 July

Po m Albert Walter Jane ... 4 July

Po m Sydney Spreadbury ... 4 July

Dev m Alfred Edwin Urell... ... 4 July

Po m Frank Griffiths ... ... 4 July
11

1923

Ch m Charles Frederick Craven... 2 Nov

Po m Charles Bernard Eastwood 2 Nov

Po m Henry William Bray ... 2 Nov
14

1924

Po m John Pitt ... ... 6 Aug

Po m Cecil Victor Collins ... 31 Dec
16

1925

Dev m William Knight Snell ... 2 July

Dev m Alfred Lang Mitchell ... 2 July
18

1926

Po m William Osborne Hutson (*act*) 1 Oct

Ch Alfred William Edward Connor (*act*) ... ... 18 Oct

Dev Percy Bethell (*act*) ... ... 18 Oct

Po Alfred Reginald Boorman (*act*) 18 Oct

Ch Charles James Hill (*act*) ... 18 Oct

Dev John Charles Warren (*act*) ... 22 Oct
24

1927

Po James William Cooper (*act*) ... 9 Apr

Dev William Hough (*act*) ... ... 4 May

Po Ernest Loney Hawkins (*act*) ... 2 June

Dev Thomas Henry Hall (*act*) ... 30 June
28

Digitized by Google

SENIOR MASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

1918

Dev	m	William Chrismas Hewlett	29 Nov
Ch	m	Albert Clement Pope	29 Nov

2

1920

Po	m	Gordon Lough	5 Apr
Po	m	George Herbert Ivor Rickers	5 Apr
Dev	m	Frederick James Guppy	5 Apr
Ch	m	Thomas George Cooke	5 Apr
Po	m	Arthur George Betts	5 Apr

7

1921

Dev	m	Edward Sawle Clark	10 May
Ch	m	Walter Henry Harvey	10 May
Dev	m	Charles Frederick Mason, B.Sc.	10 May
Po	m	Peter Ormrod Jenkin	10 May

11

1922

Po	m	James Edward Bonnar	13 Apr
Dev	m	William Frederick Plant	13 Apr
Po	m	George Harry Nicholls	13 Apr

14

1924

Dev	m	Hubert Harold Hatcher	4 July
Ch	m	Arthur Wellesley Mills	4 July
Dev	m	Harold William Collins	4 July
Po	m	Reginald John Watson	4 July
Po	m	Claude Harold Welton	4 July
Ch	m	Arthur Coxon	4 July
Dev	m	Thomas William Hugill, B.A.	4 July
Dev	m	Herbert Huntley Boddy	4 July
Ch	m	George Roberts	4 July
Ch	m	Harry Edgar Roe	4 July
Dev	m	Walter Guy Barnes, B.Sc.	4 July

25

1925

Ch	m	Frank Cartwright	20 Nov
Po	m	Frederick John Giles	20 Nov
Dev	m	David Adams	20 Nov
Dev	m	John Marshall	20 Nov

29

1926

Dev	m	William Arthur Choules	29 Sept
Po	m	Albert Thomas Wheeler	29 Sept
Dev	m	David John Campbell Smith	29 Sept
Dev	m	Cecil Ernest Wright	29 Sept

33

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

1925

Ch	m	Frederick George Turner	25 Mar
Ch	m	Wilfred Woolman	12 Apr
Dev	m	Archibald Bruce Colwill	18 Apr

1927

Dev	m	Walter George Weaver	1 Feb

4

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

1917

Dev	m	Fred Alexander Archibald	6 June
Dev	m	Edwin Crumbie	6 June
Ch	m	Isaac Cyril Taylor Lupton	6 June
Ch	m	Thomas Buckingham Waterhouse	6 June
Dev	m	Colin Joseph Pickerill	6 June
Po	m	Harold Frederick Short	6 June
Ch	m	Samuel Maxwell Topley	6 June
Ch	m	Thomas Henry Kneebone	6 June

8

1918

Ch	m	Cecil Page	11 Sept
Dev	m	Atholl Charles Howard, A.R.T.C., A.M.I.E.E.	3 Dec

10

1919

Ch	m	Joseph Augustine Campbell	12 Apr
Po	m	Sydney Wright Hill	25 Apr
Po		Arthur Dicker	25 Apr
Dev	m	Edgar George Murch	25 Apr
Dev	m	Richard Kay	25 Apr
Dev	m	Herbert James Jewell	25 Apr
Ch	m	Alexander Coutts	26 Apr
Dev	m	Leonard William Tucker	26 Apr
Dev	m	Harold Hurrell	26 Apr
Ch	m	Clifford Arco Jervis	28 Apr
Dev		George Prowse	1 May
Po	m	Thomas Edward Jackson	3 May
Dev	m	John Henry Mitchell	29 May
Dev	m	Christopher Henry Mulready	14 June

24

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*)—*continued.*

1920

Po William Page Lebbon... ... 10 Jan
Po Percy Arthur Hunter ... 10 Jan
Ch Leonard Arthur Kew ... ... 10 Jan
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Ch Albert Frederic Howell ... 10 Jan
Dev m Thomas Penswick O'Donnell 10 Jan
Ch Ernest Victor Davies ... ... 10 Jan
Po Harry Frank Warburton ... 17 Jan
Po Frederick Ernest Berry ... 19 Jan
Po Walter Charles Cooke... ... 27 July
Dev Percival George Sparks ... 27 July
Ch James Cullen ... ... 27 July
Po John Moore Morgan ... ... 27 July
Dev Albert Edward Lindley ... 27 July
Ch Harry Alfred Fowler ... ... 27 July
Po Horace Stanleigh Albery, B.Sc. 27 July
Dev Richard Edgar Daw ... ... 27 July
Dev Edward Walter Voke ... 27 July
Dev Leonard John Daw ... ... 27 July
Dev William Geoffrey Tucker ... 27 July
Dev Harold Sidney John Strong ... 27 July
Dev Alfred Chown ... ... 27 July
Po m William Frederick White ... 27 July
Dev Stanley John Rendle ... ... 27 July
Dev Frederick William Spry ... 27 July
Dev Ronald Thomas Davies ... 27 July
Po Alfred Petty ... ... 2 Aug
Dev m Frederick Charles Densum 14 Aug
Dev m Frederick Harry Diplock, D.C.M. ... ... 1 Sept
Dev Thomas Boyd Watson ... 1 Sept
Ch James Martin ... ... 4 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Dev m Arthur Ewart Furse ... 29 Nov
Dev James Henry Down ... ... 29 Nov
Dev Edgar Whitford Brown ... 29 Nov
Ch Leslie Dodridge ... ... 29 Nov
Po Royle James Walter Hutchinson ... ... 29 Nov
Ch Herbert Cyril Rice ... ... 29 Nov
Dev Henry Leonard Carpenter ... 29 Nov
Dev Arthur William Ennor ... 29 Nov
Po Arthur Spry Hoad ... ... 29 Nov
Dev William George Nicholas Herley ... ... 29 Nov
Dev John Clifton Dustan ... ... 29 Nov

65

1922

Dev m Harry James Eccles Campbell, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept
Dev m Tom Graham Schofield, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept
Po m Arthur Reginald Jones, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept
Ch m Harold Cowlishaw, B.Sc. ... 1 Sept
Ch m Wilfred Louis Furmston ... 1 Sept
Ch m Leslie Oliver Barker ... 1 Sept
Po Harold Cecil Comben ... ... 1 Sept

1922—*contd.*

Dev m Thomas John Williams, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept
Ch m Graham Reginald Alfred Rawlings, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept
Po m Charles Frederick Jackson, B.Sc. ... ... 22 Sept
Ch Cyril William Ellard, B.Sc. ... 22 Sept
Dev m Robert Bisset Murray ... 22 Sept
Po m Alan James McGregor, B.Sc. 22 Sept
Po m John Dennis, B.Sc. ... 22 Sept
Po m Herbert Parmenter Pearce 22 Sept

80

1923

Dev Charles Blaiklock Hockaday ... 23 Mar
Po Harold John Jessup ... ... 23 Mar
Dev Ronald James Hill ... ... 23 Mar
Po Sydney Walter Harman ... 23 Mar
Dev Reginald Alfred Samuel Wyatt 23 Mar
Dev Philip George Foss ... ... 23 Mar
Ch Ernest Arthur Doust ... ... 23 Mar
Ch Albert Alan Hodges ... ... 23 Mar
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Po William Edward Hall ... 23 Mar
Dev James Henry John Rowe ... 23 Mar
Ch John Leonard Rees ... ... 23 Mar
Ch James Sharp Morton ... ... 23 Mar
Po m Victor George Nightingall... 17 Aug
Po m William Edwin Tomlinson 17 Aug
Dev m Ivor Douglas Lawrence ... 17 Aug
Dev John Rees, B.Sc. ... ... 17 Aug
Po m Leslie Charles Sibborn, M.C. 17 Aug
Ch Albert James Borking Springall 17 Aug
Ch m Charles Frederick Williamson, B.Sc. ... ... 17 Aug
Ch m William George Coleman, M.M. ... ... 17 Aug
Ch Gerald Patrick Sullivan ... 17 Aug
Po (*I*) Douglas Eric Winkworth... 17 Aug
Ch Reginald Edward Frost ... 17 Aug
Dev Francis Thomas Michell ... 17 Aug
Po Evan Percy Thomas ... ... 17 Aug

105

1924

Dev Percy Hargrave Legg, B.Sc. ... 22 Aug
Po Gilbert Porter, B.Sc. ... 22 Aug
Dev m Gerald Crowle ... ... 22 Aug
Po Denis Edward Gregory, B.Sc. 22 Aug
Dev m Ernest George Birch, B.Sc... 22 Aug
Dev Herbert Clive Chambers, B.Sc. 22 Aug
Po Leslie William John Whitburn, B.Sc. ... ... 22 Aug
Dev m Thomas James Jones, B.Sc. 22 Aug
Ch Robert Edward Collins ... 22 Aug
Dev Daniel Leonard Pugh, B.Sc. ... 22 Aug
Dev Thomas Routledge, B.Sc. ... 22 Aug
Po Thomas Hoskison ... ... 22 Aug
Dev Evan Ewart Thomas ... ... 22 Aug

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*)—*continued.*

1924—*contd.*

Po Bernard Piper... ... ... 22 Aug
Ch Joseph Haley Blakeley, M.Sc. 22 Aug
Dev Frederick James Chinery ... 22 Aug
Po Robert Smyth... ... ... 22 Aug
Dev Cecil Raymond Escott, B.Sc. 22 Aug
123

1925

Cecil Watts, B.Sc. ... ... 28 Aug
Jack Daniel, B.Sc. ... ... 28 Aug
Vallack Wilton Phillips ... ... 28 Aug

1925—*contd.*

Melville James Cummins, B.Sc. ... 28 Aug
m Leighton Chubb Toms, B.Sc. ... 28 Aug
128

1926

Albert Harvey Miles ... ... 27 Aug
Denis William Lacey, B.Sc. ... 27 Aug
Frederick James Donald Williams, B.Sc. ... ... 27 Aug
John Sydney Hewitt ... ... 27 Aug
Harry Guy Middleton, B.Sc. ... 27 Aug
George Norman Pask ... ... 27 Aug
134

SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATES.

1927

Frederick Beattie, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Aug
Frank Marshall Cooper, B.Sc. ... 26 Aug
Frederick Robert Percy Elliott ... 26 Aug
Harold Ensoll... ... ... 26 Aug
Robert Bruce Hollis, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Aug
Harry Hopkinson ... ... 26 Aug
Thomas Kelly, B.Sc.... ... ... 26 Aug

1927—*contd.*

Percy Frank Kingswood ... ... 26 Aug
Cyril Donald Munden ... ... 26 Aug
Clifford Harper Sleightholme, B.Sc. 26 Aug
Thomas Richard Smart, B.Sc. ... 26 Aug
Lawrence Edward Phillip Vigar, B.Sc. 26 Aug
Donald Edward Albert Wiltshire ... 26 Aug
Arthur Edwin Hollis, B.Sc. ... 26 Aug
14

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

1921

Ch m Albert Leonard George Susans ... ... 10 Aug

1922

Ch m Henry Ernest Adams ... 14 Feb

1926

Ch m Andrew James Morgans ... 31 May
Dev m Seymour William Lillicrap 25 Sept
Po m Henry Joseph John Hankin 25 Sept
5

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1918

Dev m William Francis Hayter ... 1 May

1920

Ch m William Herbert Pickard ... 3 Feb
Po m Reginald Francis ... ... 22 Apr
Ch m Garnet Hughes ... ... 10 June

1921

Po m George Blackman ... ... 9 May
Ch m Arthur John Cotton ... 25 May
Po m Edgar Philip Ham ... ... 27 Oct

1922

Po m Harry Phillips ... ... 18 Jan
Po m Alfred Edward Jones, C.G.M. 18 Jan

1924

Ch Frank Neale ... ... 22 Oct

1926

Dev Wilfred George Olver ... ... 31 May

1927

Po William Henry Goff (*act*) ... 24 Apr
Po Edward William Charman (*act*) 14 May
13

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

1926

Ch m William John Lewin ... 7 Feb
Dev m Alfred Ernest Hurst ... 9 May
Dev m William Thomas Cole ... 13 May
Po m William Henry Samways, M.B.E. ... ... 27 May
Po m Henry William Lambert ... 18 July

1926—*contd.*

Dev m James Frederick Welsh, M.B.E. ... ... 8 Sept
Po m Frederick William Knight 28 Sept
Po m John Richmond Truscott ... 3 Dec

1927

Ch m Richard Rody Howell ... 27 Feb
Dev m Arnold Edward Henwood 16 July

10

WARRANT WRITERS.

1918

Po m George Henry Crocker ... 13 Sept

1

1919

Po m Charles John Vivian Perrott 12 Dec
Po m Sydney Dennis Fry ... 12 Dec
Po m George Walter Saxton Ricketts ... ... 12 Dec
Ch m Frederick Charles Martyn 12 Dec
Ch m William John Jennings ... 12 Dec
Po m Henry Guy ... ... 12 Dec

7

1923

Po m Charles Coney ... ... 3 Jan
Dev m William Chapman Greet, M.S.M. ... ... 21 Aug
Dev m Herbert George Luscombe 1 Sept
Dev m Robert John Stuart ... 29 Dec

11

1924

Ch m Francis Samuel Vallis ... 2 Apr
Dev m Ernest Alfred Lillicrap ... 27 May
Po m Frederick James Sutton, M.S.M. ... ... 11 June

1924—*contd.*

Ch m Thomas Jackson Wilson ... 7 July
Dev m Jack Evans Hamilton, D.S.M. ... ... 6 Oct
Dev m James Ernest Hatherley ... 23 Oct

17

1925

Ch m Thomas Patrick White ... 12 Dec
Po m Herbert Henry Scott Batten 17 Dec

19

1926

Ch m Frederick William Baker... 7 Feb
Po m Edgar Joseph Chambers ... 14 Apr
Dev m Ivor Charles Martin ... 9 May
Ch m William James Culham ... 13 May
Ch m Henry Ince ... ... 27 May
Po m Bertie Vivian Tarrant ... 18 July
Ch m William Edward Hudson ... 8 Sept
Dev m Archibald William Fill (*act*) 28 Sept
Ch m Samuel Armour Parke (*act*) 3 Dec
Dev m Richard John Cox (*act*) ... 30 Dec

29

1927

Po m Alfred Drake (*act*) ... ... 27 Feb
Po m William Bracey Bolt ... 16 July

31

COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1920

Po m Edwin Joseph Clarke May 1 June
Dev m Jim Vanstone ... ... 1 July
Dev m Alfred Sherbut ... ... 2 Dec

3

1923

Dev m William Robert Roch ... 2 June
Dev m Leonard William Back ... 26 July

5

Digitized by Google

1924

Dev m Alfred Ernest Peters ... 25 Jan
Ch m Ralph Henry John McCusker, M.B.E. ... 15 Aug
7

1925

Ch m George Ellis ... ... 31 Mar
Ch m Alfred Thomas Smart ... 1 Oct
9

1926

Po m Alfred Charles Waugh, M.B.E. ... ... 7 July
Po m Edwin Arthur Lawrence ... 7 July
11

1927

Po m Frederick William King... 21 July
12

WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1918

Ch m Herbert Edward Moore ... 17 Sept
1

1919

Po m Fred Simmonds ... ... 29 Jan
Po m John Henry Collins ... 29 Jan
Po m John James Boyd ... ... 29 Jan
Dev m Reuben George Shears ... 29 Jan
Po m Frederick Ernest Carter ... 29 Jan
Dev m Alfred Ernest Morgan ... 29 Jan
Ch m Ronald James Baker ... 29 Jan
Po m Alfred George Hoar ... 29 Jan
Po m John James Kentsbeer ... 29 Jan
Dev m William Rashbrook ... 29 Jan
Po m Charles William Fletcher Griffin ... ... 29 Jan
Po m Henry Windel ... ... 29 Jan
Po m Albert Edward Tull, D.S.M. 29 Jan
Dev m Frederick Jeremiah Cummins ... ... 30 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Govt.*)
Dev m William Richard Beer ... 31 Mar
Ch m Harry Guy Lodge ... ... 1 Apr
Ch m William Doyle ... ... 8 May
18

1922

Po m John Patrick Canty, D.S.M. 19 Dec
19

1923

Dev m Walter John Gunn... ... 21 Mar
Ch m Allan Rickard ... ... 26 July
Po m Ralph Llewellyn Morgan ... 26 July
Ch m John George Cull ... ... 26 July
Ch m Walter Laurence Lofthouse Wheeler ... ... 26 July
Ch m George Churchill Baker ... 17 Sept
Po m George Kingsford ... ... 17 Sept
Dev m Frederick George Richards 17 Sept
27

1924

Dev m Archibald Wansley Hoar, M.S.M. ... ... 25 Jan
Po m Charles George Daysh ... 15 Aug
29

1925

Ch m Harry Hill ... ... 31 Mar
Dev m William John Blackwood... 20 June
31

1926

Po m Frederick Alfred Barnard ... 29 Mar
Ch m John Blundell ... ... 2 June
Ch m Arthur Jeffery Thomas Hutley ... ... 1 Sept
Po m Clifford Charles Atkey ... 1 Sept
Dev m Frederick William Bearne (*act*) ... ... 1 Nov
Po m Francis Henry Stevens (*act*) 3 Nov
Po m Percy Mark Cox (*act*) ... 3 Dec
38

1927

Dev m Albert Edward Thorning (*act*)... ... ... 23 Apr
Po m Frederick James Rees (*act*) 2 Aug
40

COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Dev m Alphonso Jago ... ... 1 Feb

1920

Po m William Young Henderson 1 Jan

1921

Ch m Arthur Oliver Flemming ... 19 Apr
3

WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Po m William James Flower ... 1 Feb
Po m Tom Jupp ... ... 1 Feb

1919

Dev m James Sainsbury ... ... 10 Apr
Dev m Arthur Lee ... ... 16 Nov
Ch m Thomas Edward Stevens ... 16 Nov
Po m Henry Ernest Ingram ... 16 Nov

Digitized by Google

1921	1924
Po m Herbert Henry Curtis ... 19 Apr	*Dev* m George Henry Iles ... ... 1 Oct
1922	
Dev m Alfred Edwin Pratt ... 28 July	

9

KEEPER AND STEWARD OF THE ROYAL CABINS IN H.M. YACHTS.

(Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.)

m Samuel Mackenzie Hammond ... ... 22 June 21

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

" (d) " indicates that an Officer is serving at the Depôt, R.M., Deal.

CREST.—The Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath and surmounted by the Crowned Lion and Crown with " Gibraltar " on a scroll. The Foul Anchor imposed on the wreath below the Globe. *Motto*—" Per Mare Per Terram."

THE KING'S COLOUR.—The Union. In the centre the Foul Anchor with the Royal Cypher interlaced ensigned with the Imperial Crown and " Gibraltar " above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—" Per Mare Per Terram."

THE REGIMENTAL COLOUR.—Blue. In the centre the Foul Anchor interlaced with the Royal Cypher " G.R. IV " ensigned with the Imperial Crown and " Gibraltar " above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—" Per Mare Per Terram." In the dexter canton the Union, in the remaining three corners the Royal and Imperial Cypher.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF

THE KING.

HONORARY COLONELS COMMANDANT.

		Date of Appointment.
Ply	**m *Gen. Sir* Charles Newsham Trotman, K.C.B.	26 Sept 23
Po	*PW****m *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Archibald Paris, K.C.B., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	26 Sept 23
Ch	**m *Gen. Sir* Herbert Edward Blumberg, K.C.B.	21 June 25

3

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF.

ADMIRALTY, 54, VICTORIA STREET, S.W. 1.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Gen. m *Sir* Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 31 Mar 24

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Col. 2nd Comdt. m Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E. ... ... 11 Dec 25

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Maj. ⊗ m Henry Compton Pope ... ... 1 Apr 26

QUARTERMASTERS.

Lt.-Col. m Frederick William Mattison, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Nov 19
Major m Alfred George Sanderson ... ... 13 Dec 20

WARRANT OFFICERS.

m Arthur John Duffield Robinson ... ... 18 Apr 20
m Edward Evans ... ... 13 Dec 20
m Albert Edgar Hockley ... ... 20 Nov 21

THE ROYAL MARINES.

GENERAL.

m *Sir* Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Adjutant-General*) ... ... 16 June 27

1

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

m George James Herbert Mullins, C.B. ... ... 3 Dec 26
PW ℣ m Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., *p.s.c.* (*m*) ... ... 16 June 27

2

Digitized by Google

MAJOR-GENERALS.

m Frederick Charles Edwards ... ... 16 June 26
m Reginald Hallward Morgan, C.B.E. ... ... 3 Dec 26
*m Reginald Cecil Temple, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... 16 June 27

3

COLONELS COMMANDANT (IN COMMAND).

	Colonel in Army.
Ply. Dn. AdC GSP m Robert Ormiston Paterson, O.B.E. ... 16 June 26	11 Dec 22
Chat. Dn. AdC GSP m Percy Molloy, *q.s.* 3 Dec 26	8 July 24
Ports. Dn. GSP m Arthur Greenway Little, C.M.G. 10 Feb 27	3 June 21
Depôt, Deal. GSP m Charles Lawson Mayhew... 16 June 27	16 June 27

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

	Colonel in Army.
Ply. Dn. m George Leonard Raikes, C.B., D.S.C. 31 Oct 26	31 Oct 26
m *Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford,* C.B.E. (*Supy.* 11 *Dec* 25) 3 Dec 26	1 Jan 22
Depôt, Deal. m Francis Home Griffiths ... 3 Dec 26	3 Dec 26
Ports. Dn. m Henry Albert Hathway Jones 9 Feb 27	9 Feb 27
Chat. Dn. m George Carpenter, O.B.E., D.S.C. 16 June 27	3 June 22

5

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV.

Po m Henry Nelson Hobart Houghton ... ... 21 Sept 21

Ply(d) m James Hazel ... ... 1 Jan 24

Ply m Maurice Filmer Bennett 27 Feb 24

Ply (*I*)m William Patrick Arbuthnot ... ... 1 Mar 24

Ply **m Lewis Charles Lampen, *q.s.* (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 16 *July* 16) ... ... 21 June 24

Ch *m Richard Foster Carter Foster, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*m*) *and* (*n*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 3 *June* 17) ... 31 Dec 24

*m *Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson, C.B.E., p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Supy.* 10 *Feb.* 27) ... 11 Dec 25

DIV.

Po m Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner, C.B., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 3 *June* 17)... 31 Oct 26

Ch (d) m Prescott Sandilands, D.S.O. ... ... 3 Dec 26

Ply m Robert Daly Ormsby, C.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 19) ... ... 11 Jan 27

Po m George Mathew ... 9 Feb 27

Ch (*I*)m John Gilbert Horne... 10 Feb 27

Po *m Robert Henry Darwall, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 3 *June* 19) ... ... 22 May 27

13

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

DIV		
	1916	
	***m William Wellington Godfrey, C.M.G., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*g*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 31 May 17*)	17 June
	(*I*)m Walter Sinclair, O.B.E., *q.s.*	12 Oct
	m John Wallace Hudleston (*g*) (*a*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 18*)	28 Nov
	(*I*) m William Archibald Jolly (*Supt. R.N.S. of M. 5 Apr 25*) 4	16 Dec
	1917	
Pl	⊗*m Harold Blount, D.S.O. (*Bde. Maj. 14 Jan 25*) ...	10 Jan
Ch	*m St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild, *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*g*)	30 Jan
Po	*m Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe (*g*) (*a*)	30 Jan
Po	(*I*) m *Bernard Frederic Trench*, *q.s.* (*Supy*)	1 May
Pl (*d*)	(*I*) ⊗m James Macnair-Smith (*g*) (*Bde. Maj., 15 Jan 26*)	11 May
	m *William Henry Lainson Tripp*, D.S.O., M.C.. *q.s.* (*g*) (*a**) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 30 June 27*) (*Secd. 23 July 27*) ...	6 June
Pl	m (*I*) Cecil Edward Sykes Wright, O.B.E., *q.s.* ...	6 June
	m *Henry Knighton Stephens* (*Secd. 4 Oct 17*)	6 June
Po	**m Walter Legh Huntingford, C.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*g*) (*a**) (*D.O. 1 Apr 26*) (*Bt. Maj. 26 Sept 16*)	6 June
	*m *Alan George Barwys Bourne*, D.S.O., M.V.O., *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*g*) (*Secd. 1 May 27*)	6 June
Pl	(*I*)m Henry Basil Inman, *M.C.*	6 June
Po	*m Harold Edward William Iremonger, D.S.O. (*g*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19*)	6 June
DIV		
Po	m Cuthbert Williams ...	6 June
Ch	m Harold Evelyn Gillespie, O.B.E. (*g*)	6 June
Pl	*PW*m John Wansey Snepp, O.B.E.	6 June
Ch	m Charles Bernard Mullins, *q.s.*	6 June
Ch	*m Arthur Stanley Cantrell (*g*) (*a**) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 18*) (*Bde. Maj. 17 June 27*)	6 June
Ch	**mHubert Louis Jones, *O.B.E., q.s.* (*Bt. Maj. 27 Jan 17*)	6 June
Po	*m Arthur Charles Barnby, O.B.E. (*g*) (*Bde. Maj. 22 May 27*)	6 June
Pl	m Percival Owen	6 June
Po	m John Bird Chancellor (*a**)	6 June
Ch	(*I*) *m Pulteney William Malcolm, O.B.E.	6 June
Ch	m Chandos Egerton Walter Hill (*D.O. 1 Oct 25*) ...	6 June
Po	m John Travers de Saulez Washington	6 June
Pl	m Charles Frederic Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	1 Sept
Po	m George Rutledge (*g*) (*a*)	1 Sept
Pl	*m Robert Sinclair	1 Sept
Ch	m Herbert Reginald Brewer	1 Sept
Pl	m Alfred Davis Welch ... 33	1 Sept
	1918	
	⊗m *Henry Compton Pope* (*Supy. 1 Apr 26*)	1 Jan
	m *Godfrey Philip Orde*, *q.s.* (*g*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19*) (*Secd. 1 Oct 25*)	1 Jan
Ch	⊗m Harold George Grant (*g*) (*Bt. Maj. 3 June 18*) ... 36	1 Sept
	1919	
Ch	m George Harold Kendle (*g*)	1 Jan
Pl	m Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*s.c.*) (*D.O. 8 Feb 26*) ...	1 Jan
	*m *Alexander George William Grierson* (*Secd. 12 Nov 25*) 39	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

DIV 1923

Pl (*d*) (*I*) m *PW* Cuthbert Harold Coode, *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*g*) (*M. I. 16 Apr 27*) ... ... 31 Dec *40*

1924

(*I*) m ***Alfred Leonard Forster,*** D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Maj. 3 June 18*) (*Secd. 19 July 26*) ... ... 1 Jan

Ch (*I*) m *Thomas Lionel Hunton, M.V.O., O.B.E., q.s.* (*g*) (*Bt. Maj. 1 Jan 19*) ... 24 Jan

Po m John Melville Tuke (*a*) (*I.S.L.A. 22 Oct 25*) ... 27 Feb

Pl mMoritz Rodwell Yeo, O.B.E. (*g*) ... ... 5 June

Ch m Claude Attwood (*g*) ... 7 June

Po (*d*) m Harold Shearman Godfrey Bird, *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*g*) ... ... 21 June *46*

DIV 1925

Pl *m Harold Edward Ravenshaw (*g*) ... ... 5 Apr

Ch (*I*) m Frederick Alexander Hamer (*g*) (*a*†) ... ... 6 Apr *48*

1926

Pl m Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer ... ... 3 Dec *49*

1927

Ch m Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee (*a*†) ... ... 11 Jan

m *Francis Charlewood Willes* (*g*) (*Secd. 16 Aug 20*) ... 9 Feb

Ch ⊗ *m Robert Charles Arthur Glunicke, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... 9 Feb

Pl. (*d*) (*I*) m Henry Ronald Haines, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Feb

Pl m Evan Jukes Hughes, O.B.E. (*g*) (*I. of G. 26 Mar 25*) ... 1 May

Ch (*d*) ⊗*m Lionel Steele Wilkinson (*Supt., P.B.T. Sch. 12 Jan 26*) ... ... 22 May *55*

CAPTAINS.

1915

Ch ⊗m Francis Roynon Jones ... 1 Sept

Ch m Thomas Graham Hungerford *2* 1 Sept

1916

Po m Harold Marsland Franks (*a**) (*Bt. Maj. 30 June 16*) (*I.S.L.A. 2 Aug 25*) ... 30 June

(*I*) m *Cecil Stuart Goldingham, p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 2 June 25*) 1 Sept

Pl *m VC Edward Bamford, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Maj. 23 Apr 18*) ... ... 1 Sept

m *Gordon Hamilton Seath,* D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 10 July 26* (*Bt. Maj. 1 Jan 18*) 1 Sept

Ch m Eric Culpeper Weston, *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*g*) (*I. of G. 7 June 27*) ... ... 30 Jan

Po m Arthur Peel Dawson (*Supt. S.A. Sch. 17 Feb 26*) ... 30 Jan *8*

1917

Po m Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Jan

Po *PW* m Harold William Wilby 30 Jan

1917—*contd.*

Po m ***Henry Loftus Mitchell McCausland,*** *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Maj. 30 Jan 17*) (*Supy.*) ... 30 Jan

Po m Eric Louis Nepean Bishop 30 Jan

m *James Gordon Johnstone, p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 13 Aug 26*) 30 Jan

Po m Neil Inglefield Eastman (*g*) (*a**) (*I. of G., S.S. 23 Apr 25*) 30 Jan

Pl (*d*) m Robert Grice Sturges ... 30 Jan

m *Charles Hector Congdon, p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 25 Mar 26*) 30 Jan

Pl m Albert Clarence St. Clair-Morford, M.C. ... ... 14 Feb

m *Vincent Christopher Brown,* D.S.C. *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*g*) (*a**) (*Secd. 23 June 26*) ... 2 Mar

Ch m Charles Walter Adair (*g*) (*a**) ... ... 6 Ma

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

1917—*contd.*

DIV			
Ch	m	John Arthur Bath, D.S.C.	11 Mar
	m	*Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber*, O.B.E. (*Secd. 16 Dec 24*)	1 May
Po	m	Eric James Banks Noyes	9 May
Ch	m	Harry Duncan Weir (*Adjt. 26 Sept 22*)	11 May
Pl	m	Eustace Cleveland Heathcote	6 June
Pl(d)	m	Edmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker (*I. of S.A. 1 Feb 27*)	6 June
Pl	*m	Norman Kempe Jolley ...	6 June
Pl(d)	*m	Archibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E. (*Adjt. 16 Dec 24*) ...	6 June
Po	m	Cecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E. (*a**)	5 July
	m	*Robin Hasluck Campbell*, M.C. *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*Secd. 29 Jan 27*)	23 July
	m	*Edwin Bowring* (*Supy. 31 May 27*)...	9 Aug
	PWm	*Hamilton Wilkie Simpson* (*g*) *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 26 Aug 27*)	11 Sept
Po	m	Wilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis (*g*) (*a*)	11 Sept
Pl	m	Harold Roger Lambert, D.S.C. (*g*) (*a**) *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Staff Coll.* (*Army*)) ...	17 Sept
	m	*Arthur Reginald Chater*, D.S.O. (*Secd. E.A. 3 Feb 21*) (*Bt. Maj. 23 Apr 18*) ...	17 Sept
Po	m	Cecil Brooke-Short ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Arthur Nicholl Williams (*Adjt. 18 Nov 26*)	2 Oct
Ch	m	Frederick Cecil Granger Stock (*a*)	23 Oct
Po	m	Thomas Henry Jameson, D.S.O. (*I. of S.A. 5 Aug 25*)	11 Nov

38

1918

Pl	m	Francis Cecil Law, D.S.C. (*g*)	1 Feb
Pl	m	Albert Rendell	7 May
Pl	m	Arnold Hughes Eagleton Reading (*Adjt. 22 Jan 27*)	7 May
Po	m	Roland Sheridan Burgess	7 May
Pl(d)	m	Hubert Thomas Newman (*g*) (*A.M.I. 11 May 27*) ...	7 May

1918—*contd.*

DIV			
Po(d)	⊗m	Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O. (*Supt. of Swimming and for P. & R. T. duties 13 Apr 26*) (*Bt. Maj. 7 May 18*)	7 May
Ch	m	Thomas Bernard Washbourn Sandall (*a*†)... ...	7 May
Po (P)	m	*Godfrey Edward Wildman-Lushington* (*a*) (*Supy. 16 June 24*)	7 May
	m	*Osbert Moore Haworth-Booth* (*g*) *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 23 Oct 26*)	7 May
Po	m	Gerald Stanley Hayman (*g*) (*a**)	20 May
Ch	m	Staunton Alastair Field (*I. of S.A. 12 Nov 26*) ...	20 May
	m	*Robert Arthur Ross Neville* (*Secd. 17 Feb 26*)	23 May
Po	m	Allan Whitworth	23 May
Ch	m	Randal MacDonnell ...	17 June
Ch	m	Rioull Cunningham Graeme Mackenzie (*Supt., Sch. of Sigs. 18 May 24*)	18 June
Pl	m	Maxwell Hardy Spicer ...	26 June
Pl	m	Charles Robert Wharram Lamplough, D.S.C. ...	3 Aug
Ch	m	John Hugo Haddon ...	5 Aug
Pl (P)	⊗m	*Alan Bennis Fennell Alcock*, D.S.C. (*Supy. 22 July 24*)	21 Aug
Po	m	Kenneth Alfred Bridge Puckle	22 Aug
Pl	m	Donald Baillie Carter ...	17 Oct
Po	m	John Edmund Leech-Porter (*a**)	22 Oct
Po	m	Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb Bowen (*a**)...	30 Oct

61

1919

Ch	⊗m	Raymond Humphrey Quill	25 Feb
	m	*George Walter Montague Grover* (*g*) (*a**) *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 10 July 26*)	2 Mar
Pl	m	Ernest Thornborough Harden	17 Mar
Pl	m	Frederick Wynford Dewhurst (*I. of S.A. 17 Sept 25*)	1 Apr
Pl	m	Charles Quintin Parsons ...	25 Apr

66

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

DIV			
		1920	
	m	*Gerald Fenwick Hazzard*, O.B.E., D.S.C. (*a*†) (*Secd. 21 Jan 25*)	4 Nov
		67	
		1921	
Ch (*d*)	m	Lawrence Mercer	6 Jan
Ch	m	Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris *p.s.c.* (*n*)	6 Jan
	m	Mark Harold Collet, M.C. (*g*) (*a*†) (*Secd. 30 Mar. 27*)	6 Jan
Po	⊗m	Derek Arthur Couyngham Shephard	6 Jan
Pl	⊗m	Clive Melbourne Sergeant, D.S.C.	6 Jan
Po	m	Elliot Evill Johnson (*a**)...	6 Jan
Pl	m	Leslie Chasemore Hollis ...	6 Jan
Ch	m	William Edward Victor Bashall	6 Jan
Pl	⊗m	Vivian Davenport Thomas (*g*) (*a*)	6 Jan
	*m	*Samuel John Bassett, p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 25 Feb 26*)	6 Jan
Ch	m	William George Quianlan	6 Jan
Po	m	George Campbell (*a*) ...	4 May
Po	m	Rawden Henry Pitt West, M.C.	4 May
Pl	m	James Eric Cornish ...	21 June
Po	m	Edward Harold Mitford Unwin (*a**)	21 Sept
Po	m	Claude Pennington Sparrow (*g*)	21 Sept
Pl	m	Alister Marchbank Robertson	21 Sept
Ch	m	Ernest St. John Brockman	21 Sept
Ch	⊗m	Valentine Gardner Clayton	1 Oct
Ch	m	Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry	16 Oct
Po(P)	m	*Edward James Osborne Ellison* (*Supy. 16 June 24*) ...	29 Nov
Po	⊗m	Reginald Walter Bagot (*P.R.T.I. 14 Mar 25*) ...	29 Nov
	m	*John Stacey Selby Tuppen* (*Supy. 21 Oct 25*)	24 Dec
		90	
		1922	
	m	*Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 17 Sept 27*)	25 Jan
		91	

DIV			
		1923	
Pl	m	Richard William Spraggett, M C.	31 Dec
		92	
		1926	
Ch	m	Philip Royal Smith-Hill	7 Sept
Ch (*I*)	m	Francis Marmion Bramall	7 Sept
Po	m	Humphry Thomas Tollemache	7 Sept
Pl(P)	m	*Alfred Basil Woodhall* (*Supy. 12 Jan 25*) ...	20 Oct
	m	*Louis Harris Wrangham, M.C.* (*Secd. 6 Dec 24*) ...	20 Oct
Pl	m	William Alfred Mackenzie Hanson, M.C.	20 Oct
		98	
		1927	
Ch	m	Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith	30 Mar
Pl	m	Ernest Charles Lister Bearcroft...	27 Apr
Ch	⊗m	Henry Ernest Francis Shackleton (*g*) ...	27 Apr
Po	m	George Harvie Morris ...	27 Apr
Ch	m	Edward Cecil Hoar ...	27 Apr
	m	*Kenneth Edward Previte* (*Secd. 16 Nov. 23*)	27 Apr
Ch	m	Ernest John Woodington	27 Apr
Ch	m	*Edward Philip Bickford* (*g*) (*a**) (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Pl	⊗m	*Charles Neville Strode Smith* (*P.R.T.I., 22 Feb 25*) (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Po	m	*John Howard Germon Wills* (*g*) (*a*†) (*A.I.S.L.A., 16 Feb 25*) (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Po	m	*Leonard Oliver Jones* (*a*) ...	1 Sept
Ch(P)	m	*Harry Melville Arbuthnot Day*, A.M. (*Supy. 16 June 24*)	1 Sept
Ch	m	*Sidney George Barten Paine* (*g*) (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Pl	m	*Robert William Gordon* (*Supy. 10 Aug 25*) ...	1 Sept
Ch	m	*Gerald Wills Beazley* (*g*) (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Ch	m	*Philip John Burgess* (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Ch(P)	m	*Reginald Henry Sincock Teek* (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Pl	m	*Frederick Beville Pym* (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Pl	m	*Courtenay Arthur Harcourt Kitchin* (*A.I. of S.A., 20 Nov 25*) (*Supy.*) ...	1 Sept
		117	

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

DIV

1917

Pl m Selwyn Guise Cutler ... 26 Sept

Pl m Charles Manaton Grosvenor Luxmoore ... ... 26 Sept

Pl m Herbert Allen Bass (*g*) ... 1 Dec
3

1918

Pl(d) m Reginald James Gumm (*g*) (*A.I. of S.A., 1 Apr 26*) ... 14 June

Pl (P)m *John Massey Fuller* (*g*) (*Supy. 16 June 24*) ... 20 Dec

Po m Guy Victor Walton ... 20 Dec

Po m Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell (*I. of Sigs., 16 Feb 25*) ... ... 20 Dec

Pl m Heaton Lumley (*g*) (*A.I. of G., 2 Mar 25*) ... ... 20 Dec

Ch m Charles Richard Leslie Scott ... ... 20 Dec

Ch m Frank Ryder Richardson (*A.I. of S.A., 1 Oct 26*) ... 20 Dec

Po m Lawrance Donovan Caffyn (*Asst. Supt. S.A. Sch., 1 Aug 26*) ... ... 20 Dec

Ch m Edmund Ian Sword Martini 20 Dec

Po(d) m Ralph Pierson Deane ... 20 Dec

Ch m Charles Alfred Power ... 20 Dec

Pl m Edward Beavor Dun (*g*) ... 20 Dec

Ch m Colston John Fell... ... 20 Dec
16

1919

Po m Francis Patrick Cyril Lordon ... ... 1 Feb

Po m George Arthur Viner (*g*) ... 30 Apr

Pl m Reginald Clifford Bullock 28 June
19

DIV

1921

Ch m Horatio McCullough Slater (*a*) ... ... 17 Mar

Ch m Reginald Dennis Hale, D.S.M. 17 Mar

Po m Lancelot Priestley (*A.I. of S.A., 4 Oct 26*) ... 1 Sept

Po m Cyril Herbert Charles Masters ... ... 1 Sept

Ch ⊗ m Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler (*P.R.T.I. 22 Nov 24*) ... 1 Sept

Po(d) m Joseph Thomas Hall (*g*) ... 1 Sept

Pl m Theodore Ablett Smythe 1 Sept

Pl ⊗ m Bernard William Leicester ... ... 1 Sept

Pl ⊗ m Nigel Lennox ... ... 1 Sept

Po m Cecil Leonard Baroroft ... 1 Sept

m *Sydney Stead Appleyard* (*g*) (*Secd. 21 May 25*) ... 11 Oct

Ch m Alfred Percival Gumm (*g*) 11 Oct
31

1922

Ch Archibald John Wright ... 1 Jan

Po (P) *Alan George Warren* (*Supy. 27 Apr 25*) ... ... 1 Jan

Ch Charles Edward Cedric Ransome ... ... 1 Jan

Pl Henry Charles Geoffrey Blandford ... ... 1 Jan

Pl Roderick Stuart Lansdale ... 1 Jan

Po (P) *Berthold William Knowles* (*Supy. 16 June 24*) ... 1 Jan

Ch Cecil Francis Lovell Holford 1 Jan

Pl (P) *Owen Cathcart Jones* (*Supy. 12 Jan 25*)... ... 1 Jan

Po Joseph Harold Cawley-Way 1 Jan

Po William Percy Nelson Dean 1 Jan

Po m William Edward Petley, M.B.E. ... ... 12 Aug

Pl *Robert Clement Giles* (*Supy. 27 Apr 25*)... ... ... 1 Oct

Ch Julian Gathorne Hume (*I. of Sigs., 20 June 27*) ... ... 1 Oct

Pl Charles Leonard Edwards ... 1 Oct

Pl John Chaddesley Westall ... 1 Oct

Pl Harold Edgar Balls (*g*) ... 1 Oct

Ch (P) *Robert Maxwell Giddy* (*Supy. 16 June 24*) ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

DIV		
	1922—*contd.*	
Ch	m John Kyme Cordeaux ...	15 Oct
Po	(*I*) Thomas Edward Needham Knox	31 Oct
Po	Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill (*a*)	31 Oct
	51	
	1923	
Pl	m George Robert Hawkins (*a**)	30 Mar
Po	m Joe Robinson	30 Mar
Pl	Patrick William O'Hara Phibbs	1 Oct
Pl	Oswald Campbell Travers Dykes	1 Oct
	Richard Frank Cornwall (*Secd. 1 Oct 26*)	1 Oct
Pl	James Henry Moxham (*g*) (*I. of Sigs., 20 June 27*)	1 Oct
Po	Cosmo La Roche Salter (*a*)...	1 Oct
Pl	(P) *Sydney Charles Woolley* (*Supy. 16 June 24*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	*Kenneth Hunt* (*Supy. 27 Apr 25*)	1 Oct
Ch	Godfrey Hill...	1 Oct
Po(*d*)	m Frederick George Sillitoe...	31 Dec
Po	m Donald John Grey (*g*) (*A.I. of G. 6 Jan 27*) ...	31 Dec
	63	
	1924	
Po	Kenneth Langton Macdonald Cooper (*g*)	1 Sept
Po	Ralph Garrett (*a*)	1 Sept
Pl	Walter Sowden North ...	1 Sept
Pl	John Frederick Morris Moulton	1 Sept
Po(*d*)	⊗ John Markham Phillips ... (*Asst. Supt. P.R.T. School, 25 March 27*)	1 Sept
Ch	Peter Phillipps	1 Sept
Pl	Philip Harvey Owen Linzey Penfold	1 Sept
Ch	Roderick Dillwyn Sims ...	1 Sept
Pl	Frank Andrew Milliken ...	1 Sept
Ch	Harry Austin Tracey ...	1 Sept
Ch	John Geoffrey Godwin (*a**)	1 Sept

DIV		
	1924—*contd.*	
Ch	George Baillie Olaus Farrington	1 Sep
Po	Maurice Marchant	1 Oc
Pl	Arthur Henry Rede Buckley	1 Oct
Po	John Owen Goodenough Hayter (*a*)	1 Oct
Po	John Lee Rose Pym ...	1 Oct
	79	
	1925	
Ch	m Victor Henry Deane ...	31 Jan
Ch	⊗ m Albert Edward Westcott	1 Aug
Ch	Gerald Whitehill Ross (*g*) ... (*A.I. of G., 1 Sept. 27*)	1 Sep
Pl	Geoffrey Arnold Haward ...	1 Sep
Ch	William Frank Paget Whitmarsh...	1 Sep
Po	Thomas Kelly Walker ...	1 Sep
Pl	Robert Armstrong Edmondson	1 Sep
Ch	George Procter Carless ...	1 Oct
	87	
	1926	
Ch	m Morris George Pughe ...	1 Apr
Pl	m John Colmslie Cairncross ...	1 Apr
Po	Bertram George Ralfs	1 Sep
Po	Cecil Farndale Phillips	1 Sep
Ch	Humphrey Ropner Duncan Woods	1 Sep
Pl	Hugh Samuel Baker	1 Sep
Ch	Maurice Fletcher Heberden Rogers	1 Sep
Pl	John Seymour Martin ...	1 Sep
	95	
	1927	
Pl	m William Francis Edds (*proby*)	1 Apr
Pl	m Malcolm Clarke	6 May
Po	Campbell Richard Hardy (*proby*)	1 Sept
Pl	James Louis Moulton (*proby*)	1 Sept
Po	Gerald King Martyn (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Pl	Mervyn Archdall (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Po	Halford David Fellowes (*proby*)	1 Sept
Pl	Geoffrey Francis Burnett (*proby*)	1 Sept
Ch	Robert William Barrow Simonds (*proby*)	1 Sept
Ch	Adolphus John Harvey (*proby*)	1 Sept
	105	

Digitized by Google

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

DIV		
	1924	
Ch	Joseph Picton Phillipps (*proby*)	1 Sept
	1	
	1925	
Po	Eric Charles Ernest Palmer (*proby*)	1 Sept
Po	Timothy Patrick Honnor (*proby*)	1 Sept
Ch	Edward Ashley Brown (*proby*)	1 Sept
Po	John Greenwood Fisher (*proby*)	1 Sept
Ch	Frank Cyril Horton (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Pl	Robert Gage Somers Lang (*proby*)	1 Sept
Ch	Franklin Falconer Clark (*proby*)	1 Sept
Pl	James Robert Clifford Browne (*proby*)	1 Sept
Pl	Dudley Grevett Cornelius (*proby*)	1 Sept
Pl	Nigel Robert Mackie Skene (*proby*)	25 Sept
	11	
	1926	
Po	Arthur George Crawford Langford (*proby*)	1 Sept
DIV	1926—*contd.*	
Ch	Reginald William Madoc (*proby*)	1 Sept
Pl	Frank Alfred Eustace (*proby*)	1 Sept
Pl	Patrick Guerin Solbe (*proby*)	1 Sept
Po	Bruce John David Lumsden (*proby*)	1 Sept
	16	
	1927	
Ch	Ian Hurry Riches (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Pl	Methven Noel Humphreys (*proby*)	1 Sept
Pl	John Hamilton McCahon (*proby*)	1 Sept
Ch	Richard Formby (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Po	Nicholas Gosselin Peppé Richardson (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Pl	Robert Granville Parks-Smith (*proby*)	1 Sept
Pl	John Amyatt Bullock (*proby*)	1 Sept
Po	William Hynd Norrie Martin (*proby*)	1 Sept
Po	Cecil Stewart Watson (*proby*)	1 Sept
Ch	George Barclay Grant (*proby*)	1 Sept
Ch	Robert Richard Gerard Hoare (*proby*)	1 Sept
Ch	David Lionel Cranford Duncan (*proby*)	1 Sept
	28	

PAYMASTERS.

Deal	(*I*) m *Lt.-Col.* Henry Cleeve Benett, C.M.G.	27 June 27
Po	*PW* (*I*) m *Major* William Skeffington Poë, D.S.O. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19*) ...	23 Sept 15
Pl	m *Major* Lawrence Norcock	23 Sept 15
Ch	m *Major* Frank Valiant Temple, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 17*) ...	21 Oct 15
	4	

BARRACKMASTERS.

Deal	m *Lieut.-Col.* John Piercey Shine (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 18*)	1 Sept 23
Pl	*PW* ** m *Major* Hugh Watson Channer (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19*)	23 Sept 15
Po	m *Major* Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne ...	30 Jan 17
Ch	m *Major* Mark Ker Gray...	1 Jan 18
	4	

Digitized by Google

SUPERNUMERARY LIST R.M. (W/T).

MAJORS.

*m Francis Wyville Home 6 June 17
(S) m Ernest George Cheesman ... ... 1 Sept 17
m Edward Gillespie, D.S.O. (*Bt. Maj. 1 Jan 18*) ... 1 Sept 18
*m Arthur James Mellor... 27 Feb 24
m William George Hilary Miles ... ... 3 Dec 26

5

CAPTAIN.

Charles Gordon Fothergill ... ... 1 Sept 16

1

QUARTERMASTERS.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Staff m Frederick William Mattison, O.B.E.... ... 8 Apr 27
Deal m Henry George William Beard ... ... 24 Aug 27

2

MAJORS

DIV
Po m Thomas Bilney ... ... 18 Jan 22
Pl m Frederick Joseph Hore... 12 Dec 23
Staff mAlfred George Sanderson 30 Apr 24
DIV
Ch m Francis Albert Ackerman 7 June 26
Rectg. Staff } m Alec John Dixon ... 17 Oct 26

5

CAPTAINS

Po m Gilbert Henry Stephens (*Second Qr.-Mr. (Ord.)*) 10 Oct 19
Pl m Herbert Abraham Morris (*Asst. Paymaster*) ... 17 July 26
Ch m George Henry Smith Ilton (*Second Qr.-Mr.*)... 1 Aug 26

3

LIEUTENANTS.

Po m Ernest Charles Green (*Second Qr.-Mr.*) ... 16 Apr 20
Po m Charles Thomas Savill (*Asst. Paymaster*) ... 18 Jan 22
Pl m *Frederick John Flawn* (*Second Qr.-Mr.*) ... ... 12 Dec 23
Ch m Francis Walter Phillips (*Asst. Paymaster*)... ... 7 June 26
Deal m John Watts (*Second Qr.-Mr.*) ... ... 17 Oct 26

5

Digitized by Google

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC (*Captain*).

DIV
Ch m **John Charles James Hoby, M.B.E., Mus. Doc. (*Oxon*), L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. 14 Nov 25**
1

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC (*Lieutenants*).

Pl m Percival Sylvester George O'Donnell, M.V.O., Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M. 2 Aug 21

DIV
Po m Rudolph Peter O'Donnell, M.V.O. ... ... 2 Aug 21
Deal Frederick Joseph Ricketts 4 July 27
3

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

Pl m George William Chant 26 Sept 17
Deal m Matthew John Stacey ... 9 Nov 18
Deal m John Henry Wilson ... 19 July 19
Po m Edwin Charles Jarvis ... 19 July 19
Ch m William Arthur Stratton 19 July 19

Deal m Charles Ellis ... ... 22 Oct 19
Pl m Herbert George Morgan 3 Jan 20
Ch m Alfred James Bryant ... 8 Oct 23
Deal m Douglas Alfred Board ... 12 Dec 23
Po m Arthur Alfred Attwood... 17 Oct 26
Po m *Stanley Sparkes* (*act*) ... 27 June 27
11

COMMISSIONED SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Deal m Herbert Miles Watkiss... 11 Jan 27
Ch m Charles Frederick Parfitt 16 May 27

Rectg.
Staff m Harry John Osborne ... 16 May 27
Ch m William Elias Webber... 16 May 27
4

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Deal m Roland Berry Holland... 15 Dec 19
Po m Charles George Salter... 3 Jan 20
Pl m William McKinlay Brown 16 Apr 20

Pl m Edward John Wood ... 18 Jan 22
Po m Samuel Halliwell ... 7 June 26
5

COMMISSIONED ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

Po m Harry Reynolds Horne (*a**) 12 May 24
Po m Frank Owen Botterill, M.B.E. ... ... 11 June 25
Pl m George Seyd ... ... 11 June 25
Po m William Lane ... ... 11 June 25
Po m Joseph William Clifton (*a*) 11 June 25
Pl m Henry William Edmunds 29 Oct 25
Po m Charles William Ryman 29 Oct 25

Po †m Frederick Charles Waters (*a*) ... ... 29 Oct 25
Pl m Thomas Boffey, D.S.M. 15 June 26
Ch †m Percy William Sparkes 15 June 26
Pl m Alfred Frederick Vickery 15 June 26
Po †m Harry Pearcy (*a**) ... 28 May 27
Pl m William Francis Weightman ... ... 28 May 27
Pl †m Joseph Dean ... ... 28 May 27
Ch m George Wardell... ... 28 May 27
15

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV			*DIV*		
Ch **m**	Frank Hoile	6 Nov 17	*Pl* **m**	Reginald Maurice Yea ...	25 June 24
Pl **m**	William Augustus Hooper	10 Apr 18	*Ch* **m**	Charles Bradley Feary ...	27 Aug 24
Ch †**m**	Walter Edward Shaw ...	10 Apr 18	*Po* **m**	Arthur Douglas Layzell ...	5 Apr 25
Ch **m**	Gilbert Charles George Parry	1 Apr 24			

7

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

(Lieutenant.)

Deal **m** John Palmer Newcombe ... ... 18 July 27

1

HEADMASTERS

(Cd. Officers from Wt. Rank.)

Pl	**m** Harold William Hawkins	28 Apr 27	*Ch*	**m** William Andrew Grey ...	18 July 27
Po	**m** Cecil Philip Airey, B.Sc.	1 July 27			

3

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Deal	Harold W. Trodd	26 Oct 20	*Po*	Frederick John Wilkins, B.Sc.	19 Mar 25
Po	**m** William Henry Farleigh	7 Dec 21	*Deal*	Frederick Edwin Cook ...	19 Mar 25
Ch	John Percy Farmer ...	13 Dec 21	*Ply*	Harry Moore, B.A. ...	19 Mar 25
Deal	**m** Harold Gilbert Brown, M.A.	19 Mar 25			

7

CHAPLAINS.

Ch	*Rev.* Thomas Crick, M.V.O., M.A.	16 Nov 26	*Pl*	*Rev.* N. M. Livingstone, D.C.L., LL.B., M.A. ...	16 Sept 27
Po	*Rev.* Charles G. G. Pearson	8 Jan 26	*Deal*	*Rev.* Francis T. Robinson, M.A.	29 Sept 22
Po	*Rev.* William H. Maundrell, M.A.	5 Sept 24	*Deal*	*Rev.* Bernard N. Carver, M.A.	21 July 25

6

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF OFFICERS ON HALF PAY.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

DIV *Ply*	*m Harold Ozanne, D.S.O. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 18*)	...	...	...	5 Apr	25

1

MAJORS.

	m Guy Harrison (Supy. List R.M. (W/T.))	...	...	...	6 June	17
Ch	m*Arthur Peel, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*g*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 24 June 21*)	...	...	...	6 June	17

2

CAPTAIN.

Ch	m Geoffrey Miles Crick, *p.s.c.* (*n*)...	...	...	...	1 Sept	16

1

LIEUTENANT.

Po	m Arthur John Louis Clanchy ...	...	...	...	24 Sept	16

1

CHIEF INSPECTORS, ROYAL MARINE POLICE.

District.	*Name.*	*Date of Appointment.*
Bandeath... ...	*Ch* m William Harris (Retd. Capt., R.M.)	... 20 Dec 22
Holton Heath ...	*Ply* m George Underhill, D.S.C. (Retd. Capt., R.M.) ...	... 21 Dec 22
Portsmouth Area	*Po* m Alfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C. (Retd. Capt., R.M.)	21 Mar 23
Portsmouth Area	*Po* m Thomas H. Clarke (Retd. Capt., R.M.)	... 27 Apr 25
Deptford Area ...	*Ch* m Herbert Marshallsay Jones (Retd. Capt., R.M.)	... 19 May 23
Rosyth	*Ch* m Thomas Hills (Retd. Capt., R.M.)	... 23 Apr 23
Plymouth Area ...	*Ply* m Thomas Henry Burton, M.C. (Retd. Capt., R.M.)	... 25 Apr 23
Chatham Area ...	*Ch* m Samuel Watkin Bucknall (Retd. Capt., R.M.)	... 4 June 23
Pembroke ...	*Ply* m D'Arcy Albert Bunyan (Retd. Capt., R.M.) ...	... 16 Sept 26
Crombie	*Ch* m George Allan (Retd. Capt., R.M.)	... 16 Sept 26

10

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

PORTSMOUTH DIVISION, ROYAL MARINES.

SUPERINTENDENT—

Major (l) m W. A. Jolly ... 5 Apr 25

MUSICAL DIRECTOR—

Lieut. m John George Welsh, M.B.E. ... ... 3 Nov 20

ASSISTANT MUSICAL DIRECTOR—

Lieut. m Samuel Fairfield, M.V.O., L.R.A.M. ... ... 1 July 22

QUARTERMASTER—

Capt. m Albert Edward Whiting ... ... 17 Apr 25

COMPANY OFFICERS—

Lieut. and Qr.-Mr. m William Edward Faithfull ... ... 24 Aug 20

Lieut. and Qr.-Mr. m Charles Edward Maton ... ... 11 Oct 20

SERGEANT MAJOR (*Warrant Officer*)—

m Harry Lewis Smith ... 14 July 20

SUPERINTENDING CLERK (*Warrant Officer*)—

m Lewis Platford Donne ... 25 Mar 21

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTER—

m Arthur Pragnell, M.V.O., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. ... 17 Apr 27

BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND (*Warrant Officers*)—

m Thomas William Trimmer 23 July 20

m Frederick Martin Radcliffe 24 Aug 20

m Charles Marks ... ... 3 Nov 20

m Thomas Hawkins ... ... 22 Oct 21

m Arthur Charlett Green, L.R.A.M. ... ... 1 Mar 25

m Samuel Taylor, L.R.A.M. ... 5 Jan 26

m Charles James Lewis Hamilton, L.R.A.M. ... ... 20 Oct 26

m George Charles Keen, L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. ... ... 24 Jan 27

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1.)

Lieutenant-Colonel G. R. S. Hickson, C.B.E., R.M. ... ... 10 Feb 27

ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Major Qr.-Mr. m A. J. Dixon ... ... 17 Oct 26

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
LONDON— (55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1)	*Lt.-Col.* Richard G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M. (*Retired*)	1 Aug 23	**Surgeon Commander* D. G. Addison-Scott, M.B.
BIRMINGHAM— (5, *Suffolk Street*)	*Lieut.-Com.* A. J. Brewster, R.N. (*Retd.*)	25 May 26	*Surgeon Captain* J. Macdonald, M.D. (*Retired*)
BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*)	*Comdr.* Arthur H. De Kantzow, D.S.O. (*Retired*)	18 Oct 22	**Surgeon Captain* Paul H. M. Star, O.B.E. (*Retired*)
CHATHAM— (3, *Military Road*)			*Medical Officer,* H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill*)			*Medical Officer,* H.M.S. 'Vivid'
GLASGOW— (*Admiralty Central Offices,* 13, *Crown Terrace, Dowanhill*)			*Final Medical Examinations are carried out by the Retired Medical Officer at Newcastle*
LIVERPOOL— (30, *Canning Place, Liverpool*)	*Major* A. K. Evans, O.B.E., M.C., R.M. (*Retired*)	6 Apr 25	*Surgeon Captain* G. C. Cross (*Retired*)
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Lieut.-Com.* P. Horgan, R.N. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 25	*Surgeon Commander* G. E. Macleod (*Retired*)
NEWCASTLE— (116, *Rye Hill*)	*Commander* Frank Stone, R.N. (*Retired*)	5 Apr 23	**Surgeon Captain* Thomas D. Halahan, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., B.A. (*Retired*)
PORTSMOUTH— (13, *Edinburgh Road*)			*Medical Officer,* H.M.S. 'Victory'
SOUTHAMPTON— (6, *Orchard Place, Queen's Park*)	*Lieutenant* D. R. Gordon, M.V.O. (*Retired*)	13 Mar 27	*Surgeon Captain* A. C. Bean (*Retired*)

Officer employed on Admiralty Recruiting Service, London.

Cd. Supt. Clerk—	Date of Appointment.
Harry J. Osborne, R.M.	1 Oct 23

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, ETC., CHIEFS OF STAFF, CHIEF STAFF OFFICERS, FLAG LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, FLAG LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
NORE ...	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')*	*Admiral Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander Sinclair, KCB, MVO *(Commander-in-Chief.)*	(1) 16 May 27 (2) 16 May 27	(1) *Captain* The Hon. E. B. S. Bingham, VC, OBE (2) *Lieut.-Com.* A. B. Fanshawe	*Paym. Capt.* H. W. Woodward
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')*	**Rear-Admiral* Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, CMG *(Admiral Superintendent)*	(1) 7 Dec 25 (2) 7 Dec 25	*None allowed*	A. E. Ashton, OBE *(civilian)*
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')*	*Commodore* G. Hopwood, CBE *(Commodore, R.N. Barracks)*	(1) 1 Dec 25 (2) 1 Dec 25	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. E. Beall
Sheerness Dockyard	Pembroke	*Captain* D. F. Moir, DSO *(Captain Superintendent)*	(1) 12 Apr 27 (2)	—	F. F. Miller *(civilian)*
Harwich ...	Ganges	*Captain* W. T. R. Ford - *(Captain in Charge, Harwich and in command of Shotley Training Establishment)*	(1) 2 May 27 (2) 2 May 27	—	—
London ...	President	*Commander* F. E. Byrne *(Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. duties)*	(1) 14 Aug 26 (2) 14 Aug 26	—	—
PORTSMOUTH	Victory	*Admiral Sir* Osmond de B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO *(Commander-in-Chief)*	(1) 28 Apr 26 (2) 28 Apr 26	(1) *Captain* F. G. G. Chilton (2) *Lieut.-Cdr.* R. L. B. Cunliffe	*Paym. Capt.* J. C. Boardman, CMG
H.M. Submarines	Dolphin	*Rear-Admiral* H. E. Grace, CB *(Rear-Admiral (S))*	(1) 1 Sept 27 (2) 1 Sept 27	(1) *Captain* P. E. Phillips, DSO (2) *Lt.-Com.* R. E. Worthington, DSC	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* M. G. Edwards
H.M. Yachts ...	Victoria and Albert	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry T. Buller, KCVO, CB *(Vice-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts)*	(1) 1 Apr 22 (2) 1 Apr 22	—	*Paym. Com.* C. M. Gavin
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Victory')*	*Rear-Admiral* L. A. B. Donaldson, CB, CMG *(Admiral Superintendent)*	(1) 13 May 27 (2) 13 May 27	*None allowed*	B. Jewell, OBE *(civilian)*
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore (Borne on 'Victory')*	*Commodore* G. O. Stephenson, CMG *(Commodore R.N. Barracks)*	(1) 10 July 26 (2) 10 July 26	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.* O. H. Law
Portland Base	Victory XI.	*Captain* A. G. Craufurd *(Captain in Charge, Portland)*	(1) 8 July 26 (2) 8 July 26	—	—
Portland ...	Osprey	*Captain* W. B. Mackenzie *(Captain A/S)*	(1) 27 Apr 26 (2) 27 Apr 26	—	*Paym. Lieut.* Bolster
PLYMOUTH ... *(Postal Address, Devonport)*	Erebus	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB *(Commander-in-Chief)*	(1) 5 Oct 26 (2) 5 Oct 26	(1) *Captain* H. J. S. Brownrigg, DSO (2) *Lieut.* W. W. R. Bentinck.	*Paym. Cdr.* P. D'E. Marks, CMG
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Vivid')*	*Rear-Admiral* O. Backhouse, CB	(1) 1 Mar 27 (2) 1 Mar 27	*None allowed*	E. F. Garrard *(civilian)*

* To be succeeded by *Rear-Admiral* A. J. B. Stirling, CB, to date 7th December, 1927.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore (Borne on 'Vivid')*	*Commodore* C. W. Round-Turner, CMG *(Commodore, R.N. Barracks)*	(1) 18 Oct 26 (2) 18 Oct 26	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. S Burton
Liverpool ...	President	*Commander* A. F. W. Howard *(Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. Duties)*	(1) 31 Oct 25 (2) 31 Oct 25	—	—
COAST OF SCOTLAND.	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* H. W. Bowring, CB, DSO	(1) 2 June 26 (2) 2 June 26	(1) *Com.* B. F. Adams, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* C. F. Bush	*Paym. Com.* R. D. Paffard, OBE W.A.Griffiths *(civilian)*
Rosyth Dockyard	*(Borne on 'Columbine')*	*(Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland)*			
Cromarty ...	Columbine	*Commander* J. J. Brewer *(King's Harbour Master, Cromarty)*	(1) 6 Sept 26 (2) —	—	—
Glasgow ...	President	*Commander* A. R. A. Macdonald *(Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. Duties)*	(1) 1 Oct 26 (2) 1 Oct. 26	—	—
RESERVE FLEET.					
Portsmouth ...	Dartmouth	*Vice-Admiral* H. D. R. Watson, CB, CVO, OBE *(Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet)*	(1) 4 Oct 26 (2) 4 Oct 26	(1) *Capt.* D. B. N. North, CSI, CMG, CVO (2) *Lieut.* D. H. Everett, MBE	*Paym. Com.* E. L. Tottenham
Nore	Castor	*Captain* L. S. Holbrook, MVO *(Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore)*	(1) 15 Aug 27 (2) 15 Aug 27	—	—
Devonport ...	Carysfort	*Captain* H. A. Buchanan-Wollaston, CMG *(Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.)*	(1) 25 July27 (2) 25 July27	—	—
ATLANTIC FLEET.					
SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON	Revenge	*Vice-Admiral The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, KCVO, CB *(Commander - in - Chief, Atlantic Fleet)*	(1) 15 Aug 27 (2) 15 Aug 27	(1) Commodore *The Hon.* M. R. Best, DSO (2) Lt. *Hon.* E. Pleydell-Bouverie	*Paym. Cdr.* L. N. Sampson, MVO, OBE
THIRD BATTLE SQUADRON	Iron Duke	*Rear-Admiral* P. H. Hall-Thompson, CB, CMG *(Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Battle Squadron)*	(1) 5 May 27 (2) 5 May 27	(1) *Capt.* F. M. Austin. (2) *Lieut.* - *Com.* B. R. Willett	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* K. M. Lawder, OBE
BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON	Hood	*Rear-Admiral* F. C. Dreyer, CB, CBE *(Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron)*	(1) 21 May 27 (2) 21 May 27	(1) *Capt.* W. F. French, CMG (2) *Lt.* J. H. F. Crombie	*Paym. Com.* A. C. M. Edmonds, OBE, DSC
SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON	Curaçoa	*Rear-Admiral* Frank Larken, CB, CMG *(Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron)*	(1) 16 May 27 (2) 16 May 27	(1) *Capt.* F. T. B. Tower, OBE (2) *Lieut.* J. P. Gornall	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. G. A. Woolley, DSC
Commodore (D)	Centaur	*Commodore* W. de M. Egerton, DSO	(1) 1 Sept 26 (2) —	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. J. Wheeler
Captain A. P.	Harebell	*Captain* A. Cochrane, CMG *(Captain A.P.)*	(1) 15 Sept 26 (2) 15 Sept 26	—	—
Port Edgar ...	Columbine	*Captain* R. L'E. M. Rede, DSO *(Captain in Charge, Port Edgar and King's Harbour Master, Rosyth)*	(1) 9 May 26 (2) 9 May 26	—	—
AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.	Calcutta	*Admiral Sir* Walter H. Cowan, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, MVO *(Commander - in - Chief, America and West Indies Station)*	(1) 2 June 26 (2) 2 July 26	(1) *Capt.* A. B. Cunningham (2) *Lieut.* E. H. Kitson	*Paym. Com.* C. H. de Denne, DSO

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
BERMUDA ...	Malabar	*Captain* C. A. M. Sarel, OBE (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments*)	(1) 20 Nov 26 (2) 20 Nov 26	—	A. B. Whittle (*civilian*)
MEDITERRANEAN.	Warspite	*Admiral Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO, LLD, DCL (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station*)	(1) 15 May 25 (2) 8 June 25	(1) *Rear-Admi.* W. Tomkinson, CB, MVO, AdC (2) *Lieut.* M. W. Wentworth	*Paym. Capt.* M. G. S. Cull, OBE
	Barham	*Vice-Admiral* John D. Kelly, CB (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron and Vice-Admiral, Second in Command, Mediterranean Fleet*)	(1) 30 Apr 27 (2) 27 May 27	(1) *Capt.* J. F. Somerville, DSO (2) *Lieut.* R. H. S. Roundell	*Paym. Com.* J. Siddalls, OBE
	Royal Oak	†*Rear-Admiral* D. T. Norris, CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron*)	(1) 1 Oct 26 (2) 1 Nov 26	(1) *Capt.* W. M. James, CB (2) *Lieut.* H. F. H. Layman	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. G Pertwee, DSO
FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON	Frobisher	*Rear-Admiral* W. H. D. Boyle, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 9 Oct 26 (2) 9 Oct 26	(1) *Capt.* T. F. P. Calvert, DSO (2) *Lieut.* R. M. Dick	*Paym. Com.* E. B. Elstob, OBE
THIRD CRUISER SQUADRON	Cardiff	*Rear-Admiral* L. G. Preston, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 24 Dec 26 (2) 26 Jan 27	(1) *Capt.* V. S. Butler, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* J. H. Bowen	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. G. Derry
Rear-Admiral (D)	Coventry	*Rear-Admiral* The Hon. H. Meade, CB, CVO, DSO (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Mediterranean Fleet*)	(1) 1 Aug 26 (2) 29 Aug 26	(1) *Capt.* H. Fitzherbert, CMG (2) *Lieut.-Com.* L. S. Saunders	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. A. Jolley
Malta	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Egmont'*)	*Rear-Admiral* Alexander V. Campbell, CB, DSO, MVO (*Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard*)	(1) 1 Feb 26 (2) 1 Mar 26	(1) *Capt.* E. O. B. S. Osborne, DSO (2) *Lieut.* H. W. Williams	*Paym. Com.* F. K. Kempson H. V. Brooks (*civilian*)
GIBRALTAR ...	Cormorant	*Rear-Admiral* C. S. Townsend, CB (*Rear-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar, and Admiral Supt. Gibraltar Dockyard*)	(1) 12 Mar 27 (2) 14 Apr 27	(1) *Capt.* F. B. Watson, DSO (2) *Lt.* H. P. Henderson	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. P. Hunter, DSO E. W. Colvill (*civilian*)
CHINA... ..	Hawkins	*Vice-Admiral* Sir Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, Bart., KCB, DSO, DCL (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 8 Nov 26 (2) 7 Jan 27	(1) *Commodore* L. W. Braithwaite, CMG (2) *Lt.* C. Caslon	*Paym. Com.* K. E. Badcock, DSO, DSC
YANGTSE ...	Bee	*Rear-Admiral* J. E. Cameron CB, MVO (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*)	(1) 8 Aug 25 (2) 24 Oct 25	(1) *Com.* J. B. Hughes	*Paym. Com.* L. S. Brown
HONG KONG ...	Tamar	*Commodore* J. L. Pearson, CMG (*In Charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong*)	(1) 11 Dec 26 (2) 11 Dec 26	(2) *None allowed*	*Paym. Com.* H. Rogers, OBE S. Collett (*civilian*)

† To be succeeded by *Rear-Admiral* B. St. G. Collard, CB, DSO, to date 1st October, 1927.
* To be succeeded by *Rear-Admiral* H. J. Tweedie, CB, to date 19th August, 1927.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
SINGAPORE ...	Hawkins	*Capt.* H. S. Shipway (*Captain-in-Charge*)	(1) 20 Oct 25 (2) 9 Dec 25	—	—
WEST RIVER ...	Tarantula	*Commander* J. U. P. Fitzgerald	(1) 4 Aug 25 (2) —	—	—
SHANGHAI ...	Bee	*Paym. Com.* J. M. L. Ousack (*Resident Naval Officer*)	(1) 15 Jan 25 (2) 15 Jan 25	—	—
EAST INDIES	Effingham	* *Vice-Admiral* W. M. Ellerton, CB (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 5 Oct 25 (2) 30 Nov 25	(1) *Capt.* R. M. Bellairs, CMG (2) *Lieut.* G. M. Daintry	*Paym. Com.* E. W. Whittington-Ince
PERSIAN GULF	Triad	*Capt.* R. St. P. Parry, DSO, MVO (*Senior Naval Officer*)	(1) 17 Dec 25 (2) 4 Feb 26	—	—
AFRICA ...	Birmingham	*Vice-Admiral* David M. Anderson, CB, CMG, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*)	(1) 27 Dec. 26 (2) 7 Feb 27	(1) *Capt.* A. E. Evans, OBE (2) *Lieut.-Com.* W. S. Mann	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. A. Symes.
SIMONSTOWN ...	Flora	*Captain* B. G. Washington, CMG, DSO (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments*)	(1) 2 May 27 (2) 2 May 27	—	*Paym. Lieut.* G. C. G. Marfell H. W. Emerton (civilian)
†NEW ZEALAND	Dunedin	*Commodore* George T. C. P. Swabey, DSO (*Commodore New Zealand Squadron, and First Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board*)	(1) 18 June 26 (2) 10 Aug 26	(1) *Capt.* C. N. Reyne	*Paym. Lieut.* E. N. R. Fletcher, MBE
‡AUSTRALIAN FLEET	Sydney	*Commodore* G. F. Hyde, CVO, CBE, RAN (*Commodore Commanding Australian Squadron*)	(1) — (2) 30 Apr 26	(1) *Capt.* F. H. W. Goolden (2) *Lieut.* J. B. Newman, RAN	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. B. Foley, RAN
SYDNEY ...	Penguin	*Captain* J. F. Robins, RAN (*Capt. Supt., Sydney, and Captain in Charge, New South Wales*)	(1) 1 Apr 25 (2) 1 Apr 25	—	*Paym. Lieut.* J. O'Reilly, RAN G. P. N. Watt (*civilian*).

* To be succeeded by *Rear-Admiral* B. S. Thesiger, CB, CMG, to date 5th October, 1927.
† *Under control of New Zealand Naval Board.*
‡ *Under control of Australian Naval Board.*

Digitized by Google

I.—ATLANTIC FLEET.

SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON.

REVENGE (*Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet*).
NELSON

THIRD BATTLE SQUADRON.

(*b*)**IRON DUKE** (*Flag*)
(*b*)**BENBOW**
(*b*)**MARLBOROUGH**
(*b*)**EMPEROR OF INDIA**

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTERS

Fumarole *Shower* *Noontide* *Leeward* *Silhouette* *Sundown*

BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.

HOOD (*Flag*)
REPULSE
RENOWN

SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON.

Curacoa (*Flag*)
Cambrian
Canterbury
Comus

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Halo
Horizon
Full Moon

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Coldsnap
Harmattan

MINELAYER.

Adventure
(*Captain* (**M**))

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.

Furious
(*x*)**Argus**

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Mist

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Cloud *Seabreeze*

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

(*d*)DESTROYER.
Shikari

SLOOP;
Snapdragon

TUGS.
†**St. Cyrus**
†**St. Genny**

DESTROYERS.

Centaur (Commodore (**D**)).
Amazon
Ambuscade

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Flicker.

5TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Mackay (Captain (**D**)).
Vancouver
Velox
Versatile
Vortigern
Walker
Warwick
Watchman
Whirlwind

6TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Campbell (Captain (**D**)).
Valhalla
Vidette
Walpole
Wessex
Westcott
Westminster
Windsor
Wolfhound

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Billow

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Shooting Star

(*b*) Reduced or special complement. (*a*) No crew provided. † Tender to 'Repulse.'
(*d*) Temporarily in special commission for trials at Portsmouth pending completion of 'Centurion.' Tender to 'Victory.' (*x*) Temporarily attached to China Station. § Paid off for refit.
‡ Temporarily commissioned in place of H.M.S. 'Versatile.'
g Temporarily in reserve at The Nore

Digitized by Google

ATTACHED DESTROYERS.

(*b*)Tetrarch (*Target Towing Service.*) (*b*)Tyrian (*For service with Aircraft Carrier.*)

(*Independent Commands.—Accounts of all these Flotillas and attached vessels carried out at Port Edgar.*)

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS AT PORTSMOUTH.

(Administered by V.A.C.R.F.)

Lunar Bow Sheen Flat Calm

II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

NORE.

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

*b*Marshal Soult, *b*Tempest — *Tender to 'Castor.'*

Pembroke

Boys' Training Establishment, Shotley.

Ganges

PORTSMOUTH.

NAVIGATION SCHOOL.

Alresford *b*Caterham

SIGNAL SCHOOL. *Tenders to 'Victory.'*

Yarmouth *b*Truant

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

*b*Excellent, *b*Terror, Restless, St Fagan, (*a*)MB 890 — *Tenders to 'Excellent.'*

Tender to 'Firegard.' *b*Tyrant

TORPEDO SCHOOL. *Tenders to 'Vernon.'*

*b*Tara, *r*Winchester, *b*Wrestler, *b*Vanoc, *b*Skate, *b*Medea, *b*Vernon, *b*Kate Lewis

*b*Gunnery Firing Ship Champion.

b Denotes reduced or special complement. (*a*) No crews provided. *r* Paid off for refit.
d Denotes Reserve complement.
† Undergoing refit at Portsmouth: Capt. D accommodated in 'Columbine' temporarily.

Digitized by Google

Boys Training Establishment, FORTON.
St. Vincent.

5th SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.

Dolphin (*Depôt ship. Flag of R.A.* (S)).
(*i*)Oxley (H.M.A.S.)
(*j*)Otway (H.M.A.S.)
(*a*) Ladas (mooring vessel)

TRAINING HALF FLOTILLA. (*Tenders to Alecto*).		EXPERIMENTAL HALF FLOTILLA. (*Tenders to Ross*).		RESERVE HALF FLOTILLA. (*Tenders to Pigmy*).	
(*i*)*b*Alecto		(*i*)*b*Ross		(*i*)*b*Pigmy	
H 23	H 30	L 22	M 2	L 6	L 14
H 27	H 34	L 25	(*d*)M 3	L 11	L 17
H 31	H 28	H 43		L 12	
H 48				Oberon	

C.M.B. Base (*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*)
Hornet.

(*a*)TARGET VESSEL.
E 48

(*σ*)RESERVE DRIFTER (*under the orders of R.A.* (S)):
Midnight Sun.

DEVONPORT.

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
¶Erebus
(Independent command)

*b*Tedworth (*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.
Forres.

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Defiance.'
*b*Melpomene

SECOND SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
(*Under administration of R.A.*(*S.*))
Maidstone(*Depôt Ship*).
Adamant.

L 52	L 54	L 69
L 53	L 56	L 71

Impregnable Establishment.
‡*b*Saumarez.

IRISH WATERS (*Independent Commands*) (*Accounts carried out in 'Woolwich.'*)
*b*Seawolf
*b*Scythe
*b*Sesame

PORTLAND.

ANTI-SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

*b***Osprey**
*b*PC 74
P 40
*d*P 59
*d*Cachalot
Blackwater
Ebbtide
} *Tenders to 'Heather.'* (*Accounts in 'Osprey.'*)

Heather (*Captain A/S*)
*b*Rowena
*b*Salmon
*b*Thruster
*b*Torrid
} *Tenders to 'Heather.'* (*Accounts in 'Osprey.'*)

†6th SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Vulcan (*Depôt ship*).
Vulcan II (*Overflow ship*).
*b***Fermoy.**
(*a*)Nettle.

SUBMARINES:

FULL COMMISSION.		
H 32	H 47	R 4
H 33	H 49	R 10
H 44	H 50	
RESERVE.		
	H 22	
	H 24	
	H 25	

Seageing Gunnery Firing Ship.
*b***Tiger.**

(*a*) ATTACHED DRIFTER.	TUG.	DRIFTER.
Indian Summer.	St. Martin.	††Ray

b Denotes reduced or special complement.
(*a*) No crews provided.
‡ Also duty with Gunnery School and R.N.E. College, Keyham.
(*i*) Independent command, with accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'
¶ Also Cadet Training Ship.
†† On disposal list.
(*j*) Tender to 'Oxley,' with accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'
d Denotes Reserve complement.
† Administered by R.A. (S).

Digitized by Google

FIRTH OF FORTH.

*b*Whitley. *b*Vectis.

*a*RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Captain in Charge, Port Edgar*)

Cascade Columbine Fiery Cross

INVERGORDON.

DRIFTER for target repair duties (under orders of King's Harbour Master, Invergordon).

Whirlpool.

III.—PATROL MINESWEEPING AND FISHERY PROTECTION FLOTILLA.

FISHERY PROTECTION CRUISERS (*Sloops*).

Harebell (Captain (A/P)).
Godetia

FIRST MINESWEEPING FLOTILLA.

Albury
Dundalk
Dunoon
Pangbourne (S.O.)
*b*Selkirk
Sutton
Tiverton

FISHERY PROTECTION GUNBOATS.

Colne
Dart
Doon
Garry
Kennet
Liffey
Spey

COMMISSIONED FOR TRAINING OF R.N.R. IN MINESWEEPING.

TRAWLERS.
Boyne
Cherwell

IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET, SHIPS PAID OFF, etc.

NORE.

RESERVE.

CRUISERS.
Castor (S.O.)
Calliope
Concord

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Ark Royal.
And as Depôt Ship
(for Minesweepers.)

FLOTILLA LEADERS.
Malcolm (Capt. D).
Grenville.
Shakespeare.
Abdiel.

DESTROYERS.

Sabre
Shamrock
Sportive
Starfish
Swallow
Tancred
Tenedos
*b*Thanet
Tintagel
Torch
Tower
Tumult
Ulster
Valkyrie
Valorous
Vanity
Verdun
Vesper
Violent
Vivien

(*Tenders to 'Malcolm.'*)

a No crew provided.
r Paid off for refit.
b Denotes reduced or special complement.
t Commissioned for trials.
f Employed in trooping to China.

Digitized by Google

CENTRAL RESERVE OF MINESWEEPERS.

Depôt Ship.
Ark Royal.

Twin Screw Minesweepers.

Alresford
Badminton
Bursiem
Carstairs
Caterham
Dorking
Elgin
Faversham
Fermoy
Ford
Forres
Gainsborough
Gretna
Kendal
Leamington
Lydd
Malvern
Marlow
Mistley
Nailsea
Newark
Northolt
Ross
Rugby
Saltash
Saltburn
Sherborne
Stafford
Tonbridge
Tralee
Truro
Weybourne
Yeovil

Paddle Minesweepers.

Atherstone
Chelmsford
Melton
Chepstow
Harpenden

SHIPS PAID OFF, Etc.

Battleship.
*t*Centurion

Sloop.
*r*Verbena
*r*Cornflower

Submarine Depôt Ship.
r Lucia

Cruisers.
*r*Cleopatra
*r*Constance

Destroyers.
‡Sabrina

Trawlers.
*c*Dee (Spare ship of Fishery Protection Flotilla)

PORTSMOUTH.

RESERVE;

DARTMOUTH
(*Flag of V.A.C.R.F.*)

Flotilla Leaders;
Spenser (Capt D)
Seymour
Wallace

Destroyers;

Saladin
*b*Stronghold
Thruster
Thisbe
Tilbury
Torbay
Toreador
Trenchant
Tribune
Turquoise
*b*Umpire
Undine
*b*Urchin
Ursula

*c***Sloop.**
Sir Hugo

(*Tenders to 'Spenser.'*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, Etc.

Monitors.
‡Lord Clive
‖Gorgon
Minerva

Battleships.
*t*Queen Elizabeth
*r*Resolution
*b*Royal Sovereign

Special Service Vessel.
Enchantress

Monitor.
Roberts.

Cruisers.
Suffolk
*c*Weymouth

Minelayer.
c‡Princess Margaret

Flotilla Leader.
‡Nimrod

Destroyers.
‡Raider
‡Sharpshooter

Sloop.
Rosemary

Submarine.
†G 4

b Reduced Complements. *c* Care and Maintenance Parties. *r* Paid off for refit.
‡ Placed on disposal list. ‖ Detailed for experiments. ‡‡ To be fitted as mooring vessel.
† Employed on experimental duties. *t* Commissioned for trials.

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT.

RESERVE

CARYSFORT (S.O.)	AIRCRAFT CARRIER.	CRUISER.	FLOTILLA LEADER.
	Pegasus	Curlew¶	Douglas (Capt. D.)
			Saumarez

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

††Carstairs
Tedworth

DESTROYERS.

Romola	Seabear	*b*Sparrowhawk	Tactician	Tenacious	*b*Tuscan
*b*Sardonyx	Senator	Spindrift	Taurus	Tomahawk	Wakeful
Scout	*b*Simoom	Strenuous	Teazer	*c*Tormentor	

(Tenders to 'Douglas.')

SUBMARINES.

‡H 26 ‡H 52

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.	BATTLESHIP.	CRUISERS.
*r*Courageous	*t*Rodney	*b*Berwick
*r*Glorious		Cornwall

*b*OVERFLOW SHIP.	TRAWLER.	DRIFTER.	DESTROYER.	SUBMARINE
Colossus	‡Flintshire	‡Iridescence	*r*Venetia	‡H 29

ROSYTH.

MAINTENANCE RESERVE.

Greenwich (Capt. (D)).

Scimitar	Seafire	Serene	Steadfast	Trinidad	Trusty
Scotsman	Searcher	Shark	Sturdy	Trojan	Turbulent

V.—VESSELS ON MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE.

YACHT.	SURVEYING SHIPS.
Victoria and Albert	Beaufort
	Fitzroy
	Flinders
	Kellett

VI.—FLEET AIR ARM.

HOME WATERS.

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS:—
Furious. Atlantic Fleet.
***Argus.** Atlantic Fleet.
Pegasus (Seaplane Carrier). In Reserve.
Ark Royal (Seaplane Carrier). In Reserve.

AIRCRAFT:—		Base.	Where Disposed.
Fighter Flights	* No. 401 Flight (Flycatcher) ...	Leuchars.	'Tamar'
	* No. 404(A) Flight (Flycatcher)	Donibristle.	'Donibristle'*
	No. 404(B) Flight (Flycatcher)	Donibristle.	'Argus.'
	No. 405 Flight (Flycatcher) ...	Leuchars.	'Furious.'
	* No. 406 Flight (Flycatcher) ...	Donibristle.	'Tamar.'
	No. 407 Flight (Flycatcher) ...	Donibristle.	'Courageous.'
Spotter Flights	No. 420 Flight (Blackburn) ...	Gosport.	'Furious.'
	No. 421(A) Flight (Bison) ...	Gosport.	'Furious.'
	* No. 422 Flight (Blackburn) ...	Gosport.	'Argus.'
Spotter Reconnaissance Flights*	No. 443(A) Flight (Fairey 3D)	Leuchars.	'Furious.'
	No. 443(B) Flight (Fairey 3D)	Leuchars.	'Tamar.'
	* No. 442 Flight (Fairey 3D) ...	Leuchars.	'Tamar.'
	No. 445 Flight (Fairey 3F) ...	Leuchars.	'Courageous.'
	No. 446 Flight (Fairey 3F) ...	Leuchars.	'Courageous.'
Torpedo Flights	No. 461 Flight (Dart)	Gosport.	'Furious.'
	No. 462 Flight (Dart)	Gosport.	'Furious.'
	No. 463 Flight (Dart)	Gosport.	'Courageous.'
	No. 464 Flight (Dart)	Gosport.	'Courageous.'

R.A.F. BASES FOR FLEET AIR ARM —

Gosport	Donibristle	Novar	} Landing Grounds.
Leuchars		Chickerell	

b Reduced complement. *c* Care and maintenance party.
r Paid off for refit. *** Naval and Marine Officers borne in H.M.S. 'Columbine.'
* Lent temporarily to China. † Also Gunnery School and Cadet Training Ship.
** Naval and Marine Officers borne in H.M.S. 'Victory.' †† Tender to 'Carysfort.'
t At Devonport. ‡ On disposal list.
¶ Commissioned for trooping service to China: to relieve H.M.S. 'Caradoc.'

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN STATIONS.

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS:—
Hermes China.
Eagle Mediterranean.

AIRCRAFT:—		Base.	Where Disposed.
Fighter Flights	No. 402 Flight (Flycatcher) ...	Calafrana.	'Eagle.'
	No. 403 Flight (Flycatcher) ...	Calafrana.	'Hermes.'
Spotter Flight	*No. 421(B) Flight (Bison) ...	Calafrana.	'Eagle.'
	No. 423 Flight (Bison)	Calafrana.	'Eagle.'
Spotter Reconnaissance Flights	No. 440 Flight (Fairey 3D) ...	Calafrana.	'Hermes.'
	‡No. 441 Flight (Fairey 3D) ...	Calafrana.	'Argus.'
	No. 444 Flight (Fairey 3D) ...	China.	'Vindictive.'
Torpedo Flight	No. 460 Flight (Dart)	Calafrana.	'Eagle.'

R.A.F BASES FOR FLEET AIR ARM:—
Malta ... ... Calafrana.
Hal Far (Landing Ground).
Egypt ... ... Alexandria (C. & M. Party).
China ... ... Kai Tak.

VI. (A)—R.A.F. UNITS FOR NAVAL CO-OPERATION AND TRAINING.

UNDER AIR OFFICER COMMANDING COASTAL AREA:—

NAVAL CO-OPERATION:—
Coastal Reconnaissance Flight ... No. 480 (5 Boat Planes) ... ... Calshot.

TRAINING FLIGHTS FOR FLEET AIR ARM:—	Base.
"A" Fighter Training Flight (6 Fighters)	Leuchars.
"B" Spotting Training Flight (6 Spotters)	Leuchars.
"C" Reconnaissance Training Flight (4 Reconnaissance)	Leuchars.
"D" Torpedo Training Flight (3 Torpedo planes)	Gosport.

OTHER TRAINING UNITS:—	Base.
Torpedo Development Flight (3 Torpedo Planes)	Gosport.
School of Naval Co-operation (6 Float Planes)	Lee-on-Solent.
Air Pilotage Flight (4 Boat Planes)	Calshot.
Seaplane Training Flight (2 Boat Planes, 3 Float Planes)	Calshot.

CARE AND MAINTENANCE PARTY ... ... Cattewater.

UNDER AIR OFFICER COMMANDING, R.A.F. MEDITERRANEAN:—

NAVAL CO-OPERATION:—
Coastal Reconnaissance Flight ... No. 481 (6 Float Planes) ... ... Calafrana.

VII.—MEDITERRANEAN.

FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON.
WARSPITE
(*Fleet Flagship of Mediterranean Fleet*)
BARHAM (*Flag of V.A. Second in Command, Mediterranean Fleet*)
MALAYA
VALIANT
ROYAL OAK (*Flag of R.A.*)
RAMILLIES

(*x*)FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON.
Frobisher (*Flag*)
Danae
Dragon
Dauntless
Delhi

THIRD CRUISER SQUADRON.
Cardiff (*Flag*)
Calypso
Ceres
Caledon
(*x*)**Curlew**

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Eagle

* Lent temporarily from 'Furious.'
§ To be relieved by H.M.S. 'Curlew.'
(*x*) Temporarily attached to China Station.
‡ Lent temporarily from 'Eagle.'

Digitized by Google

COVENTRY (*Rear-Admiral* (D)).

FIRST DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Montrose (*Captain* (D)).

Vampire, Vendetta, Vivacious, Vimiera, Voyager, Walrus, Waterhen, Wryneck

SECOND DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Stuart (*Captain* (D)).

Valentine, Vanessa, Vanquisher, Vega, (*d*)Venturous, Viceroy, Viscount, Winchelsea

(*x*)THIRD DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Keppel (*Captain* (D)).

Verity, Veteran, Wanderer, Withrington, Wishart, Wild Swan, Wivern, Wolverine

FOURTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Broke (*Captain* (D)).

Vansittart, Venomous, Volunteer, Whitehall, Whitehead, Witch, Worcester, Wren

DESTROYER DEPÔT SHIP.
Sandhurst.

REPAIR SHIP.
Assistance.

SLOOP.
Bryony

RED SEA SLOOPS.
Clematis, Dahlia

(*a*) ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Eddy

FIRST SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.

Conquest (*Capt S.* 1), Cyclops, X 1, K 26, L 16, L 18, L 21, L 23, L 26

RESERVE OF MINE SWEEPERS.

Aberdare, Abingdon, Bagshot, Derby, Fareham, Harrow, **Huntley, Stoke, Widnes

DEPÔT SHIP.
Egmont (*Malta*)

DESTROYERS IN RESERVE AT MALTA.
Wolsey, Woolston

INSTRUCTIONAL MINELAYER.
*b*Medusa (*Tender to 'Egmont'*).

SURVEYING SHIP.
Endeavour

RESERVE GUNBOAT (*Malta*)
*c*Glow-worm

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

TUG.
St. Issy

SLOOP.
Chrysanthemum

TRAWLERS.
Moy, Ouse

(*a*) DRIFTERS.
Crescent Moon, Sunset, Landfall

HOSPITAL SHIP.
(*x*)Maine

Gibraltar.

DEPÔT SHIP.
Cormorant (*Flag*)

*b*DESTROYERS.
§Splendid, §Tourmaline

VIII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS.

EAST INDIES.

FOURTH CRUISER SQUADRON.
(*r*)**Effingham**
Emerald (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Enterprise

SLOOPS.
Crocus, Cyclamen, Lupin

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL.
Triad (*S.N.O., Persian Gulf*)

SURVEYING SHIP.
Ormonde

AFRICA STATION.

SIXTH CRUISER SQUADRON.
Birmingham (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Lowestoft

Flora
(*Depôt Ship, Simonstown*)

SLOOPS.
Wallflower, Delphinium, Daffodil

Transferred to Government of Union of South Africa.

SURVEYING SHIP.
Protea

TRAWLERS.
Sonneblom, Immortelle

DEPÔT SHIP (*lent*)
Afrikander

---

b Reduced complement. *c* Care and maintenance party. (*a*) No crews provided.
§ Temporarily in reserve at Malta. ** In commission in reserve as tender to 'Egmont.'
‡ Independent commands. Accounts carried out in 'Cormorant.'
(*x*) Temporarily attached to China Station.
(*d*) Temporarily commissioned during refits of 'Valentine,' 'Venetia' and 'Viceroy.'
(*r*) Refitting at Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

CHINA.

FIFTH CRUISER SQUADRON.
Hawkins (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Carlisle
(*p*)**Despatch**
Durban
Vindictive

‖FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON.
Frobisher (*Flag*)
Danae
Dragon
Dauntless
Delhi

Attached from other Squadrons.
‖ **Curlew**
(*k*)**Caradoc**

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.
(*p*)Hermes. (*g*)Argus

f‖THIRD DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
Keppel (*Capt.* (D.))
Verity, Veteran, Wanderer, Witherington, Wishart, Wild Swan, Wivern, Wolverine

*f*EIGHTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
Bruce (*Capt.* (D.))
Seraph, Serapis, Sirdar, Somme, Sterling, Stormcloud, Sepoy, Thracian

Tamar (*Broad Pendant of Commodore, Hong Kong*).

GUNBOATS.
Yangtse Flotilla.
Bee (*Rear-Adl. and S.N.O. Yangtse*)
Scarab
Gnat
Aphis
Ladybird
Cockchafer
Woodcock
Woodlark
Widgeon (*S.O. Upper Yangtse*)
Teal
Cricket
Mantis

West River Flotilla.
Tarantula (*S.O. West River*)
Cicala
Moorhen
Robin
Moth

SLOOPS.
Bluebell
Foxglove
Hollyhock
Magnolia

TWIN-SCREW MINESWEEPER.
Petersfield

SURVEYING SHIPS
Iroquois
Herald

IV. SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Titania (*Capt.* (S.)) (*Depôt ship*)
Marazion
Ambrose
L 1, L 2, L 3, L 4, L 5
L 7, L 8, L 15, L 19
L 20, L 27, L 33

HOSPITAL SHIP.
‖Maine

Vessels commissioned temporarily for Special Service.
Faulknor, Onslaught, Nessus, Kia-wo

AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

EIGHTH CRUISER SQUADRON.
Calcutta (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Capetown
Cairo
Colombo

SLOOPS.
Wistaria
Heliotrope

Malabar (*Depôt Ship, Bermuda*)

NEW ZEALAND

Under control of New Zealand Naval Board.

Dunedin (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron*)
Diomede (*Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland*)
Philomel

SLOOPS.
Veronica
Laburnum

TRAWLER
Wakakura.

IX.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

Under control of Australian Naval Board.

(A) VESSELS IN COMMISSION.

CRUISER SQUADRON.
Sydney (*Commodore commanding H.M.A. Fleet*).
Adelaide
†Melbourne
(*r*)Brisbane

DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
Platypus (*depôt and repair ship*).
Swordsman
Success
Tasmania

TRAINING SHIP FOR R.A.N.R.
(*Sloop*).
(*b*) Marguerite

SURVEYING VESSELS.
(*Sloops*).
Geranium
Moresby

Submarine.
(*j*) Otway
(*i*) Oxley

(B) VESSELS IN RESERVE, PAID OFF, &c.

FLOTILLA LEADER.
Anzac

DESTROYERS.
††Huon, ††Parramatta, Stalwart, ††Swan, Tattoo, ††Torrens, ††Warego, ††Yarra

SLOOP.
Mallow

DEPÔT SHIP.
Penguin

X.—ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

Under control of Canadian Department of National Defence.

CRUISER.
***Aurora**

***SUBMARINES.**
CH14, CH15.

DESTROYERS.
Patrician
***Patriot**

DEPÔT SHIPS.
Naden (*Esquimault*)
Stadacona (*Halifax*)

MINESWEEPERS.
Festubert
Ypres
Armentieres
Thiepval

† Temporarily attached to Flinders Naval Depôt for training duties. *r* Paid off for refit.
(*b*) Special or reduced complement. †† Employed for R.A.N.R. training. * Paid off.
‖ Temporarily attached to China Station from Mediterranean. ¶ Temporarily attached to China Station from East Indies. (*g*) Temporarily attached to China Squadron from Atlantic Fleet.
f Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.' (*i*) Commissioned for trials as an independant command, with accounts carried out in 'Dolphin': to be attached temporarily to 5th Submarine Flotilla at Portsmouth after trials.
(*j*) Tender to 'Oxley,' accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.' (*k*) On passage home after relief by 'Curlew.'
(*p*) On passage home to refit and re-commission.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY, AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(NOTE.—*The numbers in brackets refer to the pages on which the ships are to be found.*)

BATTLESHIPS.

Nelson.
Nelson (201)
Rodney (206)

Royal Sovereign.
Ramillies (201)
Revenge (201)
Resolution (205)
Royal Oak (207)
Royal Sovereign (205)

Iron Duke.
Benbow (201)
Emperor of India (201)
Marlborough (201)
Iron Duke (201)

Queen Elizabeth.
Barham (207)
Malaya (207)
Queen Elizabeth (205)
Valiant (207)
Warspite (207)

King George V.
(*a*) Centurion (205)

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Tiger.
Tiger (203)

Repulse.
Renown (201)
Repulse (201)

Hood.
Hood (201)

CRUISERS.

Improved Birmingham.
Hawkins (209)
Vindictive (209)
Frobisher (207 and 209)
Effingham (208)

"E" Class.
Emerald (208)
Enterprise (208)

Arethusa.
Aurora (209)

Adelaide.
Adelaide (209)

Cambrian (1916).
Calliope (204)
Cambrian (201)
Canterbury (201)
Castor (204)
Champion (203)
Constance (205)

Caroline (1914).
Carysfort (206)
Cleopatra (205)
Comus (201)
Conquest (208)

Kent Class.
Berwick (206)
Suffolk (205)
Cornwall (206)

Centaur.
Centaur (201)
Concord (204)

Caledon (1916).
Caledon (207)
Calypso (207)
Caradoc (207 and 209)

Ceres (1917)
Cardiff (207)
Ceres (207)
Coventry (208)
Curacoa (201)
Curlew (206 and 209)

Chatham (1913).
Lowestoft (208)
Birmingham (208)
Melbourne (209)
Sydney (209)
Brisbane (209)

"D." Class.
Dauntless (207 and 209)
Danae (207 and 209)
Delhi (207 and 209)
Despatch (209)
Diomede (209)
Dragon (207 and 209)
Dunedin (209)
Durban (209)

Carlisle (1918).
Cairo (209)
Calcutta (209)
Capetown (209)
Colombo (209)
Carlisle (209)

Weymouth.
Yarmouth (202)
Dartmouth (205)
Weymouth (205)

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Argus (201, 206 and 209)
Ark Royal (204, 205 and 206)
Courageous (206)
Glorious (206)
Eagle (207)
Pegasus (206)
Furious (201 and 206)
Hermes (209)

MONITORS.

Erebus (203)
Lord Clive (205)
Marshal Soult (202 and 204)
Terror (202)
Gorgon (205)
Medea (202)
Melpomene (203)
Medusa (208)
Minerva (205)
Roberts (205)

PATROL BOATS.

Dart (204)
Spey (204)
P 40 (203)
P 59 (203)
PC 74 (203)

DEPÔT SHIPS.

Adamant (203)
Afrikander (208)
Alecto (203)
Ambrose (209)
Colossus (206)
Cormorant (208)
Cyclops (208)
Dolphin (203)
Egmont (208)
Excellent (202)
Flora (208)
Greenwich (206)
Lucia (205)
Maidstone (203)
Malabar (209)
Naden (209)
Penguin (209)
Philomel (209)
Platypus (209)
Sandhurst (208)
Stadacona (209)
Tamar (209)
Titania (209)
Vulcan (203)

(*a*) *Rendered unfit for further warlike service.*

Digitized by Google

SLOOPS.

"Acacia" Class.
Bluebell (209)
Daffodil (208)
Dahlia (208)
Foxglove (209)
Hollyhock (209)
Laburnum (209)
Magnolia (209)
Mallow (209)
Veronica (209)

"Arabis" Class.
Cornflower (205)
Crocus (208)
Cyclamen (208)
Delphinium (208)
Geranium (209)
Godetia (204)
Lupin (208)
Marguerite (209)
Rosemary (205)
Snapdragon (201)
Verbena (205)
Wallflower (208)
Wistaria (209)

"Anchusa" Class.
Bryony (205)
Chrysanthemum (208)
Harebell (204)

"Aubrietia" Class.
Heather (203)

24 Class.
Ladas (203)
Sir Hugo (205)

"Azalea" Class.
Clematis (208)
Heliotrope (209)

MINELAYERS.

Princess Margaret (205)
Adventure (201)

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone (205)
Chelmsford (205)
Chepstow (205)
Harpenden (205)
Melton (205)

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Aberdare (208)
Abingdon (208)
Albury (204)
Alresford (202 and 205)
Badminton (205)
Bagshot (208)
Bursiem (205)
Carstairs (205 and 206)
Caterham (202 and 205)
Derby (208)
Dorking (205)
Dundalk (204)
Dunoon (204)
Elgin (205)
Fareham (208)
Faversham (205)
Fermoy (203 and 205)
Ford (205)
Forres (203 and 205)
Gainsborough (205)
Gretna (205)
Harrow (208)
Huntley (208)
Kendal (205)
Leamington (205)
Lydd (205)
Malvern (205)
Marazion (209)
Marlow (205)
Mistley (205)
Nailsea (205)
Newark (205)
Northolt (205)
Pangbourne (204)
Petersfield (209)
Ross (203)
Rugby (205)
Saltash (205)
Saltburn (205)
Selkirk (204)
Sherborne (205)
Stafford (205)
Stoke (208)
Sutton (204)
Tedworth (203)
Tiverton (204)
Tonbridge (205)
Tralee (205)
Truro (205)
Weybourne (205)
Widnes (208)
Yeovil (205)

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

"Scott" Class.
Bruce (209)
Campbell (201)
Douglas (206)
Mackay (201)
Malcolm (204)
Montrose (208)
Stuart (208)

"Shakespeare" Class.
Broke (208)
Keppel (208 and 209)
Shakespeare (204)
Spenser (205)
Wallace

"Kempenfelt" Class.
Abdiel (204)
Anzac (209)
Grenville (204)
Saumarez (206 and 203)
Seymour (205)

DESTROYERS.

Special Class (Australian).
Huon (209)
Parramatta (209)
Torrens (209)
Warrego (209)
Yarra (209)
Swan (209)

"A" Class.
Ambuscade (201)
Amazon (201)

Thornycroft "M" Class.
Patrician (209)
Patriot (209)

Admiralty "R" Class.
Raider (205)
Restless (202)
Romola (206)
Rowena (203)
Salmon (206)
Sharpshooter (205)

Admiralty "R" Class—contd.
Skate (202)
Starfish (204)
Tancred (204)
Tarpon (205)
Tempest (202)
Tenacious (206)
Tetrarch (202)
Thisbe (205)
Thruster (203)
Tormentor (206)
Torrid (203)

Admiralty Modified "R" Class.
Tower (204)
Trenchant (205)
Ulster (204)
Umpire (205)
Undine (205)
Urchin (205)
Ursula (205)

Thornycroft "R" Class.
Taurus (206)
Teazer (206)

Yarrow "R" Class.
Sabrina (205)
Tyrant (203)

Admiralty "S" Class.
Sabre (204)
Saladin (205)
Sardonyx (206)
Scimitar (206)
Scotsman (206)
Scout (206)
Scythe (203)
Seabear (206)
Seafire (206)
Searcher (206)

Admiralty "S" Class—contd.
Seawolf (203)
Senator (206)
Sepoy (209)
Seraph (209)
Serapis (209)
Serene (206)
Sesame (203)
Shamrock (204)
Shark (206)
Shikari (201)
Simoom (206)
Sirdar (209)
Somme (209)
Sparrowhawk (206)
Spindrift (206)
Splendid (208)
Sportive (204)
Stalwart (209)
Steadfast (206)
Sterling (209)
Stormcloud (209)
Strenuous (206)
Stronghold (205)
Sturdy (206)
Success (209)
Swallow (204)

Digitized by Google

DESTROYERS—*continued.*

Admiralty "S" Class—contd.
Swordsman (209)
Tactician (206)
Tara (202)
Tasmania (209)
Tattoo (209)
Tenedos (204)
Thanet (204)
Thracian (209)
Tilbury (205)
Tintagel (204)
Tribune (205)
Trinidad (206)
Trojan (206)
Truant (202)
Trusty (206)
Turbulent (206)

Thornycroft "S" Class.
Torbay (205)
Toreador (205)
Tourmaline (208)

Yarrow "S" Class.
Torch (204)
Tomahawk (206)
Tumult (204)
Turquoise (205)
Tuscan (206)
Tyrian (202)

Admiralty "V" Class.
Valentine (208)
Valkyrie (204)
Valhalla (201)
Valorous (204)
Vampire (208)
Vancouver (201)
Vanessa (208)
Vanity (204)
Vanoc (202)
Vanquisher (208)
Vectis (204)
Vega (208)
Velox (201)
Vendetta (208)
Venetia (206)
Venturous (208)
Verdun (204)
Versatile (201)
Vesper (204)

Admiralty "V" Class—contd.
Vidette (201)
Vimiera (208)
Violent (204)
Vivacious (208)
Vivien (204)
Vortigern (201)

Thornycroft "V" Class.
Viceroy (208)
Viscount (208)

Admiralty "W" Class.
Voyager (208)
Wakeful (206)
Walker (201)
Walpole (201)
Walrus (208)
Warwick (201)
Watchman (201)
Waterhen (208)
Wessex (201)
Westcott (201)
Westminster (201)
Whirlwind (201)
Whitley (204)
Winchelsea (208)
Winchester (202)
Windsor (201)
Wolfhound (201)
Wrestler (202)
Wryneck (208)

Admiralty Modified "W" Class.
Vansittart (208)
Venomous (208)
Verity (208 and 209)
Veteran (208 and 209)
Volunteer (208)
Wanderer (208 and 209)
Whitehall (208)
Whitshed (208)
Wild Swan (208 and 209)
Witherington (208 and 209)
Wivern (208 and 209)
Wolverine (208 and 209)
Worcester (208)
Wren (208)

Thornycroft "W" Class
Wolsey (208)
Woolston (208)

Thornycroft Modified "W" Class.
Wishart (208 and 209)
Witch (208)

SUBMARINES.

"E" Class.
E 48 (203)

"G" Class.
G 4 (205)

"H" Class.
H 22 (203)
H 23 (203)
H 24 (203)
H 25 (203)
H 26 (206)
H 27 (203)
H 28 (203)
H 29 (206)
H 30 (203)
H 31 (203)
H 32 (203)
H 33 (203)
H 34 (203)
H 43 (203)
H 44 (203)
H 47 (203)
H 48 (203)
H 49 (203)
H 50 (203)
H 52 (206)

"J" Class.
J 7 (209)

Canadian
CH 14 (203)
CH 15 (209)

"K" Class.
K 26 (208)

"L" Class.
L 1 (209)
L 2 (209)
L 3 (209)
L 4 (209)
L 5 (209)
L 6 (203)
L 7 (209)
L 8 (209)
L 9 (209)
L 11 (203)
L 12 (203)
L 14 (203)
L 15 (209)
L 16 (208)
L 17 (203)
L 18 (208)
L 19 (209)
L 20 (209)
L 21 (208)
L 22 (203)
L 23 (208)
L 25 (203)
L 26 (208)
L 27 (209)
L 33 (209)
L 52 (203)
L 53 (203)
L 54 (203)
L 56 (203)
L 69 (203)
L 71 (203)

"M" Class.
M 2 (203)
M 3 (203)

"O" Class.
Oberon (203)
Oxley (203 and 209)

"R" Class.
R 4 (203)
R 10 (203)

"X" Class.
X 1 (208)

SURVEYING VESSELS.

Twin Screw Type.
Beaufort (206)
Protea (208)
Iroquois (209)
Herald (209)
Fitzroy (206)
Flinders (206)
Kellett (206)
Ormonde (208)
Moresby (209)

Old Type.
Endeavour (208)

GUNBOATS.

"Insect" Class.
Aphis (209)
Bee (209)
Cicala (209)
Cockchafer (209)
Cricket (209)
Glow-worm (208)
Gnat (209)
Ladybird (209)
Mantis (209)
Moth (209)
Scarab (209)
Tarantula (209)

Old China Gunboats.
Moorhen (209)
Robin (209)
Teal (209)
Widgeon (209)
Woodcock (209)
Woodlark (209)

Digitized by Google

YACHTS AND SPECIAL SERVICE VESSELS.

Enchantress (205)
Triad (208)
Victoria and Albert (206)

TUGS.

St. Cyrus (201)
St. Fagan (202)
St. Genny (201)
St. Issey (208)
St. Martin (203)

TRAWLERS AND WHALERS.

Armentières (209)
Blackwater (203)
Boyne (204)
Cachalot (203)
Cherwell (204)
Colne (204)
Dee (205)
Doon (204)
Festubert (209)
Flintshire (206)
Garry (204)
Immortelle (208)
Kate Lewis (202)
Kennet (204)
Liffey (204)
Moy (208)
Nettle (203)
Osprey (203)
Ouse (208)
Pembroke (202)
Sonneblom (208)
Thiepval (209)
Vernon (202)
Wakakura (209)
Ypres (209)

DRIFTERS.

Billow (201)
Cascade (204)
Cloud (201)
Coldsnap (201)
Columbine (204)
Crescent Moon (208)
Ebbtide (203)
Eddy (208)
Fiery Cross (204)
Flat Calm (202)
Flicker (201)
Full Moon (201)
Fumarole (201)
Halo (201)
Harmattan (201)
Horizon (201)
Indian Summer (203)
Iridescence (206)
Landfall (208)
Leeward (201)
Lunar Bow (202)
Midnight Sun (203)
Mist (201)
Noontide (201)
Ray (203)
Seabreeze (201)
Sheen (202)
Shooting Star (201)
Shower (201)
Silhouette (201)
Sundown (201)
Sunset (208)
Whirlpool (204)

MOTOR BOAT.

MB 890 (202)

MISCELLANEOUS SMALL CRAFT.

Faulknor (209)
Nessus (209)
Onslaught (209)
Pigmy (203)
Kia-wo (209)

HOSPITAL SHIP.

Maine (208 and 209)

REPAIR SHIP.

Assistance (208)

C.M.B. BASE.

Hornet (203)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

The following are shown in separate lists :—

	PAGE.
Australian Ships	292
Canadian Ships	296
New Zealand Division	297
H.M. Ships transferred to service of the Government of South Africa ...	297
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, Auxiliary Small Craft, Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships	298
Harbour Service, Training Ships, &c.	303
R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers	304

The Ships are arranged alphabetically.

The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.

The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.

I.H.P. denotes Indicated Horse Power. (*Ch.*) *denotes Manning Port, Chatham.*

S.H.P. denotes Shaft Horse Power.

(*Po.*) „ *Manning Port, Portsmouth.* (*Dev.*) „ „ „ *Devonport.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.

(**G**) *against an officer's name denotes that he is qualified and borne for Gunnery Duties.*

(**T**) *that he is qualified and borne for Torpedo Duties.*

(**N**) *that he is qualified and borne for Navigating Duties.*

(**S**) *that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*

(**V/S**) *that he is specially qualified in Visual Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*

(**W/T**) *that he is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties and is performing such duties, and*

(**I**) *that he is paid as Interpreter.*

In the cases where two dates are shewn against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

ABDIEL. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet, Nore.

Eng. Lieut.-Com. H. Leather ..... 7 Jan 26

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore on 25th January, 1927.

Tender to 'Malcolm.'

Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'

ABERDARE. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

Mediterranean.

Completed to Reserve Complement 22nd November, 1924.

Tender to 'Egmont.'

ABINGDON. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

Mediterranean.

Completed to Reserve Complement 22nd November, 1924.

Tender to 'Egmont.'

ADAMANT. (*Dev.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D.

2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Devonport.

Lieut.-Com. .....†F. P. Busbridge, DSC 19 July 27

Lieutenant.....(**N**)B. M. Douglas ..... 26 Sept 27

(*In lieu of a Specialist* (**N**) *Officer.*)

W. J. Tonkin..... 1 Feb 27

Eng. Lieut......†J. R. Davis ..... — Nov 24

Surg. Lieut......L. P. Spero..... 3 Aug 27

Cd. Gunner .....(**T**)F. G. Gibbons..... 12 Nov 26

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 12th November, 1926.

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

(† *And for duty with Submarines.*)

ADVENTURE. (*Dev.*)

Minelayer.

GUNS 4-4·7 INCH.

Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....P. E. Parker, DSO..... 1 Apr 27

Lieut.-Com.....(**T**) E. V. Jeffreys ..... 22 July 25

(**N**)J. P. W. Pilditch.... 2 Oct 26

(**G**)A. C. Chapman..... 7 July 26

Lieutenant .....J. Reid ..... 1 Nov 26

J. M. Money..... 1 Nov 26

(**I** *Gr*) S. H. Carlill..... 8 Mar 27

Eng. Com. .....D. N. H. Bowen ..... 25 Sept 23

Lieut. (**E**).....R. C. W. Bett..... 12 Aug 27

Lieut. R.M.....E. B. Dun ..... 6 May 27

Surg. Com.....L. F. Strugnell, MB .... 20 Apr 27

Paym. Com.....F. G. Cavanagh..... 1 Jan 27

Surg. Lieut. .....(**D**) J. L. Lean..... 20 Apr 27

Sub-Lieut. .....J. R. A. Seymour..... 6 May 27

Sub-Lieut (**E**).....*S. A. Harrison-Smith*.. 19 Aug 27

Cd. Gunner.....(**T**) A. W. Grose, DSC... 5 Aug 25

J. Medland ..... 14 Apr 26

Cd. Shipwright ..W. P. Watts..... 29 Sept 24

Cd. Eng.....C. H. Rossiter ..... 19 Apr 26

Gunner .....(**T**)E. Richards ..... 3 Jan 27

Wt. Eng.....J. L. C. Burgess ..... 24 June 26

Schoolmaster.....P. H. Legg, B.SC..... 20 Apr 27

Paym. Mid .....R. L. Cole ..... 4 Nov 26

Commissioned at Devonport 6th May, 1927.

ALBURY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.....A. Knubley..... 22 Mar 27

(**N**) H. R. Tingley (RCN) 27 May 27

Lieutenant.....H. Buckle, AM..... 22 Mar 27

Sub-Lieut. .....J. P. G. Bryant..... 9 May 27

Cd. Eng.....L. J. Fox..... 22 Mar 27

Commissioned 22nd March, 1927.

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'

Digitized by Google

ALECTO. (*Po.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.
935 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
3rd Submarine Flotilla.

Commander	†C. G. B. Coltart	15 Aug 27
	(*And in command of Training Half Flotilla.*)	
Lieut.-Com.	*E. B. Clark*	28 Feb 27
Lieutenant	W. Walmsley	25 Jan 26
	(N) R. D. P. Hutchinson	24 Aug 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	W. T. Carthy	13 Jan 26
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	F. H. Vey	17 Feb 27
Cd. Gunner	(T) A. H. Walker	22 Oct 26
Gunner	A. Cook	— Nov 26

The following Officer is borne as additional for service in Submarines :—

Lieut.-Com.	*C. C. Flemming*	1 Aug 27
	(*And for Instructional Duties.*)	
	W. D. Stephens	— Sept 27
Lieutenant	*G. W. G. Simpson*	12 Sept 27
	A. M. Chovil	12 Sept 27
	L. M. Shadwell	12 Sept 27

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 22nd October, 1926.
† *And for duty with Submarines.*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

ALRESFORD. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2 200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. A.A.
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant	C. T. R. Searle	15 Mar 27
Cd. Eng.	F. T. Powell	— Dec 25
Gunner	*J. I. Collins (tempy)*	7 Mar 27
	A. J. Harvey	28 June 27

Commissioned 13th May, 1919.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

AMAZON (*Po*)

Destroyer.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Commander	F. Howard, DSO	26 July 26
Lieut.-Com.	A. M. Sheffield	10 May 26
Lieutenant	(A/S) A. A. Talt	26 Mar 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	F. M. Warren	20 Aug 25
Sub-Lieut.	N. Kennedy	2 May 27
Cd. Gunner	(T) H. Bevis	1 Jan 26

Commissioned at Portsmouth 9th May, 1927.

AMBROSE. (*Dev.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.
6,600 TONS. I.H.P. 6,350.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Commander	†A. Poland, DSO	15 June 26
	(*Commander (S).*)	
Lieut.-Com.	(N) H. M. C. Purdon	13 Aug 25
	(I Jp) S. W. Lushington	15 Dec 25
	†(T) P. H. F. Colomb	1 Nov 26
Lieutenant	G. E. F. Spicer-Simson	1 Nov 26
Commander (E)	†S. J. Herbert	7 Feb 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	†A. S. Bedells	29 Apr 26
Eng. Lieut.	†G. F. Taylor	— June 26
Paym. Com.	G. L. Simmons	1 Sept 26
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	A. W. North	14 July 26
Paym. Lieut.	E. F. McNeill-Smith	11 May 27
Cd. Gunner	W. Johnston	17 Dec 25
Cd. Elect.	J. Belcher	1 Sept 26
Gunner	(T) W. G. Darley	2 Aug 27
Boatswain	J. A. Farrell	16 Aug 26
Wt. Eng.	W. J. Saunders	16 Dec 26
Wt. Shipwright	A. J. Lewis	9 Sept 25

(†*And for Duty with Submarines.*)

The following officers are borne as additional for duty with Submarines :—

Lieutenant	*F. W. Lipscomb*	— 26
	R. T. Gordon-Duff	— 27
Wt. Eng.	*A. Sumner*	— 27

Re-commissioned 1st November, 1926.

AMBUSCADE. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Atlantic Fleet.

Commander	A. T. N. Abbay, DSO	17 June 26
Lieutenant	P. V. James	27 Apr 26
	(Q) H. Thornton-Jones	15 June 27
	M. A. O. Biddulph	26 Mar 25
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. W. K. Twinberrow	28 Aug 27
Sub-Lieut.	R. W. Anstice	8 Apr 27
Cd. Gunner	(T) S. B. Pollard	1 Jan 26

Commissioned at the Nore 19th April, 1927.

APHIS. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	H. T. W. Pawsey	27 Dec 26
Lieutenant	H. L. Gilbert	— Mar 27

Commissioned at Malta on 29th January, 1927.

ARGUS. (*Po.*)

Aircraft Carrier.
14,450 TONS. H.P. 20,000.
GUNS—6–4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
China.

Captain	A. R. Palmer	17 Jan 27
Commander	M.W.S. Boucher, DSO	14 Oct 26
Lieut.-Com.	M. P. C. Kerr	20 Nov 26
	(O) A. E. Thomson	12 Feb 27
	(N) G. V. B. Faulkner	8 Dec 26
	(O) J. F. W. C. Hawkins	19 Jan 27
	(O) A. E. Dodington	24 Jan 27
	L. B. A. Majendie	20 Nov 26
Lieutenant	(O) H. T. T. Bayliss	9 Feb 27
	(O) G. R. Deverell	9 Feb 27
	(O) M. R. B. Deane	9 Feb 27
	(O) F. M. Walton	9 Feb 27
	(O) F. S. Benney	19 Jan 27
	P. F. R. Waud	20 Nov 26
	(O) H. A. J. Grant	19 Jan 27
	(O) E. R. G. Baker	12 Feb 27
	R. K. Silcock	20 Nov 26
	R. R. Airey	22 Nov 26
Eng. Com.	C. J. B. Stoneman	— Oct 26
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. J. B. Moore	22 Sept 26
Chaplain	*Rev.* E. S. Ulyat, MA.	19 Jan 27
Lieut. R.M.	R. S. Lansdale	18 Jan 27
Surg. Com.	H. M. Langdale	23 Nov 26
Paym. Com.	H. M. Cockrem	5 Oct 26
Surg. Lieut.	J. J. Mason, MB	26 Jan 27
Paym. Lieut.	K. U. White	20 Nov 26
Cd. Gunner	(T) A. H. Furneaux	25 Oct 26
	W. Barber	9 Nov 26
Cd. Boatswain	J. McK. Kirkcaldy	18 Oct 26
Cd. Eng.	S. J. Todd	25 Mar 26
Signal Boatswain	H. A. Leary	19 Jan 27
Wt. Eng.	J. Sowray	27 Nov 26
	A. W. Fairhead	19 Oct 26
Wt. Teleg.	C. C. Nash	— Nov 26
Wt. Shipwright	P. D. Eastes	8 Aug 26
Paym. Mid.	A. T. L. Covey-Crump	19 Jan 27

Fleet Air Arm Flights.

HEAD QUARTERS.

Wing Com., R.A.F.	*C. E. Maude*	19 Jan 27
Squad. Ldr., R.A.F.	*R. B. Munday*	19 Jan 27
Flight Lieut., R.A.F.	*T. A. G. Hawley*	31 Mar 27
Flying Officer, R.A.F.	*E. A. H. Fisher*	26 Jan 27

NO. 404B FLIGHT.

Lieutenant (Flight Com.)	(P) C. J. N. Atkinson	26 Jan 27
Flying Officer, R.A.F.	*E. A. H. Fisher*	26 Jan 27
	W. D. Baxter	26 Jan 27

Digitized by Google

No. 422 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant.....(P)H. L. St. J. Fancourt..... 19 Jan 27
(P)R. A. Peyton..... 19 Jan 27
(P)A. A. Murray..... 19 Jan 27
(P)F. W. N. Bassett... — Sept 27
Flight Lieut., R.A.F. (Flight Com.).....P. T. L. Hope..... — Mar 27

No. 441 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant.....(P)C. N. Lentaigne..... 1 Sept 27
(P) R. F. B. Cecil ..... — Feb 27
(P) E. O. F. Price ..... — Feb 27
(P)D. W. MacKendrick — Sept 27
Capt., R.M. (Flight Com.).....(P) G. E. Wildman-Lushington..... — Feb 27
Flying Officer, R.A.F......*A. G. Thackray* ..... — Feb 27
P. Jones..... — Feb 27
Re-commissioned at the Nore on 19th January, 1927.

ARK ROYAL. (*Ch.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

7,080 TONS. H.P. 3,000.

GUNS—4-12 PR.

C.R.M.S. Depôt Ship.

Sheerness.

Captain.....J. W. Murray, DSO ..... 23 Aug 26
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)P. W. S. Henderson 30 July 26
D. H. Rainier ..... 31 Mar 27
J. W. C. O. Shelton ... 17 Nov 25
Eng. Com.....P. D. Fulford..... 30 Sept 26
(*And for duty with C.R.M.S.*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*S. R. Hilton..... 3 Jan 27
(*And for duty with C.R.M.S.*)
Paym. Com. .....J. P. Ratcliff ..... 17 Nov 25
Surg. Com.....H. W. Fitzroy-Williams, MB, DPH..... 30 Aug 27
Surg. Lieut.....W. Flynn, MD..... 15 Apr 27
Paym. Lieut. ....N. H. Shearburn..... 17 Mar 26
Cd. Gunner .....E. F. Norkus ..... 11 Aug 25
J. Beese..... — Aug 27
Cd. Shipwright....A. Thorne..... 15 Aug 26
Cd. Eng. .....C. S. Goddard..... 17 Nov 25
Wt. Writer .....F. C. Martyn..... .. 14 July 26
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 13th December, 1923.
The following officers are borne as additional :—

For Duty with Central Reserve Minesweepers.

Lieut.-Com. .....*H. P. Mead*..... 22 Dec 26
Lieutenant.....*J. W. Bell* ..... 2 Feb 27
A. H. Singleton, MBE ... 24 Aug 26
M. Thomas ..... 30 Apr 27
Cd. Gunner..... *G. R. Jaques*..... 13 Aug 26
W. A. Fry ..... 7 Mar 27
A. N. Pack ..... 1 June 27
Cd. Eng.....*J. Stobart*, DSC ..... 1 Jan 26
F. H. Webber ..... 1 Sept 25
T. Allen..... 21 June 26
W. Jones..... 14 Sept 26
P. Grieve ..... 5 Feb 27
G. F. Piper..... 1 Nov 26
Cd. Mech......*W. Bennet* ..... 1 Nov 26
Gunner .....(T) *G. H. Disbery*..... 22 Aug 27
E. T. Hutson ..... 3 Dec 25
A. E. Sinnock ..... 2 Feb 27
Wt. Mech. .....*G. Sparkes*..... 24 Feb 27

ASSISTANCE. (*Po.*)

Repair Ship.

9,600 TONS. I.H.P. 4,000.

GUNS—2-3 INCH H.A.

Captain.....A. J. Robertson, MVO ..... 15 Mar 27
Lieut.-Com. .....R. W. H. Roberts .... 1 Mar 27
(N) G. E. Harden, DSO 4 Apr 27
F. Metherell ..... 15 Mar 27
Lieutenant .....W. J. McC. Spens..... 15 Mar 27
Eng. Com.....E. McK. Phillips ..... 29 Dec 26
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*J. B. Craddock ..... 28 Feb. 27
Surg. Com. .....F. St. B. Wickham, OBE 15 Mar 27
Paym. Com.....F. J. Reger..... 15 Feb 27
Surg. Lieut.....(D) D. C. Eglington, MC 9 Apr 27
Paym. Lieut.....G. C. Sammons..... 15 Mar 27
Cd. Gunner .....R. H. Horne ..... — Feb 27
(T) P. W. Diviani ... — Nov 26
Cd. Boatswain ...C. E. Gordon ..... 24 Jan 27
Cd. Shipwright...F. S. Lawrence ..... 3 Nov 25
Wt. Eng......T. G. V. Casley..... 2 Mar 27
W. F. J. Dunn..... — Apr 27
Wt. Eng. .....F. S. Margrie (*act*)..... 7 Mar 27
Wt. Elect. .....W. K. Snell..... 15 Mar 27
Wt. Supply Officer.....F. W. Bearne (*act*) ... 1 Mar 27

Commissioned 1st April, 1927.

BADMINTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Reserve Fleet.

Nore.

Reduced to Reserve 22nd March, 1927.

Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

BAGSHOT. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Mediterranean.

Completed to Reserve Complement, 22nd November, 1924.

Tender to 'Egmont.'

BANTERER (*late* PLUCKY). (*Po.*)

Gunboat.

195 TONS. I.H.P. 90.

Paid off at Devonport, 13th December, 1918.

BARHAM. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000.

GUNS—8·15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

1st Battle Squadron.

Mediterranean.

Vice-Admiral....J. D. Kelly, CB ..... 30 Apr 27
(*Vice-Admiral, Commanding 1st Battle Squadron and Vice-Admiral, 2nd in Command, Mediterranean Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary.....*Paym. Com.* J. Siddalls, OBE..... 20 Aug 27
Flag Lieut.....R. H. S. Roundell..... 30 Apr 27

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer—vide Flag Captain
Secretary to C.O.S......*Paym. Lieut.* S. F. Stapleton..... 6 May 27

Commander .....J. S. Hammill..... 1 Aug 27
(*Staff Officer (Operations)*).
(G)*The Marquess of* Milford Haven, KCVO..... 2 May 27
(*Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
(T) G. A. Barratt..... 6 Aug 27
(*Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*Hon.* H. M. A. Cecil.... 9 Mar 26
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
(S) P. W. B. Brooking 16 May 27
(*Squadron* (S) *Officer.*)
Eng. Capt.....H. S. Briggs, OBE. ..... 12 Aug 27
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Malaya.'*)
Cd. Eng.....*H. Richards*..... 9 Mar 26
(*To assist Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Malaya.'*)

(*For duty in Admiral's Office.*)
Paym. Lieut.....R. A. Braine..... 29 Mar 26
J. E. D. Smith ..... 6 May 27

Digitized by Google

Flag Captain .....J. F. Somerville, DSO .. 6 May 27
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)
Commander.....(N) A. D. H. Dibben, OBE..... 6 May 27
(And as Squadron (N) Officer.)
H. M. Burrough..... 22 Sept 26
Lieut.-Com ..... (G)H. C. Bovell..... 20 Sept 26
W. A. C. Dickson..... 24 July 26
J. P. Money..... 2 Aug 27
A. O'Leary ..... 7 Oct 26
(And for Squadron P.R.T. Duties.)
(T) W. M. Phipps-Hornby..... 15 Dec 26
Lieutenant..... G. C. P. Menzies ..... 9 Oct 26
G. W. E. Castens..... 23 May 27
(G)E. I. R. Leighton... 9 June 27
F. A. Ballance..... 24 July 26
C. D. H. Johnston..... 9 Mar 26
E. R. Collins..... 21 Aug 26
G. P. U. Morris..... 8 Aug 27
Eng. Com. .....H. A. Slade ..... 26 May 27
Lieut.-Com. (E)..H. E. Semple..... 1 Apr 27
Lieutenant (E) ...J. F. S. Wilson..... 15 Aug 27
C. P. Buttar..... 22 Aug 27
T. J. Turner ..... 4 Jan 27
Major R.M. .....J. B. Chancellor..... 17 Aug 26
(And as Squadron R.M. Officer.)
Capt. R.M. .....E. J. Woodington..... — May 27 (1 Jan 26)
Lieut. R.M. .....M. G. Pughe..... 12 Nov 25
Chaplain .....*Rev.* W. Gill, BA..... 1 July 25
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } H. C. Kelly, BSc ..... 8 July 27
Surg. Com.....J. D. Keir..... 27 May 27
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } E. S. Apps (*tempy*)..... 28 Sept 25
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
Surg. Lieut. .....J. J. Keevil..... 12 Sept 27
Paym. Lieut......E. A. Hart..... 3 June 27
Sub-Lieut. .....K. MacN. Walter..... 24 July 26
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. J. Schloegell ... 1 Oct 26
F. Pantling..... 15 Oct 25
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
F. R. Knott..... 8 Feb 27
Cd. Boatswain ...H. W. Drake..... 29 Aug 24
Cd. Sig. Boatswain..... } G. Barton ..... 27 Apr 27
Cd. Shipwright...J. R. Hindmarsh..... 26 July 26
Cd. Elect.....W. J Archer..... 12 Jan 27
Cd. Ord. Offr. ...H. J. Akam..... 4 Nov 25
Senior Master ...J. Marshall..... 12 July 26
Gunner.....W. N. Fern..... 7 Oct 26
J. Dobson..... 9 Mar 25
(T) H. J. Bundy..... 12 Oct 25
D. W. Harris ..... 1 May 27
(T) *T. J. G Davis* (*act*) 21 Feb 27
*Cd. R.M. Gunner*H. W. Edmunds..... 30 Oct 25
Wt. Teleg .....R. Satchwill..... 27 Apr 27
Wt. Eng.....R. J. H. Duffay..... 29 Oct 26
S. R. Pearse ..... — Oct 25
L. J. Gilderson ..... 11 Aug 26
F. R. Hammond..... 22 Aug 27
A. H. E. Charles (*act*)... 20 Sept 27
Wt.Supply.Offr...F. H. Stevens, MSM (*act*) ..... 28 June 27
Midshipman.....W. G. Crawford..... 15 May 25
A. C. Akerman ..... 15 May 25
J. C. Cole..... 15 May 25
M. W. Tomkinson..... 15 May 25
G. D. Anderson ..... 15 May 25
C. J. Grenfell..... 15 May 25
S. B. Cliff..... 15 Sept 26
R. J. Burch..... 15 Sept 26
J. C. Cockburn ..... 15 Sept 26
R. D. Cayley ..... 15 Sept 26
H. F. O. Hale ..... 15 Sept 26
A. Kennett ..... 1 May 26
A. F. Hall ..... 1 May 26
G. P. Huddart ..... 1 May 26
J. W. S. Corbett ..... 1 May 26
Midshipman .....G. F. M. Best..... 1 May 26
J. W. McClelland..... 10 Jan 26
M. Hare ..... 10 Jan 26
S. H. Beattie ..... 10 Jan 26
Hon. D. Edwardes..... 10 Jan 26
Hon. P. C. Carew ..... 10 Jan 26
Cadet.....C. R. Wood..... 10 Apr 26
M. M. Singer..... 30 Apr 26
G. Talbot-Smith..... 30 Apr 26
P. R. Ward..... 30 Apr 26
Paym. Mid.....A. K. Tucker..... 7 Feb 26
Paym. Cadet.....*A. C. Mathews*..... 13 Aug 26

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on the 12th November, 1925.

BEAUFORT. *(Dev.)*

Surveying Vessel.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com. in cmd. } A. G. N. Wyatt..... 8 Feb 26
Lieut.-Com.,.....C. R. Brent ..... — Nov 25
Lieutenant .....M. L. Harrison ..... 31 Oct 24
(For (N) duties in lieu of Specialist (N) Officer.
P. Barlow ..... 21 Feb 25
Paym. Com.....(I *Fr. Gr.*) H. E. Symmons, OBE ..... — Mar 25
Surg. Lieut.....J. D. Sayers ..... 28 July 25
Cd. Eng. .....W. Barnes ..... 7 Jan 25
Boatswain .....S. Perkins..... 30 Nov 25
Completed to Full Complement, 25th March, 1927.

BEE. *(Po.)*

Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 2-3 PR.
China.

Rear-Admiral ...J. E. Cameron, CB, MVO 8 Aug 25
(Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.)
Admiral's Secretary. } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. R. M. Woodhouse, OBE .... 26 Aug 25
For duty in Admiral's Office. *Paym. Lieut.* A. R. Thatcher .....' 26 Aug 25
H. C. Lockyer (*tempy*) 28 Dec 25

Commander .....C. A. G. Hutchison ..... 26 Aug 25
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)
Lieutenant .....St. J. Cronyn..... — Mar 25
Eng. Com.....R. C. Grigg..... — Sept 25
(For duty at Shanghai.)
Paym. Com.....G. H. Thomson, OBE... 14 Jan 25
(Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*T. Madill, MB, BA..... 2 Feb 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } F. J. Lloyd..... 1 Apr 25
(Flotilla Accountant Officer.)
D. B. Reed..... — May 25
(Asst. to Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.)
Surg. Lieut.....*J. P. Henderson*, MB... 7 Feb 25
(And for duty in 'Aphis' and 'Ladybird.')
Sub-Lieut.....R. A. Currie..... 1 Feb 25
Commissioned 16th March, 1916.

BENBOW. *(Ch.)*

Battleship.

25,000 TONS. H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH,
2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
3rd Battle Squadron.
Atlantic.

Captain.....VCA. F. B. Carpenter 15 Aug 26
Commander.....J. Brooke, DSC ..... 31 Dec 26
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) H. Hickling ..... 3 July 25
A. E. D. C. Duthy ..... 29 Apr 26
(N)R. G. H. Milligan... 29 Dec 26
R. W. Hore, DSC ..... 25 July 26
(T) G. E. L. Veale..... 3 Aug 26
V. S. Godfrey (RCN) ... 21 Oct 26

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....J. E. P. Brass..... 10 Aug 27
H. Pursey..... 3 Dec 26
W. H. B. Wallace .... 14 Apr 27
(G) C. W. G. M. Woodhouse ..... 1 Sept 26
(*For 2nd* (G) *duties in lieu of specialist* (G) *Offr.*)
Lieutenant.....(*I Fr*) M. F. B. Ward 8 Dec 26
R. S. Christian-Edwards 30 Mar 26
Eng. Com. .....J. W. Baguley ..... 25 July 27
Lieut.-Com. (E) ..E. O. Stalybrass..... 18 Mar 26
Lieutenant (E) ....*W. E. C. Davy*..... 8 Sept 25
C. W. Jones..... 26 July 26
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } K. G. Couch (*proby*) 30 Apr 27
(*For 6 months' training.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. E. Gick, BA .... 4 Jan 27
Capt. R.M. .....N. K. Jolley..... 1 Apr 27
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } E. S. Dewing, MA..... 20 Aug 26
Surg. Com. .....P. B. Egan, MD, BA .... 1 Jan 27
Paym. Com......R. S. Thursfield, CMG .. 1 Apr 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } J. G. Ashford..... 30 Dec 26
Surg. Lieut. .....L. P. Sayers, MB ..... 14 June 27
Paym. Lieut. ....E. R. Townsend ..... 4 Jan 27
Sub-Lieut......R. C. V. Thomson..... 10 Aug 27
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *E. V. Quickenden* ..... 9 Apr 27
(*To complete* 12 *months' training.*)
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...*A. R. Newman*..... 2 May 27
Mate .....*S. D. Ingram* ..... 31 Mar 27
Mate (E).....*W. M. Gibson* ..... 19 Aug 27
Paym. Sub-Lieut. *C. F. Y. Lillingston* (*tempy.*). ..... 29 Mar 27
Cd. Gunner.....W. Case ..... 13 Dec 26
(T) *E. A. Haydon* ..... 19 Apr 27
(T) W. Mayston..... 1 July 27
S. Avery..... 15 Dec 26
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain ...W. J. McCarthy..... 29 Oct 26
Cd. Shipwright...T. Saysell ..... 25 July 27
Cd. Eng......E. Freeman..... 29 Mar 27
J. E. Lang ..... — July 25
Senior Master ...W. C. Hewlett ..... 3 Jan 27
Gunner .....A. C. Boddie ..... 24 Oct 24
R. A. Wright..... 10 Dec 25
(I) F. P. Morley ..... 12 July 27
Wt. Teleg......J. I. Somers ..... 16 Aug 26
Wt. Eng......H. R. Haddon (*act*)..... 1 July 27
Wt. Mech. .....G. Kinchin ..... 22 Mar 26
Wt. Elect .....A. R. Boorman (*act*)... 5 Apr 27
Wt. Supply Offr. W. Rashbrook ..... — Aug 25
Schoolmaster.....T. Routledge, BSC ..... 28 Apr 27
R. Smyth..... 25 Oct 26
D. E. Gregory, BSC ... 26 Aug 27
Midshipman .....H. G. T. Padfield ..... 15 May 25
H. G. A. Lewis..... 15 May 25
H. B. C. Gill..... 15 May 25
R. T. White..... 15 May 25
P. M. B. Chavasse..... 15 May 25
A. N. Rowell ..... 15 Jan 27
R. A. B. Michell ..... 15 Jan 27
P. M. Bliss ..... 15 Jan 27
H. Day..... 15 Jan 27
P. H. Havers ..... 15 Jan 27
Cadet.....M. Bruce..... 15 Jan 27
G. S. Lloyd-Owen ... 15 Jan 27
P. G. Newton..... 15 Jan 27
G. F. W. Turnbull..... 15 Jan 27
L. C. Smith ..... 15 Jan 27
V. W. Dobson..... 27 Aug 27
T. A. Turner..... 27 Aug 27
J. L. Rathbone..... 27 Aug 27
H. T. Middleton..... 27 Aug 27
J. B. P. Stirling..... 27 Aug 27
Midshipman R.N.R. *D. I. Burrell* (*proby*).... 21 May 27
(*For 4 months' training.*)
W. G. H. Bolton (*proby*) 21 May 27
(*For 4 months' training.*)
G. W. Eadie (*proby*).... 21 May 27
(*For 4 months' training.*)
Midshipman R.N.R. *J. M. Dixon* (*proby*) ... 24 June 27
(*For 4 months' training.*)
F. R. Woolcock (*proby*) 24 June 27
(*For 4 months' training.*)
E. N. Walmsley (*proby*) 17 Sept 27
(*For 6 months' training.*)
J. Allan (*proby*)..... 13 Sept 27
(*For 6 months' training.*)
Paym. Cadet.....*J. G. Bennett* ..... 25 Aug 27
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 13*th October*, 1925.

BERWICK.

Cruiser.

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.

Captain.....R. S. Wykes-Sneyd, DSO 19 Apr 27
Commander .....*R. C. Woollerton..... 4 Apr 27
Lieut.-Com. .....*(T)(*I Fr*) K. P. P. Stewart 22 Oct 26
*(G) G. R. B. Back ..... 15 Nov 26
W. H. Bremner, DSO, DSC 22 June 27
(N) F. B. Leigh ..... 23 Mar 27
Lieutenant .....C. P. Frend..... 17 June 27
C. C. L'E. Grant..... 27 June 27
J. S. Dalison..... 26 July 27
(*I Fr.*) W. E. J. Eames 27 June 27
Eng. Com......*G. Robins ..... 30 Oct 25
Lieutenant (E) ....*E. A. Drummond ..... 26 July 26
*J. B. Nicholson..... — June 27
Capt. R.M......A. C. St. Clair-Morford, MC..... 20 July 27
Paym. Com......*E. C. Annaheim..... 11 Jan 27
Paym. Lieut. ...*A. R. P. Brown ..... 12 July 27
Sub-Lieut......R. D. Coleridge..... 1 Sept 27
Cd. Gunner .....J. A. W. French ..... 11 May 26
(T) H. V. Walker ..... — May 26
Cd. Boatswain....A. E. Vincent ..... 9 Feb 27
Cd. Shipt......C. A. Pike ..... 1 Mar 26
Gunner .....E. T. Tozer..... 9 Nov 26
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
W. G. Mallett..... 28 June 27
Wt. Elect......J. Pitt ..... 20 May 27
Wt. Eng......*W. H. Hicks, MSM..... 15 Mar 27
*G. S. Lancaster, DSM 29 Mar 27
E. J. P. Collins (*act*) ... 12 July 27
Paym. Mid. .....*V. G. H. Weekes..... 19 Apr 27
Commissioned at Devonport with a special $\frac{2}{3}$*ths complement on the* 12*th July*, 1927.
* *And on commissioning.*

BILLOW. Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 5*th Destroyer Flotilla.*

BIRMINGHAM. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

5,440 TONS. H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—9–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
6th Cruiser Squadron.
Africa.

Vice-Admiral ...D. M. Anderson, CB, CMG, MVO ..... 27 Dec 26
(*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary. } *Paym. Lt.-Com.* E. A. Symes ..... 7 Jan 27
Flag Lieut.-Com. (S) W. S. Mann..... 27 Dec 26
(*Fleet* (S) *and W|T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff .....(*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* E. S. Satterthwaite..... 7 Jan 27

Lieut.-Com. .....(*I Fr.*) J. Harding..... 20 July 26
(*Staff Officer* (*Operations*).)
Captain R.M......S. J. Bassett..... 25 Feb 26
(*S.O.* (I) *Capetown.*)

Asst. Secretary ...*Paym. Lieut.* G. A. J. Schofield..... 7 Jan 27
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ....A. M. Ackery ..... 7 Jan 27

Flag Captain ....A. E. Evans, OBE ..... 7 Jan 27
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)

Digitized by Google

Commander .....(N) G. E. Sutcliffe ... 1 Apr 27
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)
M. J. Palmes..... 20 Apr 26
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) A. A. D. Grey..... 18 Nov 26
(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....T. Ellis..... 25 Aug 27
(G) D. Orr-Ewing ..... 25 Aug 27
C. F. B. Powell..... 25 Aug 27
A. N. Finter ..... 1 Sept 27
H. P. D'A. Benson..... 7 July 27
(*And as Squadron P. and R/T Officer.*)
Eng. Com......E. J. O'B. Croker..... — Feb 26
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com (E) H. S. Harrison ..... — July 27
Major R.M......H. R. Brewer..... 5 May 27
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* A. Turner, BA..... 20 Apr 26
Surg. Com......C. Ross, MD, DPH ..... 17 July 25
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......H. M. Richardson..... 20 Apr 26
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*G. G. Newman..... 20 Apr 26
Sub-Lieut. .....W. J. Clowes ..... 16 Nov 26
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*J. T. Shrimpton ..... 20 Apr 26
Cd. Gunner .....A. J. Gardner..... 14 July 25
(T) W. S. Bird..... 20 Apr 26
Cd. Sig. Bosn.....H. J. Cook ..... 14 May 26
Cd. Tel. .....H. A. Pears..... 1 Sept 26
Cd. Shipwright...W. J. Trounce ..... — June 23
Cd. Eng......W. C. E. Hodgson..... 20 Apr 26
Gunner .....A. W Davis..... 20 Apr 26
Wt. Eng. .....T. L. Scott..... 20 Apr 26
Schoolmaster.....S. M. Topley ..... 20 Apr 26

Re-commissioned at Chatham on the 20th April, 1926.
(*For Supernumerary Officers of Cape Depôt see under 'Flora.'*)

BLACKWATER. (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Portland.
Lieut. in comd....W. H. Prosser..... 28 July 27
Tender to 'Heather.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'*)

BLUEBELL. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
China.
Commander .....A. Johnstone, DSO..... 1 Apr 27
Lieut.-Com. .....D. J. Anderson-Morshead ..... 1 Feb 26
Lieutenant.....(N) R. F. Nichols ..... 21 Dec 25
E. W. Thruston..... 27 Oct 25
Surg. Lieut. .....E. W. Bingham..... 14 June 27
Cd. Eng. .....R. Coxon ..... — Jan 26
Gunner .....F. T. Gribbon ..... 16 Aug 26
Re-commissioned, 1st November, 1926.

BOYNE. (*Po.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).
GUNS—1-12 PR.
Lieut.-Com......E. H. T. Hubbard..... — Feb 26
Lieutenant.....A. W. Carline..... 9 July 26
Cd. Gunner .....J. Davis ..... 9 June 26
Commissioned at the Nore, 2nd February, 1926.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'*)

BRITANNIA (*late 'Osborne'*). (*Dev.*)
Steam Launch.
Captain.....VC M. E. Dunbar-Nasmith, CB, ADC..... 2 Jan 26
(*And in command of R.N. Coll., Dartmouth.*)
(*Attached—'Amaryllis'—Auxiliary Yawl—37 tons.*)

BROKE. (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
4th Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Captain.....C. H. G. Benson, DSO 13 Sept 26
(*Captain* (D), *4th Flotilla.*)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) W. R. Slayter, DSC 23 July 26
(*And for* (G) *Duties in Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant .....(T) E. S. Oatley..... 4 Apr 27
(*and for* (T) *Duties in Flotilla.*)
(S) A. M. Knapp..... 30 Apr 26
(*And for* (S) *Duties in Flotilla.*)
Commander (E) (*I lt*) C. W. S. Gibson 3 Nov 26
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*A. H. Harkins, MB ..... 1 Sept 26
(*Accommodated in 'Whitshed.'*)
Paym. Lieut. .....G. H. Courtier ..... 21 Oct 26
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Gunner..... .....J. P. Chandler (*act*) .... 1 July 27
(*For D. F. & I. Duties in Flotilla.*)
Wt. Teleg......E. H. Ball ..... 30 Apr 26
Schoolmaster.....G. P. Sullivan..... 22 Dec 26

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) J. D. F. Dowse..... 27 Apr 26
Lieutenant .....G. B. O'B. Harding .... 1 Aug 27
H. R. Graham ..... 17 Apr 26
A. H. Wallis..... 11 July 25
Cd. Gunner.....G. Payne..... 27 Apr 26
Cd. Eng......E. J. L. Fuller ..... 15 Jan 27
Gunner ..... (T) B. E. Chitty ..... 27 July 27
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 30th April, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

BRUCE. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.
Captain.....M. R. J. Maxwell-Scott, DSO ..... 4 Jan 27
(*Captain* (D), *8th Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) C. J. W. Branson... — Aug 27
Lieutenant .....(G) P. H. S. Reid ..... 7 Jan 27
(T) H. G. St. J. Bury... 7 Jan 27
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*J. H. B. Crosbie, MB ... 5 Jan 27
Paym. Lieut. Com. .....} S. W. Wareham, OBE... 20 Dec 26
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Cd. Gunner .....D. Stafford ..... 30 Dec 26
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Teleg......F. Bacon (*act*)..... 30 Dec 26

Lieut.-Com. .....J. P. White, DSC..... 7 Jan 27
Lieutenant .....(N) A. J. G. Tate (RAN) 7 Jan 27
K. S. Colquhoun ..... 7 Jan 27
E. A. C. Ball ..... 7 Jan 27
Eng. Com......H. G. Marshall ..... 3 Apr 26
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Gunner .....(T) H. A. Wilson..... 12 May 25
Wt. Eng......E. S. Stribley..... 7 Jan 27
The following officers are borne as additional:—
Surg. Lieut......*T. B. Lynagh,* MB ..... 5 Jan 27
(*Accommodated in 'Thracian.'*)
G. A. Miller, MB..... 5 Jan 27
(*Accommodated in 'Serapis.'*)
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

Digitized by Google

BRYONY. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,290 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—4-3 PR.
Mediterranean.

Commander.....G. L. Warren ..... — May 27
Lieut.-Com......J. C. Annesley, DSO. ..... 21 Aug 26
Lieutenant..... (N) T. M. Brownrigg .... 8 Jan 27
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } N. A. H. Barlow ..... 28 Mar 27
Cd. Eng.....D. W. Charlwood..... — Oct 25
Re-commissioned at Malta, 30th November, 1925.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Warspite.'*)

BURSLEM. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Reduced to Reserve, 22nd March, 1927.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

CACHALOT. (*Po.*)
Whaler.
336 TONS. I.H.P. 1,000.
Portland.
Lieut. in Comd. D. P. J. Enright, MVO, DSC. 1 Oct 25
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 11th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Heather.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'*)

CAIRO. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
America and West Indies.

Captain.....J. A. G. Troup ..... 7 Nov 26
Lieut.-Com. .....J. M. Mansfield, DSC... 4 Jan 27
(G) G. D. Belben, DSC, AM ..... 10 Nov 26
(N) J. L. Storey ..... 23 Nov 26
Lieutenant.....P. S. Smith..... 17 Jan 27
C. F. Walker..... 17 Jan 27
J. W. Grant..... 17 Jan 27
Eng. Com......S. Jackson, OBE..... 17 Nov 26
Lieutenant (E) ...F. E. Clemitson..... 10 Nov 26
Capt. R.M.....W. A. M. Hanson, MC 17 Jan 27
Surg. Com......R. A. W. Ford ..... 5 Aug 25
Paym. Com. .....L. A. da C. Ricci ..... 19 Nov 26
Sub-Lieut. .....V. G. D Mansell ..... 1 Dec 26
Cd. Gunner .....A. G. Wright..... 9 Nov 26
Cd. Shipwright...(T)E. Legg ..... — Nov 26
Gunner .....E. Hayter ..... 9 Nov 26
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....H. R. Adams ..... 2 Dec 26
J. O. Sheer ..... 29 Nov 26
Wt. Shipwright...T. E. Murch..... 28 Jan 27
Schoolmaster.....L. O. Barker..... 17 Jan 27
Paym. Mid. R. A. Wright (RCN)..... 10 Nov 26
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 17th January, 1927.

CALCUTTA. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
8th Cruiser Squadron.
America and West Indies.

Admiral .....*Sir* Walter H. Cowan, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, MVO 2 June 26
(*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary. } *Paym. Com.* C. H. de Denne, DSO..... 1 June 26
Flag Lieut.-Com. E. H. Kitson ..... 1 June 26
(*And as Fleet (S) & W|T Officer.*)

Staff.
Chief of Staff ...(*Vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* W. J. G. Prophit ..... 1 June 26

Capt. R.M.....R. V. S. Johnstone..... 17 Sept 27
(*S.O.(I) Bermuda.*)

Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. G. L. Faed..... 1 June 26

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut......R. K. Waters..... 18 Mar 27

Flag Captain ...A. B. Cunningham, DSO ..... 9 May 26
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....H. B. Maltby ..... 11 May 26
(N) J. Powell, DSO..... 1 Aug 27
(*And as Fleet (N) Officer and Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) R. G. France-Hayhurst ..... 11 May 26
(*And as Fleet (G) Officer.*)
(T) (*I Fr Gr*) M. G. Saunders..... 1 June 27
(*And as Fleet (T) Officer.*)
C. F. G. T. Hallaran... 20 Dec 25
(*And as Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....A. B. Russell ..... 11 May 26
R. Sheridan-Patterson 12 Aug 27
J. T. Lean ..... 11 May 26
C. B. S. Clitherow..... — Mar 27
R. J. S. Butler..... 24 Apr 26
Eng. Com. .....H. H. Huxham, DSO... 11 May 26
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Lieutenant (E)...B. H. Cronk ..... 11 May 26
Major R.M.....P. Owen ..... 11 May 26
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Surg. Com.....H. E. R. Stephens, ORE, MB, FRCS, DPH.. 4 Jan 27
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com.....(*I Fr*) E. H. N. Kennedy ..... 11 May 26
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut. .....K. L. Barrow ..... 10 Feb 27
Sub-Lieut.....*S. A. Cuthbert*..... 15 Aug 27
Senior Master ...D. J. C. Smith ..... 25 Oct 26
Cd. Gunner .....(T) G. E. Berger..... 1 Feb 26
R. Bailey ..... 11 May 26
Cd. Teleg.....W. Turnbull (*tempy*).... 24 Jan 27
Gunner .....H. W. Ellender..... 11 May 26
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright...A. J. Cunningham..... 8 May 26
Cd. Eng......F. H. Reynolds..... 11 May 26
W. J. Todman ..... 23 Feb 25
(*Asst. to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Wt. Eng......W. S. McMath ..... 18 July 25
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 11th May, 1926.

CALEDON. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
4,120 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Captain.....E. W. Isaacson ..... 5 Sept 27
Lieut.-Com. .....E. H. Hopkinson ..... 5 Sept 27
(N) G. C. Harper..... 5 Sept 27
(G) H. G. Norman ..... 5 Sept 27
G. H. F. Owles..... 30 July 27
Lieutenant .....W. H. Thurlby (*RAN*) 5 Sept 27
H. Vickers ..... 5 Sept 27
Eng. Com. .....E. C. Plant ..... 30 Nov 26
Lieutenant (E) ...D. H. Tollemache ..... 20 June 27
Capt. R.M.....C. R. W. Lamplough, DSC ..... 9 Aug 27 (15 June 26)
Surg. Lieut. Com. } J. S. Elliot, MB, DPH ... 5 Sept 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } F. N. L. Oliver ..... 27 June 27
Sub. Lieut......G. B. Roope ..... 5 Sept 27
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*J. D. Birch (*proby*)... 20 Aug 27
(*To complete 12 months' training.*)
Cd. Gunner .....C. Heath ..... 12 Apr 26
(T) T. J. Nicholls..... 17 May 27

29089
Digitized by Google

Cd. Shipwright...F. T. Sargeant..... 15 Aug 27
Gunner.....A. C. Varlow ..... 30 July 27
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng.....W. L. Chapman..... 5 Sept 27
S. A. H. Parkhouse *(act)* ..... 8 June 27
Schoolmaster.....R. Kay..... 30 July 27
Paym. Mid......D. P. H. Pearson ..... 30 July 27
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 5th September, 1927.

CALLIOPE. *(Ch.)*
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 37,500.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....*Sir* Lionel A. D. Sturdee, *Bart.* ..... — July 27
Lieut.-Com......C. K. Adam ..... 25 Feb 27
Eng. Com......*J. C. Flint ..... 29 Dec 26
Eng. Lieut......G. O. Powles ..... 1 July 27
Paym. Com......R. E. I. Crosse ..... 23 June 27
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } D. K. Winslow ..... 23 June 27
Gunner.....E. G. Thurygill..... 10 Feb 27
Wt. Eng. .....H. E. Kent..... 26 July 27
Re-commissioned at the Nore, on 1st July, 1927.

CALYPSO. *(Ch.)*
Cruiser.
4,120 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.
Captain.....B. Egerton ..... 3 Jan 27
Lieut.-Com. .....R. Grenfell ..... 26 July 26
(N) A. W. Clarke ..... 9 Aug 27
(G) P. V. Everett ..... 23 July 26
Lieutenant .....R. J. P. Montgomery.. 11 Aug 27
A. J. E. Brown..... 11 Aug 27
C. B. Perry..... 27 July 27
E. Pawle..... 2 Feb 27
Eng. Com......C. J. Meggs..... — Jan 26
Lieutenant (E) ...C. E. Smith ..... — Mar 27
Capt. R.M. .....E. C. L. Barcroft ..... 12 Aug 27
Paym. Com......W. H. Medd, OBE ..... — July 27
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*L. S. Goss, OBE, BA..... 12 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner .....(T) L. Vick..... — May 27
W. Wallace ..... 1 July 27
Gunner.....B. J. Anslow..... 14 Aug 27
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng.....A. Hemingway..... 12 Aug 27
W. McC. Livingston *(act)* ..... 27 June 27
Schoolmaster.....H. C. Comben..... — June 27
Paym. Mid......H. R. Petre..... 1 Mar 27
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 12th August, 1927.

CAMBRIAN. *(Ch.)*
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
2nd Cruiser Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.
Captain.....M. B. Birkett, DSO..... 17 Aug 26
Lieut.-Com......R. S. G. Nicholson, DSC 3 Aug 27
(N) O. L. Gordon ..... 17 Aug 26
Lieutenant .....(G) J. W. Boutwood... 19 Aug 27
R. C. Stokes ..... 17 Aug 26
D. H. Johnston ..... 17 Dec 26
R. J. Gardner..... 15 Jan 27
Eng. Com......J. P. Johns..... 19 Aug 27
Lieutenant (E) ...A. B. Coventry ..... 17 Aug 26
Lieut. R.M. .....J. Robinson ..... 12 Apr 27
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*J. E. Clark ..... 4 Mar 27
Paym. Com. .....B. A. Stinton..... 2 Aug 26
Sub-Lieut. .....W. G. D. Blakeney .... 16 Apr 27
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *W. C. Skyrme* ..... 4 Dec 26
(To complete 12 months' training.)

Cd. Gunner .....R. S. Charnock ..... 17 Aug 26
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
R. Johnson..... 25 Jan 26
(T) T. E. J. Francis.... 24 Aug 27
Cd. Shipwright...T. H. Stonehouse..... 25 July 27
Wt. Eng.....F. F. Odds ..... 12 July 26
Wt. Mech......S. Osborn ..... 29 July 26
Schoolmaster.....J. H. J. Rowe ..... 17 Aug 26
Paym. Mid......A. Lade..... 3 Jan 27
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 17th August, 1926.

CAMPBELL. *(Po.)*
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
6th Flotilla.
Captain.....R. V. Holt, DSO, MVO 10 Jan 27
(Capt. (D) 6th Flotilla.)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(A/S) J. W. Farquhar.. 31 May 27
(T) A. R. Alston ..... 2 Dec 25
(G) R. H. Cowan..... 15 Aug 27
(A/S) *H. R. Tate (tempy)* 31 Mar 26
(Accom. in 'Valhalla.')
Lieutenant .....(S) C. L. Firth ..... 12 Apr 27
Commander (E) H. C. Treherne ..... 27 July 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } E. G. Palmer ..... 1 Mar 27
(Captain's Secretary.)
Surg. Lieut......A. G. L. Brown, DSC... 2 May 27
(Accommodated in 'Valhalla.')
Gunner .....F. W. Ings..... 1 Jan 26
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
(Accommodated in 'Westminster.')
Wt. Teleg. .....F. G. Bunker..... 29 Oct 26
(Accommodated in 'Windsor.')
Schoolmaster.....E. P. Thomas..... 3 Jan 27

Lieut.-Com. .....F. S. Bell ..... 7 Dec 25
(N) H. E. Adams..... 9 Aug 27
Lieutenant.....H. N. S. Brown..... 30 Mar 26
Sub-Lieut......(*Fr*) J. A. W. Tothill.. 26 Aug 27
Wt. Eng. .....E. E. Berry ..... 4 Jan 26
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 3rd May, 1926.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

CANTERBURY. *(Ch.)*
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
2nd Cruiser Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.
Captain.....J. S. G. Fraser, DSO ... 11 Nov 26
Lieut.-Com. .....E. D. Marston ..... 11 Nov 26
(N) E. M. G. L. Boyle 11 Nov 26
(G) K. W. G. Duke..... 11 Nov 26
Lieutenant .....G. F. N. Bradford..... 11 Nov 26
T. W. Botley..... 30 Dec 26
D. H. T. L. Jenkins ... 8 Nov 26
J. D. M. Robinson ... 11 Nov 26
Lieut. R.N.R. ...*F. J. F. Duguid*..... 27 Nov 26
(To complete 12 months' training.)
Commander (E)...G. F. Chandler ..... 29 Mar 27
Lieutenant (E).....R. S. Dawson..... 28 Dec 26
Lieut. R.M. .....C. J. Fell ..... 11 Nov 26
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. W. Page, AKC 5 Jan 27
(And for 2nd Cruiser Squadron.)
Paym. Com. .....L. C. E. Ayre, OBE .... 3 Nov 26
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } B. S. Collings..... 3 June 27
J. F. H. Gaussen, MB... 10 Sept 26
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*J. H. P. Proctor..... 11 Nov 26
Cd. Eng. .....R. H. Smith..... 6 Oct 26
Gunner.....P. A. Fitt ..... 11 Nov 26
R. McCormick ..... 25 Jan 26
L. Stubbs ..... 2 Nov 26
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright...S. C. W. Hanslip ..... 9 Nov 26
Wt. Mech. .....W. L. Phipp ..... 11 Nov 26
Schoolmaster.....H. S. J. Strong ..... 11 Nov 26
Re-commissioned 11th November, 1926.

Digitized by Google

CAPETOWN. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
8th Cruiser Squadron.
America and West Indies.

Captain.....*Hon.* E. R. Drummond, MVO..... 1 July 27
Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Sp*) V. F. Smyth..... 1 July 27
C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSC..... 15 Mar 27
(N) J. D. Ross..... 1 July 27
(G)R. H. G. Talbot..... 12 Jan 27
Lieutenant.....H. G. C. Stevens..... 26 Sept 26
G. E. Hurry..... 11 Oct 26
(I *Fr*) A. R. Pedder... 1 Mar 26
Eng. Com.....D. J. Weeks..... 25 June 27
Lieut. (E).....A. H. Gwyther..... 28 June 27
Capt. R.M. .....R. MacDonnell ..... 1 July 27
Surg. Com.....W. H. A. Sinclair-Loutit, MB, BA..... 1 Jan 27
Paym. Com.....W. S. Skinner, OBE..... 1 July 27
Sub-Lieut. .....T. B. Wardle ..... 28 Dec 26
Cd. Gunner .....H. Donley ..... 1 July 27
(T)S. R. Manicom ..... 25 Jan 27
Gunner.....F. J. Gould ..... 1 July 27
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng.....F. L. Graham ..... 16 Sept 26
W. A. Jones (*act*)..... 25 June 27
Schoolmaster.....W. E. Tomlinson ..... 1 July 27
Paym. Mid......*J. M. Hogan* ..... 1 July 27
Commissioned on 1st July, 1927.

CARADOC. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

4,120 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....E. Manners..... 23 June 27
Lieut.-Com.....W. F. Smithwick, DSC 23 June 27
(N)E. S. Brand ..... 23 June 27
Lieutenant .....St. J. A. Micklethwaite 23 June 27
W. N. Drawbridge ..... 23 June 27
R. A. Hall..... 23 June 27
T. K. Masterman ..... 23 June 27
C. L. Hill..... 23 June 27
Eng. Com. .....*P. W. Allen ..... 10 May 26
Lieut. (E) .....*A. Bruce ..... 12 Sept 27
Instr. Lieut......E. R. Trendell, MA..... 23 June 27
Surg. Com. .....G. B. Cockrem..... 23 June 27
Paym. Com......A. C. Colles..... 23 June 27
Paym. Lieut.....F. M. Johnson ..... 23 June 27
Cd. Gunner .....E. H. Clarke ..... 7 June 25
(T)C. E. G. White..... 23 June 27
Wt. Eng.....L. D. May ..... 3 June 25
*J. H. Jarvis ..... 23 June 27
Wt. Shipwright...R. F. C. Porter ..... 23 June 27
Schoolmaster.....P. G. Foss ..... 23 June 27
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 16th February, 1926.
* *And on paying off.*

CARDIFF. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 2-3 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Rear-Admiral.....L. G. Preston, CB..... 24 Dec 26
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Cruiser Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary — *Paym.Lieut.-Com.* J. G. Derry..... — Jan 27
Flag Lieut.-Com.(S)J. H. Bowen..... — Jan 27
(*And as Squadron* (S) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.*)

Staff.
Chief Staff Officer—vide Flag Captain.
Lieut.-Com.....R. A. Startin, OBE, AM 1 Aug 27
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut.....R. H. Rump..... 4 Jan 27

Captain.....V. S. Butler, DSO..... 1 Jan 27
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander.....E. H. Wace..... 15 Jan 27
Lieut.-Com......(T)H. C. Woolrych..... 1 Jan 27
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
(N) J. G. Y. Loveband. 1 Aug 27
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
(I *Fr*) (G) R. D. Rowe, DSC ..... 7 Aug 26
(*And as Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....R. B. Cooper..... 14 Apr 27
(*And as Squadron P. & R.T. Offr.*)
(I *Gr*)O. F. M. Wethered — Oct 25
G. H. Bolus ..... 15 Apr 27
Lieutenant .....R. L. Fisher ..... 17 Nov 25
C. W. M. Vereker..... 1 Aug 27
Eng. Com. .....R. C. Hugill, MVO, OBE 20 Dec 26
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...B. W. G. Clutterbuck.. 26 Oct 26
Maj. R.M......E. T. N. Farmer..... 15 Jan 27
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. T. B. Evans, BA 1 July 26
(*Accommodated in 'Concord.'*)
Surg. Com. .....G. V. Hobbs ..... 28 Apr 27
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......A. S. Whyham ..... 26 May 27
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.....F. C. Driscoll. ..... — Oct 25
Sub-Lieut.....P. G. O. Langley..... 1 Feb 27
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. C. E. Duggan (*proby.*) 22 Jan 27
(*To complete 12 months' training.*)
Cd. Gunner .....(T) G. Odell ..... 8 July 25
S. C. Kennell ..... 1 June 27
D. S. Williams ..... 1 Oct 25
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Teleg.....A. Turgoose..... — Jan 27
Cd. Eng.....T. R. Guest..... 14 Feb 26
Cd. Shipwright..S. L. Pilcher ..... 19 Oct 25
Sig. Boatswain...A. L. E. Boniface ..... 8 Sept 26
Wt. Eng. .....F. A. Piddington (*act*) — Sept 27
Schoolmaster.....J. Rees, BSC..... 7 Nov 25
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 24th October, 1925.

CARLISLE. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Fifth Cruiser Squadron.
China.

Captain.....G. W. Hallifax ..... 12 Aug 26
Lieut.-Com.....E. F. G. Wharton ..... 24 Apr 27
(N) C. A. R. Routh .... 7 Mar 27
Lieutenant .....W. R. M. Fleet... ..... 5 Aug 25
(G)C. E. F. Hall..... 10 June 27
J. G. G. Hodgson..... 3 July 26
(I *Fr.*) C. F. W. St. Quintin ..... 15 Aug 26
Eng. Com......A. E. Francis..... — Feb 27
Lieutenant (E). D. Ford..... 20 Aug 27
Lieut. R.M......C. E. C. Ransome ..... 20 Apr 27
Chaplain .....*Rev.* E. A. Rigden, MA 22 Apr 25
(*And for 5th C.S.*)
Surg. Com.....A. S. Paterson, MB..... 20 May 25
Paym. Com......F. C. Pidcock ..... 15 July 25
Sub-Lieut.....St. J. R. J. Tyrwhitt... 1 Feb 27
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. J. Ward ..... 26 Nov 26
P. Conway ..... — Jan 27
C. S. Harbord..... 5 Aug 25
W. D. Chandler..... 16 Nov 26
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..J. Cullen ..... 5 Aug 25
Wt. Eng. .....W. J. McI. Padden ..... 14 Apr 26
R. A. Marsh ..... — Nov 26
Schoolmaster.....F. E. Berry ..... — Sept 25
Paym. Mid.....H. H. Barry..... 8 Feb 27
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 22nd October, 1925.

Digitized by Google

CARSTAIRS. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Devonport.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. A. P. Blackburn, DSC 25 Nov 25
Lieutenant.....(N) C. H. Duffett ..... 27 May 27
Cd. Eng. .....J. A. S. Hutchinson ... 29 Nov 26
Boatswain.....R. W. Rowse..... 27 May 27
Re-commissioned with a reduced complement on 8th September, 1924.
Tender to 'Erebus.'

CARYSFORT. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.

Captain.....H. A. Buchanan-Wollaston, CMG..... 25 July 27
(*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.*)
Commander .....J. V. Wotton..... 25 July 27
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) R. M. Stopford, DSC ..... 25 July 27
*W. A. Willock ..... — Dec 26
(T) P. Agger..... 1 Aug 27
(*In lieu of Specialist Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(G) C. V. Green..... 25 July 27
(*In lieu of Specialist Officer.*)
Eng. Com......G. Cocks..... — Mar 26
Capt. R.M......F. C. Law, DSC..... 25 July 27 (6 Nov 25)
Surg. Com. .....E. Cameron, MB..... 25 July 27
Paym. Com......(*I Fr*) G. B. Osborne... 25 July 27
Paym. Lieut. ....R. F. Pink..... 25 July 27
Cd. Gunner .....J. Long ..... 16 Aug 26
Cd. Sig. } *Boatswain* } *J. Rossetter*..... 25 July 27
Cd. Shipwright...H. S. Goodfellow..... 20 Apr 27
Gunner.....F. Frost..... 25 July 27
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......F. C. Palmer ..... 17 Aug 26
Wt. Writer .....H. G. Luscombe..... 25 July 27
Wt. Supply Offr. A. W. Hoar, MSM ..... 1 Aug 27
The following Officer is borne as additional :—
Cd. Gunner .....*F. Hibbs*..... 25 July 27
(*For charge of C. & M. Party of Ships in Reserve.*)
Re-commissioned at Devonport with a Reserve Complement on 25th July, 1927.

CASCADE. Drifter.
In Reserve at Port Edgar.

CASTOR. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Captain.....L. S. Holbrook, MVO... 15 Aug 27
(*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore.*)
Commander .....G. F. W. Wilson ..... 1 Apr 27
Lieut.-Com. .....A. Evans 6 June27
A. C. Thursfield ..... 1 Apr 27
(G) V. D. Hirst ..... 1 Apr 27
(*And for* (G) *Duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
(T) G. A. Bateman .... 28 July 27
(*And for* (T) *Duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
Eng. Com......F. W. Bromley, DSO ... 24 Aug 27
Capt. R.M. .....W. G. Quianlan ..... 1 Apr 27 (24 Apr 26)
(*And for duty on Staff of Senior Officer Reserve Fleet.*)
Paym. Com......B. A. S. Bromley ..... 1 Apr 27
*Surg. Lieut-Com.*T. N. D'Arcy (*tempy*)... 22 July27
*Paym.Lieut-Com.*G. L. O. Davis ..... 1 Apr 27
Surg. Lieut......F. T. Barlow (*tempy*)... 30 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner .....*F. H. Reade* ..... 1 Apr 27
(*For D.F. & I. Duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
A. J. Bennett ..... 4 Feb 27
Cd. Shipt......H. M. Northrop ..... 1 Apr 27
Wt. Writer.....S. A. Parke (*act*) ..... 25 July 27
Wt. Supply Offr..H. Hill..... 14 July 27
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 1st April, 1927.
Re-commissioned with a reserve crew on 22nd December, 1926.

CATERHAM. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant.....F. Y. Bethell..... 5 Apr 27
Cd. Eng. .....R. Young ..... 28 July 26
Gunner .....J. Skilling..... 1 Dec 26
Commissioned with reduced crew at Portsmouth, 4th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

CENTAUR. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 2-3 PR.
Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....W. de M. Egerton, DSO 1 Sept 26
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Commanding Atlantic Fleet Destroyer Flotillas.*)

Personal Staff.

Commodore's Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. J. Wheeler..... 1 Sept 26

Staff.

Lieut.-Com. .....(G) F. W. H. Jeans..... 31 Aug 26
(*And as Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Eng. Capt. .....A. E. Hurst ..... 21 July 27
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R. Manton..... — July 26
(*Assistant to Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar.*)

(*For duty in Commodore's Office.*)
Paym. Lieut......H. S. Howell ..... 21 Oct 25

Commander.....S. D. Spicer..... 1 Jan 27
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) L. A. L. de Lacy Evans ..... 16 Aug 26
(*And as Squadron* (S) *and* (*W|T*) *Officer.*)
(N) R. G. Bowes Lyon, MVO ..... 4 Apr 27
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
(T) R. W. James ..... 19 Apr 27
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
(Q) M. J. Parkes-Buchanan ..... 31 Mar 27
Lieutenant .....E. G. McGregor ..... 4 Jan 26
(*For P & R|T duties in A.F. Flotillas and at Port Edgar Base.*)
R. G. B. Hayter..... 29 Mar 27
H. H. L. Dickson ..... 3 Mar 25
J. L. Machin ..... 20 Aug 26
E. H. G. Gregson..... 3 Nov 25
Eng. Com......J. G. Parry..... — May 26
Eng. Lieut. .....J. A. Ruddy ..... 15 Aug 26
Chaplain .....*Rev.* B. G. Beale, LTH 16 Nov 26
(*And for Destroyers and attached vessels.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Vancouver.'*)
Surg. Com......J. Kirker..... 30 Aug 27
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....N. S. Robertson..... 1 Apr 27
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*G. Blamey..... 1 Nov 26
Cd. Gunner .....J. McDermott..... 22 Aug 27
(T) E. A. C. Barker ... 12 Apr 27

Digitized by Google

Cd. Teleg......S. Lewington..... 16 Aug 27
Gunner.....E. E. Goodall..... 19 July 26
(For D.F. and I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng......C. W. Baker..... 2 July 27
J. W. Tribbeck..... 12 June 25
Wt. Shipwright...A. T. Diaper,..... 24 Aug 27
Wt. Supply Offr. A. E. Thorning (*act*) ... 13 Sept 27
(For duty with Destroyer Flotillas.)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 8th April, 1925.

CENTURION. (*Po.*)
Battleship.
23,000 TONS. H.P. 27,000.
Captain.....*R. S. MacFarlan..... 19 July 27
Commander.....*R. L. Wiles..... 16 July 27
Lieut.-Com......*C. M. Campbell..... 19 July 27
(N) R. D. King Harman, DSC..... 19 July 27
*H. McDonald..... 7 June27
*G. R. I. Irving..... 19 July 27
Lieutenant.....(T) S. Chapman..... 17 May 27
(In lieu of a specialist.)
Eng. Com......A. Wild..... 17 May 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com. E. R. Eastabrook..... 23 May 27
Paym. Com......J. F. Stephens..... 6 Sept 27
Surg. Lieut......P. J. A. The O'Rourke 3 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner.....**(T) W. O'Connor**..... **2 Feb 25**
*L. B. Sparks..... 7 Mar 27
Cd. Shipwright .*H. S. Brice (*tempy*)... 3 May 26
Cd. Eng......F. J. Stonestreet..... 19 July 27
Cd. Elect......T. Barham..... — July 27
Wt. Eng......S. W. J. Gay..... 22 July 26
J. W. Brand (*act*)..... 19 July 27
Commissioned for trials at Chatham on 19th July, 1927.
Tender to 'Victory.'
**And on commissioning.*

CERES. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 2-3 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.
Captain.....A. J. Landon..... 19 Mar 27
Lieut.-Com......VC V. A. C. Crutchley, DSC..... 8 Sept 26
(G) T. N. B. Cree..... 10 Apr 26
Lieutenant.....(N) A. J. Wavish..... 19 Aug 27
W. S. G. Edward..... 27 Apr 27
(*Gr Fr*)F. M. Beasley 1 Sept 27
C. B. Lowe..... 1 Sept 27
B. J. de St. Croix..... 1 Aug 27
Eng. Com......B. J. H. Wilkinson ... 11 Apr 27
Lieutenant (E)....J. D. N. Ham..... — Aug 27
Lieut. R.M......G. B. O. Farrington ... 5 Feb 27
Paym. Com......A. C. Home..... 8 Oct 25
Cd. Gunner.....G. F. W. Adams..... — Feb 26
(T) F. J. Tailby..... 2 June25
Cd. Eng......C. W. Davies..... 26 Feb 25
Gunner.....F. C. Rowland..... 20 Dec 26
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng......H. W. Carter (*act*)..... 3 Jan 27
Schoolmaster.....A. R. Jones, BSc..... 12 June 25
Paym. Mid......H. E. C. Wright..... 3 Jan 27
Re-commissioned on 11th June, 1925.

CHAMPION. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
8,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Portsmouth.
Captain.....H. R. Sawbridge, OBE 11 Nov 26
Lieut.-Com......**(N)** *Sir* Archibald All-son, *Bt.*..... 7 Mar 27
R. V. Barton..... 30 Mar 27
(G) F. J. Butler, MBE... 1 Sept 26
P. H. Learmont..... 29 Sept 27
Lieutenant.....G. G. Slade..... 9 July 27
G. B. F. Barnes (RCN).. 7 Sept 27
L. K Beauchamp..... 8 Mar 27
W. G. Davis..... 14 Sept 27
Eng. Com......C. B. Evington..... — June 27
Eng. Lieut......F. H. Smith..... 4 Mar 27
Lieut. R.M......G. A. Viner..... 23 June 27
Surg. Com......G. Carlisle..... 11 July 26
Paym. Com......H. Baird..... 1 Apr 27
Cd. Gunner.....E. G. Lewis..... 1 Dec 25
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Cd. Gunner.....T A. Read..... 1 Oct 26
(T) G. J. Pike..... — Nov 26
Cd. Shipwright...T. Stroud..... 27 Apr 27
Wt. Eng......L. S. Poe..... 15 Jan 27
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th May, 1925.

CHELMSFORD.
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

CHEPSTOW.
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

CHERWELL. (*Dev.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).
GUNS—1-12 PR.
Lieut.-Com......T. A. Jolliffe..... 1 May 26
Lieutenant.....H. Pegg..... 7 Dec 26
Cd. Gunner.....T. W. Ward..... 25 Jan 26
Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 1st November, 1926.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'

CHRYSANTHEMUM. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
(Target Towing Ship.)
1,290 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2-3 PR.
Mediterranean.
Commander.....H. V. Hudson OBE ... 26 July 26
Lieut.-Com......W. J. Fisher..... 18 May 27
Lieutenant.....(N)R. W. Ravenhill... 5 Jan 27
W. P. McCarthy..... 15 Nov 26
Cd. Eng......J. D. Irvine..... 4 Oct 26
Wt. Shipwright...A. J. Grinter..... 1 May 27
Gunner.....S. J. McCarthy, MBE... 4 May 27
Re-commissioned at Malta on the 1st July, 1925.
Accounts carried out in 'Egmont.'

CICALA. (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
China.
Lieut.-Com......R. Langton-Jones, DSO 12 Dec 25
Lieutenant.....W. G. Brittain..... 10 Dec 26
Surg. Lieut......J. G. Currie..... 27 July 27
Re-commissioned 8th June, 1923.
Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'

CLEMATIS. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Mediterranean.
Commander.....C. H. Godwin, DSO ... 12 June 26
Lieut.-Com......G. C. L. Dalley..... 20 Dec 26
Lieutenant.....(N) A. G. West..... 30 Apr 26
Surg. Lieut......G. Phillips, MB..... 25 Apr 27
Sub-Lieut......D. H. Leigh..... 1 Sept 27
Cd. Gunner.....W. J. C. B. Cousins .... 16 July 27
Cd. Eng......H. Hopkins, MBE..... 11 Feb 26
Re-commissioned at Malta, on 5th January, 1926.

Digitized by Google

CLEOPATRA. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Eng. Com.	D. H. L. Gill	27 July 27

Paid off into Dockyard Comro! 8th December, 1926.

CLOUD.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Furious.'

C.M.B. 23b.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 30b.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 38b.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 49.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 59.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 75b.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 80c.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 81c.	Coastal Motor Boat.
	(*Lent to Air Ministry.*)
C.M.B. 83.	Coastal Motor Boat.
	(*Lent to Air Ministry.*)
C.M.B. 84c.	Coastal Motor Boat.
	(*Lent to Air Ministry.*)
C.M.B. 85c.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 89bd.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 91b.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 92bd.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 93e.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 94e.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 95e.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 97e.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 98e.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 102mt.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 103mt.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 104mt.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 112.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 115d.	Coastal Motor Boat.
	(*Lent to Air Ministry.*)
C.M.B. 118d.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 119d.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 121.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 122.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 123.	Coastal Motor Boat.

COCKCHAFER. (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	W. S. Bardwell	16 Oct 26
Lieutenant	J. Sanders	— Dec 26
Surg. Lieut.	T. Prentice, MB	1 Aug 27

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January, 1920.

COLD SNAP.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 2nd Cruiser Squadron.

COLNE. (*Dev.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).
GUNS—1-12 PR. A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	R. Nash	10 May 27
Lieutenant	R. H. T. Haydyn	23 June 26
Boatswain	T G. Brockway	1 May 26

Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 29th September, 1925.

COLOMBO. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
America and West Indies.

Captain	A. M. Lecky, DSO	— May 26
Lieut.-Com.	H. Robley	20 Apr 26
	(N) N. W. H. Weekes	19 July 26
	(G) R. G. Lowry	20 Apr 26
Lieutenant	E. L. Woodhall	22 June 26
	G. Cobb	19 July 26
	A. F. Campbell	19 July 26
	E. H. Thomas	10 July 26
Eng. Com.	C. T. Clover	17 Nov 25
Lieutenant (E)	R. Cobb	31 Jan 27
Capt. R.M.	D. A. C. Shepherd	19 July 26
Surg. Com.	H. Burns, OBE, MB	1 Jan 27
Paym. Com.	M. M. F. Condé-Williams, OBE	19 July 26
Surg. Lieut.	J. Cussen, MB	30 May 26
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	G. H. Ashby	22 June 26
Cd. Gunner	(T) G. J. Stevens	14 June 26
	G. Copland	5 July 26
	(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)	
Cd. Eng.	H. F. Atkins	24 July 26
Gunner	W. T. Bettridge	8 June 26
Wt. Shipwright	W. J. Joy	22 Apr 25
Wt. Eng.	G. Hendy	10 July 26
Schoolmaster	C. A. Jervis	10 July 26

Re-commissioned on 19th July, 1926.

COLOSSUS. (*Dev.*)
Accommodation Ship.
20,000 TONS. H.P. 25,000.
Boys' Training Ship. Devonport.

Commander	G. Wilson	15 July 26
Lieut.-Com.	D. G. H. Bush, DSC	18 Jan 26
Lieutenant	*R. C. D. Haig	14 Dec 26
Eng. Lieut.	W. S. Ward	31 Dec 25
Cd. Gunner	G. May	1 Oct 26
Cd. Boatswain	J. E. Wallis	18 Jan 26
Cd. Shipwright	S. H. Chiswell	31 Oct 26
Gunner	J. T. Ogeley	25 July 27

Commissioned with a Special Complement on 31st January, 1924.
Tender to 'Impregnable.'
* *And on paying off.*

COLUMBINE (late Black Frost). (*Ch.*)
Drifter.
(*Port Edgar Base.*)

Captain	R. L'E. M. Rede, DSO	9 May 26
	(*Captain in Charge, Port Edgar, and as King's Harbour Master, Rosyth.*)	
Commander	H. B. Robinson, DSO	15 Mar 27
Lieut.-Com.	R. R. Gore-Brown	1 Oct 26
	G. W. Hill	11 May 26
	(*And for* (N) *Duties as Asst. to K.H.M., Rosyth, for duty in Rosyth Dockyard.*)	
	(G) B. M. Walker	1 Feb 26
Lieut.-Com.	(T) J. Hennessy	17 May 27
	(*And for Flotilla Duties in lieu of a Specialist.*)	
Lieutenant	A. B. Lean	2 Mar 24
	W. P. Hanna	5 May 27
	(*For Gun Mountings and Ordnance Stores.*)	
Eng. Com.	S. E. Main	— Apr 27
Chaplain	*Rev.* W. A. Briggs, MA	29 Apr 26
	(*And for R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.*)	
Paym. Capt.	G. Solfleet	22 Aug 26
Surg. Com.	A. Davidson, MB	5 June 25
	(*And as Medical Transport Officer and Naval Health Officer, Rosyth.*)	
	P. N. Button, OBE	7 Apr 27

Digitized by Google

Paym. Com......C. C. Merry, OBE ..... 18 Dec 26
(For Supply Duties.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com.- H. H. Simpson ..... 11 Jan 27
H. R. H. Vaughan .... 14 Oct 25
Surg. Lieut......E. J. K. Weeks, MB..... 31 Jan 27
Paym. Lieut......S. M. White ..... 21 June 26
A. J. V. Chubb..... 4 Aug 27
C. J. Nellthorp ..... 26 Oct 26
Cd. Gunner .....(T)F. W. Bowden..... 30 Mar 26
Cd. Boatswain...J. M. Waller, DSC..... 8 Mar 26
(Boatswain of Base.)
R. Sullivan, MBE ..... 25 Sept 26
(As Assistant Barrackmaster.)
*Cd.Sig.Boatswain*F. J. Flynn ..... 1 Mar 26
Cd. Shipwright...V. F. Moore..... 10 Apr 26
(Barrackmaster.)
A. Woolley..... 17 Aug 26
Cd. Eng......J. N. Hutton ..... 28 July 25
H. D. Bracegirdle ..... 26 Oct 26
A. W. Davies..... 23 June 26
Cd. Elec. .....F. L. Weatherdon..... 24 May 27
Cd. Supply Offr. G. Ellis ..... 24 Aug 26
Gunner .....E. W. Roberts ..... 1 Nov 26
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Ord. Offcr...E. Lancaster, DSM..... 12 Apr 27
(And for Maintenance Reserve Destroyers.)
Wt. Writer.....J. E. Hamilton, DSM... 13 Oct 25
T. P. White..... 1 Mar 26
I. C. Martin ..... 1 June 26
(New books opened 1st July, 1918.)

Coast of Scotland.

Rear-Admiral ...H. W. Bowring, CB DSO 2 June 26
(Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.)

Personal Staff.

Flag Lieut.-Com..C. F. Bush ..... 2 June 26
Admiral's Secretary. *Paym. Com.* R. D. Paffard, OBE ..... 2 June 26

Staff.

Commander .....*The Hon.* G. Stopford.. 20 May 27
(Staff Officer (Operations) and (Intelligence).)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. ....A. H. Parsons..... 23 May 27

For Miscellaneous Service.

Lieut.-Com. .....*G. E. Blackmore*, DSO... 15 May 25
(For command of Boom Defence Depôt and School, Rosyth, and for Experimental Duties.)
Lieutenant .....*W. R. Broadhurst* ..... 28 June 26
(For Boom Defence Depôt, Rosyth.)
Cd. Shipwright...*A. R. Tink* ..... 5 Oct 26
Boatswain.....*W. H. Calveley* ..... 19 May 27
(For Boom Defence Depôt and School.)

For Training Duties.

Senior Master ...*A. C. Pope* ..... 3 Jan 22

COMUS. *(Dev.)*

Cruiser.

3,750 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
2nd Cruiser Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....E. McC. W. Lawrie, DSO ..... 30 Apr 27
Lieut.-Com......A. C. Allen..... 3 Dec 26
(N) M. V. Keogh ..... 29 Mar 27
Lieutenant.....(G)W. G. L. Cooper .... — Aug 27
J. R. Miller (RAN)..... 3 Dec 26
S. A. Cooper..... 3 Dec 26
A. E. Sercombe..... 20 July 21
C. E. E. Paterson ..... 1 Sept 26
Eng. Com. .....A. C. Bray ..... 2 Nov 26
Lieutenant (E)....G. Hearson..... — Feb 27
Paym. Com......H. F. Hewetson..... 1 Jan 27
Lieut. R.M. .....F. A. Milliken ..... 11 Apr 27

Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *L. G. N. Outram* ..... 11 Sept 26
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. E. Bellingham... 9 Aug 27
J. G. Lake..... 2 Jan 26
Cd. Shipwright...E. E. Back..... 17 Aug 27
Gunner .....W. May..... 14 Apr 27
(For D. F. & I. Duties)
Wt. Eng. .....R. Haynes ..... 5 Aug 26
W. F. Julian ..... 12 Apr 27
Schoolmaster.....R. E. Frost ..... 4 Apr 27
Paym. Mid. .....G. H. Moore ..... 3 Jan 27
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 31st August 1927.

CONCORD. *(Dev.)*

Cruiser.

3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 2-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, Nore.

Commander.....R. N. Suter, DSO ..... 5 Sept 27
Lieutenant .....(I *Fr*)A. St. J. Edwards 5 Sept 27
Eng. Com......C. V. Baker ..... 21 Apr 26
Cd. Gunner .....J. H. Scrivens..... 5 Sept 27
Wt. Eng. .....H. C. Lavers *(tempy)*... 21 Apr 26
Re-commissioned in Reserve, 5 Sept. 1927.
Tender to 'Castor.'

CONQUEST. *(Po.)*

Cruiser.

3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—3-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Captain.....R. B. Darke, DSO..... 31 Dec 26
(Captain (S) 1st S/M Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Sh.*) J. R. Poland .. 16 Dec 26
*†(G) H. N. C. Webber. — Dec 26
(And for (G) duties with 1st S/M Flotilla.)
†V. C. Dorman Smith.. 1 Aug 27
(Staff Officer (Operations).)
(N) C. I. Horton ..... 17 Aug 26
Lieutenant .....W. E. Wilson..... 22 June 26
T. R. Chattock ..... 24 July 26
S. A. M. Thomson..... — Dec 26
C. R. S. Brown ..... 15 Mar 27
Eng. Com......†A. H. Parry ..... 10 June 25
(Flotilla Engr. Officer.)
Eng. Lieut......F. J. Allison ..... 1 Dec 25
Lieut. R.M. .....R. D. Sims ..... 14 May 27
Surg. Com. .....W. J. Morris, MB..... 22 July 27
Paym. Com......S. F. C. T Tyers .... — Dec 26
Paym. Lieut......S. H. Matthews..... 29 Dec 26
Paym. Sub-Lieut H. J. Reeder ..... 29 Apr 26
Cd. Gunner .....J. W. Carter..... 27 Sept 26
(T) E. G. Hillier ..... 2 Apr 27
Gunner.....J. Hildick ..... 3 Jan 27
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain...A. L. Beckett..... — Dec 26
Wt. Shipwright...A. V. Watt..... 1 Dec 25
G. W. Bird ..... 9 Dec 25
H. Good *(act)* ..... 5 Jan 27
Wt. Teleg......†E. N. Dennis..... 15 Dec 26
Schoolmaster.....L. Dodridge..... 16 Dec 26
(† *And for duty with Submarines.)*
The following Officers are borne as additional for Submarines :—
Lieut.-Com. .....*C. R. Thompson*..... 21 Mar 27
Lieutenant .....*J. A. C. Hill* ..... — June 27
V. I. H. Mylius..... 2 May 27
Lieut. R.N.R......*H. N. Abbott*..... 17 Dec 25
Sub-Lieut.R.N.R.F. J. Dean ..... 23 May 27
Cd. Eng......*J. Bradley*..... 4 Dec 26
Re-commissioned on 16th December, 1926.

CONSTANCE. *(Ch.)*

Cruiser.

3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, Nore.

Eng. Com. .....E. Iliff ..... 17 July 27
Gunner.....*W. D. Huke..... 19 Sept 27
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham on 13th September, 1926.
(*And on re-commissioning.)*

Digitized by Google

CORMORANT. (*Po.*)
Late Sloop.
1,130 TONS.
GUNS—4-3 PR.
Gibraltar.
Rear-Admiral ...C. S. Townsend, CB..... 12 Mar 27
(Rear-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar and Ad. Supt. of Gibraltar Dockyard.)

Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary *Paym. Lieut. - Com.* H. P. Hunter, DSC..... 20 Mar 27
Flag Lieut......H. P. Henderson ..... 10 Aug 26

Staff.
Chief Staff Officer. *Captain* F. B. Watson, DSO..... 5 Nov 26
Sec. to C.S.O. ...*Paym. Lieut. - Com.* (*I Fr. Gr. Sp.*) E. J. Nightingale .....25 Sept 26

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ....K. L. Dunn ..... — Sept 26

Commander .....J. A. Scott ..... 1 Apr 26
(In comd. of Depôt and as Asst. to Maintenance Captain and as Registrar R.F.R.)
Paym. Com. .....(*I Sp.*) B. E. Porter .... 15 July 27
Paym. Lieut. .....W. D. Stranack ..... 27 Apr 26
Cd. Gunner .....W. C. Hadley..... 12 Jan 25
H. Willey ..... 10 Mar 26
Cd. Boatswain....S. Quainton ..... 18 Oct 26
Wt.M.A.A......B. Pinner ..... 21 Feb 27
The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—
Major, R.M. .....*A. J. Mellor* ..... 23 Aug 27
(For W/T Duties on Staff of Rear Admiral and for Charge of W/T Station.)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *H. C. Shambrook*..... 19 Aug 27
(For Signal Station.)
Cd. Teleg......*G. H. S. Foster* ..... 26 Jan 26
(As Asst. to Officer in charge W/T Station.)
Commissioned at Gibraltar, 1st June, 1900
New books opened 1st July 1918.

CORNFLOWER. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Sheerness.
Paid off into Dockyard Control on 20th January, 1927.

CORNWALL.
Cruiser.
GUNS—8-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain .....**The Hon.* W. S. Leveson-Gower, DSO ..... 11 July 27
Commander .....*R. H. De'ath ..... 4 Apr 27
Lieut.-Com......*A. P. Bush ..... 12 Apr 27
*(A/S) (*I Rs.*) V.C. G. C. Steele..... 1 July 27
*(T) E. G. Abbott, AM 9 Dec 26
*†(G)W. S. Green ..... 4 Jan 27
*(N)H. F Lane ..... 18 May 27
Lieutenant .....*H. Norman ..... 12 July 27
*W. R. Bull, DSM ..... 12 July 27
Eng. Com......H. L. Harvey..... — Sept 25
Lieut.-Com.(E) ...G. W. B. Hext ..... 11 May 26
Lieutenant (E)....I. G. Maclean..... 15 Aug 27
Paym. Com......*H. C. Waldron..... 1 Apr 27
Paym. Lieut. .....L. G. Gornall..... 6 Sept 27
Sub-Lieut. .....*D. B. Wyburd ..... 20 Sept 27
Sub-Lieut (E).....*G. C. de Jersey*..... 19 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner .....*(T) F. C. Way ..... 10 May 26
*J. T. King..... 16 Aug 26
*W. G. Greenslade..... 15 Dec 26
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)

Cd. Boatswain....*J. S. Manley..... 14 Feb 27
Cd. Shipwright...*J. S. Collacott..... 11 Mar 26
Gunner.....H. F. Scrutton ..... 1 July 27
Wt. Eng. .....†W. C. G. Keats..... 28 Feb 27
†E. W. Cole ..... 21 Mar 27
Wt. Elect .....J. C. Warren (*act*) ..... 16 May 27
Wt. Mech. .....J. J. R. Binnington ... 19 Apr 27
Paym. Mid. .....*M. H. Knott..... 11 July 27
(Building at Devonport Dockyard.)
(Borne in 'Vivid.')
† And for duty with Capt. Supt. of Contract built ships.
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Devonport, 27th August 1927.
** And on commissioning.*

COURAGEOUS. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
18,600 TONS. H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—16-4·7 INCH.
Captain.....A. Lambert ..... 15 Mar 27
(And for service with 'Glorious.')
Commander.....H. C. Legge, DSC..... 15 Aug 27
Lieut.-Com. ..... (T)A. A. L. Miller..... 31 Mar 27
G. C. E. Hampden ... 12 Apr 27
(G) T. L. Beevor ..... 10 Aug 27
Eng. Com. .....G. B. Allen..... — Aug 27
*Eng. Lieut.-Com...*W. J. Cole ..... — Nov 26
Paym. Com......(*Fr.*) W. J. A. Brown, OBE ..... 13 Sept 27
Mate (E).....*E. J. Parish*..... 19 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner.....C. Mahony..... 27 Sept 26
(T) F. C. Hodges..... 6 July 26
Cd. Boatswain .....T. H. Davey, DSM ... 1 Sept 27
Cd. Shipwright ...G. P. Byrne ..... 1 Jan 27
Gunner .....*H. G. H. Tozer (*act*) 13 Sept 27
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng......E. S. Jope ..... 17 Feb 26
E. J. Goodsell..... 19 Sept 27
G. N. Goodyear ..... 15 June 27
G. L. Rose ..... 4 July 27
Wt. Elect......A. E. Urell..... 15 Aug 27
Wt. Supply Offr..F. G. Richards ..... 20 Sept 27

Fleet Air Arm Flights.
Headquarters Flight.
Wing Com......R. Leckie, DSO, DSC, DFC ..... 1 Sept 27

No. 404*a* Flight.
Lieutenant.....(P) C. B. Tidd ..... — Sept 27
(P) R. A. Aldridge ..... — Sept 27
Lieut. R.M......(P)R. C. Giles..... — Sept 27

No. 406 Flight.
Lieutenant .....*(P) E. B. Carnduff..... — Sept 27

No. 407 Flight.
Lieutenant.....*(P) A. M. Rundle ..... 1 Sept 27
*(P) H. Ditton ..... 1 Sept 27
*(P) P. B. McDonald .. 1 Sept 27
*(P) G. H. Birley ..... 1 Sept 27

No. 445 Flight.
Lieutenant .....*(P) G. R. M. Robertson..... 1 Sept 27
*(P) F. G. Wynne ..... — Sept 27
*(P) N. R. Courthope-Munroe ..... — Sept 27
*(P) C. R. V. Pugh..... — Sept 27
*(P) A. M. McKillop ... 1 Sept 27
Lieut. R.M......(P) R. M. Giddy..... 1 Sept 27

No. 446 Flight.
*Lieutenant(Flight Com.)**(P) S. Richardson..... — Sept 27
Lieutenant .....(P) H. A. Traill..... 1 Sept 27

Digitized by Google

No. 463 Flight.

Lieutenant .....*(P)(T) R. J. Berry ... 1 Sept 27
*(P) R. G. Poole..... 1 Sept 27
*(P) M. Cursham ..... 1 Sept 27
*(P) J. Nicholson ..... — Sept 27

No. 464 Flight.

Lieutenant (Flight Com.) *(P)E. W. Anstice..... 1 Sept 27
Lieutenant .....*(P) R. H. S. Rodger... 1 Sept 27
Lieut. R.M. .....(P)J. M. Fuller ..... 1 Sept 27

Paid off into Dockyard Control at Devonport on 27th June, 1924.

* *And on commissioning.*

COVENTRY. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Mediterranean.

Rear-Admiral ...*The Hon.* H. Meade, CB, CVO, DSO ..... 1 Aug 26
(*Rear-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Mediterranean Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary. } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. A. Jolley ..... 9 Aug 26
Flag Lieut......(S) L. S. Saunders..... 6 Aug 27
(*And as Squadron Signal and W|T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Offr. (*vide Flag Captain*).
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* (*I Sp. Fr.*)
A. R. Bradshaw ..... 1 Nov 26

Commander .....(T) W. H. W. Ridley... 21 Nov 25
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G) H. A. C. Dick ..... 29 June 27
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(*I Fr. It.*) S. N. Blackburn, DSC ..... 6 Oct 26
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
F. W. Darwin ..... 10 June 26
(*For P. & R|T Duties.*)
Eng. Captain ...J. E. G. Cunningham, MVO ..... 10 May 27
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Accommodated in 'Sandhurst.'
Eng. Lieut.-Com. I. C. Vickery ..... — Jan 27
(*To assist Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Accommodated in 'Sandhurst.'

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Sub-Lieut. P. C. Kennett..... 28 Feb 27

Flag Captain ....H. Fitzherbert, CMG .... 7 Aug 26
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander.....H. E. Horan, DSC..... 15 Aug 27
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)H. D. Vaughan-Hughes ..... 24 July 26
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
(Q) C. J. H. du Boulay — May 26
Lieutenant .....G. G. Peters ..... 18 June 27
A. F. L. Evans ..... 10 June 26
H. G. Scott..... 22 Aug 27
R. P. Clarke ..... 2 Nov 26
J. D. H. Manly..... 31 July 27
C. F. J. L. Davies ..... 10 June 26
Eng. Com......G. F. Croker ..... — May 26
Lieutenant (E) ...G. F. Blyth ..... 23 Nov 26
Surg. Com. .....L. A. Moncrieff, MB .... 21 July 25
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......G. J. Rapkin, OBE ..... 20 Nov 25
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...E. A. May..... 20 Jan 27
Cd. Gunner.....(T) C. E. Finch ..... — May 26
S. F. Osborne ..... 4 Jan 26
Cd. Shipwright...H. I. W. Lush..... 1 Sept 27
Senior Master ...E. S. Clark..... 10 June 26
Gunner .....E. J. de Voil ..... 20 Dec 26
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig Boatswain...H F. Butler ..... 16 Aug 26
Wt. Teleg.....W. T. Sayers ..... 1 Apr 27
Wt. Eng. .....S. L. Turner..... 27 Oct 25
E. J. Sawdy ..... 7 Mar 27

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 10th June, 1926.

CRESCENT MOON.

Drifter.

Mediterranean.
Attached to 'Queen Elizabeth.'

CRICKET. (*Dev.*)

Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

China.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. Hamilton ..... 15 Jan 27
Lieutenant.....G. St. J. Barnett ..... 20 Aug 26

Re-commissioned 5th March, 1925.

CROCUS. (*Po.*

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2 000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

East Indies.

Commander.....J. G. Bower, DSO..... 1 Feb 27
Lieut.-Com......G. E. P. How ..... 21 Sept 25
Lieutenant .....(N) K. Mackintosh..... 1 Apr 27
Surg. Lieut. ....R. H. Dummett, MB... 1 Mar 27
Sub-Lieut......K. H. Fraser ..... 3 Feb 27
Cd. Gunner .....A. Burton, DSM ..... 5 Feb 27
Cd. Eng. .....A. J. Rice, MBE ..... 21 Oct 26

Re-commissioned at Bombay, 10th March, 1927.

CUMBERLAND. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

GUNS—8-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....A. L. Snagge..... 15 Aug 27
Commander .....*†H. H. Harwood ..... 1 June 27
Lieut.-Com. .....†(T) D. P. Cather ..... 15 Oct 26
†(G) H. B. Deedes..... 8 Nov 26
*(N) J. E. Caffin..... 7 July 27
Eng. Com. .....H. A. Sheridan..... 19 Nov 25
(*And for duty at Messrs. Vickers' works.*)
Lieutenant (E)....H. F. Fellowes..... 25 July 26
Paym. Com. .....*A. J. Carter..... 1 Feb 27
Sub-Lieut (E).....*A. P. Targett-Adams*... 19 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner .....*†J. M. Burgess ..... 4 May 26
*†(T)T. S. McDonald .. — May 26
*†G. H. Warren (*a*).... 9 Nov 26
(*For D. F. & I Duties.*)
Cd. Bosn. .....*†H. J. T. Downes ..... 1 May 27
Cd. Shipwright...*†A. J. Persac ..... 1 Mar 26
Cd. Eng. .....E. A. Betenson ..... —June 27
Gunner.....*W. J. Cocks ..... 1 Sept 27
Wt. Eng. .....G. H. Routley ..... 27 June 27
Wt. Elect. .....C. F. Craven ..... 31 May 27
Paym. Mid......*J. R. Haysom..... 15 Aug 27

(†*And for duty with Capt. Supt. of Contract-Built Ships.*)

Building at the Works of Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.
* *And on commissioning.*

CURAÇOA. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

2nd Cruiser Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.

Rear-Admiral ...F. Larken, CB, CMG .... 16 May 27
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron.*)

Digitized by Google

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. G. A. Woolley, DSC 16 May 27
Flag Lieut. .....(S) J. P. Gornall..... 16 May 27

(And as Squadron (S) and (W/T) Officer.)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer (vide Flag Captain).
Lieut.-Com. .....H. H. McWilliam..... 23 July 26
(Staff Officer (Operations).)

For duty in Admiral's Office
Paym. Lieut. ....J. K. Highton ..... 6 May 27

Flag Captain ...F. T. B. Tower, OBE... 16 May 27
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)
Commander .....(N) C. A. Browne ..... 22 Apr 27
(And as Squadron (N) Officer.)
A. D. Read..... 17 Dec 26
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) G. C. A. Whitelocke 10 May 27
(And as Squadron (G) Officer.)
(T) F. H. P. Maurice... 9 Aug 27
(And as Squadron (T) Officer.)
E. O. T. Keeling ..... 29 Mar 27
(And as Squadron P. and R/T Officer.)
Lieutenant .....P. A. Berry .... 30 Dec 26
P. C. Ransome ..... 29 Mar 27
J. A. S. Brame..... 30 Mar 26
Eng. Com......H. M. Hayward..... 19 July 26
Lieutenant (E) ...R. C. Didham ..... 2 Nov 26
Major R.M. ...W. R. P. Boultbee .... 9 Feb 27
Surg. Com. .....F. C. Wright ..... 21 Feb 27
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com. .....(I *Sp*) C. A. Shove..... 15 Apr 27
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. B. O'F. Gregory..... 22 Sept 25
Sub-Lieut .....N. S. Luard ..... 14 May 27
Cd. Gunner .....(T)A. J. Bunn ..... 17 Aug 26
W. E. T. Trowbridge.. 4 Apr 27
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } C. J. Linfield..... 16 Aug 26
Cd. Teleg. .....R. W. Craig ..... 16 Aug 26
(And for Squadron Duties.)
Cd. Shipwright E. C. Miller, MBE, DSC 1 Aug 26
Gunner.....A. W. Baker..... 19 July 26
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....B. J. Pilkington..... 30 Aug 26
E. J. R. Kirton-Vaughan (act.)..... 22 Aug 27
Schoolmaster.....W. G. Coleman, MM..... 4 Aug 26

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 12th May, 1925.

CURLEW. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4 190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

3rd Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.
(Tempy. attached to China Station.)

Captain.....H. C. Allen ..... 23 June 27
Lieut.-Com. .....L. E. H. Maund ..... 23 June 27
(N)L. King ..... 23 June 27
(G)G. R. Barrow ..... 23 June 27
Lieutenant .....J. G. Bickford ..... 23 Apr 27
R. G. D. Wyndham ... 28 Apr 27
B. B. Junor ..... 23 June 27
I. Jeffrey ..... 23 June 27
Eng. Com. .....S. Robins ..... — Feb 27
Lieut. (E) .....E. C. H. Featherstone 23 June 27
Capt. R.M. .....B. R. Reiss-Smith ..... 23 June 27 (18 Aug 25)
Surg. Com. .....J. M. Horan ..... 23 June 27
Paym. Com......J. N. With ..... 23 June 27
Sub-Lieut. .....C. N. R. Barham ..... 23 June 27
Paym. Sub-Lieut. J. A. Price..... 23 June 27
Cd. Gunner .....E. Holbrook ..... 14 Mar 27
(T)F. L. Taylor ..... 23 June 27
Gunner .....W. Paige..... 23 June 27
(For D.F. and I Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright ..L. C. Jinman ..... 20 Apr 27
Wt. Eng. .....E. V. Swanson ..... 21 Apr 27
W. J. Spendlow..... 23 June 27
Schoolmaster.....F. J. Chinery ..... 23 June 27

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 23rd June, 1927.

CYCLAMEN. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

East Indies.

Commander.....C. R. E. W. Perryman, DSC ..... 11 Mar 26
Lieut.-Com.... ....K. J. T. Southgate ... 16 Dec 26
Lieutenant .....(N) L. C. Windsor ..... 1 Feb 27
Surg. Lieut.....E. C. Downer, MB..... 14 Aug 27
Sub-Lieut.....J. B. G. Temple..... 31 Jan 27
Cd. Eng.....E. A. Taylor ..... — Mar 26
Gunner .....P. M. Corben ..... 5 Feb 27

Re-commissioned at Bombay, 10th March, 1927

CYCLOPS. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship.

11,300 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.

1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander .....†C. de Burgh, DSO..... 19 July 26
Lieut.-Com. .....R. C. Kinnear..... 9 July 26
(N) S. J. L. Bennett ... 27 June 27
J. H. C. Willoughby... 1 Sept 26
†(T) G. M. Hibbard (RCN)..... 10 Aug 26
Lieutenant... .....E. A. Burton ..... 19 July 26
Chaplain .....†*Rev.* L. Coulshaw, MC, AKC..... 1 Feb 27
Eng. Com. .....†C. W. Snell ..... 6 Apr 26
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*F. J. S. Symons..... 7 June 26
Lieutenant (E) ...S. T. G. Bartwell ..... 24 Nov 26
Surg. Com......G. E. Hamilton, MB.... — Jan 27
Paym. Com.....H. W. Landon ..... — Jan 27
Surg. Lieut. (D) D. H. Le Marchant..... 31 Jan 27
Paym. Lieut. ....C. A. Herdman ..... 20 Sept 26
Cd. Gunner .....(T)A. R. Warren ..... 8 Nov 26
Cd. Boatswain ...H. W. Long..... 1 Dec 26
Cd. Shipwright...C. W. Gubbey ..... 3 Jan 27
Cd. Eng.....E. D. Roberts ..... 10 Aug 26
Gunner .....H. Bailey..... 1 Sept 26
Wt. Eng. .....*R. W. Trevett* ..... 3 Jan 27
Wt. Elect.....W. O. Hutson (*act*) ..... 12 Jan 27
Wt. Writer .....W. E. Hudson ..... 6 Oct 26
Wt. Supply Offr. A. G. Hoar..... 1 Dec 26

Commissioned on 10th December, 1926.

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

DAFFODIL. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Africa.

Commander .....F. D. Mowat ..... 9 Nov 25
Lieut.-Com. .....M. R. H. Murray ..... 9 Nov 25
Lieutenant.....(N) J. S. C. Salter..... 15 Dec 26
E. L. Pemberton..... 21 Dec 25
Surg. Lieut.....T. G. B. Crawford, MB 21 Dec 25
Cd. Gunner .....F. Marsh ..... 18 Aug 25
Cd. Eng. .....T. B. Holmes ..... 7 Apr 25

Commissioned at Devonport, 29th December, 1925.

DAHLIA. (*Ch.*)

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Commander .....H. P. Cotton ..... 15 Feb 27
Lieut.-Com. .....H. T. Strawbridge..... 23 Oct 26
Lieutenant .....(N) G. M. S. Stitt..... — Dec 26
Surg. Lieut.....J. Johnston, MB..... 18 May 27
Sub-Lieut.....(I *Fr*).M. T. Cowin .... 3 Sept 27
Cd. Gunner.....W. E. Strevens ..... 1 June 26
Wt. Eng. .....A. F. Nicol ..... 29 Mar 27

Commissioned 28th October, 1926.

Digitized by Google

DANAE. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
1st Cruiser Squadron
China.

Captain.....L. D. I. MacKinnon... 28 Jan 27
Commander .....M. Goolden, DSC..... 5 May 27
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)D. C. G. Neish ..... 20 Aug 25
(T) N. M. Bird..... 4 Feb 27
Lieutenant .....(G) J. J. Weld ..... 26 Oct 26
(I *Fr*) U. H. R. James. 25 Oct 26
(I *Fr*) R. S. Young .... 25 Oct 26
D. T. Dowler ..... 7 Dec 25
A. Pares ..... 24 July 26
Eng. Com. .....H. Bleackley, MVO..... 6 Oct 26
Lieutenant (E)....J. D. Ainger ..... 13 Apr 26
Capt. R.M......W. R. V. Bashall.....10 Sept 25
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } W. G. Bird, BA ..... — Aug 25
Surg. Com. .....A. C. V. Green, MB .... 7 June 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } W. P. Rainier..... 1 Apr 27
Cd. Gunner .....E. J. Manning ..... 18 Feb 27
Gunner.....(T)H. D. Jenner ..... 15 Dec 26
J. N. Richards ..... 1 July 27
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....J. H. Gilbert ..... 15 Jan 27
L. J. B. Tatford (*act*)... 3 Jan 27
Wt. Shipwright...S. G. Beal ..... 1 June 25
Schoolmaster.....R. A. S. Wyatt ..... 28 Aug 25
Midshipman .....N. E. G. Roper..... 15 Apr 27
R. M. Aubrey..... 15 Apr 27
D. E. Mansfield..... 15 Apr 27
J. M. S. Cox..... 15 Apr 27
B. T. Simons..... 15 Apr 27
J. F. Gruning..... 15 Apr 27
Paym. Mid. .....W. B. C. C. Evans..... 9 July 27

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 10th September, 1925.

DART (*late* **PC 73**).

Fishery Protection Gunboat.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Lieut.-Com. .....J. M. Henderson ..... 31 May 27
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, English Channel.*)
Lieutenant.....J. J. Arkwright..... 26 Oct 25
Boatswain.....G. Nelson (*act*)..... 19 May 27
Cd. Eng......A. C. Renny..... — Sept 25
Senior Mate POS } *J. C. Carson (tempy)*... 3 Nov 25

(*Commissioned at Devonport, 29th September*, 1925.)
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

DARTMOUTH. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

5,250 TONS. H.P. 22,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Vice-Admiral ....H. D. R. Watson, CB, CVO, CBE ..... 1 Apr 27
(*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary — *Paym. Com.* E. L. Tottenham ..... 1 Apr 27
Flag Lieut. .....D. H. Everett, MBE .... 1 Apr 27
(*And as Fleet (S) and (W/T) Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff ....(*Vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary to Chief of Staff } *Paym. Lieut.* R. Bailey 1 Apr 27

Eng. Capt. .....S. P. Start..... 2 Apr 27
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)

Cd. Eng. .....P. H. Aspinal..... 1 Apr 27
(*To assist the Eng. Captain.*)

Asst. Secretary ...*Paym. Lieut.* P. J. A. Moore ..... 1 Apr 27
(*For Duty in Admiral's Office.*)
Paym. Lieut.....W. G. S. Tighe ..... 1 Apr 27

Flag Capt.....D. B. N. North, CSI, CMG, CVO..... 15 Aug 27
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....F. H. G. Walker..... 11 July 27
Lieut.-Com.....(T) A. G. Grierson..... 1 Apr 27
(N) R. Y. Loveland..... 1 Apr 27
(*And for* (N) *duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
(G) D. Gilmour..... 20 Aug 27
(*And for* (G) *duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
A. Bryant..... 1 Apr 27
Lieutenant .....W. C. Thomas ..... 24 May 27
Commander (E)...O. W. Phillips ..... 1 Apr 27
Maj. R.M. .....J. T. de S. Washington 1 Apr 27
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* T. Williams, BA... 1 Apr 27
Surg. Com. .....F. E. Anley..... 1 Apr 27
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com.....E. G. Styles, OBE..... 21 Aug 27
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut. .....G. S. Rutherford ..... 1 June 27
Paym. Lieut......N. L. B. Parker..... 1 Apr 27
Cd. Gunner .....A. J. Mallett ..... 1 Apr 27
(T) W. D. Long ..... 28 Mar 27
Cd. Sig. Bosn....L. P. Thomas..... 1 Apr 27
Cd. Shipwright...W. C. Bampfylde ..... 22 Aug 27
Cd. Ord. Offr. ...R. W. Maclean ..... 1 Apr 27
Cd. Writer .....F. W. Knight..... 1 Apr 27
Gunner .....G. T. Elgie..... 1 Apr 27
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Supply Offr. H. Windel ..... 1 Apr 27
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Cd. Gunner .....*B. Plent* ..... 1 Apr 27
(*For charge of C. & M. Party of Vessels in Reserve.*)
H. Pearson ..... 4 June 27
(*For charge of C. & M. Parties of 'Princess Margaret' and 'Weymouth.'*)
Wt. Eng. .....*E. J. Quantrill* ..... 1 Apr 27
(*For Group of Sloops with C. & M. Parties.*)
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1927.

DAUNTLESS. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
1st Cruiser Squadron.
China.

Captain.....K. D. W. Macpherson 24 Feb 27
Commander .....E. S. Brooksmith, DSC 15 Nov 26
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) E. D. Brooke..... 6 Jan 26
(G) E. W. L. Cook..... 11 Jan 26
Lieutenant .....(T) P. W. Dimsdale ... 15 Feb 27
J. A. McCoy..... 25 Oct 26
E. B. Tancock ..... 25 Oct 26
A. St. Clair Ford ..... 27 Oct 25
(I *Fr It*)E. Neville ..... 1 Oct 26
Eng. Com......P. W. Warwick ..... — July 27
Eng. Lieut. .....*H. Moy* ..... 11 June 26
Lieut. R.M......C. L. Edwards ..... — Feb 27
(23 Jan 26)
Instr. Lieut. .....H. A. McDonald, DSC 29 Dec 25
Surg. Com......G. E. D. Ellis, OBE..... 2 Feb 26
Paym. Com......J. R. Sale..... 2 Feb 26
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. Feeley ..... 20 Aug 26
W. G. English ..... 1 Jan 26
Cd. Shipwright...W. D. Thomas..... 25 Apr 27
Cd. Eng. .....H. P. Way ..... 20 July 25
Gunner .....J. G. R. Titheridge (*act*) ..... 27 May 27
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....H. E. B. Williamson (*act*) ..... — July 27
Schoolmaster ...H. Cowlishaw, BSC. ... 1 Jan 25
Midshipman.....A. H. F. Hunt ..... 1 May 26
J. Bowman-Manifold 1 May 26

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....P. J. Milner-Barry ..... 1 May 26
G. E. Bingham-Powell 1 May 26
A. N. P. Costobadie ... 1 May 26
Paym. Mid. .....K. Wilkinson ..... 3 Feb 27
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 2nd February, 1926.

DEE. (*Po.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler)
GUNS 1-12 PR. A.A.
Paid off at Sheerness on 5th July, 1926.

DEFIANCE. (*Dev.*) *late 2nd Rate.*
5,270 TONS.

DEFIANCE II. (*' Spartan.'*)

DEFIANCE III. (*Hulk ' Cleopatra.'*)

DEFIANCE IV (*Hulk ' Inconstant.'*)
Torpedo School Ship.
Devonport.
Captain.....†C.E. G. Robinson, OBE 18 July 26
Commander .....H. E. Morse, DSO ..... 26 Aug 26
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) J. G. D. Ouvry..... 3 Aug 26
(T) A. E. H. Cameron.. 9 Aug 27
Lieutenant .....(T) P. C. Voelcker ..... 23 July 26
(T) *K. H. S. Cohen*..... 15 Aug 27
(T) E. R. Wilson ..... 15 Aug 27
T. S. Reeves ..... 19 Apr 27
(*For Cd. of Confiance and for Confidential Books and to assist Port M|S Officer.*)
(T) H. Joynes ..... 15 Aug 23
(*Routine Officer.*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*R. K. Crisp..... 28 Feb 27
Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. G. G. Rorison, MA ..... 22 Feb 27
Surg. Com. .....J. H. McDowall, MB ... 5 Mar 27
J. F. M. Campbell, MB 2 May 27
Paym. Com. .....A. M. Wells..... 1 Jan 27
Paym. Lieut .....(*I Gr*) C. R.V. Gibbs... 21 Jan 27
Shipt. Lieut.....W. T. F. Miller ..... 5 May 26
Elect. Lieut......T. R. Brotheridge, AMIEE ..... 30 Dec 24
(*For instruction and charge of Main Electrical Workshop.*)
Headmaster .....F. Storer..... 27 July 27
Cd. Gunner .....(T) E. Drew ..... 15 Nov 26
(T) M. Norsworthy..... 1 Sept 26
(T)A. W. Gully ..... 20 June 27
(T)J. H. Evans, DSO ... 16 Mar 27
(T) F. J. Ingham..... 10 Apr 26
(T) W. G. Pollock..... 5 Aug 27
(T) A. J. Hocken ..... 3 Jan 27
(T) C. F. L. Gage ..... 22 Apr 26
(T) J. Duncan ..... 9 Apr 27
(T) J. Trevethan..... 15 Mar 27
Cd. Elect......R. Brimacombe..... 7 Dec 25
Cd. Writer .....J. F. Welsh, MBE ..... 3 Jan 23
Senior Master ...W. G. Barnes, BSC..... 27 Aug 26
Gunner.....(T)F. J. Titball ..... 27 July 27
(T) J. Balsdon ..... 16 Mar 27
(T) H. A. Bigden ..... 21 Apr 26
(T) W. J. Bevan..... 14 Dec 25
Schoolmaster.....*G. Prowse*..... 17 Sept 27
A. Chown..... 9 Apr 26
F. W. Spry ..... 27 June 27
H. A. Fowler ..... — Jan 27
*Wt. Supply Offr.*A. E. Morgan..... 1 Feb 26
Schm. Cand.....F. Beattie, BSC..... 26 Aug 27
F. M. Cooper, BSC..... 26 Aug 27
F. R. P. Elliott ..... 26 Aug 27
H. Ensoll..... 26 Aug 27
R. B. Hollis, BSC..... 26 Aug 27
H. Hopkinson..... 26 Aug 27
T. Kelly, BSC..... 26 Aug 27
P. F. Kingswood..... 26 Aug 27
C. D. Munden..... 26 Aug 27
C. H. Sleightholme, BSC 26 Aug 27
T. R. Smart, BSC..... 26 Aug 27
L. E. P. Vigar, BSC..... 26 Sug 27
D. E. A. Wiltshire..... 26 Aug 27
A. E. Hollis, BSC..... 26 Aug 27
New Books opened 1st October, 1924.

DELHI. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A. 4-3 PR.
1st Cruiser Squadron.
China.
Captain.....A. H. Taylor, OBE..... 23 June 27
Commander .....H. S. Bowlby ..... 15 Oct 26
Lieut.-Com. ..... (N)D. M. Branson, DSO 23 June 27
(G) I. M. R. Campbell 30 Sept 26
Lieutenant .....(T) C. S. D. Noakes ... 15 Sept 26
R. W. Wainewright .. 23 June 27
H. V. P. McClintock. 23 June 27
A. A. C. Ouvry ..... 1 June 27
P. D. H. R. Pelly ... 1 Sept 26
Commander (E)...L. S. Russell ..... 10 Jan 27
Eng. Lieut. .....G. D. Wilson ..... 20 Nov 26
Capt. R.M. .....G. H. Morris ..... 28 Apr 27
Instr. Lieut.....G. S. Jamieson, MA ... 23 June 27
Surg. Com. .....J. B. Crawford, MB ... 18 Aug 25
Paym. Com.....H. G. Cavanagh ..... 23 June 27
Surg. Lieut. .....(D) C. J. Finnigan ..... 15 Jan 27
Cd. Gunner .....A. T. Sambells ..... 28 Apr 27
Cd. Shipwright...M. C. Smith ..... 25 Apr 27
Gunner .....(T) W. R. Mason ..... 1 Sept 26
F. Jane ..... 23 June 27
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....H. Hudson..... 4 May 25
R. A. Collings (*act*) .... 3 Jan 27
Schoolmaster.....H. L. Carpenter ..... 23 June 27
Midshipman.....H. C. D. McClean..... 1 Sept 27
G. W. Hawkins..... 1 Sept 27
V. C. Begg..... 1 Sept 27
W. S. Clouston..... 1 Sept 27
P. G. Merriman..... 1 Sept 27
E. V. St. J. Morgan..... 1 Sept 27
Paym. Mid. .....R. M. P. Skinner .... 8 Sept 26
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 23rd June, 1927

DELPHINIUM. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Africa.
Commander .....A. E. Johnston ..... 15 Aug 27
Lieutenant.....G. P. Dixon..... 15 Aug 27
(N) N. C. B. Cox..... 18 July 27
N. H. Whatley ..... 18 Jan 26
Surg. Lieut. .....E. O. Reilly, MB..... 25 Aug 25
Cd. Gunner .....C. Deacon..... 18 Feb 25
Cd. Eng......W. S. Thomas ..... — June 27
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 22nd December, 1926.

DERBY. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Mediterranean.
Completed to Reserve Complement 22nd November, 1924.
Tender to ' Egmont.'

DESPATCH. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
4,765 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
5th Cruiser Squadron.
China.
Captain.....R. B. Ramsay .....24 Feb 27
Commander .....C. S. Sandford, OBE ... 10 Sept 26
Lieut.-Com. .....W. N. Kingdon..... 6 Oct 26
(N) F. E. Chevallier, DSC ..... 3 Nov 26
(G) C. E. C. Robinson 29 Jan 26

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....G. N. Loriston-Clarke 20 Aug 26
(T) O. L. Robertson ... 16 Oct 25
I. H. Bockett-Pugh ... 10 Sept 26
R. J. H. Ryan ..... 15 Feb 26
Eng. Com......L. Thackara..... 28 Nov 25
Eng. Lieut......F. W. Jones ..... 9 July 26
Capt. R.M......C. P. Sparrow..... 3 Dec 26
Instr. Lieut......S. B. Taylor, BA..... 5 Nov 26
Surg. Com. .....G. A. S. Hamilton..... 27 June 27
Paym. Com. .....J. M. Buckle ..... 1 Sept 26
Paym. Lieut......L. A. Jeffery ..... 29 Sept 24
Sub-Lieut .....*E. W. Howard-Crockett* 2 Nov 26
Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. C. Broomfield ... 15 Oct 26
G. D. Lloyd ..... 1 July 27
Cd. Shipwright...H. Tidman ..... 1 July 27
Gunner .....L. E. Harris (*act*) ... 22 Mar 27
(*For D.F. and I. duties*)

Wt. Eng. .....J. B. Newton..... 17 Feb 26
G. S. Mason ..... — Feb 27
Schoolmaster.....A. Petty..... 28 Feb 25
Midshipman .....R. T. Shaw..... 1 Sept 26
L. C. S. Sheppard ..... 1 Sept 26
L. W. A. MacDonnell 1 Sept 26
L. P. Moore ..... 1 Sept 26
J. de F. Jago ..... 1 Sept 26
W. N. Petch ..... 1 Sept 26

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 1st January, 1925.

DEVONSHIRE.

Cruiser.

Eng. Com. .....R. H. Withey ..... 4 Dec 26
Building at H.M. Dockyard, Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

DOLPHIN (*late* **Pandora**). (*Po.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
4,530 TONS, I.H.P. 2,200.
(*Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.*)
Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral.....H. E. Grace, CB..... 1 Sept 27
(*Rear-Admiral (S).*)
Admiral's Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. E. Worthington, DSC. 1 Sept 27
Flag Lieut.-Com.†(S) M. G. Edwards.... 1 Sept 27
(*And for W/T duties*)

Captain.....P. E. Phillips, DSO..... — July 27
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander.....†(T) W. E. Parry ..... 1 Aug 27
Lieut.-Com. .....†G. M. K. Keble-White 19 Aug 26
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Lieutenant .....†(A/S)J. W. Heath .... 9 May 27
Eng. Capt......†C. J. Limpenny, DSO 29 Nov 26
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral (S).*)
Asst. Constr. ...A. G. W. Stantan ..... 8 Dec 24
(*Ranks as Commander.*)
Cd. Eng. .....A. H. Williams ..... 28 Jan 24
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut......H. M. Horne..... 19 Feb 26

For Fort Blockhouse.

Captain.....R. R. Turner, DSO..... 15 June 27
(*Captain (S).*)
(*And in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.*)
Commander.....G. Nicholson..... 10 Sept 27
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) F. W. S. Gleed..... 11 Jan 26
J. W. Durnford ..... 7 Jan 27
Lieutenant.....*B. F. Johnson* ..... 23 Sept 25
(*For P. & R/T. Duties.*)
(†)(T) R. E. F. McQ. Mackenzie, DSC ..... 8 July 27
H. Bulmer..... 23 Mar 27
Eng. Com. .....D. C. Bennett ..... 18 Jan 27
(*For charge of Machinery at Fort Blockhouse and Floating Dock.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...†L. A. Taylor ..... 23 Nov 25

Eng. Lieut. .....†W. A. Howsego..... 10 Dec 26
Chaplain .....*Rev.* R. J. P. Peyton-Burbery, MA ..... 13 Apr 26
Surg. Com. .....E. MacEwan ..... 15 Sept 26
(*Senior Medical Officer of S/M's*)
Paym. Com......C. W. Capner..... 20 June 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. G. Bath, OBE ..... 13 July 26
G. Calcutt..... 6 Jan 26
Surg. Lieut......A. E. Phillips, MB..... 2 Aug 26
Cd. Gunner .....W. H. Kewish, DSC..... 16 May 27
L. White..... 1 Mar 26
S. C. Kennell (*tempy*).. 3 July 25
(T) A. Gittus..... 23 Aug 26
C. Boswell..... 19 Apr 27
Cd. Boatswain ...F. Kenyon..... 4 Nov 26
Cd. Shipwright...J. F. Gould..... 1 Apr 27
Cd. Teleg .....†W. E. Noss ..... 15 Dec 26
Cd. Elect......J. E. Fell..... 9 May 27
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } W. Woolman ..... 7 May 27
Wt. Elect.....A. W. Jane..... 19 Nov 26
Wt. Eng......†J. D. C. Bonham, DSM 6 Apr 26
Wt. Writer.....C. J. V. Perrott..... 17 June 24

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

(*New books opened on 1st April, 1918.*)

For Submarines.

Commander .....*John F. Hutchings*, DSO 22 May 22
(*And for Experimental Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com......*F. D. Morris*..... — Jan 26
(*And for Drafting Duties.*)
Lieutenant .....*B. W. Galpin*..... 29 Aug 27
T. D. K. Williams..... 1 Sept 27
J. R. S. Brown..... — Sept 27
Eng. Com......*C. W. Bridge* (RAN) .... 3 May 26
(*For H.M. Australian S/M's building at Vickers.*)
Lieut. (E).....*F. C. Hodgson* (RAN)..... 1 July 26
(*For HMAS/M's building at Messrs. Vickers.*)
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *L. E. Foster* ..... — Aug 27
Cd. Eng......*G. A. Rickaby*, DSC..... 25 July 26
Gunner .....(T) *R. T. Philpott*..... 4 Feb 27

DOON. (*Po.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).
GUNS—1-12 PR. A.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. Beeley, DSC ..... 9 Oct 25
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Irish Coast.*)
Lieutenant .....J. Rodd..... 24 Aug 26
2nd Mate P.C.S. E. E. Dowling ..... 26 Feb 24
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.
(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland

DORKING. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. 1.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

DOUGLAS. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Captain.....G. H. Knowles, DSO.... 26 Aug 26
(*Captain (D).*)
Paym.-Lt. Com....A. N. Eversley-Green 12 July 26
(*Captain's Secretary.*)

Commander (E) E. W. Hardy ..... 22 July 27
(*For Flotilla Duties.*)
Surg. Com. .....W. L. Hawkins..... 1 July 26
Cd. Eng .....W. E. H. King..... — Jan 26

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Destroyers in Reserve.

Commander	*B. V. Layard*, DSO	4 Feb	27
	N. M. C. Thurstan, DSO	20 May	27
Lieut.-Com.	*C. T. H. White*	5 May	27
	J. H. L. Yorke	24 June	26
	H. C. C. Clarke, DSO	3 Sept	27
	A. N. Lee	21 June	26
	C. M. J. Willis	6 Oct	26
	R. B. Martin	16 Aug	27
	J. M. Mundell	— Jan	26
	H. R. W. Turnor	1 Feb	27
Cd. Gunner	(T) *E. Adams*	1 July	27
	(T) *J. P. Wallis*	7 Oct	26
	(T) *J. T. Pollock*	26 July	26
	(T) *F. Goldsmith*	26 July	26
	(T) *L. D. S. Cox*	6 Aug	26
	(T) *J. W. Heather*	22 Mar	27
	(T) *A. E. Allen*	14 Mar	27
	E. E. Grashoff	6 Sept	26
Gunner	(T) *J. P. Wilson*	28 July	27
	(T) *W. McK. Jackson.*	2 July	26

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com.	*E. G. H. Master*, DSO	21 June	26
	V. P. Freeman	28 Dec	26
Cd. Gunner	(T) *E. A. E. Lewis*	27 Dec	26
Gunner	(T) *G. A. Gough*	28 July	27

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 8th April, 1925.

DRAGON. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

1st Cruiser Squadron.

China.

Captain	P. R. Stevens, DSO	3 Oct	26
Commander	A. R. Halfhide	10 Sept	27
Lieut.-Com.	(T) R. A. Everitt	26 May	26
	(N) G. T. Lanyon	14 Apr	27
Lieutenant	(G) E. G. Jeffery	30 Nov	26
	R. V. H. Isacke	— Jan	26
	H. M. S. Mundy	— Jan	26
	G. I. Hughes	25 Oct	26
	Hon. *A. Pleydell-Bouverie*	1 Nov	26
Eng. Com.	T. Spalding	29 Aug	26
Lieut. (E)	W. F. Bally	9 Dec	26
Captain R.M.	C. Q. Parsons	3 Feb	26
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	T. A. Holden, MC, DSC.	10 Oct	25
Surg. Com.	W. F. Beattie, MB	11 Nov	25
Paym. Com.	W. A. Lloyd	— Jan	26
Cd. Gunner	W. E. Green	6 July	25
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)		
	H. Ennis	19 Dec	25
	(T) J. Miles	1 Jan	27
Cd. Eng.	E. A. Burch	— Feb	26
	S. H. McNeale	20 Aug	27
Wt. Shipwright	E. J. Dunn, DSM	20 Dec	26
Schoolmaster	(I *Fr*) D. E. Winkworth	3 Feb	26
Midshipman	T. N. Masterman	15 Sept	25
	W. L. M. Brown	15 Sept	25
	H. G. Dymott	15 Sept	25
	R. T. Gardiner	15 Sept	25
	J. K. L. Dickson	15 Sept	25
	E. P. Tisdall (RCN)	15 Sept	25
Paym. Mid.	F. James	— July	27

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 2nd February, 1926.

DRYAD (*late* **Steam Pinnace No. 54**). (*Po.*)

Portsmouth Navigation School.

Postal address :—H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.

Captain	J. D. Campbell, MVO, OBE	16 Dec	2
	(*And in command of Navigation School.*)		
Commander	(N) N. D. B. Taylor	12 Jan	2
	(*And in command of Tender.*)		
Lieut.-Com.	Edmond F. L. Jones (*tempy*)	4 Oct	2
	(N) *E. L. Morant*	21 May	2
	(N) *M. J. Mansergh*	27 July	2
	(N) J. S. Raynes	14 July	2
	(N) F. G. L. Bullock	9 Aug	2
	(N) W. K. V. Fairlie	9 Aug	2
	(N) E. I. Peyton	20 Sept	2
	(N) C. R. Burgess	7 June	2
	(N) K. W. Kirby	4 Apr	2
Lieutenant	(N) I. B. Farrant	26 Nov	2
	(N) L. F. Gilling (RAN)	26 Nov	2
	(N) G. A. French	9 Aug	2
	(N) H. A. Still	1 Aug	2
Surg. Com.	G. W. Woodhouse, BA	24 Aug	2
Paym. Com.	C. A. Ward, OMG	1 Jan	2
	(*And as Asst. Port Librarian.*)		
Paym. Lieut.	W. Yates	15 Jan	2
Headmaster	A. D. Lewis, BSc	19 May	2

DUNDALK. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	R. W. Lawrence	4 Apr	2
Lieutenant	L. C. Lawrance	22 Mar	2
Sub-Lieut.	(I *Fr*) G. C. C. Campbell-Johnstone	22 Mar	2
Cd. Mech.	W. P. Coghlan	22 Mar	2

Commissioned 22nd March, 1927.

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'

DUNOON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	W. V. H. Harris, MVO, DSC	22 Mar	2
	A. M. Harvey	22 Mar	2
Lieutenant	I. M. Cooper	22 Mar	2
Wt. Eng.	J. Smith, DSM	1 Apr	2

Commissioned 22nd March, 1927.

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'

DURBAN. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

4,650 TONS. I.H.P. 4,000.

GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

5th Cruiser Squadron.

China.

Captain	G. L. Coleridge	2 Nov	2
Commander	E. J. Shelley	4 Apr	2
Lieut.-Com.	(N) C. D. Bury	— Jan	2
	(G) W. G. Agnew	2 Nov	2
Lieutenant	D. A Parker	17 Feb	2
	(T) J. C. S. Chamberlain	14 May	2
	J. R. F. Newnham	14 Dec	2
	J. Liddell	2 Nov	2
Eng. Com.	C. J. G. Mackenzie, MVO	3 Oct	2
Eng. Lieut.	A. Holt	22 Feb	2
Capt. R.M.	V. G. Clayton	25 Mar	2
Instr. Lieut.	D. Cahill, BA	2 Nov	2
Paym. Com.	J. T. V. Webster, DSO	2 Nov	2
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	J. F. Haynes	2 Nov	2
Sub-Lieut.	B. L. C. Turner	— Aug	2

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner	W. H. Lake	— Nov 26
Cd. Eng.	A. T. B. Bird	14 Sept 25
Gunner	(T) A. Guthrie	30 June 25
	C. W. Squires	— Nov 26
	(For D.F. & I. Duties.)	
Wt. Eng.	H. A. W. Brooks	2 Nov 26
Wt. Shipwright	W. D. Sheer	15 Jan 26
Schoolmaster	L. J. Daw	2 Nov 26
Midshipman	W. D. Dunkerley	2 Nov 26
	A. O. Johnson	2 Nov 26
	E. P. F. Atkinson	2 Nov 26
	R. B. C. Hutchison	2 Nov 26
	N. Lanyon	2 Nov 26
	E. G. Browne	2 Nov 26
Paym. Mid.	J. S. S. Smith	2 Nov 26

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd November, 1926.

EAGLE. (*Dev.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

22,600 TONS. S.H.P. 50,000.

GUNS—9-6 INCH, 5-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Mediterranean.

Captain	B. M. Money, DSO	1 Oct 26
Commander	H. M. Hughes	9 Jan 27
Lieut.-Com.	(T) G. C. Lang	— Nov 25
	(N) H. A. Taylor	21 Aug 26
	F. C. Harrison, DSO	30 Nov 25
	(And for (S) duties in lieu of a Specialist (S) Officer.)	
	(G) J. E. Sissmore, DSC	25 Nov 25
	(O) V. J. Voelcker	— Dec 26
Lieutenant	(O) L. G. E. Robinson	15 June 26
	(O) B. J. L. W. Rogers-Tillstone	— Aug 26
	H. S. Chesterman (RAN) *(Acting Observer.)*	28 May 27
	E. R. Dymott (Acting Observer.)	28 May 27
	H. Thorman	1 Feb 26
	R. F. C. Struben *(Acting Observer.)*	25 Mar 27
	(O) J. D. Harvey	1 Oct 26
	G. Gowland (Acting Observer.)	28 May 27
	E. R. S. Jackson	22 Aug 26
	W. K. Edden	10 Feb 27
Eng. Com.	S. G. Roch, OBE	— May 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	G. Collins	18 Sept 25
Lieutenant (E)	C. Gatey	25 Oct 26
	J. P. W. Furse	20 Oct 26
Capt. R.M.	C. Brooke-Short	1 Oct 26
Lieut. R.M.	H. A. Bass	1 Oct 26
Chaplain	*Rev.* E. G. M. Crocker, MA	1 Oct 26
Surg. Com.	S. W. Grimwade, MB, OBE	1 Mar 26
Paym. Com.	B. Carter	1 Aug 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	C. G. Robinson	1 Oct 26
	G. H. Wise	1 Oct 26
Surg. Lieut.	H. L. Duncan, MB	6 Oct 26
Cd. Gunner	A. Bethell	1 Oct 26
	P. A. Merrin	— Mar 26
Cd. Boatswain	J. R. Ashfield, DSM	14 Oct 26
Cd. Sig. Btswn.	J. W. Anderson	10 Aug 26
Cd. Shipwright	F. S. Harris	30 Sept 26
Cd. Eng.	C. Schofield	24 June 26
Cd. Elect.	J. H. Whittaker	25 Nov 25
Gunner	(T) E. W. Goodey	17 May 26
	A. G. Gregory	30 Sept 26
	(For D. F. & I. Duties.)	
Wt. Eng.	G. A. H. Thomas	1 Dec 25
	V. L. Lee	25 June 26
	E. A. Hampton (*act*)	19 Apr 27
Wt. Teleg.	C. Palk	6 Dec 26
Wt. Supply Officer	F. A. Barnard	1 Oct 26
Schoolmaster	R. E. Daw	1 Oct 26

Fleet Air Arm Flights.

HEAD QUARTERS.

Wing Com.	*E. Osmond*, OBE	21 Mar 25
Squad. Leader	*C. O. F. Modin*, DSO	30 Sept 26
Lieutenant (E)	(P) K. A. B. Hutson	12 Aug 27
Flight Lt. R.A.F.	*B. A. Malet*, DFC	27 Jan 26
	H. J. Barnham	— Mar 27
Flg. Off. R.A.F.	*G. A. R. Muschamp*	16 July 25
	W. C. P. Bullock	20 Jan 26

NO. 402 FLIGHT.

Lieut.-Com. (Flight Com.)	(P) R. St. A. Malleson	25 Mar 27
Lieutenant	(P) R. H. Langton	4 Dec 25
	(P) J. D. Ainger	18 Sept 26
	(P) C. L. Keighley-Peach	15 Feb 27
Flg. Off. R.A.F.	*C. B. Wincott*	15 Oct 26
	J. A. T. Ryde	— Mar 27

NO. 421B FLIGHT.

Lieutenant	(P) J. I. Robertson	25 Mar 27
	(P) E. J. E. Burt	25 Mar 27
Capt. R.M.	(P) R. W. Gordon	25 Mar 27

NO. 423 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant	(P) A. N. Grey	18 Sept 26
	(P) S. T. Morgan	18 Sept 26
	(P) W. S. Lea	15 Feb 27
Lieut. R.M.	(P) B. W. Knowles	18 Sept 26
Flight Lt. R.A.F.	*T. M. Williams*, MC, *(Flight Com.)* DFC	— Mar 27
Flg. Off. R.A.F.	*E. D. Cummings*, DFC.	18 Sept 26

NO. 460 FLIGHT.

Lieut.-Com. (Flight Com.)	(P) A. G. Elliot	15 Oct 26
Lieutenant	(P) P. W. W. Wootten	25 Mar 27
	(P) G. C. Dickens	25 Mar 27
	(P) C. A. R. Gibb	— Sept 27
Capt. R.M.	(P) A. B. Woodhall	22 Aug 27
Flg. Off. R.A.F.	*C. M. E. Gifford (Hon. Fl. Lieut.)*	22 Jan 26
	H. H. J. Howlett	1 Oct 26
	E. G. L. Russell	23 Aug 27

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st October, 1926.

EBBTIDE.

Drifter.

Attached to Anti-Submarine School, Portland.

Cd. Gunner in Cmd.	H. H. Lock	1 July 27

Tender to 'Heather.'

EDDY.

Drifter.

Mediterranean.

Attached to 2nd Submarine Flotilla.

EFFINGHAM. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

9,770 TONS. I.H.P. 70,000.

GUNS—7-7·5 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

4th Cruiser Squadron.

East Indies.

Vice-Admiral	W. M. Ellerton, CB	5 Oct 25

(Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.)

(Flag flown in 'Emerald' tempy.)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Sec.	*Paym. Com.* E. W. Whittington-Ince	30 Oct 25
Flag Lieut.	G. M. Daintry	23 Nov 26

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...(*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary to C.O.S. *Paym. Lieut.* R. I. C. Behr..... 30 Oct 25

Lieut.-Com. .....(S) L. D. Jones..... 1 Sept 27
(*Fleet* (S) *and* (*W|T*) *Officer.*)
C. C. M. Usher ..... 1 June 27
(*Staff Officer* (*Operations*).)
Eng. Com. .....J. Ashton, DSO ..... 14 Feb 27
(*For duty on shore at Colombo.*)
Captain R.M. ...O. M. Haworth-Booth 23 Oct 26
(*S.O.*(*I.*) *Colombo and Naval Distributing Officer.*)

Assistant Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.* F. A. Haines..... 25 Sept 25
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut......(I *Fr*) P. C. le Cras..... 3 Nov 25

Flag Captain.....R. M. Bellairs, CMG..... 5 Oct 25
(*And as Chief of the Staff.*)
Commander .....(N) D. R. Ritchie ..... — July 27
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)
T. B. Drew ..... 12 Mar 27
Lieut.-Com. .....*(T) J. C. Maclean ..... 15 July 26
*(G) P. A. Trier ..... — Feb 27
(*And as Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)
*H. C. Maclean..... 15 Oct 26
Lieutenant.....*C. C. Hardy..... 24 July 25
(*For P. & R|T Duties.*)
A. B. R. Sands ..... 18 Apr 25
A. Crawfurd ..... — Mar 25
G. E. Jones..... 30 Aug 27
W. A. Lindsay-Watson. — July 25
*F. G. Johnstone ..... 15 Dec 26
Eng. Com.....J. Pattinson..... 7 Sept 27
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...G. C. Ross ..... — Feb 27
D. S. Holt-Wilson..... 15 Jan 26
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. L. Robinson, MA 18 Aug 25
Major R.M.....J. W. Snepp, OBE ..... 6 July 25
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Capt. R.M. .....E. St. J. Brockman ... 6 Aug 25
*Instr.Lieut.-Com.*D. Lever, BA ..... 12 Aug 25
(*And for Squadron Duties.*)
Surg. Com.....R. N. W. W. Biddulph ..... — July 25
(*Fleet Medical Officer and as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Paym. Com.....J. A. B. Robertson, OBE 10 Feb 25
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Paym.Lieut.-Com.C. E. Glenister..... 30 June 25
Surg. Lieut. .....R. C. Foster, MB ..... 5 Nov 26
Sub-Lieut. (E)....*E. A. Morrison*..... 26 Aug 27
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*C. J. Cooper ..... 2 July 25
D. A. Bergne (*act*)..... 2 July 25
Cd. Gunner .....*E. Kirton..... — Aug 27
(T) W. H. Blackburn.. 1 Sept 27
Cd. Boatswain ...R. F. Fluellen ..... 2 Feb 25
Cd. Eng. .....*W. G. Pearce* ..... 6 June 27
(*Assistant to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Cd. Shipwright...E. A. Watts..... 1 Sept 27
Senior Master ...T. W. Hugill, BA..... 11 July 25
Gunner.....A. E. V. House..... — Aug 27
A. G. McLachlan..... — Aug 27
Wt. Tel......S. T. Showell..... — Aug 27
Wt. Eng. .....P. L. Tatford ..... — July 25
A. E. Storey ..... 16 Dec 26
S. E. Creasey (*act*)..... 15 Mar 27
Wt. Elect......C. V. Collins..... 14 Sept 27
Midshipman.....G. W. Rowell..... 1 Nov 26
Midshipman.....H. I. G. Rylands ..... 1 Nov 26
P. L. H. D. Irven ..... 1 Nov 26
G. H. Reynolds ..... 1 Nov 26
J. G. Hopkins ..... 1 Nov 26
Paym. Cadet.....*A. P. L. Newcombe*.... 6 Sept 27
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Lieut.-Com. .....*M. R. T. Knight* (*tempy*) ..... 1 Feb 27
F. R. Holmstrom (*tempy*) ..... 1 Feb 27
* *And on re-commissioning.*

EFFINGHAM II.

Lieut.-Com.....*H. F. Thomas*..... 15 Aug 27
(*For Aden W|T Station in charge.*)
Lieutenant .....*R. A. Storr* ..... 1 Feb 25
(*For charge of Matara W|T Station.*)
Paym. Com.....*H. P. Williams*, DSO... 15 Jan 26
(*Resident Naval Officer, Colombo.*)
Surg.-Lieut.....(D) *J. M. Park*..... 29 Aug 27
Commissioned at Portsmouth on the 2nd July, 1925.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

EGMONT (*late* **Bullfrog**). (*Po.*)

Late Gun-Boat.
465 TONS.

Malta.

Rear-Admiral....A. V. Campbell, CB, DSO, MVO ..... 1 Feb 26
(*Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary. *Paym. Com.* F. K. Kempson ..... 1 Feb 26
Flag Lieut.-Com. H. W. Williams ..... 1 Mar 26

Staff.

Lieut.-Com. .....F. C. C. Kennedy ..... 15 July 27
(*And as Distribution Officer, Malta.*)
(*And for Maintenance Duties.*)
Eng. Com.....F. N. Barker ..... 14 Mar 27
(*For duty with ships and vessels under orders of Rear-Admiral, Malta.*)
Major R.M.....Edward Gillespie, DSO.. 12 Aug 25
(*For W|T duties and for charge of shore W|T Station.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut.....T. R. Moore..... — June 26

Captain.....E. O. B. S. Osborne, DSO..... 28 Dec 26
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander.....H. B. Jermain, OBE.... 1 Aug 27
Lieut.-Com. .....B. C. Gourley..... 15 Mar 27
Chaplain .....*Rev.* A. Shell, MA ..... 16 July 24
Major R.M.....H. G. Grant..... 15 May 26
(*And as Naval Provost Marshal, Malta.*)
Lieut. R.M. .....J. K. Cordeaux..... 10 Jan 26
Surg. Com. .....J. M. Hayes ..... 24 Sept 26
Paym. Com. .....P. J. Hazel ..... 1 Oct 25
(*And for Victualling Duties.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I *Gr. Fr.*)A. D'O. Morse 15 Dec 26
Surg. Lieut.....(D) *T. Hunt* (*tempy*) (*supy*) ..... 29 Aug 27
Paym. Lieut. ....N. T. P. Cooper ..... 25 Jan 27
Cd. Gunner .....C. Woolgar..... 7 Oct 26
W. J. Styles ..... 21 Feb 27
Cd. Boatswain ...J. W. H. Vincent ..... 18 Jan 26
Gunner .....S. Hancock..... — Dec 26
Wt. Eng.....A. E. Leverett ..... 25 Apr 27
(*And for duty with Destroyers and small craft.*)
Wt. Shipwright ..G. W. Potter ..... 27 Apr 27
(*And as Barrackmaster.*)
Wt. M.A.A.....C. J. Wilmott..... 11 July 27
(*Mail Officer.*)
Wt. Instr. in Cookery. } J. Sainsbury ..... 1 Mar 27

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services :—

For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta.

Lieutenant.....*G. Hammacott* ..... 1 Apr 27
(*For Malta Rifle Range.*)
Capt. R.M......*E. L. N. Bishop*..... 24 Nov 25
(*Instructor of Small Arms, Malta, 5 Dec.* 25.)
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } Rev. *F. K. McClement*, DCL, MA..... 17 Nov 24
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain } Rev. *Irving Davies* .... 14 Nov 23
Tempy. Pres. Chaplain } Rev. *Alexander Campsie*, MA, MC..... 10 Sept 20
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } (*I Sp*) *J. R. Grisman*, BA .....12 July 26
(*Fleet Education Centre.*)
Instr. Lieut.....*J. R. G. Hudson*, BA, BAI..... 10 Aug 27
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Teleg. Lieut. ...*R. H. W. Westcott* ..... 23 Mar 27
(*As Asst. to Port W|T. Officer and for Survey of Stores in Malta Dockyard.*)
Cd. Teleg. .....*W. H. Palk* ..... 11 Dec 26
(*Asst. to Port W|T Officer and for W|T and A|S Ship fitting and refitting duties.*)
Senior Master ...*W. H. Harvey* ..... 21 July 27
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Sig. Boatswain...*W. Pearce* ..... 15 Oct 26
(*For Castille W|T Station.*)
Schoolmaster.....*R. J. Hill*..... 12 Aug 27
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Sergt.-Major R.M. } *Matthew J. Stacey* ..... 22 Nov 23
(*For R.M. Clothing Depôt.*)

For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.

Lieutenant .....*C. F. H. Churchill*..... 2 July 27
(*For Command of Destroyers in Reserve.*)
G. E. Smith ..... 1 Apr 27
(*For Command of Group of Minesweepers in Reserve.*)
Surg. Com.....*P. M. Rivaz*, MB, DPH. 11 May 25
(*Naval Health Officer, Mediterranean.*)
Cd. Gunner .....(T) *H. J. Attfield*..... 22 Apr 26
(*For Destroyers in Reserve.*)
(T)*M. S. Anniss* ..... — Nov 26
(*For Minesweepers in Reserve.*)
S. J. Shonk ..... 10 Aug 25
(*For M|S in Reserve.*)
H. J. Perryer ..... 12 May 27
(*For M|S in Reserve.*)
Cd. Eng. .....*F. Green* ..... 15 Jan 27
(*For Minesweepers in Reserve.*)
Wt. Eng.....*J. F. Kellaway*..... 9 May 25
(*For Minesweepers in Reserve.*)

EGMONT II.

For Mediterranean Destroyer Flotillas.

Chaplain .....Rev. *F. H. Burkitt*, BA (*tempy*) ..... 23 Feb 27
Paym. Capt.....*L. G. Warleigh* ..... 15 Dec 26
Paym. Com. ...*I. R. Watson* ..... 1 Nov 25
(*For Supply Duties.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *C. W. Brockman*..... 20 June 27
Wt. Writer .....*F. W. Baker*..... 1 June 26
E. J. Chambers ..... 1 July 26
Wt. Supply Offr. *W. J. Blackwood* ..... 1 Nov 25

ELGIN. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12-PR. A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

EMERALD. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

7,550 TONS. I.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—7-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
4th Cruiser Squadron East Indies.
Tempy. attached to China Station.

Captain.....H. G. C. Franklin..... 24 Feb 27
Commander .....A. Maitland-Dougall... 1 Sept 25
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) K. M. L. Robinson — July 27
Lieutenant .....(G)A. M. Hutchison ... 9 June 27
(T) R. Oliver-Bellasis... 20 Oct 25
V. N. Surtees ..... — Oct 25
(T) A. M. Bingemann 1 Sept 27
R. F. A. Redman ..... — Oct 25
(I*Fr.*)E. W. J. Bankes —June 27
G. M. Daintry..... 14 Mar 26
(I*Fr*)*H. C. R. Alexander* 15 Jan 26
Eng. Com.....H. W. Ascott..... 8 July 27
Lieutenant (E) ...P. du Cane ..... 28 Dec 26
A. A. Hogg..... 15 Jan 26
Captain R.M. ...E. C. Heathcote ..... 14 Jan 26
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. H. Kidd, MA .. 30 Dec 25
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } E. I. Spinks, BA ..... 8 July 27
Paym. Com.....A. G. Smith ..... 14 Oct 25
Surg. Com.....W. P. Vicary ..... 1 Jan 26
Surg. Lieut.....W. A. Hopkins, MB ... 1 Jan 26
Paym. Lieut. ....H. Prevett..... 20 Jan 27
Sub-Lieut.....(*I Fr.*)A. L. Lawford 15 Dec 26
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*F. L. Coleman (*act*) .... 1 Dec 25
Cd. Shipwright...L. A. Thomas ..... 1 Jan 25
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Michael Spillane... 1 Mar 23
J. R. Harrison ..... 12 Jan 25
Cd. Eng. .....J. H. Roberts ..... 13 Oct 25
Gunner.....S. Botwright ..... 24 Aug 25
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....O. W. Fay ..... 2 Feb 25
T. W. Robinson ..... 15 Mar 26
Schoolmaster.....H. J. E. Campbell, BSc 15 Jan 26
Midshipman.....P. W. Burnett ..... 1 Nov 26
D. E. Cox ..... 1 Nov 26
W. F. E. Hussey ..... 1 Nov 26
J. S. G. Cunningham 1 Nov 26
A. G. B. Tulloch ..... 1 Nov 26
S. L. Field ..... 1 Nov 26
Commissioned at Chatham on 15th January 1926.

EMPEROR OF INDIA. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

25,000 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
3rd Battle Squadron.
Atlantic.

Captain.....C. H. Pilcher, DSO ..... 1 Jan 27
Commander .....G. O. Lydekker, OBE, DSC ..... 11 Aug 26
Lieut.-Com.....(T) R. C. Clavell, OBE... 17 Aug 26
(N) H. P. H. Bent..... 20 July 26
R. R. Stewart..... 12 Apr 27
L. C. P. Tudway, DSO, DSC ..... 31 Dec 26
G. D. Moore (RAN) ..... — Dec 26
(G) R. R. Gibbons, OBE 7 Feb 27
C. Naylor, DSO, DSC ... 16 Oct 26
(G) J. Bostock..... 4 Nov 25
(*For 2nd* (G) *duties in lieu of a Specialist.*)
Lieutenant .....S. C. T. Bridger ..... 17 Dec 26
L. V. G. Chapman..... 3 Dec 26
R. E. Butler ..... 9 July 27
P. H. E. Welby-Everard..... 25 May 26
H. P. Brister ..... 7 Dec 26
G. P. U. Morris..... 8 Aug 27
Q. P. Whitford ..... 22 Mar 26
Eng. Com. .....P. J. B. Huxham ..... 27 Apr 26
*Eng.-Lieut.-Com.*G. Ellis..... 12 Aug 27
Lieut. (E) .....W. W. Porteous (RCN).. 10 Nov 26
C. D. H. Briggs..... 4 Jan 27
Captain R.M.....F. R. Jones..... 30 Mar 27
Chaplain.....*Rev.* C. E. Payne ..... 12 May 25
Instr. Lieut.....R. E. Shaw, BSc..... 7 Apr 26
Surg. Com.....J. G. Danson, MD, MRCP 4 Jan 27

Digitized by Google

Paym. Com.	H. D. C. Meredith	1 Apr 26
Paym.Lieut.-Com	(I *Sp*) C. E. S. Crowley	15 Dec 26
Surg. Lieut.	T. L. J. Barry, MB	23June 27
	(D) L. M. Hughes	18 July 26
Paym. Lieut.	H. M. S. White	17 Aug 26
Sub-Lieut.	R. F. Jennings	17 Feb 27
Sub-Lieut. (E)	*W. G. Pulvertaft*	2 May 27
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	*P. C. Wilson (proby)*	2 Apr 27

(*To complete* 12 *months' training*).

Cd. Gunner	(T) F. Grinney	— Aug 26
	A. Field	26 July 27
	G. W. Bowden	4 Apr 27
	(T) W. G. Pappin	3 Jan 27
	C. R. J. Lintern	6 Sept 26

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Cd. Boatswain	J. Quick	27 July 26
Cd. Shipwright	H. P. J. Dean	30 Apr 27
Cd. Eng.	J. Wilson	18 Mar 26
Cd. Elect.	W. G. P. Whiting	20 Aug 26
Senior Master	F. J. Guppy	22 Mar 26
Gunner	*W. F. Gerrish (act)*	6 July 27
Wt. Teleg.	H. Bolton (*act*)	2 Dec 26
Wt. Eng.	R. Bath	21 Dec 26
	B. G. Clynick	14 Aug 26
	G. H. Trend (*act*)	3 Dec 26
	J. H. Harrison (act)	27 July 27
Wt. Supply Offr.	C. G. Daysh	12 May 25
Schoolmaster	G. Crowle	28 Apr 27
	J. H. Blakeley, MSC	28 Apr 27
	C. R. Escott, BSC	3 Jan 27
Midshipman	E. T. Larken	15 Apr 27
	A. S. Bolt	15 Apr 27
	R. E. Terry	15 Apr 27
	A. D. Lenox-Conyngham	15 Apr 27
	H. N. Reid	15 Apr 27
	M. Thornton	15 Apr 27
	J. C. Elworthy	15 Apr 27
	G. W. Rowell	15 Jan 26
	H. I. G. Rylands	15 Jan 26
	H. C. Hill	15 Jan 26
	P. L. H. D. Irven	15 Jan 26
	G. H. Reynolds	15 Jan 26
	J. G. Hopkins	15 Jan 26
	C. W. McMullen	15 Jan 27
	K. N. Hoare	15 Jan 27
	D. St. Clair-Ford	15 Jan 27
	H. C. J. McRea	1 Sept 27
	A. G. L. Seale	1 Sept 27
	J. Casson	1 Sept 27
	E. W. Finch-Noyes (RCN)	1 Sept 27
	J. C. Hibbard (RCN)	1 Sept 27
Midshipman R.N.R.	*R. L. G. Howe (proby)*	13 June 27
	R. C. Cheshire (proby)	6 Aug 27
	W. J. V. Branch (proby)	13 Sept 27
	J. T. Garnett (proby)	13 Sept 27
	K. I. M. Owen (proby)	13 Sept 27
	S. I. Lewis (proby)	13 Sept 27
Cadet	D. V. Garde	15 Jan 27
	G. H. Greenway	15 Jan 27
	R. M. E. Paln	15 Jan 27
	A. H. Terry	15 Jan 27
	R. C. Tillard	15 Jan 27
Paym. Mid.	H. H. L. Shewell	5 Feb 27

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 12th May, 1925.

ENCHANTRESS. (*Po.*)

Admiralty Yacht.

3,470 TONS. I.H.P. 6,400.

Cd. Gunner	(T) R. Ollis	30 Sept 27

Reduced to C. & M. basis at Portsmouth on 20th February, 1926.

ENDEAVOUR. (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,280 TONS. I.H.P. 1,100.

GUNS—1-3 PR.

Commander	S. A. G. Hill, DSO	14 Aug 26
Lieutenant	R. A. Stephens	28 Oct 25
	A. Jones	15 Oct 26

(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of a Specialist.*)

	W. H. Dickinson	15 Oct 26
	J. Y. G. Torlesse	1 Mar 25
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	B. H. Bowen	1 Oct 26
Surg. Lieut.	A. A. Pomfret, MB	16 Oct 26
Sub-Lieut.	C. S. E. Lansdown	28 Aug 26
Boatswain	C. J. Lake (*act*)	5 Sept 26
Wt. Eng.	C. J. Kellaway	12 Sept 26

Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 25th October, 1926.

ENTERPRISE. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

7,580 TONS. I.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—7-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

4th Cruiser Squadron East Indies.

(*Tempy. attached to China Station.*)

Captain	S. St. L. Moore	1 July 26
Commander	J. C. J. Soutter	17 Nov 25
Lieut.-Com.	(Q) P. F. P. Wood	5 Aug 25
	(N) (I *Fr. It.*) B. B. Schofield	20 Jan 26
	Hon. G. H. E. Russell	5 Jan 26
Lieutenant	(T) W. W. Davis	1 Sept 27
	(P) T. H. Villiers	7 Apr 26
	C. G. Thompson	5 Jan 26
	J. F. Whitfield	— Sept 26
	G. C. Colville	7 Jan 26
Eng. Com.	O. C. D. Dallas	— May 25
Lieutenant (E)	S. Brown	8 Sept 25
	G. H. Craven-Phillips.	7 Apr 26
Capt. R.M.	M. H. W. Webb-Bowen	6 Apr 26
Chaplain	*Rev.* H. E Stevens	1 Jan 27
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	A. G. S. Evans, BSC	7 Apr 26
Paym. Com.	P. S. Strickland	19 Dec 25
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	H. F. Stephen, MB	7 Apr 26
Surg. Lieut.	C. Keating, MSM	7 Apr 26
Paym. Lieut.	B. K. H. Norgate	21 Jan 27
Sub-Lieut.	M. Everard	1 Feb 27
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	P. R. Maurice	1 Feb 26
Cd. Gunner	(T) J. M. Bond	28 Apr 24
	W. B. Remfry	22 Oct 25
	J. Niblock	10 Aug 25

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Cd. Shipwright	H. L. Ash	12 Jan 25
Cd. Eng.	G. Heron	21 Nov 25
	V. W. Harvey	13 Nov 25
Wt. Eng.	C. H. Harvey	2 Feb 25
Schoolmaster	H. F. Warburton	7 Apr 26
Midshipman	J. G. Forbes	9 Aug 26
	C. M. Norman	9 Aug 26
	M. K. Cavenagh-Mainwaring	9 Aug 26
	N. R. Quill	9 Aug 26
	L. M. R. Sharp	25 Apr 27
	R. A. Villiers	26 Aug 26
Paym. Mid.	E. G. S. Maclean	3 Aug 26

Commissioned 7th April, 1926.

EREBUS. (*Ch.*)

Monitor.

8,000 TONS. H.P. 6,000.

GUNS—2-15 INCH, 8-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.

(*Flagship of Commander-in-Chief, Devonport.*)

(*For staff see under 'Impregnable.'*)

Cadet Training Ship and Turret Drill Ship. Devonport.

Captain	E. J. Hardman Jones, OBE	1 Sept 27
Commander	J. N. Pelly	1 Sept 26
Lieut.-Com.	(N) H. J. Lancaster, DSC	1 Sept 26
	(T) H. G. Gorton	4 Feb 27
	(Q) C. B. Turner	1 Feb 27

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....*N. V. Dickinson*, DSC.. 3 Jan 27
(For P. & R/T. Duties.)
Eng. Com. .....W. O. Horton ..... 5 Oct 26
Lieutenant (E)....*R. W. Parker*..... 4 Aug 27
E. S. Jones..... 5 Jan 27
Captain R.M. ...F. C. Law ..... 1 Sept 26
(6 Nov 25)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. W. Tibbs, MA 16 Nov 26
Instr. Lt.-Com....R. R. P. Jones, MA..... 1 Sept 26
Instr. Lieut. .....W. J. Baxter, BA ..... 3 May 27
H. S. Gracie, BA..... 1 Sept 26
Surg. Com......G. F. Syms, FRCS. ..... 11 Jan 27
Surg. Lieut. .....S. G. Rainsford, MB ... 12 July 27
Paym. Lieut. ....A. C. Dickson ..... 1 June 27
Cd. Gunner.....A. H. Jones..... 19 Sept 27
E. J. Luscombe..... 25 July 27
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
I. Griffiths ..... 18 July 27
Cd. Shipwright...A. Lamey ..... 30 Sept 26
Wt. Eng......W. H. H. Northcott... 26 Sept 27
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant.....*H. R. M. Laird*..... 17 Mar 27
(For duty with Special Entry Cadets.)
R. St. V. Sherbrooke... 3 Dec 26
(For duty with Special Entry Cadets.)
W. Camp ..... 1 Sept 26
(For charge of C. & M. Party of Ships in Reserve.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *N. H. Beall*, OBE..... 11 July 27
(For instruction of Paym. Cadets.)
Cd. Gunner .....*S. Brock* ..... 8 Nov 26
(For Instructional Duties with Cadets.)
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 25th July, 1927.
Accounts carried out in 'Carysfort.'

EVENTIDE.

Drifter.

Port Liberty Duty, Portsmouth, under orders of Captain (D) H.M.S. 'Dido.'

EXCELLENT (*late* **Nith**). (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Gunnery School, Portsmouth.

Captain.....F. L. Tottenham, OBE 14 Aug 26
Commander .....W. B. Hynes, DSO..... 16 Aug 26
(G) E. J. P. Brind ..... 12 July 26
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) C. H. L. Wood-house..... — Jan 27
(G)J. G. L. Dundas .... 30 May 27
(G) R. D. Oliver, DSC... 6 July 26
(G)P. Todd..... 5 June 27
(G) C. L. Procter ..... 30 Dec 25
(G) *A. S. Russell (tempy)*..... — Mar 27
Lieutenant .....(G)*J. Burnett* (RAN) 14 Feb 27
(G)*G. H. Roberts* ..... 13 June 27
(G)*D. M. Lees* ..... — June 27
(G)*T. A. C. Pakenham* 24 Mar 27
(G)H. B. Ellison ..... 7 June 27
(G)J. Terry ..... 7 June 27
(G)*J. C. Clouston*..... 7 June 27
E. J. Trillo..... 19 June 26
(For Tipnor Rifle Range.)
W. C. Buttenshaw ..... 15 Sept 27
(For Examination of Gunnery Fittings and Stores in H.M. Dockyards.)
(G)*H. Dalrymple-Smith* 7 June 27
(G)L. A. Humphreys... 7 June 27
(G)D. H. Magnay ..... 7 June 27
(G)L. N. Brownfield ... 7 June 27
G. A. Lawson..... 9 Dec 26
(Lieutenant of Island.)
W. J. Berry ..... 1 Jan 26
(Inspector of Diving.)
H. C. Newmarch, MVO, MBE ..... 10 Nov 26

Eng. Lieut.-Com...A. P. Dormer..... — Nov 26
(For Charge of Machinery and Engineers' Stores.)
Chaplain and Instr. Com. *Rev.* William H. Goudge, MA ..... 30 Jan 18
Paym. Capt......A. P. Hughes..... 27 Aug 26
Surg. Com......J. M. Gordon, MB..... 22 Jan 27
R. Willan (*tempy*)..... 25 Apr 27
(And as Specialist in Opthalmology.)
Paym. Com......E. T. Leah..... 22 June 27
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } (D) J. T. Wood..... 11 Sept 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } M. V. Duke .... 1 Aug 26
Surg. Lieut......M. Barton..... 15 Jan 27
Ord. Lieut......L. Tearrio ..... — Dec 26
Head Master ...W. G. Barrett..... 27 Sept 26
Cd. Gunner.....A. E. Shute..... 17 Jan 27
(In charge of Ordnance Stores and as President of W.O.'s Mess.)
H. F. Edwards ..... 1 Jan 26
(And for Tenders.)
A. E. Jackman ..... 26 Apr 26
A. E. Rose ..... 2 May 27
W. Fogg ..... 19 Sept 27
(For course in N.O.)
P. F. King..... 1 Jan 27
A. H. Pryce .... 6 Sept 26
A. H. Turton ..... 20 Sept 26
J. A. Robertson..... 4 May 26
(For D.F. and I. Duties.)
C. J. Hampton ..... 20 July 25
A. Wildig..... 22 Apr 27
P. Fulcher ..... 1 Oct 26
S. Barratt, DSM..... 27 Dec 26
A. E. Lacey..... 8 Aug 27
B. A. W. Baldwin..... 13 Dec 26
(And for Tenders.)
D. Constantine ..... 1 Apr 26
A. Harrison..... 19 July 26
H. Swales..... 14 July 25
V. Phill ..... 14 Jan 26
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
W. J. Butcher ..... 24 June 27
G. H. Warren (*b*) ..... 24 Nov 26
I. E. Roberts ..... 25 May 27
Cd. Shipwright...J. C. Coleman..... 1 Sept 26
(Barrackmaster.)
Cd. Supply Off...E. J. C. May ..... 20 Oct 26
Gunner.....W. Putman ..... 1 Sept 26
G. E. Williamson..... 4 May 26
H. Creasey..... 29 Aug 27
J. E. Grice..... 25 Feb 26
W. J. Cornick ..... 1 June 27
T. J. Dimmick..... 2 Aug 27
F. V. Harding (act) (tempy)..... 15 Aug 27
Wt. M.A.A......R. Dawe ..... 4 May 25
Schoolmaster.....C. J. Pickerill ..... 21 July 27
A. J. McGregor, BSC... 4 Dec 26
D. L. Pugh, BSC..... 6 Aug 27
Wt. Ord. Offr.....C. H. Hillier..... 7 Apr 26
H. J. Smith ..... 5 May 26
Wt. Writer .....H. H. S. Batten..... 8 July 27

Experimental Department.

Commander.....*C. Moody*..... 1 Mar 26
Lieut.-Com. .....*W. Vaughan (retd.)*..... 13 Aug 22
R. F. Knight ..... 23 May 27
(G) *M. M. Denny*..... 1 Jan 26
(G) *N. G. Garnons-Williams*, MBE..... 11 Aug 27
Lieutenant .....(G) *K. L. Harkness* .... 10 Nov 26
(G)*C. O. H. de Lacy-Bacon* ..... 7 June 27
Cd. Gunner .....*H. G. Fenton* ..... 1 Nov 26
(In charge of Stores.)
Cd. Ord. Offr.....*W. F. P. Draper*..... 1 May 26
Gunner .....*T. H. Bandy* ..... 14 Sept 26
Wt. Writer .....*B. V. Tarrant*..... 10 Sept 26

For Photographic School.

Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Sh*) *T. Lundholm* ... 2 Nov 26
Wt. Officer .....*Albert W. Smith*..... 16 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

FAREHAM. (*Po.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Mediterranean.
Completed to Reserve Complement, 22nd November, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

FAULKNOR. (*Po.*)
Armed Steam Vessel for River Service.
126 TONS. I.H.P. 230.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
China.
Commissioned 9th Oct., 1925.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

FAVERSHAM. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Reserve Fleet.
None.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

FERMOY. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Portland.

Commander	†A. B. Greig, DSC	15 Sept 27
Lieutenant	A. E. Horrell	14 Aug 26
Sub-Lieut.	*R. W. Keymer*	18 Mar 24
	R. Sheridan Patterson	18 Mar 24
Cd. Eng.	†D. J. Lloyd	13 Sept 27
Gunner	S. E. Veal	— Nov 25

Commissioned at Dundee, 12th July, 1919.
Tender to 'Vulcan.'
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

FIERY CROSS.
Drifter.
(*In reserve at Port Edgar.*)

FISGARD. (*Po.*)
Fisgard I (*late* **Spartiate**).
Late Cruiser. 11,000 TONS.
Fisgard II. (*late* **Calcutta**) (*late* **Hercules**).
Fisgard III. (*late* **Terrible**).
Late Cruiser. 14,200 TONS.
Fisgard IV. (*late* **Sultan**).
Late Battleship. 9,290 TONS.
Depôt for training of Artificer Apprentices.

Captain	F. A. Sommerville, DSO	2 May 27
	(*And for duty as Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments.*)	
Commander	J. P. Farquharson, DSC, OBE	20 July 27
Lieut.-Com.	K. B. Millar	30 July 26
Lieutenant	P. K. Wallace	12 Apr 26
	(*For P.R.T. Duties.*)	
	A. E. Cottrell	12 Aug 26
	F. J. Pearse	8 Aug 27
Eng. Capt.	**F. G. Haddy, MVO**	9 Dec 24
	(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)	
Eng. Com.	F. H. Buckmaster	22 Nov 26
	(*For charge of Mechanical and Instructional training and for Repair Duties.*)	
Commander (**E**)	A. F. Dobbyn	19 July 27
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	R. C. Sloman	3 Aug 27
	L. C. S. Noake	14 July 26
	(*To assist in the instruction of Ratings taking Mechanical Instructional Courses.*)	
Lieutenant (**E**)	K. E. Smith	30 Mar 26
	(*For Instructional and Divisional Duties.*)	
	E. A. A. Gibbon	28 Dec 26
	K. J. R. Langmaid	26 Jan 27
	(*For Instructional and Divisional Duties.*)	
Eng. Lieut.	R. G. Forsyth	— Apr 27
	(*For Instructional and Divisional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.*)	
	J. Woodman	22 Apr 25
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
	C. R. P. Bennett	21 Feb 27
	(*For Divisional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.*)	
	H. Welch	21 May 25
	(*For Instructional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.*)	
Chaplain	*Rev.* Cecil W. Poignand, MA	21 Jan 24
Surg. Com.	C. J. Aveling	8 July 27
Paym. Com.	F. R. H. Drake	4 Sept 25
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	W. E. Heath	3 Aug 27
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (**D**)	J. S. F. Horton	19 Apr 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	D. H. Pasmore	10 Jan 27
	C. R. Allen	1 Dec 26
Cd. Gunner	G. E. Wilson	11 Aug 27
	W. H. Osborne	18 Oct 26
	A. C. Boddie	6 Dec 26
Cd. Boatswain	A. T. Nicholson	29 Aug 27
	A. A. Porter	15 Mar 26
	W. Booth	25 Nov 26
Cd. Eng.	P. C. Humby	— July 26
Cd. Shipwright	F. Williams	26 July 26
Cd. Supply Offr.	S. A. Lawrence	3 July 25
Wt. Eng.	N. H. Thomas	14 Aug 26
	(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)	
	E. T. Hoskin	28 Jan 26
	(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)	
	J. Guard	27 Apr 27
	(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)	
	F. J. Boyland	30 Mar 26
	(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)	
	S. C. Chatfield	5 Sept 26
	(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)	
	G. H. Hunt	17 Mar 27
	(*To assist the Eng. Capt.*)	
Wt. Shipwright	H. L. H. Burden	6 Apr 27
Wt. Writer	G. H. Crocker	9 May 26
Wt. Supply Offr.	J. J. Boyd	28 June 27
Wt. Inst. in Cookery	H. E. Ingram	1 Aug 26
Schoolmaster	P. A. Hunter	2 Apr 27

Commissioned at Portsmouth 1st January, 1906.
New books opened, 1st April, 1923.

FITZROY. (*Ch.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.

Commander	J. R. Harvey, OBE	15 Oct 26
Lieut.-Com.	C. Simpson	12 Mar 26
	(**N**) C. A. Bamford, DSC	8 Feb 27
	(*In lieu of Specialist Officer.*)	
Lieutenant	A. B. B. Foulerton	27 Aug 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	H. L. Barrow	1 July 27
Surg. Lieut.	L. F. A. Wiles	1 Aug 27
Cd. Boatswain	M. Connolly	1 Dec 25
Cd. Eng.	G. M. Seaman	3 Mar 27

Completed to full Complement, 25th March, 1927.

FLAT CALM.
Drifter.
In Reserve at Portsmouth.

FLICKER.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Centaur.'

Digitized by Google

FLINDERS. (*Po.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2 200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.

Commander.....E. F. B. Law..... 14 Feb 26
Lieutenant .....G. A. R. J. Leslie ..... 21 Oct 25
(N)T. Taylor..... 8 Feb 27
(*In lieu of Specialist Officer.*)
W. P. O. Evans..... 15 Dec 26
Paym. Lt.-Com...(I *Fr.*) R. A. Hawkesworth, OBE ..... — Mar 27
Surg. Lieut.....C. T. Hyatt..... 14 Aug 27
Cd. Eng. .....C. S. Grigson..... — Mar 27
Boatswain.....S. R. Williams (*act*).... 29 Sept 27
Completed to Full Complement, 25th March, 1927.

FLOODTIDE.
Drifter.
Port Liberty duty, Portsmouth, under orders of Captain (D) *H.M.S. 'Dido.'*

FLORA (*late* **Gryper**). (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.
(*Depôt Ship at Simonstown.*)
Captain.....*B. G. Washington*, CMG, DSO ..... 25 Mar 27
(*Captain in charge, Simonstown.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...*G. C. G. Marfell*..... 24 Apr 25
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
(*And as Fleet Distribution Officer.*)

Major R.M.....G. H. Kendle..... 16 Dec 26
(*For duty at St. Helena.*)
Paym. Com......C. H. A. Crouch, OBE 10 Feb 27
Commissioned at Simonstown, 15th June, 1923.
(*For other Officers borne on the books of 'Flora' see Cape Dockyard Armament Depôt, Simonstown, & Cape Hospital on pp.* 433, 436 *&* 443.)

FORD. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH 1-12 PR. A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
None.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

FORRES. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
Devonport.
Lieut.-Com.....J. G. Aitchison..... 3 Aug 27
Lieutenant.....A. B. Alison..... 3 Aug 27
Cd. Boatswain.....W. Halloran..... 25 Aug 26
Wt. Eng......G. A. Gridgeman..... 17 Dec 26
Re-commissioned on 8th September, 1924.
Tender to R.N. College, Dartmouth.

FOXGLOVE. (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
China.
Commander .....C. H. Heath-Caldwell, DSC ..... 1 Oct 26
Lieut.-Com. .....H. E. Seaman ..... 1 Dec 25
Lieutenant .....(N) J. F. Stevens ..... 15 Oct 25
(I *Fr.*) E. J. S. James 15 Feb 26
Gunner.....J. Exton ..... 1 Apr 26
Cd. Eng. .....H. J. Woods ..... 2 Sept 26
Re-commissioned 5th November 1926.

FROBISHER. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
9,860 TONS. S.H.P. 65,000.
GUNS—7-7·5 INCH,
8-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
First Cruiser Squadron.
China.
Rear-Admiral ...W. H. D. Boyle, CB ... 9 Sept 26
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary — *Paym. Com.* E. B. Elstob, OBE ..... 21 Sept 26
Flag Lieut.-Com...R. M. Dick ..... 15 Sept 26
(*And as Squadron* (S) and (W/T) *Officer.*)

Staff.
Chief Staff Officer (*Vide Flag Captain.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....C. C. A. Allen ..... 14 Sept 26
(*Staff Officer* (*Operations*).)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ....R. W. Paffard ..... — Oct 26

Flag Captain ....T. F. P. Calvert, DSO . 27 Sept 26
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....(N)F. G. Buchanan, OBE 26 July 26
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
H. M. Spreckley..... 24 July 26
Lieut.-Com.....(G) R. S. Benson..... 28 Apr 26
(*And as Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
(T) P. S. Cooper ..... 5 Oct 26
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
F. R. Baxter ..... 30 July 26
R. W. Wood (RCN)..... 22 Jan 26
Lieutenant.....C. R. Garrett..... 17 Dec 26
(*And as Squadron P. & R/T. Officer.*)
J. F. W. Maitland..... 23 Dec 26
Eng. Com.....L. Turner ..... 13 July 26
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. (E)..W. L. C. Carter..... 3 Mar 26
Lieutenant (E) ...L. J. F. Howard-Mercer 11 Jan 26
Major R.M.....(I *Fr.*) F. A. Hamer ... 6 Feb 26
Lieut. R.M .....J. O. G. Hayter..... 26 Jan 27
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. St. L. H. Gosselin, MA ..... 1 Sept 26
(*And for Duty in 1st Cruiser Squadron.*)
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } J. Fleming, BA..... 20 Aug 25
Surg. Com. .....T. C. Patterson, MB, DPH..... 21 May 27
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....C. F. Baker ..... 5 Sept 23
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.....J. B. Patrick, MB, BA.. 9 May 27
Paym. Lieut.....A. G. Sowman..... 15 Sept 24
Sub-Lieut.....E. M. Penton..... 27 Nov 26
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...*A. G. Clarke* ..... 14 Sept 26
Cd. Gunner .....E. S. Moore ..... 31 Jan 27
O. N. A. Smith ..... 31 Jan 27
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) J. S. N. Young..... 1 Dec 26
Cd. Shipwright...A. E. Leggatt ..... 25 Apr 27
Cd. Eng......H. M. Tope..... — Jan 27
Senior Master ...R. J. Watson..... 20 Sept 24
Gunner.....A. R. J. Jones..... 1 July 27
Boatswain.....E. Collings ..... 1 July 27
Signal Boatswain R. T. Hyslop, DSM (*act*) 1 Nov 26
Wt. Teleg......F. W. Barford (*act*) ... 1 Oct 26
Wt. Eng. .....*S. G. S. Morrell*..... 22 July 26
C. H. Wilson (*act*)..... 27 Oct 26
Wt. Elect .....P. Bethell (*act*) ..... 15 Mar 27
Midshipman.....R. O. N. Duckworth... 29 Sept 24
H. F. Bone..... 15 Jan 26
V. D. Gask..... 15 Jan 26
S. T. C. Harrison ..... 15 Jan 26
C. Gwinner..... 15 Jan 26
R. F. H. Money..... 15 Jan 26
J. H. T. Boteler ..... 15 Jan 26
J. L. Moreton..... 15 Jan 26
Paym. Mid.....E. G. S. Maclean. ..... 19 Apr 27
Paym. Cadet.....*W. J. Farrell*..... 25 Aug 27
The following Officer is borne as additional.
Wt. Eng. .....*T. G. Jeffrey* ..... 12 May 27
(*As Asst. to Squadron Engr. Offr.*)
Commissioned 29th September, 1924.

FULL MOON. **Drifter.**
Attached to 'Renown.'

Digitized by Google

FUMAROLE. **Drifter.**
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Revenge.'

FURIOUS. (*Dev.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

22,450 TONS. H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—10-5·5 INCH, 6-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Atlantic Fleet.

Captain	R. G. H. Henderson, CB	1 Sept 26
Commander	C. M. Graham	1 Aug 26
	(O) H. J. Johnstone	— Sept 25
Lieut.-Com.	R. M. Alleyne	3 Dec 26
	(N) A. K. M. Bridge	3 Jan 27
	(O) R. de H. Burton	14 Jan 27
	(O) G. M. B. Langley, OBE	21 Apr 27
	(G) L. A. K. Boswell	— July 26
	J. D. Prentice	2 Mar 25
	(O) V. W. L. Proctor	1 Sept 26
	(T) H. H. C. Ainslie	2 Nov 26
Lieutenant	(O) R. St. J. Prentice	18 Nov 25
	(O) S. B. de Courcy-Ireland	22 Nov 26
	K. J. Riddell	27 July 27
	(O) *E. L. D. Moore*	21 June 27
	(O) W. W. P. Shirley-Rollison	22 Nov 26
	(O) *J. W. Josselyn*	— Nov 25
	(O) W. G. Camidge	— Sept 25
	P. Ashe	30 Mar 27
	D. A. C. Sillar (*Acting Observer.*)	22 Nov 26
	(O) *G. D. St. Q. Mareseaux*	5 June 26
	A. D. Torlesse (*Acting Observer.*)	28 May 27
	A. B. Usher (*Acting Observer.*)	28 May 27
	(N) *A. J. B. Cresswell*	1 Sept 27
	(O) *J. P. Wright*	17 Dec 26
	C. H. Brooks (RAN)	5 Sept 27
	J. W. Hall	24 Aug 27
Eng. Com.	S. R. Dight	24 Aug 26
Lieut-Com. (E)	J. I. Moore	29 Nov 26
Lieutenant (E)	R. W. Marshall	20 Apr 26
	H. C. Brown	31 Aug 26
Capt. R.M.	C. M. Sergeant, DSC	1 Sept 25
Lieut. R.M.	H. E. Balls	1 Sept 26
Chaplain	*Rev.* H. A. Cottrell, LTh (*tempy.*)	1 Sept 25
Surg.-Com.	J. Bourdas	27 Apr 26
Paym. Com.	E. W. Cox	— July 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	(*1Fr*) F. P. B. Jones	1 Sept 27
Surg.-Lieut.	J. B. Horan, MB	14 June 27
Paym. Lieut.	L. A. Boutwood	28 Dec 26
Sub-Lieut	J. V. W. Frizelle	29 Mar 27
Sub-Lieut. (E)	*C. W. Usherwood*	19 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner	T. H. Skuse	17 Aug 26
	(T) J. Slater, DSC	30 Aug 26
	(T) *P. J. Skuse*	2 May 27
	A. Hylands (*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	17 Aug 26
Cd. Boatswain	E. Jupp	16 Aug 26
Cd. Sig. Boatswain	J. P. Murphy	16 Aug 27
Cd. Teleg.	E. H. Cox	15 Dec 26
Cd. Eng.	J. Pugh	6 Jan 26
	W. J. Perriam	— July 26
Cd. Shipwright	A. Broad	28 July 27
Wt. Eng.	E. D. Smart (*act*)	1 July 27
	L. C. M. Jopling (*act*)	25 Aug 27
Wt. Elect.	F. Griffiths	30 Sept 26
Wt. Supply Offr.	R. J. Shears	28 Dec 26
Schoolmaster	F. A. Archibald	21 July 27

Fleet Air Arm Flights.

HEADQUARTERS.

Wing Cdr R.A.F.	*C. W. H. Pulford*, ODE AFC	— Dec 26
Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.F.	*T. E. B. Howe*, AFC	1 Sept 25
Flight Lieut. R.A.F.	*H. W. St. John*, DFC	1 Sept 25
Flying Offr. R.A.F.	*H. T. Herring*	— Sept 25
	S. D. Dennis	1 Jan 26

NO. 405 FLIGHT.

Lieut.-Com.	(P) L. C. Sharman	1 Sept 26
Lieutenant	(P) I. R. Grant	— Aug 27
	(P) J. H. F. Burroughs	— Aug 27
	(P) R. C. Allen	1 Sept 26
	(P) R. H. Barrett (*tempy*)	1 Sept 27
Flight Lt. R.A.F. (*Flight Com.*)	*F. E. Bond*	18 Aug 26
Flg. Offr. R.A.F.	*A. A. B. Chipper*	1 Sept 26

NO. 420 FLIGHT.

Lieut.-Com. (*Flight Com.*)	(P) E. J. S. Knocker	2 July 25
Lieutenant	(P) G. R. F. T. Cooper	18 Oct 26
	(P) E. W. E. Lane	15 Dec 25
	(P) M. S. Slattery	2 July 25
	(P) A. Brock	17 Aug 26
Flg. Offr. R.A.F.	*J. R. Pocock*	15 Aug 24
	J. E. W. Bowles	22 Aug 27

NO. 421A FLIGHT.

Lieutenant	(P) J. B. Heath	30 July 25
Flight Lt. R.A.F. (*Flight Com.*)	J. McFarlane	21 July 27
Flg. Offr. R.A.F.	*S. G. Connolly*	21 Nov 23

NO. 443A FLIGHT.

Lieutenant	(P) F. M. R. Stephenson	30 Mar 26
	(P) C. R. Townsend	6 Apr 26
	(P) R. P. Garnett	1 Sept 27
	(P) J. E. Fenton (*tempy*)	1 Sept 27
Lieut. R.M.	S. C. Woolley	— Sept 27

NO. 461 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant (*Flight Com.*)	(P) A. M. Kimmins	1 Sept 27
Lieutenant	(P) R. R. Graham	13 June 25
	(P) J. E. Vallance	4 May 26
	(P) C. W. Phillips	1 Sept 27
Flg. Offr. R.A.F.	*G. V. T. Thomson*	3 Sept 26
Pilot Offr. R.A.F.	R. J. D. Brown	22 Aug 27

NO. 462 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant	(P) F. W. H. Clarke	13 June 25
	(P) A. P. Colthurst	4 May 26
	(P) L. G. Richardson	6 Apr 26
Capt R.M.	(P) A. F. B. Alcock	1 Sept 27
Flight Lt. R.A.F. (*Flight Com.*)	*G. H. Boyce*, AFC	28 July 24
Flg. Offr. R.A.F.	*H. G. Kirkman*	11 Aug 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 31st August, 1926.

GAINSBOROUGH. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR, A.A.

Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

GANGES (*late* **Steam Launch No. 218**).

Postal Address:—
Harwich, Essex.

Captain	W. T. R. Ford (*Captain in charge, Harwich.*)	2 May 27
Commander	*The Hon.* E. W. E. Fellowes	18 Mar 27

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com.	J. R. P. Thompson	1 Aug 27
	R. A. Nicholson	1 June 27
	J. B. E. Hall	18 Aug 26
	(For P. & R/T Duties.)	
	(G) R. O. Bayne	30 Nov 25
	(S) M. H. Evelegh	29 Dec 26
	D. R. Wilson	3 Jan 27
Lieutenant	C. S. B. Swinley	23 July 26
	H. F. Hackett	26 Apr 27
	H. C. Chads	15 Dec 26
	T. J. N. Hilken	— Dec 26
	H. W. Sharpe	1 June 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	W. Simon	— Feb 26
	(For charge of machinery and for duty in harbour craft and in training establishment, Shotley.)	
Captain R.M.	E. H. M. Unwin	19 Aug 27
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. P. Evans, BA	9 Apr 26
	Rev. G. H. Crouch, MA.	31 Dec 26
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	A. H. Saunders, BA	8 Apr 26
Paym. Com.	N. F. Roy	2 May 26
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	J. F. Place	16 Sept 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	R. W. A. Ashton, OBE	29 Apr 27
	(Captain's Secretary.)	
Surg. Lieut. (D)	T. E. Brevetor	20 Apr 27
	W. C. G. Ford	24 Feb 27
	H. V. Pell	24 Aug 27
Paym. Lieut.	W. G. Axworthy *(tempy)*	23 Aug 27
Headmaster	A. Letherby	1 Sept 27
	W. G. Barrett	16 July 26
Cd. Gunner	F. S. Croughan	6 Jan 26
	S. J. Catt	24 Aug 26
	O. H. White	29 June 27
	F. C. Dike	— Sept 27
	L. A. Steer	14 May 27
	E. A. Church	22 Mar 27
Cd. Boatswain	H. Bull	24 May 27
	F. G. Barnes	1 Dec 25
Cd. Sig. Boatswain	A. Hinks	27 Apr 27
Cd. Teleg.	J. P. Cleary	1 May 26
Senior Master	G. Lough	7 May 27
	G. Roberts	— May 26
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	F. G. Turner	1 Jan 26
Gunner	G. B. Chambers	4 May 26
	A. J. Paul	30 June 27
	C. R. Clarke	1 Oct 25
	J. S. Cleary	7 Dec 26
Sig. Boatswain	H. P. Gordon	14 Apr 26
Wt. Shipwright	J. R. Brightmore, DSM.	15 July 27
Wt. Teleg.	A. R. Sinclair	7 Mar 27
Wt. Eng.	R. L. Brown	22 Jan 27
Schoolmaster	*T. B. Waterhouse*	21 July 27
	A. C. Howard, ARTC, AMIEE	19 Feb 27
	T. E. Jackson	30 Sept 26
	L. A. Kew	19 Sept 26
	W. G. Tucker	— Nov 26
	R. T. Davies	25 Apr 25
	R. J. W. Hutchinson	2 May 25
	W. G. N. Herley	17 Sept 25
	G. R. A. Rawlings, BSc	1 Jan 26
	C. F. Jackson, BSc.	23 Nov 25
	A. A. Hodges	— Aug 26
	J. Dennis, BSc	17 Aug 26
	J. S. Morton	— June 27
	C. F. Williamson, BSc	28 Apr 27
	R. E. Collins	18 June 27
	C. Watts, BSc	27 Feb 26
	J. Cullen	— Jan 27
	J. H. Down	8 Jan 27
	S. J. Rendle	29 Jan 27
	E. A. Doust	— Jan 27
	A. C. Howard	19 Feb 27
	A. H. Miles	5 Mar 27
	D. W. Lacey, BSc	5 Mar 27
Schoolmaster	*F. J. D. Williams*, BSc	5 Mar 27
	J. S. Hewitt	5 Mar 27
	H. G. Middleton, BSc	5 Mar 27
	G. N. Pask	5 Mar 27
Wt. Writer	T. J. Wilson	21 Sept 26
Wt. Instr. of Cookery	T. Jupp	2 Feb 26
Wt. Supply Offr.	W. L. L. Wheeler	20 July 26

GARRY. *(Po.)*

Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).

GUNS—1-12 PR. A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	R. K. C. Pope, DSO	9 Feb 27
Lieutenant	J. W. Parkes	15 Dec 26
Cd. Boatswain	W. T. Dommett	30 Apr 27

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland. Commissioned on 5th July, 1926.

GLORIOUS. *(Dev.)*

Cruiser.

18,600 TONS. H.P. 90,000.

GUNS—16-4·7 INCH.

Eng. Com.	H. E. Hooppell	16 Mar 27
Cd. Gunner	G. H. Collins	8 Oct 25
Cd. Shipwright	S. E. Sleeman	20 Apr 27
Cd. Eng.	W. J. Germon	13 June 27
Gunner	James C. Rees	3 June 23

Paid off to Dockyard Control at Rosyth on 14th February, 1924.

GLOWWORM. *(Dev.)*

Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Paid off into Reserve at Malta on 14th September, 1925.

GNAT. *(Po.)*

Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

China.

Lieut.-Com.	J. B. Spurgin	18 Oct 25
Lieutenant	F. Barchard	— June 26
Surg. Lieut.	J. R. C. Spicer	10 June 27

Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April, 1916.

GODETIA. *(Ch.)*

Fishery Protection Cruiser (Sloop).

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

Commander	P. W. S. King, DSO	31 May 27
	(Local Fishery Naval Officer, North Sea.)	
Lieut.-Com.	J. F. D. Bowen	1 July 27
Lieutenant	(N) C. J. Wynne-Edwards	1 Feb 27
	J. T. Currie	10 Aug 26
Surg. Lieut.	A. P. Anderson-Stuart, MB	2 Apr 27
Cd. Eng.	E. C. Evans	3 Aug 27

Commissioned at Devonport, 18th January, 1920.

GORGON.

Coast Defence Ship.

5,700 TONS. H.P. 4,000.

Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH. (*Po.*)

Destroyer Depôt Ship.

8,600 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.

GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Reserve Fleet,
Rosyth.

Captain.....L. G. E. Crabbe, DSO... 16 Aug 27

(*Captain* (**D**) *Reserve Fleet, Rosyth.*)

Commander.....*H. Westmacott..... 16 Aug 27
Lieut.-Com.....R. C. A. Littleton..... 16 Aug 27
(T) C. J. Forlong..... 16 Aug 27
Lieutenant.....R. E. Woodriffe..... 16 Jan 26
Eng. Com.....E. L. D. Acland, MVO 19 Aug 27

(*For duty with destroyers at Rosyth.*)

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*A. D. Slatter..... 8 Aug 27
Surg. Com.....C. M. R. Thatcher, MB 16 Aug 27
*Paym.Lieut-Com.**A. B. Johnston..... 4 Aug 27
Surg. Lieut.....J. V. Williams, MB..... 16 Aug 27
Paym. Lieut.....F. L. Whitehouse..... 16 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner .....*H. S. Randall, DSC..... 9 Aug 26
Cd. Boatswain....*W. Turner..... 16 Aug 27
Cd. Shipwright...*J. A. Smith..... 27 July 27
Cd. Eng.....E. D. Lewis..... — Aug 26
Gunner .....*H. J. L. Elbourne ... 16 Aug 27

(*For D. F. & I. duties.*)

(T) F. Chard..... 29 Aug 27

The following officers are borne as additional for duty with destroyers at Rosyth :—

Commander.....*E. G. de S. Jukes Hughes* — Sept 27
J. M. Porter..... — Sept 27
Lieut.-Com.....*J. Horsfield*..... — Sept 27
L. R. Higgins..... — Sept 27
Cd. Gunner.....(T) *J. Short*..... — Sept 27
(T) *A. R. Phillips*..... — Sept 27

For Emergency Destroyers.

Commander.....*S. H. Simpson*, DSO.... 23 Sept 27
Lieut.-Com.....*H. D. C. Stanistrut*, DSO 23 Sept 27
Cd. Gunner.....(T) *A. Eves*..... 23 Sept 27
Gunner.....(T) *A. V. Rove*..... 23 Sept 27

Recommissioned with special complement 16th August, 1927.

GRENVILLE. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 TONS. H.P. 36,000

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
None.

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } P. C. Munro..... 1 June 27

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham 12th March, 1926.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

GRETNA. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Mine Sweeper.

Reserve Fleet.
None.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

H 23. Submarine.

5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com.....C. C. Alexander (*tempy*) 3 Aug 27
Lieutenant .....D. V. Sprague ..... — Apr 27
Tender to 'Alecto.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

H 26. Submarine.

(*Paid off into Dockyard Control 31st March*, 1927.)

H 27. Submarine.

5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.

Lieut. in Comd...A. S. H. Morris ..... 28 Feb 27
Lieutenant .....J. G. Hewitt ..... 25 Nov 26
Tender to 'Alecto.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

H 28. Submarine.

5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.

Lieut. in Comd...J. H. Thomas ..... 23 May 27
Lieutenant .....S. W. F. Bennetts..... 31 Aug 26
Tender to 'Alecto.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

H 30. Submarine.

5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.

Lieut. in Comd...J. Feltham..... 1 Aug 27
Lieutenant.....A. V. Walker ..... 31 Aug 26
Tender to 'Alecto.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

H 31. Submarine.

5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. R. Fell ..... 28 Feb 27
Lieutenant.....H. N. A. Richardson 31 Aug 26
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } H. G. Williams ..... 28 Mar 27
Tender to 'Alecto.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

H 32. Submarine.

6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. M. H. Sowdon ..... 28 Feb 27
Lieutenant .....C. W. Greening ..... 27 Sept 26
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } E. Hewitt ..... 29 July 27
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 33. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....C. de S. Brock ..... 1 Mar 26
Lieutenant.....R. W. Peers ..... 1 Apr 27
Sub-Lieut R.N.R. } I. O. Enos ..... 28 Mar 27
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 34. Submarine.

5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.

Lieut. in Comd....J. L. Fletcher ..... 7 Oct 26
Lieutenant.....J. H. Montgomery ... 14 Oct 26
Tender to 'Alecto.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

H 43. Submarine.

5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.

Lieut. in Comd. E. R. C. MacVicker .... 24 June 27
Lieutenant .....A. F. St. G. Orpen ..... 30 Mar 27
Tender to 'Ross.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

H 44. Submarine.

6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut. in Comd....R. R. Helbert ..... 18 Nov 26
Lieutenant.....R. G. Mills ..... 8 Aug 26
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } B. K. Ward ..... — May 27
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 47. Submarine.

6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut. in comd....A. Maguire, DSC..... 4 July 27
Lieutenant.....R. H. Stokes-Rees..... 2 Dec 26
Sub-Lieut.R.N.R C. E. N. Frankcom.... 29 Aug 27
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 48. Submarine.

5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.

Lieut. in Comd...G. P. G. Kidston..... 3 Dec 26
Lieutenant .....M. L. Power ..... 31 Aug 26
Tender to 'Alecto.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

H 49. Submarine.

6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com .....H. C. Dains ..... 31 Aug 26
Lieutenant .....C. G. Brook ..... 2 Aug 26
J. H. R. Bailey..... 5 Sept 27
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

Digitized by Google

H 50. Submarine.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com...... T. J. T. C. Jenks..... 23 May 27
Lieutenant.....J. W. M. Eaton..... 2 Dec 26
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } H. S. Cashmore ..... 28 Mar 27
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 52. Submarine.
(Paid off into Dockyard Control 31st March, 1927.)
Group "E" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.
H 22. } *In Command of Group "E" Submarines.*
H 24. } *Lieut.-Com.* E. B. Clark ..... 23 May 27
H 25. } *For Duty with Group "E" Submarines.*
Sub-Lieut. J. Cobb ..... 1 Apr 27
Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

HALO. Drifter.
Attached to 'Hood.'

HAREBELL. *(Dev.)*
Fishery Protection Cruiser (Sloop).
1,290 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 2-12 PR. A.A.
Captain.....A. Cochrane, CMG ..... 15 Sept 26
(Captain A/P)
Lieut.-Com......H. J. F. Cavendish. DSC ..... 18 Nov 26
(N)C. W. A. G. Hamley 4 Apr 27
Lieutenant .....W. H. Wood ..... 8 Mar 27
W. T. Couchman..... 9 Aug 27
Eng. Lieut......G. F. Whettingstall ... — July 26
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } A. G. Taylor, MB ..... 16 Sept 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } J. Hogg ..... 15 Aug 25
(Secretary to Captain A/P.)
Gunner.....W. Collins..... 4 Mar 26
Re-commissioned 12th February, 1920.
(Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.')

HARMATTAN.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to Second Cruiser Squadron.

HARROW. *(Dev.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Mediterranean.
Reduced to Reserve, 7th February, 1926.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

HAWKINS. *(Ch.)*
Cruiser.
9,750 TONS. H.P. 60,000.
GUNS—7-7·5 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A.
Fifth Cruiser Squadron.
China.
Admiral.....*Sir* Reginald V. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL..... 8 Nov 26
(Commander-in-Chief, China Station.)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secy...Paym. Com. K. E. Badcock, DSO, DSC.. 20 Nov 26
Flag Lieut.....C. Caslon..... 10 Nov 26
(And as Fleet (S) and W/T Officer.)
Staff.
Chief of Staff ...(vide Flag Captain.)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* P. H. Morrisey, MBE..... 20 Nov 26

Captain.....G. Mackworth, CMG, DSO..... 26 Aug 27
(Captain in Charge, Singapore.)
Commander .....(G)W. S. Gray ..... 28 Oct 25
(Fleet Gunnery Officer.)
C. M. R. Schwerdt..... 29 Mar 26
(Staff Officer (Intelligence) Afloat).
Lieut.-Com. .....L. J. P. Jones, DSC ..... 10 Aug 26
(S.O. (I), Hong Kong.)
(I Jp Fr) R. Leeds..... 15 Sept 26
(Staff Officer (Operations).)

Eng. Capt. .....E. E. Bartlett..... 1 Oct 26
(Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Capt. R.M. .....J. G. Johnstone..... 13 Aug 26
(S.O.I), Shanghai.)
C. H. Congdon..... 25 Mar 26
(S.O. (I), Singapore.)
Group Capt. R.A.F. } G. D. M. Robertson, DFC ..... 27 Jan 27
(Fleet Aviation Officer.)
Flying Officer R.A.F. } A. R. Hamilton..... 27 Jan 27
(Asst. to Fleet Aviation Officer.)
Cd. Eng.....A. W. White..... — Sept 25
(As Asst. to Fleet Eng. Officer.)

Assistant Sec. ...*Paym. Lieut.* A. G. Spears..... 20 Nov 26

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut.....D. S. Wareham..... 20 Nov 26
A. L. Craig-Jefferys *(tempy)* ..... 4 Apr 27
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*G. F. Franklin ..... 9 Feb 27

Flag Captain ....L. W. Braithwaite, CMG 2 Oct 26
(And as Chief of Staff.)
(Commodore 2nd Class.)
Commander .....(N) F. N. Miles, OBE... 4 July 26
(And as Fleet (N) Officer.)
E. W. W. Ling ..... 7 Apr 26
Lieut.-Com......A. H. S. Casswell ..... 15 July 27
C. M. Butlin, DSC ..... — Jan 26
(G) A. F. Armitage ... 1 Oct 25
D. C. Morrison ..... 4 Feb 27
J. D. Chapple ..... 15 Apr 26
(And as Fleet P.R.T. Officer.)
(T) J. F. W. Mudford... 20 Apr 27
(And as Fleet (T) Officer.)
Lieutenant .....(I *Jp*) J. A. S. Eccles... 15 June 27
(I *Sh*) D. E. G. Wemyss ..... 1 July 27
M. G. Goodenough..... 30 May 26
S. D. Roper ..... 15 Aug 26
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*S. O. Frew..... 1 Jan 27
Lieutenant (E)...E. H. Nutter ..... 1 Sept 26
Maj. R.M. .....C. B. Mullins ..... 26 Jan 27
(And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.)
Capt. R.M. .....P. J. Burgess..... 7 Apr 27
Chaplain.....*Rev.* W. F. Scott, BA 10 Sept 25
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } Rev. *P. W. O'Connor*... 15 Aug 24
Inst. Lieut.-Com. H. F. Farr, MA..... 27 Feb 26
(And for Squadron Duties.)
Surg. Com......H. D. Drennan, DSO, MB, BA..... — Feb 26
(And as Fleet Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com.....C. B. N. Lewis..... 1 Dec 25
(And as Fleet Accountant Officer.)
Surg. Lieut......J. K. G. Way..... 1 Nov 26
Paym. Lieut. ....V. R. Jordan ..... 1 Dec 25
C. H. Rutherford..... 1 Dec 25
Sub-Lieut......J. M. G. Waldegrave... 22 Aug 27
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...*R. G. Bliss* ..... 2 May 27
Cd. Gunner .....P. H. Jarvis ..... 14 Feb 27
J. H. Dagg..... 1 Dec 25
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
(T) G. Ansell ..... 1 July 27
Cd. Boatswain...L. R. Boroughs ..... 1 June 27
Cd. Elect. .....W. R. A. Chapman ... 29 Jan 25
Senior Master.....G. H. Nicholls ..... 3 Feb 26
Gunner .....N. C. Brisby ..... 1 Dec 25
Sig. Boatswain...A. J. Grigg ..... 15 Sept 26
Wt. Shipwright. G. Peters ..... 1 Dec 25
Wt. Eng.....R. L. Rooke..... — Nov 26
R. Hegarty ..... 3 July 25
E. T. Robinson ..... — Feb 26
Wt. Teleg.....W. Cox..... 10 Dec 26
(For Squadron W/T Duties.)

Digitized by Google

Midshipman	L. H. F. P. Gipps	1 Nov 26
	H. A. E. Lucas	1 Nov 26
	E. C. Bayldon	15 Sept 26
	A. C. Price	15 Sept 26
	J. M. Villiers	15 Sept 26
	I. G. Robertson	15 Sept 26
	A. C. Macdonald	15 Sept 26
	R. A. Fell	15 Sept 26
	E. A. Blundell	15 Sept 26
	W. O. Shelford	15 Apr 27
	J. M. Wintour	15 Apr 27
Paym. Mid.	*G. T. Millett*	1 Dec 25
Paym. Cadet	*D. A. McKeown*	25 Aug 27

The following officers are borne as additional :—

Commander	*G. C. Muirhead-Gould*, DSC	12 Feb 27
Lieut.-Com.	(I *Ch*)*C. M. Faure*	21 Feb 27
Lieutenant	*G. S. Windeyer* (*For 2 years' study in Japan.*)	17 Mar 26
	E. H. M. Colegrave (*For 2 years' study in Japan.*)	20 June 27
	(I *Fr*) *B. G. Scurfield*	10 Sept 26
Schoolmaster	*T. G. Schofield*, BSC (*For duty with R.M. Battalion.*)	18 June 27

Re-commissioned at Hong-Kong on 3rd February, 1926.

HEATHER. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Portland.

Commander	E. T. R. Chambers	18 Jan 27
Lieut.-Com.	G. Langham	1 Sept 25
Lieutenant	(N) E. W. Grace	16 July 27
	(A/S)A. H. M. Dunn, DSC	28 Feb 27
Cd. Gunner	T. Driscoll	14 June 27
Cd. Eng.	J. P. K. Griffiths	21 Oct 25

Commissioned 15th March, 1923.
Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'

HELIOTROPE. (*Po.*)

Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
America and West Indies.

Commander	A. B. A. Baker, DSO	15 Dec 26
Lieut.-Com.	I. W. G. White, DSC	— Jan 27
Lieutenant	(N) G. L. Bodoano	10 Dec 26
Surg. Lieut.	T. A. Cochrane, MB	15 Dec 26
Sub-Lieut.	R. C. M. White	6 Dec 26
Cd. Eng.	W. J. Richardson	7 Dec 26
Gunner	A. E. Kearn	7 Dec 26

Commissioned on 15th December, 1926.

HERALD. (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.
1,650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
Australia.

Captain	F. E. B. Haselfoot, DSO	26 Apr 27
Lieut.-Com.	*H. E. Turner	6 Jan 26
	*F. C. Woodhouse (*For* (N) *Duties.*)	30 Apr 26
Lieutenant	*R. H. Kennedy	30 Apr 26
	*K. F. Boxall	— July 25
	*D. G. V. Williams	30 Apr 26
	M. E. Welby	23 May 27
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	*J. W. Tighe	2 Apr 25
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	*D. C. Roe	18 Apr 26
Cd. Eng.	R. Williams	— May 26

Commissioned at Devonport on 17th December, 1923.
** And on re-commissioning.*

HERMES. (*Ch.*)

Aircraft Carrier.
10,850 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-5·5 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
China.

Captain	R. Eliot, CBE	25 July 26
Commander	P. Butter	1 Mar 27
Lieut.-Com.	(O) E. W. Woodruff	2 Sept 24
	(I *Jp*) D. N. C. Tufnell, DSC	28 Apr 27
	(G)H. Archdale	— Feb 27
	(N) T. R. Beatty	3 June 25
	(O)H. S. M. Smith	2 Sept 24
Lieutenant	(O)P. E. Healey	2 Sept 24
	(O)G. L'E. M. Sturges	15 June 26
	C. S. Bell	3 June 25
	(O) H. B. F. Moorhead	19 Sept 26
	A. N. Waring	— June 27
	C. F. Alsbury	13 July 25
Eng. Com.	G. Bevis	— Feb 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	W. J. McGhee	19 July 26
Lieutenant (E)	E. F. Coggins	20 July 25
Capt. R.M.	J. E. Cornish	10 Aug 26
Lieut. R.M.	C. F. Phillips	20 Apr 27
Chaplain	*Rev.* F. Freeman, MA	26 Mar 24
Paym. Com.	H. C. W. Turner	12 May 26
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	G. E. Heath	3 June 25
Surg. Lieut.	N. A. Dickinson	— Aug 27
Paym. Lieut.	M. A. C. Slipper	2 Sept 26
Cd. Gunner	W. Stoddart	— July 27
	E. Jarratt	7 Mar 27
	(T) H. C. Dewey	— July 27
	(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)	
Cd. Boatswain	E. R. West	20 Jan 27
Cd. Eng.	H. L. Cantwell	17 Feb 26
Cd. Supply Officer	F. W. King	2 May 27
Gunner	W. Nettleship (*act*)	— July 27
Sig. Boatswain	A. C. Warner	— May 25
Wt. Shipwright	F. N. Woods	— May 25
Wt. Eng.	G. S. Gibson	29 Sept 25
	T. Bolam	23 Aug 26
Schoolmaster	J. H. Morgan	3 June 25
Paym. Mid.	A. F. Blowers	12 Aug 26

Fleet Air Arm Flights.

HEADQUARTERS.

Wing Com. R.A.F.	*B. L. Huskisson*, DSC	25 Mar 27
Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.F.	*L. C. Keeble*	— Dec 26
Flight Lieut. R.A.F.	*J. A. McDonald*	24 Jan 27
Flying Officer R.A.F.	*L. W. H. Phillips*	8 June 25
	S. F. Cole	10 Apr 26
	W. C. Farley	19 Feb 24
	N. V. Moreton	— Mar 27
	F. C. Rowland	— Mar 27
	J. F. F. Pain	— Mar 27
	G. H. Loughnan	— Mar 27
Pilot Officer R.A.F.	*F. M. V. May*	— Mar 27
	E. W. Webb	— Mar 27

NO. 403 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant	(P) E. M. C. Abel Smith	3 Apr 26
	(P) G. F. Renwick	15 Mar 26
	(P) J. F. M. Robertson	1 Sept 27
	(P) A. M. Pilling	1 Sept 27
	(P) G. Willoughby	15 Mar 26
Capt. R.M.	H. M. A. Day, AM	1 Sept 27
Flight-Lieut. R.A.F. (*Flight Com.*)	*W. E. Swann*	3 Apr 26
Fig. Offr. R.A.F.	*M. Wiblin*	18 Sept 26
	J. S. Newall	18 Sept 26

Digitized by Google

No. 440 Flight.

Lieutenant .....(P) J. N. Sparks ..... 18 Sept 26
(P) C. John..... 16 Dec 26
Lieut. R.M......(P) A. G. Warren..... — Nov 26
Flight-Lieut. R.A.F. (*Flight Com.*) } *E. Brewerton*..... 18 Sept 26
Flg. Offr. R.A.F....*H. G. Brookman* ..... 18 Sept 26
N. V. Moreton ..... 24 Jan 27
F. C. Rowland ..... 24 Jan 27
J. F. F. Pain..... 24 Jan 27
G. H. Loughman ..... 24 Jan 27
Pilot Officer R.A.F. *F. M. V. May* ..... 24 Jan 27
E. W. Webb..... 24 Jan 27

For Observer Duties.

Flg. Offr. R.A.F...*S. C. Parker*..... 1 Feb 27
Pilot Off. R.A.F...*G. H. Walker*..... 1 Feb 27
A. W. Cannon ..... 1 Feb 27
P. E. Grenfell ..... 1 Feb 27
S. J. Gilbert ..... 1 Feb 27
J. V. Yonge ..... 1 Feb 27

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd June, 1925.

HOLLYHOCK. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 Tons. I.H.P. 1,800.
Guns—2-4 inch, 4-3 pr.
China.

Commander.....R. B. T. Miles ..... 12 Jan 26
Lieut.-Com......F. S. Graham..... 1 Dec 25
Lieutenant.....(N) B. I. Robertshaw.. 18 Aug 27
(*I Fr*) E.S.D.Fremantle 15 Feb 26
Surg. Lieut......D. Bell, MB..... 23 Dec 26
Cd. Gunner .....F. M. Goodger ..... 11 Jan 26
Cd. Eng......E. S. Johnson ..... 14 Feb 26

Re-commissioned 5th November, 1926.

HOOD. (*Dev.*)

Battle Cruiser.

41,200 Tons. H.P. 144,000.
Guns—8-15 inch, 12-5·5 inch, 4-4 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.
Battle Cruiser Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.

Rear-Admiral ....F. C. Dreyer, CB, CBE 21 May 27
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary *Paym. Com.* A. C. M. Edmonds, OBE ..... 21 May 27
Flag. Lieut. .....(S) J. H. F Crombie... 21 May 27
(*And as Squadron* (S) *Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer (*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (*I Fr*) H. H. Harvey..... 1 Jan 27

Commander .....(G) R. Mends ..... 30 Mar 26
(*Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
(T) R. H. Portal, DSC... 21 May 27
(*Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) P. F. Glover..... 14 Apr 26
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. ....C. P. Lee ..... 21 May 27

Flag Captain ...W. F. French, CMG ... 21 May 27
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander ... (N) E. W. Kitson ..... 7 July 27
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
D. A. Budgen..... 15 July 27
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) W. R. Patterson... 10 June 27
(T) N. V. Grace ..... 13 Jan 27

Lieut.-Com. .....C. A. Kershaw ..... — Aug 26
(*And as Squadron P. & R/T Officer.*)
A. D. S. Grant..... 12 July 27
R. F. J. Onslow, DSC .. 31 Dec 26
T. B. Brunton ..... 1 Sept 26
Lieutenant.....W. St. J. Ainslie..... 3 Dec 26
G. Grantham ..... 28 Oct 26
C. J. Firth ..... 1 Apr 27
(G) P. V. McLaughlin... 30 June 27
J. Hext Lewes..... 24 May 27
C. T. Jellicoe..... 7 Jan 26
A. D. H. Jay ..... 10 Aug 26
Eng. Com. .....H. B. Sears. DSO ..... 15 Nov 26
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. G. Cowland ..... 29 Mar 27
Lieutenant (E) ...F. H. Lee ..... 9 July 27
Eng. Lieut......J. E. Cooke..... 15 Aug 27
Major R.M. .....H. L. Jones..... 3 Jan 27
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Capt. R.M. .....P. R. Smith-Hill ..... 9 Nov 26
Lieut. R.M......H. S. Baker ..... 22 Nov 26
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. P. O. Hill, BA.. 1 Sept 26
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* T. A. Giles..... 25 Aug 25
Instr. Lieut.-Com. W. G. West, MA ..... 1 Jan 26
Surg. Com......J. Fullarton, MB..... 10 Aug 26
(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......A. F. Weston, CMG..... 1 Dec 26
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
(*I Gr.*) W. P. B. Cormac 16 Oct 26
Surg. Lieut......A. S. Nicol, MB ..... 1 Jan 27
Surg. Lieut. (D) E. R. Longhurst..... 28 July 27
Paym. Lieut...... S. T. Beardsworth ... 8 July 27
Shipwright Lieut...A. J. Parker..... 17 Aug 27
Sub-Lieut......C. M. Jacob..... 2 Aug 27
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *C. I. C. D. Lane*..... 23 Oct. 26
(*To complete* 12 *months' training.*)
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...G. J. E. Spragge..... 2 May 27
Mate.....*S. J. Horswell*..... 3 May 26
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. E. Jackson ..... 19 Apr 27
E. A. Spittle, MBE..... 22 Aug 27
J. T. L. Burrows..... 1 Jan 26
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
W. H. Rundell..... 14 Dec 25
Cd. Boatswain...J. H. Smith ..... 1 Dec 25
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } H. R. Mason, DSM.... 14 Apr 26
Cd. Eng......P. S. Smith ..... 1 Dec 25
Senior Master....F. Cartwright..... 27 Aug 26
Cd. Supply Offr. A. T. Smart ..... 15 Apr 27
Gunner.....(T) L. A. Downing..... 3 Aug 27
F. Luxton..... 7 Jan 26
(T) *W. E. Hayward* (*act*) ..... 27 July 27
R.M. Gunner.....W. F. Weightman..... 15 Dec 26
Wt. Teleg......A. Driscoll..... 15 Dec 26
Wt. Shipwright...*J. J. Cliffe* (*tempy*)..... 25 Aug 27
Wt. Eng. .....F. O. E. May ..... 4 Apr 27
R. J. B. Truscott..... 3 Dec 26
C. Blatchford (*act*)..... 11 Aug 27
Wt. Elect. .....P. L. Garrett ..... — Nov 25
Wt. Mech......J. Carne ..... 30 Mar 26
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...C. W. Kemp..... 30 July 26
*Bandmaster R.M.*A. C. Green, LRAM..... 6 Jan 26
Midshipman.....T. V. Briggs ..... 15 Apr 27
E. F. Pizey..... 15 Apr 27
C. G. Stonehouse ..... 15 Apr 27
H. F. Pullen (RCN) .... 15 Sept 25
R. E. Portlock..... 29 Aug 25
W. F. Haselfoot..... 29 Aug 25
M. Lindsay ..... 29 Aug 25
H. C. W. Head ..... 29 Aug 25
J. A. Elwin..... 29 Aug 25
G. A. Cadell ..... 29 Aug 25
S. C. Radcliffe ..... 29 Aug 25
R. F. Leonard ..... 29 Aug 25
J. R. B. Longden ..... 27 Apr 27
J. S. H. Lawrence ..... 1 Sept 26
R. A. Ewing ..... 1 Sept 26

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....M. L. Hardie..... 1 Sept 26
J. E. Risk ..... 1 Sept 26
Cadet .....R. S. Blacker..... 15 Jan 27
H. C. B. Coleridge..... 15 Jan 27
R. K. Hudson ..... 15 Jan 27
J. C. Stopford ..... 15 Jan 27
W. R. Gowers..... 30 Apr 27
C. E. L. Sclater ..... 30 Apr 27
R. P. S. Grant ..... 30 Apr 27
B. J. C. Wise ..... 30 Apr 27
R. S. Casement ..... 30 Apr 27
J. L. Woolcombe..... 27 Aug 27
F. A. L. H. Watson..... 27 Aug 27
Paym. Mid......W. K. Cornish-Bowden 15 Sept 26
Paym. Cadet .....*J. E. Langdon* ..... 15 May 27
R. V. Brockman..... 25 Aug 27
Re-commissioned at Devonport 7th January, 1926.

HORIZON.

Drifter.
Attached to 'Repulse.'

HORNET (*late* **C.M.B. No. 102**).
C.M.B. BASE.
Haslar.
Lieut.-Com. .....†C. P Satow ..... 13 Nov 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com.†P. H. McCartan ..... 13 Nov 26
Commissioned 13th November, 1926.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

HUNTLY. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. A.A.
Mediterranean.
Lieut.-Com.....H. O. Joyce ..... 15 Feb 27
(*And in charge of M/S in Reserve.*)
Cd. Eng. .....J. W. Jenkins ..... — Dec 26
(*For M/S in Reserve.*)
Completed to Reserve Complement, 17th October, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

IMPREGNABLE. (*Dev.*)
This Establishment consists of four ships :—
Impregnable No. 1 (*late* **Powerful**, *late* **Cruiser**).
14,200 TONS. I.H.P. 25,000.
Impregnable No. 2 (*late* **Powerful II.**, *late* **Andromeda**, *late* **Cruiser**).
11,000 TONS. I.H.P. 16,500.
Impregnable No. 3 (*late* **Ganges**).
Impregnable No. 4 (*late* **Powerful III.**, *late* **Ganges**, *late* **Caroline**, *late* **Light Cruiser**).
Training Establishment for Boys.
Devonport.
Vice-Admiral ....*Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB. ..... 5 Oct 26
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)
(*Flag flown in 'Erebus.'*)

Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary. — *Paym. Capt.* P. D'E. Marks, CMG..... 5 Oct 26
Flag Lieut.....W. W. R. Bentinck.... 18 Aug 27

Staff.
Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain. — *Captain* H. J. S. Brownrigg, DSO ..... 22 Apr 27
Secretary to C.O.S. and Maintenance Captain. — *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. H. G. Franklin... 7 Jan 27

Commander .....H. M. Robson, DSO ... 12 Jan 27
(*Staff Officer* (*Operations & Intelligence*).)
C. L. Evan-Thomas, DSC..... 21 Feb 27
(*Maintenance Commander and for P. & R/T Duties.*)

Eng. Rear-Admiral — R. B. Morison, CMG.... 15 Apr 27
Eng. Capt. .....R. D. Nelson, OBE..... 8 June 26
Eng. Com. .....G. E. McEwen ..... 20 Feb 26
Paym. Capt.....H. Wilson..... 13 Feb 27
(*Port Accountant Officer and as Port Librarian.*)
Assistant Secretary. — *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* C. H. Rae ..... 5 Oct 26
(*For duty in Admiral's Office.*)
Paym- Lieut. ...C. H. Nicholson..... 5 Oct 26
E. C. Crisp ..... 7 Jan 27
Cd. Writer .....W. T. Cole ..... 30 Sept 26

Captain.....C. G. Ramsey..... 30 June 27
Commander .....J. N. Tait, DSC ..... 23 July 26
Lieut.-Com. .....*K. M. Fardell* ..... 28 June 26
(**G**) G. V. A. Phelips... 6 Aug 27
H. J. Murphy..... 1 Sept 26
Lieutenant .....C. Wauchope ..... — June 26
R. C. Harry ..... 4 Sept 26
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
R. Gotto..... 1 May 26
A. H. Alexander..... 14 Dec 24
Major R.M. .....C. F. Jerram, CMG, DSO 1 Mar 26
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
Captain R.M. ...A. Rendell..... 1 Oct 26
(16 May 26)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* R. R. Churchill, MA 10 Sept 25
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*W. I. Saxton, MA..... 1 May 26
Surg. Com. .....G. P. Adshead, MB ..... 28 Dec 26
Paym. Com.....A. B. Morgan-Smith ... 20 Mar 25
H. S. Orchard..... 1 Jan 27
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*O. J. M. Kerrigan ..... June 27
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (**D**) — A. T. Dally..... 23 Sept 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. — J. C. H. Barclay..... 5 Oct 26
M. Lawrey..... 1 Nov 26
Surg. Lieut.....G. Kirker, MB..... 1 Jan 26
Surg. Lieut. (**D**)..O. J. Barrable ..... 1 Jan 26
F. D. Manners ..... 4 Apr 27
Headmaster .....Francis B. George..... 12 May 19
E. V. Paynter..... — Aug 27
Cd. Gunner .....L. P. Cocks ..... 8 Feb 26
W. L. Whitaker..... 17 Nov 24
C. W. Clarke ..... 1 Jan 27
G. P. Morris ..... 2 May 27
Cd. Boatswain....H. le Noury ..... 8 Dec 25
F. Colston ..... 30 Nov 25
Cd. Shipwright...H. Blake, MBE..... 19 Apr 27
Cd. Supply Offr. W. R. Roch ..... 7 Sept 26
Senior Master ...H. H. Hatcher ..... — Jan 27
W. A. Choules ..... 2 July 26
Schoolmaster C.W.O...... — A. B. Colwill..... 21 July 26
Gunner .....G. Callaghan ..... 30 Apr 26
G. L. Smith..... 12 Apr 26
R. F. Bunt ..... 8 June 26
F. Luxton ..... 7 Dec 26
S. E. H. Mitchell ..... 1 Sept 26
Boatswain.....J. H. Fry..... 22 May 27
H. G. J. Ward ..... 1 Mar 27
(*For P. and R/T duties.*)
Wt. Eng.....C. W. Treweeks..... 22 Aug 27
(*And for duty with vessels forming part of Establishment.*)
Wt. Writer .....R. J. Stuart ..... 15 Oct 26
Schoolmaster.....L. W. Tucker ..... — Nov 26
C. H. Mulready ..... — May 26
T. P. O'Donnell..... 20 June 25
F. C. Densum ..... 7 Dec 26
F. T. Michell ..... 28 Apr 27
L. W. J. Whitburn ... 28 Apr 27
E. E. Thomas..... 26 Aug 27
T. J. Jones, BSC..... 3 Jan 27
Wt. Instr. in Cookery — A. Lee..... 17 Aug 26
Bandmaster R.M.B. — S. Taylor, LRAM ..... 6 Nov 26

Digitized by Google

INDIAN SUMMER.

Drifter.

Portsmouth.

Attached to 'Tiger.'

INDUS.

Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Artificer Apprentices.

INDUS (*late* DEFENCE) *Iron Ship.* 6,270 TONS.

Workshop.

Paid off 15th August, 1922

IRON DUKE. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

25,000 TONS. H.P. 29,000.

GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

3rd Battle Squadron.

Atlantic Fleet.

Rear-Admiral ...P. H. Hall-Thompson, CB, CMG ..... 5 May 27

(*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Battle Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* K. M. Lawder, OBE... 6 June 27

Flag Lieut.-Com. (S) B. R. Willett ..... 5 May 27

(*And as Squadron (S) Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer (vide Flag Captain.)

Sec. to C.S.O.....Paym. Lieut. C. J. B. Harris ..... 5 May 27

Commander.....F. M. C. Curtis..... 9 Aug 27

(*Staff Officer (Operations) and as Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com.....(S) B. G. H. Phillips ... 16 Aug 27

(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*R. E. Sweny ..... 1 June 27

Flag Captain.....F. M. Austin..... 8 Aug 27

(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Commander .....G. C. Dillon..... 9 Mar 26

(N) M. Hensman, DSO 29 Apr 27

(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) S. F. Gaisford St. Lawrence ..... 5 July 26

(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)

C. F. J. Hammet ..... — Dec 26

(G) F. C. Flynn..... 5 Jan 27

T. O. C. Plowden ..... 28 Apr 26

W. A. Whitaker..... 10 Aug 26

(*And as Squadron P & R/T Officer.*)

W. E. Warner, DSC..... 18 Sept 27

Lieutenant .....H. de L. Standley..... 1 Jan 27

R. W. J. Nicholson.... 20 Mar 26

J. G. Roper ..... 18 Apr 27

G. W. McN. Ambrose 19 Oct 26

J. F. Shepherd ..... 30 Mar 26

Hon. N. A. J. W. E. Napier..... 30 Mar 26

Eng. Com.....A. A. G. Martell, DSO.. 29 Aug 27

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*W. E. French ..... 27 July 27

Lieut. (E).....L. Fogg-Elliott..... 15 May 27

P. K. L. Fry (*act*)..... 19 Aug 27

Major R.M.....A. D. Welch..... 25 June 26

Lieut. R.M. .....M. Archdall (*tempy.*).. 14 Sept 27

Instr. Lieut. .....C. W. Winwood-Smith, BA ..... 1 May 26

Chaplain .....*Rev.* W. R. F. Ryan, MA 9 Apr 26

Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* A. Calderbank ... 18 Sept 26

(*Accommodated in 'Emperor of India.'*)

Surg. Com. .....W. P. Hingston, CB .... 1 July 26

(*As Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com.....G. L. Moon..... — Apr 26

(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*J. F. Ainley, MB ..... 25 Apr 27

(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } C. A. N. Kershaw..... 24 Aug 26

H. B. Twomey ..... 24 Apr 27

Mate .....*C. J. Blake*..... 22 Mar 26

Mate (E).....*W. H. Kingswood* ..... 19 Aug 27

Cd. Gunner .....H. Jones..... 26 Apr 26

(T) W. Bestall ..... 4 July 27

B. C. Barker ..... 20 Apr 27

(*For D.F. & I. duties.*)

Cd. Shipwright...H. S. Picot..... 28 July 27

Cd. Teleg.....W. Small ..... 10 Nov 25

Cd. Elect. .....T. R. Hopkins ..... 19 May 27

Senior Master....A. G. Betts..... 27 July 27

Gunner.....V. G. Palmer ..... 4 May 26

(T) L. G. Reed ..... 3 Aug 26

Boatswain.....W. Smith (*act*) ..... 13 Feb 27

Sig. Boatswain...H. J. Peters ..... 26 Apr 27

Wt. Eng. .....W. Smith ..... 18 Mar 26

J. G. Watkins..... 23 June 26

W. H. Warren ..... 22 Mar 26

C. E. Tong (*act*)..... 27 July 27

Wt. Elect. .....J. Pitt..... 14 July 25

*Wt. Supply Offr.*H. E. Moore..... 15 Apr 26

Wt. Ord. Offr .....E. Makin..... 1 June 27

T. Hoskisson ..... 28 Apr 27

V. W. Phillips ..... 28 Apr 27

L. C. Toms, BSC ..... 28 Apr 27

Midshipman .....D. N. T. H. Webber... 15 Apr 27

J. H. T. Stilgoe ..... 15 Apr 27

P. H. Higginbotham... 15 Apr 27

G. B. S. Slater ..... 15 Apr 27

H. C. N. Rolfe..... 15 May 26

A. Yeoman..... 15 May 26

W. A. F. Hawkins..... 15 May 26

R. Casement ..... 15 Sept 26

R. W. F. Gowans ..... 15 Sept 26

C. E. A. Owen ..... 15 Sept 26

A. E. T. Christie ..... 15 Sept 26

Cadet.....G. A. G. Ormsby..... 15 Jan 27

R. D. L. Dickson ..... 15 Jan 27

K. Parkhurst ..... 15 Jan 27

W. B. A. Wilkinson ... 25 Apr 27

R. S. Attwater ..... 15 Jan 27

A. F. R. Lewis ..... 30 Apr 27

D. R. H. Ferguson .... 30 Apr 27

D. H. P. Gardiner ..... 30 Apr 27

A. P. Barrow-Green.... 30 Apr 27

D. G. F. Bird ..... 30 Apr 27

A. I. F. Blair ..... 30 Apr 27

Paym. Cadet .....*F. W. G. Pickford* ..... 15 May 27

J. A. Angus..... 25 Aug 27

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 30th June, 1926.

Digitized by Google

IROQUOIS. (*Po.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.

GUNS—1-3 PR.

China.

Commander	A. L. Jackson	30 Jan	25
Lieut.-Com.	R. M. Southern	16 Oct	26
	A. Day	30 Jan	25

(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N).)

Lieutenant	W. I. Farquharson	22 Apr	25
	C. W. Sabine	22 Apr	25
	H. L. Jenkins	22 Apr	25
	N. D. Watts-Russell	11 Feb	26
Surg. Lieut.	H. W. Strong, MB, BA.	1 Feb	26
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	L. B. Bishop	1 May	25
Cd. Eng.	T. J. Wilkins	1 July	25
Boatswain	C. W. Ward (*act*)	18 July	27

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 10th June, 1925.

K26. Submarine.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

1st Submarine Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Commander	C. B. Barry, DSO	22 Nov	26
Lieutenant	E. A. Stocker	24 May	27
	H. G. Bowerman	17 Feb	27
	(N) J. M. Rowland	29 July	27
Eng. Lieut.	L. H. W. Mauger	— Nov	26

Tender to 'Conquest.'

Commissioned at Chatham 19th May, 1923.

KATE LEWIS. (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Portsmouth.

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 8th January, 1924.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

KELLETT. (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com. in Comd.	H. V. Silk	31 July	27
Lieut.-Com.	N. A. C. Hardy	4 Aug	27
	(N) A. H. Stanley	13 June	26

(*In lieu of Specialist Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com.	J. Hackney	— Mar	27
Surg. Lieut.	P. H. Deeny, MB	25 Mar	27
Cd. Boatswain	A. G. Knight	8 Dec	26
Wt. Mech	H. P. Spann	2 Dec	26

Completed to Full Complement 25th March, 1927.

KENDAL. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

Reserve Fleet.

None.

Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

KENNET. (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).

GUNS—1-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	G. P. Hunter-Blair	12 Apr	27
Lieutenant	J. Newton	1 Jan	27
Boatswain	G. R. C. Cole (*act*)	1 June	27

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

KENT.

Cruiser.

GUNS—8-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	(T) A. F. de Salis	5 Apr	27
Eng. Com.	L. G. Buchanan	7 Oct	25
Lieutenant (E)	G. H. Maunsell-Smyth	1 June	26
Cd. Gunner	J. W. Farley	11 Oct	26
	(T) F. J. Wood	16 Aug	27
Cd. Shipwright.	G. H. Smith	9 Aug	26
Wt. Eng.	W. P. Garner (*act*)	2 Aug	27
Wt. Elect.	*H. W. Bray	1 July	27

Building at Chatham Dockyard.

Borne in 'Pembroke.'

* *And on commissioning.*

KEPPEL. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

3rd Flotilla.

China.

Captain	E. C. O. Thomson, DSO	2 Dec	26

(*Captain* (D) *3rd Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieutenant	(S) J. Graham	— June	27
	(T) *Hon.* A. L. C. W. J. G. Napier	1 Feb	27
	(S) A. K. Scott-Moncrieff	22 Sept	26
Commander	(E) L. H. Heath	16 Aug	27

(*For Flotilla duties.*)

Surg. Lieut.	E. E. Malone, MB	20 Dec	26
Paym. Lieut.	S. A. Jolliffe	22 May	25

(*Captain's Secretary.*)

Gunner	A. J. Steele (*act*)	12 Sept	27

(*For D.F. & I. duties.*)

Wt. Teleg.	S. G. Prismall (*act*)	1 July	27
Schoolmaster	P. G. Sparks	12 Feb	27

Lieut.-Com.	P. K. Enright	18 May	27
Lieutenant	(N) C. H. Drake	1 Aug	27
	J. B. Palmer	27 Oct	25
	K. R. Buckley	— June	27
Surg. Lieut.	†E. H. Ramplin	29 Sept	26

(*Accommodated in 'Wanderer.'*)

	†D. A. Newbery	29 Sept	26

(*Accommodated in 'Verity.'*)

	†J. J. Cusack, MB	29 Sept	26

(*Accommodated in 'Wolverine.'*)

	†R. Schofield	29 Sept	26

(*Accommodated in 'Wivern.'*)

Cd. Gunner	(T) W. G Symonds	5 Nov	2
Wt. Eng.	C. W. Morse	27 Dec.	2

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd February 1926.

Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.

† *And for duty in 3rd Flotilla.*

KIA WO.

GUNS—2-6 PR.

Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.	J. S. Lamont. DSM	25 Jan	2
Gunner	D. J. O'Neill	25 Jan	2

Commissioned at Shanghai on 25th January, 1927

Accounts carried out in 'Bee.'

L1. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

4th Submarine Flotilla.

China.

Lieut.-Com.	J. S. Bethell	— Sept	2
Wt. Eng.	H. H. D. Campaign	— Dec	2

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L2. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

4th Submarine Flotilla.

China.

Lieut.-Com.	J. Drinkwater	—	2
Lieutenant	G. B. Hodgkinson	—	2
Wt. Eng.	P. G. Wilson	—	2

Tender to 'Titania.'

Digitized by Google

L3. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Commander	W. R. Richardson	—	27
Lieutenant	E. R. Gibson	—	26
	P. Q. Roberts	—	27

Tender to 'Titania.'

L4. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieutenant	F. G. C. Halahan	—	27
	P. T. A. Love	—	27
Wt. Eng.	E. P. Birkett	—	27

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L5. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	C. B. Allen	8	Dec 26
Lieutenant	B. I. O'Donnell	2	Feb 26
	J. G. Gould	28	Mar 27
Wt. Eng.	W. J. McNally	28	Mar 27

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L7. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieutenant	R. L. M. Edwards	30	Apr 27
	J. H. Charsley	22	Jan 26
Wt. Eng.	E. L. Spratt	25	Apr 27

Tender to 'Titania.'
Commissioned on 6th December, 1922.

L8. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.
Re-commissioned 27th March, 1925.
Tender to 'Titania.'

L15. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	B. R. Hooper	—	27
Lieutenant	R. McC. P. Jonas	—	27
Wt. Eng.	A. C. Harvey	—	27

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L16. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	H. P. K. Oram	1	Jan 27
Lieutenant	A. E. F. Lovell	15	Aug 27
	E. R. J. Brown	30	Jan 27
	P. L. Saumarez	11	Feb 27
Wt. Eng.	A. W. Warner	14	Oct 26

Tender to 'Conquest.'
Commissioned 1st January, 1927.

L18. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	V. R. S. Bowlby	—	Apr 27
Lieutenant	R. S. Brown	9	Apr 26
Lieutenant (E)	T. S. Lee	26	Aug 27
Sub-Lieut.	O. F. L. Bullock	8	Aug 27
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	R. S. Cox	29	Aug 27

Brought to full complement on 15th May, 1926.
Tender to 'Conquest.'

L19. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	A. S. Hutchinson	—	27
	D. C. Ingram	—	27
Wt. Eng.	H. Aspinall	—	26

Tender to 'Titania.'
Commissioned 29th March, 1923.

L20. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	T. M. Taylor	—	27
Lieutenant	K. P. M. Edwards	—	27
	C. S. B. Turnbull	—	26
Wt. Eng.	J. W. Barber	—	27

Tender to 'Titania.'
Commissioned 1st January, 1924.

L21. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	J. G. Sutton	—	Dec 26
Lieutenant	R. C. S. Garwood	1	May 27
	C. L. Edwards	31	Aug 26
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	F. B. Collinson	15	June 27
Wt. Eng.	V. W. Stowe	14	June 26

Commissioned at Portsmouth 13th November, 1925.
Tender to 'Conquest.'

L22. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com.	G. E. Colpoys	1	Aug 27
Lieutenant	P. E. H. Crimp	14	Feb 27
Sub-Lieut.	J. C. H. Nelson	20	June 27
Wt. Eng.	W. H. Kemp	15	Nov 26

Tender to 'Ross.'
(Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.')
Completed to full Complement 3rd April, 1925.

L23. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	H. E. Spragge	12	July 26
Lieutenant	H. G. Cooke	11	Feb 27
	W. J. Nixon	31	Aug 26
Sub-Lieut.	H. Wright	20	June 27
Wt. Eng.	W. A. Hayes	29	Nov 26

Commissioned on 20th August, 1924.
Tender to 'Conquest.'

Digitized by Google

L25. Submarine.
5th Submarine Flotilla
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com.	E. M. Loly	1 Sept 27
Lieutenant	C. D. Maud	1 Apr 27
	W. K. R. Cross	31 Aug 26
Wt. Eng.	H. W. Brumham	26 Aug 27

Brought to full Commission on 5th February, 1926.
Tender to 'Ross.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

L26. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	R. C. T. Roe	12 Mar 26
Lieutenant	C. P. Robertson	— Apr 27
	J. H. Buckley	10 Dec 26
Sub-Lieut.R.N.R.F.	J. Dean	— June 27
Wt. Eng.	A. E. Urell	15 Nov 26

Commissioned for trials on 20th July, 1926.
Tender to 'Conquest.'

L27. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Macnair	25 Aug 26
Lieutenant	R. W. Stirling-Hamilton	28 Nov 25
Wt. Eng.	R. W. Davies	— 27

Tender to 'Titania.'

L33. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieutenant	G. P. Claridge	— 27
	R. D. Watkins	— 26
Wt. Eng.	S. Trevaskis	— 27

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L52. Submarine.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	J. D. de M. Leathes	14 Oct 26
Lieutenant	H. C. Cumberbatch	3 Jan 27
	R. N. Garnett	15 Apr 27
Cd. Gunner	(T) E. Frary	4 Feb 27
Wt. Eng.	E. A. Waterson	19 Oct 25

Brought to full Commission on 14th March, 1927.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

L53. Submarine.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	G. A. W. Voelcker	20 Nov 26
Lieutenant	H. W. S. Browning	15 Aug 27
Lieutenant (E)	H. M. Millett	20 Aug 27
Sub-Lieut.	P. W. Humphreys	20 June 27
Boatswain	A. T. Board	5 June 27

Tender to 'Maidstone.'
Commissioned 10th December, 1924.

L54. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	R. R. Devlin	1 Apr 27
Lieutenant	G. B. H. Fawkes	15 Apr 27
Sub-Lieut.	H. R. White	14 Feb 27
Wt. Eng.	W. E. Rudge	8 Feb 26

Commissioned on 29th August, 1924.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

L56. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	E. M. C. Barraclough	19 July 27
Lieutenant	G. H. Stokes	14 Feb 27
Sub-Lieut	M. H. le Mare	14 Feb 27
Wt. Eng.	V. R. Whatson	28 Oct 25

Tender to 'Maidstone.'
Completed to full crew on 29th November, 1921.

L69. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	T. W. St. A. Malleson	1 Aug 27
Lieutenant	E. W. Monckton	14 Feb 27
Mate	L. P. Brindley	20 June 27
Wt. Eng.	J. Manley	— Jan 27

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

L71. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	H. B. Crane	19 Nov 26
Lieutenant	J. W. McCoy	1 Apr 27
Sub-Lieut	(I Fr) J. R. G. Harvey	14 Feb 27
Wt. Eng.	J. Pugh	1 Apr 27

Completed to full Complement, 1st November, 1924.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

Group "D" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

In command of Group "D" Submarines.
Lieut.-Com. ...A. S. Lindsell ... — Nov 26
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
E48. *For duty with Group "D" Submarines.*
Lieutenant ....J. P. Wisden ..... 2 Dec 26
L6. *Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* } J. T. C. Hillman... 29 July 27
L11. *Wt. Eng.* .....L. A. Lall ..... 17 Jan 27
H. L. Stark ..... 22 Mar 27
L12. W. H. White ..... — Mar 27
Tenders to 'Pigmy.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

Group "M" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

In command of Group "M" Submarines.
L14. *Lieut.-Com.* ...T. B. Okell ..... 1 Dec 26
For duty with Group "M" Submarines.
Lieutenant.....W. E. Banks..... 12 Sept 27
Sub-Lieut.....R. L. S. Gaisford 20 June 27
Wt. Eng......P. H. Leech ..... 15 Nov 26
L17. A. Erskine ..... 18 Oct 26
Tenders to 'Pigmy.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

LABURNUM. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
New Zealand.

Commander	F. N. Attwood	1 Sept 27
Lieut.-Com.	(I Fr) C. O'Callaghan, DSO	1 Feb 27
Lieutenant	(N) M. Richmond	18 Nov 26
Surg. Lieut.	E. B. Pollard	15 Apr 26
Sub-Lieut.	H. G. D. de Chair	23 July 27
Cd. Gunner	W. J. S. Soper	30 Sept 26
Cd. Eng.	A. T. Lavender	— Dec 25

Re-commissioned at Auckland, 18th March, 1924.

LADAS.
Sloop.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
(*Paid off.*)
Attached to 'Dartmouth.'

LADYBIRD. (*Po.*)
River Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	L. V. Donne, DSO	27 Dec 26
Lieutenant	G. H. Peters	27 Dec 26

Commissioned at Malta on 29th January, 1927.

LANDFALL.
Drifter.
Mediterranean.
Attached to 'Assistance.'

Digitized by Google

LEAMINGTON. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

Nore.

Reduced to Reserve, 22nd March, 1927.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

LEEWARD

Drifter.

Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Benbow.'

LIFFEY. (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).

GUNS—1-12 PR. A.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. H. McBean, DSO, DSC 4 Sept 26
Cd. Boatswain ...A. Rowe..... 1 June 27
Tender to 'Harebell.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.*)

LONDON

Cruiser.

Eng. Com. .....S. G. Wheeler..... — Dec 26
Cd. Shipwright...W. V. Trimboy..... — Sept 27
Building at H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'

LOWESTOFT. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

5,440 TONS. H.P. 25,000.

GUNS—9·6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Africa.

Captain.....E. B. Cloete ..... 17 Nov 26
Commander.....E. C. Denison..... 26 Aug 27
Lieut.-Com.....W. Y. La R. Beverley.. 26 Aug 27
(N)F. H. Alderson .... 23 Nov 26
Lieutenant .....(G) H. W. Faulkner.... 25 Aug 27
W. St. J. Cobley ..... 15 Dec 25
D. B. Dowling ..... 8 Apr 26
J. H. Dathan ..... 23 Nov 26
Eng. Com .....L. W. Robinson..... 1 Sept 27
Lieutenant (E) ...F. H. Kennedy ..... 23 Nov 26
F. J. S. Fox ..... 26 Apr 26
Captain R.M. ...A. L. S. Harris ..... 22 Nov 26
Chaplain .....*Rev.* L. N. Green, BA. 22 Feb 26
*Instr.Lieut.-Com.*F. W. Shurlock, MA ... 23 Nov 26
Surg. Com. .....G. L. Ritchie, MC, MB 23 Nov 26
Paym. Com. .....T. M. Salter ..... 23 Nov 26
Paym.Sub-Lieut. J. H. McGregor ..... 23 Nov 26
Cd. Gunner .....P. S. V. Lakeman .... 19 Nov 26
(T) C. A. Bacon ..... 16 Nov 26
P. S. Lean ..... — Nov 26
Wt. Shipwright...G. H. Mutton ..... 16 Nov 26
Wt. Eng. .....T. B. Garnett..... 19 Apr 27
Wt. Mech .....H. J. Phillips ..... 23 Nov 26
Schoolmaster.....E. G. Murch ..... 23 Nov 26
Midshipman.....J. Howson ..... 23 Nov 26
D. McI. Russell. ..... 23 Nov 26
G. H. Errington ..... 23 Nov 26
E. C. Peake ..... 23 Nov 26
A. H. Shaw-Hamilton 23 Nov 26
S. R. White..... 26 Aug 27
R. C. Lewis..... 26 Aug 27
E. S. W. Maclure ..... 26 Aug 27
E. Mack..... 26 Aug 27
A. B. Kay ..... 26 Aug 27
N. M. Lloyd (proby)..... 9 July 27
(*For 6 months' training.*)
Re-commissioned 23rd November, 1926.

LUCIA. (*Po.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

6,005 TONS. I.H.P. 2,700.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

Eng. Com.....A. E. S. Seccombe ..... — Apr 26
Paym. Com.....*C. Prior, OBE. ..... 1 Feb 27
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*E. H. Drayson..... — July 27
Paym. Lieut. ....J. E. Pibworth..... — July 27
Cd. Gunner.....J. A. Roberts..... 9 Aug 27
*(T)J. G. Dewar (*tempy*) 24 Aug 27
Cd. Shipwright....*S. Richards ..... 15 June 27
Boatswain.....*C. J. Davis (*act*)..... 20 Sept 27
Wt. Eng.....*R. W. G. Lobb..... 1 Sept 27
Wt. Tel.....F. A. G. Page (*act*)..... — Aug 27
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham, 9th December, 1926.
* *And on commissioning.*

LUNAR BOW.

Drifter.

In reserve at Portsmouth.

LUPIN. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
East Indies.

Commander .....H. F. Curry, DSO ..... 24 June 26
Lieut.-Com.....C. Appleton..... 15 July 26
Lieutenant .....(N)G. K. Whitmy-Smith 30 Apr 26
G. P. C. Ball..... 15 July 26
Surg. Lieut......J. Mitchell ..... 26 July 26
Cd. Eng.....T. A. Garner ..... 22 July 26
Gunner.....A. E. J. Lamport ..... 1 Aug 26
Re-commissioned at Colombo, 9th September, 1926.

LYDD. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

M2. Submarine.

5th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.....J. D. A. Musters, DSC..22 Jan 27
Lieutenant .....R. E. S. Hugonin..... 21 Nov 26
(O) B. de L. Faunce .. 27 June 27
(P) C. W. Byas ..... 27 June 27
Sub. Lieut......(*I Fr.*) N. A. Bickmore 20 June 27
Wt. Eng.....L. V. Hauser, DSM..... 8 Mar 27
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphhin.'*)
Completed to full complement on 5th July, 1927.
Tender to 'Ross.'

M3. Submarine.

GUNS—1-3 INCH A.A.
Reserve
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com.....I. A. P. Macintyre..... 11 Jan 27
Lieutenant .....E. S. Felton ..... 22 Apr 27
Wt. Eng.....T. Kershaw ..... 11 Feb 26
Reduced to Reserve Status 15th October 1926.
Tender to 'Ross.'

MACKAY. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
5th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....F. Elliott, OBE..... 16 Aug 27
(*Captain* (D) *5th Flotilla.*)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com.....(G) F. J. H. Lloyd ..... 1 Aug 27
(*I Fr*) (S) A. T. G. C.
Peachey..... 16 Aug 27
(*And for W/T duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....(T)J. F. Bradburne ..... — June 27
Commander (E)....J. L. M. Stevenson..... 16 Aug 27
(For Flotilla duties.)
Paym. Lieut......J. A. Miller..... — June 27
(Captain Secretary.)
Gunner .....A. E. Stanley ..... — June 27
(D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Teleg......A. Brook *(act)*..... 16 Aug 27
(Accom. in 'Warwick.')
Schoolmaster.....L. C. Sibborn, MC ..... — June 27
(Accom. in 'Walker.')

Lieutenant .....I. R. H. Black..... 27 July 27
(N) H. St. L. Nicolson.. — June 27
W. G. A. Robson ..... — June 27
R. D. Watson ..... — June 27
Surg. Lieut. .....C. R. Moore, MA, MB ... — June 27
(Accom. in 'Velox.')
Cd. Gunner.....(T) W. E. Hiscock ..... — June 27
Cd. Eng......L. Bury..... — June 27
Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 1st June, 1927.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

MAGNOLIA. *(Ch.)*
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
China.
Commander.....H. F. B. Handley..... 14 Mar 26
Lieut.-Com. .....B. Dean ..... 18 Oct 25
Lieutenant.....(N) C. A. Jenkins..... 18 Aug 27
L. R. K. Tyrwhitt ... 6 July 25
Surg. Lieut......R. B. McVicker, MRCS, LRCP..... 29 Apr 26
Cd. Eng......H. Daulman ..... 1 June 26
Gunner.....B. Balderston..... 16 Aug 26
Re-commissioned 5th November, 1926.

MAIDSTONE. *(Dev.)*
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
3,600 TONS. I.H.P. 2,800.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.
Devonport.
Commander.....†C. Cantlie, DSC..... 31 Mar 26
(Commander (S) 2nd S/M Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com......(N) J. G. Boyd..... 8 Aug 26
C. C. F. Grey..... 28 Mar 27
†(T)H. H. Rogers ..... 20 Oct 26
†(A'S) E. H. Mann..... 1 Feb 27
†(G) G. F. D. Freer, DSC ..... 19 Nov 26
(In lieu of Specialist (G).)
Commander (E)...†C. H. Nicholson..... 14 Feb 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com. †T. B. Hawton ..... 2 Jan 27
Lieut. (E) .....†G. H. Venables..... 20 Aug 27
Paym. Com. .....J. W. E. Gilhespy, OBE 13 Mar 25
Surg. Lieut......A. de B. Joyce, MB..... 30 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner.....W. S. May..... 25 July 27
(T) E. E. Essery ..... 10 Aug 25
Cd. Boatswain ...W. H. Riddells ..... 4 Apr 27
Cd. Eng. .....†R. Bennett ..... — Nov 26
Cd. Teleg......†A. Dean ..... 29 June 25
Cd. Shipwright...S. C. McClounan..... 29 Aug 27
Cd. Elect......P. J. Freeman..... 15 Aug 27
The following Officers are borne as additional for duty in Submarines :—
Lieut.-Com. .....(I *lt.*)*J. L. F. Hunt*..... 26 Sept 27
Lieutenant.....*H. C. Toppin*..... 22 July 27
Wt. Eng. .....*W. C. Dinwoodey* ..... 7 Feb 27
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th October, 1912
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

MALABAR. *(Ch.)*
Steam Pinnace.
For Royal Naval Barracks.
Captain.....C. A. M. Sarel, OBE..... 4 Nov 26
(And in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.)
Lieut.-Com......F. E. Wright..... 16 Feb 26
(Assistant to Captain in charge and as Executive Officer.)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } R. H. Kitchin..... 19 Feb 26
(For duty with Captain in charge and as Fleet Distributing Officer.)

For Service at Bermuda.
Cd. Gunner .....*W. H. Simpson* ..... 9 May 27
(And for charge of Rifle Range.)
Cd. Teleg......*H. Johnstone* ..... 2 Aug 26
(For Jamaica WT Station.)
Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.
New books opened 1st October, 1919.

MALAYA. *(Dev.)*
Battleship.
27,500 TONS I.H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
(Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.)
1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean.
Captain.....C. V. Usborne, CMG ... 28 Feb 27
Captain.....J. F. B. Barrett..... 15 Jan 26
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) L. M. Bridge ..... 20 July 26
(T) A. G. Talbot..... 8 July 26
(G) A. G. Olliver..... 22 Jan 27
P. B. V. Heard..... 15 Dec 25
R. J. T. Walker..... 28 Sept 26
G. W. Burrell..... 14 July 26
W. E. Higham ..... 29 Apr 26
Lieutenant.....J. R. H. D'Aeth..... 18 Nov 26
J. F. H. Sawyer ..... 29 Oct 26
L. H. T. Hollebone .... 1 Sept 26
J. R. Westmacott ..... 6 Sept 26
Lieut. R.N.R. ...*G. C. H. Noakes*..... 6 Nov 26
(To complete 12 months' training.)
Eng. Com......*J. G. Budge*..... 3 Feb. 27
Lieut.-Com. (E)..*L. P. M. Milner* ..... 21 July 26
Lieutenant (E)...H. S. Greenlaw ..... 6 Jan 25
W. G. Foster ..... 1 Sept 27
J. H. Jenkins ..... 11 Jan 26
J. E. Best ..... 4 Jan 27
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } *F. M. Paskins* ..... 1 Sept 26
(For 210 days' training.)
Lieut. R.M. .....C. F. L. Holford..... 13 Sept 26
G. Hill..... 14 Sept 27
Chaplain .....*Rev.* W. P. St. M. Michell, MA..... 16 June 24
Instr. Lieut......C. E. Abelson, MA ..... 20 July 26
Surg. Com. .....A. G. V. French ..... 9 Sept 26
Paym. Com......C. S. Johnson, DSO..... — Aug 26
*Paym.Lieut.Com.*B. N. Dalton..... 4 Feb 26
Surg. Lieut. .....E. R. Sorley, MB..... 2 June 25
Paym. Lieut......F. R. Mannin..... — July 26
Sub-Lieut. .....*A. H. T. Fleming*..... 24 Aug 26
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...*J. E. Best*..... 4 Jan 27
E. L. J. Howell ..... 2 May 27
Cd. Gunner.....G. E. Harrison ..... 12 Apr 26
S. J. Chappell ..... 1 Sept 26
(T) R. Treby..... 17 Aug 26
Cd. Boatswain ...P. Mahoney ..... 1 Sept 26
Cd. Eng. .....*H. J. Andrews ..... 17 Dec 25
Cd. Mech .....J. G. Hicks, DSM ..... 14 Feb 26
Cd. Shipwright...F. G. Eke ..... 1 Sept 26
Cd. R.M. Gunner } F .C. Waters ..... 17 June 27
Gunner.....B. Hunt ..... 18 Jan 26
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
(T) A. C. Perry ..... — Aug 26
A. Garden ..... 1 Dec 25
A. O. H. Ashthorpe (act) 28 Feb 27
Wt. Teleg......P. J. Olding ..... 1 Sept 26
Wt. Eng......V. D. Hodge ..... 14 Feb 26
*F. C. Walling ..... 3 Jan 27
Wt. Elect. .....A. L. Mitchell ..... — June 26
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...W. E. Cottrell ..... 11 Aug 26
Wt. Supply Offr. A. Rickard ..... 1 Sept 24
Schoolmaster.....A. Coutts ..... 27 Aug 26
Midshipman.....R. C. Lewis..... 15 Jan 25
M. J. R. de Courcy ..... 15 Jan;
K. McI. Woods..... 15 Jan;

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....R. J. H. Couch..... 15 Jan 25
D. Fraser..... 15 Jan 25
R. I. A. Sarell..... 1 May 26
F. E. C. Judd..... 1 May 26
R. M. T. Peacock..... 1 May 26
I. W. Gwynne-Evans — Dec 26
P. van B. Wadlow..... 15 Sept 26
A. Gracie..... 15 Sept 26
J. C. Mason..... 15 Sept 26
R. M. Sandbach..... 15 Sept 26
R. Tyrwhitt..... 15 Sept 26

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 13th September, 1926.

* *And on paying off.*

MALCOLM. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Reserve Fleet.

Nore.

Captain.....R. A. A. Plowden, DSO 29 Dec 26
(*And as Captain* (**D**).)
Lieut.-Com......R. Constable..... 31 Dec 25
(*And for Command of Group.*)
Eng. Com......H. W. Smith..... 18 Apr 27
(*And for Reserve Flotilla Duties.*)
Surg. Com......F. C. Robinson..... 1 Oct 26
(*Accommodated in 'Shakespeare.'*)
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*C. A. Maurice-Jones... 20 Apr 27
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Cd. Gunner.....*F. H. M. Kingswell*.... 7 June 27
Wt. Eng.....L. V. Edwards..... 8 Mar 27

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Destroyers in Reserve.

Commander.....*C. L. Bate*, DSO..... 8 June 27
P. G. Wodehouse, DSO 20 May 27
Lieut.-Com......*H. F. Besant*, OBE..... 4 May 27
H. B. Wrey..... 9 Dec 26
R. G. W. Ord..... 20 June 27
P. H. Bonham-Carter 9 July 27
J. Horsfield..... 13 July 26
J. H. Own..... 22 Oct 26
J. M. Boyd..... 1 Mar 27
Lieutenant.....*C. A. E. Stanfield* (*tempy.*)..... — Aug. 27
D. O. Doble (*tempy.*)... — Aug. 27
Cd. Gunner.....(T) *J. H. Webb*..... 21 Oct 26
(T) *J. G. Law*, DSC..... 27 July 26
(T)*A. E. Price*..... 24 May 27
(T) *A. Fryer*..... 20 Apr 27
(T) *H. H. Haycock*..... 18 Oct 26
(T) *A. J. Akehurst*..... 23 July 27
Gunner.....(T) *W. D. Chillistone*... 5 Nov 26
(T) *E. Savage*..... 23 May 27

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com......*F. B. Hanson*..... 18 May 27
Gunner.....(T)*H. C. Edridge*..... 26 Apr 27

For Destroyers Refitting.

Cd. Gunner.....(T)*G. H. Neave*..... 30 May 27

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'*)

MALVERN. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-6 PR.

Reserve Fleet.

Nore.

Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

MANTIS. (*Ch.*)

Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

China.

Lieut.-Com......J. A. Douglas-Hamilton..... 15 Jan 27
Lieutenant.....O. Fogg-Elliot..... 5 May 26
Surg. Lieut......*D. C. Drake* (*tempy.*).. 15 Mar 26

Completed to full crew on 6th July, 1925.

MARAZION. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—2-12 PR.

4th Submarine Flotilla.

China.

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. }†A. L. Noakes..... 1 Apr 27
Lieut.-Com......G. J. A. Cross..... — Jan 26
Lieutenant.....†(I *Fr*)G. C Phillips.. — 27
Gunner.....R. E. J. Fowler..... 7 Mar 27
Wt. Eng......C. A. Carlton..... — Feb 27

Tender to 'Titania.'

Re-commissioned 5th November, 1926.
And for Duty with Submarines.

MARLBOROUGH. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,000 TONS. H.P. 29,000.

GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

3rd Battle Squadron.

Atlantic.

Captain.....F. C. Fisher..... 12 Apr 27
Commander.....E. B. C. Dicken, OBE, DSO. 18 Dec 25
Lieut.-Com......C. A. Robinson, DSO... 3 Jan 27
J. G. H. Steedman.... 17 Dec 26
(N) E. A. Davis..... 25 Aug 27
(G)J. L. Davies..... 6 Sept 26
(T)A. C. Powell..... 8 Dec 26
Lieutenant.....M. Fogg-Elliott..... 13 Apr 27
R. Jackson..... 31 Mar 26
T. Leahy..... 28 Apr 26
G. Barnard..... 3 Dec 26
(*For 2nd* (G) *Duties in lieu of Specialist* (G) *Officer.*)
D. Tod..... 16 Sept 26
H. G. Dickinson..... 1 Apr 27
H. St. A. Malleson..... 3 Jan 27
M. H. Brown..... 17 Feb 27
Eng. Com......B. J. G. Johns..... 17 Aug 26
Lieut.-Com. (E)..V. E. Kemball..... 29 Mar 27
Lieutenant (E)...*J. R. Coote*..... 4 Jan 27
F. W. Hornsby..... 26 July 26
Capt. R.M......T. G. Hungerford..... 5 July 27
Chaplain.....*Rev.* H. F. St. P. Foley, BA..... 2 Sept 27
Tempy. Instr Lieut. }G. M. Clark, MA..... 20 Aug 26
Surg. Com......A. J. Tozer..... 15 Aug 27
(*And for specialist duties.*)
Paym. Com......W. R. Roe..... 15 Aug 26
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*H. J. Kirkby..... 7 June 26
(I *Fr*) W. G. Ward-Smith..... 22 June 26
Surg. Lieut......W. G. Sloan, MB..... 1 Jan 27
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. }*E. J. R. North*..... 28 Aug 26
(*To complete* 12 *months' training.*)
W. H. Bowen..... 1 July 27
(*To complete* 12 *months' training.*)
Sub-Lieut. (E)....*N. E. H. Clarke*..... 19 Aug 27
Mate.....*A. C. Behague*..... 22 Mar 26
Cd. Gunner.....T. E. Brooker..... 1 Jan 27
(T)J. W. Thomas..... 30 Oct 26

Digitized by Google

Cd. Shipwright...L. A. J. King ..... 5 Apr 26
Cd. Teleg.....T. G. Covell..... 1 Nov 25
Senior Master ...J. E. Bonnar ..... 9 Apr 27
Gunner.....(T)F. Kirkman ..... 15 Oct 26
A. A. H. Boyes ..... 12 Nov 26
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
R. Webb ..... 22 Sept 24
(T) F. E. V. Mathews . 5 Apr 27
Boatswain .....W. H. Francis..... 19 Mar 26
Wt. Eng. .....W. H. Stubbings ..... 18 Mar 26
H. W. Davey ..... 22 Mar 26
S. W. Paris ..... 7 Sept 26
J. T. Gething (*act*) ..... 1 July 27
Wt. Elect.....E. L. Hawkins (*act*).... 12 Sept 27
Wt. Supply Offr. R. J. Baker ..... 28 Dec 26
Schoolmaster.....G. Porter, BSc ..... 28 Apr 27
B. Piper..... 28 Apr 27
M. J. Cummins, BSc.... 26 Aug 27
Midshipman.....A. S. Webb ..... 1 May 26
D. P. Little ..... 1 May 26
T. T. Euman ..... 1 May 26
R. F. Acworth ..... 1 May 26
E. N. Sinclair..... 1 May 26
M. Johnstone..... 12 May 27
E. F. A. Dykes..... 12 May 27
Midshipman R.N.R. *G. S. Ring (proby)*..... 21 May 27
D. Cowley (proby)..... 21 May 27
R. S. Frost (proby)..... 21 May 27
A. J. H. Thomas..... 21 May 27
H. R. Treseder (proby) 9 July 27
D. R. C. Onslow (proby) 2 July 27
E. T. Mitchell (proby) 2 July 27
Cadet.....C. R. Argles..... 15 Jan 27
O. S. Boothby..... 15 Jan 27
G. D. A. Gregory..... 15 Jan 27
D. D. O'Brien..... 15 Jan 27
R. J. Robertson..... 15 Jan 27
G. W. H. Paine..... 15 Jan 27
R. G. W. Hare..... 27 Aug 27
N. McI. Kemp..... 27 Aug 27
W. P. Lucy..... 27 Aug 27
W. S. Donald..... 27 Aug 27
G. B. Rowe..... 27 Aug 27
Paym. Cadet.....E. E. Hitchens..... 25 Aug 27

Re-commissioned at Devonport 26th April, 1927.

MARLOW. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

MARSHAL SOULT. (*Ch.*)
Monitor.
6,670 TONS. H.P. 1,500.
GUNS—2-15 INCH, 8-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Commander .....C. J. F. Wood, DSO..... 20 July 27
Lieutenant.....W. J. B. Handley..... 17 May 27
W. D. Ely..... 2 Mar 27
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*H. H. R. Brown..... 1 Apr 27
W. J. Skeggs ..... 11 Nov 26
Re-commissioned 1st April, 1927.
Tender to 'Castor.'

MEDEA. (*Po.*)
Monitor.
540 TONS. H.P. 545.
Portsmouth.
Lieut.-Com. .....P. R. Tanner ..... 25 Mar 27
Cd. Gunner .....(T) T. Watkins..... 30 Aug 26
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 25th March, 1927.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

MEDUSA. (*Ch.*)
Monitor.
355 TONS. H.P. 400.
Mediterranean.
Lieut.-Com. .....S. E. Nicolle ..... 11 July 27
Gunner .....(T) A. H. Cook, DSM... 15 Nov 26
Commissioned at Malta with reduced crew 29th May, 1925.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

MELPOMENE. (*Dev.*)
Monitor.
355 TONS. H.P. 400.
Devonport.
Cd. Gunner.....(T)S. E. Cann ..... 16 Mar 27
Commissioned on 1st May, 1923, *with special complement.*
Tender to 'Defiance.'

MELTON. (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

MIDNIGHT SUN.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet
Under the orders of Rear-Admiral (S.).

MINERVA. (*Ch.*)
Monitor.
355 TONS. H.P. 400.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Reduced to Reserve 1st April, 1927
Tender to 'Dartmouth.'

MIST.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Adventure.'

MISTLEY. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Reduced to Reserve 22nd March, 1927.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

ML287. (*Ch.*)
Motor Launch.

MONTROSE. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A
1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Captain.....J. V. Creagh, DSO..... 10 Oct 25
(*Capt.* (D) *1st Destroyer Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Q. D. Graham ..... 23 July 26
(G) R. T. Young ..... 12 Jan 26
Lieutenant .....(S) A. V. S. Yates ..... 29 May 26
Surg. Lieut.....A. L. McDonnell, MB. — Mar 26
(*Accommodated in 'Vampire.'*)
Paym. Lieut.....T. P. G. Bennett ..... 6 Nov 25
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Cd. Teleg.....W. Watson ..... 30 Aug 26

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....G. L. Ross ..... — Dec 26
(For D. F. & I. Duties. Accommodated in 'Vendetta.')
Schoolmaster.....A. J. B. Springall ..... — Jan 27
(Accommodated in 'Wryneck.')

Lieut.-Com. .....F. H. E. Skyrme ..... 31 Dec 26
(N) F. A. Slocum ..... 18 Jan 27
Lieutenant .....J. D. Shaw-Hamilton... 21 Aug 26
A. D. Courage ..... 6 July 25
Commander (E) J. H. P. Southby..... 20 Jan 27
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
Cd. Eng. .....C. H. Herbert ..... 16 Dec 26
Gunner .....(T) J. W. Smith ..... 1 Mar 26
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 18th January, 1927.
(Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.')

MOORHEN. *(Ch.)*
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
180 TONS. I.H.P. 670.
GUNS—2-6 PR.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....C. St. C. Ingham ..... 4 Feb 27
Lieutenant.....J. A. Agnew..... 3 Apr 26
G. F. Agutter..... 23 May 27
Re-commissioned 17th October, 1918.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar')

MOTH. *(Ch.)*
Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....G. W. Hoare-Smith ... 1 May 26
Lieutenant .....H. Lovegrove..... 7 June 26
Surg. Lieut.....J. G. Maguire, MB..... 20 Jan 27
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 1st August, 1924.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.')

MOY. *(Dev.)*
Trawler.
Mediterranean.
Lieut. in Comd. H. S. Sangwell ..... 1 June 26
Cd. Gunner .....W. Marks ..... 20 Dec 26
Re-commissioned at Malta on 30th December, 1926.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

MUTINE. *(Dev.)*
980 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
Completing as R.N.V.R. Drill Ship.

NAILSEA. *(Ch.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Reserve Fleet.
None.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

NELSON. *(Po.)*
Battleship.
GUNS—9-16 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 6-4·7 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Atlantic Fleet.
Captain.....S. J. Meyrick..... 1 July 27
Commander .....A. L. St. G. Lyster, DSO ..... 22 Nov 26
(N) J. W. Clayton..... 14 Jan 27
Lieut.-Com......P. W. R. Weir..... 1 Apr 27
(T) G. B. Middleton..... 27 Oct 25
(G) E. G. H. Bellars. .. 1 Mar 26
D. Young-Jamieson.. 1 Apr 27
G. J. King-Landale..... 24 May 27
A. Bowman ..... 1 Apr 27
G. A. B. Hawkins, MVO, DSC..... 10 May 27
T. B. V. Thomas ..... 1 Apr 27
Lieutenant .....G. C. Harris ..... 20 Apr 27
S. L. Vereker ..... 13 July 27
G. H. Brown..... 20 Apr 27
(G) F. R. Parham..... 17 Jan 27
(T) S. Brown..... 18 Aug 27
T. B. R. Woodroffe..... 20 Apr 27
Lieutenant.....J. S. Baker..... 10 May 27
D. C. Hill ..... 20 Apr 27
J. H. Huntley ..... 20 Apr 27
M. J. Evans..... 10 May 27
Eng. Com......W. E. Carter ..... 20 June 24
Lieut.-Com. (E)...L. R. Ricardo ..... — Jan 25
Lieutenant (E)....R. B. Halliwell ..... 4 Jan 27
E. Read ..... 8 Mar 27
Constructor.....C. D. Hannaford..... — Aug 27
Capt. R.M. .....H. E. F. Shackleton.... 5 July 27
Lieut. R.M......C. La R. Salter..... 15 Aug 27
G. A. Haward..... 15 Aug 27
Instr. Lieut.....R. G. Howard, BSC, AMICE..... 15 Aug 27
Surg. Com......T. Creaser, MD, BA..... 15 Aug 27
Paym. Com......A. F. Strickland..... 16 May 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } L. V. Webb, OBE..... 1 May 27
R. R. Wallace..... 5 Jan 27
Surg. Lieut.....J. L. Malone ..... 15 Aug 27
Sub-Lieut. .....P. L. Collard..... 26 July 27
Sub-Lieut. (E)....*W. M. Onyon*..... ... 4 May 27
Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. W. M. Coker.. 1 Sept 25
R. J. Hatton ..... 26 Oct 25
A. J. Dominey ..... 10 Jan 27
Cd. Boatswain....L. C. C. J. Backler.. 15 Nov 26
Cd. Eng. .....W. J. Gerrish ..... 12 Aug 27
Cd. Elect. .....W. L. Richards ..... 13 Sept 25
Cd. Shipwright...A. J. Cole ..... 1 July 25
Cd. Teleg.....J. F. Shooter..... 15 Aug 27
Cd. R.M. Gunner } H. Pearcy ..... 6 July 27
Senior Master ...P. O. Jenkin ..... 15 Aug 27
Gunner .....A. E. Brooker ..... 20 Dec 26
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
R. Davis ..... 1 Feb 27
(For D.P. & I. Duties.)
(T)A. Grieve ..... 19 Apr 27
(T) M. W. L. Goldfinch *(act)* ..... 27 July 27
Wt. Eng.....*W. Lazenby*..... 16 May 27
C. F. Collins (act)..... 27 July 27
Wt. Mech. .....W. J. Nye..... 30 June 26
Wt. Ord. Officer...P. Pugsley ..... 20 June 27
A. J. Copplestone..... — Nov 25
Wt. Supply Offr. J. P. Canty, DSM ..... 1 Dec 26
Bandm. R.M.B..T. W. Trimmer..... 15 Aug 27
Midshipman.....M. F. MacGregor..... 15 Aug 27
J. N. N. Synnott..... 15 Aug 27
S. G. L. Turnbull..... 15 Aug 27
A. R. H. Nye..... 15 Aug 27
G. N. Torry..... 15 Aug 27
T. L. Eddison..... 15 Aug 27
T. W. T. Blackwell..... 15 Aug 27
C. A. C. Montgomery... 15 Aug 27
Sir Robert A Clayton-East, *Bt*..... 15 Aug 27
C. C. Martell..... 15 Aug 27
C. P. Coke..... 15 Aug 27
F. A. Paynter..... 15 Aug 27
Midshipman.....J. Denny (RAN) ..... 15 Aug 27
A. G. F. Stewart (RAN).. 15 Aug 27
Cadet.....J. H. Wallace..... 15 Aug 27
P. C. Meyrick..... 15 Aug 27
K. W. Michell..... 15 Aug 27
J. C. A. Ingram..... 1 Sept 27
I. G. Steel..... 1 Sept 27
J. M. Hodges..... 1 Sept 27
P. W. F. Stubbs..... 1 Sept 27
J. F. A. Ashcroft..... 1 Sept 27
S. E. Post..... 1 Sept 27
M. M. Hutchinson *(tempy.)*..... 1 Sept 27
E. N. Pumphrey*(tempy)* 1 Sept 27
T. T. Brandreth*(tempy)* 1 Sept 27
W. D. F. King *(tempy.)* 1 Sept 27
R. T. Paul *(tempy.)*..... 1 Sept 27
R. Bill *(tempy.)*..... 1 Sept 27
Paym. Cadet .....W. R. Vallance..... — July 27
M. A. McMullen..... 25 Aug 27
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th August, 1927.

Digitized by Google

NESSUS. (*Dev.*)
Armed Steam Vessel for River Service.
150 TONS. I.H.P. 200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
China.
Commissioned 16th November, 1925.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

NETTLE.
Particular Service Vessel.
Portland.
Attached to 'Vulcan.'

NEWARK. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Reduced to Reserve 22nd March, 1927.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

NOONTIDE.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Emperor of India.'

NORTHOLT. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

OBERON. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.

Commander	G. D'Oyly Hughes, DSO, DSC	13 Nov 25
Lieutenant	H. M. C. Ionides	29 July 26
	R. S. Warne	18 May 26
	J. S. Gabbett	31 Aug 26
Wt. Eng.	V. G. Scott, DSM	2 July 26

Commissioned at Chatham, 24th September, 1926.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

ONSLAUGHT. (*Po.*)
Armed Steam Vessel for River Service.
102 TONS. I.H.P. 160.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
China.
Commissioned 26th October, 1925.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

ORMONDE. (*Dev.*)
Surveying Vessel.
1,650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—1-3 PR.

Commander	W. V. Rice, DSO, DSC	8 Feb 27
Lieut.-Com.	J. Taylor	21 Oct 25
Lieutenant	(N) H. P. L. Tennent	8 Feb 27
	(*In lieu of Specialist Officer.*)	
	C. F. Loveless	8 Feb 27
	H. P. Price	8 Feb 27
	D. W. Deane	15 Dec 26
	K. St. B. Collins	27 Aug 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	W. H. W. Winn	— Nov 26
Surg. Lieut.	G. F. Lynch, MB	8 Feb 27
Cd. Eng.	R. K. Weir	— Jan 26
Boatswain	H. H. Cook (*act*)	23 Dec 26

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 7th February, 1927.

OSPREY. (*Dev.*)
Whaler.
336 TONS. I.H.P. 1,000.
Portland.
Anti-Submarine School.
Postal Address :—Captain A/S, H.M. Naval Base, Portland.

Captain	W. B. Mackenzie (*Captain A/S.*)	18 Jan 27
Paym. Lieut. Com.	R. M. Bolster (*Captain's Secretary.*)	18 Jan 27
Lieut.-Com.	H. K. B. Mitchell	9 Aug 27
Lieutenant	W. A. Ford (*For comd. of Whaler 'Osprey.'*)	14 Aug 26
Eng. Com.	H. L. Hammond (*And for Flotilla duties with Captain A/S.*)	— Dec 26
Gunner	(T) W. A. Parsons	10 Oct 25
Wt. Writer	C. Coney	18 Feb 26

For Anti-Submarine School.

Commander	*E. T. Wickham*	14 June 27
	C. N. E. Currey	5 Apr 27
Lieut.-Com.	(A/S) *P. A. Maitland*	1 June 26
	(A/S) *G. St. J. A. Taylor*	5 Apr 27
	(A/S) *P. F. Cooper*	1 Feb 27
	(A/S) *N. A. Prichard*	31 May 27
Lieutenant	*A. S. D. Ryder*	28 Feb 27
	(A/S) *G. D. S. Johnson*	26 July 26
	(A/S) *H. M. Newcomb*	19 July 27
	H. G. K. Melville (RAN)	22 Mar 26
	(A/S) *G. A. Neville*	11 Mar 26
	(A/S) *R. T. Hamilton*	11 Mar 26
	(A/S) *P. G. L. Cazalet*	17 July 26
	(A/S) *D. V. Clift*	17 July 26
	(A/S) *G. F. Law*	19 Apr 27
	(A/S) *B. E. Kendall*	17 July 26
	(A/S) *G. C. Ford*	6 Feb 27
	(A/S) *W. F. Hollins*	22 Aug 27
	(A/S) *F. V. du Pasquier*	22 Aug 27
	(A/S) *S. H. K. Spurgeon* (RAN)	22 Aug 27
	W. S. Miller (*Routine Officer*)	12 Sept 27
Surg. Com.	*G. H. Hayes*, MB	5 Oct 25
Paym. Com.	*A. C. Denman*	1 Sept 26
Paym. Lieut.	*A. S. Wiggett*	1 Sept 26
Senior Master	*G. H. I. Rickers*	2 July 26
Cd. Gunner	(T) *E. C. R. Leppan*	29 Mar 26
Wt. Shipwright	*J. J. Reid*	25 Sept 26
Wt. Eng.	*J. P. Hewett*	23 May 27

(*For Civilian Staff see Page* 440.)

OUSE. (*Dev.*)
Trawler.
Mediterranean.

Lieut. in Comd.	M. J. J. Sartain	10 July 26
Cd. Gunner	C. W. J. Sadd	18 Sept 26

Re-commissioned at Malta on 30th December, 1926.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

P 40. (*Dev.*)
Patrol Boat.
613 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Gunner	J. W. Carey	31 Dec 26
Cd. Eng.	G. Walmsley	13 June 27

Reduced to Reserve Status, 17th July, 1926.
Tender to 'Heather.'

P. 59. (*Po.*)
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
Portland.

Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Cobby	28 Apr 26
Cd. Gunner	(T) A. Powell	26 Sept 27
Wt. Mech.	J. C. Wood	17 May 27

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 27th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Heather.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'*)

Digitized by Google

P.O. 74. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

694 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.

Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Portland.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. F. Waight..... 4 Feb 27
Lieutenant .....C. K. Arbuthnot ..... 28 Mar 27
Cd. Gunner .....H. W. S. Bowers ..... 7 Dec 26
Wt. Mech.....A. Davidson ..... 3 Aug 26

Commissioned at Portland, 2nd December, 1919.
Tender to 'Heather.'

PANGBOURNE. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Commander.....H. C. Mayo, OBE..... 25 July 27
Lieut.-Com. .....G. T. A. Scott ..... 22 Mar 27
R. Handcock ..... 1 Sept 27
(*For instruction in Minesweeping.*)
Lieutenant .....(N) *A. C. Cresswell*
(*tempy*)..... 16 Aug 27
(*For disposal in M/S Flotilla.*)
(N) *E. F. Disbrowe*
(*tempy*)..... 21 July 27
(*For disposal in M/S Flotilla.*)
(N) F. B. Lloyd ..... 22 Mar 27
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*C. G. Sindery..... 29 Aug 27
(*And for duty with Senior Officer 1st M/S Flotilla*)
Sub-Lieut......*F. D. Howie* (*tempy*)... 25 Aug 27
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } D. I. Chamberlain..... 20 Sept 27
(*To complete Training.*)
Cd. Gunner .....*E. J. A. Gale*, MBE
(*tempy*)..... 22 Mar 27

Commissioned 22nd March, 1927.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'

PEGASUS. (*Dev.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

3,070 TONS. H.P. 9,500.
GUNS—4-12 PR.

Miscellaneous Service.

Commander.....R. T. Down, CVO, DSO 11 May 27
Lieut.-Com. .....H. E. Archer ..... 4 Jan 27
T. C. A. K. Ouchterlong 29 Apr 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R. A. Perry ..... 7 Jan 27
Cd. Gunner.....L. G. D. Brown..... 12 Apr 26
Wt. Shipwright...S. L. T. Trenwith..... — Sept 27

Reduced to Reserve, 7th May, 1925.
Tender to 'Erebus.'

PEMBROKE. (*Ch.*)

(*Late Trawler* **Stour.**)
GUNS—1-12 PR, 2-3 PR.

Chatham.

Admiral.....*Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO..... 16 May 27

(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Capt.* H. W. Woodward..... 16 May 27
Flag Lieut.-Com. } A. B. Fanshawe..... 29 May 27

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain. *Captain* VC *The Hon.* E. B. S. Bingham, OBE..... 2 May 27

Secretary to Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain. *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. D. Duckworth..... 2 May 27

Commander .....A. K. Gibson ..... 7 Apr 26
(*As Maintenance Commander and for P. & R/T Duties.*)
E. C. Thornton, DSC... 23 Feb 26
(*Staff Officer (Operations and Intelligence).*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral H. G. Summerford, CMG, CVO ..... 30 Nov 25
Eng. Com. .....E. Cole ..... 30 June 25
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
W. A. Carlisle ..... 23 June 27
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Paym. Capt.....H. Rodham, CMG..... 5 Aug 26
(*Port Accountant Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut.....J. C. Smith..... 3 Aug 27
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Sig. Boatswain } H. G. Reeve ..... 9 Nov 26
(*For Chatham Signal Tower.*)

Assistant Secretary { *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J.A. Hussey..... 16 May 27

For Duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } H. G. Oswin..... 16 May 27
Paym. Lieut.....F. S. Muller..... — Dec 26

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship :—

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....G. Hopwood, OBE..... 1 Dec 25
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Commodore's Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. E. Beall ..... 1 Dec 25

Paym. Lieut.....H. B. John, MBE ..... 3 Nov 25
(*For duty in Commodore's Office.*)

Commander .....T. M. Barrett..... 20 July 27
(*Drafting Commander.*)
A. G. Harris ..... 15 Jan 27
Lieut.-Com. .....H. K. Garnier..... 7 Apr 27
(*Asst. to Drafting Com.*)
C. E. S. Farrant ..... 16 May 26
N. H. Beaver..... 15 July 27
F. D. P. Palmer..... 20 Nov 25
E. L. D. Bartley..... 21 July 25
(*For P. and R/T Duties and as Asst. to Comdr. for maintenance and P. and R/T Duties.*)
H. C. Purvis ..... 2 Nov 25
P. M. Kitwood ..... 30 Apr 27
Lieutenant.....J. O'B. Milner-Barry... 30 Apr 27
M. McC. Church..... 1 Aug 27
C. H. Thomas ..... 15 Jan 27
L. E. Porter..... 8 Mar 26
G. H. Oswald..... 30 Apr 27
F. W. Newbury..... 6 June 27
Lieut. R.M. .....O. C. T. Dykes..... 30 June 26
Eng. Com.....C. L. J. Risch..... 31 Mar 26
(*For General Duties and for Stokers' Training Estab.*)
F. E. Bridgwater..... 2 Aug 26
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...R. T. Grogan..... 3 May 27
Surg. Capt.....J. H. Fergusson..... 30 July 24
(*And as Naval Medical Transport Officer.*)
Paym. Capt.....F. A. F. Banbury ..... 7 Apr 25
(*Division II.*)
W. F. Cullinan, CMG.... 2 Aug 26
(*Division I.*)
J. D. Holmes, CBE ..... 1 Mar 25
(*For Supply Duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. S. Crole-Rees, MA..... 22 July 25
Rev. J. B. Pim, MA ... 8 Jan 26

Digitized by Google

Surg. Com. .....E. L. Atkinson..... 22 Sept 26
(I *Sp.*) A. G. Malcolm, MB..... 13 Feb 26
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
C. G. Sprague..... 4 Jan 26
A. E. P. Cheesman ... 13 Dec 26
(*And for Anti-Gas School.*)
A. C. Paterson ..... 4 Jan 27
(*And for specialist duties.*)
A. E. Malone, MB, BA, DPH ..... 25 Apr 27
(*Naval Health Officer, Nore Command.*)
Surg. Com.(D)...H. M. Meek ..... 11 Sept 26
Paym. Com......L. Hammond..... 1 July 26
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
A. T. L. Nye ..... 1 Oct 25
(*For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D.) } R. R. Adams..... 29 Aug 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. H. D. Norman..... 1 Jan 26
(*Division I.*)
E. E. Brightman ..... 1 Nov 26
(*Division II.*)
L. J. Graham..... 15 June 27
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Surg. Lieut......D. H. Kernohan, MB (*tempy*) (*supy*)..... 25 June 27
Surg. Lieut. (D) *D. Barker* (*tempy*)..... 4 June 26
J. L. Edwards ..... 4 July 27
(*And for duty at R.N. College, Greenwich.*)
S. Mawer ..... 24 Feb 27
L. F. Fairey ..... 24 Feb 27
H. A. Ginn ..... 24 Aug 27
Paym. Lieut. .....(S) A. J. Tout..... 2 Mar 26
Lieut.-at-Arms....H. J. Fisk ..... 15 Sept 27
Headmaster .....G. H. Turner ..... 18 Nov 20
(*For Depôt School.*)
Lieut. Instr. in Cookery } Frank Pharoah..... 5 Jan 16
Cd. Gunner.....E. H. Welch..... 15 Aug 27
W. F. Everitt ..... 3 Oct 25
J. H. Atkinson ..... 26 Mar 25
J. Renton ..... 15 Nov 26
Cd. Boatswain....M. Garvey ..... 2 Nov 26
S. H. Joynes ..... 6 Aug 25
Cd. Shipwright...W. H. Royall, MBE..... 15 July 26
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Cd. Instr. in Cookery } Arthur O. Fleming .... 8 Nov 20
Cd. Supply Offr. R. H. J. McCusker, MBE 15 Apr 26
Cd. Wardmaster H. E. Adams ..... 14 May 27
Cd. Writer .....R. Howell ..... 12 Aug 22
(*Division I.*)
Senior Master ...H. W. Collins..... 21 May 27
Boatswain .....C. Harrison..... 10 Mar 26
Wt. Mech......E. J. Ogborne..... 12 May 25
(*To assist Eng. Com.*)
Wt. Writer .....F. S. Vallis..... 8 Aug 26
(*Division II.*)
W. J. Culham ..... 1 June 26
(*Division II.*)
H. Ince ..... 15 June 26
(*Division I.*)
Wt. M.A.A......E. H. Crane ..... 1 Dec 26
(*For charge of Patrols.*)
*Wt. Supply Offr.*G. C. Baker ..... 20 Dec 26
Schoolmaster.....E. V. Davies ..... — Jan 27
Bandmaster R.M.B. } C. Marks..... 16 May 27

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*C. D. Moore* ..... 12 Jan 27
Lieut.-Com. .....*H. K. Garnier* (*tempy*) 7 Feb 27
W. S. L. Gilchrist..... 14 July 26
H. D. Owen..... 1 Sept 26
C. A. N. Chatwin..... 21 Dec 26
C. F Tower..... 23 Aug 27
Lieutenant.....*C. B. Tinley* ..... 1 Feb 27
Eng. Lieut......*J. W. Renshaw* ..... 2 Nov 25
(*For Stokes Training Estab.*)
Cd. Supply Offr A. Sherbut ..... 12 Aug 27
Gunner .....*A. H. F. Norman* ..... 21 Apr 27

For Mechanical Training Establishment.

Eng. Com......*M. G. A. Edwards*, OBE 10 Dec 25
(*For charge of Mechanical and Instructional training and for Repair duties.*)
Eng.Lieut.-Com. S. G. West, DSC..... 4 Aug 27
Lieutenant (E)....*J. H. B. Dathan* ..... 1 June 27
F. F. H. Lawson ..... 5 Jan 27
Eng. Lieut......*W. J. Perrow* ..... 18 Jan 26
D. A. Smart ..... 8 Jan 27
Cd. Shipt......*C. V. Rowland*..... 31 Dec 26
Wt. Eng. .....*W. A. Stephenson* ..... 10 Nov 26
C. E. Seats ..... 13 Apr 27
S. J. Rutland ..... 4 July 27
A. V. Casley..... 30 Aug 27
Senior Master ...*H. E. Roe*..... 5 Jan 25
Schoolmaster.....*R. B. Murray*..... 1 Jan 26

For Gunnery School.

Captain.....*J. C. Hamilton* ..... 1 Mar 27
Commander .....*L. G. Ingham* ..... 1 May 26
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) (I *Fr.*) *A. D. Lacy*.. 7 Apr 26
(G) *H. F. Nalder* ..... 15 Aug 27
G. H. Aylward ..... 11 Nov 26
(*In lieu of specialist* (G) *Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(G)*A. M. Hope* (RCN).. 18 Aug 27
(G)*L. W. Lamplough* ... 7 June 27
(G)*A. H. Finlay*..... 7 June 27
(G) *G. P. Packard*..... 17 May 26
(G)*W. G. B. Mackenzie* 7 June 27
(G) *C. C. Brown*..... 7 June 27
W. H. Harris..... 12 Apr 26
(*Firing Officer.*)
J. P. Baker..... 16 May 27
(*In lieu of specialist* (G) *Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I *Gr*) *H. P. Chapman.* 8 June 26
Cd. Gunner .....*H. J. Millican*..... 27 July 26
(*And as President of W.O.'s Mess.*)
J. F. Cashen..... 3 Aug 26
W. Coe ..... 13 Oct 24
C. F. Paul..... 1 July 26
E. W. Arkle ..... 22 Nov 26
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
H. E. Knights..... 23 July 25
A. E. Bailey..... 18 May 27
G. Hill..... 11 Feb 27
W. H. Wakeling..... 30 July 27
S. Melling ..... 22 June 25
H. Dodge ..... 20 Sept 26
H. F. Downing..... 24 Nov 26
H. H. Brown ..... 22 Nov 26
H. H. Leatherdale..... 1 Oct 26
F. A. Squirrell (*tempy*) 10 Aug 27
Cd. Ord. Offr. ...*A. Paterson* ..... 2 June 26
Senior Master ...*A. W. Mills* ..... 3 Jan 27
Gunner .....*E. Chadwick*..... 27 Apr 27
L. F. Scillitoe..... 27 Apr 27
Wt. Ord. Offr.....*H. K. Rounthwaite*..... 10 Oct 26
Schoolmaster.....*C. W. Ellard*, B.SC..... 20 Aug 26

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com. .....*R. N. Stopford* ..... 27 July 27
(*And as Superintendent of Anti-Gas Training*)
Lieutenant .....*J. W. Wilson* ..... 12 Apr 27
Cd. Gunner .....*O. Y. Munson* ..... 6 July 27
W. H. Dilks ..... 29 Sept 27

For Miscellaneous Services.

Lieutenant.....*D. M. Sullivan* ..... 30 May 27
(*For Sheerness Rifle Range.*)
Eng.-Lieut......*J. W. Renshaw*..... 2 Nov 25
(*For Stokers' Training Establishment.*)
Major (*R.M.*) ...*E. G. Cheesman* ..... 1 Jan 27
(*As Port W|T Officer and for supervision of instruction of W|T ratings awaiting draft.*)
Pres. Chaplain...Rev. *Arthur Haig* ... 2 Aug 20
R.C. Chaplain ...Rev. *John C. Jones* ... 3 Feb 19

Digitized by Google

Signal Lieut......*E. T. Veryard,* MBE..... 4 July 27
(For supervision of V/S ratings awaiting draft and for charge of instructional stores.)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *W. J. Veerhault*..... 3 Oct 26
(For Charge of Garrison Point Signal Station.)
Cd. Teleg.....*M. Lemon* ..... 4 Dec 26
(For survey of W/T Stores in Chatham and Sheerness Dockyards.)
Wt. Instr. in Cookery. } *T. E. Stevens (supy)*.... 1 Sept 26
Schoolmaster.....*H. P. Pearce*..... 18 Sept 27
(For Depôt School.)

PETERSFIELD. *(Dev.)*

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

China.

Commander.....*G. C. Cooke..... 24 Sept 26
Lieut.-Com..... *(I Jp.) R. G. Chichester 20 Aug 26
Lieutenant.....*(N) T. K. W. Atkinson 21 Aug 26
Eng. Lieut.....H. C. Curtis, DSM ..... — Sept 26
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 23rd February, 1925.
Tender to 'Hawkins.'
* *And on re-commissioning.*

PIGMY.

Special Service Vessel.

Portsmouth;

Commander.....†F. H. Taylor, DSC ... 15 Aug 27
(For command of Reserve Half Flotilla.)
Commissioned 12th November, 1926.
Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

PRESIDENT *(late Saxifrage). (Ch).*

(The postal address of the Commanding Officer is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.)

PRESIDENT I.

Captain.....E. J. G. Mackinnon, DSO ..... 1 Jan 27
(And as Naval Member of R.N.V.R. Committee.)
Paym. Com.....E. W. S. Pellowe..... 19 May 27
Wt. Writer.....W. J. Jennings ..... 25 July 27

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services :—

For Miscellaneous Service at Admiralty.

Rear-Admiral ...*W. A. H. Kelly,* CB, CMG, MVO ..... 30 Sept 27
(Admiralty Representative on League of Nations Permanent Advisory Commission.)
Captain.....*O. F. S. Danby*..... 2 July 26
(In charge of Naval Personnel Committee.)
Commander .....*L. A. W. Spooner (NOD)* ..... 1 June 27
Hon. C. P. Hermon-Hodge, DSC..... 7 Oct 24
(Naval Asst. Secy. to the Cttee. of Imp. Defence.)
M. A. Hawes ..... 24 July 26
(League of Nations Commission.)
R. H. V. Buxton (Sig. Dept.) ..... 10 Aug 27
Lieut.-Com. .....*T. M. Smith (tempy) (NID)* ..... 9 Aug 27
D. H. C. Cooper (tempy) (NID) ..... 9 Aug 27
Lieut.-Com.....*W. B. Keith (tempy) (NID)* ..... 15 July 27
Eng. Capt. .....*R. W. B. Andrews (NOD)* ..... 28 Apr 27
Eng. Com.....*F. R. G. Turner,* OBE... — Aug 27
(E.-in-C.'s Dept.)
Lieutenant **(E)** ...*R. S. E. Hannay*..... — Aug 27
(E.-in-C.'s Dept.)
Paym. Com.....*E. H. Wethey,* OBE..... 1 Sept 27
(League of Nations Commission.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *R. P. Mackenzie (NID)* 9 Feb 26
E. D. G. Colles, OBE..... 7 June 27
N. Wright, OBE *(NID)* 30 June 27
J. R. Cundall..... 16 Aug 27
(Naval Personnel Committee.)
G. F. Pine..... 7 June 27
(For duty in 4th Sea Lord's Office.)
Paym. Lieut. ...*F. R. J. Mack,* OBE.... 10 Dec 23
(For duty in 1st Sea Lord's Office.)

For Study Abroad.

Commander .....*F. H. Pegram*..... 22 Aug 27
(For 3 months' study in Spain.)
Lieut.-Com. .....*H. N. Lake,* DSO, DSC — Aug 27
(For 3 months' study in Spain.)
G. C. H. Clayton..... 14 Sept 27
(For 3 months' study in Spain.)
Lieutenant .....*E. P. Young* ..... 12 Apr 27
(For 9 months' study of Russian in Czecho-Slovakia.)
R. D. Fricker..... 24 May 27
(For 4 months' study in France.)
R. F. Elkins ..... 17 June 27
(For six months' study in Germany.)
A. B. MacBrayne ..... 21 July 27
(For six months' study in Germany.)
R. T. C. Woods..... 1 Sept 27
(For 4 months' study in France.)
Eng. Com. .....*C. R. Hoare*..... — Sept 27
(For 3 months' study in Spain.)
Paym. Lieut. ....*E. D. G. Colles,* OBE..... 1 Sept 27
(For 4 months' study in France.)
Sub-Lieut.....*J. A. Walsh* (RAN)..... 15 Aug 27
(For 4 months' study in France.)
J. K. Walton (RAN)..... 25 Aug 27
(For 4 months' study in France.)

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Lieut.-Com. .....*(I It.) G. A. Titterton*.... 17 Aug 26
(G) P. B. Lawder ..... 25 July 27
(For duty at Shoeburyness.)
Commander **(E)** *B. W. Greathed* ..... 25 Apr 27
Paym. Capt.....*H. S. Measham,* CMG... 27 June 27
(Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet.)
Paym. Com. .....*(I Jp.) H. L. Shaw*..... 19 Dec 25

QUEEN ELIZABETH. *(Dev.)*

Battleship.

27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000.

GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....*H. S. Monroe, DSO ... 2 Sept 27
Commander.....*P. K. Kekewich..... 1 Aug 27
Lieut.-Com.....*(I Fr.) (N) R. H. Caldwell, DSC..... 14 July 27
(T) W. St. G. Abbott... 8 Feb 27
*(G) H. A. Packer ..... 15 July 27
*J. T. Borrett, OBE..... 15 Aug 27
Hon. C. E. R. Spencer, DSC ..... 15 Aug 27
B. C. B. Brooke..... 15 Aug 27
(I Gr.) H. M. Denham. — Aug 27
Lieutenant.....*(I Fr.)* M. Hodges..... — Aug 27
E. G. Heywood-Lonsdale ..... — Aug 27
P. Dawnay..... 15 Aug 27

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com. .....*(I *Rs.*) S. H. Dunlop 28 Feb 27
Lieut.-Com. (E)...*H. S. Roome ..... 17 June 27
Lieutenant (E)....*A. D. McGlashan ..... 15 Aug 27
Surg. Com. .....H. E. Perkins..... 15 Aug 27
Paym. Com......R. G. T. Sennett..... 1 Aug 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } W. K. C. Grace..... 1 Sept 27
Paym. Lieut......A. Lewis ..... 1 Sept 27
Cd. Gunner .....G. F. Case..... 1 Feb 27
*(T) D. Newbold ..... 7 Mar 27
*F. T. Petley ..... 30 Apr 27
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
W. J. Haslehurst..... 1 Sept 27
Cd. Boatswain ...*W. H. Phillips..... 20 Apr 27
Cd. Teleg......*W. S. Bloodworth, MBE ..... 15 Aug 27
Cd. Elect. .....*R. W. Parker ..... 31 Mar 27
Cd. Shipwright...C. F. Thorrowgood .... 1 Apr 27
Gunner.....(T) P. J. Semmens..... 13 Aug 27
*B. H. Charlton ..... 15 June 27
(T) *G. O. Horrell* (*act*)... 22 Sept 27
Wt. Eng. .....**A. Brotherwood*..... 22 May 27
*C. H. Sperring..... 14 Sept 26
**V. C. A. Kyte* ..... 7 Mar 27
*T. Chapman (*act*) .... 27 June 27
Wt. Ord. Offr. ....*L. Vinton..... 30 Oct 26
Wt. Supply Offr. J. Blundell ..... 1 Aug 27
Paym. Cadet.....A. G. C. Pountney..... — Sept 27

Commissioned for trials 18th July, 1927.

**And on re-commissioning.*

R4. Submarine.

6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut. in Comd....J. H. Lewes ..... 3 Mar 27
Lieutenant.....P. K. Kemp..... 16 May 27

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

R10. Submarine.

6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut. in Comd. ..J. P. Apps ..... 18 Nov 26
Lieutenant.....D. H. Harper..... 16 May 27
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *E. Wheeler* ..... 12 Sept 27

Completed to full Complement, 9th April, 1923.

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

RAMILLIES. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000;

GUNS—8-15 INCH, 14-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

1st Battle Squadron.

Mediterranean.

Captain.....G. R. B. Blount, DSO... 10 Aug 26
Commander .....R. J. R. Scott, AM ..... 1 Dec 26
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) J. M. Scott..... 21 Dec 25
(G) R. M. Servaes ..... 14 Oct 26
B. N. Downie, DSC..... 1 Feb 27
W. O Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSC.... 23 July 26
(T) E. L. B. Damant... 3 Aug 27
Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. } B. Coles ..... 9 Sept 27
(For 3 months' training.)
Lieutenant .....Hon. R. A. W. J. Southwell ..... 1 Mar 27
(G) M. Cunningham ... 15 Feb 27
T. G. P. Crick..... 8 Mar 27
M. B. Sherwood ..... 22 Feb 27
M. E. Wevell..... 22 Feb 27
Count A. D. R. Metaxa 1 Mar 27
(I *Fr*) S. W. Roskill.... 1 Mar 27
Lieut. R.N.R. ...*W. Ireland (proby)*..... 12 Feb 27
(To complete 12 months' training.)
Eng. Com. .....W. H. Pudner ..... 7 Apr 27
Lieut.-Com. (E)..F. J. A. Coleby ..... — July 27
Lieutenant (E) ...R. W. Laughton ..... 1 Sept 26
E. F. Anderton ..... 10 May 27
W. T. Hindson ..... 21 Jan 27
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } G. W. Barnes ..... 21 Mar 27
(For 6 months' training.)
Captain R.M.....K. A. B. Puckle..... 22 Oct 26
Lieut. R.M......F. P. C. Lordon ..... 1 Mar 27
H. R. D. Woods ..... 1 Mar 27
Chaplain .....*Rev.* C. H. R. Cocup .. 9 Sept 27
Instr. Lieut. .....L. E. Pendal, BSC ... 18 Jan 27
Surg. Com. .....C. F. O. Sankey, MB... 15 Aug 27
Paym. Com......R. Butcher, CMG, MVO 1 Jan 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. F. Humphreys..... 1 Sept 24
Surg. Lieut......T. C. H. Neil, MB ..... 24 June 27
Paym. Lieut......W. S. Cooper..... 3 Jan 27
Sub-Lieut......*H. A. L. Marsham*..... 1 Mar 27
Sub-Lieut. (E)....*H. G. E. Dobbs* ..... 4 May 27
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } G. S. H. Hutchison(*act*) 12 Mar 27
(To complete 12 months' training.)
W. B. Piggott ..... 3 Sept 27
(To complete 12 months' training.)
Mate..... S. R. H. Davenport ... 31 Mar 27
Cd. Gunner .....M. Methuen, DSC..... 1 Sept 26
(T) W. Long, DSC..... 6 Jan 27
Cd. Boatswain....J. Shea ..... 31 Jan 26
Cd. Shipwright...T. Jeffery ..... 1 Jan 27
Cd. Eng......T. G. Goodfellow ..... 27 Apr 26
Cd. Elect......E. H. Collins ..... 8 Dec 25
Gunner.....*E. J. Quinnell*..... 11 Aug 27
(T) W. Blake..... 15 Mar 27
R. F. Lambert ..... 2 Dec 26
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
L. W. C. Clark ..... 1 Oct 26
(T) *R. T. White* (*act*) ... 27 July 27
Wt. Teleg......N. J. T. Greenwood (*act*)..... 23 Feb 27
R.M. Gunner.....C. B. Feary ..... 1 Mar 27
Wt. Eng. .....L. S. Rooke..... 25 Aug 26
H. P. Church ..... 6 Dec 26
S. S. Vincent..... 6 Dec 26
W. H. C. Leggett (*act*)... 20 Sept 27
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...J. H. Tindale ..... 1 June 27
Wt. Supply Offr. H. G. Lodge ..... 21 Aug 26
Schoolmaster.....W. P. Lebbon..... 4 Apr 27
Midshipman.....R. C. Harrison..... 15 Apr 27
E. G. E. Liversidge ... 15 Apr 27
W. G. Williams ..... 15 Apr 27
R. E. D. Ryder..... 15 Jan 27
T. E. Donkin ..... 15 Jan 27
L. H. Landman..... 15 Jan 27
F. K. Fogarty (RAN)... 19 Mar 27
J. B. Thompson (RAN) 19 Mar 27
Cadet.....G. C. Carter ..... 12 July 27
(Cadet Midshipman, RAN.)
A. C. E. Higgens ..... 15 Jan 27
R. C. P. Ellis..... 15 Jan 27
J. A. Burnett ..... 15 Jan 27
A. J. Cobham..... 15 Jan 27
J. E. C. Webber..... 15 Jan 27
G. J. Luther ..... 15 Jan 27
I. C. Gordon ..... 30 Apr 27
R. J. L. Hammond..... 30 Apr 27
W. A. Juniper..... 30 Apr 27
R. C. Egan..... 30 Apr 27
A. P. C. Leslie..... 8 Sept 27
J. E. Smallwood..... 8 Sept 27
R. H. Cooke..... 8 Sept 27
D. S. Johnston..... 8 Sept 27
D. F. Chilton..... 8 Sept 27
J. G. Hamilton..... 8 Sept 27
Paym. Cadet .....*A. E. N. Merry*..... 25 Aug 27
A. Hawkins ..... 25 Aug 27

Completed to full Complement on 1st March, 1927.

Digitized by Google

RENOWN. (*Po.*)

Battle Cruiser.

26,500 Tons. I.H.P. 112,000.

Guns—6-15 inch, 15-4 inch, 4-4 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet.

Captain	N. A. Sullivan, CVO	20 July 26
Commander	N. C. Moore, DSO, MVO.	16 July 26
	(N) G. Curteis, MVO	21 June25
Lieut.-Com.	(T)H. H. J. Hodgson	3 May 26
	(G) J. C. Leach, MVO	13 July 26
	G. D. Yates	15 Sept 27
	C. H. Drage	— July 26
Lieutenant	R. M. J. Hutton	— Mar 26
	R. S. Barry	— July 26
	T. L. Alkin	2 Aug 26
	C. C. Baldwin (RAN)..	9 Aug 27
	(G) R. J. O. Otway-Ruthven	— June 27
	A. L. Owen	— Mar 26
	A. C. Luce	— Aug 26
	(I *Fr*) *M. D. C. Meyrick*	3 Dec 26
Capt. R.M.	R. H. P. West, MC	15 Aug 27
Lieut. R.M.	C. L. Barcroft	4 July 27
	C. R. Hardy (*proby*)	22 Aug 27
Eng. Com.	C. E. Sutton, MVO	28 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	H. E. le Poidevin	15 Mar 26
Lieutenant (E)	J. I. T. Green	15 Aug 27
	J. G. Knowlton (RCN)..	2 Sept 26
	C. R. W. Bolt	6 July 27
Chaplain	*Rev.* B. H. Lloyd Oswell, MA	2 Sept 26
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	P. Bracelin, MA, BSc	24 July 27
Surg. Com.	G. R. McCowen, OBE, MD	10 Aug 26
Paym. Com.	(I *Fr. Sp.*) J. M. Hodge, DSO, MVO, OBE	13 July 26
Surg. Lieut.	J. M. Sloane	20 July 26
Paym. Lieut.	D. H. Doig	29 July 26
Sub-Lieut.	J. B. Herapath	15 Aug 27
Mate (E)	*A. Hirst*	19 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner	C. E. Hazzledine	1 July 24
	J. W. J. Draisey, MBE	28 May 26
	(T) *H. J. Martin*	19 Sept 27
	(T) A. E. A. Goldfinch	3 Nov 26
	J. Corfe	4 May 26
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
Cd. Boatswain	G. F. Wheeler	26 Apr 26
Cd. Shipwright	H. E. Chappell	12 Oct 25
Cd. Elect	E. C. Offer	26 Apr 26
Cd. Ord. Offr.	E. Bennett	7 Apr 26
Cd. R.M. Gunner	H. R. Horne	1 Sept 26
Gunner	(T)H. A. Hill	15 July 26
	(T)A. E Nicholls	3 Aug 26
Wt. Eng.	H. Pullen	6 Dec 26
	A. James Lee	4 May 26
	J. D. Nicholas	20 July 26
	H. J. Pegler	17 June26
Wt. Tel.	G. H. Rowsell	2 Sept 26
Wt. Supply Offr.	J. H. Collins	22 June 26
Schoolmaster	T. H. Kneebone	21 July 27
Midshipman	A. T. Courtney	11 Sept 26
	P. S. Francis	11 Sept 26
	T. G. C. Jameson	11 Sept 26
	M. S. Townsend	11 Sept 26
	J. F. Cochrane	11 Sept 26
	W. A. K. N. Cavaye	3 Dec 26
	D. C. V. Pelly	3 Dec 26
	I. H. Dundas	3 Dec 26
	H. A. V. Haggard	3 Dec 26
	J. L. Bath (RAN)	15 Sept 26
	J. H. Harding (RAN)	15 Sept 26
	K. A. Hogan (RAN)	15 Sept 26
	B. K. Philan (RAN)	15 Sept 26
	R. C. J. Dreyer	3 Dec 26
	T. H. B. Shaw	11 Sept 26
Midshipman	P. E. Foy	11 Sept 26
	P. L. Jamison	11 Sept 26
	B. Vesey	11 Sept 26
	P G. O. Sydney-Turner	11 Sept 26
	J. E. Moore	11 Sept 26
	T. L. Canning	11 Sept 26
	L. C. B. Ashburner	29 July 27
Mid. R.N.R.	*O. D. Wilkes* (*proby*)	15 Sept 27
	C. C. Ellison (*proby*)	15 Sept 27
	D. E. T. Newell (*proby*)	15 Sept 27
Paym. Mid.	C. B. Hinde	15 Sept 26
Paym. Cadet	*W. G. Huxtable*	25 Aug 27
	A. L. Robiony	25 Aug 27

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 2nd September, 1926.

REPULSE. (*Ch.*)

Battle Cruiser.

26,500 Tons. H.P. 112,000.

Guns—6-15 inch, 15-4 inch, 4-4 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Battle Cruiser Squadron Atlantic Fleet.

Captain	T. J. Hallett, CBE	15 Sept 27
Commander	I. B. B. Tower	17 Dec 26
Lieut.-Com.	(G) J. S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve	3 May 26
	(T) W. S. R. King-Hall	— Nov 26
	(N) R. L. Moore	12 Aug 27
	W. J. R. Beech (RCN)	1 Oct 26
	F. L. Merriman	9 Sept 26
	J. Patchett	8 July 26
	P. H. H. Roberts	8 July 26
Lieutenant	*H. C. Skinner*	31 July 26
	L. A. H. Wright	8 July 26
	(G)H. du P. Richardson	30 June 27
	G. R. Miles (RCN)	26 Feb 26
	C. Loehnis	8 July 26
	L. C. Sinker	18 June 26
Lieut. R.C.N.	*G. R. Miles*	25 July 22
Eng. Com.	L. C. W. Harrington	22 Aug 26
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. W. A. Masterman	6 July 27
Lieutenant (E)	C. M. Morrell	26 May 27
	T. S. Hayes	1 Sept 26
Captain R.M.	T. B. W. Sandall	8 Jan 26
Lieut. R.M.	W. S. North	8 July 26
	G. F. Burnett (*proby.*)	12 Sept 27
Chaplain	*Rev.* P. C. Gough, BA	8 July 26
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	(I *Fr.*) C. W. Baldwin, MA	— June 26
Surg. Com.	H. H. Babington	15 Sept 27
Paym. Com.	J. E. Pitcairn	1 Aug 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	(I *Fr*) W. W. Cove	1 Dec 26
Surg. Lieut.	A. S. Bradlaw	22 June 26
Paym. Lieut.	R. W. Lethbridge	6 Oct 26
Sub-Lieut.	*T. H. Hill-Walker*	31 July 26
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	*M. W. Westlake*	6 Nov 26
	(*To complete 12 months' training.*)	
	F. J. H. Carter	16 Apr 27
	(*To complete 12 months' training.*)	
Sub-Lieut. (E)	*R. G. Giffard*	2 May 27
	F. H. Phillips	19 Aug 27

Digitized by Google

Mate ..... J. O. Boothby ..... 5 Sept 27
R. R. Chandler ..... 31 Mar 27
Mate (E) ..... R. A. Gould ..... 26 July 26
Cd. Gunner ..... W. W. Cooper ..... 1 June 26
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
(T) W. E. Pitts ..... 30 Dec 26
W. Coe ..... 2 Dec 26
C. F. Harper ..... 1 Nov 26
Cd. Boatswain ... G. V. Armstrong ..... 1 Dec 25
J. Crispie ..... 30 Mar 27
Cd. Eng. ..... F. Tarrant ..... 3 Mar 25
Cd. Shipwright ... A. B. Frise ..... 5 Jan 27
Gunner ..... *W. J. Jenkinson* ..... 28 Sept 26
(T) R. Hyde ..... 9 June 26
R.M. Gunner ... G. Wardell ..... 15 June 26
Wt. Teleg. ..... J. Thompson ..... 12 Apr 27
Wt. Eng. ..... W. McKennan ..... 8 Feb 26
F. Richards ..... 1 Dec 25
C. G. Smith (*act*) ..... 29 Mar 27
Wt. Elect. ..... C. J. Hill (*act*) ..... 5 Apr 27
Wt. Supply Offr. W. Doyle (*temp*) ..... 6 Jan 26
Wt. Ord. Offr. ... S. Siddall ..... 3 Jan 27
Schoolmaster ..... H. J. Jewell ..... 30 Dec 26
Midshipman ..... C. D. Bonham-Carter 15 Apr 27
H. E. H. Nicholls ..... 15 Apr 27
R. G. Tosswill ..... 15 Apr 27
C. M. Donner ..... 15 Apr 27
O. H. Becher (RAN) .... 15 Sept 26
P. E. Carr (RAN) ..... 15 Sept 26
L. Gellatly (RAN) ..... 15 Sept 26
G. C. Ingleton (RAN) ... 15 Sept 26
A. W. R. McNicol (RAN) ..... 15 Sept 26
D. R. F. Cambell ..... 15 Sept 26
G. M. D. Hutcheson ... 15 Sept 26
R. L. H. Marsh ..... 15 Sept 26
P. J. Knowling ..... 15 Sept 26
A. J. H. Carslaw ..... 15 Sept 26
F. G. Penny ..... 15 Sept 26
J. Y. Thompson ..... 1 Sept 26
G. M. Bennett ..... 1 Sept 26
J. D. Hayes ..... 1 Sept 26
R. R. S. Pennefather ... 1 Sept 26
G. Webster ..... 1 Sept 26
Cadet ..... N. J. Wagstaff ..... 30 Apr 27
C. M. Brunner ..... 30 Apr 27
J. M. Alliston ..... 30 Apr 27
Paym. Cadet ..... *G. B. Teale* ..... 15 May 27

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 8th July, 1926.

RESOLUTION. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—8-15 INCH, 14-6 INCH.

2-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com. ..... (T) F. H. M. Vaughan 11 Aug 27
Eng. Com. ..... G. J. B. Barry ..... — June 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com. C. E. Lowe ..... — Sept 27
Paym. Com. ..... H. M. Boxer, CMG, MVO 15 Sept 27
Cd. Gunner ..... E. Jones ..... 4 Jan 26
(T) A. E. Haynes ..... 17 Jan 27
Cd. Boatswain ... *C. Napper ..... 20 Sept 27
Cd. Shipwright ... W. H. Chubb ..... 5 Jan 26
Cd. Elect. ..... *F. B. Etherington ..... 1 June 27
Wt. Eng. ..... W. Metters ..... 24 July 25
L. G. L. Hutchins (*act*) — Sept 27
W. T. Coombe (*act*) ..... 19 Sept 27
Wt. Supply Offr. F. J. Rees (*act*) ..... 13 Sept 27

Paid off into Dockyard Control on 22nd December, 1926.

* *And on commissioning.*

RESTLESS. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000

GUNS—3-4 INCH

Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com. ..... N. A. G. Ohlenschlager, DSO ..... 17 Dec 26
Cd. Gunner ..... A. E. Cannon ..... 20 Jan 27
(For D.F. & I. Duties and charge of Stores.)
Cd. Eng. ..... J. R. Pigott ..... 24 Mar 26

Completed to special Complement at Portsmouth on 12th August, 1926.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

REVENGE. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—8-15 INCH, 14-6 INCH,

2-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

2nd Battle Squadron.

Atlantic Fleet.

Vice-Admiral ..... *The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCB, KCMG, KCVO ..... 15 Aug 27
(*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet.*)
Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Com.* L. N. Sampson, MVO, OBE 15 Aug 27

Flag Lieut. ..... *The Hon.* E. Pleydell-Bouverie ..... 15 Aug 27

Staff.

Chief of Staff ..... *Captain The Hon.* M. R. Best, DSO, ADC ... 15 Aug 27
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary ..... *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. J. V. Sandison ..... 15 Aug 27

Captain of the Fleet. } (*See below.*)

Secretary ..... *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. H. Pearce ..... 15 Aug 27

Commander ..... G. D. Taylor ..... **16 Aug 26**
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
(G) G. W. T. Robertson **16 Aug 26**
(*Fleet* **(G)** *Officer.*)
(T) H. B. Rawlings, OBE ..... 9 Aug 27
(*Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. ..... **(S)** C. A. H. Brooking 15 Aug 27
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)
(S) C. S. Daniel ..... **1 Oct 26**
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
J. Cresewell ..... 15 Aug 27
(*Staff Officer (Operations.)*)
W. C. T. Eyres ..... 15 Aug 27
(*Fleet P. & R/T Officer and for Staff Duties.*)
Eng. Capt. ..... G. Preece ..... 15 Aug 27
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Princess Margaret.'*)
T. Gurnell ..... 2 Nov 26
(*Squadron Engineer Officer* (1).)
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut......C. H. McVittie ..... — Jan 27
(Asst. to Fleet Engineer Officer.)
(Accommodated in 'Princess Margaret.')

Instr. Lieut.-Com. } A. E. Hall, OBE, ARCS 24 July 27
(Fleet Education Officer.)
(Accommodated in 'Renown.')

Paym. Capt......E. F. Murray..... 26 Aug 26
(As Fleet Accountant Officer.)
(Accommodated in 'Benbow.')

Wing Com. R.A.F. } J. T. Cull, DSO ..... 8 July 26
(Fleet Aviation Officer.)

Cd. Eng......W. J. Lowry ..... 21 Apr 26
(To assist Squadron Engineer Officer (I).)
(Accommodated in 'Repulse.')

Assistant Secretary { *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. Haslehurst..... 15 Aug 27
(For duty in Admiral's Office.)

Paym. Lieut......C. S. B. Hickman..... 15 Aug 27
A. W. Holmes ..... 22 May 27
R. W. Jones..... 15 Jan 27
J. R. Allfrey ..... 15 Aug 27
(I *Fr.*) A. P. Atwill..... 15 Aug 27

Captain.....R. A. Hornell, DSO..... 15 Aug 27
(And as Flag Captain and Captain of the Fleet (tempy.)

Commander .....**(N) J. G. P. Vivian .... 14 Aug 25**
(And as Fleet Navigation Officer.)
W. S. Chalmers, DSC... 7 Dec 25

Lieut.-Com......(G) F. E. P. Hutton.... 5 Jan 27
(T) H. D. Nichol ..... 30 Apr 27
M. O. D. Ellwood..... 17 Dec 26
T. H. Troubridge ..... 20 July 26
F. J. Walker ..... — Aug 26
(And as Fleet A/S Officer.)

Lieutenant .....*T. H. Dickson*..... 3 Dec 26
(N) *G. F. Dixon*..... 29 July 27
(G) T. A. C. Pakenham 10 June 27
P. G. T. Rodd ..... 3 Dec 26
T. L. Bratt ..... 26 Aug 27
E. K. le Mesurier..... 10 Nov 25
G. A. Moore..... 10 Nov 25
H. T. Armstrong ..... 1 May 26

Eng. Com......T. E. Aitkenhead..... 31 Mar 26

Lieut.-Com (E)...L. J. Goudy ..... 12 July 27

Lieutenant **(E)** ...M. G. Evans ..... 30 Apr 27
G. O. Naish..... 1 Sept 26

Major R.M......L. D. Briscoe..... 5 May 26
(And as Fleet R.M. Officer.)

Capt. R.M......R. H. S. Teek..... 16 Sept 27

Lieut. R.M. .....J. G. Godwin..... 28 July 26

Chaplain .....*Rev.* R. D. Canadine, MA ..... 2 May 27

Tempy. Wesleyan Chaplain. } ***Rev.* William Williams 14 Aug 24**
(Accommodated in 'Marlborough.')

Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* E. Essex..... 31 Aug 27
(Accommodated in 'Benbow.')

Instr. Lieut.-Com. G. K. McArthur, BA ... 14 Aug 25

Surg. Com. .....A. R. Schofield, MB .... 1 July 26
(And as Fleet Medical Officer.)

Paym. Com. .....(I *Sp*) F. E. Adams ..... 16 Aug 26
(I *Gr*) M. Blake ..... 1 July 26

Surg. Lieut. .....S. G. Weldon, MB, BA, DPH ..... 30 Apr 27

Paym. Lieut......H. T. Isaac..... 18 Dec 26

Sub-Lieut. .....C. R. J. Carstairs ..... 29 Mar 27
D. Grove-White..... 15 Sept 27

Sub-Lieut. (E)....*T. G. B. Winch*..... 4 Jan 27

Cd. Gunner.....(T) W. R. Dale ..... 18 July 27
W. J. Pope ..... 18 Dec 25
R. H. Smith..... 28 Dec 26
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)

Cd Boatswain ...C. J. Amsden ..... 3 May 27

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } S. G. Smith..... 6 Dec 26

Cd. Shipwright...W. A. Pook..... 17 Aug 26

Cd. Eng. .....W. M. Oldrieve, DSM... 1 Dec 24

Cd. Elect......G. Haysom..... 27 July 26

Cd. Ord. Offr. ...W. West ..... 1 May 26

Cd. Supply Offr. J. Vanstone ..... 27 Aug 26

Senior Master ...C. E. Wright ..... 3 Jan 27

Gunner .....G. E. Allen..... 7 Apr 26
A. Moody ..... 19 July 26
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
(T) *A. Stokes*..... 3 Aug 26
(T) *S. C. Gregory (act) (tempy)*..... 2 Nov 26
(T) *W. Henley (act)* .... 5 Apr 27

R.M. Gunner.....A. D. Layzell ..... 20 Aug 25

Wt. Eng. .....H. M. Thomas ..... 29 Apr 27
R. E. Cope..... 30 Mar 26
F. A. Braham (*act*)..... 4 Apr 27

*Bandmaster R.M.*F. M. Radcliffe ..... 30 Mar 27

Midshipman.....W. S. Handcock..... 6 Jan 26
D. A. Lawford..... 6 Jan 26
J. May ..... 6 Jan 26
J. C. G. Martin..... 6 Jan 26
C. L. G. Evans..... 6 Jan 26
F. J. Cartwright ..... 10 Jan 27
G. A. Helps..... 15 Aug 27
R. D. H. S. Pankhurst 15 Aug 27
H. R. Thompson ..... 15 Aug 27
J. G. B. Stratton ..... 15 Aug 27
P. A. R. Withers ..... 15 Aug 27
J. D. Stead ..... 15 Aug 27
R. E. Hardman-Jones 15 Aug 27
R. P. C. O'Sullivan .... 15 Aug 27
R. H. S. Pemberton ... 15 Aug 27

Cadet.....D. P. Dreyer ..... 27 Aug 27
C. E. R. Sharp ..... 27 Aug 27
M. F. Andrew..... 27 Aug 27
F. R. Twiss ..... 27 Aug 27
B. Walford..... 27 Aug 27
E. F. E. Naish ..... 27 Aug 27
J. F. B. Brown ..... 27 Aug 27

Paym. Mid......*J. F. Baird*..... ... 16 Apr 26
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on the 14th August, 1924.

ROBERTS.

Monitor.

Portsmouth.

ROBIN *(Ch.)*

Shallow Draught Steamer, for River Service.

85 TONS. I.H.P. 240.
GUNS—2-6 PR.

China.

Lieut.-Com......A. L. Poland, DSC..... 1 Feb 27

Lieutenant .....J. I. M. Ashby ..... 18 Aug 27
Re-commissioned 17th January, 1919.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

Digitized by Google

RODNEY. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

GUNS—9-16 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 6-4·7 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	H. K. Kitson	20 May 27
Commander	*†F. R. Barry	5 Apr 27
Lieut.-Com.	*†(T) H. W. Skrine	10 Nov 25
	*†(G)A. J. L. Phillips	24 May 26
	*†(N) L. G. Addington, DSO	5 Apr 27
	*(*I Da*)A. A. Mackinnon	13 July 27
	*N. B. Deare	13 July 27
	*H. P. Chubb	13 July 27
	*E. R. Dodd	13 July 27
	C. F. B. Bowlby, DSC	27 Aug 27
	*M. J. Yeatman	13 July 27
	*F. G. Emley	8 Aug 27
Lieutenant	*H. S. Squance	8 Aug 27
	*F. R. G. Maunsell	8 Aug 27
	*(†) (T) A. V. de Labal-mondière	— July 27
	*I. C. McD. Sanderson	30 Aug 27
	*(G) R. G. Mackay	15 July 27
	*R. Dalby	8 Aug 27
	*J. H. Pipe	8 Aug 27
Eng. Com.	**O. W. Skinner**	**23 Sept 24**
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. H. Vincent	— May 25
Lieut. (E)	F. B. C. Smith	21 Feb 27
	A. H. C. Coe	19 May 27
	L. F. Ingram (*act*)	19 Aug 27
Paym. Com.	*W. D. T. Morrish	23 Apr 27
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	J. C. Brown	9 Aug 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	*(*I It*) J. D. W. Rogers	1 Mar 27
	*F. W. Wedgwood	17 May 27
Cd. Gunner	*†H. S. Dunn, MBE	7 Feb 27
	*†(T) R. Dell	1 Oct 25
	*†W. S. Porter	1 Feb 26
	*†W. H. H. Dobson	14 Feb 27

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Cd. Boatswain	*†J. O'Sullivan	1 Feb 27
Cd. Shipwright	*†H. R. Lillicrap, MBE	1 June 25
Cd. Mech.	H. A. Woodman	— Aug 26
Cd. Elect.	*†S. R. G. Spriddle	18 Dec 25
Cd. Teleg.	*J. H. Garner	1 Aug 27
Gunner	*P. Connolly	5 Sept 27

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

	*(T) C. J. Ashton	29 June 27
Wt. Eng.	H. W. Boyde	12 July 27
	C. H. Down	12 July 27
	C. Morgan (*act*)	3 Aug 27
Wt. Ord. Offr.	*†A. H. Barltrop	5 Feb 26
	*†H. Pickard	5 Aug 27
Wt. Supply Offir.	*P. M. Cox (*act*)	1 Mar 27

† *And for duty with Capt. Supt. of Contract-Built Ships.*

Building at Works of Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.

Commissioned for trials 10th August, 1927.

* *And on commissioning.*

ROMOLA. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Devonport.

Wt. Eng.	J. Kennedy	28 Mar 27

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 20th December, 1923.

Tender to 'Douglas.'

ROSEMARY. (*Ch.*)

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Devonport.

Cd. Gunner	*H. C. Selway	23 Aug 27
Wt. Eng.	G. H. Cummins, DSM	17 Aug 27

Paid off to C. & M. party on 22nd September, 1926.

Tender to 'Erebus.'

* *And on commissioning.*

ROSS. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-6 PR.

Portsmouth.

Commander	†J. L. Boyd, DSO	3 Dec 26

(*And in Command of Experimental Half Flotilla.*)

Lieutenant	H. N. Barnes, DSC	4 Jan 26
Cd. Gunner	(T) H. Renyard	14 Jan 26
Cd. Eng.	†T. Clegg	24 Aug 27

†*And for duty with Submarines.*

Commissioned 15th October, 1926.

Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'

ROWENA. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Anti-Submarine Flotilla.

Portland.

Lieut.-Com.	R. F. Jolly	19 Apr 27
Lieutenant	R. Frederick	1 Sept 26
	(A/S) *F. M. Mason*	22 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner	(T) W. E. R. Palmer	1 June 27
Cd. Eng.	W. H. Craddock	12 May 26

Re-commissioned on 1st July, 1926.

Tender to 'Heather.'

(*Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'*)

ROYAL OAK. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—8-15 INCH, 14-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

1st Battle Squadron. Mediterranean.

Rear-Admiral	...D. T. Norris, CB, CMG	26 Aug 27

Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron.

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary.	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. G. Pertwee, DSO	26 Aug 27
Flag Lieut.	(S) H. F. H. Layman	26 Aug 27

Staff.

Ch. Staff Officer	(*vide Flag Captain.*)	
Lieut.-Com.	J. D. Stevenson	26 Aug 27

(*For P. & R/T duties in Squadron.*)

	G. St. A. Alcock	1 Aug 27

(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)

(*For Duty in Admiral's Office.*)

Paym. Lieut.	R. R. Gilbert	26 Aug 27

Flag Captain	W. M. James, CB	26 Aug 27

(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Commander	W. F. Wake-Walker, OBE	29 Dec 25
Lieut.-Com.	(N) M. D. Brownlow	26 Aug 27
	(T) F. N. Stephenson	31 July 25
	(G) G. E. M. O'Donnell	5 Jan 27
	A. A. S. Murray	15 Nov 26
	T. A. Hussey	29 Apr 27
	F. C. Husband-Clutton	31 Mar 27
Lieutenant	L. H. Phillips	1 Jan 27
	(G) J. F. Steemson	10 June 27
	J. D. Southern	14 Dec 26
	H. P. Currey	1 Nov 26
	S. J. S. Boord	17 Feb 27
	F. A. M. Eden	23 Feb 26
Eng. Com.	J. P. Foster	21 June 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	L. A. Symes	20 Apr 27
Asst. Constructor	H. S. Peake	— Dec 26
Major R.M.	H. E. Lavenshaw	26 Aug 27 (15 Nov 25)
Capt. R.M.	R. S. Burgess	4 Jan 26
Lieut. R.M.	W. F. Edds (*proby*)	23 June 27
Instr Lieut.	H. V. Rumsey, MM, BA	29 Aug 25
Chaplain	*Rev.* H. Goulding, BA	23 June 27
Surg. Com.	R. F. P. Cory, BA	1 Sept 26
Paym. Com.	P. S. Graham	1 Jan 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	B. Hamnett, OBE	1 Aug 26
Surg. Lieut.	W. J. Doody, MB	22 Oct 25
Paym. Lieut.	S. T. Crichton	15 Apr 26

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieut. .....G. T. Coney ..... 15 July 27
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. }*A. T. C. Cooper*..... 23 July 27
(*To complete* 12 *months' training.*)
Mate .....*S. J. Hennessy*..... 31 Mar 27
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...R. T. Sandars ..... 1 Sept 26
C. R. A. Grant..... — Aug 27
J. O. H. Gairdner..... 27 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner.....(T)H. J. Epworth, DSC 7 Apr 26
A. R. Johnson ..... 1 Apr 27
F. C. Smith ..... 14 Dec 25
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright...W. Bevans ..... 1 Apr 26
Gunner.....*C. T. Porter* ..... 29 June 27
S. F. Fullerton ..... 20 Apr 27
(T)W. J. Wilson (*act*)... 6 Aug 26
G. W. Morgan..... 14 Dec 26
(T) *S. C. Gregory*..... 26 Apr 27
Boatswain.....W. C. Hawkins ..... 8 Aug 26
Sig. Boatswain...L. S. Leggott, DSM (*act*) 26 Aug 27
R.M. Gunner ....W. E. Shaw..... 5 June 26
Wt. Teleg......H. D. Hynd..... 29 Dec 25
Wt. Eng. .....H. E. Drew ..... 14 Oct 26
L. Farrar ..... 18 Dec 25
A. J. Sambell ..... 5 May 27
F. McLeod (*act*)..... 27 June 27
Wt. Elect......A. W. E. Connor (*act*)... — Mar 27
Wt. Ord. Offr.....J. H. Rowe ..... 20 June 27
Wt. Supply Offr. *J. G. Cull..... 7 June 27
Schoolmaster.....A. F. Howell..... — June 27
Midshipman.....C. Hardie..... 11 Jan 26
E. H. C. Chapman..... 11 Jan 26
J. A. S. Wise..... 11 Jan 26
W. G. C. Stokes..... 11 Jan 26
C E. Keys..... 15 Jan 26
W. H. G. Saunt..... 15 Jan 26
A. H. Diack..... 15 Jan 26
G. B. Kingdom..... 15 Jan 26
E. A. Nicholson..... 1 Sept 27
J. M. A. Ennion..... 1 Sept 27
A. W. Iles ..... 1 Sept 27
R. C. G. Smith ..... 1 Sept 27
Cadet .....A. N. G. Campbell..... 10 Jan 27
T. Emanuel..... 10 Jan 27
R. G. Norfolk..... 10 Jan 27
J. Hopkinson..... 10 Jan 27
W. E. C. Lowndes..... 10 Jan 27
A. A. F. Talbot..... 10 Jan 27
C. H. Wells..... 10 Jan 27
A. Bailey ..... 12 Aug 27
A. H. Bacchus ..... 12 Aug 27
E. G. Irving ..... 12 Aug 27
W. J. R. Campbell .... 12 Aug 27
D. E. Langmore ..... 12 Aug 27
Paym. Cadet .....*J. W. F. Gwillin* ..... 13 Aug 27
J. Finlay..... 20 Aug 27

Re-commissioned at Devonport 1*st April*, 1927.

ROYAL SOVEREIGN. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,750 Tons. I.H.P. 40,000.

Guns—8-15 inch, 14-6 inch, 2-4 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

1*st Battle Squadron. Mediterranean.*

Captain.....*The Hon.* A. C. Strutt 26 Aug 27
Commander .....R. D. Binney..... 5 Apr 26
Lieut.-Com. .....A. E. M. Cunninghame-Graham..... 6 Dec 26
(N) J. W. Pontifex..... 26 Aug 27
J. S. Dove, OBE ..... 4 May 27
(T) *The Hon.* O. W. Cornwallis, OBE ..... — Aug 27
(G) P. L. Vian ..... 17 Feb 27
H. J. Haynes, DSC..... 10 Dec 26
M. B. Alexander-Sinclair ..... 10 Aug 26
J. G. W. Deneys..... 20 July 26

Lieutenant .....(G) H. S. Walkey ..... 9 June 27
K. H. T. Peard..... 28 Apr 26
C. S. Booth ..... 1 Sept 27
E. O. Unwin ..... 1 Sept 27
C. J. O. Malcolm..... 1 Sept 27
Eng. Com. .....(I *Fr*)E. W. Claxton ... 26 Oct 25
Eng. Lieut.-Com. (I *Fr. Gr. Rs.*) D. H. Smith ..... 11 Feb 27
Lieutenant (E) ...*S. P. Lemon* ..... 22 Aug 27
Captain R.M......*G. S. Hayman..... 9 Apr 26
Lieut. R.M......K. L. M. Cooper ..... 26 Aug 27 (23 June 27)
J. C. Cairncross ..... 30 Apr 26
Chaplain.....*Rev.* V. Kyrke, MA..... 2 Dec 26
Instr. Lieut......D. E. Mackay, B.SC. ... 20 Aug 26
Surg. Com. .....R. J. G. Parnell..... 1 June 26
Paym. Com......P. Heather, OBE. ..... 1 Dec 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. }P. J. Hiland ..... 23 Aug 24
Surg. Lieut......E. T. S. Rudd, MB, BA 1 Sept 26
Paym. Lieut. .....D. O. Henwood ..... 19 Jan 26
Sub-Lieut......P. Wilkinson..... 1 Sept 26
Mate.....*J. Newsham* ..... 30 Mar 26
Sub-Lieut. *R.N.R.*.....*H. Holmes*..... 4 Dec 26
(*To complete* 12 *months' training.*)
S. A. Belth..... 4 Dec 26
(*To complete* 12 *months' training.*)
Mate (E) .....S. C. J. Nichols ..... 26 July 26
Cd. Gunner.....F. Phillips ..... 20 July 26
A. F. Mellows ..... 27 Apr 25
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) M. R. Street ..... 15 Nov 26
L. A. Wright..... 1 Oct 25
Cd. Boatswain ...W. E. McDonald ..... 1 Sept 26
Cd. Shipwright...E. E. J. O'Gara..... 12 June 25
Cd. Eng. .....H. Sladden ..... 20 July 26
Cd. Elect. .....W. Sweaney ..... 10 Aug 26
Gunner.....F. E. Maddox..... 7 Sept 25
(T)A. A. Hart ..... — Feb 26
R.M. Gunner.....F. Holle..... 18 Aug 25
Wt. Teleg......G. Vince..... 9 Dec 26
Wt. Eng. .....H. Hannaford ..... 2 Apr 25
C. H. Horswell ..... 29 Sept 25
L. V. Thomas..... 30 Mar 26
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...H. E. Gibson, DSM ..... 10 Nov 26
Schoolmaster.....S. W. Hill..... 1 Jan 26
Wt. Supply Offr..A. J. T. Hutley (*act*)... 1 Dec 26
Midshipman.....A. W. T. McGaw..... 9 Dec 26
L. St. J. Rich..... 9 Dec 26
H. B. Taitt..... 9 Dec 26
H. W. Parkinson..... 9 Dec 26
G. D. Clarke..... 9 Dec 26
J. Clutton-Baker ..... 9 Dec 26
J. D. Watson..... 9 Dec 26
R. F. Whinney..... 9 Dec 26
B. E. M. Goldman..... 9 Dec 26
W. C. Scoular..... 9 Dec 26
L. C. D. Godwin..... 9 Dec 26
W. B. Kellett..... 9 Dec 26
A. J. F. Milne-Home... 9 Dec 26
R. Rhoades (RAN) ..... 29 Mar 27
R. C. Robison (RAN) .. 29 Mar 27
A. S. Storey (RAN) ..... 29 Mar 27
Midshipman R.N.R. }*H. M. Shewell* (*proby*). 3 July 26
Cadet .....*Viscount* Jocelyn ..... 30 Apr 27
W. E. Waters ..... 30 Apr 27
J. H. Eaden ..... 30 Apr 27
W. R. Patterson ..... 30 Apr 27

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 5*th May*, 1925.

* *And on reducing.*

Digitized by Google

RUGBY. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

ST. CYRUS. (*Ch.*)
Tug.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieutenant	R. Norman	10 Apr 26
Gunner	E. Archer	20 Apr 27
	W. D. Huke (tempy.)	19 Apr 26

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 10th November, 1925.
Tender to 'Repulse.'

ST. FAGAN. (*Po.*)
Tug.
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant	A. E. Seymour	22 Nov 26
Gunner	*F. W. Darbin (tempy.)*	30 Aug 26
	F. V. Cook	11 July 27

Tender to 'Excellent.'
Commissioned 2nd March, 1920.

ST. GENNY. (*Ch.*)
Tug.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut. in Comd.	J. S. Linsey	30 Nov 26
Gunner	A. H. Wood	9 Aug 27
	A. Rafferty (act) (tempy)	27 July 27

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 10th November, 1925.
Tender to 'Repulse.'

ST. ISSEY. (*Ch.*)
Tug.
Mediterranean.

Lieut. in Comd.	T. B. Beckett	21 Sept 26
Cd. Gunner	J. W. Wilkinson	9 May 27

Re-commissioned on 8th April, 1926.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

ST. MARTIN. (*Po.*)
Tug.
Portsmouth.

Lieut. in Comd.	W. H. J. Parkin	29 Nov 26
Cd. Gunner	H. F. Budden	28 June 26

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 6th September, 1926.
Tender to 'Tiger.'

ST. VINCENT (*late* **Steam Launch No. 288**).
(*Boys Training Establishment, Forton*).
Postal Address:—H.M.S. 'St. Vincent,' Gosport, Hants.

Captain	P. L. H. Noble, CVO	2 May 27
Commander	*C. E. Hotham, DSC	24 Apr 27
Lieut.-Com.	H. G. L. Harvey	30 May 27
	(*For P.R.T. duties.*)	
	*L. H. Ashmore	24 Apr 27
	R. C. Haskett-Smith	2 Sept 27
Lieutenant	(G) W. J. A. Willis, CGM	19 May 27
	(*In lieu of Specialist Officer.*)	
	S. A. M. Else	12 Aug 27
	J. S. S. Litchfield-Speer	15 Aug 27
	Viscount Dunwich	15 Aug 27
Capt. R.M.	F. M. Bramall	17 May 27
Instr. Com.	*G. C. Avery, BA	28 Apr 27
Chaplain	*Rev.* A. C. White, MA	2 May 27
Surg. Com.	H. W. Nicholls	13 May 27
Paym. Com.	*D. E. Smith	21 Mar 27
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	A. D. McHaffie	17 May 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	*W. D. Stewart	6 May 27
	*W. McBride	2 May 27
Surg. Lieut.	R. W. Mussen, MB	13 May 27
Surg. Lieut. (D)	H. M. Hill	29 Aug 27
Headmaster	*F. T. Loman	9 Apr 27
Cd. Gunner	A. E. Adshead	17 May 27
	H. Hogben	17 May 27
	L. A. Sherwin	17 May 27
	A. E. Chase	17 May 27
	E. J. Robinson	17 May 27
	H. Ralph	17 May 27
	F. J. Woodward	17 May 27
Cd. Boatswain	E. E. Kay	17 May 27
	(*For P.R.T. Duties.*)	
	E. G. Scorey	17 May 27
Cd. Shipwright.	W. L. Harfield	9 May 27
Senior Master	T. G. Cooke	17 May 27
Gunner	E. F. Durrant	7 June 27
Boatswain	G. Barber	17 May 27
	A. F. Brown	17 May 27
Wt. Eng.	E. E. Budden	17 May 27
	(*For charge of Machinery and Tenders.*)	
Wt. Writer	*A. Drake (*act*)	1 Apr 27
Wt. Inst. in Cookery.	*H. H. Curtis	17 Jan 27
Wt. Supply Offr.	A. E. Tull, DSM	1 Dec 26
Schoolmaster	A. Dicker	1 June 27
	J. H. Mitchell	17 May 27
	W. C. Cooke	1 June 27
	A. E. Furse	1 June 27
	H. C. Rice	1 June 27
	H. J. Jessup	1 June 27
	V. G. Nightingall	1 June 27
	I. D. Lawrence	6 Jan 27

* *And on commissioning.*

SABRE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Lieutenant (E)	W. Cockcroft	29 Apr 27

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

SALADIN. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Wt. Mech.	J. J. Rapley	4 Aug 26

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

SALMON. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Lieut.-Com.	B. C. S. Martin	30 Mar 27
Lieutenant	G. Ransome	22 Sept 26
	(*A/S*) *M. A. Wood* (RCN)	22 *Aug 27*
Cd. Gunner	(T) W. Morris	31 Dec 26
Cd. Eng.	A. P. Shoring	— Dec 26

Commissioned 22nd September, 1926.
Tender to 'Heather.'

Digitized by Google

SALTASH. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

SALTBURN. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

SANDHURST. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer Depôt Ship.
11,500 TONS. I.H.P. 4,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Mediterranean.

Captain	H. H. Rogers, MVO, OBE	21 May 26
Lieut.-Com.	E. R. Lewis, DSC	23 July 26
	W. D. R. Hargreaves	28 Sept 26
Lieutenant	(N) I. D. Anderson	29 July 27
	G. W. Arkwright	— July 26
Eng. Com.	G. Hick	27 Apr 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	G. L. McLennan	13 Aug 26
Lieutenant	(E) R. G Blaxland	— Aug 27
Chaplain	Rev. G. Whittaker, MA.	11 Nov 25
	(And for Destroyer Flotillas.)	
Lieut. R.M.	P. H. O. L. Penfold	26 Aug 27
Surg. Com.	T. Gwynne-Jones	9 Oct 26
Paym. Com.	G. A. Whitting	7 May 26
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	W. J. Colborne	19 Feb 27
Surg. Lieut.	E. V. Barnes	28 May 25
Surg. Lieut.	(D). R. J. M. Andrews	29 Aug 27
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	J. P. McIntyre	14 May 26
Cd. Gunner	C. H. Coles	7 June 26
	(T) J. W. Parry	25 Apr 27
	J. W. Lapham	7 June 26
Cd. Eng.	S. E. Elliott	4 Apr 27
Cd. Elect.	F. Sweetman	14 June 26
Cd. Supply Offr.	A. C. Waugh, MBE	15 May 26
Boatswain	E. Swanson	— May 26
Wt. Shipwright	D. Wood	26 Nov 26
Wt. Ord. Offr.	D. F. Keefe	3 Jan 27

Re-commissioned on 5th July, 1926.

SARDONYX. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Eng. Lieut.	R. J. Ross	1 June 26

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March, 1920.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SAUMAREZ. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
R.N.E. College, Keyham.
Devonport.

Commander	S. E. Holder	23 Aug 26
Lieut.-Com.	G. F. Elson	28 Dec 26
Lieutenant	(N) H. W. Bredin	30 Mar 27
	(In lieu of Specialist (N) Officer.)	
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	H. C. Humphries	— Feb 27
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	*E. C. Stephens*	15 Oct 26
	(To complete 12 months' training.)	
Cd. Gunner	W. E. Lewarne	12 May 26
	J. Bowden	21 Feb 27
	(And for D.F. & I. duties.)	

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st December, 1925.
Tender to 'Impregnable'

SCARAB. (*Ch.*)
Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	G. E. Boultbee	15 July 26
Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	*W. G. Lalor*, OBE, RD	8 July 25
Lieutenant	J. Peterson, DSO	— Jan 26
Surg. Lieut.	U. Gow, MB	21 Dec 26

Re-commissioned 6th December, 1915.

SCIMITAR. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Cd. Eng.	J. Pattison	12 Oct 26

Reduced to Reserve Fleet 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SCOTSMAN. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Cd. Eng.	E. P. Smeeton	26 Jan 27

Reduced to Reserve 28th November.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SCOUT. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng.	M. H. Jordan	10 June 26

Reduced to Reserve 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SCYTHE. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
(Employed in Irish Waters.)

Lieut.-Com.	L. T. C. Hill	1 Sept 25
Lieutenant	N. G. Leeper	24 Mar 27
Eng. Lieut.	A. G. Mildren	— July 27
Sub-Lieut.	W. Bagwell	28 Oct 26
Gunner	(T) H. T. Bromidge	16 Dec 25

Reduced to three-fifths complement on 28th December, 1925.
(Accounts carried out in 'Douglas.')

SEA BEAR. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng.	S. H. Martin	10 May 26

Reduced to Reserve 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SEABREEZE.
Drifter.
Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

SEAFIRE. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Cd. Eng. .....P. F. Davies ..... 12 Apr 27
Reduced to Reserve 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SEARCHER. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Wt. Eng......F. J. Hurt ..... 26 Aug 27
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SEAWOLF. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
(*Employed in Irish Waters.*)

Commander .....T. C. C. Bolster, DSO... 3 July 26
Lieutenant.....H. L. S. Baker..... 2 Dec 26
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*R. W. Stewart ..... — Oct 26
Sub-Lieut. .....H. P. de C. Steel..... 31 July 26
Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. Brimming ..... 11 Oct 26
Reduced to three-fifths complement on 1st December, 1925.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Douglas.'*)

SELKIRK. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

Lieutenant.....W. J. Fricker..... 22 Mar 27
Cd. Eng......G. B. Pike ..... 22 Mar 27
Reduced to special complement 26th August, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'*)

SENATOR. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Mech......T. Lane..... 16 May 27
Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew on 10th December, 1925.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SEPOY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com......A. L. Pears..... — Sept 25
Lieutenant.....*D. B. Colley*..... 18 Dec 26
Lieutenant (E) ...P. B. A. Caruana ..... 21 Jan 27
Sub.-Lieut......W. P. Monk..... 7 Jan 27
Cd. Gunner.....(T) W. R. Summerfield — Sept 25
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

SERAPH. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com......R. B. Wilmot-Sitwell.. 6 Dec 26
Lieutenant.....E. R. Conder..... — Jan 27
T. G. Carey..... — Jan 27
Eng. Lieut......W. J. Hardy..... — Dec 26
Gunner .....(T) J. H. Davies..... 20 Oct 26
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

SERAPIS. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Commander.....P. R. P. Percival..... 7 Jan 27
Lieutenant.....G. J. Griggs ..... 7 Jan 27
Lieutenant (E) ...J. Billing..... 1 Jan 27
Sub-Lieut......C. T. Collett..... 7 Jan 27
Gunner .....(T)H. Hewitt ..... 17 Aug 26
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

SERENE. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Cd. Eng......H. A. Crocker..... 23 Jan 27
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport, 8th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SESAME. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Employed in Irish Waters.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. S. Prescott-Roberts 31 Aug 26
Lieutenant .....H. J. A. S. Jerome..... 15 Aug 27
I. M. Martineau..... 13 May 27
Eng. Lieut......W. P. Magee ..... 5 Feb 26
Gunner.....(T) H. L. Skinner ..... 27 Dec 26
Reduced to three-fifths complement on 16th January, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Douglas.'*)

SEYMOUR. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*D. Cotton ..... 12 July 27
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

Digitized by Google

SHAKESPEARE. (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. Ellis ..... 15 Aug 27
Reduced to Reserve, 2nd December, 1925.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

SHAMROCK. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Cd. Eng. .....R. Brightman ..... 3 Nov 26
Reduced to Reserve Complement on 16th June, 1924.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

SHARK. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Wt. Eng......A. Cavers..... 3 June 26
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 29th August, 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

SHEEN.
Drifter.
In Reserve at Portsmouth.

SHERBORNE. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Reduced to Reserve, 22nd March, 1927.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

SHIKARI. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Commander.....L. R. Palmer, DSO..... 8 June 27
Lieutenant .....H. T. Powell ..... 4 June 27
Eng. Lieut. .....S. G. Smith..... 15 Aug 25
Cd. Gunner.....(T)T. Allen..... 28 Sept 27
Commissioned 15th June, 1927.
Tender to 'Victory.'

SHOOTING STAR.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 6th Destroyer Flotilla.

SHOWER. (*Po.*)
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Iron Duke.'

SHREWSBURY. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

SHROPSHIRE.
Eng. Com. .....†J. T. Webber ..... 25 July 27
Tender to 'Pembroke.'
† *And for duty with Capt. Supt. of Contract-Built Ships.*
Building at the works of Messrs. W. Beardmore & Co., Ltd., Dalmuir.

SILHOUETTE.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Marlborough.'

SIMOOM. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Wt. Eng......F. Holt ..... 16 Mar 27
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, February, 1920.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SIRDAR. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
8th Flotilla.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....C. G. N. Graham..... 12 Aug 25
Lieutenant.....C. J. Skrine..... 28 Dec 26
L. G. Durlacher..... 7 Jan 27
Eng. Lieut......H. E. Lewis ..... 7 Jan 27
Gunner .....(T) G. J. Parker ..... 1 Jan 27
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.')

SIR HUGO. (*Po.*)
Sloop.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Dartmouth.'

SKATE. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Portsmouth.
Lieut.-Com......G. W. Mott..... 30 Mar 27
Lieutenant .....C. W. C. Turner..... 4 June 27
Cd. Gunner .....(T) E. Drewett ..... 16 Nov 26
Wt. Eng. .....R. V. Nelson ..... 16 Nov 26
Commissioned on 16th November, 1926.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

SNAPDRAGON. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
Atlantic Fleet.
Commander .....D. F. Dolphin ..... 19 July 26
Lieut.-Com. .....E. E. Hill ..... 20 July 26
A. M. Williams..... 15 Dec 26
(Fleet Photographic Officer.)
Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R. } J. C. *Murdoch*, VD..... 30 Apr 27
(For 3 months' training.)
Lieutenant.....(N) F. G. Hughes..... 5 Jan 27
H. D. S. Marshall..... 6 Sept 27
Cd. Eng. .....E. Foster ..... 23 Aug 26
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 13th November, 1926.
Attached to Battle Cruiser Squadron.
Tender to 'Hood.'

Digitized by Google

SNAPPER. (*Dev.*)

Gunboat.

254 TONS.

SOMME. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....F. S. W. de Winton ... 9 Mar 25
Lieutenant.....F. C. Mott..... — Jan 27
M. A. C. H. Hardcastle — Jan 27
Lieutenant (E) ...C. E. Morris ..... 7 Apr 26
Cd. Gunner.....(T) J. Penman. ..... 2 Mar 26
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

SPARROWHAWK. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng. .....W. T. Hall, DSC ..... — July 27
Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew on 10th December, 1925.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

PENSER. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....E. W. Leir, DSO..... 12 Apr 26
(*And as Captain* (D).)
Paym. Lieut.....J. S. Lancaster..... 24 Mar 26
(*Captain's Secretary.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....A. J. Cubison..... 10 Mar 27
(*And for command of Group.*)
Eng Com.....G. C. F. Simmons..... — June 27
(*And for Reserve Flotilla Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut.....H. E. M. Martin, MB... 16 Aug 27
Cd. Eng.....A. Willsteed..... 1 Feb 26

The following officers are borne as additional :—

FOR DESTROYERS IN RESERVE.

Commander .....*A. G. D. Twigg*..... 1 Aug 27
Lieut.-Com.....*P. R. B. Stevens*..... 15 June 27
A. M. Garlick..... 1 Feb 27
G. R. Chambers ..... 30 Mar 27
Cd. Gunner.....(T) *M. J. O'Leary*..... 30 Dec 26
(T) *T. W. Galletly*, DSC 4 July 27
(T) *W. R. Adams*..... 1 Feb 26
(T) *P. W Lansley*..... 15 Mar 26
S. J. Folland..... — Jan 26
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
(T) *H. Anstey* ..... 2 Nov 26
(T) *H. J. Jennings* ..... 22 May 26

FOR EMERGENCY DESTROYERS.

Lieut.-Com.....*E. F. FitzGerald*..... 16 Aug 26
H. E. Raymond ..... 1 Feb 26
Lieut. R.N.R. ...*J. H. Boorman*..... 1 Feb 27
(*To complete training.*)
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *H. A. Hill*..... 17 May 27
(*To complete 12 months' training.*)
R. O. Yeomans..... 26 Aug 27
(*To complete 12 months' training.*)
Cd. Gunner.....(T)*G. W. Eddowes* ..... 1 Feb 26
(T) *A. Crouch* ..... 2 Apr 27
***Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 6th June*, 1925.**

SPEY (*late* P38). (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Gunboat.

613 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
Fishery Protection Flotilla.

Commander.....E. W Buchanan, DSO 1 Jan 26
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Scotland.*)
Lieutenant .....P. N. Walter ..... 31 July 26
Cd. Gunner .....W. A. J. Aldridge ..... 17 Nov 26
Cd. Mech.....R. J. Gell ..... 4 Mar 27
***Commissioned on 11th February*, 1925.**
Tender to 'Harebell.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'*)

SPINDRIFT. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng.....R. Gadd..... 13 Dec 26
***Reduced to Reserve, 14th August*, 1920.**
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SPLENDID. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. de C. Richards..... 20 June 27
Lieutenant .....R. Y. Burges ..... 1 Oct 26
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*B. R. S. Willcocks ..... 14 Nov 25
Cd. Gunner.....(T) R. D. Douglas..... 16 Mar 26
***Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 15th May*, 1926.**
(*Accounts carried out in 'Cormorant.'*)

SPORTIVE. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Cd. Eng.....E. Crossen ..... 12 Oct 25
***Reduced to Reserve Complement, 5th June*, 1924.**
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

STAFFORD. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

STARFISH. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Cd. Eng. .....C. W. Toms ..... 17 Feb 26
***Completed to reduced Complement, 1st November*, 1919.**
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

STEADFAST. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Wt. Eng.....A. Barnes ..... 10 June 26
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 29th August, 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

Digitized by Google

STERLING. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

8th Flotilla.

China.

Lieut.-Com. .....S. H. T. Arliss ..... 30 Mar 26
Lieutenant.....G. R. Pilcher..... 7 Jan 27
Eng. Lieut.....J. MacBroom..... 7 Jan 27
Sub-Lieut. .....M. H. R. Crichton..... — Aug 27
Gunner (T).....E. W. Niblett..... 17 Jan 27

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

STOKE. (*Dev.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-2 PR. A.A.

Mediterranean.

Reduced to Reserve Complement, 17th October, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

STORMCLOUD. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

8th Flotilla.

China.

Lieut.-Com. .....P. H. G. James..... 14 Aug 25
Lieutenant.....N. T. B. Holt..... 15 Jan 27
R. S. Stafford..... — Jan 27
Eng. Lieut.....L. Hodge ..... — July 26
Gunner.....(T) P. Dennis (*act*) ... 2 July 27

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

STRENUOUS. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Devonport.

Cd. Eng.....F. J. Chanter..... 12 Jan 27

Re-commissioned 19th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

STRONGHOLD. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com.....*T. St. V. F. Tyler..... 15 June 27
Wt. Eng. .....S. S. Wynne..... — Aug 27

Reduced to Reserve on 10th January, 1927.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

**And on re-commissioning.*

STUART. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

2nd Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Captain.....M. G. B. Legge, DSO.. 2 May 27
(*Captain* (D) *2nd Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com. .....(S)W. G. B. Hartley.. 31 Dec 26
(*And for* (*S*) *and* (*W/T*) *Duties.*
(T) P. H. W. Haig-Ferguson..... 12 Apr 26
(A/S) J. A Binnie..... 31 Mar 26
(G) B. R. Webb ..... 4 Feb 27
Eng. Com.....A. Wood..... 16 May 27
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut......J. C. Souter, MB..... 1 June 27
(*Accommodated in 'Valentine.'*)
Paym. Lieut.....W. B. C. Simpson..... 17 May 27
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Gunner.....F. W. Jelliff ..... — Mar 27
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Winchelsea.'*)
Wt. Teleg.....W. H. Jones..... 15 Nov 26
(*Accommodated in 'Vanquisher.'*)
Schoolmaster.....H. C. Chambers, BSc... — June 27

Lieut.-Com.....(N) H. A. Shears..... 3 May 27
H. E. Hollond, DSC..... 3 Feb 27
Lieutenant .....(A/S) K. B. Wilson (*temp*) ..... 24 July 26
(*Accommodated in 'Valentine.'*)
C. G. S. Chittenden..... 31 Dec 26
M. A. Everett..... 2 May 27
Cd. Gunner.....(T) E. A. Dunnaway... 15 Nov 26
Wt. Eng.....J. N. Mutter..... 23 May 27

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 27th May, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

STURDY. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.

Rosyth.

Cd. Eng. .....J. C. Robinson..... 15 Feb 27

Reduced to Reserve, 5th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

SUFFOLK.

Cruiser.

GUNS—8-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....*N. O'Neill ..... 1 July 27
Commander.....*C. E. B. Simeon ..... 15 June 27
Lieut.-Com.....*(N)E. C. Wrey..... 9 June 27
(G) H. Drew, DSC ..... 1 July 27
*(T) F. H. Austen.. ... 5 Apr 27
*M. H. A. Kelsey, DSC 1 July 27
Lieutenant .....*J. G. C. Gibson ..... 1 July 27
*(I *It.Fr.*) H. E. Guerrier..... 1 July 27
*W. C. Bushell ..... 1 July 27
Eng. Com.....*H. R. Baker..... 31 Dec 25
(*For duty at Messrs. Parsons, Ltd., Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)
Lieutenant (E)...F. V. Stopford..... 1 June 26
P. C. Taylor..... 19 Sept 27
Paym. Com. .....*D. A. Peart ..... 7 June 27
Sub-Lieut. (E)....*P. L. Nicol*..... 19 Aug 27
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } *A. A. Loveridge ..... 4 July 27
Cd. Gunner .....*C. H. Bulbeck..... 7 Sept 26
*(T) J. R. Jarvis..... 18 May 26
*J. A. de Ste Croix..... 15 Mar 27
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain....*J. W. Noble..... 15 May 27

Digitized by Google

Cd. Shipwright...*J. Myott, MBE..... 16 Feb 26
Cd. Elect. .....*J. Haigh ..... 15 June 27
Gunner .....*A. P. Welch..... 15 July 27
Wt. Eng.....L. Prior..... 16 May 27
R. Duckworth..... 16 May 27
J. E. Wynn (*act*) ..... 15 Sept 27
Building at Portsmouth Dockyard.
1 aid off into Dockyard control, 13th August, 1927.
* *And on commissioning.*
Tender to 'Victory.'

SUNDOWN.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Ramillies.'

SUNSET.
Drifter.
Mediterranean.
Attached to 'Valiant.'

SUSSEX.
Cruiser.
Eng. Com. .....†C. W. Keats ..... 4 Aug 27
† *And for duty with Capt. Supt. of Contract-Built Ships.*
Building at the works of Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Hebburn-on-Tyne.

SUTTON. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
600 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
1*st Minesweeping Flotilla.*
Lieut.-Com.....J. E. Phayre..... 22 Mar 27
Lieutenant.....(I *Fr*) H. C. Guernsey.. 22 Mar 27
Surg. Lieut.....H. B. Devane..... 5 Sept 27
Sub-Lieut.....H. L. Hayes..... 26 July 27
Cd. Eng.....R. B. James..... 22 Mar 27
Commissioned 22nd March, 1927.
Accounts carried in 'Victory XI.'

SWALLOW. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Chatham.
Cd. Eng. .....J. Hackford ..... 28 Jan 26
Paid off into Reserve at Chatham on 29th January, 1926.

TACTICIAN. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Cd. Eng. .....C. E. Barnicoat ..... 24 Feb 26
Reduced to Reserve on 13th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

TAMAR. (*Dev.*)
Receiving Ship.
4,650 TONS.
GUNS—6-6 PR.
Hong Kong.
Captain.....J. L. Pearson, CMG .... 22 Oct 26
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. in charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)
Commodore's Secretary — *Paym. Com.* H. Rogers, OBE ..... 22 Oct 26
For duty in Commodore's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...A. T. Phillips ..... 22 Oct 26
R. S. E. E. Burston..... 1 Feb 27

Commander.....B. P. MacMahon..... 8 Apr 27
F. H. D. Byron..... 11 May 27
Lieut.-Com.....C. Y. C. Keays..... 26 May 26
Capt. R.M. .....A. Whitworth ..... 26 Jan 27
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } *F. E. FitzMaurice*..... — June 26
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } T. H. Trust ..... 1 Aug 25
Cd. Gunner .....L. J. Backhouse ..... 7 Feb 27

FOR OBSERVER DUTIES.
Lieutenant .....(O) J. de B. Wailes .... 24 Jan 27
R. S. D. Armour..... 24 Jan 27
J. V. Findlay ..... 24 Jan 27
G. C. Trencham..... 24 Jan 27
J. H. Dale ..... 24 Jan 27
K. W. Beard ..... 24 Jan 27
(O) G. C. Couper..... 24 Jan 27
H. B. Hilbeck ..... 24 Jan 27

FLEET AIR ARM FLIGHTS
Headquarters.
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } *P. J. Farmer* ..... 24 Jan 27
Surg. Lieut.....W. H. Bradfield ..... — Aug 27
Flying Officer R.A.F. — *A. A. Jones* ..... 24 Jan 27
C. B. Rawlins..... 12 Feb 27
No. 401 Flight.
Lieutenant .....(P) *The Hon.* J. M. Southwell ..... 24 Jan 27
(P) T. O. Bulteel ..... 24 Jan 27
Lieut. R.M. .....(P) K. Hunt ..... 24 Jan 27
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. (Flight Com.) } *B. B. Caswell*..... 24 Jan 27
Flying Officer R.A.F. } *N. Young* ..... 27 Feb 27
No. 442 Flight.
Lieutenant .....(P) J. W. M. Healing 24 Jan 27
(P) A. N. R. Keene .... 24 Jan 27
(P) J. W. Hawkins ..... 24 Jan 27
(P) J. W. Hale ..... — Sept 27
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. (Flight Com.) } *W. D. Gairdner* ..... 24 Jan 27
Flying Officer R.A.F. } *G. H. Randle* ..... 24 Jan 27
No. 443B Flight.
Lieutenant — (P)(N) J. H. I. Wood... 24 Jan 27
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. (Flight Com.) } *G. C. Bladon* ..... 24 Jan 27
Flying Officer R.A.F. } *H. M. Mellor* ..... 24 Jan 27
The following Officers are borne as additional on River Launches :—
Lieut.-Com. .....*F. A. Pigou* ..... 21 June 26
Lieutenant .....*D. W. Graham* ..... 21 June 26
R. C. D. Grimes..... 21 June 26

The following Officers are borne as additional :—
For Miscellaneous Services.
Lieut.-Com.....*H. E. Heaton*..... 7 May 27
Lieutenant.....(W/T) *T. Griffin*..... 15 Jan 26
(*For charge of Seletar W/T Station.*)
L. de Villiers..... 7 May 27
Squad. Ldr. R.A.F. } *C. E. H. C. Macpherson* 25 Mar 27
Eng. Com. .....*R. J. Brown* ..... 10 Mar 27
(*Eng. Overseer for River Gunboats being constructed at works of Messrs. Butterfield and Sain, Taikoo.*)
Commander(E)...*B. J. Littledale*, DSC ... 1 Feb 27
(*For charge of Stores and for Fleet Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M. } V.C.E. *Bamford*, DSO ... 10 Sept 26
(Instructor of Small Arms, Hong Kong.)
W. G. H. Miles..... — Jan 26
(For charge of Stonecutters W/T Station.)
Surg. Com. .....*J. A. O'Flynn*, MB..... — May 25
(For Singapore Naval Base and as Specialist in Bacteriology.)
R. Buddle, ORE, MB ... — July 27
(For Singapore Naval Base.)
Cd. Teleg.....*T. F. Perrow*..... 17 Mar 26
(For Survey of W/T Stores at Hong Kong, duty with ships refitting, and West River Patrol and general W/T duties at Hong Kong.)
Wt. M.A.A.....*H. T. Fullbrook*..... 25 Jan 26
(Mail Officer.)

TAMAR II.

(For Accounts of Destroyers.)
Paym. Com.....*W. E. G. Burtenshaw*... 18 Dec 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (1 Jp)*H. A. Thompson* ..... 8 Oct 26
A. P. Shaw..... 10 Oct 26
Paym. Lieut.....*G. M. Waters*..... 18 Dec 26
R. Q. Pine..... 18 Dec 26
(New books opened on 1st July, 1918.)

TANCRED. *(Ch.)*

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Nore.

Lieutenant (E) ...A. E. Buck..... — June 27
Tender to 'Malcolm.'
Re-commissioned on 17th July, 1922.

TARA. *(Po.)*

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com. .....*The Hon.* V. M. Wyndham Quin..... 15 Mar 27
Cd. Eng. .....T. Cooper ..... 5 Sept 27
Gunner.....(T) G. E. Mugridge..... 24 Jan 27
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 10th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

TARANTULA. *(Ch.)*

Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

China.

Commander .....M. L. Clarke, DSC..... 1 Aug 27
(Senior Officer, West River.)
Lieutenant.....L. J. Dover..... — Jan 26
Surg. Lieut.....R. M. L. Still..... 15 May 25
Sub-Lieut.....R. Alexander..... 1 Feb 27
Commissioned 1st June, 1916.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.')

TAURUS. *(Dev.)*

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Mech.....W. Rogers..... 5 May 27
Re-commissioned on 19th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

TEAL. *(Ch.)*

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

180 TONS. I.H.P. 670.
GUNS—2-6 PR.

China.

Lieut.-Com. .....D. B. O'Connell ..... 7 Sept 26
Lieutenant .....R. J. Harrison ..... 15 Apr 26

TEAZER. *(Dev.)*

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng.....W. S. Branson..... 5 May 27
Completed to reduced Complement, 24th October, 1921.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

TEDWORTH. *(Dev.)*

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

750 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.

Devonport.

Lieutenant.....G. W. Field..... 2 Feb 26
Cd. Mech .....W. F. Prew..... 25 Sept 25
Commissioned at Devonport on 21st August, 1923.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

TEMPEST. *(Ch.)*

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH, 2-3 PR.

Nore.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. O. H. Lambert..... 1 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner .....H. Yates ..... 25 Nov 26
(For D.F. & I. Duties and in charge of Armament Stores.)
Cd. Eng. .....J. A. Finlay..... 14 Oct 26
Commissioned 25th November, 1926.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

TENACIOUS. *(Dev.)*

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH, 2-3 PR.

Devonport.

Wt. Eng.....J. B. Yarrell ..... 7 Oct 26
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st December, 1925.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

TENEDOS. *(Ch.)*

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Nore.

Cd. Eng. .....W. Broadhurst..... 19 Apr 26
Re-commissioned 30th June, 1921.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

TERROR. *(Po.)*

Monitor.

8,000 TONS. H.P. 6,000.
GUNS—2-15 INCH, 8-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.

Turret Drill Ship, Portsmouth.

Commander .....R. B. McCowen, DSO... 22 June 26
Lieut.-Com.....H. E. Wellman..... 16 Mar 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com.E. B. Collins ..... 6 July 26
Cd. Gunner .....E. Cove ..... 29 Mar 26
Commissioned on 2nd September, 1924.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

Digitized by Google

TETRARCH. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	D. A. Stride	26 Jan 26
Lieutenant	C. W. May	26 Jan 26
	A. H. Thorold	31 Dec 26
Cd. Eng.	E. Brown	1 Dec 26
Gunner	E. L. Colsell	22 Apr 27

Commissioned at Gibraltar on 26th January, 1926.

THANET. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Wt. Eng.	E. S. G. J. Johnson, DSM	26 Sept 27

Re-commissioned at Chatham with Reserve Complement, 29th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

THISBE. (*Po*).

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com.	F. L. Cavaye	21 July 27
Lieut.-Com.	(N) C. P. Christie	1 Sept 27
Cd. Gunner	(T) T. Bowden (*tempy.*)	16 Aug 27
Cd. Eng.	J. F. Webb	16 Aug 26

Re-commissioned with Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 4th August, 1926.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

THRACIAN. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Commander	H. E. Snepp	7 Jan 27
Lieutenant	M. S. Thomas	28 Dec 26
	J. Fair	7 Jan 27
Eng. Lieut.	J. B. Langdon	28 July 25
Cd. Gunner	(T) P. H. Henstridge	18 Feb 26

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.')

THRUSTER. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Anti-Submarine Flotilla, Portland.

Commander	L. S. Acheson, DSC	28 Apr 27
Lieutenant	(A/S) R. J. R. Dendy	1 Feb 27
	H. R. Conway	8 July 27
Cd. Eng.	A. W. Prescott	7 June 26
Gunner	(T) C. C. Lonsdale	— Aug 27

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th May, 1926.
(Tender to 'Heather.')

[illegible] *(Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.')*

TIGER. (*Po.*)

Battle Cruiser.

28,500 TONS. H.P. 108,000.
GUNS—8-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Seagoing Gunnery Firing Ship.
Portsmouth.

Captain	W. J. C. Lake	30 July 27
Commander	G. P. Bowles	16 Dec 26
Lieut.-Com.	*The Hon.* W. S. Carson	17 Aug 27
	(N) L. W. Murray (RCN)	11 Apr 27
	(T) J. E. W. Oland (RCN)	10 Mar 27
	(G) G. S. Laurence	8 Nov 26
Lieutenant	G. R. Dolan	4 Dec 25
	J. E. Broome	23 Feb 27
	T. W. Marsh	27 Jan 27
	G. H. Thompson	19 Nov 26
	M. J. Toole	29 Aug 27
	H. N. Lay (RCN)	12 Sept 27
Lieut. R.N.V.R.	*H. Robinson*	19 July 27
	(For 56 days' training.)	
Eng. Com.	E. J. Bedwell	20 Sept 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	R. S. Southin	8 Apr 27
Lieutenant (E)	T. L. Metters	1 Sept 26
	H. S. Greenlaw	24 June 27
	J. Hollocombe	1 Sept 26
Capt. R.M.	C. W. Adair	18 Sept 26
Lieut. R.M.	W. E. Petley, MBE	10 Feb 27
Instr. Lieut.	(*I Fr*) D. M. Steel, MA.	3 May 27
Chaplain	*Rev.* L. W. Wale, MA.	8 Jan 26
Surg. Com.	T. W. Jeffery, OBE	30 Aug 27
Paym. Com.	R. Charles	1 Jan 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	L. E. Northcott	3 Feb 27
Surg. Lieut.	G. Rorison, MB	14 Apr 27
Paym. Lieut.	W. S. A. Stapley	1 Jan 27
Sub-Lieut.	*J. E. Slaughter* (*tempy.*)	10 Feb 27
Cd. Gunner	A. W. Wright	27 Apr 26
	(T) A. Beard	27 May 27
	T. H. Coulter	10 June 26
	R. Coker	19 Nov 24
	(For D.F. & I. Duties.)	
	(T) *F. Wright*	15 Feb 26
Cd. Shipwright	H. Watson	1 Aug 26
Cd. Eng.	E. A. D. Williams	14 Sept 26
Gunner	*E. C. C. Dankester*	17 May 27
Boatswain	H. B. Lamble	1 July 26
	G. Bonney (*act*) (*tempy*)	12 Sept 27
Wt. Eng.	J. H. Marshall	12 Mar 26
	R. A. R. Cheeseman	6 July 26
	R. C. Dean (*act*)	11 Apr 27
Wt. Elect.	S. Spreadbury	10 May 27
Wt. Ord. Offr.	W. H. E. Holder	4 Oct 26
Schoolmaster	E. G. Birch, BSC	1 June 27
Midshipman	H. W. Acworth	3 May 27
	T. Kitcat	3 May 27
Cadet	H. E. F. Tweedie	30 Apr 27
	A. G. Jamison	30 Apr 27
	R. K. D. H. Carter	30 Apr 27
	P. N. Buckley	30 Apr 27
	F. M. Griffiths	30 Apr 27
	P. P. M. Green	30 Apr 27
	W. F. N. Smith	30 Apr 27
	E. T. Garnett	30 Apr 27
	J. M. C. Eliot	30 Apr 27
	R. E. G. Bremner	30 Apr 27
	R. F. T. Stannard	30 Apr 27
	I. W. T. Beloe	30 Apr 27

The following officer is borne as additional :—

Gunner	*C. L. Durden*	22 Mar 26

(For Duty at Portland H.A. Base.)

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1926.

TILBURY. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng.	W. Pullan	17 Mar 26

Re-commissioned with reserve crew 11th April, 1923.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

Digitized by Google

TINTAGEL. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Cd. Eng......F. Mitchell ..... 25 July 27
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore on 25th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

TITANIA. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

5,470 TONS. I.H.P. 3,200.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Captain.....J. B. Glencross, DSO ... 27 Jan 27
(*And as Captain (S) IV, S.M. Flotilla.*)
Commander.....J. Figgins ..... 1 July 27
Lieut.-Com......(N) O. B. Elbrow ..... 12 Aug 25
†(T)F. Schunck ..... 6 Sept 26
Lieutenant.....F. M. O'Connor..... 15 Dec 25
L. A. Lambert ..... 5 Nov 26
Eng. Com......†H. H. Gordon..... 1 Mar 26
Lieutenant (E)....†R. W. V. Reeves..... 21 Nov 25
Eng. Lieut......†H. A. Asbury..... 21 Jan 26
Chaplain.....*Rev.* R. T. Venn, MA... 1 Feb 26
(*And for attached ships.*)
Surg. Com......R. J. Innan, MB ..... 2 Mar 25
Paym. Com......D. H. Nelson..... 15 Aug 25
Paym. Lieut.-Com......} H. Littleton ..... 1 Mar 27
Paym. Lieut......I. T. Rees..... 27 Apr 25
Cd. Gunner.....J. H. Candy..... 26 Jan 26
(T) J. F. Arber ..... 2 Nov 25
Cd. Boatswain....W. Cashman ..... 10 Jan 27
Wt. Teleg......†W. Batty (*act*)..... — Sept 27
Wt. Eng......†P. G. Wilson..... — Mar 27
Wt. Elect......E. Gerry ..... 1 Nov 26
Wt. Shipwright...F. A. Bryant..... — Jan 26
Schoolmaster.....*W. F. White* ..... 2 Nov 26
†*And for Duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com......*T. I. S. Bell* ..... 15 Jan 26
Lieutenant.....*G. G. Thyne*..... — Mar 27
L. L. B. Myers ..... 1 Sept 27
C. M. Hall ..... 14 Feb 27
F. G. Hackforth-Jones 3 Mar 27
(*I Fr*) *G. C. F. Whitaker* 14 Feb 27
G. M. E. Grove ..... 20 June 27
G. P. S. Davies ..... 20 June 27
G. M. Sladen ..... 20 July 27
Sub.-Lieut......*S. Macdonald* ..... 20 June 27
S. H. Pinchin..... 20 June 27
A. J. Debenham ..... 20 June 27
R. P. Lonsdale ..... 20 June 27
F. W. Collins ..... 20 June 27
Wt. Eng......*W. T. Sparks* ..... — 26
R. J. Ballantyne, DSM.. 14 Mar 27
C. H. J. Willcocks..... — Aug 27
H. P. Kernick (*act*)..... 1 July 27
Re-commissioned 5th November, 1926.

TIVERTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com......G. Griffiths, MVO..... 22 Mar 27
Lieutenant.....S. K. Horn..... 22 Mar 27
R. F. Gordon..... 6 Apr 27
Cd. Eng......W. V. Summons..... 22 Mar 27
Commissioned 22nd March, 1927.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'

TOMAHAWK. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng. .....M. Richards ..... 20 Sept 27
Gunner.....(T) Harold T. Bromidge ..... 23 Mar 23
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport on the 18th December, 1923.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

TONBRIDGE. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

TORBAY. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng .....F. G. Fry ..... 22 Feb 27
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

TORCH. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Cd. Eng. .....J. W. Reay..... 10 Aug 27
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 27th January, 1925
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

TOREADOR. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant (E)....J. R. Sunderland..... — Oct 26
Reduced to Reserve 16th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

TORMENTOR. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng.....F. R. Williams..... 26 July 26
Completed to reduced Complement, 4th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

TORRID. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Anti-Submarine Flotilla, Portland.

Lieut.-Com......G. C. Fryer..... 11 Aug 27
Lieutenant .....R. C. Gordon..... 28 Mar 27
Gunner .....(T)L. L. H. Hollingdale — Dec 26
Wt. Mech......C. E. Robinson ..... — Apr 27
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 1st February, 1927
Tender to 'Heather.'

Digitized by Google

TOURMALINE. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Mediterranean.
Commander.....J. Fawcett ..... 21 Sept 26
(*And for command of Gibraltar Local Defence Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant .....E. G. Welchman ..... 7 July 26
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*I. McIvor ..... — July 26
Gunner .....(T)R. A. Cook ..... 20 Apr 27
Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 15th May, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Cormorant.'*)

TOWER. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Chatham.
Eng. Lieut.....T. Maxted..... — Aug 26
Reduced to Reserve on 6th January, 1926.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

TRALEE. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

TRENCHANT. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 22nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

TRIAD. (*Ch.*)
Special Service Vessel.
GUNS—1-12 PR., 4-3 PR.
East Indies.
Captain.....R. St. P. Parry, DSO, MVO..... 17 Dec 25
(*Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....C. V. Jack ..... 6 Nov 25
Lieutenant .....(N)D. H. Secker..... 15 Dec 26
H. N. M. Nangle ..... 21 Oct 25
R. G. Swallow ..... 20 July 26
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*S. R. Atwood ..... — Oct 25
Surg. Com. ..... J. C. Sinclair, MB ..... 23 Dec 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } E. M. Tetley..... 5 Jan 26
Re-commissioned at Bombay on 5th January, 1926.

TRIBUNE. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Cd. Eng. .....F. E. Wright'..... 2 Aug 27
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 21st December, 1925.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

TRING. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Harwich.
Reduced to Reserve at Sheerness, 13th November 1925.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

TRINIDAD. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Cd. Eng. .....A. T. Birch..... 28 Mar 27
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 21st December 1925.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

TROJAN. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Cd. Eng.....W. C Carter ..... 22 July 26
Re-commissioned in Reserve 16th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

TRUANT. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Portsmouth.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. H. D. Lane..... 3 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. Smith ..... 27 July 26
Cd. Eng. .....W. R. Bindley..... 25 Oct 26
Completed to Reduced Complement, 13th May, 1919.
Tender to 'Victory.'

TRURO. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Reduced to Reserve 22nd March, 1927.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

TRUSTY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Cd. Eng. .....C. R. Barter ..... 8 Dec 26
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

Digitized by Google

TUMULT. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Lieut. (E).....W. M. Calder ..... 27 June 27
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Chatham, 8th January, 1924.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

TURBULENT. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Wt. Eng. .....A. A. Mews..... 15 July 26
Re-commissioned at Chatham 29th August, 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

TURQUOISE. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng.....A. Hayden ..... 26 July 26
Re-commissioned 16th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

TUSCAN. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng. .....P. H. Tall ..... 7 Mar 27
Re-commissioned at Devonport 7th February, 1925.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

TYRANT. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

900 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com......E. Eastwick-Field..... 1 Feb 27
Cd. Eng. .....J. Davies ..... 15 Dec 26
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth 28th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Fisgard.'

TYRIAN. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Atlantic Fleet.

Commander .....L. D'O. Bignell ..... 27 July 27
Lieutenant .....M. Norman..... 21 Jan 27
P. J. Oliver ..... 15 Jan 27
Cd. Gunner.....(T) J. Neal..... 15 Jan 27
Cd. Eng. .....W. T. Kirkland ..... 8 Feb 27
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 29th April, 1927.

ULSTER. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Wt. Eng. .....S. Fletcher, DSM ..... 24 Aug 26
Re-commissioned in Reserve, 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

UMPIRE. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng. .....C. G. Matthews ..... 28 June 26
Reduced to Reserve, 14th September, 1923.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

UNDINE. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Reduced to Reserve on 22nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

URCHIN. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng. .....F. C. Bowman ..... 24 Nov 26
Reduced to Reserve on 11th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

URSULA. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng.....S. Dawson ..... 13 Sept 26
Reduced to Reserve Complement, 23rd August, 1920.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

VALENTINE. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Commander.....G. S. Holden..... — Sept 27
Lieutenant .....J. N. K. Knight ..... — Sept 27
L. Gowland ..... — Sept 27
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*E. F. Tuckett ..... 6 May 27
Sub-Lieut.....G. R. Maw..... — Sept 27
Cd. Gunner.....(T) *W. O. Fogden ..... 18 July 27
Paid off into Dockyard control at the Nore, 13th May, 1927.
** And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

VALHALLA. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
6th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Commander	A. E. H. Wright, DSO	27 July 27
Lieutenant	J. S. Crawford	28 Mar 27
	A. F. Pugsley	22 Aug 27
	(I *Fr.*) J. P. Hunt	10 Aug 26
Eng. Lieut.	A. E. Kemp	12 Apr 27
Gunner	(T) H. Edgecombe	28 July 25

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd May, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VALIANT. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
1st Battle Squadron.
Mediterranean.
Portsmouth.

Captain	J. W. Carrington, DSO	4 Mar 27
Commander	A. R. Hammick	15 Mar 27
Lieut.-Com.	(N) P. L. Barcroft	23 July 26
	(I *Fr.*) G. A. B. Hills	9 Mar 27
	(G) R. P. Selby	9 May 27
	E. Enright	13 Apr 27
	(T) G. E. A. Jackson	22 May 27
	A. E. Reynolds	20 Apr 27
	J. C. I. Edwards (RCN).	— Sept 27
	(*And for duty with Fleet P & R/T Officer.*)	
Lieutenant	A. A. Havers	8 Mar 26
	D. H. M. Leggatt	22 Apr 27
	(G) G. C. F. Branson	30 May 27
	(*For 2nd* (G) *Duties.*)	
	H. W. G. Eglen	— Sept 27
	G. C. Blundell	1 Mar 26
	J. M. F. Phillimore	22 Mar 27
Eng. Com.	A. E. Waters	4 May 27
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. A. Fletcher	16 Mar 27
Lieutenant (E)	J. H. Roughton	1 Sept 26
Capt. R.M.	G. Campbell	22 May 25
Lieut. R.M.	T. K. Walker	5 Oct 25
	J. S. Martin (*proby*)	16 Oct 26
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	D. H. Evans, AM, MA, BSC	— June 27
Chaplain	*Rev.* H. V. Kemp, BA (*temp*y)	23 Feb 27
Surg. Com.	R. F. Quinton	16 June 27
	(*And for Specialist duties.*)	
Paym. Com.	A. C. Pelham-Kent, OBE	15 Jan 27
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	A. B. Grant, MB	7 May 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	J. G. Johnson	15 Jan 27
Surg. Lieut. (D)	H. N. V. Barnes	16 June 27
Paym. Lieut.	H. P. Koelle	1 Oct 26
Paym. Lieut. R.N.R.	*L. W. G. Genlloud*	13 June 27
	(*for 98 days' training.*)	
Sub-Lieut.	P. A. Cartwright	31 Dec 26
Sub-Lieut. (E)	*T. B. Butler-Cole*	19 Aug 27
	H. G. R. Binning	1 Sept 27
Cd. Gunner	C. W. Beere	12 Aug 24
	S. H. Vennard	7 Oct 26
	(*For D.F. & I Duties.*)	
	E. D. Paddy	— Feb 27
	(T) A. E. Haddy	14 Apr 27
Cd. Boatswain	F. E. Dawe	7 Jan 27
Cd. Shipwright	H. Cowle	25 May 27
Cd. Eng.	A. W. Purcell	24 May 27
Cd. Teleg.	E. C. Dean, DSC	— June 27
Gunner	H. I. Farmer	1 Dec 25
	(T) T. A. Porter	3 May 26
	(T) *J. R. Smith* (*act*)	21 Mar 27
R.M. Gunner	G. C. G. Parry	26 May 27
Wt. Eng.	R. G. Swift	1 Apr 26
	R. Allison	2 Apr 26
	J. H. Rankine	29 Sept 25
Wt. Elect.	A. C. Cornhill	13 Sept 26
Wt. Teleg.	S. H. Hewison	21 May 26
Wt. Ord. Offr.	C. Wain	20 Apr 25
Wt. Supply Offr.	C. C. Atkey	10 Nov 26
Schoolmaster	E. W. Voke	17 July 27
Midshipman	A. B. M. Fairbairn	15 Sept 25
	J. D. C. Little	15 Sept 25
	J. Mowlam	15 Sept 25
	J. R. Barnes	15 Sept 25
	A. C. C. Miers	15 Sept 25
	G. J. H. Carroll	15 Sept 25
	C. R. S. Hayne	6 Oct 26
	P. H. Cardew	15 Sept 25
	G. S. Salt	15 Sept 25
	W. Thompson	15 Jan 26
	F. B. Currie	15 Jan 26
	D. J. B. Jewett	15 Jan 26
	O. Brocklebank	15 Jan 26
	H. P. Bramwell	15 Jan 26
	E. O. Bickford	15 Sept 26
	G. T. Cooper	15 Sept 26
	N. T. Tangye	15 Sept 26
	G. S. Lamb	1 Sept 27
	E. J. Lee	1 Sept 27
	V. C. F. Clark	1 Sept 27
	R. E. P. Miers	1 Sept 27
Cadet	M. E. Butler-Bowdon	12 Aug 27
	R. J. Cooper	12 Aug 27
	S. G. Rivers-Smith	12 Aug 27
	J. W. Lucas	12 Aug 27
	M. F. L. Beebee	12 Aug 27
	G. R. Carver	12 Aug 27
Paym. Cadet	*K. Forman*	15 May 27

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 26th May, 1927.

VALKYRIE. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Eng. Lieut.	F. B. Secretan	4 Jan 27

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 21st May, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

Digitized by Google

VALOROUS. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS —4-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet, Nore.

Eng Lieut......A. A. Adams ..... 23 Nov 26

Tender to 'Malcolm.'

Paid off on 29th July, 1927.

VAMPIRE. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

1st Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Commander .....L. G. Dawson..... 20 Apr 27
Lieutenant .....R. I. Clutterbuck ..... 20 Apr 27
A. P. Gibson ..... 20 Apr 27
(*I.Fr.*) A.N. C. Bingley 20 Apr 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com. E. G. Sullivan..... — Apr 26
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *J. E. M. Marshall*..... 14 May 27
(*To complete 12 months' training.*)
Gunner .....(T) H. J. R. Saunders. 1 Feb 27

Commissioned 20th April, 1927.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

VANCOUVER. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

5th Flotilla.

Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. C. Colvill..... — Feb 26
Lieutenant.....T. E. B. Manders..... 7 Dec 25
E. J. Prevost..... — Feb 26
N. C. S. Gooch..... 10 Aug 26
Lieut.-Com. (E)..E. G. Beazley..... — Jan 27
Gunner .....(T) W. C. Hampton ... 5 Apr 27

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 7th January, 1926.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VANESSA. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

2nd Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. F. Hannay ..... 1 May 26
Lieutenant .....G. N. Brewer ..... 2 Oct 26
M. B. Vertue ..... 1 Dec 25
Lieutenant (E)....W. R. J. F. Switzer.... 9 May 27
Sub-Lieut .....M. O. W. Miller..... 4 Aug 27
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *W. P. Hains (proby)*... 12 Feb 27

(*To complete 12 months' training.*)

Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. A. Wells ..... 1 May 27

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 27th May, 1927.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

VANITY. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

7th Flotilla.

Eng. Lieut......H. E. Oyler..... — Dec 25

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew 23rd November, 1925.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VANOC. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet. Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com. .....F. A. Trepess ..... 27 Oct 26
Lieutenant (E)...H. R. G. Brooking..... 3 Jan 27
Cd. Gunner.....W. W. Price ..... 21 May 27

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 17th November, 1925.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

VANQUISHER. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

2nd Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Commander.....A. G. Lilley..... 17 May 27
Lieutenant .....H. T. Rust..... 2 May 27
D. G. F. W. Macintyre.. 24 Feb 26
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*S. V. Cullingford..... 5 Aug 25
Sub-Lieut. .....R. P. Tanner..... 4 Aug 27
Gunner.....(T) E. F. Pillar..... 1 May 27

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 27th May, 1927.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

VANSITTART. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

4th Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com......J. H. Young ..... 18 Feb 27
Lieutenant .....T. N. Sheffield ..... 17 Dec 26
S. J. P. Warrand..... 27 Apr 27
G. T. Smith ..... 1 Sept 27
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*J. J. Ronson ..... 29 Apr 26
Gunner .....(T) J. H. Garner..... 29 Apr 26

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 29th April, 1926.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

VECTIS. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

7th Flotilla.

Lieut. (E).....A. A. Abbie ..... 28 June 27

Commissioned on 31st January, 1927.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VEGA. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

2nd Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. A. Simpson..... 1 Dec 26
Lieutenant.....D. R. Campagnac..... 2 May 27
A. R. Wait..... 2 May 27
T. W. S. J. H. Lemon.. 11 Mar 26
Eng.Lieut.-Com. R. C. Drew ..... 24 May 27
Gunner.....(T) H. J. Dennis..... 1 May 27

Re-commissioned at The Nore, 27th May, 1927.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

Digitized by Google

VELOX. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	W. N. T. Beckett, MVO, DSC	14 Apr 27
Lieutenant	L. B. Whetstone	27 July 27
	M. F. L. Henstock	— Feb 26
	C. W. Johns	10 Aug 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	F. W. Farlow	— May 26
Gunner	(T) A. J. Gouffini (*act*)	5 Apr 27

Re-commissioned 6th January, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VENDETTA. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	G. M. Crockett	31 Dec 26
Lieutenant	W. L. G. Adams	31 Dec 26
	P. Wilkinson	6 Aug 27
Eng. Lieut.	G. T. Pillage	25 Jan 27
Sub-Lieut.	G. W. Dennis	25 Jan 27
Gunner	(T) J. F. Cook	6 Aug 26

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 25th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

VENETIA. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Eng. Lieut.	F. G. Tritton	— Aug 26

Paid off into Dockyard Control at Devonport, 19th May, 1927.

VENOMOUS. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	E. G. N. Rushbrooke, DSO	11 Dec 26
Lieutenant	C. E. P. Harrison	4 Mar 27
	E. P. H. Pinckney	9 Apr 26
	C. G. W. Donald	1 Mar 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	L. Sims	19 Apr 26
Gunner	(T) L. C. de Voll	30 Apr 26

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 30th April, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

VENTUROUS. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	I. B. Colvin	17 May 27
Lieutenant	J. H. Plumer	17 May 27
	F. W. G. Harker	17 May 27
	C. A. de W. Kitcat	17 May 27
Eng.-Lieut.	J. H. Bodys	6 July 26
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	*W. R. T. Clements*	14 Mar 27

(*To complete 12 months' training.*)

Gunner	(T) W. Grant	17 May 27

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 24th May, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

VERBENA. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Sheerness.

Cd. Eng.	*W. M. Sutton	16 Dec
Gunner	*F. W. Nicholls	20 Sept

Paid off into Dockyard Control on 14th December, 1926.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'
* *And on commissioning.*

VERDUN. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
7th Flotilla.

Eng. Lieut.-Com.	R. Douglas	— Jan

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew at Sheerness, 15th September, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VERITY. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	M. S. Spalding, DSC	23 May 2
Lieutenant	A. F. C. Layard	21 Dec 2
	W. S. Thomas	27 Oct 2
	G. T. Lambert	24 July 2
Eng. Lieut.	H. Lang	— May 2
Gunner	(T) A. A. King	— Mar 2

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 1st February, 192
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

VERNON.
(*late* **Strathcoe**). (*Po.*)
Torpedo School.
Portsmouth.

Captain	N. E. Archdale, CBE	1 Nov 2
Commander	L. H. B. Bevan	11 Jan 2
	R. B. Lane	1 July 2
	R. A. Jackson	19 Mar 2
	(*For Whitehead Dept.*)	
	G. D. Owen	15 June 2
	(T) L. H. Bell	20 Mar 2
Lieut.-Com.	(T) Philip D. Crofton	12 Dec 2
	(T) P. G. C. Turner	7 June 2
	(T) R. A. S. Bethell	24 Jan 2
	(T) *F. H. M. Vaughan*	21 May 2
	J. D. Campbell, DSC	26 Dec 2
	(T) H. L. Vaughan-Williams	3 Aug 2
	(T) W. H. Graves	13 Sept 2
	R. Constable	21 June 2
	(*In lieu of a specialist.*)	
	(T) T. H. Back	9 July 2
	(T) *D. G. Reid*	14 Feb 2
	(T) R. F. Fegen	— Nov 2
	(T) *F. W. Growse*	11 Apr 2
	(T) H. M. Hunting-ton-Whiteley	23 July 2
	(T) (*I Sp*) *C. J. Carr*	16 July 2
	(T) J. S. Cowie	9 Aug 2
	(T) C. A. L. Mansergh, DSC	21 Feb 2
	(T) W. P. Carne	— Nov 2
	(T) A. S. Donovan	9 Dec 2

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....(T) W. G. Andrewes ... 8 Apr 27
(T)G. A. C. Williams ... 9 Aug 27
(T) S. H. Paton..... — July 27
(T)W. A. Dallmeyer..... 1 Sept 27
R. S. Pearson (RAN) ... 1 July 27
(For P. & R./T. Duties tempy.)
S. H. Cornish..... 2 June 26
(Chief Routine Officer.)
P. G. Panteny ..... 8 Apr 26
(Boat Officer.)

Eng. Lieut......T. E. Davies..... 29 Dec 26
(To assist the Eng. Officer.)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* C. J. E. Peshall DSO, MA ..... 16 Nov 26

Surg. Com. .....L. F. Cope, OBE ..... 28 May 26

Paym. Com.....J. M. L. Cusack..... 11 Aug 27

H. C. F. Pinsent..... 1 Mar 27

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*F. G. Hunt, MB..... 4 Jan 27

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. M. Pigott..... 1 Jan 27

Surg. Lieut. (D)..H. J. Luck ..... 6 Apr 27

Paym. Lieut.....W. H. Bradley..... 6 May 27

Shipt. Lieut.....S. G. Pawley ..... 12 Aug 25

Electrical Lieut...George W. Hows ..... — Sept 18
J. B. Clough..... 6 Jan 25

Headmaster .....George A. D Brown... 1 Feb 19

Senior Master....*H. H. Roddy (tempy)* .. 7 Sept 26
F. J. Giles ..... 21 July 27

Cd. Gunner.....(T) W. H. A. Newman 23 Feb 27
(And as President of W.O.'s Mess.)
(T) A. Gosham ..... 9 July 27
(T) F. J. Coulton..... 1 Dec 25
(T) G. Fudge ..... 1 Mar 27
(T) T. H. Wall..... 22 Mar 26
(T) R. J. McVittie, DSC 30 Sept 26
(T) H. Townsend..... 8 Aug 27
(T) W. T. C. Murray... 12 Aug 26
(T) B. Melbourne ..... 4 Apr 27
(T) R. O. James ..... 26 Apr 26
(T) L. Mortimer ..... 1 Feb 27
(T) J. N. Short ..... 10 May 26
(T) F. Crebbin ..... — July 27
(T) G. Marden, DSC..... 1 Feb 26
(T) G. Gosden..... 27 June 27
(T) A. R. Rishman .... 19 July 26
(T) A. V. Leason..... 3 Jan 27
(T) M. H. J. Cleverley 1 Mar 27
(T) H. J Taylor..... 5 June 25
(T) J. Bunce..... 1 Mar 27
(T) F. W. Hale ..... 16 Aug 26

Cd. Elect. .....R. F. Webber ..... 28 Mar 27
W. H. Wragg..... 28 Apr 27
C. H. Booth ..... 14 Apr 26
(T) A. B. Williams ..... — Nov 25

Cd. Writer.....H. W. Lambert..... 31 Oct 24

Gunner .....(T)R. A. Ward..... 30 Sept 26
(T) C. Herridge..... 14 Dec 25
(T) H. Dean..... 29 Mar 26
(T) A. F. Jackson ..... 27 July 27
(T) A. G. Gentry..... 8 Aug 27
(T) H. J. Garnham..... 20 Apr 27

Wt. Elect. .....B. C. Dawes ..... 20 July 26
C. B. Eastwood ..... 16 May 27

Wt. M.A.A......R. H. Cooper..... 21 Feb 27

Wt. Writer.....F. J. Sutton, MSM ..... 18 July 26

Wt. Supply Offr. F. Simmonds ..... 4 Sept 27

Schoolmaster.....F. H. Diplock, DCM.... 28 Apr 27
T. B. Watson..... 16 July 27
C. B. Hockaday..... — Feb 27
W. E. Hall ..... 4 Apr 27
J. Daniel, BSC ..... 4 Sept 26

Midshipman R.N.R.
D. C. O'Connell (proby) 30 Apr 27
R. R. Whitwell (proby). 30 Apr 27
T. K. Jones (proby) ... 30 Apr 27
R. B. C. Smith (proby) 30 Apr 27
G. F. Dugdale (proby) 30 Apr 27
H. G. P. Harker (proby)..... 30 Apr 27
G. D. Kelly (proby) ... 30 Apr 27
A. R. Gimblett (proby) 30 Apr 27
J. C. Allen (proby) ..... 30 Apr 27

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Superintendent of Mine Design.

Captain.....*Hartley R. G. Moore,* OBE *(ret.)*..... 15 Nov 22

Mine Depôts.

Eng. Com.....*R. Montgomery* ..... 15 Aug 26
(For General Duties and for Mining Liaison with C.S.A.S. and Mine Depôts.)
Cd. Eng.....*F. W. Towler*..... 5 June 26
(To assist the Eng. Com.)

Miscellaneous.

Commander .....*A. G. Peace,* DSO..... 12 Oct 26
(For general direction of Gas and Anti-Gas instruction and trials.)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) *C. E. Tooth* ..... 22 Apr 25
(For Explosives Research Work.)
(T) *H. R. Bennett* ..... 7 Nov 25
(For duty at Stokes Bay.)
(T) *G. D. Latham*..... 9 Aug 27
(For requalifying Course.)
Lieutenant.....*R. Cockburn* ..... 29 Jan 27
(For Command of 'Skylark.')
R. Chapman ..... 12 Apr 26
(For 'Redwing' in command.)
(T) *E. W. E. Seal*..... 30 Jan 26
(T) *E. H. Walker* ..... 27 Feb 27
(For Horsea Island.)
(T) *S. R. Ascherson* ..... 25 June 27
(T) *D. H. Hall-Thompson* ..... 25 June 27
Cd. Gunner .....(T) *W. Shuker* ..... 28 July 26
(For Trawler 'Vernon' in comd.)
(T) *A. Crouch*..... — Oct 24
(T) *J. S. Dennitts* ..... 14 Mar 27
(For Stokes Bay.)
(T) *A. E. Honeysett*..... — Aug 27
(For O.O.W. duties.)
(T) *W. Savory* ..... 8 Aug 27
(To requalify.)
(T) *W. Lewis*..... 18 Aug 27
(To requalify.)
Cd. Elect.....*F. Gutteridge*..... 9 Jan 27
(For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.)
Gunner .....(T) *Walter W. S. Stevens,* MBE *(ret)* ..... 16 Aug 19
(For Duty as 3rd Technical Assistant to Supt. Torpedo Experiments.)
(T) *T. Allen (tempy)*.... — Sept 25
(For O.O.W. duties.)
(T) *W. E. Wheele*..... 18 Jan 27
(To requalify)
(T) *Walter Gregg (ret)*... 7 Dec 20
(For Stokes Bay Experimental Station as Record Keeper.)

(For Civilian Staff of 'Vernon' see page 439.)

New Books opened 1st July, 1918.

Digitized by Google

VERONICA. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
New Zealand.

Commander	*R. H. F. de Salis, DSO	1 Oct 26
Lieut.-Com.	*J. Murray	2 Aug 26
Lieutenant	*(N) R. P. Mack	— Dec 25
	*C. W. Hope	15 Apr 26
Surg. Lieut.	S. MORROW, MB	1 June 26
Gunner	C. F. Austin	15 Sept 26
Wt. Eng.	C. H. Nichols, DSM	15 Oct 26

The following Officer is borne as additional) :—

Lieut.-Com.	*F. Lumb	1 July 26

(*SO (I) Wellington.*)
Re-commissioned at Wellington, 1st May, 1924.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

VERSATILE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
5th Destroyer Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Commander	C. S. Thomson	6 July 27
Lieutenant	F. H. Ashton	6 July 27
	R. Moore	6 July 27
	(*Fr*) G. M. Duncan	6 July 27
Eng. Lieut.	F. J. Salmon	6 July 27
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	G. F. Rutter	6 July 27
Gunner	(T) W. E. Wheele	6 July 27

Re-commissioned at the Nore on 11th August, 1927.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

VESPER. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Nore.

Eng. Lieut.	P. R. Brooker, MBE	21 Aug 25

Paid off on 11th August, 1927.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

VETERAN. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	C. V. S. J. Marsden	20 May 27
Lieutenant	E. W. Bush, DSO	17 Dec 26
	A. M. Martin	16 Jan 26
Eng. Lieut.	T. H. Hunter	5 Oct 25
Sub-Lieut.	G. E. Fardell	1 Feb 27
Gunner	T. H. Hook	21 July 27

Re-commissioned 2nd February, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

VICEROY. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	A. G. Davidson	31 Aug 27
Lieutenant	R. C. V. Ross	31 Aug 27
	T. C. Robinson	31 Aug 27
	G. A. Tilney	31 Aug 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	W. G. McDonald	5 Aug 26
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	*D. M. Lambert*	31 Aug 27

(*To complete 12 months' training.*)

Gunner	(T) E. G. Francis (*act*)	31 Aug 27

Commissioned at Devonport 31st August, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

His Majesty's Yacht.

VICTORIA AND ALBERT. (*Po.*)
4,700 TONS. I.H.P. 11,000.
GUNS—2-6 PR. (BRONZE).
Portsmouth.

Vice-Admiral	*Sir Henry T. Buller, KCVO, CB	1 Apr 22

(*In command of H.M. Yachts.*)

Commander	H. Pott	9 Aug 26
	(N) E. R. Corson, MVO, DSO	10 Feb 25
Lieut.-Com.	R. Shelley	18 Jan 26
	R. O. Fitzroy	6 Jan 27
	P. B. R. W. William-Powlett	10 May 27
Lieutenant	J. H. M. Malcolm	10 May 27
Eng. Com.	R. C. Boddie, DSO	29 Dec 23
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. Breaks	2 Feb 26
Surg. Capt.	A. C. W. Newport, CVO (*ret*)	1 June 24
Paym. Com.	E. Boucher, MVO	9 Aug 26
	C. M. Gavin	7 Apr 27

(*And for duty with Rear-Admiral, H.M. Yacht.*)

Sub-Lieut.	(*Fr. Sp.*) H. P. Madden	10 May 27
	F. P. Litchfield-Sheer	10 May 27
Cd. Gunner	W. G. C. Crouch, DSC	6 Nov 22
	(T) J. J. L. L. Baker	24 Mar 27
Cd. Boatswain	B. C. Jones	24 May 27
Cd. Shipwright	Harry Emmerson	29 Sept 22
Cd. Eng.	A. H. Benfield, DSC	11 July 25
	J. C. Purnell, DSC	11 July 25
	W. A. Frost	28 Sept 25
Keeper & Stew'd of Royal Cabins	Samuel M. Hammond	22 June 11

Re-commissioned 17th June, 1919.

VICTORY. (*Po.*) **1st Rate.**
2,164 TONS (B.M.)
GUNS—24-32 PR., 2-9 PR., 6-6 PR.
Portsmouth.
Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.

Admiral	Sir Osmond de B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO	28 Apr 26

(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary.	*Paym.-Capt.* J. C. Boardman, OMG	28 Apr 26
Flag Lieut.-Com.	R. L. B. Cunliffe	20 Sept 27

Staff.

Chief of Staff & Maintenance Captain.	*Captain* F. G. G. Chilton	10 July 26
Secretary to C.O.S. and Maintenance Captain.	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* K. W. James	2 Aug 26

Commander	F. W. D. Twigg, OBE	11 June 26

(*Staff Officer (Operations and Intelligence).*)

	H. P. Wilson	19 Feb 27

(*For Anti-gas Duties.*)

	F. A. C. Baker	10 Sept 26

(*Maintenance Commander and for P. & R.T. duties.*)

Eng. Rear-Admiral	R. W. Skelton, CB, CBE, DSO	7 July 25

(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

Eng. Capt.	E. W. Roberts, OBE	15 July 26

(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

Eng. Com.	C. J. Gray, DSO	2 Nov 26

(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

Digitized by Google

Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. J. W. Hudleston ..... 7 Nov 25
(Senior Marine Officer.)

Paym. Capt......H. W. E. Manisty, CB, CMG..... 30 June 27
(Port Accountant Officer and as Port Librarian.)

Cd. Eng......E. Thaxter..... 18 July 27
(To assist the Eng. Rear-Admiral.)

Bandmaster R.M.B. T. Hawkins ..... 22 Apr 26

Assistant Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.* M. A. W. Sweny..... 9 Feb 26

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut......G. D. Selwood ..... 28 Apr 26
H. R. Harold..... 28 Oct 26
Cd. Writer.....W. H. Samways, MBE 4 Nov 26

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....G. O. Stephenson, CMG 10 July 26
(Commodore 2nd Class.)

Commodore's Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.* C. H Law ..... 16 Jan 27

For duty in Commodore's Office. *Paym. Lieut.* D. A. Wilson..... 15 Aug 26

Commander .....C. C. B. Vacher, DSO... 11 Apr 27
(Drafting Commander.)
D. B. Nicol..... 5 Apr 27

Lieut.-Com......F. A. P. Foster..... 19 Jan 27
(Assistant to Drafting Commander.)
K. L. Campbell ..... 5 Oct 25
R. H. Lilley..... 1 Sept 27
F. A. Hall..... 20 Sept 27
P. F. M. Dawson..... 6 Aug 26
(For P. & R/T Duties and as Asst. to Cdr. for Maintenance & P. & R/T Duties.)
(G) A. H. B. Day..... 18 Jan 27
(In lieu of a Specialist Officer.)
J. R. N. Taylor..... 5 May 27

Lieutenant.....T. E. Halsey ..... 31 Jan 27
H. S. Pugh..... 14 Sept 27
H. R. Sperring ..... 29 June 25
J. P. Ingpen ..... 11 Mar 27
J. Young..... 13 Aug 26
A. St. C. Donald..... 19 Dec 25
J. Quicke..... 13 June 27
R. I. Hoyle..... 10 Aug 27

Lieut. R.M. .....G. R. Hawkins ..... 15 Aug 26

Eng. Com. .....A. H. A. Dowman..... — Aug 27
(For general duties in connection with Depôt and Stokers' Training Establishment.)
R. G. King..... — Jan 25
(For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.)

Lieut.-Com. (E) J. F. W. Tamplin..... 29 Mar 27

Chaplain .....*Rev.* W. K. Knight-Adkin, OBE, BA..... 2 Aug 24
Rev. W. B. G. H. Matthews..... 31 Dec 26

Tempy. R.C. Chaplain *Rev.* W. H. Purcell..... 29 Oct 26
Rev. Louis Bracey-Wright ..... 16 July 21

Tempy. Wes. Chaplain *Rev.* G. H. Barnard..... 1 Sept 26

Tempy. United Board Chaplain *Rev.* W. M. Yorwerth, HCF..... 17 June 24

Instr. Com......A. H. Platt, BA..... 17 Apr 26
Surg. Capt .....P. T. Nicholls..... 1 Mar 27

Paym. Capt......W. E. Crocker, CB ..... 18 Jan 24
(Division II.)
C. E. Batt, CMG ..... 5 Sept 26
(Division I.)

Surg. Com......C. H. Dawe, DPH..... 20 June 26
(Naval Health Officer, Portsmouth Command.)
H. H. Ormsby, MB, MA 4 Jan 26
H. E. Scargill..... 7 Apr 27
(And for Specialist Duties.)
A. S. Mackenzie (RAN) *(tempy)* *(supy)* ..... 15 Aug 27
D. P. H. Pearson..... 29 Apr 27
J. D. Bangay, OBE..... 9 Oct 26
M. B. Macleod, MB..... 16 May 27
(And as Ophthalmic Specialist.)
J. F. Pace ..... 30 Apr 27

Surg. Com. (D)...W. C. Murray ..... 29 Sept 26
Paym. Com......B. W. G. Cook ..... 8 Apr 26
(For Supply Duties.)
F. J. K. Melsome ..... 20 July 25
(For R.F.R.)
J. H. Batchelor ..... 1 Sept 26

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) A. Lawrey ..... 17 May 26

Paym. Lieut.-Com. G. A. Youle, OBE ..... 3 Dec 26
(Assistant to Drafting Commander.)
F. J. Good..... 1 Jan 26
(Division I.)
J. McL. More..... 10 May 26

Surg. Lieut......*W. G. F. Murray (tempy)* *(supy)* ..... 12 Aug 27
Surg. Lieut. (D)..D. L. Simpson ..... 24 Nov 25
L. R. Armstrong ..... 24 Feb 27
G. Baker *(tempy)* *(supy)* 24 Feb 27
H. E. Rose..... 24 Aug 27
L. V. Donegan *(tempy)*

Paym. Lieut......E. R. Darby ..... 1 July 25
W. G. Cummins..... 17 July 24
(Division I.)

Shipt. Lieut......F. J. Drew ..... 11 Apr 27
(As Barrackmaster.)

Headmaster .....F. J. Hill..... 2 Apr 27

Cd. Gunner .....G. T. Percival ..... 20 Oct 25
S. E. Murphy..... 22 Mar 26
F. H. Yeo..... 8 Mar 27
E. D. Scrivens..... 9 Mar 26
E. Pierce..... 17 Mar 26
C. G. Elliott ..... 14 June 26
F. Beale ..... 7 Mar 27
J. R. S. Taylor ..... 7 Apr 27
H. Twine ..... 25 July 27

Cd. Boatswain ...A. McNeill..... 11 June 27
(Boatswain of Barracks and President of W.O.'s Mess.)
S. L. Smith..... 7 Jan 26
J. N. Holmes ..... 18 Aug 26

Cd. M.A.A......R. H. Johnson..... 14 Jan 27
(For charge of Patrols.)

Cd. Mech......P. C. Deverell..... 29 Mar 27
(To assist Eng. Com. for Depôt Duties.)

Cd. Instr. in Cookery William Y. Henderson 1 Nov 23

Wt. M.A.A......A. R. Hughes *(act)*..... 17 Jan 27
(Chief of Regulating Staff.)

Schoolmaster .....I. C. T. Lupton ..... 21 July 27
J. L. Rees..... 7 May 27
H. F. Short ..... 5 Mar 27
H. S. Albery BSc. ..... 1 July 27

Wt. Wardmaster W. H. Goff..... 14 May 27
Wt. Writer .....S. D. Fry ..... — Sept 24
(Division I.)
G. W. S. Ricketts ..... 28 Sept 26
(Division II.)
H. Guy ..... 20 Apr 27
(Division II.)

Wt. Instr. in Cookery W J. Flower ..... 1 Aug 26

Digitized by Google

Wt. Supply Offr. G. Kingsford ..... 1 Dec 26
F. E. Carter ..... 6 Jan 26

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

Captain.....*W. J. Whitworth*, DSO . 7 Jan 27
(*For charge of Physical and Recreational Training School.*)
Lieutenant .....*H. G. Hopper* ..... 10 Aug 26
R. B. Cooper ..... 3 Jan 27
E. A. M. Haes..... 20 July 27
H. H. Palmer (RAN) ..... 14 June 27
Lieut. R.M.....*B. W. Leicester* ..... 9 Mar 26
Surg. Lieut.-Com.K. A. I. Mackenzie, MB 2 May 27
(*And as Specialist in P.R.T.*)

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*A. E. Buckland*, DSO, DSC..... 12 Apr 26
Lieut.-Com. .....*N. R. Peploe*, OBE..... 23 Aug 26
C. W. Bower, DSC..... 8 June 26
D. V. Peyton-Ward ... 4 Jan 26
J. S. Head..... 18 Mar 26
Lieutenant.....*A. R. Cadell*..... 1 Aug 27
W. C. Eykyn..... 13 May 27
Eng. Com. .....*F. Jaques* ..... 1 Jan 26
(*For Officers' Divisional Course.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. P. L. Wilson ..... 3 Nov 25
Paym. Com.....*E. C. Blanchflower*, OBE ..... 11 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner .....*E. E. Stanford* ..... 26 Apr 26
Wt. Supply Offr. J. J. Kentsbeer ..... 5 Aug 27

For Signal School.

Captain.....*J. K. im Thurn*, CMG, CBE ..... 30 Apr 25
Commander .....*Hon. G. Fraser* ..... 29 Nov 25
(*Executive Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com.....(S) Sir *Philip W. Bowyer-Smyth*, Bt.... 14 Apr 26
(S) *J. M. Howson* ..... 8 Aug 27
(S) *E. H. N. Harvey*..... — Oct 26
(S) *F. J. Wylie* ..... 16 Aug 26
(S) *J. R. S. Haines* .... 16 May 27
Lieutenant .....*G. F. Burghard*..... 12 Sept 27
Instr. Lieu.....*A. R. Edwards*, MA.... . 19 Nov 26
(*Lent to R.N. College, Greenwich.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *R. W. Moore*..... 28 June 27
Sig. Lieut.....*W. R. Paris*, MBE ..... 16 Aug 26
Cd. Teleg.....*F. G. Raggett (tempy)* .. 7 Mar 27
R. Taylor ..... 1 Apr 27
R. A. Balfour..... — Sept 27
Sig. Boatswain...*F. A. J. O. Wiseman* (*tempy*) ..... — Aug 27
Wt. Teleg.....*J. C. Kennedy* ..... 12 Apr 27
F. C. Honeybun (*tempy*)..... — July 27
Schoolmaster.....*C. Page*..... 21 July 27
J. C. Dustan ..... 17 Aug 26
A. S. Hoad..... 8 Jan 27

Signal School (Experimental).

Commander.....*J. W. S Dorling*..... 5 May 27
(*As Experimental Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) *Geoffrey C. Boles*... — Sept 20
K. B. Best..... 23 Aug 26
(S) *W A. Floyer* (*tempy*) ..... 28 Aug 24
(S) Hon. *J. B. Bruce*... 4 Jan 26

Lieut.-Com. .....(S) *E. Dangerfield*..... 19 Apr 27
Lieutenant.....(S) *C. V Robinson*..... — Dec 26
Teleg.Lieut.-Com.G. F. Howell ..... 11 Nov 21
H. Simpson ..... 1 Aug 24
Cd. Teleg.....*R. J. Freemantle*..... 16 Aug 26
A. C. Greenhill ..... 15 Dec 26
Cd. Elect. .....*T. Barham*..... 14 June 27
(*And for duty in 'Centurion.'*)
Wt. Teleg.....*H. Pickworth* ..... 12 Sept 27
S. W. Francis ..... 15 Dec 26
(*For Civilian Staff of Signal School see page* 439.)

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com. .....*W. G. Gerard*..... — Nov 26
Lieutenant.....*A. D. B. James*..... 6 Mar 27
Surg. Com. .....*E. L. Markham*, OBE, MB — Dec 26
Cd. Gunner.....*J. C. Ackerman*..... 25 Nov 26

For Secretaries' Course.

Paym. Com.....*M. G. Bennett*, OBE ..... 23 June 27
(*Superintendent.*)
W. R. Scotland ..... 20 Jan 27
(*Asst. Supt.*)
W. E. H. Jolly..... 30 June 27

Fleet Air Arm.

Lieut.-Com.....(O)*J. A. Garland*..... 1 Sept 27

Miscellaneous Flights (*lent* **R.A.F.**).

Lieutenant .....(P)*E. E. Blackwell*..... — Sept 27
Lieutenant (E) ...(P) *A. D. Merriman* .... 13 Dec 26

For 'Victory' Ship.

Lieutenant.....*T. A. Herriott*..... 9 Aug 27
Cd. Boatswain ...*C. Dring* ..... 2 May 27
Boatswain.....*H. J. Monk*..... 1 May 27

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain.....*R. M. Colvin*, CBE..... 19 Feb 27
K. E. L. Creighton, MVO 12 June 26
Commander .....*E. A. Homan*, DSO..... 13 Dec 26
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
A. U. Willis, DSO ..... 11 Dec 25
O. Bevir..... 20 July 26
C. E. Morgan..... 12 Oct 26
Lieut.-Com.....(N) *W. O. Spurrell*..... 23 Mar 27
R. A. Trevor ..... 1 Aug 27
C. Euman ..... 16 Mar 25
D. L. Cowan, DSO..... 12 Mar 26
(*In command of the craft and in charge of River Severn Survey.*)
I. B. Franks..... 2 May 27
Sir Geoffrey C. Congreve, Bt..... 22 Nov 26
Lieutenant.....*A. M. Hughes*..... 23 May 27
(*For River Severn Survey.*)
E. V. B. Baker..... 15 Oct 26
(*For River Severn Survey.*)
W. C. Jenks ..... 8 Feb 27
(*For River Severn Survey.*)

Digitized by Google

Teleg. Lieut. .....*A. Boniface* ..... 15 May 26
(For Horsea W/T Station.)
Eng. Com......*H. W. Wildish*..... 20 Apr 26
(For charge of Gunboats and Machinery at Haslar, &c.)
Eng. Lieut......*E. M. Broadhurst*..... 2 May 27
(And for Instructional Duties.)
Surg. Com. .....*C. F. Greeson*, MD ..... 15 Jan 27
Surg. Lieut......*H. H. Fisher* ..... 15 Jan 27
Paym. Lieut......*E. R. F. Hok* ..... 1 July 27
Cd. Boatswain....*F. S. Instance* ..... 1 Feb 27
(For P. & R.T. Duties.)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *R. J. Banyard* ..... 16 Aug 27
(For Central Signal Station.)
Cd. Eng......*F. W. Thornton* ..... 12 July 26
(To assist Engineer Officer in charge of Liquid Fuel Experiments at Haslar.)
Wt. Supply Offr. A. E. Tull, DSM..... 1 Dec 26
Wt. M.A.A......*W. R. Saunders* ..... 14 Feb 27
(For Naval Detention Quarters.)

VICTORY XI.

Portland Naval Base.

Captain.....*A. G. Craufurd*, ADC ... 8 July 26
(Captain in Charge, and as K.H.M., Portland.)
Lieutenant .....*C. S. Pelly* ..... 3 Jan 27
(For P. & R/T duties.)
A. Hegarty ..... 15 Feb 26
(For Portland Rifle Range and Port (G) duties.)
B. S. Flynn..... 16 May 27
Eng. Com. .....*W. E. Olive* ..... 7 Apr 26
(For duty with Capt. A/P.)
Paym. Com......*T. Henley*..... 1 July 26
G. W. Watson, OBE..... 1 July 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *F. R. Porter* ..... 4 May 27
(For duty with Captain in Charge.)
Cd. Gunner.....*T. E. Linington*..... 27 Apr 26
Cd. Writer.....*J. R. Truscott*..... 16 Sept 26
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899.

VIDETTE. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
6th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.....A. V. Hemming ..... 26 Aug 27
Lieutenant .....R. C. Beckett..... 26 Aug 27
R. W. Keymer..... 26 Aug 27
P. M. Stephens..... 26 Aug 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com. E. P. Parrick ..... 31 Dec 26
Gunner.....(T)W. J. G. B. Hayter. 26 Aug 27
Commissioned at Devonport, 26th August, 1927.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

VIMIERA. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....V. Searles-Wood ..... 1 May 26
Lieutenant .....S. A. Buss ..... 31 Dec 26
J. H. Ruck-Keene..... 12 Dec 25
E. C. H. Morgan..... 24 July 26
Eng. Lieut. .....H. McL. Matheson..... 13 Jan 27
Gunner .....(T)R. Homewood ..... — Dec 26
Re-commissioned at the Nore on 25th January, 1927.
(Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.')

VINDICTIVE. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

9,750 TONS. H.P. 60,000.
GUNS—6-7·5 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
5th Cruiser Squadron.
China.

Captain.....D. B. Le Mottée..... — July 27
Commander .....V. E. Ward..... 25 Apr 27
Lieut.-Com. .....J. W. Hoskyns ..... 31 Jan 27
(O) J. A. B. Willson ... 9 Oct 25
(N) C. B. C. Swayne ... — Sept 26
J. R. D. Freeman, DSC 26 Jan 25
(G)C. C. Hughes-Hallett 8 Jan 27
(T) (*I Fr.*) R. C. Wield.. 20 Oct 26
Lieutenant.....(O) G. A. M. Williams 9 Oct 25
(O)G. C. Askew..... 22 Mar 27
P. W Brock..... 5 Mar 26
E. A. N. Gardiner..... — Aug 27
C. H. de B. Newby..... 15 Aug 27
Eng. Com. .....G. W. Odam ..... 16 Oct 26
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*J. T. Roberts..... 7 July 26
Lieutenant (E)...H. W. Head ..... 19 Dec 25
Capt. R.M. .....J. E. Leech-Porter..... 16 Apr 25
Lieut. R.M......(*I Fr.*) T. E. N. Knox.. 7 Aug 25
Surg. Com......J. H. B. Martin, MB, BA 15 Apr 25
Paym. Com......D. S. Lambert ..... 7 Oct 24
Surg. Lieut......T. F. Crean..... 25 Nov 25
Sub-Lieut. (E).....*I. O. Backhouse* ..... 30 Apr 26
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. Mould..... 1 July 27
C. F. Phillips ..... 14 Sept 25
Cd. Boatswain....S. H. Luxon ..... 18 Jan 25
Cd. Eng. .....F. A. Paddon..... 9 May 27
Gunner.....E. C. C. Parkes..... 1 Apr 25
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
D. J. O'Neill..... 11 Sept 25
Wt. Eng. .....A. W. Palmer..... 24 May 27
R. W. Eamey ..... 3 Sept 26
Wt. Shipwright H. H. Layton..... 1 Jan 24
Schoolmaster.....H. Hurrell..... 11 May 25
Paym. Mid. .....L. W. Pring ..... 3 Jan 27
A. T. L. Covey-Crump — June 27

Fleet Air Arm Flights.

Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.F. } *E. J. P. Burling*, DSO, AFC..... 27 Apr 25

No. 444 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant .....(P)H. R. M. Nicholl ... 19 Nov 26
(P)F. H. G. Oliphant ... 1 Sept 27
(P)G. M. Pares..... — Sept 27
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. (Flight Com.) } *L. G. Maxton*, AFC ..... 1 Nov 25
Flg. Offr. R.A.F. N. H. D'Aeth..... 1 Nov 25
Commissioned at Chatham, 15th April, 1925.

VIOLENT. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Eng. Lieut.-Com. G. T. Sullivan..... 27 July 27
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 3 Sept. 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

Digitized by Google

VISCOUNT. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....T. B. Hill ..... 1 May 26
Lieutenant.....P. J. Short ..... 2 May 27
D. L. Raymond ..... 15 Oct 26
P. H. Hadow ..... — May 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com. G. B. Forsyth ..... — May 27
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *F. G. Rogers*..... 14 Mar 27
(*To complete* 12 *months' training.*)
Gunner.....(T) J. H. Clark ..... 15 Sept 25
Re-commissioned at the Nore 27th May, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

VIVACIOUS. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1 300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. M. Barnes..... 1 May 26
Lieutenant .....B. H Wilkinson ..... 31 Dec 26
E. A. Gibbs..... 3 Jan 27
A. Gray ..... 31 Dec 26
Eng. Lieut.....G. Broad..... 5 Jan 27
Gunner.....(T) W. Christmas ..... 15 Mar 26
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 25th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

VIVID (*late* **Marshal Ney**). (*Dev.*)

Devonport.

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....C. W. Round-Turner, CMG..... 18 Oct 26
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Commodore's Sec. *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. S. Burton..... 28 June 27

For duty in Commodore's Office. } *Paym. Lieut.* (I *Fr.*) L. B. H. Budge ... 1 Feb 27

Commander .....A. S. Douglas..... 28 Mar 27
(*Drafting Commander.*)
R. M. Welby..... 11 July 27
Lieut.-Com.....T. A. Powell ..... 28 Mar 27
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
H. J. Hartnoll, DSO ... 23 July 24
(*For P. & R./T. Duties and as Assistant to Comdr.* (*M.*).)
C. C. Dickinson. DSO... 11 Nov 26
N. L. Veresmith..... 20 May 27
E. R. Reed ..... 27 Dec 26
G. A. M. V. Harrison (*tempy*)..... 29 Mar 27
E. K. H. St. Aubyn, DSO..... 1 Mar 26
Lieutenant .....H. W. D'Arcy-Evans... 12 Apr 27
C. E. St. Aubyn..... 6 Dec 26
G. N. Rawlings ..... 22 Mar 27
J. F. C. Barker-Hahlo.. 22 Mar 27
A. F. Cochrane..... 3 June 26
R. B. Jennings (*tempy*) 31 May 27
Lieut. R.M.....C. A. Power ..... 29 Dec 26
Eng. Com.....W. R. Fendick, OBE.... 21 Sept 25
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
S. T. Stidston..... — Aug 27
(*For General Duties in Depôt and Stokers Training Establishment.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* A. D. Gilbertson, MA..... 8 Oct 26
Rev. R. D. Canadine, MA ..... 22 Apr 25
Rev. H. Beardmore, AKC (tempy)..... 1 Feb 27
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Edward Dewey ... 3 Feb 21
Surg. Capt......R. H. Mornement, OBE 7 May 26
Paym. Capt.....H. R. Russell, CB, CMG 8 Feb 27
(*Division I.*)
E. B. Swan, CBE ..... 1 Jan 25
(*Division II.*)
Surg. Com. .....T. A. Smyth ..... — 26
W. W. D. Chilcott..... 16 June 27
(*And as specialist in Opthalmology.*)
F H. Holl..... 27 May 27
F. G. H. R. Black, MB 24 Sept 26
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
W. C. Carson ..... 12 July 27
A. B. Clark, MB, DPH... 1 Jan 26
(*Naval Health Officer, Devonport Command.*)
Surg. Com. (D) J. R. Palmer, OBE..... 22 Sept 26
Paym. Capt.....A. C. Roe ..... 26 July 26
(*For Supply Duties.*)
Paym. Com.....A. M. Cree..... 25 Apr 27
(*For R.F.R.*)
T. A. Woolf, OBE ..... 1 Dec 26
(*For General Mess Duties.*)
Surg. Lt.-Com....N. B. de M. Greenstreet, MA ..... 5 Mar 27
J. R. Brennan, MD, BA (*tempy*) (*supy*)..... 6 Jan 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } C. K. Lloyd ..... 15 Dec 26
(*Division I.*)
(I *It. Sp.*) G. E. Maynard..... 21 Jan 27
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
W. B. Spry..... 18 Apr 26
(*Division II.*)
Surg. Lieut. (D.) S. E. Brown ..... 13 Aug 26
C. Williams..... 1 June 27
L. B. Osborne..... 1 Jan 26
W. E. L. Brigham..... 24 Feb 27
L. A. Moules ..... 24 Feb 27
Paym. Lieut. (S)W. Harfoot..... 9 Mar 26
Headmaster.....John A. Rowe ..... 5 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)
Cd. Gunner.....H. J. Hamsher..... 8 Feb 26
G. H. C. Matthews..... 1 Jan 26
R. G. Marshall..... 2 May 27
W. R. Lockyer ..... 12 Apr 27
J. Pengelly ..... 18 Jan 26
Cd. Boatswain ...T. J. O'Neill ..... 11 July 27
C. G. Edgecombe ..... 25 Aug 26
(*For Clothing Duties.*)
P. A. Wright..... 15 July 26
(*For Barrack Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright...W. Morrissey, MBE..... 12 Jan 27
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Cd. M.A.A. .....E. May ..... — 24
(*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)
Cd. Writer.....A. E. Hurst..... 28 May 26
(*Division I.*)
A. E. Henwood ..... 28 Sept 26
(*Division II.*)
Cd. Supply Offr. A. E. Peters ..... 19 Apr 27
Cd. Instr. in Cookery } Alphonso Jago..... 4 Oct 11
Senior Master ...C. F. Mason, BSc ..... 29 Nov 26
W. G. Weaver ..... 21 July 27
Gunner.....C. H. Mashford..... 7 Feb 27
Boatswain .....T. H. H. Dean..... 1 Mar 27
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Wt. Eng. .....S. P. Pearce ..... 27 Sept 26
(To assist Eng. Com. for Depôt Duties.)
Wt. Writer.....A. E. Lillicrap..... 3 June 26
(Division I.)
J. E. Hatherley..... 14 Feb 27
(Division II.)
Wt. M.A.A......F. J. Parsons ..... 4 May 25
(For charge of Patrols.)
Schoolmaster.....E. Crumble..... 11 May 25
A. W. Ennor ..... 3 Jan 27
Wt. Wardmaster E. W. Charman (*act*)... 14 May 27
Wt. Supply Offr. W. J. Gunn..... 3 Nov 26
*Wt. Inst. Cookery*A. E. Pratt..... 8 Aug 24

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

Gunnery School.

Captain.....*E. O. Cochrane* ..... 16 Apr 27
Commander .....*H. G. D. Acland*..... 8 Mar 27
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) *G. T. Philip*, DSC... 16 Jan 26
(G) *A. H. Maxwell-Hyslop*..... 1 Sept 26
Lieutenant .....(G) *J. A. Barter*..... 18 Jan 27
(In lieu of Specialist (G) Officer.)—
(G) *J. A. Grindle* ..... 6 Aug 27
(G) *G. C. F. Branson* .. 17 Dec 26
(G) *J. F. Steemson* ..... 17 May 26
(G) *M. W. St. L. Searle* 7 June 27
(G) *E. M. Evans-Lombe* 7 June 27
(G) *R. T. Butler* ..... 27 June 27
(G) *W. L. Bond*..... 7 June 27
E. J. R. Staple ..... 1 Nov 26
(And for Trevol Range.)
H. P. Hamlyn ..... 19 Jan 26
F. J. Hopkins ..... 8 Dec 26
Paym. Lieut. .....*C. A. Chiswell*..... 28 Dec 26
Cd. Gunner.....*W. M. Broom*..... 31 Aug 25
F. Underhill ..... 31 Aug 26
G. H. Wintle ..... 1 Jan 26
(For charge of Ordnance Stores and as President of W.O's Mess.)
C. J. Geary..... 24 Mar 26
F. L. Maunder (*tempy*) 25 July 27
J. E. Mitchell ..... 31 Aug 26
G. Turner..... 10 Aug 25
A. Broom..... 8 Sept 26
C. E. Thompson..... 25 July 27
F. T. Hicks..... 1 Dec 25
J. F. Widger ..... 1 Feb 27
W. H. Coombes..... 1 Dec 25
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
J. D. Allen..... 6 Sept 26
C. H. Payne..... 14 Dec 25
J. Steele ..... 6 Dec 26
G. P. Harwood..... 2 Aug 27
Cd. Ord. Offr. ....*F. C. Smith*..... 5 June 26
W. R. Osborne ..... — Mar 27
Senior Master ...*H. H. Boddy* ..... 6 Nov 26
Gunner.....*J. Smith* ..... 2 Dec 26
G. Hamilton ..... 13 Dec 26
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
P. G. Marshalsea..... 25 July 27
Schoolmaster.....*T. J. Williams*, BSC.... 29 Jan 27

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*H. B. Jacomb*..... 8 Mar 27
Lieut.-Com.....*R. G. H. Izat*..... 10 May 27
A. W. Sprott ..... 19 Nov 25
J. P. de B. Smith ..... 2 Nov 26
W. H. Dawes ..... 15 Jan 26
(As Port W/T Officer and for Instruction of W/T ratings awaiting draft.)
E. C. Hulton..... 27 Nov 25
Lieutenant..... *J. L. Younghusband*.... 19 May 27
Lieut.-Com. (E)...*C. A. Shaw*..... 4 May 27
Lieutenant (E) ...*W. A. Pickup* ..... 6 Sept 26
(To assist Eng. Officer of Stokers Training Estab.)
Cd. Gunner.....*S. H. Knight*..... 19 Apr 27
(For supervision of disciplinary training of disposable ratings.)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *G. H. Rogers* ..... 5 Mar 27
(For supervision of Instruction of V.S. and W/T ratings awaiting draft and for charge of Instructional Stores.)
Wt. Writer.....*R. J. Cox* (*act*) ..... 16 Aug 27

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com.....*H. F. M. Peto*..... 30 Apr 27
E. N. Boulton..... — Apr 27
Surg. Com. .....*E. C. Holtom*, OBE, DPH 26 Jan 25
(And for Detention Quarters.)
Cd. Gunner.....*J. T. Inett*..... 11 Oct 26

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander.....(N)*B. K. Boase* ..... 4 Apr 27
(King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.)
Lieut.-Com.....(G)*I. R. Clover* (*tempy*) — Aug 27
Lieutenant .....*T. D. S. Reeves* (*tempy*) 28 June 26
(For supervision of disciplinary training of ratings waiting disposal.)
Eng. Lieut.....*F. H. Allen* ..... 20 Feb 27
(For Gun Mounting Store.)
Tempy. Pres. Chaplain **Rev. *John Grierson*, BD.**..... **2 Aug 20**
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain **Rev. *J. Oliver Hornabrook*, OBE**..... **1 Sept 21**
Cd. Gunner .....*J. McCarthy*..... 22 Jan 27
(For new entries.)
Cd. Boatswain....*E. Driscoll* ..... 9 Feb 27
(For charge of ships of S.T.E. and M.R.E.)
Cd. Signal Boatswain } *F. C. Gasparro*, MBE.... 5 May 27
(For Flagstaff Steps, W/T Station.)
Cd. Teleg.....*G. H. Carkeet*..... **6 July 25**
(For Survey of W/T Stores in Dockyard.)
Wt. Eng. .....*S. J. Taverner* (*tempy*).. 8 Aug 27
(To assist Eng. Rear Admiral.)

Mechanical Training Establishment.

Eng. Com. .....*G. W. le Page*, DSO..... 19 June 27
(For charge of Mechanical and Instructional training and for Repair duties.)
Eng. Lieut.-Com.F. S. C. Pepper ..... 10 Sept 25
R. G. Jefferson, DSM ... 11 Oct 26
Eng. Lieut.....*A. D. Kempster* ..... 20 Dec 26
Shipwright Lieut.C. A. M. Brown..... 1 Sept 26
Headmaster .....*W. T. Govier*..... 3 July 26
Wt. Eng. .....*R. W. Orchard*..... 22 Aug 27
Schoolmaster.....*A. E. Lindley* 1 June27
W. L. Furmston..... 11 Oct 26

VIVIEN. *(Ch.)*

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

5th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

*Eng.-Lieut.-Com.*J. B. Duncan..... 20 Aug 26

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew on 8th November, 1926.

Tender to 'Malcolm.'

Digitized by Google

OLUNTEER. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

4th Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander .....H. M. Coombs, DSO .... 1 Apr 26
Lieutenant .....G. N. Rolfe ..... 1 Apr 26
J. D. Crossman..... 17 Apr 26
S. H. Norris ..... 19 Dec 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com. J. T. Belfield..... 18 Oct 26
Gunner.....(T) C. H. H. Deakin.. — Mar 26

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 29th April, 1926.
(Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.')

VORTIGERN. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

5th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....C. W. V. T. S. Lepper 30 Dec 26
Lieutenant.....A. Fearn..... 30 Mar 27
P. C. L. Yorke ..... 28 Mar 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com. W. J. King ..... — Aug 27
Sub-Lieut.....C. J. Kehoe..... 26 Aug 27
Gunner.....(T) R. H. Johnson ..... 9 Nov 26

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 9th November, 1926.

VOYAGER. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. H. Faulkner..... 31 Dec 26
Lieutenant .....G. S. Norrington ..... 31 Dec 26
W. H. Selby..... 31 Dec 26
A. H. Attfield..... 31 Dec 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com. W. S. Jerome..... 3 Nov 26
Gunner.....(T) E. Tickell..... — Dec 26

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 18th January, 1927.
(Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.')

VULCAN. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

6,620 TONS. I.H.P. 7,200.

Vulcan II. (late Lily).

Portland.

Captain.....G. P. Thomson, OBE.... 15 Sept 27
(*Captain* (S), *6th Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)C. R. H. Harvey, OBE 5 Oct 26
†(T) J. P. Burton..... 28 Aug 25
†M. W. Ballward..... 30 May 27
(For 'Vulcan II.,' in command.)
G. L. Ansell ..... 3 Dec 26
Lieutenant .....E. E. B. Ford (*tempy*) 21 Sept 27
Eng. Com......†H. S. Warren..... 20 May 27
Eng. Lieut......†H. A. Higgs..... 30 May 27
Chaplain .....†*Rev.* N. B. Kent, OBE, BA..... 16 Nov 26
Surg. Com......H. Wilks..... 11 Aug 26
Paym. Com. .....R. T. Johnson ..... 1 Jan 27
Paym. Lieut. ....E. H. Harvey ..... 13 July 27
Cd. Gunner .....J. C. Burbidge..... 14 Apr 26
(T) H. Bartlett ..... 15 Feb 27
Cd. Shipwright...H. S. Burge..... 6 June 26
Cd. Elect. .....E. D. Hines ..... 7 Aug 26
Gunner.....(T) *R. J. Greening*..... 26 Apr 27
Wt. Eng.....W. C. Richards, DSM... — Aug 27
Wt. Teleg.....†C. Winchester ..... 17 Mar 27
Wt. Writer .....A. W. Fell (*act*)..... 20 Apr 27

The following officers are borne as additional for duty with Submarines :—

Lieut.-Com.....*S. M. Raw*..... 12 Sept 27
Lieutenant.....*H. Lambton* ..... 7 Sept 27

†And for duty with Submarines.

Commissioned at Chatham, 5th January, 1909.

WAKEFUL. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Eng. Lieut......E. J. Lacey..... 11 Aug 25

Commissioned 19th May, 1927.

WALKER. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

5th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. B. Gossage ..... 30 Dec 26
Lieutenant .....R. C. Taylor ..... 21 Dec 25
C. S. Bushe ..... 1 Apr 26
Eng. Lieut. .....F. E. Yeates ..... 12 Apr 27
Sub-Lieut.....H. T. R. Bonham..... 20 May 27
Gunner .....(T)J. H. Howarth ..... 29 Mar 27

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 18th January, 1927.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar).

WALLACE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH.

7th Flotilla.

Eng. Com......E. G. Sanders..... 28 Sept 27
Lieutenant(E).....A. C. M. Davy (RCN)... 30 Mar 27

Re-commissioned, 1st June, 1927.

Digitized by Google

WALLFLOWER. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Africa.

Commander .....G. B. Smith ..... 1 July 27
Lieut.-Com. .....W. L. Dowdeswell..... 1 Aug 27
Lieutenant .....(N) J. Jefferis ..... 18 Aug 27
Surg. Lieut......W. P. E. McIntyre, MB, BA ..... 2 Feb 26
Sub-Lieut. .....(I *Gr*) M. S. L. Burnett 8 Nov 26
Cd. Gunner.....W. Clarke ..... 19 Apr 26
Cd. Eng. .....W. L. Baker..... — Feb 26

Completed to full complement on 31st May, 1926.

WALPOLE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,800 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
6th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....B. A. W. Warburton-Lee ..... 30 Mar 26
Lieutenant .....H. W. Seaman ..... 7 Dec 25
R. J. A. Cuming
Gibson Craig ..... 29 Dec 26
H. W. Biggs..... 3 Dec 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com. S. R. Baker ..... 20 July 26
Gunner.....(T) A. W. Seabrook.... 6 Dec 26

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 21st May, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WALRUS. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,800 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....(I *It*) D. K. Bain ..... 20 Aug 27
Lieutenant.....B. S. Davies ..... 1 Mar 27
W. Smith ..... 5 Apr 27
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*R. Roycroft ..... 5 July 25
Sub-Lieut......A. H. Browne..... 5 Apr 27
Gunner.....(T) A. E. Perry, DSM... — Dec 26

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 5th April, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

WANDERER. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla.
China.

Commander .....D. S. McGrath ..... — Mar 27
Lieutenant .....E. C. L. Turner..... — Mar 27
E. R. O. C. Greenstreet — Mar 27
R. H. Torbock ..... — Mar 27
Eng. Lieut. .....W. A. Whittle ..... 11 Jan 26
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. A. Brunger ..... — Mar 27

Re-commissioned at Malta on 29th January, 1927.

WARSPITE. (*Po.*)
Battleship.
27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
1st Battle Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Admiral.. .....*Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO, LL.D, DCL..... 15 May 25
(*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary. *Paym. Capt.* M. G. S. Cull, OBE ..... 15 May 25
Flag Lieut.....M. W. Wentworth..... 18 July 25
Staff.
Chief of Staff ....*Rear-Admiral* W. Tomkinson, CB, MVO..... 1 Jan 27
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. R. Henderson .... 1 Jan 27

Captain of the Fleet. *Captain* A. E. F. Bedford..... 24 Sept 26
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* M. H. Elliott, MBE.. 24 July 26

Commander .....(T) J. G. Crace..... 7 Jan 27
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
E. N. Syfret..... 23 July 26
G. A. Scott, DSC..... 9 Aug 27
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) J. H. C. Minter ..... 7 Aug 26
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
(I *Fr.*) H. E. Evans ... 10 May 26
(*Fleet P.R.T. Officer.*)
(S)L. C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe..... — May 26
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)
M. Farquhar..... 5 Oct 26
(*Staff Officer (Intelligence) Afloat.*)
Senior Constructor Commander } E. D. Meryon ..... — Jan 27
Lieutenant .....(S)*Lord* Louis F. A. V. N. Mountbatten, KCVO.. 14 Dec 26
(*Asst. Fleet W/T Officer.*)
H. H. Herbert..... 31 Dec 26
(*Fleet Photographic Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Chrysanthemum.'*)
Eng. Capt. .....R. Berry..... — Aug 27
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Capt. R.M.....H. W. Simpson (*S.O. (I.) Malta.*)..... 26 Aug 27
Paym. Capt.....C. E. Lynes, CMG ..... 1 Jan 27
(*Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Instr. Capt.....G. V. Rayment, CBE, BA..... 24 July 27
(*Fleet Education Officer.*)
Wing Com. R.A.F. G. R. Bromet, DSO, OBE ..... 9 May 24
(*Fleet Aviation Officer.*)
Cd. Eng. .....W. H. Slight ..... 1 July 25
(*To assist Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Asst. Secretary ...*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* W. R. C. Steele ..... 20 June 27

Digitized by Google

For Duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut......K. F. Green ..... 24 May 25
V. E. Rusby ..... 24 May 25
R. F. Braidwood ..... 30 Mar 27
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*W. E. Brockman..... 1 Nov 26
Paym. Mid......T. T. Theophilus 27 June27
Wt. Writer .....W. C. Greet ..... 15 Aug 25

Captain.....T. N. James, MVO ..... 22 July 27
(And as Flag Captain.)

Commander .....F. A. Buckley..... — Jan 26
(N) J. V. V. Magrane... 23 July 26
(And as Master of the Fleet.)

Lieut.-Com......(G) H. A. C. Lane ..... 1 Jan 26
W. B. Walker..... 1 Mar 26
(T) A. C. G. Madden... 1 Aug 27
N. J. W. William-Powlett, DSC..... 1 Jan 26
(And as Fleet A/S Officer.)
W. M. L. Astwood .... 21 Aug 26
P. M. Archdale..... 6 Apr 26
R. S. Lovatt..... 6 Apr 26

Lieutenant.....C. Plumer..... 23 May 27
R. G. H. Linzee..... 10 Aug 27
(N) *H. T. W. Grant* (RON) ..... 1 Aug 27
(G)W. R. C. Leggatt ... 30 Aug 27
K. S. Lyle..... 10 Aug 27
R. W. Armytage ..... 24 July 26
A. F. Matheson..... 30 Apr 27

Eng. Com......A. C. Turnbull..... 2 Dec 24

Lieut.-Com. (E) A. W. Gray ..... — July 27

Lieutenant (E) ...F. G. S. Bowring..... — Feb 26
H. C. G. Griffin ..... 1 Jan 27

Major R.M......C. Williams ..... 5 Apr 27
(And as Fleet R.M. Officer.)

Capt. R.M......W. B. F. Lukis..... 7 May 27

Lieut. R.M......M. F. H. Rogers ..... 5 Oct 26

Chaplain .....*Rev.*G. H. Harcourt, MA 22 Feb 26

Tempy. R.C. Chaplain. } *Rev.* A. Forty..... 18 Sept 26
(Accommodated in 'Eagle.')

Tempy. Presby. Chaplain *Rev.* C. MacArthur, MA ..... 21 May 26
(Accommodated in 'Valiant.')

*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*A. F. Akhurst, MA..... 6 Apr 26

Surg. Com......W. N. L. Cherry ..... 16 July 26
(And as Fleet Medical Officer.)

Paym. Com......G. P. Woollerton..... 1 Feb 6

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } G. W. Dawes ..... 5 Mar 26

Surg. Lieut......R. C. May, MC ..... 21 May 26

Paym. Lieut. ...(*I Fr. Rs.*) W. A. Sharp 29 Mar 26

Cd. Gunner .....A. M. Wildbore, MBE.. 8 Sept 26
F. C. Hammond..... 8 Jan 26
(For D.F. and I. Duties.)
(T) A. J. Cock..... 15 Mar 27

Cd. Boatswain ...F. C. Loder..... 21 May 26

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } W. G. S. Slade..... 5 May 27
E. Dever..... 1 Mar 26

Cd. Shipwright...H. L. Metters..... 28 Feb 27

Cd. Eng......C. A. Letchford ..... 6 Apr 26

Cd. Teleg......C. A. Gregory ..... 5 Oct 25

Cd. Ord. Offr. ...S. J. Spragg..... 22 Apr 26

Senior Master....A. T. Wheeler..... 18 Oct 26

Gunner.....F. C. Castle..... 21 May 26
R. G. W. Mills ..... 8 Feb 26
E. Curtain ..... 15 Aug 27
(T) A. J. Dennis..... 18 Feb 26
(T) *F. Jefferson (act.)*... 13 July 27

R.M. Gunner.....W. A. Hooper..... 10 Apr 26

Boatswain.....*L. Ransley (act)*..... 1 Aug 27
(For P. & R/T. duties.)

Wt. Eng. .....A. V. English..... — Feb 26
C. H. Foulger..... 16 Mar 26
C. L. Meadley ..... 5 Apr 26

Wt. Elect......W. Ford ..... — Nov 25

*Wt. Supply Offr.*W. R. Beer..... 8 Feb 26

Bandmaster R.M...C. J. L. Hamilton, LRAM..... 4 Dec 26

Midshipman .....R. A. V. Gregory ..... 15 Jan 25
C. J. T. Stephens ..... 15 Jan 25
N. W. Fisher ..... 15 Jan 25
D. H. Fuller ..... 15 Jan 25
P. J. G. Bernard ..... 15 Jan 25
W. F. Segrave ..... 15 Jan 25
A. F. Black..... 15 Jan 26
F. W. B. Edwards..... 15 Jan 26
J. N. Garnett ..... 15 Jan 26
J. Grant ..... 15 Jan 26
Lord H. T. de la P. Beresford. ..... 15 Jan 26
Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.* ..... 15 Sept 26
Hon. D. C. Cairns ..... 15 Sept 26
Lord W. M. A. Cecil ... 15 Sept 26
F. M. Bruce ..... 15 Sept 26
M. C. W. P. Consett..... 15 Aug 27
D. J. A. Heber-Percy.. 15 Nov 26

Cadet .....R. H. Courage..... 10 Jan 27
F. M. Crichton..... 10 Jan 27
H. J. F. Lane..... 10 Jan 27
I. R. Sarel..... 10 Jan 27
D. H. Elles..... 10 Jan 27
V. C. Grentell..... 11 Aug 27

Paym. Mid......J. C. S. Burston..... 15 Sept 26

Paym. Cadet.....*C. F. J. Younger*..... 15 May 27

Commissioned 6th April, 1926.

WARWICK. *(Dev.)*

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

5th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Commander .....W. E. B. Magee, DSO... 1 Sept 25

Lieutenant.....W. W. Sitwell..... 31 Dec 26
H. F. G. Evered..... 12 Oct 26
K. S. Backhouse .. .. 10 Aug 26

Eng. Lieut......J. R. Targett..... 30 Nov 26

Gunner .....(T) H. Greenslade..... 15 Apr 26

Midshipman R.N.R. } *J. F. Clement* ..... — June 27

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 9th January, 1926.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

WATCHMAN. *(Dev.)*

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

5th Destroyer Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. Gartside-Tippinge 28 July 27

Lieutenant.....G. Healey ..... 11 Aug 27
W. T. W. Curtis..... 10 Feb 27
N. J. Crossley..... 11 Nov 26

Eng. Lieut......F. H. Pugh ..... 27 Dec 25

Cd. Gunner .....(T) W. H. Lawrence.... 11 Nov 26

Midshipman R.N.R. } L. H. Douglas ..... 5 July 27

Commissioned 11th November, 1926.

Digitized by Google

WATERHEN. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. T. W. Church ..... 31 Dec 26
Lieutenant .....J. H. Lewty..... 31 Dec 26
N. L. Dwane..... 31 Dec 26
P. E. Heseltine ..... 24 July 26
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*F. W. Burden..... 1 Jan 27
Gunner.....(T) W. E. Wheeler .... — Dec 26

Re-commissioned at the Nore on 25th January, 1927.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

WESSEX. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
6th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. F. B. Swinley ..... 25 Apr 27
Lieutenant .....R. R. Harris ..... 29 Mar 27
I. T. Clark..... 17 Dec 26
Eng.Lieut.-Com. J. Mann..... 17 Aug 26
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } J. Lee-Barber ..... 2 Feb 27
R. W. Wadsworth ..... 28 Feb 27

(*To complete 12 months' training.*)

Cd. Gunner .....(T) T. W. Vaughan..... 21 May 26

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 21st May, 1926.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WESTCOTT. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
6th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....I. W. L. Frewen-Laton, DSC ..... 8 Aug 27
W. D. G. Weir..... 26 Mar 26
Lieutenant.....A. W. C. J. Nicholson.. 7 Dec 25
Eng. Lieut.-Com. H. Battle..... 2 May 26
Sub-Lieut......R. B. S. Teanant..... 17 Dec 26
Gunner .....(T) W. H. Hoyle..... 29 Mar 27

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd May, 1926.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WESTMINSTER. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
6th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com......T. F. A. Voysey..... — Mar 27
Lieutenant .....T. M. Napier..... 25 Aug 27
W. L. Brodrick ..... 28 Mar 27
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*S. J. Russell..... — Aug 27
Sub-Lieut. .....E. C. L. Day ..... 25 July 27
Gunner.....(T) A. Baker..... 3 Dec 26

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd May, 1926.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WEYBOURNE. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

WEYMOUTH. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

5,250 TONS. H.P. 22,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Reduced to a C. & M. basis at Portsmouth on the 1st July, 1927.

Tender to 'Dartmouth.'

WHIRLPOOL.

Drifter.

Target Repair Service.
Invergordon.

WHIRLWIND. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com......J. D. Harvey..... 1 May 26
Lieutenant .....M. A. G. Child ..... 30 Mar 27
R. C. Slacke ..... 17 Nov 25
W. R. Marshall-A'Deane..... 1 Aug 27
Lieutenant (E)....R. T. Spear ..... 27 July 27
Gunner .....(T) W. G. Smith. ..... 19 Apr 27

Re-commissioned 6th January, 1926.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WHITEHALL. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....S. A. Brooks ..... 1 Apr 26
Lieutenant.....H. White..... 1 Apr 26
G. I. C. Hutchison ..... 26 Apr 26
Sub-Lieut. .....H. M. Darell-Brown ... 20 Nov 26
Gunner.....(T) A. H Budden..... 27 Apr 26

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 27th April, 1926.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

WHITLEY. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,360 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
7th Flotilla.

Lieutenant (E)....S. Hewitt..... — June 26

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 23rd November, 1925.

(*Accounts carried at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

WHITSHED. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	L. V. Lloyd	1 Apr 26
Lieutenant	D. R. Brocklebank	1 Apr 26
	R. E. Courage	17 Apr 26
	E. C. M. D. Dewar	24 July 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	A. L. Thomson	20 Apr 26
Gunner	(T) C. R. Pilgrim	30 Apr 26

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 30th April, 1926.
(Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.')

WIDGEON. (*Dev.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer.
180 TONS. I.H.P. 670.
GUNS—2-6 PR.
China.

Commander	P. F. P. Berryman	1 June 26
	(And as S.N.O. Upper River.)	
Lieutenant	L. P. Skipwith	— Feb 27
Surg. Lieut.	C. R. Boland, MB, BA	31 Mar 27

Re-commissioned 1st October, 1917.

WIDNES. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Mediterranean.
Reduced to Reserve, 7th February, 1926.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

WILD SWAN. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla.
China.

Commander	L. H. K. Hamilton, DSO	— Mar 27
Lieutenant	J. A. Giffard	5 Aug 26
	A. G. Skipwith	5 Aug 26
	C. P. F. Brown	17 Aug 26
Eng. Lieut.	P. Warner	1 Oct 25
Gunner	(T) H. West	26 Apr 27

Re-commissioned on 5th August, 1926.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.')

WINCHELSEA. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean

Lieut.-Com.	G. R. Cousins, DSC	11 Aug 27
Lieutenant	C. T. M. Pizey	26 Mar 26
	E. D. J. Abbott	5 Jan 26
	*(1 Fr) T. F. S. Wilson	24 Feb 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	C. G. Ahern	11 Sept 25
Gunner	(T) J. E. Duffy	10 June 27

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 27th May, 1927.
(Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.')
* *And on re-commissioning.*

WINCHESTER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
Portsmouth.

Commander	D. Faviell, MVO, OBE	— Jan 27
Lieutenant	G. V. M. Dolphin	— Dec 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	A. G. Baker	7 Feb 27
Cd. Gunner	(T) M. H. Botley	6 Apr 26

Re-commissioned on 10th January, 1927.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

WINDSOR. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
6th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Commander	V. H. Danckwerts	9 Aug 27
Lieutenant	R. E. Hyde-Smith	17 Dec 26
	E. C. Coats	3 Dec 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	H. R. Whitehouse	27 July 27
Sub-Lieut.	R. Birch	16 May 27
Cd Gunner	(T) B. L. Sadler	19 Apr 27

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd May, 1926.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

WISHART. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,350 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	I. G. Glennie	8 Apr 27
Lieutenant	T. Harland	16 Jan 26
	D. L. C. Craig	25 Apr 27
	H. F. Robertson Aikman	27 Oct 25
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	C. M. S. Kingdom	17 Dec 26
Gunner	(T) C. A. W. Essam	1 Feb 26

Re-commissioned 2nd February, 1926.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.')

WISTARIA. (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
America and West Indies.

Commander	F. Q. Champness	20 Sept 26
Lieut.-Com.	R. F. Morice	11 Feb 26
Lieutenant	(N) F. B. Morris (RAN)	18 Aug 27
	A. C. Stanford	1 Oct 26
Surg. Lieut.	T. J Prendergast, MB	22 June 27
Cd. Gunner	C. Leonard	6 July 25
Cd. Eng.	E. H. O'Brien, MBE	14 Sept 26

Re-commissioned at Bermuda on 22nd July, 1925.

Digitized by Google

WITCH. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,360 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

4th Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Commander	E. P. Vivian	10 Sept 27
Lieut.-Com.	M. W. B. Hervey	27 Mar 26
Lieutenant	R. G. Onslow	20 Mar 26
Lieutenant (E)	J. G. Moncreiff	10 Feb 27
Sub-Lieut.	E. G. Le Geyt	4 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner	(T) A. J. Barrow	19 Apr 27

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 27th April, 1926.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

WITHERINGTON. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

3rd Flotilla.

China.

Commander	E. K. Boddam-Whetham, DSO	15 Jan 26
Lieutenant	W. J. Phipps	21 Dec 25
	A. Y. Spearman	27 Oct 25
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	H. F. Gage	— Dec 25
Cd. Gunner	(T) H. J. Keene	22 Dec 25

Re-commissioned 2nd February, 1926.

(*Accounts arried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

WIVERN. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

3rd Flotilla.

China.

Lieut.-Com.	E. L. Berthon, DSC	1 July 27
	G. B. Amery-Parkes	6 Feb 26
Lieutenant	M. Price	21 Jan 26
Sub-Lieut.	D. R. C. Hodson	22 Aug 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	E. R. Barwise	1 Feb 26
Gunner	T. J. Doyle	28 July 25

Re-commissioned 2nd February, 1926.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

WOLFHOUND. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

6th Flotilla.

Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	P. C. W. Manwaring	2 May 25
Lieutenant	P. J. Fitzgerald	5 Jan 27
	R. H. W. Atkins	1 Aug 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	S. V. Thomas	27 July 27
Sub-Lieut.	R. W. Griffith	26 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner	(T) G. J. Featherstone	7 Feb 26

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 21st May, 1926.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WOLSEY. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Malta.

Eng. Lieut.-Com.	B. J. Presland	21 Dec 26

WOLVERINE. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

3rd Flotilla.

China.

Lieut.-Com.	C. J. H. Hill	— Mar 27
Lieutenant	F. C. Neale	— Mar 27
	C. Crawshay	1 July 27
	D. Lampen	— Mar 27
Lieutenant (E)	G. L. M. Salter	29 Jan 26
Gunner	(T) A. E. H. Jones	— Mar 27

Re-commissioned at Malta on 29th January, 1927.

WOODCOCK. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

150 TONS. I.H.P. 550.

GUNS—2-6 PR.

China.

Lieut.-Com.	D. Garvey	20 Nov 25
Lieutenant	W. H. Roberts	— Feb 27

WOODLARK. (*Dev.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

150 TONS. I.H.P. 550.

GUNS—2-6 PR.

China.

Lieut.-Com.	H. B. Wollocombe	1 July 27
Lieutenant	J. F. Blackburn	1 Sept 27

Commissioned at Shanghai, on 6th June, 1925.

WOOLSTON. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Malta.

Eng. Lieut.-Com.	H. Hargreaves	19 May 25

Reduced to Reserve on 8th August, 1927.

Digitized by Google

WORCESTER. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

4th Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	P. E. Fell	1 Aug 27
Lieutenant	H. N. Sheffield	1 Aug 27
	J. W. Forrest	17 Apr 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	J. R. McCallum	10 May 27
Sub-Lieut.	(I *Fr.*) R. T. Lampard	20 Nov 26
Gunner	(T) H. C. Hunt	1 Feb 27

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 27th April, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

WREN. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

4th Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	D. J. R. Simson	1 Apr 26
Lieutenant	P. L. Gunn, DSO	1 Apr 26
	P. C. P. Thomas	17 Apr 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	R. G. Russan	— May 27
Sub-Lieut.	J. Pringle	16 July 27
Gunner	(T) J. J. Hazelwood	29 Mar 26

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 29th April, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

WRESTLER. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com.	V. Hammersley-Heenan	— Mar 27
Lieutenant	H. J. H. Thompson (RAN)	10 Aug 27
Cd. Eng.	A. G. Pile	3 Aug 27
Gunner	(T) P. E. Ashdown	20 May 26

Re-commissioned with reduced crew on 18th May, 1922.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

WRYNECK. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander	H. H. Bousfield	31 Dec 26
Lieutenant	E. B. K. Stevens	21 Dec 26
	R. G. Stewart	1 Nov 25
Lieut. R.N.R.	*L. Griffiths*	23 June 27
	(*To complete training.*)	
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	W. G. Smale	4 July 26
Sub-Lieut.	E. H. Tilden	16 July 27
Gunner	(T) O. S. French	8 Mar 26

Re-commissioned at the Nore on 25th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

X.1. Submarine.

GUNS—4-5·2 INCH.

1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander	C. H. Allen, DSO	18 July 27
Lieut.-Com.	P. Ruck-Keene	12 May 27
Lieutenant	(N) R. H. D. Olivier	1 June 27
	(G) A. L. Tidd	30 Aug 27
	W. S. Hall	27 Sept 26
	C. J. Smith	27 Mar 26
	R. M. G. Gambier	21 Mar 27
Eng. Com.	A. Evelegh	23 Nov 26
Lieutenant (E)	(I *Fr.*) W. S. Jameson	22 June 26

Commissioned on 25th September, 1925.
Tender to 'Conquest.'

YARMOUTH. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

5,250 TONS. H.P. 22,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	W. N. Custance	20 Nov 26
Lieut.-Com.	H. M. Montague	10 June 27
	(N) V. I. Griffith	10 June 27
Lieutenant	J. G. Henderson	25 July 27
	J. P. L. Reid (*tempy*)	23 Aug 27
	(G) A. C. Saunders	25 July 27
	(*In lieu of Specialist Officer.*)	
Eng. Com.	F. H. Hall	6 Sept 26
Lieutenant (E)	J. G. Hill	4 Aug 26
Surg. Com.	F. C. Hunot	3 Aug 27
Paym. Com.	E. H. Stern	1 July 27
Cd. Shipwright	F. Hough	1 Aug 26
Cd. Gunner	C. H. Nash	26 Sept 27
	(T) W. H. Cook	21 June 26
Wt. Mech.	H. Kenden	31 Jan 27
Wt. Writer	W. B. Bolt (*act*)	15 Aug 27

Reduced to Special Complement 16 June, 1927.
Tender to 'Victory.'

YEOVIL. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

Digitized by Google

H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

ADELAIDE.

Cruiser.

5,550 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.

GUNS—9-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....G. C. Harrison..... 7 Oct 26
Commander.....I. W. Whitehorn..... 14 May 27
Lieut.-Com......L. A. W. Johnson..... 9 Jan 27
Lieutenant.....(T) F. G. H. Bolt..... 27 June 26
(N) J. F. Rayment..... 12 Oct 26
(G) J. M. Armstrong.... 1 July 27
W. H. Williamson..... 3 Aug 26
N. R. Read..... 29 June 27
C. F. Mills..... 26 May 27
W. J. Yendell..... 11 May 26
Eng. Com......S. Hocken..... 16 Dec 25
Lieutenant (E)...R. M. Rowlands..... 14 May 27
L. S. Dalton..... 5 Aug 26
H. G. D. Oliver..... 24 July 27
Chaplain.....*Rev.* I. L. Skelton..... 26 Jan 27
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*D. S. Prentice..... 19 Apr 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } W. T. Hogan..... 8 July 26
Paym. Lieut......P. V. O'Reilly..... 30 Apr 26
Sub-Lieut. (E)...*R. F. Hatherell*..... 24 July 27
E. A. Good..... 23 July 27
G. McG. Wilson..... 24 July 27
Cd. Gunner.....J. H. Baker..... 15 June 26
(T) F. Taylor..... 9 June 27
Boatswain.....Stephen Clough..... 27 Oct 26
Wt. Shipwright...H. T. Haylock (*act*)... 14 Jan 27
Wt. Engr......W. A. Cook (*act*)..... 18 Mar 27
Schoolmaster.....A. O. Hurst..... 14 May 27
C. C. Jopling..... 1 Feb 27
(*And for Squadron Duties.*)
Paym. Mid.....*E. D. Creal*..... 3 Feb 26
Commissioned at Sydney, 5th August, 1922.

ALBATROSS.

Seaplane Carrier.

6,000 TONS. S.H.P. 12,000.

(*Building at Cockatoo Island, Sydney.*)

ANZAC.

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 4th August, 1926.*)

AUSTRALIA.

Cruiser.

Lieut......†J. A. Collins..... 26 Aug 27
(T)†R. B. M. Long..... 6 July 27
Eng. Com......†T. W. Ross, MSC, BME 4 Oct 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com.†L. J. P. Carr..... 1 Sept 26
Cd. Gunner.....†W. G. Edwards..... 15 Aug 27
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)†G. T. Saunders... 15 Feb 27
†C. J. Kavanagh..... 19 Mar 27
Cd. Boatswain...†J. F. Tucker..... 4 Aug 27
Cd. Shipwright...†W. J. T. White..... 28 Mar 27
Wt. Ord. Offr....F. H. Brilliant..... 12 Sept 27
Wt. Elect......†N. H. Simmonds..... 28 Mar 27
(†*And for duty with Capt. Supt., Contract Built Ships.*)
(*Building at J. Brown & Co., Ltd., Clydebank.*)

BRISBANE.

Cruiser.

5,400 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.

GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*E. Baker..... 10 July 26
Cd. Gunner.....(T) J. A. Reynolds, DSM 17 Nov 25
(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney 30th October, 1926.*)
(*Borne in 'Penguin.'*)

CANBERRA.

Cruiser.

Lieutenant.....†(T) N. K. Calder..... 1 Sept 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com.†G. I. D. Hutcheson... 6 Apr 27
Cd. Gunner.....(T)†S. S. James..... 21 Apr 27
†A. Greening..... — Apr 27
Cd. Shipwright...W. E. Nicholson..... 27 May 27
† *And for duty with Capt. Supt. Contract Built ships.*
(*Building at John Brown & Co., Ltd., Clydebank.*)

CERBERUS (*late* Kooranga).

Single Screw Motor Boat.

61 TONS. H.P. 200.

Tender to Flinders Naval Depôt, Westernport.
(*Re-commissioned 6th June, 1924.*)

The following Officers are borne for General Duties in Flinders Naval Depôt, and for the Special Duties shown:—

FLINDERS NAVAL DEPÔT.

Captain.....H. E. Dannreuther, DSO 8 Mar 27
(*And as Captain Superintendent of Training.*)
Commander.....E. Rotherham..... 10 May 27
Lieut.-Com......(T) H. L. Welman..... 10 Apr 26
(*And for charge of Torpedo School.*)
R. S. Ollerhead..... 21 Mar 27
(G) A. W. Gush..... 21 Dec 26
(*And for charge Gunnery School.*)
Lieutenant.....C. T. Addis..... 7 July 27
G. V. Knight..... 19 May 26
(*And for charge for P. & R.T. School.*)
(T) A. H. Spurgeon..... 22 Oct 26
(*And for Torpedo School.*)
(S†) H. M. L. Waller... 15 May 26
(*And for charge of Signal and W/T School.*)
(G) P. C. Anderson.... 1 July 27
(*For Gunnery School.*)
F. Bolt..... 1 May 24
(P) *Vincent E. Kennedy* 27 Jan 25
(P) *G. A. Hall*..... 27 Aug 24
(P) *G. C. Carter*..... 27 Jan 25
M. Fitzgerald..... 3 Apr 25
A. D. Casey..... 28 Apr 26
W. C. Traill..... 31 Oct 26
J. M. Luke..... 1 June 27
P. Bailhache..... 2 May 27
Eng. Com......O. A. Ireland..... 1 Jan 26
(*For charge of M.T. School and of Machinery of attached Tenders.*)
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*A. E. Creal..... 6 July 26
(*And as Drafting Officer.*)
W. H. V. Edgar, DSC... 7 Dec 26
Eng. Lieut......J. V. Corigliano..... 3 Apr 26
E. J. Rose..... 17 Aug 25
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Lieut. (E).....W. H. S. Rands..... 16 May 27
W. J. M. Armitage..... 20 Oct 26
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Charles Hudson... 14 Jan 23
Rev. A. J. Martin..... 18 Nov 25
Rev. *F. L. Oliver*..... 26 Jan 2 7
Instr. Com......M. H. Moyes..... 1 Oct 26
Instr. Lieut......G. Lucas..... 6 Sept 26
Surg. Com......W. J. Carr..... 18 June 27
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*J. M. Henderson, MC... 22 Apr 26
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } C. B. H. Boake..... 1 Apr 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } G. H. Lane..... 16 July 26
Richard W. Collins... 1 Jan 21
(*For victualling, clothing and implement accounts and for charge of school cookery.*)
Surg. Lieut......O. A. Downward..... 26 Jan 26
F. J. Matthews..... 13 Mar 26
H. C. Maling..... 16 June 27
Surg. Lieut. (D)...G. L. Carter..... 23 July 26
Paym. Lieut......W. J. Pearce..... 4 Jan 26
F. G. Crowther..... 26 Apr 26
C. H. Blacklock..... 7 Apr 26
Ordnance Lieut.-Com. } G. Prideaux..... 1 May 21
(*And for* (G) *School.*)
Cd. Gunner.....F. W. Potter, DSC..... 1 July 27
W. J. Gale..... 2 May 25
W. A. Vinnicombe..... 5 Feb 27
(*And for Gunnery School.*)
(T) J. H. Edwards..... 19 Oct 23
(*And for Torpedo School.*)
Cd. Gunner.....(T) L. E. Baxter..... 26 Oct 25
(*And for T. School.*)
J. H. Bryant..... 20 Jan 27
(*And for Gunnery School and D.F. duties.*)
H. S. Cooper..... 18 June 27

Digitized by Google

Cd. Boatswain ...A. J. Haberfield ..... 1 July 26
W. G. Knight..... 11 July 25
Cd. Sig. Bosn. ...*P. D. Pomery*..... 25 July 27
Cd. Teleg......H. J. Mason..... 8 Apr 26
(And for W/T School.)
Cd. Shipwright...S. J. Hocking..... 11 July 27
(And as Barrackmaster.)
Duncan McLeod..... 11 July 27
Cd. Eng......A. Livingstone ..... 1 Jan 27
Harry B. Broomhead, DSM..... 1 July 22
(And for charge S/M Stores.)
W. F. Kearns..... 15 Mar 27
Cd. Electrician...Edward C. Burke ..... 1 July 22
(For Depôt Lighting and Torpedo School Duties and for Battery Shed.)
D. Tanguy..... 1 July 27
Cd. Instr. in Cookery } George W. Arnold..... 1 Apr 21
(For School of Cookery.)
Gunner.....(T) B. Batchelor..... 5 Mar 27
(And for Torpedo School.)
G. H. Copeland ..... 9 Feb 26
(And for Gunnery School.)
Boatswain.....J. E. Ottey ..... 9 Nov 26
Sig. Bosn. .....J. A. Coleman, MSM ... 25 May 25
(And for Signal School.)
Wt. Teleg......B. Harding..... 6 May 24
(And for Training Shore Station personnel)
Schoolmaster.....B. E. Flood ..... 3 Apr 26
J. A. Gloury..... 28 July 26
J. E. Pearce ..... 10 Jan 27
H. Guest ..... 15 June 27
E. T. Griffith ..... 10 Jan 27
R. J. McGinness..... 18 Oct 26
R. J. Matthews..... 1 Aug 24
H. F. Downs ..... 6 June 27
A. Parkinson ..... 21 Feb 27
Wt. S.O......H. W. Shepherd..... 25 June 26
*Wt. Wardmaster.*F. G. W Daisley (*act*).. 1 Dec 26
Wt. Writer.....H. W. Smith..... 1 Dec 26
For duty at Navy Office.
Commander.....D. T. Graham-Brown, MVO ..... 26 Oct 25
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) L. B. Hill ..... 20 Jan 27
Lieut. .....(A S) J. C. D. Esdaile 6 July 27
Eng. Capt. .....E. D. Sydenham, CBE.. 12 July 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R. B. Smith ..... 29 May 24
Surg. Commr. ....L. Darby ..... 1 Mar 27
Paym. Com......B. M. Peck ..... 29 June 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. Freyer ..... 1 Aug 27
Paym. Lieut. .....W. H. Brown ..... 4 Jan 26
Wt. Teleg......C. E. H. Robson..... 16 Nov 25

MISCELLANEOUS.

Eng. Com......G. W. Bloomfield ..... 18 Aug 25
(Mining Engineer Officer.)
The following are borne on the books of the Naval Depôt, London :—
Captain.....H. J. Feakes..... 19 May 27
Eng. Capt......J. J. C. Brand ..... 12 Mar 25
*Pay. Lieut.-Com.*J. D. Jackson..... 3 Jan 27

FRANKLIN.

The following are borne for Duty at Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay :—

Captain.....H. A. Forster, MVO..... 19 Apr 27
Lieut.-Com. .....F. J. Durnford ..... 28 Jan 26
Lieutenant..... C. E. Glasfurd ..... 9 Jan 27
⊗M. W. Fly..... 6 Dec 26
Eng.-Com......R. P. Janion..... 4 Sept 26
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. Stubbs..... 24 Jan 27
*Instr.Lieut.-Com.*F. G. Rednall..... 1 Feb 27
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*W. L. Brooks (*act*)..... 16 Apr 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. E. Sharp..... 16 Feb 25
Paym. Sub-Lieut. A. H. Sheppard..... 2 May 27
Cd. Gunner.....G. A. J. Blundell..... 26 Dec 25
Cd. Shipwright...E. A. Morris..... 18 Feb 27
Wt. Eng. .....T. Turnbull, MSM..... 10 Dec 25
Wt. Vict. Offr. ...C. Wilson (*act*) ..... 1 Oct 26

GERANIUM.

Sloop.
1,250 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-4·7 INCH, 2-3 PR.

Commander .....Henry T. Bennett, DSO (*act*) ..... 1 Jan 2
Lieutenant.....A. K. Baxendell..... 30 Apr 2
(N) F. N. Craven ..... 6 May 2
R. B. A. Hunt ..... 9 Jan 2
S. W. S. Robertson ... 14 Apr 2
Surg. Lieut...... R. Nihill ..... 1 Apr 2
Paym. Lieut. .....A. L. Credlin..... 1 Apr 2
Sub-Lieut......S. F. Bolton ..... — July 2
Cd. Engr......J. J. McGuffie..... 23 Mar 2
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1920.

HUON.

Destroyer.
700 TONS. S.H.P. 10,600.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.

Lieut. in Comd....F. G. Ince ..... 3 Aug 2
L. E. Tozer..... 3 Aug 2
Cd. Gunner .....F. R. Dobson..... 3 Aug 2
Wt. Mech......W. J. Robertson ..... 3 Aug 2
(Borne in 'Cerberus.')
(In Reserve with C. & M. party at Hobart for Naval Reserve Training.)

J7. Submarine.
(Paid off.)
Attached to Flinders Naval Base.

MALLOW.

Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—1-12 PR., 1-3 PR.
(In Reserve at Westonport.)

MARGUERITE.

Sloop.
1,250 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 2-3 PR.

Commander.....W. M. Carey (*act*)..... 18 Feb 2
Lieutenant .....N. M. Sherlock ..... 25 July 2
Sub-Lieut......J. C. Morrow ..... 25 July 2
(And for "N" Duties.)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*T. A. Kidston..... — Apr 2
Paym. Lieut......E. H. Currey..... 12 Apr 2
Cd. Gunner.....G. R. Whittle..... 17 Mar 2
Cd. Engr......E. F. Smith ..... 10 July 2
Boatswain.....*M. Murton (act)*..... 30 Mar 2
(Commissioned at Sydney, 25th Sept., 1924.)

MELBOURNE.

Cruiser.
5,400 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....H. P. Cayley ..... 3 May
Commander.....A. H. T. Glenny (*act*)... 10 May
Lieut.-Com......G. A. St. J. M. de Wilton..... 17 Sept.
B. L. Clark ..... 30 Apr
Lieutenant.....(N)H. A. Showers ..... 20 Jan
G. W. T. Armitage..... 10 Oct
T. A. Godsell ..... 13 Oct
F. M. Milne ..... 30 June
A. C. Mather ..... 25 July
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*J. K. McLeod ..... 8 Oct
Lieutenant (E)....O. F. McMahon ..... 12 May
E. B. Vallance ..... 11 Feb
Chaplain.....*Rev.* O. A. Hardie..... 7 Jan
Paym. Com......R. C. Negus ..... 1 July
Surg.-Lieut. .....H. C. A. Haynes, MC... 12 Feb
Sub-Lieut......*A. J. Travis*..... 11 May
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...*E. P. Liddell* ..... 1 Aug
Mate (A) .....H. M. Johnson (*act*)... 1 Jan
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. E. Geer ..... 4 July
Cd. Bosun.....B. J. Winder..... 24 May
Cd. Eng. .....S. A. W. Chisholm ... 19 July
Senior Master....W. R. Murphy..... 10 Jan
Gunner .....F. G. Lowrie..... 18 Nov

Digitized by Google

Wt. Shipwright...A. A. Coles..... 19 May 27
Wt. Writer.....L. C. Irving..... 10 Nov 26
Paym. Mid.....R. F. M. Lowe ..... 10 Nov 26
P. O. L. Owen..... 25 Mar 27
(*Commissioned at Sydney, 8th October*, 1925).

MORESBY (late "SILVIO" lent from Royal Navy).
Sloop.
1,320 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—1-3 PR.

Captain.....J. A. Edgell, OBE ..... 20 June 25
Lieutenant.....A. D. Condor..... 13 Apr 27
R. V. Wheatley..... 18 Mar 27
G. A. Gould..... 19 Sept 25
C. G. Little..... 18 Sept 25
W. H. Martin..... 22 Sept 25
K. E. Oom ..... 7 May 26
Surg. Lieut......D. A. Pritchard..... 1 Mar 27
Paym. Lieut......T. F. Maynard ..... 20 June 25
Cd. Boatswain....P. J. O'Brien ..... 20 June 25
Cd. Eng. .....J. D. Owens..... 1 Mar 27
(*Commissioned at Pembroke Dock, 20th June*, 1925.)

OTWAY.
Submarine.

Lieut.-Com.....*G. J. D. Tweedy..... 15 June 27
Lieutenant.....*N. H. Shaw ..... 15 June 27
*J. A. A. Stocks ... . 15 June 27
L. R. Brooks..... 20 June 27
Sub-Lieut.....*H. C. Wright..... 15 June 27
Wt. Eng. .....*A. Nairn ..... 15 June 27
J. A. Hutton ..... 21 July 27
(*Commissioned 15th June*, 1927.)

OXLEY.
Submarine.

Commander .....H. R. Marrack, DSO.... 1 Apr 27
Lieutenant .....F. E. Getting..... 1 Apr 27
J. Donovan..... 1 Apr 27
J. B. S. Barwood..... 1 Apr 27
A. E. Fowler..... 1 Apr 27
Wt. Engr. .....P. B. S. Le Prevost..... 1 Apr 27
(*Commissioned, 1st April*, 1927.)

PARRAMATTA.
Destroyer.
700 TONS. I.H.P. 10,600.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.
(*In Reserve with C/M Party at Port Adelaide.*)

PENGUIN (*late* Encounter).
Cruiser.
5,880 TONS.
Sydney.
Depôt and Receiving Ship.

Captain.....J. F. Robins ..... 1 Apr 25
(*Captain Superintendent, Sydney, and Captain-in-charge, New South Wales.*)
Captain's Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.* J. O'Reilly 5 Jan 25

Com. in Comd....G. C. Wynter, DSO ..... 14 Jan 26
(*In command of Depôt and Reserve Ships.*)
Lieut.-Com.....C. J. P. Hill..... 8 Jan 27
W. D. Hunter..... 7 Sept 26
Lieutenant.....P. H. Hirst..... 18 May 27
(*And as District Intelligence Officer, Sydney, and Staff Officer to Captain Superintendant, Sydney.*)
J. P. Tonkin. ..... 23 May 27
(*And for Ships in Reserve.*)
A. S. Rosenthal..... 11 July 27
T. L. Dix ..... 1 July 27
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*J. W. Wishart ..... 27 Jan 27
(*And for Ships in Reserve and R.A.N.R. Craft and Machinery at Rushcutter Bay.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alex Tulloh, MA.... 30 Apr 24
*Instr.Lieut.-Com.*B. J. McGrath ..... 1 Feb 27
(*And for Naval Estabs. and for Squadron duties.*)
Surg.Lieut.-Com.R. Martin ..... 1 July 27
W. E. J. Paradice ..... 1 Mar 27
(*And for Naval Estabs. and Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } D. McL. Austin ..... 1 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.....K. E. F. D. Hudson... 1 Apr 26
L. Lockwood..... 7 Mar 27
G. C. P. Courtney ..... 1 Apr 27
B. A. Serjeant ..... 29 June 27
Surg. Lieut. (D) A. C. Tregear ..... 22 Jan 27
A. R. Woolcott ..... 1 July 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com. J. Hehir..... 21 July 26
E. Kingsford-Smith .... 11 Jan 27
Paym. Lieut.....(S) Frederick C. J. Denton ..... 8 June 23
J. C. Robinson..... 18 Oct 26
Headmaster .....A. H. Hopkins..... 1 July 27
Cd. Gunner.....C. F. J. Crabb ..... 16 Apr 25
Cd. Boatswain....*G. F. Hewish*..... 1 July 27
Cd. Mech......R. Scott..... 7 Sept 25
Senior Master ...R. H. B. Finney ..... 10 Jan 27
Gunner.....(T) F. L. S. Golik..... 15 July 27
(*And for Ships in Reserve.*)
Boatswain.....W. J. Hurst..... 16 May 27
Wt. Tel......R. Lane..... 1 Apr 26
Wt. Shipwt......R. B. Cargin ..... 30 May 27
Wt. Wardmaster Thos. E. Mullins ..... 19 Aug 22
Wt. Writer .....R. C. Watson (*act*) ... 25 July 27
Wt. Supply Offr. C. B. Maxwell (*act*)..... 1 July 27

The following are borne for Miscellaneous Services :—
Wt. M.A.A. .....Cecil R. Welch ..... 25 Feb 25
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1913.

PLATYPUS.
Destroyer Depôt Ship and Fleet Repair Ship.
3,476 TONS. H.P. 2,650.

Commander .....R. C. Garsia ..... 1 May 27
Lieutenant.....J. M. Hannan ..... 16 Oct 26
(N) J. H. Walker..... 1 Apr 27
J. H. Hewitt..... 26 Jan 27
(G) *R. R. Dowling* ..... 26 Jan 27
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
G. L. Cant..... 17 Dec 26
D. McKenzie ..... 27 Oct 24
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*P. W. Sims ..... 2 Aug 26
Lieut. (E).....R. Gray ..... 6 Oct 26
Eng. Lieut. .....J. H. Dardel, MSM..... 3 Jan 26
Chaplain .....*Rev.* V. W. Thompson 1 Jan 27
(*And for Squadron Duties.*)
Rev. *C. B. Callaghan*.. 15 Nov 26
Instr. Lieut.-Cr. J. C. Slater..... 6 Oct 26
(*And for Squadron Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut.....J. M. Flattery..... 31 Oct 26
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut. (D) J. E. Richards ..... 5 Aug 26
(*And for Squadron Duties.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } F. E. Kedge (*act*) ..... 16 Jan 27
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Sub-Lieut.....H. S. Barnett..... 24 July 27
Cd. Gunner.....(T) W. Windsor..... 8 July 26
Cd. Bosn.....J. H. Donnelly ..... 8 Jan 25
Wt. Shipt. .....W. C. J. Ward ..... 9 May 27
Wt. Eng.....J. M. Hyslop..... 31 Oct 26
Wt. Mech.....A. E. Edwards ..... 31 Oct 26
Wt Elect.....F. S. A. Giles ..... 16 June 27
(*And for Charge of Electrical Workshop and for Squadron Duties.*)
Schoolmaster .....F. C. Lambourne..... 28 July 26
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Wt. Writer .....S. O. Morrison (*act*) ... 6 July 27
Wt. S.O. .....J. P. Mehan ..... 4 July 27
F. W. Nelson (*act*)..... 1 Sept 26
Paym. Mid.....*E. R. Matthews*..... 25 Mar 27
Re-commissioned 14th January, 1925.

STALWART.
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 30 November*, 1925.)

Digitized by Google

SUCCESS.

Destroyer.
1,075 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com......E. C. Rhodes ..... 17 Dec 26
Lieutenant .....J. G. D. Wetherell..... 6 July 27
C. R. Reid ..... 26 May 27
Eng. Lieut......H. Dustin..... 11 Mar 27
Sub-Lieut. .....*E. S. Mayo*..... 9 June27
Gunner .....(T) H A. Kirby..... 1 Dec 25
Wt. Tel. .....T. C. Fitzgerald (*act*)... 6 July 27
(*Commissioned at Sydney, 1st December*, 1925.)

SWAN.

Destroyer.
700 Tons. S.H.P. 10,600.
Guns—1-4 inch, 3-12 pr.
(*In reserve with C. & M. Party for Naval Reserve Training.*)

SWORDSMAN.

Destroyer.
1,075 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Commander .....C. H. Ringrose..... 5 May 27
(*Commander* (D).)
Lieutenant .....(T)N. P. Morgan ..... 23 Apr 27
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
R. P. Middleton ..... 5 Aug 26
(*And for "N" Duties.*)
Sub-Lieut......*D. M. Hole*..... 4 Apr 27
Lieutenant (E) ...D. J. H. Clarke..... 5 Aug 26
Gunner .....(T)J. L. Pettigrew..... 5 Aug 26

SYDNEY.

Cruiser.
5,400 Tons. S.H.P. 25,000.
Guns—8-6 inch, 1-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Commodore 1st Cl. } G. F. Hyde, CVO, CBE 30 Apr 26
(*Commanding H.M. Australian Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. B. Foley ..... 30 Apr 26
Flag Lieut. .....(S†) J. B. Newman..... 30 Apr 26
(*And as Squadron* (S) *and* W/T *Officer.*)

Staff.

Lieutenant.....H. B. Farncomb..... 28 Feb 25
(*Staff Officer* (*Operations and Intelligence*).)
Eng. Com......P. J. N. Hogan..... 11 Jan 26
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Cd. Eng. .....F. J. Raymont ..... 19 July 27
(*As Assistant to Squadron Engineer Officer.*)

For Duty in Commodore's Office.

Paym. Lieut......E. H. Leitch..... 30 Apr 26
(*And as Secretary to C.S.O.*)
P. Perry ..... 29 May 26
K. S. Miller ..... 29 Sept 24

Captain.....F. H. W. Goolden..... 26 July 26
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....D. W. Boyd, DSC ..... 25 Nov 26
Lieut.-Com. .....(N†) G. B. R. Rudyerd-Helpman..... 14 Oct 26
(*And as Squadron Navigating Officer.*)
(T) A. G. Mack..... 12 Aug 26
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
(G) F. R. Garside..... 7 Apr 26
(*And as Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
Lieutenant ..... ⊗S. T. M. Gower ..... 28 May 26
(*And as Squadron P. & R.T. Officer.*)
W. T. A. Moran..... 5 Aug 26
A. E. Buchanan..... 6 Aug 26
F. R. James ..... 18 Dec 25

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*G. A. Hutchison (*act*) . 20 Jan 27
Lieutenant (E) ...†R. C. Spencer ..... 3 May 26
†C. C. Clark..... 1 Nov 26
Chaplain .....*Rev.* W. H. Henderson 6 July 27
Surg. Com. .....1. S. Gabe..... 29 Mar 26
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Lt.-Com...B. S. Rea, MBE ..... 11 July 27
(*And as Squadron Acct. Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut. .....W. E. McLaughlin..... 30 Apr 26
Cd. Gunner .....A. Fathers ..... 22 June 26
(*And for Squadron D.F. Duties under Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Cd. Boatswain...A. J. Reed ..... 15 Jan 27
Senior Master.....W. S. Edgerton ..... 9 May 27
Gunner ..... F. A. Graham ..... 29 Sept 24
(T) B. A. A. Hamill..... 29 Sept 24
Sig. Bosn.....R. S. Booth (*act*)..... 6 Feb 27
(*And to assist Squadron W/T and* (S) *Officer.*)
Wt. Teleg.....F. Jupp..... 30 Apr 26
(*And for Squadron* W/T *Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright ..E. V. Blane..... 26 Dec 25
Wt. Eng. .....W. L. Nicol..... 15 Nov 26
Bandmaster .....J. Ventry ..... 29 Sept 24
Paym. Mid. .....B. F. Blackwell ..... 1 Jan 25

Re-commissioned 29th September, 1924.

TASMANIA.

Destroyer.
1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. L. Howden ..... 24 Dec 24
Lieutenant .....G. S. Stewart..... 9 Jan 26
H. M. Burrell..... 20 Oct 26
Lieutenant (E)....A. D. Cairns..... 26 June 26
Sub-Lieut. .....F. N. Cook ..... 29 June 27
Gunner.....(T) A. E. Barclay..... 1 Dec 25

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st January, 1926.

TATTOO.

Destroyer.
1,075 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.
(*Paid off. Attached Flinders Naval Depot.*)

TINGIRA.

1,800 Tons.
Guns—1-4 inch, 2-12 pr.
Sydney.

TORRENS.

Destroyer.
700 Tons. S.H.P. 10,600.
Guns—1-4 inch, 3-12 pr.
(*In Reserve with C. & M. Party at Port Adelaide for Naval Reserve Training.*)

WARREGO.

Destroyer.
700 Tons. S.H.P. 10,600.
Guns—1-4 inch, 3-12 pr.
(*In Reserve with C. & M. Party at Brisbane for Naval Reserve Training.*)

YARRA.

Destroyer.
700 Tons. S.H.P. 10,600.
Guns—1-4 inch, 3-12 pr.
(*In Reserve with C. & M. Party at Geelong for Naval Reserve Training.*)

FLEET AUXILIARIES.

BILOELA.

Fleet Collier and Oiler.
9,700 Tons. I.H.P. 2,300.

KURUMBA.

Fleet Oiler.
7,806 Tons. H.P. 2,000.

Digitized by Google

H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

ARMENTIERES.

Minesweeper.

GUNS—1-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....A. R. Pressey..... 29 May 27
(Tender to 'Naden.')

AURORA.

Cruiser.

3,500 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 6-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

FESTUBERT.

Minesweeper.

GUNS—1-12 PR.

Lieutenant.....G. B. F. Barnes..... 10 May 27
(Tender to 'Stadacona.')

NADEN.

Motor Vessel.

(Depôt Ship. Esquimalt.)

Commander .....P .W. Nelles ..... 1 Dec 25
(And as S.N.O. Esquimalt.)
(S) G. A. Worth..... 11 Oct 26
L. J. M. Gauvreau..... 7 Oct 26
(And for 'Thiepval.')
Lieutenant .....(T) W. B. Creery..... 1 Oct 26
(G) J. W. R. Roy..... 5 May 27
H. Kingsley..... 24 Aug 25
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } H. G. King..... 1 Mar 27
Cd. Shipwright...C. H. Brown ..... 28 Apr 24
Gunner.....W. J. H. Rees..... 1 Nov 24
Wt. Writer.....A. W. J. Evell..... ... 1 Apr 26
Wt. Vict. Offr....H. E. Hubbard ..... 1 May 26
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant.....J. D. Laurie..... 23 May 26
(D.I.O. Esquimalt.)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. G. P. Clarke..... 10 Oct 25
Lieut. (E).....*J. W. Keohane* ..... 4 Apr. 27

PATRICIAN.

Destroyer.

1,000 TONS. I.H.P. 27,500.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Lieut. in Comd...(N) R. I. Agnew..... 15 Aug 26
Lieutenant.....F. R. W. R. Gow..... 1 Sept 26
H. N. Lay..... 24 Aug 25
Lieut. (E).....W. S. E. Morrison..... 10 Oct 25
Gunner R.N......(T) J. W. Tharratt..... 6 Sept 26
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st November, 1920.
(Borne in 'Naden.')

PATRIOT.

Destroyer.

1,000 TONS. I.H.P. 27,500.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Lieut. in Comd...C. R. H. Taylor..... 7 Oct 25
Lieutenant .....F. G. Hart..... 1 Sept 25
H. G. de Wolf ..... 3 Aug 25
Eng. Lieut.-Com. G. L. Stephens..... 21 Oct 25
Gunner R.N. ....E. Gee..... 1 Sept 25
Commissioned at Devonport, 1st November, 1920.
(Borne in 'Stadacona.')

STADACONA.

(Depôt Ship. Halifax.)

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Commander ..... V. G. Brodeur..... 30 Jan 27
(And as S.N.O. Halifax.)
Lieut.-Com. .....H. E. Reid ..... 26 Apr 27
(S) F. L. Houghton..... 14 May 27
Lieutenant .....G. B. F. Barnes..... 1 May 25
(And for 'Festubert.')
C. D. Donald..... 15 Nov 25
(And for 'Ypres.')
(T) R. E. S. Bidwell..... 11 Jan 26
W. B. L. Holms..... 20 Feb 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.N. } (I) M. J. R. O. Cossette (*act*)..... 19 Apr 27
Cd. Gunner . ... W. D. Johnson ..... 25 Oct 23
Wt. Shipwright...J. E. Hutchings ..... 1 Apr 24
*Wt. Victg. Officer*J. G. B. Horne..... 1 Jan 25
Wt. Writer.....F E. J. McWade (*act*). 1 Apr 26
The following officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant .....A. C. Wurtele..... 15 Dec 25
(D.I.O. Halifax.)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. F. H. Jefferson..... 21 Oct 25
Wt. Eng.....*T. H. Evans*..... 21 Oct 25

For Headquarters, Ottawa.

Captain.....*Walter Hose*, CBE..... 1 Jan 21
(Commodore 1st Class.)
(Director of Naval Services.)
Commander R.N.H. B. Taylor ..... 28 Apr 25
(Director of Naval Intelligence.)
Lieut.-Com. .....*G. C. Jones* ..... 15 June 25
(Staff Officer.)
(S) *R. F. Lawson* ..... 29 Apr 27
(District Intelligence Officer.)
H. W. S. Soulsby..... 17 May 27
(Supervising Officer, Naval Reserve.)
Lieutenant .....(S) *E. R. Mainguy*..... 1 Oct 26
Eng. Com. .....*Thomas C. Phillips (act)* 15 Aug 18
(Consulting Naval Engineer.)
A. D. M. Curry..... 14 Sept 25
Paym. Com.R.N. A. E. Eagar ..... 2 May 27
(Naval Secretary.)

THIEPVAL.

Minesweeper.

GUNS—1-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com.....L. J. M. Gauvreau..... 1 Oct 26
(Tender to 'Naden.')

YPRES.

Minesweeper.

GUNS—1-12 PR.

Lieutenant .....C. D. Donald ... . 10 May 27
(Tender to 'Stadacona.')

NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF ROYAL NAVY.

DIOMEDE. *(Po.)*

Cruiser.

4,765 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain..... } G. T. C. P. Swabey, DSO
Commodore..... } (2nd class). 18 June 26
(Commodore in Commd. of New Zealand Station.)
Commodore's Secretary *Paym. Com.* E. N. R. Fletcher, MBE — July 26
(And as Naval Secretary, Navy Office, Wellington.)

Chief Staff Officer.
Captain.....C. N. Reyne ..... — July 26
(Navy Office, Wellington.)

Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.* J. Parrott 24 Jan 26
For Duty in Commodore's Office.
Cd. Writer N.Z.N.F. } Charles E. Joy..... 10 May 23
Wt. Writer N.Z.N.F. } H. R. Sleeman (*act*) ... 23 July 26

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF ROYAL NAVY—*continued.*

Captain.....L. V. Wells, DSO..... — Sept 27
Commander.....J. H. Godfrey..... 31 Aug 25
(N) A. R. Farquhar, DSC..... 25 Jan 27
(*Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com.....C. B. Graham-Watson, DSO..... 25 Jan 27
Lieutenant.....(G) H. Lingard..... 31 Aug 25
(T) S. L. Bateson..... 31 Aug 25
R. N. Fothergill..... 1 Oct 25
V. F. Boyle..... 15 Jan 24
H. B. C. Holmes..... 1 Oct 25
Capt. R.M.....J. S. S. Tuppen..... 15 Oct 25
Eng. Com.....R. M. Jones..... — Feb 26
Eng. Lieut.....J. V. Shaw..... — Jan 25
Surg. Com.....A. H. Joy, MB..... 16 Dec 26
Paym. Com.....G. A. Cooke..... 1 Jan 27
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Cd. Gunner.....(T) T. Lynch..... 31 Aug 25
H. A. Haynes..... 31 Aug 25
Cd. Eng.....E. E. Wellman, DSC..... 1 Sept 25
Gunner.....W. H. Pilbeam..... 8 Sept 25
Wt. Shipwright...H. M. Hay..... 31 Aug 25
Wt. Eng.....A. John Lee..... 1 Apr 26
Schoolmaster.....J. Martin..... 1 Oct 25
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st October, 1925.

DUNEDIN.

Cruiser.

4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com.....(N) H. A. Rowley..... 25 Jan 27
(G) E. H. Longsdon..... — June 27
(*Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(T) R. A. Macdonald ...— May 26
(*Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
R. Hunter-Blair, DSC... 25 Jan 27
C. R. E. de Jersey..... 31 July 26
E. W. Reep..... 18 Jan 27
Eng. Com.....F. W. G. Smith..... 1 Feb 26
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Lieut. (E).....O. J. Gerard..... — May 27
Capt. R.M.....E. Bowring..... 31 May 27
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Surg. Com.....S. Bradbury, MB, DPH 25 Apr 27
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym Lieut.-Com. } W. M. Hawkes..... 1 Jan 27
Paym. Lieut.....W. G. Hewson..... 30 May 27
E. F. B. George..... 7 June 27
Cd. Gunner.....R. J. Maunder..... 10 May 24
Cd. Eng.....W. R. Boiston, DSM..... 7 Apr 26
Gunner.....W. A. R. Imrie..... 17 Jan 26
(T) R. H. Shipcott..... — Apr 26
Wt. Eng.....A. L. Hobden..... — May 27
Wt. Shipwright...W. G. Richards..... 12 Mar 26
Schoolmaster.....R. Y. Baillie..... 10 May 26
A. A. Hodges..... 1 June 27
Commissioned at Chatham, 1st October, 1920.

PHILOMEL.

Cruiser.

(*Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland.*)
2,575 TONS. I.H.P. 7,500 F.D.
GUNS—1-6 INCH, 1-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.

Commander.....F. C. Bradley..... 4 Dec 25
(*Naval Officer in Charge, Devonport, Auckland.*)
Lieutenant.....E. E. Addis..... 22 Dec 26
J. H. Venville..... 31 July 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com......*Charles Marchant*..... 1 July 22
(*And as Engineer Officer of Base, Devonport.*)
Chaplain N.Z.N.F. } *Rev.* J. M. Beaufort, MA 23 Aug 26
Surg. Com.....G. D. Macintosh..... — Feb 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } C. A. Bowen..... 6 Nov 25
Cd. Gunner.....(T) E. A. Deverill..... — May 26
Cd. Writer N.Z.N.F. } C. J. Reynolds..... 27 Jan 27
Gunner.....S. C. Chapman..... — June 25
P. D. Lant..... 9 Apr 25
(*A.S.O. Devonport.*)
Wt. Eng.....V. C. Putnam..... 7 Sept 26
Wt. Supply Offr. F. J. Cummins..... 3 Nov 26
Schoolmaster N.Z.N.F. } A. T. Keegan (*proby*)... 26 Jan 27
Commissioned at Wellington, N.Z., 1st March, 1921.

TOIA.

Tug.

WAKAKURA.

Trawler.

Cd. Gunner.....H. Melville..... 24 Jan 27
Commissioned at Sheerness, 8th April, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Diomede.'*)

H.M. SHIPS TRANSFERRED TO THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF SOUTH AFRICA.

AFRIKANDER (*late* **Tickler**).

Gunboat.

Depôt Ship, Simonstown.

Commander S.A.N.S. } Norman H. Rankin ... 15 June 23
(*And as Officer Commanding South African Naval Service.*)
Lieutenant S.A.N.S. } F. J. Scott Stokes ..... 15 Feb 26
(*For duty as Officer Instructor S.A. Divn., R.N.V.R., and as Asst. to O.C., S.A.N.S.*)
Paym. Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. { Horace H. Williams. 15 June 23 *Paym. Lieut.* (*tempy.*) / Petrus B. Smuts .... 15 June 23 *Paym. Lieut.* (*tempy.*)
Wt. Vict. Offr. S.A.N.S. } W. G. Nunn ..... 1 Apr 24
Commissioned at Simonstown, 15th June, 1923.

IMMORTELLE.

Trawler.

Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S. } L. E. Scott Napier, DSO 24 June 22
Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. } J. K. D. Hutchison ... 2 May 26
Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

PROTEA.

Surveying Vessel.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUN.—1-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com. ...A. F. B. Woodhouse ... 27 June 24
Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S. } James Dalgleish ..... 1 Apr 22
Lieut. S.A.N.S. O. S. Scheepers ..... — July 27
J. Schlee..... 2 May 26
Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. H. F. G. Leftwich..... 11 June 26
R. J. Whitley ..... 23 Feb 26
Eng. Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. } E. La Chard..... 27 Oct 22
Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

SONNEBLOM.

Trawler.

Lieut. in Cmd S.A.N.S. } T. M. Goddard ..... 19 Sept 25
Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. } T. M. Horsfall ..... 11 June 26
Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

Digitized by Google

LIST OF STORE SHIPS, ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND DRIFTERS AND ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES.

ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ADDA (*late* ADELAIDE). S. (*late* FIDGET, *late* MINER No. 18.) *Particular Service Vessel I.H.P.* 230. *Malta.*

ADVICE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Chatham.*

ÆTNA. P. *Tug* (*Steel and Iron*). 530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850. *Devonport.*

AID. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 600. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept.*

ALFRED. *Sailing Barge. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

ALLIANCE. S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Chatham.*

ANCHORITE (*late* PROGRESS). *Mooring Steamer. Devonport.*

ANCIENT (*late* VETERAN). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

ANCONA. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester.*

ANTICYCLONE. *Drifter. Devonport.*

APPLE LEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master.....J. H. Jones..... 18 Nov 26
Ch. Offr. .....F. L. Yeomans ..... 14 July 27
Ch. Eng.....R. McWhannell..... 18 Nov 26
Chatham.

ARGO. *Store Carrier. Capacity* 1,250 *Tons.*
Master .....E. Smith.
Portsmouth.

ASP. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.* 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Chatham.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport.*

ATTENDANT. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. *Chatham.*

BACCHUS. *Distilling Vessel and Store Carrier. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
Master.....M. Smith..... 1 Nov 26
Ch. Offr. .....S. M. Woodward ..... 11 July 27
Ch. Eng. .....F. Campbell..... .. 8 Mar 24
Chatham.

BEACON. *Launch. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

BELGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....W. Whiteley ..... 20 Apr 26
Ch. Offr......A. Spencer ..... 1 Feb 26
Ch. Eng. .....M. N. Carlyle ..... 4 June 25
Hong Kong.

BIRCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....T. Banbury (*act*)..... 13 Dec 26
Ch. Offr .....C. A. H. Clark ..... 9 Aug 27
Ch. Eng. .....M. Blair ..... 2 Apr 27
Sheerness.

BISON. *Steam Store Vessel* (*Steel*). 760 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....C. F. Harrison ..... — 22
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

BLACK EAGLE. *Steam Puffer. Deptford. N.S. Dept.*

BLOSSOM. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Gibraltar.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

BOXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....R. S. Jarvis ..... 30 July 26
Ch. Offr. .....H. A. Shacklock..... 4 June 27
Ch. Eng.....A. C. Fraser..... 20 Nov 26
Malta.

BRAMBLELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,626 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master.....P. S. Rees ..... 22 Oct 26
Ch. Offr.....V. J. Welch ..... 24 Nov 26
Ch. Eng.....C. Wrate ..... 1 Jan 25
Malta.

BRITISH BEACON. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

BRITISH LANTERN. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

BRITISH LIGHT. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons Portsmouth.*

BRITISH STAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons Portsmouth.*

BROOMHALL. *Puffer. Rosyth.*

BUCKIE BURN. *Tug. Sheerness.*

BUFFALO. *Mooring Steamer. Harwich.*

BURMA. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,116 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
Master.....R. J. Harland (*act*)..... 14 May 25
Ch. Offr. .....A. E. Le Conteur..... 26 July 23
Ch. Eng.....W. Mackay (*act*) ... 21 May 25
Devonport.

C. 1. *Coal Depôt. Portsmouth.*

C. 2. (*Vigilant*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 115. *I.H.P.* 340. *Portsmouth.*

C. 3. *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*

C. 4. (*Onward*). *Derrick towing lighter. G.T.* 336. *I.H.P.* 300. *Rosyth.*

C. 5. *Derrick towing lighter. G.T.* 150. *I.H.P.* 200. *Portsmouth.*

C. 6. *Derrick towing lighter. G.T.* 150. *I.H.P.* 200. *Portsmouth.*

C. 9. (*West Acre*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 132. *I.H.P.* 450. *Portsmouth.*

C. 15. (*H.T.* 14). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 18. *I.H.P.* 65. *Portsmouth.*

C. 62. (*Hallgarth*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 175. *I.H.P.* 240. *Devonport.*

C. 64. *Steam Coaling Craft. G.T.* 615. *I.H.P.* 695. *Rosyth.*

C. 65. *Steam Coaling Craft. G.T.* 615. *I.H.P.* 695. *Sheerness.*

C. 66. (*A.S.* 41). *Steam Barge. I.H.P.* 60. *Devonport.*

C. 67. *Steam Launch. Devonport.*

C. 83. (*late* X. 207). *Motor Lighter. I.H.P.* 60. *Devonport.*

C. 84. (*late* X. 223). *Motor Lighter. I.H.P.* 80. *Devonport.*

C. 102. (*Stobo Castle*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 280. *I.H.P.* 980. *Devonport.*

C. 107. *Steam Pinnace. Sheerness.*

C. 108. (*Flamer*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 124. *I.H.P.* 250. *Sheerness.*

C. 109. (*Agincourt*). *Coal Depôt. Sheerness.*

C. 111. (*Toxteth*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 150. *I.H.P.* 550. *Sheerness.*

C. 134. (*A.S.* 40). *Steam Lighter. G.T.* 180 *Tons. I.H.P.* 68. *Sheerness.*

C. 149. (*Pilot.*) *Steam Tug. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Portland.*

C. 150. (*Carbon*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 185. *I.H.P.* 280. *Portsmouth.*

C. 151. *Steam Launch. Portland.*

C. 152. *Steam Lighter for Lubricating Oils. I.H.P.* 240. *Rosyth.*

C. 166. (*late* X. 162). *Motor Lighter for Lubricating Oils. I.H.P.* 240. *Portland.*

Digitized by Google

C. 210. (*Victory*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 76. *I.H.P.* 287. *Malta.*
C. 211. *Steam Launch. I.H.P.* 240. *Malta.*
C. 212. (*late* X. 31). *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel. G.T.* 150. *B.H.P.* 60. *Malta.*
C. 214. (*late X.* 111). *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel. G.T.* 150. *B.H.P.* 60. *Malta.*
C. 320. (*Welshman*). *Steam Tug. I.H.P.* 330. *Gibraltar.*
C. 406. *Steam Pinnace. Hong Kong.*
C. 409. (*Sir W. Jervaise*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 200. *I.H.P.* 200. *Hong Kong.*
C. 450. *Steam Launch. Singapore.*
C. 508. *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*
C. 509. (*late* X. 219). *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel. I.H.P.* 120. *Rosyth.*

CAIRNEY. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*

CAMEL. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Rosyth.*

CAROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. *Devonport.*

CELEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375. *Devonport.*

CHERRYLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master.....J. R. Gorrie..... 10 Nov 26
Ch. Offr.....W. C. T. Barns..... 1 Nov 26
Ch. Eng.....J. Atchinson ..... 30 Oct 26
Chatham.

CHERUB. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 890 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Hong Kong.*

CHUB. S. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 340 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Simonstown.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

CLINKER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 890 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360. *Sheerness.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

COCHIN. *Tug. Sheerness.*

COCKLE (*late X* 78). *Motor Oil Fuel Lighter. Sheerness. G.T.* 140. *I.H.P.* 50.

CONFIANCE. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Iron*). 270 *Tons. I.H.P.* 350. *Tender to 'Defiance.' Devonport.*

CONQUERESS. *Tug.* 240 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *Portland.*

CRACKER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

CREOLE. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 890 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Bermuda. Victg. Dept.*

DELPHINULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,600 *Tons.*
Master.....W. A Wooster..... 9 Dec 26
Ch. Offr.....J. Davidson..... 14 July 27
Ch. Eng.....L. A. Sharp..... 14 Dec 26
Portsmouth.

DESPOT (*late* DESPATCH). S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *N.D. Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.*

DISTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Chatham.*

DREDGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 4,000 *Tons.* 7,589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,500.
Master .....J. W. Pegden..... 9 Mar 27
Ch. Offr.....T. H. Card..... 10 Aug 27
Ch. Eng. .....E. K. Horsley..... 20 July 27
Malta.

EBONOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....F. S. Browne ..... 4 Sept 27
C. R. Soper (*act*)..... 26 Aug 27
Ch. Eng. .....G. S. G. Russell ..... 10 Mar 27
Portsmouth.

ECHO. *Tank Vessel.* 150 *Tons.* 100 *I.H.P. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport Victg. Dept.*

EGYPT. *Sailing Barge. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

ELDEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Devonport.*

ELMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....J. P. Tugwood, DSC 1 Mar 26
(*act*).
Ch. Offr. .....W. H. Scott ..... 7 Oct 26
Ch. Eng. .....W. W. Ridgway ..... 10 Sept 27
Portland.

EMILY. S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 180. *Malta.*

EMILY. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

EMPRISE (*late* ENTERPRISE). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*). 300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. *Portsmouth.*

ENERGETIC. P. *Tug.* 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar.*

EVELYN. *Steam Launch. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

FAITHFUL. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept.*

FIRM. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250 *Sheerness.*

FLAGON. (*late* X 128). *Motor Lighter. Water Carrier. I.H.P.* 60. *Rosyth.*

FORTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....W. H. Green..... 1 June 27
Ch. Offr. .....B. Beasley ..... 2 July 25
Ch. Eng. .....R. Blacklock..... 22 June 27
Hong Kong.

FRANCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....G. E. Thickett ..... 1 July 27
Ch. Offr. .....C. Sweeney..... 8 Sept 27
Ch. Eng.....E. B. Morton..... 4 June 25
Hong Kong.

FRATER. *Steam Launch. Bull Point, Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

GLEN. *Steam Lighter Crombie.*

GLITTER. *Drifter. Devonport.*

GOOD CHEER. *Steam Launch. Rosyth. C.E. in C. Department.*

GRAPPLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

HARLEQUIN. *Medway Ferry Service.*

HASTY. (*late* LINNET, *late* NAPIER OF MAGDALA). *Special Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 300. *Attached to 'Defiance.' Devonport.*

HELLESPONT. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

HELPFUL. S. *Tank Steamer* (*Steel*) 395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Malta.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

HENRY GORDON. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

HICKOROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....R. C. Neyroud ..... 27 Aug 27
Ch. Offr. .....W. McEver (*act*) ..... 2 Sept 27
Ch. Eng.....C. J. Falconer..... 6 Dec 26
Sheerness.

INDUSTRIOUS. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Devonport.*

ISLEFORD. *Motor Store Vessel.*
Master .....W. G. Williams..... — 22
Priddy's Har Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

Digitized by Google

JAMES LUDFORD. *Trawler.*

JANET. *Steam Harbour Launch. Crombie.*

JASON. *Tug. Chatham.*

JAUNTY. *Tug. Rosyth.*

JOHN EVELYN. *Victualling Store Carrier. G.T.* 435. *I.H.P.* 500. *Deptford.*

JOYCE. *Tug and Cargo Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

KHARKI. *Oiler. Capacity* 680 *Tons.* 1,465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 775.
Master .....F. J. Connolly ..... 8 Sept 27
Ch. Offr. .....P. M. Bernhard ..... 19 July 27
Ch. Eng......W. A. Payne ..... 7 Apr 26
Hong Kong.

KILMUN. (*Dev.*) *Cable Ship. G.T.* 507. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....S. G. Gorton, MBE .....15 Dec 19
Ch. Offr. .....*Comdr.* M. A. Blomfield, OBE, RN ..... — 24
Navigating Offr. } *Comdr.* H. C. Pellow, RN — 24
Ch. Eng......J. S. Winfield.....10 Jan 21
Devonport. Tender to 'Defiance.'

KIMMEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Portsmouth.*

LARCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y.C. Agreement. Sheerness.

LIMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....C. R. Rosen ..... 1 Apr 27
Ch. Offr......M. H. Lawrence..... 21 July 27
Ch. Eng......J. R. Flett (*act*)..... 14 Aug 27
Sheerness.

LOCH LONG. *Twin Screw Tug. I.H.P.* 375.
Torpedo Depôt, Malta. A.S. Dept.

LORAINE. *Steam Drifter. Gosport.*

LUCY. S. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200. *Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

MAINE (*late* PANAMA). (*Dev.*) *Hospital Ship.*
Surg. Capt.... W. W. Keir, OMG, MB ... 13 Aug 25
Surg. Com......F. J. Gowans, MB ..... 1 Jan 26
H. B. Padwick, DSO, BA.. 8 June 26
(*And as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
H. R. B. Hull ..... 30 Jan 27
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
E. Heffernan, MB..... 16 May 27
(*And as Opthalmic Specialist.*)
Paym. Com......(1 *Fr, Gr*) O. L. Parsons, OBE 15June 27
Surg. Lieut. .....R. W. Higgins, BSC, MB ..... 19 Jan 27
(D) E. C. Bevis ..... 11 Apr 27
J. G. Holmes, MD ..... — Aug 27
Wt. Warder } A. E. Jones ..... 2 Feb 25

Master .....R. N. Smardon..... 1 May 21
Ch. Offr......W. Armstrong..... 21 Apr 27
Ch. Eng......C. E. Harland.....14 Feb 21
Malta.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

MARIA. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

MARY TAVY. *Tug. Chatham.*

MAVOURNEEN. *Harbour Launch. Trincomali.*

MESSENGER. *Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.*

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.*

MIXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200. *Gibraltar.*

MOILER (*late* X 75). *Motor Lighter.* (*Water Carrier.*) *I.H.P.* 50. *Rosyth.*

MONA. *Motor Boat. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth*

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Malta.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

MONTENOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2.000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....R. J. Harland ..... 10 May 26
Ch. Offr. .....S. T. Dunster ..... 4 June 27
Ch. Eng......L. A. Taylor .....13 Jan 27
Malta.

MOOR. *Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.*

MOORDALE. *Mooring Steamer. Portland.*

MOORFOWL. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

MOORHILL. *Mooring Steamer. Gibraltar.*

MOORLAKE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

MOORSTONE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

MUSKET (*late* No. 169). *Steam Launch, Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

NIMBLE. T.S. *Ferry Steamer* (*Steel*). 651 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300. *Medway Ferry Service.*

NOEL. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 120. *Gibraltar.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

NUCULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.*
Master .....A. Beardsall..... 30 Nov 25
Ch. Offr. .....G. Attwood..... 1 Oct 26
Ch. Eng......H. R. Bullimore..... 22 Nov 25
New Zealand.

OLEANDER. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
Master .....W. Frost..... 21 Dec 25
Ch. Offr......H. M. Sinclair..... 5 Aug 27
Ch. Eng......F. C. Pavitt..... 5 Aug 27
Portsmouth.

OLNA. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
Master.....J. D. Ashworth ..... 23 Aug 25
Ch. Offr......W. H. Green ..... 25 Feb 25
Ch. Eng......Henry Baker, DSO.....26 July 21
Portsmouth.

ONYX (*late* C.D. 82). *Drifter. Bermuda.*

ORANGELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Chatham.*
Ch. Offr. .....S. W. King..... 2 Sept 27

PEARLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master.....J. B. Hurst..... 10 Dec 26
Ch. Offr......G. F. Rutter..... 24 Nov 26
Ch. Eng......R. Watson..... 30 Nov 26
Chatham.

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Vict. Dept.*

PERT. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 2,000. *Devonport.*

PERTHSHIRE. *Fleet Supply Ship. Capacity* 3,400 *Tons.* 9,336 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,400.
Master .....A. H. Hardy ..... 21 Sept 22
Ch. Offr......C. F. Cunningham..... 10 Nov 26
Ch. Eng. .....J. A. Brown..... 5 Dec 24
Malta.

Digitized by Google

PETRELLA. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 800 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Master.....W. H. Fowler (*tempy*) (*act*)..... 11 July 27
Ch. Offr. .....H. W. Smart ..... 5 Sept 27
Ch. Eng.....A. Nicholls ..... 31 May 26
Sheerness.

PETROBUS. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Ch. Offr.....E. V. Blyth..... 13 June 27
Ch. Eng .....J. B Pickering (*act*)... 30 Nov 26
Sheerness.

PETROLEUM. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.* 9,700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.
Master.....C. H. Noel..... 19 July 27
Ch. Offr. .....T. G. Bennett ..... 30 Aug 27
Ch. Eng.....F. L. Angus ..... 22 July 27
Portsmouth.

PETRONEL. *Water Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Ch. Offr. .....W. J. Cairns ..... 28 Apr 27
Ch. Eng. .....E. V. Blyth..... 28 Apr 27
Portsmouth.

PHILOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....L. Elford (*act*)..... 27 July 27
Ch. Eng. .....H. M. Scott..... 13 July 27
Devonport.

PLUMLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master.....G. H. Franklin ..... 6 Aug 26
Ch. Offr.....G. W. Calloway..... 30 Dec 26
Ch. Eng.....C. N. Ansell..... 22 Apr 27
Chatham.

POET CHAUCER. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

POLLY (*late* C 410). *Tug. Hong Kong.*

PRESTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. H.P.* 3,375.
Ch. Offr.....B. Ellis..... 14 July 27
Ch. Eng.....W. D. Hewitt..... 10 Dec 26
Portsmouth.

PROMPT (*late Tug* 315). *Devonport.*

PROVIDER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Vict. Dept.*

RAMBLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar.*

RAPIDOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....R. D. Williams ..... 12 Sept 27
Ch. Offr.....C. G. Rowlinson..... 13 May 27
Ch. Eng.....G. T. Beed .....13 Nov 24
Portsmouth.

RATHVEN BURN. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

REDWING. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 320. *Mining School, Portsmouth.*

RESOLVE. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RESPOND. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

RESTIVE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

RETORT. *Tug. Devonport.*

ROBERT CLOUGHTON. *Trawler. Rosyth.*

ROBERTS.

ROBUST. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*

ROVER. *Twin Screw Tug.* 620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport.*

ROYSTERER. *Twin Screw Tug. Malta.*

RUTHENIA. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,785 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000.
Ch. Offr. .....T. C. Robinson ..... 11 Apr 26
Hong Kong.

ST. ABBS. *Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. BLAZEY. *Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. BREOCK. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. CLEARS. *Tug. Sheerness.*

ST. DAY. *Tug. Gibraltar.*

ST. DOGMAEL. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. JUST. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. MELLONS. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. MONANCE *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. OMAR. *Tug. Gibraltar.*

SANDBOY (*late* STRENUOUS). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*

SAPPHIRE. *Lighter. Rosyth* (*C.E. in C. Dept.*).

SCOTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....R. F. Gallon..... 25 Apr 27
Ch. Offr. .....A. Peters..... 12 Sept 27
Ch. Eng. .....F. E. Langer ..... 20 Jan 27
Portland.

SERBOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,042 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....W. B. Browne ..... 16 Dec 25
Ch. Offr. .....W. H. Farrow ..... 16 Dec 25
Ch. Eng.....S. J. M. Esson ..... 16 Dec 25
Bermuda.

SKYLARK (*late* GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Particular Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 200. *Mining School, Portsmouth.*

SLAVOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....C. H. Noel..... 5 Aug 26
Ch. Offr.....A. M. Lockwood ..... 20 Aug 26
Ch. Eng. .....J. Paton ..... 12 Aug 26
Trincomali.

SPRITE. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

STEADY. *Mooring Steamer. Portsmouth.*

SUPPLY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*)

SWARTHY (*late* STURDY). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

TERRIER. *Tug. Chatham.*

THERMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200. *Gibraltar.*

TOR. *Motor Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

TORTOISE. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Portland* (*Victualling Dept.*)

TREFOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,500 *Tons. B.H.P.* 1,500. *Devonport.*

TURMOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,484 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,800. *Devonport.*

TYKE. *Tug. Chatham.*

UPNOR. S. *Store Ship* (*Steel*). 600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

URGENT. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.* 425 *Tons. I.H.P.* 160. *Sheerness* (*Victualling Dept.*).

Digitized by Google

VISCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....E. Parker..... 4 Mar 26
Ch. Offr.....R. Haymes..... 27 July 27
Ch. Eng.....A. H. Ireland..... 9 Sept 26
Gibraltar.

VOLATILE (*late* VOLCANO). P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Rosyth.*

VOLENS (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer.*

WAINSCOTT. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

WAR AFRIDI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,800 *Tons.*
Master.....H. R. Elsby..... 20 Mar 25
Ch. Offr.....R. R. Ferguson..... 1 May 26
Ch. Eng.....C. A. Smith..... 22 Mar 26
Devonport.

WAR BAHADUR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons.*
Master.....C. F. Haughton..... 8 Sept 26
Ch. Offr.....W. H. Hatcher..... 19 Apr 27
Ch. Eng.....J. S. Harrison..... 22 Apr 27
Devonport.

WAR BHARATA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*

WAR BRAHMIN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,600 *Tons.*
Master.....F. J. Delamotte..... 27 Mar 25
Ch. Offr......W. J. Shipton..... 21 Oct 25
Ch. Eng.....W. Maybray..... 1 Sept 24
Devonport.

WAR DIWAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Master.....W. C. Meikle..... 23 Aug 26
Ch. Offr.....L. N. Hill..... 1 Nov 26
Ch. Eng......J. B. Russell..... 26 Oct 26
Devonport.

WAR HINDOO. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,100 *Tons.*
Master.....S. G. Kent..... 21 Oct 26
Ch. Offr.....N. Colbridge..... 17 Nov 24
Ch. Eng.....F. Reynolds..... 12 Nov 24
Devonport.

WAR KRISHNA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*
Master.....J. Reid..... 20 July 27
Ch. Offr.....W. W. Peddle..... 28 July 27
Ch. Eng.....D. E. Morgan..... 28 July 27
Devonport.

WAR MEHTAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,100 *Tons.* *Devonport.*
Master.....T. Drever..... 17 Mar 26
Ch. Offr.....A. L. Jones..... 19 Mar 26
Ch. Eng......P. E. G. Ogden..... 17 Mar 26

WAR NAWAB. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.* *Devonport.*

WAR NIZAM. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.* *Devonport.*

WAR PATHAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Master.....A. D. Davies..... 4 July 25
Ch. Offr.....J. D. Johnstone..... 24 July 27
Ch. Eng.....G. A. Calvert..... 6 Jan 27
Devonport.

WAR PINDARI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,300 *Tons.*
Master.....R. Shotton..... 8 June 25
Ch. Offr.....I. Evans..... 17 Apr 26
Ch. Eng......A. G. Forbes..... 8 June 25
Devonport.

WAR SEPOY. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Master.....G. St. L. Capsey..... 16 Nov 26
Ch. Offr......W. Furnivall..... 27 Aug 27
Ch. Eng.....J. Mackintosh..... 21 Jan 27
Devonport.

WAR SIRDAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*
Master.....J. Gow..... 2 Dec 25
Ch. Offr.....J. McAngus..... 2 Nov 26
Ch. Eng.....J. H. Collings..... 28 Aug 25
Devonport.

WAR SUDRA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,700 *Tons. Devonport.*

WEST BAY. *Tug. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

WEST COCKER. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

WEST CREEK. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WEST DEAN. S. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

WEST HYDE. *Tug. Chatham.*

WINKLE (*late* X 77). *Water Lighter. Chatham* (*Victualling Dept.*)

X 21. *Lighter. Malta.*
X 23. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
X 36. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*
X 40. *Insulated Lighter. Malta.*
X 45. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*
X 64. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*
X 76. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*
X 95. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 103. *Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 120. *Lighter. Malta.*
X 127 (L 9). *Water Lighter. Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).
X 131 (L 10). *Water Lighter. Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).
X 134. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
X 140. *Lighter. Devonport.*
X 149. *Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 182 (L 1). *Water Lighter. Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).
X 201. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*
X 206. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*
X 209. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept.*
X 213. *Lighter. Chatham.*
X 216. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*
X 217. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 218. *Lighter. Chatham.*
X 224. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 225. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 37 (*late* VIVID (*old*) *late* CUCKOO). *Devonport.*
YC 34. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*) 100 *tons. Royal William Yard, Plymouth* (*Victualling Dept.*).
YC 50. *Water Lighter. Royal William Yard, Plymouth* (*Victualling Dept.*).
YC 70. *Lighter. Chatham.*
YC 71 (*late* AS 28) *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
YC 72 (*late* AS 29) *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
YC 80. *Water Lighter. Sheerness* (*Victualling Dept.*).
YC 81. *Water Lighter. Sheerness* (*Victualling Dept.*).
YC 168. *Water Lighter. Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).
YC 204. *Water Lighter. Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).
YC 297 (*late* AS 25). *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*
YC 304. *Water Lighter. Gibraltar* (*Victualling Dept.*).
YC 306. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport* (*Victualling Dept.*).
ZEST (*late* ZEALOUS). *Motor Lighter.* (*Water Carrier.*) *G.T.* 205. *I.H.P.* 180. *Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, TRAINING SHIPS, ETC.).

ARETHUSA. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 3,832 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

CAROLINE. *Cruiser.* (*Training Ship for Northern Ireland R.N.V.R.*) *Belfast.*

CARRICK (*late* CITY OF ADELAIDE). (*Training Ship for the Sub-Divisions of the Scottish Division R.N.V.R.*) *Greenock.*

CLAVERHOUSE (*late* M. 23). *Late Monitor. R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Leith.*

CONWAY (*late* NILE). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,375 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association.*) *Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.*

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate,* 2,917 *Tons. Juvenile Reformatory.* (*Lent to the School Ship Company.*) *Gravesend.*

EAGLET (*late* IRWELL). (*Lent to R.N.V.R. Mersey Division.*) *Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*

FLY. *Cutter.* 60 *Tons.* (*Hulk for accommodating Pilots, etc.*) *Plymouth.*

FLYING FOX. *R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Bristol.*

HELICON (*late* CALLIOPE). *Drill Ship, late Light Cruiser.* 2,770 *Tons. I.H.P.*, 2,700 *N.D.* (4,000 *F.D.*) (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*) *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys.* 3,223 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. Wheatly Cobb for preservation.*) *Falmouth.*

IRWELL (*late* GOOLE). (*Training Ship for Manchester Sub-Divisions of the Mersey Division R.N.V.R.*) *Manchester.*

MARS. *Late 3rd Rate.* 3,842 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys.*) *Dundee.*

NEWCASTLE. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 4,020 *Tons. Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department. Plymouth.*

PLOVER. *Gun-Boat 1st Class.* 755 *Tons. I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (*Hulk for storage of Boom Defence gear.*) *Gibraltar.*

PRESIDENT (*late* SAXIFRAGE). *Late Sloop. London Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Victoria Embankment, E.C. 4.*

PRESIDENT (*old*) (*late* GANNET). *Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry in connection with "Mercury" Training School.*) *Hamble River, Southampton.*

RED DRAGON. (*Hulk.*) *Devonport.*

SATELLITE. *Depôt Ship. Late Light Cruiser.* 1,420 *Tons.* (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*) *North Shields.*

STORK. *Late Surveying Vessel.* 465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.* (*Lent to the Kensington Branch of the Navy League as a Training Vessel for Boys.*) *Hammersmith.*

UNICORN. *5th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons. R.N.V.R. Training Ship. Dundee.*

VALIANT III. (*late* VALIANT (*old*)). 6,710 *Tons. Hulk. Devonport.*

WORCESTER (*late* FREDERICK WILLIAM). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,725 *Tons.* (*Lent to Incorporated Thames Nautical Training College.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE MERCHANT VESSELS.

The Vessel named below is held by the Cunard Co. at the disposal of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and receives an annual subvention.

Name of Steamer.	H.P.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
'Mauretania'	68,000	31,938	8,948

In addition to the above, the Company holds all vessels for the time being the property of the Company, at the disposal of His Majesty's Government for hire or purchase.

OFFICE OF ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.

Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Vice-Admiral ... ... *A. A. M. Duff, C.B.... ... ... 1 Aug 27
(*Admiral Commanding Reserves.*)

Admiral's Secretary ... **Paymaster Commander* G. T. Smyth, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug 27 (27 July 27)

Captain ... ... **R. Howard* ... ... 10 Aug 27 (3 Aug 27)
(*Assistant to Admiral Commanding Reserves.*)

*E. J. G. Mackinnon, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan 27
(*For command of 'President,' and as Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Committee and for Sea Cadet Corps duties.*)

Lieut.-Commander ... *M. J. W. Ellingworth ... ... 16 Aug 27
(*For W/T duties at shore W/T and D/F Stations.*)

Sig. Lieut.... ... ... *J. H. Robins, D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug 25

Assistant Secretary ... **Paymaster Lieut.* A. W. Laybourne ... ... 6 May 27 (29 July 25)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paymaster Lieutenant ... *N. Y. Clay ... ... 29 July 25
*A. G. Jones ... ... 6 May 27
*7 Naval Writers (1 for duty with Sea Cadet Corps).
2 Clerical Officers.

(*Accommodated in R.N. Barracks, Chatham.*)

Paymaster Commander ... *E. P. Rickcord ... ... 1 July 26
(*Accountant Officer, Naval Reserves.*)

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander *A. H. Payne... ... ... 17 Sept 24
(*For duty with Accountant Officer, Naval Reserves.*)
2 Pensioner Clerks.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED AT R.N. SHORE SIGNAL AND W/T STATIONS.

R.N. SHORE SIGNAL STATIONS.

Senior Chief Officer (S.S.S.).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Blowers William J.	4 Sept 27	9 Feb 24	St. Catherines.

Chief Officers (S.S.S.).

Chalmers William	1 Aug 20	1 Apr 23	Needles
Mayhew Archibald J.	1 Aug 20	28 Aug 26	Dover Pier
Southwood Ernest J.	1 Sept 20	28 Aug 26	Spurn Point
Gasson Thomas	1 Mar 21	3 Sept 27	Southend
Saunders Stephen G.	1 Mar 21	16 May 25	Grove Point
Waller Henry	1 May 21	6 Apr 27	Dungeness
Green William	1 May 21	19 Mar 26	Lundy Island
Whitmore Allen	1 Sept 21	1 Apr 23	Beachy Head
Anderson Alfred W.	1 Sept 21	19 Jan 24	Lulworth
Coleman William	1 July 23	6 Apr 27	St. Abb's Head
Chalk Arthur H.	1 July 23	1 July 23	Nell's Point
May Walter	1 Dec 23	20 Feb 25	Flamborough Head
Luckin Albert E.	1 Jan 24	25 Mar 27	Cape Wrath
Gordon Fred	20 Feb 25	22 Mar 26	Prawle Point
King Walter G.	25 Mar 26	25 Mar 27	St. Ann's Head
Bridger Thomas B.	30 Aug 26	30 Aug 26	Inchkeith
Tull Henry	11 Oct 26	11 Oct 26	Dunnet Head

R.N. SHORE WIRELESS STATIONS.

Name.	*Date of Appointment.*	*Station.*
Captain C. G. Fothergill, R.M	29 July 25	Cleethorpes

Senior Chief Officer (S.W.S.).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Jenkinson Arthur H.	26 Mar 22	12 Feb 22	Aberdeen

Chief Officers (S.W.S.).

McCullough John D.	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Scarborough
Johnston Francis W.	1 Aug 20	14 Oct 25	Felixstowe
Rodger William R.	7 Mar 27	7 Mar 27	Whitehall
Butt Richard A. F.	1 July 27	1 July 27	Whitehall

Digitized by Google

Senior Chief Officer (S.S.S.).

Parsons Reginald	1 May 23 ...	20 Jan 23 ...	Pembroke.

Chief Officers (S.S.S.).

Payne Richard J.	1 May 19 ...	15 Mar 21 ...	Cleethorpes.
Beattie Francis	1 May 19 ...	4 Oct 26 ...	Sheerness.
Insley Edward T.	1 May 19 ...	20 Jan 23 ...	Rosyth.
Rudman John N.	1 May 19 ...	1 Mar 26 ...	Ipswich.
Ash William T.	1 May 19 ...	1 Feb 25 ...	Portland Bill.
Battersby George H.	1 Sept 20 ...	1 Apr 23 ...	Rame Head.
Ovenden Herbert E.	1 Sept 20 ...	15 Mar 21 ...	Lizard (D/F).
Stubbs Arthur J.	1 Sept 21 ...	1 Apr 27 ...	Whitehall.
Carey William	1 Nov 21 ...	20 Jan 23 ...	Flamborough (D/F)
Perry Alfred J.	29 Mar 27 ...	29 Mar 27 ...	Culver Cliff.

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE.

Senior Mate.

Seniority.

Carson John J. ..... 1 July 27 ... ... Dart

Second Mate.

Seniority.

Dowling Ernest E. ..... 3 July 23 ... ... Doon

TRANSPORT OFFICERS.

Principal Naval Transport Officers.

Southampton ..... Capt. H. Stansbury, *C.B., R.N.* (*retd.*)

East Indies ..... Capt. Edward J. Headlam, *C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.I.M.* ... ... 3 Aug 22

Principal Sea Transport Officer, Shanghai.

Tempy. Captain ..... F. H. Elderton, *O.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.* (*act*) ... 19 Jan 27

(*Borne in 'Bee.'*)

* *Principal Sea Transport Officer, Tientsin.*

Captain ..... T. O. de Wet, *O.B.E., R.N.* ... ... — Apr 27

* *Additional Sea Transport Officers for service in China.*

Captain ..... E. L. Grieve, *D.S.O., R.N.* ... ... 2 Apr 27

W. H. Whittle, *O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.*... ... 9 Apr 27

Commander ..... C. C. Cartwright, *O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.* ... 13 Apr 27

* *For Transport Duties in China.*

Paym. Com. ..... (‖ *It. Sp.*) G. F. Martin, *R.N.* ... ... 5 Apr 27

Paym. Lieut.-Com. ..... C. A. Gibb, *R.N.*... ... ... 5 Apr 27

Sea Transport Officer in charge, Egypt.

(*Civilian Officer.*)

Port Said (*tempy.*) ..... Commander S. F. Russell, *R.N.* (*retd.*)... ... —

---

* *Borne in 'Tamar.'*

Digitized by Google

Senior Officers' War Course.

(At R.N. War College, Greenwich.)

Senior Officers' Technical Course.

(At Portsmouth.)

Rear-Admiral	B. S. Thesiger, CB, CMG	8 Aug 27	§*Captain*	N. A. Wodehouse	8 Aug 27
	Hon. A. B. S. Dutton, CMG	8 Aug 27		H. D. Pridham-Wippell	8 Aug 27
				W. E. C. Tait, MVO	8 Aug 27
§*Captain*	VC G. Campbell, DSO	8 Aug 27	*Commander*	L. F. N. Ommaney	8 Aug 27
	A. K. Betty, DSO	8 Aug 27		R. B. C. Hutchinson, DSC	8 Aug 27
	J. F. C. Patterson, OBE	8 Aug 27		C. H. Knowles, DSO	8 Aug 27
	H. Boyes, CMG	8 Aug 27		C. G. C. Sumner, OBE	8 Aug 27
	R. H. O. Lane-Poole, OBE	8 Aug 27		H. Vaughan-Jones	8 Aug 27
	G. C. C. Royle, CMG	8 Aug 27		B. F. Adams, DSO	8 Aug 27
	O. H. Dawson	8 Aug 27		V. B. Cardwell, OBE	8 Aug 27
	VC C. C. Dobson, DSO	8 Aug 27		A. M. Peters, DSC	8 Aug 27
	L. L. P. Willan	8 Aug 27		E. R. Archer	8 Aug 27
	R. M. King, DSO	8 Aug 27		H. M. Daniel	8 Aug 27

* Staff Course.

(At R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.)

* Imperial Defence Course.

(At Imperial Defence College.)

Captain	J. C. Tovey, DSO	17 Jan 27	*Commander*	C. T. Beard (RCN)	17 an 27
	R. Leatham	17 Jan 27		C. J. Pope (RAN)	17 Jan 27
	E. L. S. King, MVO	17 Jan 27			
	A. F. Pridham	17 Jan 27			
	H. R. Moore, DSO	10 Aug 27	*Lieut.-Col., R.M.*	R. D. Ormsby, CBE	17 Jan 27

* Air Force Staff College, Andover.

Lieut.-Com.	C. J. L. Bittleston, DSC	19 Sept 27	*Lieut.-Com.*	R. T. Bower	19 Sept 27

* Course at Senior Officers' School, Sheerness.

Captain	R. H. L. Bevan, DSO, MVO	20 Sept 27	*Captain*	D. M. T. Bedford	20 Sept 27

Course at Staff College, Camberley.

Commander	J. H. Edelsten	21 Jan 27	*Lieut.-Com.*	E. D. B. McCarthy	21 Jan 27

* Officers qualifying for (Gt).

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

* *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Victory.'*

Digitized by Google

† Officers qualifying for (G).

(In H.M.S. 'Excellent.')

Lieutenant	H. A. Hinds	15 Aug 27	*Lieutenant*	A. W. Buzzard	15 Aug 27
	J. P. de W. Kitcat	15 Aug 27		H. F. Lawson	15 Aug 27
	H. A. King	15 Aug 27		J. S. Gamon	15 Aug 27
	J. W. Cuthbert	15 Aug 27		M. B. Laing	15 Aug 27
	O. A. Harris	15 Aug 27		S. S. C. Mitchell	15 Aug 27
	G. S. Tuck	15 Aug 27		B. Jones	15 Aug 27
	A. G. V. Hubback	15 Aug 27		H. J. Buchanan (RAN	15 Aug 27
	R. D. Hughes	15 Aug 27			

† Officers qualifying for (G).

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

• Officers qualifying for (T†).

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant ....(T) J. Hughes-Hallett..... 29 Sept 27

‡ Officers qualifying for (T).

(In H.M.S. 'Vernon.')

Lieutenant	R. Heathcote	15 Aug 27	*Lieutenant*	R. C. Boyle	15 Aug 27
	G. V. Gladstone	15 Aug 27		J. H. Allison	15 Aug 27
	R. H. Balfour	15 Aug 27		H. O. Stock	15 Aug 27
	E. O. Obbard	15 Aug 27		E. F. V. Dechaineux (RAN)	15 Aug 27
	P. Skelton	15 Aug 27		B. J. Fisher	17 Aug 27
	L. F. Durnford-Slater	15 Aug 27		R. C. St. V. Millington	15 Aug 27
	O. R. L. Parry	15 Aug 27			

‡ Officers qualifying for (T).

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

|| Officers qualifying for (A/S).

(In H.M.S. 'Osprey.')

|| Officers qualifying for (A/S).

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant	J. A. H. Hunter	29 Sept 27	*Lieutenant*	J. G. Farrant	29 Sept 27
	J. C. Hampson	29 Sept 27			

Commanders Short Flying Course.

† Observers' Course.

Lieutenant	I. M. N. Mudie	4 Apr 27	*Lieutenant*	E. H. P. Slessor	3 Apr 27
	O. L. Meredith	4 Apr 27		J. H. P. Graham	4 Apr 27
	M. H. C. Young	4 Apr 27		N. de G. Waymouth	4 Apr 27

• *Borne in 'President.'*
† *Borne in 'Excellent.'*
‡ *Borne in 'Vernon.'*
|| *Borne in 'Osprey.'*

Digitized by Google

Naval Observers Air Pilotage and Meteorology Course.

(At R.A.F. Base, Calshot.)

Pilot's Course.

(At No. 1 Flying Training School, Netheravon.)

Lieutenant	A. C. G. Ermen	4 Jan 27	*Lieutenant*	L. J. S. Ede	19 Apr 2
	C. A. N. Hooper	4 Jan 27		S. C. Tuke	2 Aug 2
	D. M. L. Neame	4 Jan 27		E. H. Shattock	2 Aug 2
	A. C. Watson	4 Jan 27		H. C. Ranald	2 Aug 2
	H. D. Smallwood	4 Jan 27		P. Bethell	19 Apr 2
	H. S. Cooper	4 Jan 27		G. L. Brinton	2 Aug 2
	T. S. Jackson	4 Jan 27			
	C. Campbell	4 Jan 27	*Sub-Lieut*	R. A. Kilroy	4 Jan 2
	J. E. Burstall	11 Jan 27		H. H. Caddy	2 Aug 2
	S. G. Long	4 Jan 27		J. Brett	2 Aug 2
	H. W. Metcalfe	19 Apr 27		H. D. Barlow	2 Aug 2
	S. Borrett	19 Apr 27		O. S. Stevinson	2 Aug 2
	J. C. Richards	19 Apr 27		J. B. Buckley	2 Aug 2
	C. A. Kingsley-Rowe	19 Apr 27		F. W. Bourne	2 Aug 2
	D. J. Margetts	4 Jan 27		P. D. Heinemann	2 Aug 2

(At R.A.F. Base, Leuchars.)

(At R.A.F. Base, Gosport.)

§ Photographic Course.

(At R.A.F. School of Photography, Farnborough.)

Lieutenant	I. D. Elliott	16 Aug 27	*Lieutenant*	G. O. Dudgeon-Stretton	16 Aug 27

¶ First Class Ship Course.

¶ Long (N) Course.

(At H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant	D. H. Harries (RAN)	15 Aug 27	*Lieutenant*	R. Oliver	15 Aug 27
	E. B. Martino	15 Aug 27		J. K. B. Stephenson	15 Aug 27
	R. H. Craske	15 Aug 27		P. C. S. Tupper-Carey	15 Aug 27
	T. Oliver	15 Aug 27		D. H. S. Craven	15 Aug 27
	J. T. Powell	15 Aug 27			

§ P and R/T Course.

(At Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant	E. T. Cooper	19 May 27	*Lieutenant*	W. L. Murmann	19 May 27
	A. R. Freeman	19 May 27		A. L. E. Hoskyns-Abrahall	19 May 27
	A. C. M. David	19 May 27			
	W. H. L. Harrison	19 May 27			

*Officers undergoing advanced Course of Signals.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

* *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Victory.'* ¶ *Borne in 'Dryad.'*

Digitized by Google

§ Officers qualifying for Signal Duties.

(At H.M. Signal School, Portsmouth.)

eutenant	W. A. C. Binnie.....	27 Nov 26	*Lieutenant*	I. C. R. Macdonald (RAN).....	27 Nov 26
	F. H. G. Allen.....	27 Nov 26		C. D. Arbuthnot.....	27 June 27
	R. A. B. Edwards.....	27 Nov 26			
	F. B. Tours.....	27 Nov 26			

* Officers undergoing advanced Course of Instruction in Engineering.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

ieutenant (E) ...	N. E. Dalton.....	23 Sept 27	*Lieutenant* (E) ...	C. P. Gallimore.....	23 Sept 27
	E. T. Goddard	23 Sept 27		W. K. Weston	23 Sept 27
	J. FitzGibbon	23 Sept 27		A. J. H. Goodwin	23 Sept 27
	J. G. C. Given	23 Sept 27		H. F. Atkins	23 Sept 27
	F. E. Lefroy	23 Sept 27		S. V. Jackman.....	23 Sept 27
	H. J. B. Grylls	23 Sept 27		L. A. B. Peile	29 Sept 27
	T. A. H. Walker.....	23 Sept 27		H. G. C. Butler (*act*)...	23 Sept 27

* Officers qualifying in (E).

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Mate (E).....	F. J. Moule (*act*)	29 Sept 27	*Mate* (E)	W. J. Robb (*act*)	29 Sept 27
	W. Smith (*act*)	29 Sept 27		E. J. H. Kirby (*act*)....	29 Sept 27
	F. Roberts (*act*).....	29 Sept 27			

‖ For Course of Instruction in Engineering.

(At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.)

Sub-Lieut. (E)....	S. A. MacGregor	15 Jan 24	*Midshipman* (E).	C. G. Webley.....	17 Sept 25
	Nigel E. Bagshaw.....	15 Jan 24		D. McMullen.....	17 Sept 25
	Richard G. Parsons ...	15 Jan 24		R. Bayliffe.....	17 Sept 25
	Harold B. Samways ...	15 Jan 24		G. E. T. Carwithen.....	17 Sept 25
	B. S. Magee	18 Sept 24		E. H. Allen.....	17 Sept 25
	N. J. Clift	18 Sept 24		S. W. Underhill.....	17 Sept 25
	W. A. Stewart	18 Sept 24		P. Ross.....	17 Sept 25
	R. P. Targett-Adams	18 Sept 24		H. W. Mole	17 Sept 25
	P. H. Craven-Phillips..	18 Sept 24		B. C. Spencer (RCN).....	17 Sept 25
	S. L. M. Jenkins	18 Sept 24		A. C. Reed.....	14 Jan 26
	C. M. Hall	18 Sept 24		J. B. Morrissey.....	14 Jan 26
	E. R. Humphry	18 Sept 24		K. H. Gray.....	14 Jan 26
	G. A. M. Wilson	15 May 24		R. C. Richards.....	14 Jan 26
	J. Burtenshaw	15 May 24		B. O'Brien.....	14 Jan 26
	M. H. Hunt.....	15 May 24		H. H. Finch-Dawson..	14 Jan 26
	R. F. Storrs.....	15 May 24		J. G. Taite.....	14 Jan 26
	G. Kinsey	15 May 24		T. P. K. Moloney	14 Jan 26
Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)	D. R. Handcock (RAN)	18 Sept 24		W. S. C. Jenks	15 May 26
	R. G. Parker (RAN).....	18 Sept 24		R. D. French	15 May 26
	H. H. Marshall.....	7 May 25		A. Chancellor	15 May 26
	D. W. H. Coughlin.....	15 May 25		L. A. Vintcent	15 May 26
Midshipman (E)	A. M. Clift (RAN).....	15 May 25		K. B. Meiklem	15 May 26
	I. C. Howden.....	17 Sept 25		J. Macnamara	15 May 26
	H. Greenwood.....	17 Sept 25		N. McGuire (RAN).....	16 Sept 26
	G. S. P. Wood.....	17 Sept 25		R. A. Phillips (RAN).....	16 Sept 26

§ *Borne in 'Victory.'* ‖ *Borne in 'Vivid.'* * *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

‖ For Course of Instruction in Engineering—*continued.*

(At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham)—continued.

Midshipman (E)	J. F. Mansell	15 Sept 26
	H. H. Satow	15 Sept 26
	E. B. Carter	15 Sept 26
	H. C. Hogger	15 Sept 26
	E. J. Ricks	15 Sept 26
	J. R. de M. Warren	15 Sept 26
	M. P. Lawson	15 Sept 26
	F. H. Fletcher	15 Sept 26
	R. L. Jordan	15 Sept 26
	C. G. Gosling	15 Sept 26
	A. C. Berlyn	15 Sept 26
	J. H. D. Middleton	15 Sept 26
	B. R. Faunthorpe	15 Sept 26
	J. W. Esmonde	15 Sept 26
	D. O. Bullen	15 Sept 26
	J. K. McA. Tod	15 Sept 26
	P. T. Joy	15 Sept 26
	H. A. S. Davies	15 Sept 26
	G. R. MacGibbon	15 Sept 26
	E. E. P. Freeman	15 Sept 26
	H. W. Findlay	15 Sept 26
	A. G. B. Norman	15 Sept 26
	W. G. Burnard-Lewman	15 Sept 26
	H. de M. Middleton	15 Sept 26
	C. R. Havergal	15 Sept 26
	R. J. Armstrong	15 Sept 26
	R. K Hodgkim	15 Sept 26
	Hon. W. K. Rous	15 Sept 26
	D. A. Morgan	15 Sept 26
	J. Peel	15 Sept 26
	W. F. B. Lane	16 Sept 26
	J. D. Hamilton	13 Jan 27
	A. P. Cobbold	13 Jan 27
	E. C. Senior	13 Jan 27
	F. L. Tewkesbury	13 Jan 27
	C. E. H. Line	13 Jan 27
	J. C. Rome	13 Jan 27
	R. H. Measham	13 Jan 27
	H. R. Kitchen	13 Jan 27
	T. G. G. Smardon	13 Jan 27
	A. B. Chibnall	13 Jan 27
	J. G. M. Erskine	13 Jan 27
	D. S. Acheson	13 Jan 27
	J. S. McN. Jay	13 Jan 27
Midshipman (E)	G. F. Turnbull	13 Jan 27
	A. G. Webb	13 Jan 27
	F. S. Ferguson	13 Jan 27
	K. M. Symonds	13 Jan 27
	G. H. Way	13 Jan 27
	R. L. Hastings	13 Jan 27
	E. R. Tyndale-Biscoe	3 June 27
	B. H. Pike	5 May 27
	G. Webster	5 May 27
	R. L. Chave	5 May 27
	N. A. C. Letch (RAN)	5 May 27
	S. K. Gallehawk (RAN)	5 May 27
	K. H. Smith	15 Sept 27
	A. J. Stewart	15 Sept 27
	E. A. Read	15 Sept 27
	H. A. K. Lay	15 Sept 27
	N. J. De K. Bruce-Kingsmill	15 Sept 27
	J. F. Sugden	15 Sept 27
	A. Kirconnel	15 Sept 27
	W. B. Axford	15 Sept 27
	R. R. Shorto	15 Sept 27
	G. M. Robins	15 Sept 27
	E. D. Michell	15 Sept 27
	B. S. Padfield	15 Sept 27
	W. V. B. Drew	15 Sept 27
	D. A. Cotman	15 Sept 27
	D. E. Smeeton	15 Sept 27
	R. J. Greenwood-Penny	15 Sept 27
	E. S. Stanger	15 Sept 27
	F. L. King Lewis	15 Sept 27
	V. St. C. L. Magniac	15 Sept 27
	G. S. Thorpe	15 Sept 27
	G. E. Sedgwick	15 Sept 27
	G. A. Cooke	15 Sept 27
	J. E. P. Smeall	15 Sept 27
	S. V. P. Capper	15 Sept 27
	L. F. Cowell	15 Sept 27
	W. L. G. Porter	15 Sept 27
	A. E. Hargrave	15 Sept 27
	H. A. Martin	15 Sept 27
	W. B. A. Wilkinson	15 Sept 27
	K. H. Bloomer	15 Sept 27
	R. O. Lockley	15 Sept 27

*** Officers undergoing Courses for rank of Lieutenant.**

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Act. Sub-Lieut.	E. H. Tilden	1 Jan 26
	M. J. Clark (RAN)	30 Dec 26
	M. H. Bliss	28 Apr 27
	A. L. Taylor	28 Apr 27
	W. J. Lamb	28 Apr 27
	H. D. Wyldbore Smith	28 Apr 27
	R. F. Harland	28 Apr 27
	G. A. Rotherham	28 Apr 27
	P. Somerville	28 Apr 27
	G. K. Collett	28 Apr 27
	E. H. F. Moultrie	28 Apr 27
	J. H. Gretton	28 Apr 27
	A. W. A. Kettle	28 Apr 27
	H. M. King	28 Apr 27
	B. C. Howe	28 Apr 27
	A. L. Hobson	28 Apr 27
	H. G. Walters	28 Apr 27
	F. D. Miller	28 Apr 27
	E. N. Langley	28 Apr 27
	J. W. Hale	28 Apr 27
	S. W. D. Colls	28 Apr 27
	A. G. Poe	28 Apr 27
	D. G. Clark	28 Apr 27
Act. Sub-Lieut.	A. J. Tillard	28 Apr 27
	J. A. S. Colquhoun	28 Apr 27
	L. H. Phillips	28 Apr 27
	W. F. H. C. Rutherford	28 Apr 27
	A. C. A. C. Duckworth	28 Apr 27
	J. A. D. Wroughton	28 Apr 27
	P. A. Booth	28 Apr 27
	L. H. Stileman	28 Apr 27
	H. F. P. Grenfell	28 Apr 27
	E. C. F. Nicolay	28 Apr 27
	C. P. Wade	28 Apr 27
	C. D'O. Umfreville	28 Apr 27
	T. P. Coode	28 Apr 27
	R. E. Maclaine-Clarke	28 Apr 27
	C. K. Ashwanden	28 Apr 27
	B. T. Turner	29 Sept 27
	W. Evershed	29 Sept 27
	G. F. Blaxland	29 Sept 27
	R. C. M. Duckworth	29 Sept 27
	G. A. H. Pratt	29 Sept 27
	K. D. Macphail	29 Sept 27
	G. A. F. Norfolk	29 Sept 27
	J. Spencer	29 Sept 27

‖ *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

*** Officers undergoing Courses for rank of Lieutenant**—*continued.*

(*At R.N. College, Greenwich*)—continued.

d. Sub-Lieut....	R. B. Newman	29 Sept 27
	K. A. Short	29 Sept 27
	R. W. F. Northcott ...	29 Sept 27
	D. A. H. Hornell.....	29 Sept 27
	J. G. P. D. Long.....	29 Sept 27
	F. C. Brodrick	29 Sept 27
	V. J. H. Van der Byl	29 Sept 27
	W. H. Farrington	29 Sept 27
	C. M. Parry	29 Sept 27
	J. O. Mansell	29 Sept 27
	E. Hale	29 Sept 27
	C. H. Cobbe	29 Sept 27
	H. W. Falcon-Steward	29 Sept 27
	G. R. Cadiz	29 Sept 27
	J. S. M. Richardson....	29 Sept 27
	T. A. Pack-Beresford .	29 Sept 27
	R. A. Phillimore	29 Sept 27
	N. V. J. T. Thew.....	29 Sept 27
Act. Sub-Lieut....	C. P. McG. Armstrong	29 Sept 27
	C. F. Rawnsley.....	29 Sept 27
	F. D. Brown	29 Sept 27
	C. A. G. Luckham.....	29 Sept 27
	H. le F. Richards	29 Sept 27
	L. J. Sedgwick	29 Sept 27
	C. L. L. Glass	29 Sept 27
	P. C. O. Moseley	29 Sept 27
	R. W. Rankin (RAN)....	29 Sept 27
	M. R. McArthur (RAN).	29 Sept 27
	G. A. O. Gataker (RAN)	29 Sept 27
	L. A. Ennson-Campbell (RAN)	29 Sept 27
	K. G. Whitford (RAN)..	29 Sept 27
	G. D. Tancred (RAN)...	29 Sept 27
	E. J. Wight (RAN)	29 Sept 27
	G. J. I. Clarke (RAN)....	29 Sept 27
	H. M. Trebillo (RAN) ...	29 Sept 27

† Officers undergoing Courses in (G) (T) and (N) for rank of Lieutenant.

(*At Portsmouth.*)

ld. Sub-Lieut....	W. F. C. Wreford.....	31 Jan 27
	N. E. Whitestone	16 Jan 27
	J. H. Carless	11 Apr 27
	R. A. Forbes	11 Apr 27
	B. E. W. Logan.....	11 Apr 27
	J. L. Parry.....	11 Apr 27
	N. A. Copeman	11 Apr 27
	C. H. Hutchinson	11 Apr 27
	J. C. Bacon	11 Apr 27
	T. C. Crease	11 Apr 27
	J. D. Luce	11 Apr 27
	C. H. C. Singleton ...	11 Apr 27
	C. D. Awdry	11 Apr 27
	F. H. Dunlop	11 Apr 27
	E. D. Webb	11 Apr 27
	V. D'A. Donaldson	11 Apr 27
	W. G. McL. Buckley ..	11 Apr 27
	J. J. Casement	11 Apr 27
	J. S. Robertson	11 Apr 27
	J. Holmes.....	11 Apr 27
	J. C. D. Hill	11 Apr 27
	A. W. Jackson.....	11 Apr 27
	W. E. Fletcher	11 Apr 27
	A. V. Thomas	11 Apr 27
	W. J. W. Woods	11 Apr 27
	J. F. W. Hines	11 Apr 27
	R. W. D. Thomson	11 Apr 27
	W. J. Eyre	11 Apr 27
	J. R. Roberts-West ...	11 Apr 27
	P. J. H. Bartlett	11 Apr 27
	C. H. Holmes	11 Apr 27
	B. H. M. Kendall	11 Apr 27
	H. C. Dickens	11 Apr 27
	J. H. Fordham	11 Apr 27
	C. J. Wood	11 Apr 27
	C. J. M. Gregg	15 Aug 27
	W. O. Bradbury	15 Aug 27
	R. S. Wellby	15 Aug 27
Act. Sub-Lieut....	T. E. Podger	15 Aug 27
	C. R. P. Thomson	15 Aug 27
	B. W. Taylor	15 Aug 27
	J. W. R. Thompson ...	15 Aug 27
	J. R. E. Langworthy .	15 Aug 27
	F. R. Main	15 Aug 27
	J. N. Hicks	15 Aug 27
	J. G. Hunt	15 Aug 27
	B. H. de O. Mellor	15 Aug 27
	L. B. Livingstone-Learmouth	15 Aug 27
	J. G. T. Inglis	15 Aug 27
	K. Williamson	15 Aug 27
	A. C. R. Duvall	15 Aug 27
	A. F. Burnell-Nugent .	15 Aug 27
	P. H. Matheson	15 Aug 27
	I. G. Gibson	15 Aug 27
	C. H. Campbell	15 Aug 27
	R. H. Bristowe	15 Aug 27
	M. B. Thomas	15 Aug 27
	H. S. Hopkins	15 Aug 27
	D. B. Shaw	15 Aug 27
	R. H. Stephenson	15 Aug 27
	C. R. S. Farquhar	15 Aug 27
	C. E. Madden.....	15 Aug 27
	D. E. Holland-Martin	15 Aug 27
	E. H. Dyke	15 Aug 27
	G. R. Murray	15 Aug 27
	D. C. Kinloch	15 Aug 27
	J. R. Bryans	15 Aug 27
	R. J. Hodge (RAN).....	15 Aug 27
	W. H. Harrington (RAN)	15 Aug 27
	A. M. Wilkinson (RAN)..	15 Aug 27
	J. Plunkett-Cole (RAN)	15 Aug 27
	N. A. Mackinnon (RAN).	15 Aug 27
	A. G. Lewis (RAN).....	15 Aug 27
	A. H. Green (RAN).....	15 Aug 27
	G. C. Oldham (RAN).....	15 Aug 27
	H. W. Sims-Williams ..	15 Aug 27
	R. B. Hornywill	15 Aug 27
	H. J. C. Stokes	15 Aug 27
	J. H. Unwin	15 Aug 27
	W. H. Whitehead	15 Aug 27
	R. C. Medley.....	15 Aug 27
	E. H. Chavasse.....	15 Aug 27
	A. R. Baines.....	15 Aug 27

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Borne in 'Excellent.'*

Digitized by Google

† Officers undergoing Courses in (G) (T) and (N) for rank of Lieutenant—*contd.*

***(At Portsmouth)*—cont.**

Act. Sub-Lieut.	M. B. Hale	15 Aug 27	*Act. Sub-Lieut.*	J. H. Swain	15 Aug 2
	J. Mornement	15 Aug 27		J. M. Bayley	15 Aug 2
	A. M. McDowell	15 Aug 27		J. W. F. D. Cowgill	15 Aug 2
	C. H. Dawson	15 Aug 27		W. M. Passmore	15 Aug 2
	W. R. J. Redman	15 Aug 27		I. M. Carss	15 Aug 2
	G. H. Beale	15 Aug 27		F. C. Bishop	15 Aug 2
	J. Kitcat	15 Aug 27		K. A. Sellar	15 Aug 2
	R. H. R. Moodie	15 Aug 27		C. H. Pollock	15 Aug 2
	J. Smyth	15 Aug 27		T. A. K. Maunsell	15 Aug 2
	H. C. Simms	15 Aug 27		L. K. A. Block	15 Aug 2
	R. M. Freer	15 Aug 27		A. S. Jackson	15 Aug 2
	I. C. Rowe	15 Aug 27		J. R. Forbes	15 Aug 2
	P. F. Powlett	15 Aug 27		E. N. V. Currey	15 Aug 2
	H. Menzies	15 Aug 27		N. G. R. Crawford	15 Aug 2
	R. H. Aldworth	15 Aug 27		J. F. Barker	15 Aug 2

Mates Courses for rank of Lieutenant.

Mate	H. Riley (*act*)	30 Dec 26	*Mate*	S. G. Stoodley (*act*)	30 Dec 2
	R. H. Mills (*act*)	30 Dec 26		S. J. Gunn (*act*)	30 Dec 2
	W. H. Hills (*act*)	30 Dec 26		S. Francis (*act*)	30 Dec 2
	R. B. Edwards (*act*)	30 Dec 26		R. W. Wicks (*act*)	30 Dec 2
	R. E. Gunston (*act*)	30 Dec 26			

**** For Submarine Course.**

(At Portsmouth.)

Commander (E)	*Hon.* D. C. Maxwell	20 Aug 27	*Sub-Lieut.*	M. G. Rimington	25 July 2
Lieutenant (E)	J. H. Illingworth	20 Aug 27		C. A. Rowe	25 July 2
Sub-Lieut.	B. Bryant	25 July 27		R. S. Abram	25 July 2
	T. C. C. Lloyd	25 July 27		R. G. Liveing	25 July 2
	J. W. Linton	25 July 27		D. P. Trentham	22 Aug 2
	R. H. Dewhurst	25 July 27	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	C. E. N. Frankcom	20 June 2
	H. C. Browne	25 July 27		J. T. C. Hillman	28 May 2
	H. G. Craig	25 July 27		R. S. Cox	2 July 2
	F. H. Mansell	25 July 27		R. A. Durham	20 Sept 2
	G. H. Nowell	25 July 27	*Lieutenant* (E)	F. S. Billings	7 Aug 2
	T. H. Martelli	25 July 27	*Mate* (E)	S. M. Terry	20 Aug 2
			Wt. Eng.	T. G. Nicholas (*act*)	9 Sept 2
				R. Bowden (*act*)	9 Sept 2

Senior Engineer Officers Course.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

*** Probationary Second Lieutenants, R.M.**

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

*** Course in Advanced Science for Instructor Officers.**

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

† *Borne in 'Excellent.'* ** *Borne in 'Dolphin.'* * *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

*** Course of Instruction for Instructor Officers.**
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

*** Medical Officers' Post-Graduate Course.**

Surg. Capt.	C. T. Baxter	15 Sept 27	*Surg. Com.*	C. H. M. Gimlette, MB	5 Aug 27

*** Medical Officers' Promotion Course.**
(Held at R.N. College, Greenwich.)

§ Course of Instruction for Medical Officers.
(At R.N. Hospital, Haslar.)

Surg. Lieut.	H. J. Scott, MB	9 July 27	*Surg. Lieut.*	T. G. Davies	19 Aug 27
	T. S. Osborne	9 July 27		W. L. Ackerman, MD	19 Aug 27
	F. W. Gayford	9 July 27		J. H. Nicolson, MB	8 Sept 27
	V. G. Horan, MB	19 Aug 27		R. Murray	8 Sept 27

§ Course of Instruction for Dental Officers.
(At R.N. Hospital, Haslar.)

§ Secretaries' Course.
(South Terrace, Portsmouth Dockyard.)

Paym. Capt.	C. Radcliffe	16 Aug 27	*Paym. Lieut.*	J. H. B. Herbert	16 Aug 27
Paym. Com.	W. G. E. Enright, OBE	16 Aug 27		F. D. Pearce	16 Aug 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	E. Kennedy	16 Aug 27		J. Dent	16 Aug 27
	H. G. Williams	16 Aug 27		C. G. Neeves	16 Aug 27
	E. D. T. Churcher	16 Aug 27			
	H. A. Gibbons	16 Aug 27			

*** Advanced Course for Schoolmasters.**
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Probationary Assistant Constructors.
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

1st Year.	*2nd Year.*	*3rd Year.*
D. W. Smithers,	F. S. Sutherby,	R. H. Richards.
L. J. Barrett,	S. H. Watson,	
H. E. Skinner.	E. F. Craggs.	

Probationary Assistant Electrical Engineer.
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)
1st Year.
C. W. F. Wilson.

* *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Victory.'*

Digitized by Google

Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* Qualification after a Course at the R.N. Staff College.

Captain **E. Astley-Rushton, CMG**
R. M. Bellairs, CMG
E. R. Bent, DSO
A. K. Betty, DSO
M. B. Birkett, DSO
G. Blake, DSO
VC A. F. B. Carpenter
B. Egerton
W. A. Egerton, CMG
C. M. Forbes, DSO
F. H. W. Goolden
R. H. C. Hallifax
W. M. James, CB
E. L. S. King, MVO
P. Macnamara
H. R. Moore, DSO
R. W. Oldham, OBE
J. F. C. Patterson, OBE
T. S. V. Phillips
The Hon. **R. A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, DSO**
B. H. Ramsay, MVO
A. H. Taylor, OBE
G. P. Thomson, OBE
H. G. Thursfield
J. C. Tovey, DSO
C. E. Turle, DSO

Commander **B. F. Adams, DSO**
G. R. G. Allen, OBE
Sir John M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, DSO, DSC
F. N. Attwood
H. T. Baillie-Grohman, DSO, OBE
C. B. Barry, DSO
L. H. Bell
W. G. Benn
O. Bevir
R. D. Binney
A. W. La T. Bisset
R. H. Bevan
C. M. Blackman, DSO
E. W. H. Blake
H. H. Bousfield
F. G. Buchanan, OBE
R. H. V. Buxton
W. S. Chalmers, DSC
M. L. Clarke, DSC
C. Coppinger, DSC
G. H. Creswell, DSO
F. M. C. Curtis
F. H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton
V. H. Danckwerts
D. de Pass
R. H. F. De Salis, DSO
G. O. Dilion
H. T. Dorling, DSO
J. W. S. Dorling
W.K.D.Dowding,DSO
G. D'Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSC
J. H. Edelsten
K. Edwards, DSC
C. C. Ennals
C. Farquhar-Smith (RAN)
J. U. P. Fitzgerald
R. F. U. P. Fitzgerald
W. P. Gandell
W. H. Gell, DSO
J. H. Godfrey
C. M. Graham
H. J. B. Hall, OBE
O. E. Hallifax, DSO
J. S. Hammill
H. H. Harwood, OBE

Commander **E. G. G. Hastings, OBE**
***The Hon.* C. P. Hermon-Hodge, DSO**
L. B. Hilll
C. S. Holland
H. E. Horan, DSC
C. A. G. Hutchison
W. B. Hynes, DSO
L. G. Ingham
W. L. Jackson, DSO
R. E. Jeffreys, DSC
B. L. Johnston
H. R. G. Kinahan
J. N. Knox
C. A. A. Larcom
A. B Lockhart, DSC
C. H. Lush
B. P. MacMahon
J. V. V. Magrane
W. T. Makeig-Jones
G. F. L. Marx
C. J. A. Miles
***The Marquess of* Milford Haven, KCVO**
N. C. Moore. DSO
P. W. Nelles (RCN)
A. F. E. Palliser, DSC
W. E. Parry
F. H. Pegram
C. J. Pope (RAN)
J. Powell, DSO
A. J. Power
H. B. Rawlings, OBE
E. de F. Renouf
J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSO
G. W. T. Robertson
L. F. Robinson, MVO, DSO
H. M. Robson, DSO
C. S. Sandford, OBE
C. M. R. Schwerdt
G. A. Scott, DSO
R. J. R. Scott
A. D. W. Smith
A. R. Smithwick, DSO
S. D. Spicer
E. N. Syfret
J. N. Tait, DSO
G. D. Taylor
H. B. Taylor
I. B. B. Tower, DSO
W. A. Usher
J. G. P. Vivian
W. Wake-Walker, OBE
E. T. Wickham, OBE
A. U. Willis. DSO
A. G. B. Wilson, DSO

Lieut.-Com. G. St. A. Alcock
A. C. Allen
C. C. A. Allen
A. F. Armitage
R. A. S. Bethell
G. J. L. Bittleston, DSC
S. N. Blackburn, DSO
H. C. Bovell
R. T. Bower
W. H. Bremner, DSO, DSC
B. C. B. Brooke
A. P. Bush, DSO
A. E. H. Cameron
C. M. Campbell
A. W. Clarke
D. H. C. Cooper
E. C. Cordeaux
G. E. Creasy
J. Creswell
H. B. Deedes

Lieut.-Com. R. K. Dickson
V. C. Dorman Smith
C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSO
B. N. Downie, DSO
J. G. L. Dundas
T. K. Elmsley, AFC
W. C. T. Eyres
M. Farquhar
G. H. Faulkner, DSO
I. B. Franks
H. G. Gorton
Q. D. Graham
R. Grenfell
R. Handcock
G. E. Harden, DSO
J. Harding
E. H. Hopkinson
F. W. H. Jeans
C. F. Jepson
G. C. Jones (RCN)
L. J. P. Jones, DSO
G. M. K. Keble-White
W. S. R. King-Hall
H. A. C. Lane
C. J. M. Lang
G. D. Latham
J. C. Leach
R. Leeds
E. M. Loly
F. H. C. Lyon
E. D. B. McCarthy
R. R. McGrigor
H. H. McWilliam
P. H. Mackenzie, DSC
R. E. F. McQ. Mackenzie, DSC
J. S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve
L. D. Mackintosh, DSC
J. C. Maclean
A. C. G. Madden
J. C. Mansfield
L. E. H. Maund
F. H. P. Maurice
H. K. B. Mitchell
E. L. Morant
H. J. Murphy
A. T. G. C. Peachey
A. J. L. Phillips
C. P. Satow
W. C. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSC
R. M. Servaes
E. W. Sinclair
T. M. Smith
R. A. Startin, OBE, AM
R. R. Stewart
A. G. Talbot
A. H. L. Terry, DSC
H. D. Tollemache
T. H. Troubridge
C. C. M. Usher
H. L. Vaughan-Williams
G. W. Wadham
G. C. A. Whitelocke

Lieutenant **H. B. Farncomb (RAN)**

Digitized by Google

Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* qualification after serving on the Staff of the R.N. War College, Greenwich.

Captain R. G. H. Henderson
N. A. Sulivan
O. J. C. Little

Captain S. J. Meyrick
N. F. Laurence
J. W. Gibson

Captain J. H. D. Cunningham

R.M. Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* (*n*) Qualification after a Course at the R.N. Staff College.

Lieut.-Col. R. F. C. Foster, CMG, DSO
G. R. S. Hickson, CBE
B. C. Gardiner, CB
R. D. Ormsby, OBE

Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. W. W. Godfrey, CMG

Major H. S. G. Bird
St. G. F. G. Caulfeild

Major A. L. Forster, DSO
W. L. Huntingford, M
R. C. A. Glunicke

Capt. & Bt. Major E. E. Bamford, DSO
H. L. M. McCausland
G. H. Seath, DSO

Captain ... S. J. Bassett
C. H. Congdon

Captain ... G. M. Crick
C. S. Goldingham
G. W. M. Grover
A. L. S. Harris
O. M. Haworth-Booth
J. G. Johnstone
R. V. S. Johnstone
H. R. Lambert, DSO
H. W. Simpson
E. C. Weston

Naval Officers who have completed a Course at the R.A.F. Staff College, Andover.

Commander E. K. Boddam-Whetham, DSO
J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSO

Lieut.-Com. A. W. Sprott

Lieut.-Com. W. K. D. Dowding
H. J. Johnston

Lieutenant...J. F. W. C. Hawkins

Naval Officers who have completed a Course (One Year) at the Military Staff College, Camberley.

Commander E. Bruce-Gardyne, DSO
E. L. Grieve, DSO
H. J. B. Hall, OBE
R. E. Jeffreys, DSC

Commander G. C. Muirhead-Gould, DSC
J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSC
F. A. P. Williams-Freeman, DSO

Lieut.-Com. A. C. Allen
C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSO
W. S. R. King-Hall
H. W. U. McCall

R.M. Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* (*m*) Qualification after a Course at the Military Staff College, Camberley.

Lt.-Gen. L. S. T. Halliday, CB

Lt.-Col. ....R. F. C. Foster, CMG, DSO

Major .....A. G. B. Bourne, DSO, MVO

Major .....C. F. Jerram, CMG, DSO
C. H. Coode

Captain.....V. C. Brown, DSO
R. H. Campbell, MC

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS OR ACTING INTERPRETERS.

ABBREVIATIONS OF LANGUAGES.

Ar—Arabic.
Ch (C)—Chinese (Cantonese).
Ch (M)—Chinese (Mandarin).
Da—Danish.
Du—Dutch.
Fr—French.
Gk—Greek.
Gr—German.
Hi—Hindustani.
It—Italian.
Jp—Japanese.
No—Norwegian.
Pn—Persian.
Po—Portuguese.
Rs—Russian.
Sh—Swedish.
Sp—Spanish.
Sw—Swahili.
Tu—Turkish.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or requalifying.
Adams B. F.	Cr	Fr	Oct 24
Adams F. E. ...	P Cr	Sp	June 26
		Rs	Jan 06
Alexander H. C. R. ...	L	Fr	Jan 25
Allen E. J.	E Cr	Jp	Jan 20
Anderson D. M. CB, CMG, MVO	V A	Fr	Jan 11
Arbuthnot W. P. ...	Lt-Col RM	Gr	Jan 08
Atwill A. P.	P L	Fr	Jan 25
Avery G. C. ... BA	In Cr	Fr	Apr 12
Bagot W. T.	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 22
Bain D. K.	L	It	Apr 25
Bald G. R.	Cr	Sp	Oct 21
Baldwin C. W. MA	In Lt	Fr	June 26
Banbury F. A. F. ...	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Bankes E. W. J. ...	L	Fr	Jan 25
Beasley F. M.	L	Fr	Oct 26
		Gr	June 26
Bedford A. E. F. ...	C	Fr	Oct 06
Benett H. C. ... CMG	Maj RM	Fr	June 02
Bickford-Smith J. A.	Lt Cr	Fr	June 23
		It	Oct 23
Birkmore N. A.	S L	Fr	Jan 26
Bills W. W. ... OBE	E C	Sp	Apr 08
Bingley A. N. C. ...	S L	Fr	Jan 26
Bishop F. C.	A S L	Fr	June 27
Blackburn S. N. DSC	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 23
		It	Jan 23
Blake M.	P Cr	Gr	July 06
Bolster T. C. C. DSO	Cr	Gr	Apr 10
Bolton F. E.	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 05
Borrett S.	L	Fr	June 25
Boyes G. N. W. ...	Lt Cr	Sp	June 22
		Fr	Jan 25
		Fr	July 05
Boyes H. ... CMG	C	No	Apr 24
Bradley W. H. ...	P L	Tu	June 22
Bradshaw A. R. ...	P L	Sp	Jan 24
		Fr	Jan 25
Bramall F. M. ...	Capt RM	Rs	Apr 27
Brandon V. R. ...	Cr	Gr	June 13
Branson E. H. C. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 14
Brown M. G. B. ...	P Cr	Hi	Apr 04
		Sp	Jan 26
Brown W. J. A. ...	P Cr	Fr	Apr 23
Budge L. B. H. ...	P L	Fr	Jan 27
Burke C. D.	C	It	Jan 26
Burnett M. S. L. ...	S L	Gr	June 25
Bush E. W. ... DSO	L	Hi	Jan 24
Caldwell R. H. DSC	Lt Cr	Fr	June 27
Cameron J. E. CB, MVO	R A	Fr	Jan 13
Camp J. ... BA	In C	Fr	Apr 08
Campbell-Johnston G. C. C.	S L	Fr	June 25
Carlill S. H.	L	Gr	Jan 27
Carr C. J.	Lt Cr	Sp	Oct 23
Castens G. W. E. ...	L	Fr	Apr 21
Chapman H. P. ...	P L	Fr	Jan 20
		Gr	Jan 25
Chavasse E. H. ...	A S L	Fr	June 27
Chichester R. G. ...	Lt Cr	Jp	Feb 24
Clanchy H.	Lt Cr	Rs	Jan 23
Claxton E. W. ...	E Cr	Fr	Apr 22
Cohen K. H. S. ...	L	Fr	Oct 23
		Rs	Jan 25
Collard B. St. G. CB, DSO	R A	Fr	Apr 14
Cooper W. S.	P L	Sp	Oct 17
Cope L. F. ... OBE	Sg Cr	Fr	June 27
		Gk	Jan 22
Cormac W. P. B. ...	P L Cr	Gr	Jan 23
Cove W. W.	P L Cr	Fr	June 22
Cowin M. T.	A S L	Fr	Apr 26
Crawford N. G. R. ...	A S L	Fr	June 27
Crocker W. E. ...	P C	Fr	July 06
Crowley C. E. S. ...	P L Cr	Sp	Oct 26
D'Arcy K. J.	L	Gr	Oct 26
de Chair H. G. D. ...	S L	Fr	Oct 26
Denham H. M. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Oct 24
Dick R. M. ... DSO	Lt Cr	Fr	June 17
Dickens G. C. CMG	C	Fr	Jan 06
		Gr	Apr 10
Duggan E. S.	P L Cr	Fr	Jan 24
Dunbar R. E. C. ...	Lt Cr	Da	Oct 25
Duncan G. M.	L	Fr	Oct 25
Dunlop S. H.	E Cr	Rs	June 27
Duthy A. E. D. C. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 23
Eames W. E. J. ...	L	Fr	Apr 27
Eccles J. A. S. ...	L	Jp	Oct 24
Edwards A. St. J. ...	L	Fr	Jan 25
Edwards R. L. ...	Cr	Fr	Jan 21
Ermen A. C. G. ...	L	Fr	June 25
Evans E. R. G. R. CB, DSO	C	No	June 23
		Da	Jan 24
Evans H. E.	Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 26
Eves W. H.	P Cr	Fr	July 07
		Gr	Oct 11
Ewart, H. S. L. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	June 27

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or requalifying.
Faure C. M.	Lt Cr	Ch (C)	Oct 24
Fisher W. W. CB, CVO	R A	Fr	Oct 08
FitzGerald J. U. P. ...	Cr	Sp	Oct 22
		Fr	June 14
Fletcher A. L.... ...	Cr	Sp	Oct 26
Forbes J. H.	A S L	Fr	June 27
Forster A. L. DSO	Maj RM	Gr	Oct 11
Fremantle E. S. D. ...	S L	Fr	June 25
Fremantle *Sir* Sydney R. KCB, MVO	A	Fr	July 89
Gauvreau L. J. M. ...	L RCN	Fr	Jan 24
George *H.R.H. Prince* KG, GCVO	L	Fr	June 27
Gerard W. G. ...	L	Fr	June 19
Gibbs C. R. V. ...	P L	Gr	Jan 27
Gibson C. W. S. ...	Cr (E)	It	Oct 26
Goldingham C. S. ...	Capt RM	Gr	Oct 12
Good F. J	P L Cr	Sp	Jan 21
Goodwin E. St. G. S.	Sg Cr	Sp	June 23
Gregg C. J. M. ...	A S L	Fr	June 27
Grisman J. R. ...	In Lt Cr	Sp	June 26
Guernsey H. C. ...	L	Fr	Apr 25
Guerrier H. E. ...	L	Fr	June 26
		It	Apr 27
Haines H. R.... OBE	Maj RM	Gr	Jan 11
Hale M. B.	A S L	Fr	June 27
Hamer F. A. ...	Maj RM	Fr	Jan 26
Hamnett B. ... OBE	P L	Gr	Apr 10
Harding J.	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 25
Harrison J. H. ...	E C	Gr	Jan 11
Harvey H. H. ...	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 24
Harvey J. R. G. ...	S L	Fr	June 25
Hawes M. A.	Cr	Gr	Apr 23
Hawkes W. M. ...	P L Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Hawkesworth R. A. ...	P L Cr	Fr	June 24
Hendrie H. A. MA	In Lt	Fr	June 23
Herbert S. J.	Cr (E)	Fr	Jan 22
Hill R. A. S.	C	Fr	Oct 06
Hills G. A. B. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 24
Hine J. F. W. ...	A S L	Fr	Jan 27
Hinton R. W. S. ...	E Cr	Sp	June 21
Hodge J. M. DSO, OBE	P Cr	Fr	Jan 26
		Sp	June 22
Hodges M.	L	Fr	Oct 25
Hodges *Sir* Michael H. KCB, CMG, MVO	V A	Fr	Apr 05
Honnywill R. B. ...	A S L	Fr	June 27
Horne J. G.	Lt-Col RM	Jp	Aug 07
Hugill R. C. MVO, OBE	E Cr	Fr	Oct 08
Hunt J. G.	A S L	Fr	June 27
Hunt J. L. F.... ...	L	It	June 25
Hunt J. P.	L	Fr	Oct 25
Hunton T. L. OBE	Maj RM	Jp	Oct 09
Inman H. B. ... MC	Maj RM	Sp	Oct 08
Jackman E. W. H. ...	P Cr	Fr	Jan 08
Jackson A. S.	A S L	Fr	June 27
Jago J. A.	In Lt	Fr	Jan 26
James E. J. S. ...	L	Fr	June 25
James U. H. R. ...	L	Fr	June 26
Jameson W. S. ...	L (E)	Fr	June 26
Jepson C. F.	Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 26
		Sp	Oct 21
Jolly W. A.	Maj RM	Gr	Oct 12
Jolly W. E. H. ...	P L Cr	Gr	July 06
Jones F. P. B. ...	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 23

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or requalifying.
Keith W. B.	L	Jp	Oct 24
Kelly J. D. ... CB	V A	Fr	Oct 12
		Sw	May 03
Kelly W. A. H.	V A	Fr	Jan 10
Kennedy E. H. N. CB, CMG, MVO ...	P Cr	Fr	June 25
Kilroy R. A.	S L	Fr	June 25
Kimmins A. M. ...	L	Ar	Aug 22
Kirkpatrick H. L. I.	Cr	Fr	Oct 23
Knox T. E. N. ...	L RM	Fr	June 25
Lacy A. D.	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 23
Lampard R. T. ...	S L	Fr	Jan 26
Lang G. C.	Lt Cr	Fr	June 24
Lawford A. L. ...	S L	Fr	Jan 26
Le Cras P. C.... ...	P L	Fr	Jan 24
Leeds R.	Lt Cr	Fr	June 26
		Jp	Nov 22
Lejeune J. H. B. ...	P L	Fr	Jan 18
Leveson-Gower *The Hon.* W. S. DSO	C	Ar	July 03
Lundholm T.	Lt Cr	Sh	Apr 26
Lushington S. W. ...	Lt Cr	Jp	Oct 24
McDowell A. M. ...	A S L	Fr	June 27
Mackinnon A. A. ...	Lt Cr	Da	June 27
Macnair-Smith J. ...	Maj. RM	It	Apr 25
Madden H. P. ...	S L	Fr	Oct 24
		Sp	Jan 26
Malcolm A. G. MB	Sg Cr	Sp	Oct 22
Malcolm P. W. OBE	Maj RM	Gr	Apr 22
Margetts D. J. ...	L	Fr	June 25
Martelli G. A. ...	L	It	Jan 27
		Fr	June 26
Martin G. F. ...	P Cr	It	June 24
		Sp	Apr 27
Martin W. L. OBE, FRCSI	Sg RA	Ch	Nov 05
Maunsell F. R. G. ...	L	Fr	Apr 21
Maunsell T. A. K. ...	A S L	Fr	June 27
May J. B.	Lt Cr	It	Jan 22
Maynard G. E. ...	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 23
		It	Oct 22
		Sp	Jan 27
Medley R. C.	A S L	Fr	June 27
Melsome F. J. K. ...	P Cr	Fr	July 07
Meyrick M. D. C. ...	S L	Fr	June 25
Mitchell A. J. ...	Cr	Sp	Oct 24
Moore R. W.	P L	Fr	Apr 23
Mornement J. ...	A S L	Fr	June 27
Morse A. d'O.... ...	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 26
		Gr	Apr 23
Mudie I. M. N. ...	L	Fr	Oct 23
		Gr	Jan 24
Murray J.	Lt Cr	It	Apr 25
Nalder H. F.	Lt Cr	Sp	June 21
Nash G. S. F. DSO	Cr	Gr	Oct 21
Nave T. E.	P L RAN	Jp	Apr 23
Neville E.	L	Fr	Oct 25
		It	Oct 25
		Sp	Oct 23
Nicholson G.	Cr	Po	Oct 23
		Fr	Apr 24
		Gr	June 27
		Fr	June 24
Nightingale E. J. ...	P L	Gr	Jan 22
		Sp	Jan 26
		Ar	Aug 22
Norman A. H. CMG	C	Fr	Jan 26
North D. B. N. CSI, CMG, CVO	C	Gr	Oct 10
Noyes E. J. B. ...	Capt RM	Fr	June 14
O'Callaghan C. DSC	Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 23
		Gr	Oct 26
		It	Jan 27
		Fr	Jan 26
Osborne G. B. ...	P Cr	Hl	May 08
		Pn	Jan 09
Oswald G. H.	L	Fr	Apr 27
Owen H. D.	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 26

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying.
Paget J. F.	Cr	Gr	Jan 24
Parry R. St. P. DSO, MVO	C	It	June 25
		Ar	Aug 26
Parsons O. L. OBE	P L Cr	Gr	Jan 25
		Fr	June 25
Payne A. H.	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 22
Peachey A. T. G. C. ...	L	Fr	Oct 24
Peck B. M.	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 21
Pedder A. R.	L	Fr	June 26
Peploe N. R.	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 24
Phillips G. C.	A S L	Fr	Oct 25
Pitt St. J. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	Ch (M)	Jan 25
Poe W. S. ... DSO	Maj&Bt Lt.-Col RM	Fr	Oct 07
Poland J. R.	Lt Cr	Sh	Oct 22
Porter B. E.	P Cr	Sp	June 23
Priston J. L. MB, MRCP	Sg Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 17
Purvis H. C.	L	Fr	Apr 24
Rayment G. V. OBE, BA	In Cr	Jp	Mar 07
Reader A. W.... ...	E Cr	It	Jan 25
Redhead N. R. F. ...	P L Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Rendall H. E. DSO	Lt Cr	Rs	Oct 23
Rivers A. T.	Sg Cr	Gr	Apr 11
Roberts E. V. ...	L	It	Apr 27
Rogers J. D. W. ...	P L Cr	It	June 24
Roskill S. W.	L	Fr	June 24
Rowe R. D. ... DSO	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 25
Russell H. R. CMG	P C	Fr	Jan 11
St. Quintin C. F. W. ...	L	Fr	Oct 25
Saunders M. G. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	June 23
		Gr	June 25
Schofield B. B. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 25
		It	Jan 26
Scott C. A.	C	Fr	Mar 04
Scurfield B. G. ...	S L	Fr	Jan 25
Sharp W. A.	P L	Rs	Apr 24
		Fr	Jan 25
Shattock E. H. ...	L	Fr	Oct 25
Shaw H. L.	P L Cr	Jp	Nov 22
Shoppee D. C. G. DSO	Lt Cr	Fr	June 18
Shove C. A.	P Cr	Sp	Apr 27
Sinclair W. ... OBE	Maj RM	Fr	Apr 12
		It	Oct 23
		Po	Oct 26
		Rs	Jan 08
		Sp	June 17
		Fr	Apr 22
Smith D. H.	E Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 22
		Rs	Apr 22
Smyth J.	A S L	Fr	June 27
Smyth V. F.	L	Sp	Oct 26
Sobey F. C.	In L	Fr	Jan 27
Steel D. M. ... MA	In L	Fr	Jan 27
Steele G. C. ...	Lt Cr	Rs	Jan 25
Stevinson O. S. ...	S L	Fr	Jan 26
Stewart K. P. P. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 26
Symons H. E. OBE	P Cr	Fr	Oct 26
		Gr	June 24
Taylor J. C. N. M.ENG	In L	Fr	June 27
Temple R. C. CB, OBE	Maj-Gen RM	Fr	Oct 05
		Gr	Oct 09
Thompson H. A. ...	P L Cr	Jp	Oct 24
Thomson G. P. OBE	C	Da	Jan 14
		Du	Oct 12
		Fr	Oct 19
		Gr	June 20
Titterton, G. A.	Lt Cr	It	Apr 26
Tostevin H. B. DSO	E Cr	Gr	Jan 10
Tothill J. A. W. ...	S L	Fr	Jan 27
Townsend C. S. CB	R A	Fr	Oct 04
Trench B. F.	Maj RM	Fr	Oct 09
		Gr	June 22
Tufnell D. N. C. ...	Lt Cr	Jp	Nov 22
Tufnell E. E. C. ...	Lt Cr	It	Oct 22
Usborne C. V. CMG	C	Fr	Jan 08
Ward M. F. B. ...	L	Fr	Oct 26
Ward-Smith W. G. ...	P L	Fr	Jan 26
Webb E. D.	A S L	Fr	Jan 27
Weekes V. H. T. CB, CMG	P C	Fr	Oct 08
Welby R. S.	A S L	Fr	June 27
Wemyss D. E. G. ...	L	Sh	Jan 26
Wethered O. F. MacT.	L	Gr	Apr 24
Whitaker G. C. F. ...	A S L	Fr	Oct 25
Wield R. C.	L	Fr	June 22
Wilson T. F. S. ...	L	Fr	June 25
Windeyer G. S. ...	L	Jp	Mar 27
Winkworth D. E. ...	Schm	Fr	Jan 25
Wonham C. S. CBE	P C	Fr	Apr 20
Woods A. R. W. DSO	C	Fr	July 07
Woods W. J. W. ...	A S L	Fr	Apr 27
Worthington R. E. DSO	P L Cr	Gr	Jan 21
Wright C. E. S. OBE	Maj RM	Da	Jan 17
		Du	June 22
		Fr	Jan 10
		Gr	June 22
		It	Jan 18
		No	June 16
		Rs	June 22
		Sp	June 26
		Sh	June 15
Wright N. ... OBE	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 09
Young E. P. ...	L	Fr	Oct 24
Young R. S.	L	Fr	Oct 26

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED AS HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYORS.

AFLOAT AND ASHORE.

REAR-ADMIRAL H. P. DOUGLAS, C.M.G., HYDROGRAPHER OF THE NAVY.

Name.	Rank.	Grade of Surveyor	Ship in which borne, &c.	Where employed.
Baker, Edmund H. B. ...	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Kellett' ...	Home
Baker, Edward V. B. ...	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Victory' ...	River Severn Survey
Bamford, C. A.	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Barlow, Peter	Sub-Lieut. ...	Fourth	'Beaufort' ...	Home
Barton, Walter J. Bright ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Baxendell, A. K.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Third	'Geranium' ...	Australia
Bennett, H. T....	Comdr. (*act*)	Charge	'Geranium' ...	Australia
Bolton, S. F.	Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	Fourth	'Geranium' ...	Australia
Boxall, K. F.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Herald' ...	China
Brent, C. R.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second	'Beaufort' ...	Home
Chaplin, J. M.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second	R.S.S. 'Discovery.'	Falkland Islands
Collins, K. St. B.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Ormonde' ...	China
Conder, A. D.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Second	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Cowan, David L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second	'Victory' ...	River Severn Survey
Craven, F. N.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Fourth	'Geranium' ...	Australia
Dalgleish, J.	Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S.	First	'Protea' ...	South Africa
Davy, Bishop O. M.	Captain (retd.)	Charge	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Day, Archibald	Lieutenant ...	First	'Iroquois' ...	China
Deane, D. W.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Ormonde' ...	China
Dickinson, W. H.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Endeavour' ...	Red Sea
Edgell, John A., OBE	Captain ...	Charge	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Evans, W. P. O.	Lieutenant ...	Fourth	'Flinders' ...	Home
Farquharson, W. J.	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Iroquois' ...	China
Foulerton, A. B. B.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Fryer, D. H.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Gould, G. A.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Third	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Grant, Alan F. S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Hardy, N. A. C.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First	'Kellett' ...	Home
Harris, John S.	Comdr (retd.)	First	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Harrison, Maurice L.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Beaufort' ...	Home
Harvey, J. R....	Commander ...	Charge	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Haselfoot, F. E. B.	Captain ...	Charge	'Herald' ...	China
Hill, S. A. Geary	Commander ...	Charge	'Endeavour' ...	Red Sea
Hughes, A. M.	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Victory' ...	River Severn Survey
Hunt, R. B. A....	Lieut. R.A.N.	Fourth	'Geranium' ...	Australia
Jackson, A. L.	Commander ...	Charge	'Iroquois' ...	China
Jenkins, H. L.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Iroquois' ...	China
Jenks, W. C.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Victory' ...	R. Severn Survey
Jones, Alun	Lieutenant ...	First	'Endeavour' ...	Red Sea
Kennedy, R. H.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Herald' ...	China
Lansdown, C. S. E.	Sub-Lieut. ...	Fourth	'Endeavour' ...	Red Sea
Law, E. F. B.	Comdr. ...	Charge	'Flinders' ...	Home
Leftwich, H. F. G.	Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S.	Fourth	'Protea' ...	South Africa
Leslie, G. A. R. J.	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Flinders' ...	Home
Little, O. G.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Fourth	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Loveless, Cyril F.	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Ormonde' ...	China
Martin, W. H.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Fourth	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Maxwell, Patrick S. E. ...	Commander ...	Charge	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
May, Francis	Comdr. (retd.)	Charge	——	S. Coast of England Survey
Nares, John D., DSO	Captain ...	Charge	Assistant Hydrographer.	Hydrographic Dept.
Oom, K. E.	Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	Fourth	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Price, H. P.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Ormonde' ...	China
Reyne, F. A.	Capt. (retd.)...	Charge	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Rice, William V., DSO, DSC ...	Commander ...	Charge	'Ormonde' ...	Red Sea
Robertson, S. W. S.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Fourth	'Geranium' ...	Australia
Sabine, Charles W.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Iroquois' ...	China
Scheepers, O. S.	Lieut. S.A.N.S.	Third	'Protea' ...	South Africa
Schlee, J.	Lieut. S.A.N.S.	Fourth	'Protea' ...	South Africa
Silk, H. V.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge	'Kellett' ...	Home
Simpson, C.	Lieutenant ...	First	'Fitzoy' ...	Home

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED AS HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYORS—*contd.*

AFLOAT AND ASHORE—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Grade of Surveyor	Ship in which borne, &c.	Where employed.
Southern, Richard M. ...	Lieutenant ...	First	'Iroquois' ...	China
Stanley, A. H.... ...	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Kellett' ...	Home
Stephens, Reginald A. ...	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Endeavour' ...	Red Sea
Taylor, John	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second	'Ormonde' ...	China
Taylor, T.	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Flinders' ...	Home
Tennent, Hugh P. L.	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Ormonde' ...	China
Torlesse, J. Y. G.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Endeavour' ...	Red Sea
Turner, Harold E.	Lieutenant ...	First	'Herald' ...	China
Warburg, Harold D.	Comdr. (retd.)	First	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Watts-Russell, N. D.	Lieutenant ...	Fourth	'Iroquois' ...	China
Welby, M. E.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Herald' ...	China
Wheatley, R. V.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Whitley, R. J.	Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S.	Fourth	'Protea' ...	South Africa
Williams, D. G. V.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Herald' ...	China
Woodhouse, Alfred F. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge	'Protea' ...	South Africa
Woodhouse, Frederick C. ...	Lieutenant ...	First	'Herald' ...	China
Wyatt, Arthur G. N.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge	'Beaufort' ...	Home

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

ABBREVIATIONS &c.

R.A. *denotes* Rear-Admiral.
C. „ Captain.
Cr. „ Commander.
Lt. Cr. „ Lieutenant-Commander.
L. „ Lieutenant.
SL. „ Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. „ Midshipman.

E.C. *denotes* Engineer Captain.
E.Cr. „ Engineer Commander.
E.L.Cr. „ Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E.L. „ Engineer Lieutenant.
E.S.L. „ Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Gr. „ Gunner.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
Angell F. W.	Lt Cr	13 Feb 26
Annett G. L.	E L Cr	30 May 21
Atkins J. C. O.	S L	23 Mar 25
B.		
Baker A. H. ... OBE	E Cr	12 May 22
Baker R. H.	E L Cr	24 Sept 19
Banfield H. V.	L	23 Aug 20
Baskett R. S.	E Cr	2 Apr 23
Bayfield E. M.	Lt Cr	8 July 21
Beamish G. V. G. ...	Lt Cr	4 Jan 27
Beatty R. W. V.	Cr	11 Apr 24
Beauchamp H. C. ...	Lt Cr	14 Dec 24
Beggs J.	E L Cr	17 Mar 22
Bergner C. R. L.	E L Cr	21 Feb 22
Bluett C. R.	Lt Cr	8 Jan 20
(*Tempy. Comdr.* 11 *Dec* 25)		11 Dec 25
Borner E. S.	E L Cr	13 Feb 18
(*Tempy. Engr. Comdr.* 10 *Mar* 27)		
Boykett C. H	Lt Cr	8 Dec 20
C.		
Cable W. A.	E L Cr	17 June 19
Cameron J.	Lt Cr	25 Oct 23
Campbell C. R. DSO MVO	C	22 June 24
Caws R. R.	L	27 June 24
Clark F.	E L	23 May 22
Cluff A. W. D.	L	1 Jan 24
Collins A. B.	E L	14 May 23
Collins W. W.	E Cr	15 Nov 22
Coope J. E. N.	L	7 Mar 25
Cooper M. P.	Cr	3 May 24
Corser C. H.	Cr	4 Mar 23
Cresswell H. J.	E L	9 Apr 23
D.		
Daniel H. K.	E L Cr	27 Feb 25
Dauglish E. H.	Cr	14 Jan 18
Davis H. L.	Cr	31 Jan 27
Digby-Beste H. A. B. OBE	Cr	2 Mar 18
(*Tempy. Capt.* 14 *Jan* 27)		
Downing W. J.	B	24 Dec 15
Duncan A. A.	E L Cr	22 Apr 15
Durston K.	Mid	27 Feb 25

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
E.		
Eckersley R. H.	B	7 Feb 19
Edenborough S. C. ...	E Cr	9 June 24
Ellis W. F.	E L	24 Apr 23
Engledue G.	Cr	8 Dec 25
F.		
Fenner S. J.	E L Cr	22 Aug 18
G.		
Garniss St. J. A. D. ...	L	27 June 24
Garstin R. H. ... OBE	Cr	3 May 24
Glanville P. G.	Cr	1 Jan 18
(*Tempy. Capt.* 31 *Jan* 27)		
Goad C. R.	C	11 Apr 24
Gordon B.	Cr	23 June 22
Green A. V. ... MBE	B	4 Jan 20
H.		
Hall J. T. S.	L	16 Mar 21
Hammond F. C.	L	15 Oct 24
Harding W. F. G. ...	E L	14 May 23
Harvey F. F. W.	L	16 Aug 25
Harvey H.	E L	1 Jan 24
Harvey T. G. J.	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Hayes E. E.	B	30 July 17
Headlam E. J. CSI, CMG, DSO (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) (*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*)	C	1 Jan 18
Heanly I. B. W.	L	27 June 24
Hemming F. L.	L	22 May 24
Hill J. H.	E L	14 May 23
Horley W. G.	E Cr	20 Dec 25
Hughes-Hallett H. P. MBE, DSO	Lt Cr	5 Dec 23
Hull G.	E L Cr	12 Jan 19
Hunt E. G. G.	L	4 Apr 23
I.		
Inigo-Jones H. R. ...	L	29 Apr 22
J.		
Jefford J. W.	L	23 Mar 25

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
K.		
Kerr T. ... ... DSO	E L Cr	22 Apr 19
Kinch A. G. ... DSO	Cr	1 Nov 22
King F. W.	L	23 Mar 25
L.		
Lane P. C. H.	Cr	8 Dec 18
Lawrence J.	L	27 June 24
Learmont P. H.	Lt Cr	30 July 26
Lifton W. J.	E L Cr	28 Apr 25
Livesay H. W. B.... OBE	Cr	22 Sept 21
Lovett A. H. ... MBE	B	13 Mar 20
Lyon-Brown E. D. ...	Lt Cr	13 Feb 26
M.		
McClement R. C. G. ...	Lt Cr	19 Aug 22
McConnell R. A. H. ...	Lt Cr	8 Feb 24
Mackay J. H.	E L	27 May 20
Mahon C.	B	6 Jan 19
Manfield W. G.	E L Cr	2 July 20
Mare P. A.	Lt Cr	6 Dec 24
Marsden E. H.	Cr	14 Jan 18
Mattison G.	B	5 June 19
Maud M. T.	L	25 Oct 21
Maundrell A. G.	Cr	1 Mar 22
Meade F. C. W.	B	13 May 19
Melhuish R. A.	Cr	1 Mar 22
Merriman R. D. ... DSO (*Tempy. Comdr.* 20 *Jan* 27)	Cr	28 Mar 21
Metcalfe J. N. OBE, DSO (*Tempy. Comdr.* 31 *Jan* 27)	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Mills J. H.	E L	11 Apr 23
Milne D.	B	3 July 18
Milne-Henderson T. M. S. OBE	Lt Cr	23 Mar 22
Miskin G. S.	E L Cr	21 Sept 24
Moloney J. E.	E L Cr	1 Sept 22
Morland H.	C	3 May 24
Morland H.	Mid	27 Feb 25
N.		
Nanson J.	L	20 May 24
Nicoll C. J. ... DSO (*Tempy. Comdr.*)	Lt Cr	25 Feb 23
Nott M. H. St. L. ...	S L	15 Oct 24
O.		
O'Hara P.	B	1 May 18
Orchard A. E. F.	E L Cr	7 Feb 25
Osborne-Smith G. M. ... (*Tempy. Comdr.* 3 June 27)	Lt Cr	23 June 22
P.		
Page J. S. ... ... (*Tempy. Engr. Comdr.* 5 *Mar* 27)	E L Cr	13 Feb 18
Pain A. C.	E L	1 Jan 24
Paine H. E. F.	S L	23 Mar 25
Philby R. M.	Cr	22 Jan 22
Phillips F. B. ... OBE	E C	24 Aug 23
Porter P. B.	E L Cr	28 Aug 18
Poyntz A. R. C. ... DSO	Cr	11 Dec 25
R.		
Rattray A. R.	Lt Cr	24 May 24
Richardson W.	E L Cr	24 Sept 22
Ryland J.	L	1 Aug 22
S.		
Sanderson L.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 23
Sayers E. N. A.	B	24 Nov 10
Scalfe A. L. ... MC	E L	13 July 24
Scott C. A. ... DSO	C	31 Jan 27
Shewring W. R.	L	21 May 24
Streatfeild-James E. C. ...	S L	15 Oct 24
T.		
Thomson A.	E L Cr	17 Nov 19
Thomson S. J.	L	25 Apr 25
Todd K. R. U.	S L	27 Apr 25
Trenoweth S. B.	E L Cr	13 Jan 21
Turbett C. L.	Lt Cr	12 May 27
Turbett L. W. R. T. OBE (*Tempy. Capt.* 8 *Mar* 27)	Cr	15 June 21
U.		
Underdown G. W. ...	E L	1 Jan 24
V.		
Vernon R. R. V.	L	2 Apr 23
Vibart J. F. ... CBE	C	1 Nov 24
W.		
Wadeson L. S. ... ... (*Tempy. Comdr.*)	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Wale P. B.	E L Cr	23 Apr 23
Ward J. C. CIE, DSO, MBE	C	8 Dec 25
Waters J. H.	E L	24 Oct 24
Watt A. H.	L	3 Aug 26
Webb H. O.	E L Cr	1 Nov 18
Wells G. T. D.	Lt Cr	4 Aug 21
Whayman E.	E L	12 Nov 24
Whish E. V. ... OBE	C	8 Dec 25
Wicken J. L.	E L	14 Aug 22
Williams W. A. ... ... (*Tempy. Engr. Capt.* 16 *Mar* 27)	E Cr	25 Feb 23
Williams W. E.	E L Cr	2 Sept 21
Wood-Smith N.	Cr	1 Mar 22
Wooley A. E.	E L	27 May 23

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*The Letter* (G) *after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (3 Aug 22)
(*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*, 3 *Aug* 22)

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain H. Morland, R.I.M. (13 Dec 25)

CAPTAINS.

m Edward James Headlam, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) ... 1 Jan 18
(*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*, 3 *Aug* 22.)
Charles Richard Goad (G) ... 11 Apr 24
m Henry Morland... ... ... 3 May 24
m Charles Ross Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... . 22 June 24
m *John Fleming Vibart, C.B.E. 1 Nov 24
m John Chappell Ward, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E. (G) ... ... 8 Dec 25
m Eric Vipan Whish (G) ... 8 Dec 25
m Charles Arthur Scott, D.S.O.... 31 Jan 27

8

COMMANDERS.

Percy Greville Glanville (G) ... 1 Jan 18
(*Tempy. Capt.* 31 *Jan* 27)
m Edward Heath Dauglish ... 14 Jan 18
(*Surveyor in Charge, Marine Survey of India.*)
m Eustace Howard Marsden (G) 14 Jan 18
m Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar 18
(*Tempy. Capt.* 14 *Jan* 27)
Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane... 8 Dec 18
m Lionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett, O.B.E. ... ... 15 June 21
(*Tempy. Capt.* 8 *Mar* 27)
m Henry Waterworth Bligh Livesay, O.B.E. ... ... 22 Sept 21
m Ralph Montague Philby ... 22 Jan 22
m Arthur Goodall Maundrell ... 1 Mar 22
m Robert Aveline Melhuish ... 1 Mar 22
(*Assistant Surveyor, 1st Class.*)
m Norman Wood-Smith ... 1 Mar 22
m Bryan Gordon (G) ... ... 23 June 22
m Arthur Gordon Kinch, D.S.O. 1 Nov 22
m Charles Huskisson Corser ... 4 Mar 23
m Richard William Vandeleur Beatty ... ... 11 Apr 24
m Maurice Pearson Cooper ... 3 May 24
m Richard Hart Garstin, O.B.E. 3 May 24
m Guy Engledue ... ... 8 Dec 25
Alban Rahere Castleton Poyntz, D.S.C. ... ... 11 Dec 25
m Herbert Ludlow Davis (G) ... 31 Jan 27

20

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Cecil Robert Bluett ... ... 8 Jan 20
(*Tempy. Comdr.* 11 *Dec* 25)
Joseph Noel Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 5 Feb 20
(*Tempy. Comdr.* 31 *Jan* 27)
m Lionel Sinclair Wadeson ... 5 Feb 20
m Charles Henry Boykett (G) ... 28 Dec 20
m Reginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Mar 21
(*Tempy. Comdr.* 20 *Jan* 27)
m Edward Melvil Bayfield ... 8 July 21
m George Thomas Dane Wells... 4 Aug 21
m Thomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 1st Class*) ... ... 23 Mar 22
m George Malcolmson Osborne-Smith ... ... 23 June 22
(*Tempy. Comdr.* 3 *June* 27)
m Reginald Carr Gilbert McClement (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*) ... ... 19 Aug 22
m Charles Jacomb Nicoll, D.S.C. 25 Feb 23
Lancelot Sanderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*) ... ... 10 Aug 23
John Cameron ... ... 25 Oct 23
Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 5 Dec 23
Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell 8 Feb 24
Arthur Rullion Rattray ... ... 24 May 24
Philip Armitage Mare ... ... 6 Dec 24
Harold Charles Beauchamp ... 14 Dec 24
Frederick William Angell ... 13 Feb 26
Edward Douglas Lyon-Brown ... 13 Feb 26
Percy Hewitt Learmont ... 30 July 26
Geoffrey Vance Gordon Beamish 4 Jan 27
Cecil Lefroy Turbett ... ... 5 Feb 27

23

LIEUTENANTS.

Hedley Vicars Banfield ... ... 23 Aug 20
John Talbot Savignac Hall ... 16 Mar 21
Maurice Theobald Maud... ... 25 Oct 21
Henry Richmond Inigo-Jones ... 29 Apr 22
John Ryland ... ... 1 Aug 22
(*Assistant Surveyor, 3rd Class.*)
Arthur William Douglas Cluff ... 1 Jan 23
Robert Reginald Venables Vernon 2 Apr 23
Eric George Guilding Hunt ... 4 Apr 23
(*Assistant Surveyor, 4th Class.*)
Jack Nanson ... ... 20 May 24
Walter Richard Shewring ... 21 May 24
Frank Lawrence Hemming ... 22 May 24
St. John Aylmer Duff Garniss ... 27 June 24
Richard Robert Caws ... ... 27 June 24
(*Assistant Surveyor, 4th Class.*)
John Lawrence ... ... 27 June 24
Ivan Bryan Warburton Heanly... 27 June 24
Frederick Clayton Hammond ... 15 Oct 24
Jesse Evelyn Napier Coope ... 7 Mar 25
James Wilfrid Jefford ... ... 23 Mar 25
(*Assistant Surveyor, 4th Class.*)
Fred William King ... ... 23 Mar 25
Stanley Johnstone Thomson ... 25 Apr 25
(*Assistant Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation.*)
Frederic Francis Wentworth Harvey ... ... 16 Aug 25
Alfred Henry Watt ... ... 3 Aug 26

22

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Eric Cardew Streatfeild-James ... 15 Oct 24
Martin Henry St. Leger Nott ... 15 Oct 24
James Christopher Oxendale Atkins ... ... 23 Mar 25
Harold Eric Felsor Paine ... 23 Mar 25
Killingworth Richard Utten Todd 27 Apr 25

5

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

Henry Morland ... ... 27 Feb 25
Karl Durston ... ... 27 Feb 25

2

ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

*m Frederick Brown Phillips, O.B.E. ... ... 24 Aug 23

1

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

Theodore George John Harvey... 1 Jan 19
m Alexander Annan Duncan ... 18 Dec 21
Alfred Henry Baker, O.B.E. ... 12 May 22
m William Walter Collins ... 15 Nov 22
m William Arthur Williams ... 25 Feb 23
(*Tempy. Engr. Capt.* 16 *Mar* 27)
m Reginald Seymour Baskett ... 2 Apr 23
m Sidney Cecil Edenborough ... 9 June 24
William George Horley ... ... 20 Dec 25

8

ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.

Ernest Stuart Borner ... ... 13 Feb 18
(*Tempy. Engr. Comdr.* 10 *Mar* 27)
John Sutherland Page ... ... 13 Feb 18
(*Tempy. Engr. Comdr.* 5 *Mar* 27)
Sydney James Fenner ... ... 22 Aug 18
Phillip Bennicke Porter ... ... 28 Aug 18
m Horace Oscar Webb ... ... 19 Nov 18
George Hull ... ... 12 Jan 19
m Thomas Kerr, D.S.C. ... ... 22 Apr 19
m William Arthur Cable ... 17 June 19
Reginald Herbert Baker... ... 24 Sept 19
Abraham Thomson ... ... 17 Nov 19
m Walter Guy Manfield ... ... 2 July 20
Stephen Bolton Trenoweth ... 13 Jan 21
m George Lewis Annett ... ... 30 May 21
m William Ewart Williams ... 2 Sept 21
Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner ... 21 Feb 22
m James Beggs ... ... 17 Mar 22
m John Edmund Moloney ... 1 Sept 22
Walter Richardson ... ... 24 Sept 22
Percival Russell Wale ... ... 23 Apr 23
George Semark Miskin ... ... 21 Sept 24
Albert Edward Frank Orchard ... 7 Feb 25
Harold Kenneth Daniel ... ... 27 Feb 25
Wilfrid John Lifton ... ... 28 Apr 25

23

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

John Hart Mackay ... ... 27 May 20
Frederick Clark ... ... 23 May 22
John Lynn Wicken ... ... 14 Aug 22
Henry John Creswell ... ... 9 Apr 23
John Henry Mills ... ... 11 Apr 23
William Frederick Ellis ... ... 24 Apr 23
John Harold Hill... ... ... 14 May 23
William Frederick Gilbert Harding 14 May 23
Arthur Bateman Collins ... 14 May 23
Albert Edward Wooley ... ... 27 May 23
George William Underdown ... 1 Jan 24
Harold Harvey ... ... 1 Jan 24
Albert Charles Pain ... ... 1 Jan 24
Arthur Lewis Scaife ... ... 13 July 24
John Henry Waters ... ... 24 Oct 24
Edward Whayman ... ... 12 Nov 24

16

BOATSWAINS.

m Edward Nelson Alleyn Sayers 24 Nov 10
m William James Downing ... 24 Dec 15
m Christopher Mahon ... ... 17 Aug 16
m Edward Elliott Hayes ... 30 July 17
m Patrick O'Hara ... ... 1 May 18
m David Milne ... ... 3 July 18
m Roland Hilton Eckersley ... 7 Feb 19
m Frank Charles William Meade 13 May 19
m George Mattison ... ... 5 June 19
m Albert Victor Green, M.B.E.... 4 Jan 20
m Arthur Harrison Lovett, M.B.E. 13 Mar 20

11

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST AND HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines in the January and July Navy Lists.)

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. S. L. *denotes* Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
C. - - - Captain.
Cd. Eng. - - Commissioned Engineer.
Ch. Skr. - - Chief Skipper.
Cr. - - - Commander.
E. L. Cr. - - Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. - - Engineer Lieutenant.
Hon. C. - - Honorary Captain.
Hon. Cr. - - Honorary Commander.
Hon. E. C. - Honorary Engineer Captain.
Hon. E. Cr. - Honorary Engineer Commander.
Hon. L. - - Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. P. Cr. - Honorary Paymaster Commander.
Hon. P. L. - Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant.
Hon.Skr. *denotes* Honorary Skipper.
Lt. Cr. - - Lieutenant-Commander.
L. - - - Lieutenant.
Mid. - - - Midshipman.
P. Cr. - - Paymaster Commander.
P. L. Cr. - - Paymaster Lieutenant - Commander.
P. L. - - Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L. - - Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr. - - - Skipper.
S. L. - - Sub-Lieutenant.
W. Eng. - - Warrant Engineer.
(*Act.*) after the rank *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
Abbott H. N.	L	31 Dec 24
Abbott, J. A.	P S L (*proby.*)	23 Aug 27
Abel J. T.	P Lt Cr	24 Jan 25
Abernethy G. Y. ... ... (*W.S.* 2457)	Skr	3 Aug 26
Adams A. W. R.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Adams P. W.	P L	30 Jan 25
Adams S. E.	S L	27 Feb 25
Adams W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 68)	Skr	24 May 18
Adams W. C.	P S L	17 Feb 26
Affleck G.	Mid	1 Sept 25
Agar J. R. S.	Mid	1 May 26
Agate C. J. S.	S L	4 July 27
Aikman Edmund ... RD	Cr	30 June 23
Aikman E. F.	Mid	1 Jan 25
Ailsa *The Marquess of* ...	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Aisthorpe H. ... MSM (*W.S.* 2315)	Skr	30 June 24
Akerman L. W.	L	16 June 27
Aldred S. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2406)	Skr	24 Mar 26
Aldridge F. F. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Alexander D. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Apr 21
Alexander R. L. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Alexander W. R. M. ...	S L	3 Oct 24
Alington W. J.	A S L	26 Mar 27
Allan H. S.	L	31 Dec 24
Allan J. ... ... (*'Benbow'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	14 Mar 25
Allan J. C. ... ... (*'Vernon'*)	Mid	1 Jan 27
Allen F. J.	Mid	1 Sept 25
Allen J. G.	Mid	1 May 24
Allen R. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
Allen S. F. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Allen W. E.	L	31 Dec 23
Allingham J. W.	S L	24 Mar 25
Allison T. G. R.	P L	1 June 25
Alliston K. P.	A S L	18 Mar 24
Anchor H. J.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
Anderson J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2442)	Skr	17 June 26
Andrews E. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2387)	Ch Skr	10 Mar 26
Anson G. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Archer J. D.	S L (*proby.*)	6 July 27
Armit W. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Armitage F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2492)	Skr	22 Oct 26
Armitage G. Q.	P L	28 Sept 19
Armstrong D. H. F. ...	A S L	28 June 26
Ash S. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2346)	Skr	1 July 24
Ashton W. R. DSO, DSC, RD	P Cr	8 Mar 25
Ashworth E.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 27
Ashworth R.	P L Cr	13 Mar 27
Aslin E. P.	L	31 Dec 24
Atchison J.	Cd Eng	1 Mar 25
Atkinson J. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2517)	Ch Skr	22 Jan 27
Atkinson W. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Aubin F. F.	P L Cr	27 Sept 24
Auld J. D.	P L Cr	4 June 18
Austin W. H.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Avern W. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Avery E. W. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Ayre B. J. H.	P L Cr	19 Oct 24
B.		
Bach L. C.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
Back R. S. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Baildon G. N.	P L Cr	5 Aug 24
Bailey C. H.	E L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 27
Bailey J. H. R. ... ... (*'H 49'*)	L	29 Oct 26
Bailey W. S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Bailey W.	P L	17 June 18
Bain R. C.	E L	28 Feb 24
Baird R. D.	A S L	15 July 26
Baird S.	P L Cr	24 May 27
Baker C. G.	P L	28 Aug 27
Baker D. M. B.	L	31 Dec 23
Baldon C. T. H.	P L	29 Nov 20
Baldwin-Wiseman R. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 26
Ballard J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2443)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Bane J. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Sept 25
Banyard A. L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2412)	Skr	29 Mar 26
Barber A. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2516)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Barber R. L.	A S L	21 Dec 25
Barber R. C.	E L	22 Dec 23
Barber W. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2330)	Skr	1 July 24
Barber W. H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 112)	Ch Skr	21 Jan 27
Barclay J. J. E. ...	Lt Cr	19 May 27
Barker A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2453)	Ch Skr	1 Feb 25
Barker F. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2456)	Ch Skr	22 Jan 27

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Barlow E.	DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 17
(*W.S.C.* 104)			
Barlow T. W.		Cb Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.* 2503)			
Barnard T. W.		S L	18 July 6
		(*proby.*)	
Barnby L. Y. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Barnes G. W.		E L	30 June 26
('*Ramillies*')			
Barnes H. W.		Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
(*W.S.* 2573)			
Barnet A. A.		S L	17 May 27
		(*proby.*)	
Barnett H. W.		Mid	7 Aug 26
Barnish G. H.	DSO, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Barr D. G.		Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Barrell D. I.		Mid	1 May 27
		(*proby.*)	
Barrett G. W. ...	RD	P L Cr	19 July 20
Barron J. I.		Skr	26 Mar 26
(*W.S.* 2409)			
Barry J. T.		Cd Eng	1 Mar 25
Bartlett A. E.		Ch Skr	7 June 26
(*W.S.* 2428)			
Bartley J. F. C.		S L	14 Apr 26
Barty B. N.		Mid	1 Jan 26
Base F. R.		Mid	29 Oct 26
Bass S.		Skr	26 Nov 26
(*W.S.* 2497)			
Bate C. H. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 24
Bateman R. E.		P S L	3 June 26
Battle W. C.	DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 24
Baty J. R.		S L	17 May 27
		(*proby.*)	
Baxter A. J.	DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Beal C. C.		L	28 May 27
Beatty T. R.		Hon L	18 Mar 24
Beckett D. A. McP. ...		Mid	11 Dec 23
Bee R. W.		L	31 Dec 23
Beeching R. A. C. ...		S L	20 Dec 26
Begg W. M.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Beggs J. E.		P L	27 Mar 26
Beith S. A.		S L	30 Aug 26
('*Royal Sovereign*')			
Belford R. D.		Mid	1 Sept 25
Bell C. L. de H.		L	31 July 27
Bell F. H.		Cd E	1 June 17
Bell J. A.		P L	14 Mar 26
Bell J. S.		L	26 July 20
Bennett A. G. A. ...	RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Bennett H.		P L	1 June 25
Bennett M. H. J. ...		L	31 Dec 23
Benson E. B. R.		A S L	31 Mar 27
Bernard L. F.		S L	11 Mar 26
		(*proby.*)	
Berry B. K. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Berry J. R.		P L Cr	10 Oct 24
Best C. M.		S L	29 Oct 26
Best J. W.		A S L	30 June 26
Best T. R. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Beswick W. ...	DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Bevans P.		Skr	30 June 24
(*W.S.* 2316)			
Bevis F. E.		Mid	1 Sept 24
Bicker-Caarten A.	RD	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Biggs J. H. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Binder H. C.		P S L	9 Aug 27
		(*proby.*)	
Binks R. D.		L	30 Sept 25
Birch J. D.		S L	29 Oct 26
('*Caledon*')			
Bird A. S. C. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Bishop R. J. D. ...	RD	P L Cr	21 Apr 21
Bishop W. S.		Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
Bisley F. T.		L	30 Sept 25
Bisset J. G. P. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 26
Black A.		P L Cr	25 Feb 26

Name.		Rank.	Seniority
Black R. M.		W Eng	1 Sept 17
('*Ramillies*')			
Blackwood J. H.		S L	18 July 27
Blair J. H. ...	DSC	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Blake A. J.		Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.* 2339)			
Blake F.		Skr	26 Aug 25
(*W.S.* 2377)			
Blake G. T.		L	30 Sept 25
Blake J. J. C.		S L	18 July 27
Bland R.		Skr	21 June 18
(*W.S.C.* 110)			
Blenkins G. S.		L	19 Sept 19
Blewett A.		S L	8 Mar 27
		(*proby.*)	
Bloomfield I. V. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 25
Bochel J. M.		Skr	27 Dec 17
(*W.S.B.* 71)			
Boden S. V.		L	31 Dec 24
Bolton R. K.		Mid	17 Feb 25
Bolton W. G. H.		Mid	1 May 27
('*Benbow*')		(*proby.*)	
Bond H. A. L. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 25
Bond J.		Skr	30 June 24
(*W.S.* 2326)			
Bone A. F.		P L Cr	27 Sept 24
Boorman J. H.		L	30 Sept 25
('*Spenser*')			
Boosey W. W.		E L	15 Nov 23
Booth C.		Hon Cr	19 Feb 26
Booth E. C. T.		P S L	6 Oct 26
Boothby C. R. U.... ...		S L	10 Feb 26
		(*proby.*)	
Borrie G.		L	31 Dec 23
Boston M.		L	31 Dec 24
Botheras W. R.		A S L	27 Jan 26
Bowen E. M.		Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
Bowen W. H.		S L	6 Dec 26
('*Marlborough*')			
Bowker H. D.		Mid	1 Sept 24
Bowles A. W.		Skr	6 Apr 27
(*W.S.* 2539)		(*proby.*)	
Bowles E. T.		Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.* 2403)			
Bowles R. G.		Skr	8 Feb 18
(*W.S.C.* 111)			
Bowman H.		Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.* 2446)			
Boxford W. A. J.	RD	P L Cr	4 Mar 20
Boxhall C. F. ...	RD	P L Cr	11 Jan 22
Boxhall J. G. ...	RD	Lt Cr	27 May 23
Boyle W.	RD	P L Cr	8 July 19
Boys-Smith H. G. ...		A S L	20 Dec 25
Bradbrook H. S.		P L Cr	18 Sept 24
Bradley J. G.		S L	11 Mar 26
Bradley S. C.		A S L	12 Nov 26
Brambleby B. C.		P L Cr	26 Jan 20
Brammall H. W.		A S L	20 June 27
Branch W. J. V.		Mid	1 Sept 27
		(*proby.*)	
Brattle R. P. ...	RD	P L Cr	22 Jan 16
Bray G. B. ...	RD	Lt Cr	9 Apr 22
Brebner J. M. T.		Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.* 2342)			
Bremner F.		Skr	30 June 24
(*W.S.* 2327)			
Bremner J.		Skr	25 Jan 26
(*W.S.* 2396)			
Brennan A. P.		P L	1 June 25
Brereton J. A. H. ...		Mid	24 July 25
Brice L. J.		A S L	26 July 25
Brice R. K. H.		Mid	1 May 24
Bridgman C. E.		A S L	23 Jan 27
Brien G. N.		Lt Cr	1 Nov 24
Briggs W. E. S.		A S L	13 July 27
Brinham C. G.		Ch Skr	7 Dec 26
(*W.S.* 2500)			

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Britten P. G.	S L (*proby.*)	8 Mar 27
Britton F. J.	S L	29 Feb 24
Brook J. K. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 24
Brooke N. P.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Brookes A. G.	S L (*proby.*)	11 Mar 26
Brooking F. E.	Mid	1 Sept 26
Brooks G. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Brothers W. F. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Brotherton A. S.	A S L	5 Mar 26
Brown A. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Brown A. G. T.	L	31 Dec 24
Brown A. T. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Brown E. A.	A S L	18 Apr 26
Brown E. G. F. ... RD	P L Cr	14 July 21
Brown G. B.	P L Cr	2 Jan 26
Brown G. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	7 May 26
Brown H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Brown J. C. ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Apr 19
Brown J. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2398)	Ch Skr	12 Dec 25
Brown N. G. ... ... (*'Centurion'*)	P L	18 Aug 25
Brown P. R.	A S L	11 Aug 26
Brown R. ... DSO, RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Brown W. H.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Bruce J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2540)	Skr (*proby.*)	6 Apr 27
Bruce W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 91)	Skr	23 Aug 18
Bruce W. J. W. OBE, RD	Hon E C	11 May 23
Bruton J. T.	P L	28 Aug 26
Bryan R. H.	E L	17 July 25
Bryant E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2380)	Ch Skr	14 Jan 25
Bubb J. R.	A S L	30 June 26
Buchan R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2364)	Skr	7 Mar 25
Buchan R. F. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 83)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Buchan W. ... DSO (*W.S.* 2575)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Buck R. H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 23
Buck W. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2445)	Ch Skr	21 Feb 26
Buckle F. ... ... (*proby.*)	E L	30 June 26
Buckler J. O. ... RD	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Buckley H. L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2491)	Skr (*proby.*)	22 Nov 26
Bucknell A. C. ... RD	Lt Cr	9 Nov 22
Budden E. L.	Mid	1 May 25
Budge T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2558)	Ch Skr	14 Apr 27
Bulley P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2488)	Ch Skr	5 Nov 26
Burch J. V.	P L	6 Feb 17
Burger B. F. ... .. (*proby.*)	Mid	15 Dec 26
Burnnand S. S.	S L	3 Mar 25
Burrows E. A.	P L Cr	9 July 26
Burwood I. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2475)	Skr	20 Sept 26
Bush J. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2545)	Skr	14 Apr 27
Bush P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2477)	Ch Skr	16 Nov 24
Busk-Wood W. G. RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 23
Butcher A. F.	L	31 Dec 23
Butcher G.	Mid	1 Sept 26
Butler D.	S L	21 Aug 25
Butler F. J. L. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Jan 25
Butler G. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2420)	Ch Skr	7 Dec 26
Butler R. W. ... DSO (*W.S.* 2471)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Butler S. B.	L	31 Oct 19
Butler S. H.	L	21 Dec 19
Buxton T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2343)	Skr	1 July 24
Byles W. S.	A S L	24 Sept 25
C.		
Cairns, T. G. S.	A S L	20 June 27
Calder N. E. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)	Cd Eng	1 July 18
Callender W. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2507)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Calvert J. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2378)	Skr	23 Nov 25
Cambell R. P.	L	31 Dec 23
Cameron E. P. ... RD	Cr	30 June 24
Campbell A. B. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Campbell D.	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Campbell D. W.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Campbell J. L. M. ...	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
Campbell K. McL. ...	Mid	1 Sept 23
Campbell R. B.	S L	11 Aug 25
Campbell W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2431)	Ch Skr	10 May 26
Campion S. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2417)	Ch Skr	7 Feb 26
Canham G. W.	P L Cr	5 Sept 27
Care G.	P L Cr	5 Aug 25
Care V. F. ... ... RD	P L Cr	26 Jan 20
Carew O. H.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Carey H. F. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Carmichael J. D.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Carnie J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2366)	Skr	27 Mar 25
Carr L. R. ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 26
Carr P. H.	P L	25 Sept 20
Carroll C. L.	Mid	1 Sept 25
Carroll G.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Carse R. F.	Mid	1 May 26
Carter A. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2401)	Skr	5 Mar 26
Carter E. A. J. W. RD	Lt Cr	11 Sept 23
Carter F. J. H. ... ... (*'Repulse.'*)	S L	9 Dec 26
Carter G. L. ... ... (*proby.*)	S L	18 Sept 25
Carter S. B. F. OBE, RD	P L Cr	25 Aug 15
Case R. V. E.	S L	2 Oct 26
Casey D. A. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	3 Mar 25
Cashmore H. S. ... ... (*S/M' H50.*)	S L	10 Feb 26
Casson D. H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Caunce J. W. ... ... (*proby.*)	S L	14 Jan 26
Cauty A. B.	Hon Cr	1 July 25
Chamberlain D. W. ...	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
Chamberlain G. H. ...	Lt Cr	13 Oct 22
Chamberlin D. I. ... (*'Pangbourne'*)	S L	7 Dec 25
Chambers J. O.	S L	3 June 25
Chaplin J. K. ... RD	Lt Cr	13 July 23
Chapman J.	L	30 Sept 25
Chapman R. B.	A S L	18 Dec 25
Chatwin P. H.	S L	2 Nov 25
Cheshire H. F. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Cheshire R. C. ... ... (*'Emperor of India'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	13 Oct 26
Chester F. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Child J. B.	A S L	8 June 25
Chittleburgh W. R. ... (*W.S.* 2414)	Ch Skr	30 May 25
Chodzko F. J. A.	A S L	23 May 26
Christian J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2365)	Skr	14 Mar 25
Christian S. H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2324)	Skr	30 June 24

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
hristie J. ... ... DSM (*W.S.* 2554)	Ch Skr	24 Mar 27
hristie R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2447)	Skr	30 June 26
lark C. A. H.	S L	21 June 26
lark J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2376)	Skr	6 Oct 24
lark R.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 27
larke D. M. ... RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
larke F. H. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 21
larke F. P.	E L Cr	1 Apr 26
larke J.	L	30 Sept 25
larke J. A.	P L Cr	25 Feb 23
larke R. E.	S L	30 Apr 27
lay A. E.	A S L	3 Feb 27
layton R. G. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
leeves Y. McL.	L	9 Dec 19
lement J. F. ... ... (*'Warwick'*)	Mid	30 Jan 25
lements W. R. T. ... (*'Venturous'*)	S L	23 Apr 25
lemitson J. H.	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
leveland W. G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 87)	Skr	26 Apr 18
lifton S. E. W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 21
lose H.	S L (*proby.*)	11 Apr 27
lowser S. E.	S L	26 June 25
oates W. E.	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Apr 26
ockerill G. T. E.... ...	P L Cr	27 Aug 24
ocks A. ... DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 23
offey H.	S L (*proby.*)	25 Apr 27
olbourne W. S.	P L	28 July 25
ole A. J.	E L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 27
ole D. M.	S L	11 June 25
ole E. A. C.	P L	30 Jan 25
olman E. H.	Mid	1 Sept 25
olepeper P. N.	Mid	11 Dec 23
oles A. E.	S L (*proby.*)	17 May 27
ollard G. S. B.	A S L	27 Feb 27
ollins A. R. D. OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 23
ollins E.	Hon C	22 June 14
ollins F. P.	L	31 Dec 23
ollins K. L.	Mid	1 Jan 26
ollinson F. B. ... ... (*L.* 21)	S L	1 Mar 26
ollinson P.	Mid	1 May 25
olquhoun J. H. G. ...	Mid	1 May 25
olquhoun W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2421)	Skr	25 Oct 18
onnaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE,	Hon C	18 Oct 20
onnell E. W.	S L	3 June 25
onnell J.	P L	7 Aug 26
onnon A. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 June 23
onway R.	L	31 Dec 23
ooke C. A. M.	Mid	1 May 25
ooke C. S.	S L	2 Apr 25
ooke W. M.	Lt Cr	13 July 27
oombs T. E. OBE, RD	C	30 June 24
ooper A. T. C. ... ... (*'Royal Oak'*)	S L	29 June 26
ooper B. H. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
ooper C. P. OBE, RD	C	30 June 24
ooper H. J. ... RD	P L Cr	8 Mar 22
opeland G. D.	Mid	1 Sept 23
opperstone J. S. ...	S L (*proby.*)	8 Mar 27
orbett R. V. A.	A S L	21 Feb 26
orderoy R.	Mid	1 Sept 23
ormack P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2525)	Ch Skr	27 Jan 27

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Corson J. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2314)	Skr	30 June 24
Cotterill D. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2469)	Ch Skr	17 Feb 25
Couch G. W.	L	3 Jan 20
Couch K. G. ... ... (*'Benbow'*)	E L	31 Dec 26
Coultas J. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2348)	Skr	6 Aug 24
Coventry C. D. B. ...	A S L	14 July 26
Cowap C. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Aug 24
Cowell L.	Cd Eng	1 May 25
Cowell R. E.	S L	6 Aug 25
Cowie A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2476)	Skr	22 Sept 26
Cowley D. ... ... (*'Marlborough'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 27
Cowling J. H. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2358)	Skr	4 Nov 24
Cowling J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2368)	Skr	31 Mar 25
Cox R. S. ... ... (*'L* 18')	S L	5 July 26
Cox W. L. P.	Lt Cr	2 May 27
Craig D. McB. ... DSC (*W.S.* 2411)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Craig W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2458)	Skr	3 Aug 26
Craske J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2402)	Skr	10 Mar 26
Crawford J. A.	Mid	25 Oct 25
Crawford R. H. C. ...	L	31 Dec 24
Craze G. W.	L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25
Cresswell M.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Crichton C. S.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Croasdaile J. L. ... RD	Lt Cr	9 Apr 26
Crone A.	S L	5 June 25
Cronin K. G.	A S L	3 Sept 27
Crook A. L.	Mid	1 Sept 25
Crook J. W.	P L	9 Jan 25
Cross F. C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Crouch A. G.	E L	31 Dec 26
Crowley E. A. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Aug 24
Crozier R. A.	A S L	7 June 27
Cruikshank R. D.	Lt Cr	27 Apr 27
Cullum T. H.	P L Cr	4 Oct 24
Cumberlege C. M. B. ...	A S L	26 Oct 26
Cummins A. F.	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Cunnington T. T. C. ...	Mid	1 May 24
Cusworth G. E.	Cd Eng	1 July 18
Cuthbertson C. G. ...	A S L	3 Sept 27
Cutsforth C. L.	Lt Cr	1 Nov 24

D.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dacombe R. W. S. ...	P S L	3 May 26
Dale F. O. ... ... (*W.S.* 2569)	Ch Skr	30 Dec 24
Dales J. R.	A S L	7 Sept 25
Daley F. J. ... DSM (*W.S.B.* 90)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Dalziel J.	A S L	23 Apr 26
Damer-Powell J. W. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Darbyshire R. S.	A S L	6 Sept 26
Davenport-Jones D. RD	Cr	31 Dec 25
Davies B. H. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 27
Davies C. J. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 24
Davies D. J. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Davies H. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2541)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Davies H. M. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Davies J. R. ... ... (*L.* 11)	L	29 May 27
Davies T. E.	Mid	7 Dec 25
Davies W.	Mid	1 May 26
Davis C. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	10 June 23
Davis P. O.	Lt Cr	1 Feb 27

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Davison A. J.	Hon E Cr	30 June 89
Day E. T	Mid (*proby.*)	5 Oct 26
Day F. C. N.	L	30 Sept 25
Day H. J. C.	Lt Cr	19 June 27
Day J. W. H.	Mid	1 Jan 25
Dean F. J. ... ... (*L.* 26)	S L	8 Oct 25
Dean G. L. H. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Deans J.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Deller F. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Dendy J. G. MBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Denholm T. W.	E L	17 Nov 24
Dennis J. A.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Dent R. W.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
de Redder H.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Derrick J. W. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
de Spon F. L. ... RD	Lt Cr	10 Mar 25
Dettmar C. L. DSO, RD (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	Cr	30 June 26
Deveson F. S.	A S L	6 Mar 27
Devitt T. M.	A S L	13 Dec 26
Devlin W. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	27 Mar 23
Diamond V. M.	P L Cr	22 Oct 24
Dibley G.	A S L	28 June 25
Dickens J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2522)	Ch Skr	11 July 27
Dickson D. B. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 118)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Dimond W.	P L Cr	4 June 18
Divers E. A.	S L	7 Mar 27
Dixon A. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Dixon J. M. ... ... (*'Benbow'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	24 Apr 27
Dixon R.	P L	30 July 26
Dobbin W. L.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Dobson A. H.	S L	11 Apr 27
Dobson G. W.	A S L	1 Nov 26
Dobson J. P.	L	10 Oct 26
Dodd H. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2400)	Skr	4 Mar 26
Dodd J. P. ... RD	P L Cr	20 July 13
Dodd W. J.	S L (*proby.*)	7 Dec 25
Dodgson W. B.	Mid	27 Oct 25
Dolphin G. R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Donkin J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2555)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Donovan T ... ... (*W.S.* 2574)	Skr (*proby*)	29 Aug 27
Douglas L. H. ... ... (*'Watchman'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Oct 24
Douthwaite W.	A S L	19 July 26
Dovaston F. W.	P L Cr	19 Oct 24
Dowding J. C. K. ...	Lt Cr	8 May 26
Downes J. L.	Cd Eng	18 Mar 23
Downham J. K. S. ...	Mid	1 May 26
Downie A. P. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 24
Downs W. W.	E L	10 May 23
Dowse F. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Drake C. C. H ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Drake J. F.	S L (*proby.*)	17 May 26
Draper M. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 June 24
Drew A. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Drew F. W. M.	A S L	4 Mar 25
Druce B. E.	A S L	16 June 26
Drummond C.	Hon L	30 June 82
Drummond J. C.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Drummond P. M. F. A. RD	Lt Cr	13 Mar 23
Dugdale G. F. ... ... (*'Vernon'*)	Mid	1 Jan 27
Duggan C. E. ... ... (*'Cardiff'*)	S L	11 Mar 26
Duguid F. J. F. ... ... (*'Canterbury.'*)	L	31 Dec 24
Duguid G.	S L	21 Aug 25
Dummer I.	P L	28 Mar 20
Dumper G. C. ... ... (*'Benbow'*)	Mid	1 May 24
Dunbar G. L.	L	31 Dec 23
Duncan I. B. T.	Mid	1 Jan 26
Dunkley J. L.	Mid	1 May 25
Dunn J. O.	L	31 Dec 24
Dunn J.	P S L	17 Feb 26
Dunning T. W. J. OBE	L	4 Feb 17
Durham R. A. ... ... (*S/M Cse.*)	S L	0 May 27
Durrant G. H.	S L	9 Aug 26
Duthie J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2363)	Skr	4 Mar 25
Dwyer R. M.	P L Cr	14 June 25
Dyer A. H.	L	30 Sept 25
E.		
Eade J. C. ... DSM (*W.S.B.* 86)	Skr	27 Sept 18
Eade W. N. ...	Mid	1 May 26
Eadie G. W. ... ... (*'Benbow'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 27
Eagle H. B.	L	25 Oct 20
Earthy G.	P L	1 June25
Easterbrook S. McI. W. RD	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
Easton A. H.	S L (*proby.*)	29 Oct 26
Eastwood W. R.	P L Cr	19 July 26
Eden J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2486)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Edgar J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 116)	Ch Skr	18 Oct 26
Edkin E. ... OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Eddston J. W.	P S C (*proby.*)	29 Apr 27
Edwards B. MacI. ...	Mid	1 May 25
Edwards C. R.	P L	19 May 21
Edwards C. DSO, RD	C	30 June 24
Edwards J. W. D. ...	P S L	17 Feb 26
Edwards L. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 25
Edwards V.	P L Cr	24 Sept 24
Egleton H. E. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Ellam J.	A S L	25 Jan 27
Elliot W.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 26
Elliot W.	S L (*proby*)	9 Sept 27
Elliott H. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Aug 24
Elliott J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 25
Ellis A. D. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 119)	Ch Skr	21 May 27
Ellis A. G.	P L Cr	17 Aug 26
Ellis C. W. J.	P. S. L	10 Aug 26
Ellis T. A. O.	L	12 Nov 19
Ellison C. C.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 27
Ellison I. C. J.	Mid (*proby.*)	15 May 25
Ellison R.	Mid	1 Sept 25
Ellwood D. A. O.	S L	6 Apr 25
Enos I. O. ... ... (*S/M 'H33'*)	S L	14 Jan 26
Enright W. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Ensor F. O. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Erskine S. A.	P L Cr	25 Feb 26
Essenhigh T. R.	P L	23 June 20
Evans B. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
Evans H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2460)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 25
Evans J. E.	S L (*proby.*)	8 Mar 27
Evans J. P. V.	S L	29 Apr 25
Evans P. S.	Mid	1 May 24
Evans W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2367)	Skr	31 Mar 25
Eyre R. D.	P	28 Nov 25

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
F.			
Falchney, W. N. M.	...	S L (*proby.*)	6 July 27
Fairbairn W. F.	...	E L	1 Jan 25
Fairminer R. T. H.	...	E L	7 Mar 24
Falconer J.	...	Ch Skr	16 Nov 24
(*W.S.* 2567)			
Fall E. M.	DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 26
Falwasser A. J.	...	Mid	1 Jan 26
Fane N. L. H.	...	A S L	25 July 25
Faning M. R. E.	...	Mid	1 Jan 26
Farnfield G. L.	...	Mid	1 May 25
Farquharson G. W.	...	E L	8 July 25
Farquharson H. R.	...	Mid	8 Sept 25
Farrell S. G.	...	P L Cr	22 Dec 24
Fasting A. B.	...	L	31 Dec 24
Fawcett E.	...	Cd Eng	1 June 17
Feint F. F.	...	S L (*proby.*)	17 May 26
Ferguson A.	...	Ch Skr	18 Oct 26
(*W.S.* 2472)			
Ferguson G. C. I.	...	S L	30 Aug 26
Ferguson J. S.	...	Mid	1 May 26
Ferguson S. A.	...	S L	10 Feb 26
Fielding M.	...	Ch Skr	8 Feb 27
(*W.S.* 2523)			
Finlason R. M.	...	P S L (*proby.*)	21 July 27
Findlay J. F.	...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Finlay F.	...	Cd Eng	1 June 24
('*Warspite*')			
Finlayson W. S.	RD	Lt Cr	31 Oct 25
Finlow R. J.	RD	Cr	31 Dec 25
Finny A. W.	...	Mid	1 Oct 26
Fisher F. H.	...	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Fitzgerald W. T.	...	L	31 Dec 24
Fitzgerald - Lombard M. B.	D. ...	A S L	5 Aug 27
FitzRoy W. W.	...	Mid	28 Sept 23
Fitzsimmons J.	...	E L	30 June 26
Flaws A.	...	Skr	26 Nov 25
(*W.S.* 2391)			
Fleming C. G. R.	...	A S L	28 Feb 27
Fletcher *Sir* E. Lionel *Kt.*	CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Flett A.	...	Skr	1 Dec 26
(*W.S.* 2498)			
Flett J. R.	...	Cd Eng	1 May 25
Flint G. J.	...	P S L	4 Apr 27
Forbes A.	DSO	Ch Skr	1 July 17
(*W.S.* 2556)			
Forbes E. M.	RD	P L Cr	19 July 20
Forbes J. D.	...	P L	1 June 25
Ford C. M.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Ford E.	...	Lt Cr	2 Aug 27
Fordham L. E.	...	Lt Cr	2 Mar 27
Forrest G. C.	...	L	30 Sept 25
Forsyth H. C. C.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Foster A. H.	...	Skr	3 Oct 18
(*W.S.B.* 84)			
Foster C.	...	Skr	10 May 18
(*W.S.B.* 67)			
Foster F.	...	Skr	12 Aug 18
(*W.S.B.* 81)			
Foster J.	...	Skr	6 Aug 24
(*W.S.* 2351)			
Foster L. E.	...	S L	23 Sept 26
('*Dolphin*')			
Foulston H.	...	P L Cr	16 May 27
Fountain R.	...	S L (*proby.*)	3 June 25
Fowke T. R.	...	Mid	17 Aug 25
Fox B. W.	...	P L Cr	26 Aug 26
Fox E. A.	...	P L	10 May 21
Foxon H. D.	...	Mid	11 Dec 23
Frankcom C. E. N.	...	S L	30 Nov 25
('*H* 47')			
Franklin G. G.	...	Mid	1 Sept 24
Franks E. G.	...	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Franks M. C.	OBE, RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 23
Fraser T.	...	Skr	15 Sept 17
(*W.S.B.* 57)			
Freaker R. C.	..	S L (*proby.*)	11 Apr 27
Freeman C.	...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Freer C. W.	...	Skr	14 Apr 25
(*W.S.* 2370)			
French F. E.	RD	Cr	30 June 26
Frost R. S.	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 27
('*Marlborough*')			
Fry A. W.	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Fry C. B.	...	Hon Cr	21 Sept 16
Fulford S. S.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Full C. J.	...	P S L	17 Feb 26
Fuller J. H.	...	S L	12 Dec 26
Fulleylove E. J.	...	Mid (*proby.*)	24 Apr 27
Furlong G. H. S.	RD	C	30 June 24
Fyffe F. M.	RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
G.			
Gale N. H.	RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Galer R. P.	RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Gallichan S.	RD	P L Cr	9 Mar 24
Galpin R. J.	...	S L (*proby.*)	14 Apr 26
Galvin A. J.	...	S L (*proby.*)	19 July 26
Gambell T. F.	OBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Gant J. L.	...	S L	8 Mar 27
Gardiner W. H.	...	Skr	30 June 24
(*W.S.* 2320)			
Gardner J. H.	...	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.* 2485)			
Gardner R. M.	RD	Cr	30 June 22
Garner G.	...	Cd Eng	1 July 18
Garnett F. J.	...	Mid	1 Sept 24
Garnett J. T.	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 27
Garnham J. S.	...	Skr	8 July 26
(*W.S.* 2448)			
Garrett A. A.	...	P L Cr	27 Aug 27
Garrett R. A.	...	Cd Eng	1 June 26
Garriock W.	RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Garrow J.	...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Gass A. T.	...	L	30 Sept 25
Gates L. J.	RD	Lt Cr	6 Nov 24
Gathercole J.	...	Skr	4 Mar 25
(*W.S.* 2362)			
Gault J. M.	...	Skr	28 Feb 27
(*W.S.* 2527)			
Gelling J. H.	RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 25
Gelling W. E.	...	S L	8 Aug 26
Genlloud L. W. G.	...	P L	6 May 27
Genge R. G. E.	...	S L	6 Dec 26
George A. F.	DSM	Ch Skr	13 June 25
(*W.S.* 2474)			
George R.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 25
Gerety G.	...	S L (*proby*)	17 May 27
Gerity J. F.	...	Mid	18 June 25
Gething A. O.	...	S L	15 May 27
Gibbon H. D.	...	Mid	1 Sept 26
Gibbons G.	RD	C	31 Dec 26
Gibson F.	DSM	Skr	15 Sept 17
(*W.S.* 2543)			
Gibson T. B.	...	P S L	17 Feb 26
Giles H. J.	RD	Cr	31 Dec 24
Gill R.	RD	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
Gillespie A. P.	...	P L	19 Dec 20
Gilroy F. W.	...	A S L	8 Dec 24
Gimblett A. R.	...	Mid	1 Jan 27
('*Vernon*')			
Girling A.	...	Skr	31 May 18
(*W.S.* 2484)			

Digitized by Google

Name;	Rank.	Seniority.
Gleave, E....	S L (*proby.*)	6 July 27
Gleeson T....	P L	19 May 21
Glen R. H. ... RD	P L Cr	20 Mar 19
Glendinning J. S. McC. ...	L	31 Dec 23
Goate G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2415)	Skr	31 May 18
Goble C. J. ... RD	Cr	30 June 25
Goldsworthy I. E. G. ...	L	30 Sept 25
Golby T. M. W.	Mid	1 May 24
Goode J. M.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Goodinson E. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2531)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Goodman F. G.	L	31 Dec 24
Gordon C. D.	P L Cr	20 Mar 27
Gordon P. W. ... RD	P L Cr	4 Mar 20
Gorley C. J. H.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Gove A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2345)	Skr	1 July 24
Gowthorpe R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Aug 24
Grace L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2328)	Skr	1 July 24
Graham G. D. McK. ...	P L	28 Jan 21
Graham W. A. ... OBE	Hon E Cr	14 July 15
Grainger A. A. ... RD	P L Cr	11 Nov 17
Grandage G. R.	A S L	10 Mar 26
Granger F.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Grant B. B.	L	31 Dec 24
Grant G. S.	S L	13 Sept 26
Grant J. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2480)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Grant S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2341)	Skr	1 July 24
Gray A. F. C.	S L	14 Jan 26
Gray G.	P L	1 June 25
Gray J.	Mid	1 Sept 25
Gray R. S.... ... ... (*W.S.* 2502)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Grayston E. T. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Green C. J.	P L Cr	8 Sept 26
Green J.	A S L	7 Jan 27
Green P. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 70)	Skr	15 Feb 18
Green W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2449)	Skr	8 July 26
Greenwood F. C. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Gregory F. E.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 27
Gregory W. ... RD (*Serving in Naval Store Dept., Admiralty.*)	Cr	30 June 22
Greig A. C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 23
Grey D. C.	Cd Eng	1 June 26
Griffin R. H. OBE, RD	C	30 June 24
Griffiths A. H. H. ...	L	29 Aug 20
Griffiths C. H. L. ...	P L Cr	29 Oct 26
Griffiths L. ... ... (*'Wryneck'*)	L	30 Sept 25
Grimston J. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Grindrod H. P. ... RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Groos W. H. ... RD	P L Cr	4 Mar 20
Gue H. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2357)	Skr	17 Oct 24
Guinness E. D.	P L Cr	27 Sept 24
Guthrie R. A.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
H.		
Hague J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2389)	Skr	15 Dec 25
Hains A. R.	P L Cr	9 Aug 26
Hains W. P ... ... (*'Vanessa.'*)	S L	10 Feb 26
Hair A. R....	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Halbert W. E.	Mid	1 Jan 25
Halcrow J. A. S. ...	Mid	1 May 26
Hall C.	P L	30 Aug 20
Hall E.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Hall H. R.	E L Cr	17 Apr 26
Hall L. J. ... OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Halliday A. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Halliday R. F. P. ...	L	31 Dec 23
Hambling H. M. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 23
Hambling W. H. C. RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Hambly Alexander ...	Mid	1 Sept 23
Hamer A. T.	L	20 Feb 23
Hamer A. O.	P L	19 May 23
Hamlyn J. A. A.	S L (*proby.*)	13 Oct 26
Hammant F. C.	P L Cr	22 May 15
Hamilton-Rose J. A. RD	P L	27 May 27
Hancock H. F.	L	7 Nov 19
Hankinson W. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Hannam S. G. P.	P L	1 Feb 26
Hannan A. A.	P L Cr	20 Nov 26
Hannan E. F. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Haram B. L.	P S L	30 July 24
Harding E. F.	P L	30 Jan 25
Hargraves H. E.	P L	10 Nov 19
Harker H. G. P. ... ... (*'Vernon'*)	Mid	1 Jan 27
Harman C. G.	S L (*proby.*)	25 Apr 27
Harper L. L.	S L	1 Sept 25
Harris J. W.	Hon C.	25 Mar 27
Harrison G. V. W. ...	Mid	6 Jan 25
Harrison R. DSO, RD	C	30 June 26
Harrold J. B. ... OBE	Hon P Cr	18 Dec 22
Hart G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 65)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Hartley F. C.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Hartnett M.	P S L	17 Feb 26
Harvey M. F. S. C. ...	Mid	30 July 25
Harwood E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2504)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Harwood J. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2478)	Skr	6 Oct 26
Harwood W. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2372)	Skr	7 May 25
Haslam E. V.	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Haswell J. E. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 23
Hatch E.	L	31 Dec 24
Hatch E. J. V.	P L	18 July 25
Hatton H.	Mid	1 Sept 25
Hawken S. K.	S L	8 May 25
Hawker A. C. G.	S L (*proby.*)	2 May 25
Hawkes W. A. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Hawkins J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2450)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Hay D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2510)	Ch Skr	30 Nov 26
Haycock N. W. ... RD	P L Cr	19 July 20
Hayward A. J.	L	31 Dec 23
Hayward C. J. L. DSC	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Hayward R. J.	P L Cr	8 Feb 27
Head L. C.	A S L	10 June 26
Hearn C. D.	P L	12 May 24
Heath R. M. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Heayberd W. V. OBE, RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 20
Heenan J. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	7 May 25
Heffron J. R. T.	P L	30 July 27
Helyar C. G.	S L (*proby.*)	25 Apr 27
Hemensley J. O.	P S L	28 Nov 25
Hemsted F. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Nov 19
Henderson A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2322)	Skr	30 June 24
Henderson A. C. F. ...	Hon Cr	27 July 25
Henderson C. R.	P L	31 July 25
Henderson P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2463)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Heny F. S.	P L	16 July 27
Herbert-Jones G. B. ...	S L	5 July 26
Hewitt E. ... ... (*S/M "H 32"*)	S L	13 June 27
Hewson J. B.	S L	30 Nov 24

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hicks E C.	S L	9 Sept 27
	(*proby.*)	
Higgs J. S. ... DSO	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.* 2481)		
High R. R.	Skr	10 June 26
(*W.S.* 2437)		
Hignett S. M. ... RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 20
Hill E. A.	Mid	1 Sept 25
Hill C. W. W.	A S L	21 Jan 26
Hill G. W.	Mid	1 May 26
Hill H. A.	S L	17 May 26
(*Spenser*)		
Hill L. A.	S L	5 Apr 26
Hill O. J. S.	S L	10 Sept 25
Hill R. L. V.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 27
Hillman J. T. C.	S L	29 Oct 26
(*Pigmy*)		
Hinton G. R.	Mid	1 May 23
Hocart G. C.	Mid	1 Jan 25
Hodge T. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Hodgman E. J.	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.* 2444)		
Hodgson P. A.	S L	8 June 25
Hodson M. S.	Mid	1 Sept 26
Hogg W. B. ... RD	P L Cr	14 Oct 22
Hoggan C. B.	L	11 Nov 19
Holland C. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Holland R. S.	A S L	21 Dec 25
Holliday G. W.	Skr	17 Dec 25
(*W.S.* 2392)		
Holm J. H. H.	E S L	21 June 18
Holmes C. B.	Mid	1 May 25
Holmes H.	S L	17 May 26
(*Royal Sovereign*)		
Holmes R. C.	S L	29 June 25
Holt H. W. J.	Hon P L	18 Dec 22
Holt W. H.	Skr	30 June 24
(*W.S.* 2323)		
Hood W.	A S L	1 Dec 24
Hoodless C. A.	A S L	2 Feb 27
Hooper J. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Hooper W. L.	Skr	6 Aug 24
(*W.S.* 2349)		
Horley H. H.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Horwood H. D.	S L	21 July 25
	(*proby.*)	
Houchen G. W.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Houghton B. G.	Cd Eng	1 June 26
Howard L. H.	S L	6 Dec 26
Howard L. T.	Mid	15 Jan 26
Howe J. S.	Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.* 2329)		
Howe K. G. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 26
Howe P. J.	S L	6 Dec 26
Howe R. L. G.	Mid	1 Jan 27
(*Emperor of India*)	(*proby.*)	
Howell C. I. ... MBE	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
Howell J. H.	Skr	15 Sept 17
(*W.S.C.* 113)		
Hubbard J. W.	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.* 2381)		
Hubbard R. L. F. RD	Cr	31 Dec 25
Hudson C. P.	Mid	1 Jan 25
Hudson H.	S L	4 May 25
Hudson H. T. ... RD	Cr	30 June 27
Hudson W. J. E.	P L	12 May 24
Hudspeth E.	W Eng	1 Apr 23
Huggins H. S. M.	Mid	11 Dec 23
Hughes F. W.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
(*Valiant*)		
Hughes R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Hughes W. d'U. J. ...	Mid	30 July 25
Hulme-Goodlet R. S.	Cr	31 Dec 24
OBE, RD		
Humby H.	P L Cr	26 Aug 24
Humphrey F. A. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 25
Hunt W. A.	Mid	1 Sept 26
(*Vernon*)		
Hunter F. A. G.	S L	25 Apr 27
	(*proby.*)	
Hunter M. J.	P L Cr	8 Feb 26
Hunter W. K.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Hutchings F. G.	A S L	7 Feb 25
Hutchings K. J. T. ...	L	20 Apr 27
Hutchison G. S. H. ...	S L	6 Dec 26
(*Ramillies*)		
Hynd D.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Hyslop D. G.	P L	7 Aug 26
I.		
I'Anson A. C.	L	31 Dec 24
Ilbert O. M.	Mid	1 Jan 26
Illingworth C. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	10 June 23
Inglis H. U.	L	31 Dec 23
Inglis J. C.	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.C.* 117)		
Ireland W.	L	30 Sept 25
(*Ramillies*)		
Irvine, G. W. A. T. ...	S L	17 May 27
	(*proby.*)	
Irving E. K. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 25
Irving R. B. OBE, RD	C	31 Dec 25
Isaac M. F.	Mid	1 Sept 26
Iveagh *Earl* KP, GCVO	Hon L	31 Dec 85
Ivey A. V. P.	L	1 Oct 19
Izzard A. W.	P L	19 May 23
J.		
Jackson F.	S L	22 July 25
Jackson J.	A S L	4 Oct 26
Jackson R.	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
Jackson R. P.	L	23 Apr 27
Jackson W. S.	L	30 Sept 25
Jacob F. B.	P L Cr	24 July 24
Jagger W. G.	E L	31 Dec 26
	(*proby.*)	
Jago L. I.	P S L	8 May 26
James G. W.	Ch Skr	15 Jan 27
(*W.S.* 2518)		
James H. W.	P L	18 July 25
James R. G.	S L	20 Aug 25
Janes F. V.	S L	14 Jan 26
Jarrett C. B. ... RD	P L Cr	22 Dec 20
Jeffery G. A.	P Lt Cr	6 Feb 25
Jeffery A.	P L Cr	9 Sept 24
Jenkins A. S.	Mid	6 July 27
	(*proby.*)	
Jenkins G. O. R.	S L	29 Oct 26
Jenkins J. ... DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Jenkins L. O.	P L Cr	14 Aug 22
Jenner A. D.	Ch Skr	12 Aug 25
(*W.S.* 2461)		
Jennings E. W.	Skr	25 Aug 17
(*W.S.B.* 55)		
Jennings L. D.	S L	4 Aug 26
Jesson E. W.	P L Cr	24 Sept 24
Jeyes F.	S L	11 Apr 27
	(*proby.*)	
John W. G.	Cd Eng	1 July 24
Johns A. C.	P S L	29 Apr 27
	(*proby.*)	
Johnson C. G. ... RD	P L Cr	13 Dec 20
Johnson F. A.	Skr	3 Dec 25
(*W.S.* 2379)		
Johnson J. K.	Mid	22 July 25
Johnson R. E.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 27
Johnson W. H. ... MSM	Skr	22 Apr 26
(*W.S.* 2418)		
Johnston R. H.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Johnston W. D.	P L Cr	10 Oct 24
Johnstone T. C.	P L	12 May 24
Joliffe W. S.	Mid	1 May 26
Jolly J.	L	10 Oct 26

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Jones A. L.	P L	7 Aug 26
Jones C. W. ... RD	P L Cr	8 July 19
Jones D. H. A.	Mid (*proby.*)	19 July 26
Jones D. L.	S L	8 Mar 27
Jones E. L.	Mid	1 May 26
Jones E. T. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Jones F. J. G.	S L (*proby.*)	11 Apr 27
Jones G. H.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Jones G. H. L. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	20 June 25
Jones G.N. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Jones I. M.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 26
Jones J. A. J.	A S L	20 Apr 25
Jones J. T.	A S L	18 Aug 26
Jones O. A.	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Jones O. R.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Jones R. W.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
Jones S. A.	S L	28 Apr 25
Jones T. K. ... ... (*'Vernon'*)	Mid	1 Jan 27
Jones T. W. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	1 June 23
Jones W. G. B. ... RD	Cr	30 June 25
Jones W. J.	E L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 27
Jopling J. E.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 25
K.		
Kearney J. F.	W Eng	1 Apr 23
Keatings H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2506)	Skr	19 Dec 26
Keeler J. H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 103)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Keen C. S. G.	S L	14 Sept 25
Kelly G. D. ... ... (*'Vernon'*)	Mid	1 Jan 27
Kelly W. H. OBE, DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 22
Kemp N. W. M. ... RD	Lt C	1 July 24
Kemp R.R.	E L	11 Mar 24
Kendall R.	S L	19 Oct 25
Kenworthy J. H. N. ...	S L	10 Sept 25
Kenyon A. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Kerridge R. S.	S L	10 May 25
Kerrison M.	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Kimpton R. A. B. ...	A S L	5 Dec 26
King H. R. A.	S L	1 Oct 25
King I. K.	Mid	1 Sept 25
King L. C.	L	2 Nov 21
King P. G. A.	A S L	14 June 26
King S. G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2566)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
King-Wood E. J.	Mid (*proby.*)	24 Apr 27
Kingscote N. A. F. ...	A S L	15 Mar 27
Kirby H. J.	P L Cr	25 June 26
Kite D. S.	L	31 Dec 23
Knight P.	Cd Eng	1 July 21
Knocker K. D.	Mid	1 May 24
Knowles W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2511)	Ch Skr	22 Jan 27
Knox E. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2429)	Ch Skr	25 Apr 26
Kylsant *Lord* ... GCMG	Hon C	22 June 14
L.		
Ladley G. ... DSC (*W.S.* 2459)	Ch Skr	6 Oct 26
Laidlaw C. G. N. ... RD	Lt Cr	22 Feb 26
Laidlaw H. M. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Laird D. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2561)	Ch Skr	5 May 27
Lake L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2347)	Skr	12 July 24
Lalor W. G. OBE, RD (*'Scarab'*)	Lt Cr	30 June 24
Lambe J. J. D.	P L	24 Nov 26
Lambert D. M. ... ... (*'Wakeful'*)	S L	4 Mar 26
Lamont J. S. ... DSM (*Kia Wo.*)	E L (*Tempy* A)	4 Nov 25
Lander A. G.	P L	5 Feb 20
Lane C. F. ... RD	P L Cr	3 Feb 17
Lane C. I. C. D. ... ... (*'Hood'*)	S L	26 July 26
	L	31 Dec 24
Lane H. R.		
Lang H. L. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 64)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Large E. R. DSO, OBE, RD	C	30 June 26
Large E. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Larham D. P. ... ... (*L.* 11)	L	10 Jan 27
Larkins R. C.	P L Cr	25 July 26
Latto D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2468)	Ch Skr	21 July 25
Laverty J. B.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Lawrance A. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2355)	Skr	8 Sept 24
Lawrence G. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2317)	Skr	30 June 24
Lawrence J. H. ... DSO (*W.S.* 2425)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Lawrence P. G.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Lawson H. N. ... ... (*'Velox'*)	Mid	5 Mar 25
Lawson J. W.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Lax J. R.	P L	30 Jan 25
Laycock H. R.	E L	17 Nov 24
Leadbetter J. R. E. ...	L	30 Sept 25
Leary C. J.	P L Cr	15 June 27
Leask L. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Aug 26
Leask W. ... ... DSM (*W.S.* 2386)	Ch Skr	24 Mar 27
Lee H. ... ... DSM	E L Cr	1 Feb 27
Lee C. J. P ... RD	Cr	30 June 24
Lees T. R.	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Leggett A. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2549)	Ch Skr	24 Mar 27
Leleu H. J. ... DSC	P L Cr	10 Oct 24
Lemmon F. E.	P S L (*proby.*)	4 Aug 27
Lemon S. G.	P L	1 Feb 20
Leslie N. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Lester M. C.	L	31 Dec 24
Lewis B.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Lewis C. S.	E L Cr	1 Jan 27
Lewis D. C.	S L	17 May 26
Lewis G. T.	P L	19 Sept 19
Lewis S. J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 27
Leyh S. G. H.	P L	12 Sept 25
Lilburn H. P.	P L	12 May 24
Liley G. C. B.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
Lister E. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	12 May 26
Liston A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2435)	Skr	10 June 26
Lloyd E. N.	S L	20 June 25
Lloyd E. T.	Cd Eng	1 May 25
Lloyd F. C.	P L	1 June 25
Lloyd N. M. ... ... (*'Lowestoft'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	9 July 27
Lloyd-Jones K. M. ...	S L	2 Aug 26
Locke J. V.	L	15 Mar 20
Loram D. S.	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Lord H. M. ... RD	P L Cr	21 Apr 21
Lord R. A. H.	Mid (*proby.*)	29 Oct 26
Loughnan J. D.	A S L	3 May 26
Lovegrove A. V. R. DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 23

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Lovis J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 59)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Lowe H. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Lundy R. W.	L	30 Sept 25
Lunnon J.	L	31 Dec 24
Lyle J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2557)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Lynes E. H.	A S L	10 Sept 25
M.		
McCallum A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2538)	Skr	4 Apr 27
McCheyne R. M.	W Eng	1 Apr 23
McCulloch J. W.	P L	19 Aug 22
McDonald G. ... DSM (*W.S.C.* 86)	Skr	5 Apr 18
McDonald J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2553)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
McDougall G. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 25
McFee R. C.	Hon C	22 June 14
McGill H. N. ... RD	Cr	30 June 27
McGuire J. C.	E L	29 Aug 24
McHattie A. J.	A S L	12 Dec 26
McIntosh J. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2410)	Skr	26 Mar 26
McIntyre A. B.	E L	20 Aug 24
McIntyre J. D. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 26
McKay H. A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 58)	Skr	25 Aug 17
McKay J. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2399)	Skr	12 Feb 26
McKee G.	L	31 Dec 24
McKenzie A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 72)	Skr	4 Apr 18
McKie J.	L	31 Dec 24
McKinven C. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 82)	Skr	26 Nov 17
McKirdy L. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
McLeod E. F.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
McLuckie A.	P Lt Cr	20 Nov 24
McManus M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2495)	Skr	26 Nov 17
McMullan W. I. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 24
McMurray R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 24
McRitchie W. M. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
MacArthur D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2436)	Skr	14 June 26
Macdonald J. A.	Lt Cr	30 June 24
MacIver P. G.	A S L	13 June 26
Mackay A. S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Mackay E M.	S L	17 Jan 27
Mackay K. E.	A S L	25 Feb 26
Mackay R. D. W.... ...	A S L	30 Nov 25
Mackellar A.	L	23 Sept 23
Mackellar G. McE. ...	S L	2 Nov 25
Mackenzie D. M.	P S L	26 Apr 26
Mackie A.	L	30 Sept 25
Mackie W. L.	S L (*proby.*)	25 Apr 27
Macklin H.	W Eng	13 Oct 23
MacLean D. M.	S L	29 Apr 25
MacLean H. H.	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Macmillan D. H. T. ...	S L	21 May 25
Macnaughtan R. M. ...	P L	10 Sept 26
Macqueen N. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Dec 24
MacRae A.... ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Nov 24
Main D. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2479)	Skr	8 Oct 26
Main J. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2408)	Skr	26 Mar 26
Main W. S. W.	Mid	1 Jan 25
Mair J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2467)	Ch Skr	21 July 27
Major G. H. M.	A S L	5 Aug 20
Malden W. F. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Maltby J. E.	S L	18 Aug 25
Malzard G.... ... RD	Lt Cr	11 Mar 23
Manson J. Mc B.... ...	E L	5 Sept 25

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Mantle W. H. ... RD	P L Cr	12 Feb 16
Marcel C. P.	P L Cr	18 Sept 21
Marchington T. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 24
Mariette A. C.	P S L	22 June 15
Markham F.	P L Cr	10 Oct 24
Markham G. W. F. ...	Mid	1 May 23
Marr T. O....	A S L	23 Dec 26
Marriott G. B.	S L	12 Jan 26
Marsh S. J. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Marshall A. R.	P L	14 Apr 27
Marshall E. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2455)	Skr	30 July 26
Marshall H. H. ... RD	E L Cr	18 May 27
Marshall J. E. M. ... (*'Vampire'*)	S L	6 Mar 27
Marshall J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 25
Marshall S. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Ad C Marshall W. (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	C OB, DSO, RD	30 June 20
Marson A. J. ... DSM (*W.S.C.* 101)	Skr	4 May 18
Martin A. A.	L	21 Apr 27
Martin F. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2325)	Skr	30 June 24
Martin F. C. ... RD	P L Cr	9 Mar 24
Martin G. E. ... DSC	L	31 Dec 23
Martin T. ... OBE, RD	P L Cr	20 Mar 19
Martindale W.	P L	17 July 17
Maskell R. H.	Mid	22 Oct 25
Mason G. T. W.	L	10 June 22
Mason R.	L	31 Dec 24
Masson R.... ... ... (*W.S.* 2532)	Skr (*proby.*)	11 Mar 27
Masson W.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 96)	Ch Skr	24 Nov 24
Matheson C. G. DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 25
Matheson L. L.	Mid	1 Sept 25
Matheson W.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Mathews H. L.	E L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 27
Mathews W. H. W. ...	Mid	1 May 24
Mathie G. N.	P L Cr	27 Oct 26
Mathison W.	E L Cr	1 July 27
Matson A. C.	Mid	11 Dec 23
Matthews H. E. ... RD	P L Cr	14 Oct 22
Maxwell I. W.	P L	1 June 25
May E. H. E.	P S L	22 June 26
May J. L.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
Mayall M. J. D. ... RD	Cr	30 June 26
Mayhew A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2360)	Skr	12 Dec 24
Mayo R. W.	Mid	1 May 25
Meager B. G. H.	E L	1 Jan 25
Meek W. C.	L	31 Dec 23
Meikle A. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Mein A. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2529)	Skr	9 Mar 27
Mercer G. M. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 July 20
Merry E. J. MBE, RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Metcalf J. S. ... DSC	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
Mewse J. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2521)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Meyer C. A.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Meyer O.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Michelmore T. G.	L	7 Apr 20
Middleton E. W.	S L	17 Sept 26
Miles F. R. ... RD	C	30 June 27
Miles P. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2373)	Skr	29 June 25
Millar L. W. ... BD	P L Cr	20 Oct 23
Miller A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2537)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Miller C. T.	Mid	1 Jan 25
Miller H. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Miller J. I.	S L	24 July 25
Miller M. E. C.	A S L	29 Nov 26
Miller N. F. L.	Mid	1 Sept 26

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Miller R. S.		Mid	1 May 24
Miller W.		Ch Skr	23 Aug 26
(*W.S.* 2470)			
Millett N. W. H.		Mid	12 Dec 24
Mills W. J.		L	30 Sept 25
		(*proby.*)	
Millward D. H. ...	DSC	L	31 Dec 23
Milne J.		Ch Skr	19 Aug 26
(*W.S.* 2433)			
Milward C. A.		S L	19 July 26
Miners F.		Lt Cr	8 May 26
Minett C. H.		P L	5 Feb 27
Mitchell E. T.		Mid	8 Mar 27
('*Marlborough*')		(*proby.*)	
Mitchell G....		Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Mitchell R. B.		L	14 Apr 27
Mitchell R. E.		Skr	12 Aug 18
(*W.S.B.* 80)			
Moffat P. J.		Hon P L	18 Dec 22
Moloney B.		S L	25 Apr 27
		(*proby.*)	
Monk F. L. ...	RD	P L Cr	20 Oct 23
Monro K. S.		L	9 Apr 27
Montgomery J. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Moony E. R. E. ...		Mid	1 May 26
Moore E.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Moore G. A.		ASL	4 Apr 27
('*Vidette*')			
Moore H. A. ...	RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 23
Moore H.		Ch Skr	22 Feb 27
(*W.S.* 2526)			
Moore T. W. ...	OBE	Hon L	10 Apr 15
Moorhouse L. H. ...		S L	17 May 27
		(*proby.*)	
Moran C. H.		Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.* 2405)			
More C. R.... ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
More W.		Ch Skr	12 Feb 27
(*W.S.* 2536)			
Morgan C. M.		E L	20 Mar 25
Morgan F.		Skr	7 June 17
(*W.S.C.* 114)			
Morgan J. C. V.	DSO, RD	Lt Cr	10 Nov 25
Morgan J. E.		Skr	12 Dec 24
(*W.S.* 2359)			
Morgan K. D.		A S L	27 Oct 26
Morgan P. A.		Lt Cr	30 Apr 26
Morison H. E.		S L	21 May 25
Morley E.		A S L	17 May 26
Morris C. F.		A S L	28 Apr 24
Morris M. G.		Mid	1 Sept 26
Morrison R.		Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Mosey F. N.		S L	20 Dec 26
Moss A. F....		S L	22 July 25
Moss A. J....		Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Moss H. G.		Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.* 2336)			
Mott A. T....	RD	Cr	31 Dec 25
Moughtin S. W. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Mulhall W. M.		L	20 Feb 27
Mullender W. J. V. ...		Skr	27 May 27
(*W.S.* 2559)		(*proby.*)	
Munro J. C.		L	31 Dec 23
Murchie P. A. ...	RD	C	30 June 27
Murray G. L.		W Eng	1 Jan 18
Murray J.		Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Mustard H. ...	RD	P L Cr	8 July 19
Mycroft F. S.		P L Cr	23 Oct 24
Myles J. A.		Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
N.			
Neal S.		A S L	10 Aug 25
Needham J. C.		Mid	1 Jan 24
Neilson D. L.		A S L	11 Nov 25
Neilson L. G.		Cd Eng	1 Mar 25
Nelson C. M.		L	14 Jan 15
Nevill W. H. ...	RD	P L C	18 Mar 20
Newdigate S. F. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 25
Newell D. E. T.		Mid	1 Sept 27
		(*proby.*)	
Newman P.		Skr	9 Mar 27
(*W.S.* 2530)			
Newmarch F.		Skr	8 Feb 17
(*W.S.* 2565)			
Newton J. E.		E L	30 June 25
Newton S. D.		P L Cr	22 Oct 24
Newton W. J.		A S L	26 Mar 27
Nicholes J.		Mid	10 Nov 25
Nicholls W. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Nicholson B. H. O. ...		Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.* 2512)			
Niven J. R. B.		P L	1 June 25
Noakes G. C. H.		L	30 Sept 25
('*Malaya*')			
Noall W. R. B.		Mid	26 Aug 25
Noble D. F.		Skr	25 Mar 27
(*W.S.* 2534)			
Noonan G.		S L	25 Mar 25
Norman G.		P L	30 Oct 19
North E. J. R.		S L	10 Feb 26
('*Marlborough*')			
Nundy H.		P L	7 Aug 26
O.			
Oats R.		W Eng	1 Apr 18
O'Connell N. H.		A S L	20 Dec 26
O'Connor W. P.		Mid	1 Sept 24
Olley C. B.		Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.* 2424)			
O'Neill W. H.		Skr	14 June 18
(*W.S.B.* 74)			
Onslow D. R. C.		Mid	8 Mar 27
('*Marlborough*')		(*proby.*)	
Oppen F. C.		A S L	29 June 27
Oppen H. ...	DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Ormsby E. O.		Mid	1 Jan 26
Ormsby R. T. A. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Orr F. A.		L	31 Dec 24
Osborne C. A.		P S L	17 Feb 26
Osborne C. B.		L	31 Dec 23
Ottaway E.		P S L	17 Feb 26
Oulsnam H. R. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Outram L. N. G.		S L	23 Apr 25
('*Comus*')			
Overton G.		L	31 Dec 23
Owen G.		Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Owen G. S. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Owen K. I. M.		Mid	1 Sept 27
		(*proby.*)	
Owen T. L.		L	31 Dec 23
Owen W. L. ...	RD	P L Cr	19 July 20
Owens A. L. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 24
Owens E. A. ...	RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan 23
Owston J.		Skr	12 Aug 18
(*W.S.C.* 108)			
Oxnard S. P.		E L Cr	31 Dec 25
P.			
Padfield A. J. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Padley F.		Ch Skr	23 June 25
(*W.S.* 2462)			
Page H. N. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Page S. B. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Page S. G....		L	31 Dec 24
Paine J. W.		Lt Cr	2 Sept 26
Paine W.		L	31 Dec 23
Palmer B. ...	OBE, RD	P L Cr	20 Oct 23
Palmer H.		Ch Skr	7 Nov 25
(*W.S.* 2570)			
Park J. M.		A S L	30 June 26
Park R. T.... ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Parker F.		Skr	29 Dec 25
(*W.S.* 2393)			
Parker G. F.		S L	1 May 27
Parker W. H.		P L Cr	22 May 25

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Parkinson I. ... ... (*W.S.* 2332)	Skr	1 July 24
Parminter T. F. ... ... (*proby.*)	Mid	14 Apr 27
Parry G. R. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 23
Parsons D.... ...		S L	2 June 27
Parsons F.... ... ... (*W.S.* 2335)		Skr	1 July 24
Partington R. E. H. ...		A S L	8 Oct 26
Paskins F. M. ... ... (*'Malaya'*)		E L	13 Mar 24
Paterson J. H. G. ...		P L	2 Mar 27
Paterson K. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Patrick A. W.		A S L	28 Dec 24
Patterson A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2466)		Ch Skr	8 Sept 26
Patterson A. J.		Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
Pawley A.	RD	Lt O	28 Oct 21
Pawsey H. J.		A S L	7 July 25
Payne H. L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2546)		Ch Skr	14 Apr 27
Payne R. R. ...	RD	P Or	31 Dec 22
Pearson I. P.		A S L	7 Apr 26
Pease N. C.		P L Cr	16 Aug 26
Pedersen G.		Mid	1 May 24
Pedrick F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2519)		Ch Skr	17 Jan 27
Peel H. W.		Mid	1 Sept 26
Peel R. V.	RD	O	30 June 25
Penrose C. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2438)		Ch Skr	14 May 27
Perkins B.		P L Cr	14 Aug 22
Perkins F. H.		P L Cr	19 July 26
Perrett H. J. ... ... (*proby.*)		S L	8 Mar 27
Perrett R. G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2514)		Ch Skr	15 Jan 27
Perrett T. B.		Mid	1 Sept 26
Perrett W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2374)		Skr	11 July 25
Perry G. B. D. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 78)		Skr	6 Sept 18
Perry S. H.		P L Cr	23 Jan 27
Peters G. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2547)		Ch Skr	4 Apr 27
Petit-Dann H.		L	31 Dec 24
Petre H. E.		Mid	1 May 24
Petre W. G. G.		Mid	1 May 23
Pett C. H.		Mid	1 Sept 25
Pettit P. F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2513)		Skr	12 Oct 18
Pettman R. ...	RD	Lt Cr	12 Mar 23
Phelps A. W. H.		Cd Eng	1 Mar 25
Philips-Smith F. R.	RD	P L Cr	4 Apr 16
Phillips C. T.		E L	23 Oct 23
Phillips H.		S L	1 Oct 25
Phillips K. A. S. ... ... (*proby.*)		S L	10 Feb 26
Phillips W. P. ... ... (*proby.*)		S L	8 Mar 27
Phillipson A. H.		S L	7 May 27
Philpott L. B. ... ... (*proby.*)		Mid	6 July 27
Pickersgill W.		Mid	1 Jan 24
Pickmere E. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Pierce J. P.		Mid	2 Apr 24
Piggot, W. B. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)		S L	13 Oct 26
Piggott A. H.		S L	19 Aug 26
Pinching C. L.		P L Cr	3 Dec 26
Pinckney C. W. C. ...		S L	4 July 27
Pine B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2524)		Ch Skr	8 Feb 27
Pipe W. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2371)		Skr	4 May 25
Pirie C. S.		Mid	1 Sept 23
Pitcairn C. M. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pitchers A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2441)	Skr	17 June 26
Pitts T. E.... ...	RD	Lt Or	2 Apr 25
Platts W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2385)	Ch Skr	1 July 26
Pocock R.	DSM	Skr	8 Mar 18
(*W.S.B.* 63)			
Pocock R. O.		Mid	1 Jan 26
Pocock S. F. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Pollard C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2452)		Skr	12 July 26
Polson P. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2319)		Skr	30 June 24
Polyblank J. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2508)		Ch Skr	15 Jan 27
Poole F.		L	31 Dec 23
Poole H. J.		P L Cr	24 July 24
Poole W. H. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Pope F. R.		L	5 Apr 27
Pope W. L. ...	RD	Lt Cr	13 May 24
Portch G. G. ... (*'Vindictive'*)	RD	Lt Cr	9 Apr 25
Portch P. E. G. ...	RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Porter A. T.		P S L	17 Feb 26
Porter J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2473)		Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Pottinger J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 61)		Skr	26 Nov 17
Pounds L. A. E.		A S L	23 May 27
Poustie W. T.		L	31 Dec 24
Povey W.		P L	6 Jan 20
Powell C. G. ... ... (*proby.*)		S L	17 May 27
Powell J. H.		Cd Eng.	1 Sept 27
Poynter A. N. H. ...		P L Cr	30 July 26
Price L. D.		A S L	2 Jan 27
Priestley E. A.		Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Prosser T. V.		Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
Pryor C.		S L	6 Nov 25
Pryse H. L.		S L	19 Mar 25
Pull E.		Cd Eng	10 June 21
Pym W. H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 69)		Skr	4 May 18
Q.			
Quarrie J. A.		L	31 Dec 23
Quayle J.	RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Quickenden E. V. ... (*'Benbow'*)		S L	19 Aug 25
R.			
Ratcliffe G.		Mid	1 Jan 26
Radcliffe A. V. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 25
Radford C. J. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2390)		Skr	26 Nov 25
Radford J.		S L	11 July 25
Ralph D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2528)		Skr	4 Mar 27
Ramsay C. T.		Hon E Cr	7 Jan 19
Ramus C. M.		A S L	16 Feb 26
Ranatow W. H.		P L Cr	29 Dec 26
Raper A. W. St. J. ...		P L Cr	30 Sept 26
Rathkins C. E. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 26
Rawling S. ...	RD	P L Cr	14 Oct 22
Rawlins R. M.		Mid	1 Jan 26
Rawsey H. J. ... ... (*proby.*)		Mid	1 Sept 21
Rayner J. M.		A S L	21 June 26
Read S. J.		P L Cr	18 Aug 24
Reading G. H.		Cd Eng	1 June 19
Reay T. A.		E L Cr	1 July 27
Redford A.		A S L	27 May 26
Reece H. B. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 25
Reed G. H. ... (*W.S.* 2383)	DSM	Skr	15 Sept 17
Rees E. ...	DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Reeve W. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2394)		Skr	22 Jan 26

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Reid W. D. G.	E L	25 Sept 23
Reilly H. E.	L	30 Sept 25
Renfree K.	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Rennie H. M.	L	31 Dec 24
Revell F. F.	P L Cr	14 Aug 22
Reynolds H. F. W. RD	P Lt Cr	17 July 17
Reynolds J. F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2515)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Reynolds J. H. ... DSC (*W.S.* 2501)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Reynolds M. M.	Mid	1 Jan 26
Reynolds T. W. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2413)	Ch Skr	2 Mar 26
Rhodes J. A. F.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Rhys-Jones L.	Mid	1 May 25
Rice W. J.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Richards R. S.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 27
Richards S. A.	A S L	12 Oct 26
Richardson H. V. ...	A S L	10 Jan 27
Richardson K. W. ...	Mid	1 May 25
Richardson W. H. ...	P L Cr	5 Aug 25
Richman H.	S L	14 Apr 26
Riddel A. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Rilatt E. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2489)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Riley J.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Riley K. W.	P L	30 July 26
Riley W. C.	A S L	5 Feb 27
Ring G. S. ... ... (*'Marlborough'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 27
Ritchie W.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 26
Ritchie W. S.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 25
Robb A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2548)	Skr	4 Apr 27
Robbins S.	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Roberts A.	Lt Cr	1 Nov 25
Roberts C. A. G. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Roberts E.	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Roberts E. H.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Roberts G. G.	S L (*proby.*)	6 July 27
Roberts H. B.	E L	16 Jan 24
Roberts J. S.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Roberts, R. W.	S L (*proby.*)	17 May 27
Roberts T. V. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Robertson A. I.	L	31 Dec 23
Robertson A. S.	P L Cr	30 Dec 26
Robertson G. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2427)	Ch Skr	14 May 25
Robertson J. K. ... ... (*W.S.* 2404)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Robertson J. W. B. ...	L	30 Sept 25
Robinson A. W. C. ...	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Robinson D. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Robinson E. J. C. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	2 June 27
Robinson F. W. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 24
Robinson G. A. ... RD	Cr	30 June 27
Robinson G. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 100)	Ch Skr	29 Jan 25
Robinson H. J. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Robinson P. J.	L	12 Feb 19
Robson J. E.	P L	12 May 24
Robson W. C. A.	L	17 Nov 19
Rodgers E. J. ... RD	Cr	30 June 27
Rogers B. A.	A S L	5 Aug 27
Rogers F. G. ... ... (*'Viscount'*)	S L	25 Feb 25
Rogers H. S.	S L	30 June 26
Rogers J. C. K.	A S L	8 Feb 26
Rogerson R. K.	Lt Cr	19 Feb 27
Rolfe P. H.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Rollerson T. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2356)	Skr	6 Oct 24
Roper K. T.	A S L	27 July 26
Rose H. F. ... RD	P L Cr	14 Oct 22
Rose N. B. W.	P L	23 Apr 20
Rosoman R. R. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Rothwell S. B.	P L	1 June 25
Round E. O.	A S L	25 July 27
Routledge G. R. H. J. ...	P L	4 Sept 25
Row H.	S L	10 Feb 26
Rowe E. C. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 73)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Rowland T. C.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Rudd H. L.	S L	7 Dec 25
Rudd T. B.	P L Cr	14 Feb 23
Runcie W. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2494)	Ch Skr	18 Oct 26
Russell F. G.	L	31 Dec 24
Russell G. J. H.	P L Cr	1 May 26
Russell H. M.	Mid	1 May 25
Rutley B. V.	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Rutter G. F. ... ... (*'Versatile'*)	L	4 May 27

S.

Sackett S. G.	Mid	1 Jan 26
Sainsbury S. H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
St. John C. E. F. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Jan 26
Salmons B. H.	Mid	7 Dec 25
Sampson F. T.	P L Cr	26 Nov 26
Sandercock G. E. G. RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Sanders H. M. C. ...	S L	11 Mar 26
Sanderson H. A.	Hon C	22 June 14
Sargent A. N. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 25
Sargent T. E.	Mid	16 June 25
Saunders A. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2340)	Skr	1 July 24
Saunders J. G. ... RD	Cr	30 June 24
Savill P.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Sayer M. B. CBE, RD	C	30 June 21
Scallon N. C. H.	S L	28 Feb 25
Scarlett L. F. ... DSC (*W.S.* 2361)	Skr	20 Dec 24
Scarth W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2375)	Skr	21 July 25
Schjoneman L. P. ... (*W.S.* 2499)	Ch Skr	30 June 19
Schofield H. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Schofield J. C.	P L	7 Aug 26
Scothern W. A.	P L	30 Jan 25
Scott B.	A S L	26 Sept 23
Scott C. S.	Mid	1 May 24
Scott S. R.	L	30 Sept 25
Seal J. S.	S L (*proby.*)	11 Apr 27
Seaward T. A.	Cd Eng	18 Mar 23
Seddall H. V. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Seed T. T. ... ... RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 20
Seeling A. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2419)	Skr	29 Apr 26
Segrave *Sir* Thomas G., *Kt.* CBE	Hon Cr	31 Aug 14
Selby H.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Sell R.	L	31 Dec 24
Sergeant T. A.	A S L	27 Aug 27
Setterfield G. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2550)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Setterfield W. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2397)	Skr	25 Jan 26
Sewell T.	S L (*proby.*)	19 July 26
Shankland D. A.	P L Cr	19 Jan 24
Shankland M. O. E. ...	P L Cr	1 May 15
Sharkey J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 93)	Skr	2 Aug 18
Sharp F. G.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Sharp J. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sharp L. R.	S L	19 Feb 25
Sharp R.	RD Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Sharples J.	A S L	23 June 24
Shaw H. J. ...	RD P L Cr	9 Jan 21
Shaw R. H.	L	31 Dec 24
Shepheard D. C.	Mid	28 Mar 18
Shepherd W. G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2430)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Shewell H. M. ... ... (*'Royal Sovereign'*)	Mid	5 Feb 26
Shields D. A. P.	A S L	29 Jan 26
Shine J. N. ... RD	P L Cr	3 Mar 23
Shoesmith S. E.	P L Cr	22 Oct 26
Sibree J. L. P. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 23
Sibson D. E.	S L	19 Feb 25
Sidebottom F. R. ...	Mid	1 May 24
Sim J. H. C.	A S L	25 Oct 26
Simmons E. P.	A S L	4 Nov 25
Simner G. L. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Simon A. ... ... OBE	P L Cr	26 Aug 24
Simpson D. W. L. DSM (*W.S.* 2407)	Skr	26 Mar 26
Simpson L. T.	L	13 July 20
Sinclair J. L. ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Singelsen E. A. DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 25
Sinkins F ... ... (*W.S.* 2432)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Sinkins J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2464)	Ch Skr	2 Oct 26
Sinnott L.	P S L	17 Feb 26
Sisterson R. T.	S L (*proby.*)	14 Jan 26
Sivewright G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2551)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Skurray I. C.	A S L	1 Oct 26
Skyrme W. C. ... ... (*'Cambrian'*)	S L	1 Sept 25
Slade G. H.	Mid	6 Dec 26
Slater C. W. L.	E L Cr	1 Jan 27
Slatter J. F.	E L Cr	1 Jan 26
Sleet R. ... ... MSM (*W.S.* 2318)	Skr	30 June 24
Sly L. T.	A S L	26 Mar 26
Smalles R. T.	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23
Smardon T. P.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Smith A. M.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 26
Smith E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2544)	Skr	11 Apr 27
Smith E. D.	Mid	1 May 25
Smith F. M.	Lt Cr	8 Aug 26
Smith G. H.	A S L	26 Apr 26
Smith H. L.	Mid	1 May 25
Smith J.	L	31 Dec 24
Smith J. H. ... DSO (*W.S.* 2483)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Smith J. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2562)	Ch Skr	1 May 27
Smith L. J.	S L	8 Mar 27
Smith M. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2388)	Skr	7 Dec 25
Smith R. B. C. ... ... (*'Vernon'*)	Mid	1 Jan 27
Smith R. T. ... RD	P L Cr	3 Feb 23
Smith V. F.	A S L	21 Aug 26
Smith W. ... ... DSM (*W.S.* 2321)	Skr	30 June 24
Smythe J. P.	Mid	1 May 25
Snow J. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Snowden A. J. E. RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Solan J.	P L	23 Sept 26
Souter R. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2331)	Skr	1 July 24
Spaull G. R.	Mid	28 Dec 23
Spencer R. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Spring G. N.	Mid	1 May 25
Squire A. V. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Stacy-Marks N. J. RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Stanbury G. G.	P L Cr	27 Aug 24
Stanfield W.	L	31 Dec 24
Stapleton N. B. J. ...	Mid	1 May 26
Stead H.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Steele R. A.	P L	18 July 25
Steele W. R.	E L Cr	1 Jan 26
Stenhouse J. R. DSO, OBE, DSC (*Commanding Officer of the Royal Research Ship "Discovery"* (*Falkland Island*).	Lt Cr (Act Cdr)	1 Aug 24
Stenson F. J. ... RD	C	30 June 24
Stephens E. C. ... ... (*'Saumarez'*)	L	21 June 27
Stephens F. H.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Stephens R. J. C. ...	A S L (*proby.*)	30 June 26
Stephenson G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2353)	Skr	22 Aug 24
Stephenson G. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Stevens A. R.	L	27 Jan 27
Stevens R. R.	P S L	2 Sept 25
Stevens T. W.	S L (*proby.*)	25 Apr 27
Stevens W. G. J.	P L Cr	5 Sept 26
Stevenson D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2560)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Steventon F.	Mid (*proby.*)	6 July 27
Stewart J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2395)	Skr	27 Jan 26
Stewart J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2572)	Skr	23 June 17
Stewart, W. A.	P S L (*proby.*)	2 Sept 27
Stewart W. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Stibbs J. R. W. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Stiff T. C.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Stocker J. P.	Mid	1 May 26
Stockwell E. A.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Stockwell H. DSO, RD	C	30 June 23
Stocks R. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2422)	Skr	5 May 26
Storey F. E. ... RD	C	30 June 23
Storey W. V.	Mid (*proby.*)	30 June 26
Storrs A. H. G.	Mid	1 May 25
Story A. C. K.	P L	4 Sept 25
Stott S. T.	E L	10 May 23
Stott W.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Stoy A. F. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Straight A. H.	L	31 Dec 24
Strangways J. D. S. ...	A S L	11 May 27
Street D. G. C.	A S L	21 Dec 24
Strickland G. F.	Lt Cr	1 Nov 24
Struthers A.	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Stuart E. A. ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Nov 24
Stuart M. S.	S L (*proby.*)	29 Oct 26
VC Stuart R. N. ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Such H. V. OBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Sudell A. H. ... RD	P L Cr	22 May 15
Sumpton R. W.	S L	18 June 25
Sutton D. V. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Sutton W. R.	Mid	28 Mar 26
Swain R. M.	Mid	1 Sept 26
Sykes P. S. OBE, RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
T.		
Taffs E. A. ... RD	P Cr	3 Dec 23
Tanner W. B.	L	31 Dec 24
Tarrant W. C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Taylor A. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Taylor C. H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 75)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Taylor D. O. ... ... (*W.S.* 2520)	Ch Skr	22 Jan 27
Taylor E. R.	Lt Cr	19 Oct 26
Taylor G. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2563)	Ch Skr	8 Feb 27
Taylor G. R. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Thelwell R. G.	L	31 Dec 19
Thomas A.	W Eng	1 July 23
Thomas A. J. H. ... ... ('*Marlborough*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 27
Thomas A. S.	S L	11 Mar 25
Thomas D. W.	Cd Eng	1 June 17
Thomas E. J.	S L	20 June 25
Thomas H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2490)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Thomas J. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Thomas J. W.	E L	31 Dec 26
Thomas N. B.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Thompson F. ... DSC (*W.S.* 2552)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Thompson G. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Thompson G. H. P. ...	P L	9 June 27
Thompson H. N.	A S L	17 June 25
Thompson L. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Thompson R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2571)	Skr (*proby.*)	20 Aug 27
Thompson W. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Thomson A.	P L Cr	16 Mar 26
Thomson G. ... DSC (*W.S.* 2509)	Ch Skr	1 Dec 26
Thomson J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 94)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Thomson, J.	E L (*proby.*)	30 June 26
Thomson R.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Thorne G. G. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 26
Thornton E. J. ... RD	C	30 June 27
Thornton E. H. ... RD	Cr	30 June 27
Thornton L. L.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Thorpe S. J. C.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Threlford W. L. ... RD	P L Cr	11 Oct 15
Tice C. M. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Tidy H. C.	P L Cr	4 Oct 24
Tillott A. J.	A S L	26 July 26
Timmis T. J. S.	P L	23 Mar 22
Tod H. A.	S L	14 Sept 26
Tod T. M.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Todd H. V.	S L	8 Sept 25
Tomlins M. H.	Mid	1 May 25
Tone, J. W.	Mid (*proby.*)	6 July 27
Torkington W. W. ...	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Tough T. E. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Townley J. C. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 24
Tracy C. H. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Traill J.	W E	1 Apr 23
Treseder H. R. ... ... ('*Marlborough*')	Mid (*proby.*)	10 Aug 26
Trew H. A. F.	A S L	5 June 27
Treweek C. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Trinick G. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Troops A. E.	S L	12 Mar 27
Trotter S. R.	A S L	10 May 26
Trounce N. L. R. ...	P L	6 Dec 25
Tuck B. J. P.	L	29 Mar 26
Tucker A. H.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Tucker K. G.	Mid	1 May 24
Tucker W. J. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2535)	Skr	28 Mar 27
Tuffill H. B. OBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Tugwell O. N.	L	31 Dec 24
Tugwood J. P. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Tuke R. G.	A S L	18 Jan 26
Tully E. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Tunbridge R. E. T. ...	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
AdC Turnbull J. OBE, RD	C	31 Dec 20
Turnbull R. J. DSC, DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Turner A. E.	P L Cr	20 Nov 26
Turner J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 98)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Tweedie F. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Tyler C. F.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Tyson I. J.	S L	31 Jan 27
U.		
Upton H. L. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Upton J. M. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
V.		
Vallings R. A.	S L	30 Nov 26
Vandervord R. F. ...	P L Cr	1 May 26
Vaughan W. J. ... RD	P L Cr	9 June 20
Verner C. H.	S L	6 Dec 26
Vernon H.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Vickers T. H.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 27
Violet W. E.	P L	18 July 25
Vivian J.	Lt Cr	27 Apr 26
W.		
Wadsworth R. W. ... ('*Wessex*')	S L	14 Jan 26
Walker A. F.	S L	9 Jan 27
Walker D.	P L Cr	19 July 26
Walker J. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 23
Walker P. G. ... RD	P L Cr	4 Mar 20
Walkner A. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2505)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Wallace A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2439)	Skr	16 June 26
Wallace A. A.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 25
Wallace D. G. ... RD	P L Cr	12 May 16
Walley R. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 22
Walmsley E. N. ... ... ('*Benbow*')	Mid (*proby.*)	6 July 27
Walton C. A. G.	P S L	21 Apr 26
Walton J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2337)	Skr	1 July 24
Walton W. H. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Ward B. K. ... ... ('*H* 44')	S L	30 June 26
Ward F. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Ward G. C.	Mid (*proby.*)	26 Apr 26
Ward R. S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 24
Ward S. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2338)	Skr	1 July 24
Wardle T. H.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Wardman J. S.	L	30 Sept 25
Wards A. N. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Wareham E. J.	P L	1 Apr 20
Warman E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2384)	Ch Skr	1 Dec 26
Warn L.	Mid	1 Sept 25
Waterhouse K. A. D. ...	L	31 Dec 23
Waters A.	S L	7 Dec 25
Watkins J. C.	S L (*proby.*)	13 Oct 26
Watson A.	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Watson D.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Watson J. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2350)	Skr	6 Aug 24
Watson M.	Mid (*proby.*)	14 Apr 27
Watson W. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2382)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Watt G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2434)	Skr	4 June 26
Watt I. W.	Mid	1 May 24

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Watt J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2344)	Skr	1 July 24
Watts A. F.	S L (*proby.*)	30 June 26
Watts G.	S L (*proby.*)	8 Mar 27
Watts L. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	10 May 26
Waugh W. K. ... ... (*W.S.* 2416)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Wavell H. M.	A S L	6 Jan 27
Weatherall A. T. H. ...	A S L	28 Oct 25
Webb C. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Webb C.	P L	18 Dec 24
Webb G. W.	E L Cr	1 Apr 26
Webster F. J.	S L (*proby.*)	25 Apr 27
Webster N.	S L	14 Jan 26
Weeks G. C. E.	P S L	4 Mar 26
Weeks J. F.	Mid (*proby.*)	15 Dec 26
Welch H. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Weller A. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Wemyss-Gorman B. ...	S L	20 Apl 25
Wentworth H. D. C. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	15 Dec 26
West E. E.	P L Cr	19 Oct 24
West W. F.	S L	14 Feb 26
Westlake M. W. ... ... (*' Repulse '*)	S L	10 Feb 26
Whayman J.	A S L	27 Nov 26
Wheeler E. ... ... (*R.* 10)	S L	18 July 27
Wheeler F. F.	A S L	16 Feb 26
Whitaker G. W.	Mid	1 Sept 26
White A. N.	Mid	15 Jan 26
White D. F.	S L (*proby.*)	11 Apr 27
White F. W. ... DSC (*W.S.* 2487)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
White J. B. ... OBE	Hon C	22 June 14
White K. J.	Mid	1 May 23
White S. N. ... RD	Cr	30 June 26
White W. B. H. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Whitelaw R.	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Whiteley N. B.	P L	23 Apr 20
Whiteside S. T.	A S L	19 May 26
Whitney J. W. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 24
Whitton J. F.	Cd Eng	1 Mar 25
Whitwell N. R. ... ... (*' Vernon '*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 27
Whitworth J. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2533)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Wilde P. S.	P L Cr	16 Nov 26
Wilkes F. ... ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Wilkes O. D.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 27
Wilkie D.	Mid	1 Jan 25
Wilkie D. U.	S L (*proby.*)	11 Apr 27
Wilkinson A.	S L (*proby.*)	24 July 25
Wilkinson H. R.	L	27 Dec 20
Williams A. H.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Williams C. H.	L	31 Dec 23
Williams D. N. J. ...	S L (*proby.*)	10 Oct 24
Williams D. T. M. ...	L	20 Apr 23
Williams E. T.	Cd Eng	1 Mar 25
Williams G. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2426)	Ch Skr	30 Oct 25
Williams H. G. ... ... (*S/M ' H.* 31.')	S L	27 Feb 25
Williams P. L.	L	31 Dec 23
Williams U.	S L	14 Jan 26
Williams - Bulkeley Sir Richard H., *Bt.* KCB, VD (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	Hon C	22 June 14

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Williamson W. A.... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Willis F. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2454)	Ch Skr	10 May 27
Willits J. ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Willmott M.	Mid	1 Jan 26
Wills P. T.	P L	11 Oct 21
Wilson A. S. F.	P L	1 Nov 19
Wilson C. N. E.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Wilson J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Wilson J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2354)	Skr	8 Sept 24
Wilson J. H.	P L Cr	25 Aug 24
Wilson J. H.	E L	25 Feb 24
Wilson M. A.	P S L	4 Mar 26
Wilson P. C. ... ... (*' Emperor of India '*)	S L	27 Feb 25
Wilson R.	S L	10 Dec 24
Wilson R.	Cd Eng	1 June 26
Wilson William M. ...	Lt Cr	6 Feb 27
Wimshurst J. E.	Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Winton A. S.	A S L	24 Sept 25
Wiseman J. G.	S L	22 May 25
Withers J. A. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Witt E. G.	P L	8 Oct 26
Womack W. G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2333)	Skr	1 July 24
Wonham C. E.	P L	22 Apr 27
Wood E.	L	28 Feb 20
Wood R. B.	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Wood R. G.	A S L	8 Feb 27
Woodbridge C. W. ...	E L	12 Mar 23
Wood-Roe W. H. C. ...	A S L	4 Apr 27
Woods S. B. J.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Woodward F. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Woolcock F. R. ... ... (*' Benbow '*)	Mid (*proby.*)	30 June 26
Wooldridge W. ... MBE (*W.S.* 2334)	Skr	1 July 24
Woolf J. D.	P L Cr	29 Aug 24
Woolfenden J. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 26
Woolfenden R. M. ...	S L (*proby.*)	16 July 25
Woollatt R. B. G. ...	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Woolley R. C. S. ...	S L (*proby.*)	29 Oct 26
Wootton A. F.	P L Cr	24 Sept 24
Wray C. M. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Wray H. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2493)	Skr	22 Nov 26
Wright A. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Wright C. S. D. B. RD	Cr	30 June 27
Wright J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2482)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Wright J. K.	Mid	1 Sept 25
Wyatt H. G.	P L Cr	1 Apr 27
Wylie G. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23

Y.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Yardley A. T. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Yates S. M.	Mid	1 May 26
Yeomans R. O. ... ... (*' Spenser '*)	S L	4 Oct 26
Yolland J. ... DSC (*W.S.* 2542)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Yorston P. ... DSC (*W.S.* 2440)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Youd R. V.	L	31 Dec 24
Young A. H.	L	31 Dec 23
Young A. H. F.	Hon C	22 June 14
Young D. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2568)	Skr (*proby.*)	3 Aug 27
Young J. H.	P S L	17 Feb 26
Young T. W. OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Young T. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2564)	Ch Skr	26 Nov 24
Young W. J.	Lt Cr	1 June 27

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.... ... ... 18 Oct 20

R.N.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(*Meets at* 58, *Victoria Street, S.W., as necessary.*)

Telegraphic Address: c/o Adviwit, Sowest, London.

Vice-Admiral A. A. M. Duff, C.B. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President*).

Captain Richard A. S. Hill, R.N. (*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty.*)

J. Blake Harrold, Esq., O.B.E. (*Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen*) (*Representing Board of Trade.*)

Lieutenant-Commander Sir August B. T. Cayzer, *Bt.*, R.N. (*Emergency List*) (*Representing Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom.*)

Cuthbert Laws, Esq. (*Representing the Shipping Federation, Ltd.*)

Hon. Commander A. B. Cauty, R.N.R. (*Representing the Liverpool Steamship Owners Association.*)

Captain Sir James T. W. Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D., R.N.R. (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Retd.*)

Captain J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., *Ad.C.*, R.N.R.

Captain W. H. Kelly, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.

Engineer Commander David A. Stewart Lee, R.D., R.N.R. (*Retd.*).

J. B. Harvey, Esq. (*Institute of Marine Engineers.*)

Paymaster Commander G. O. Anson, R.D., R.N.R.

Secretary ... ... *Paymaster Lieutenant* A. W. Laybourne, R.N.

The following officers are appointed for duties in connection with the R.N.R., and in matters relating to the protection of British shipping in war, carrying out the duties under the orders of A.C.R. and D.T.D. (*short title,* "*Commanders for R.N.R. and M.M. duties*"):—

Area.	——
Glasgow (*Admiralty Offices*, 15, *Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow*).	**Commander* A. R. A. Macdonald, R.N.
Liverpool (30, *Canning Place, Liverpool*)	**Commander* A. F. W. Howard, R.N.
London (*Mercantile Marine Offices*, 133, *East India Dock Road, Poplar, E.*14).	**Commander* F. E. Byrne, R.N.

* Borne in '*President.*'

The following R.N.R. officers are appointed in an honorary capacity to assist the Commanders for R.N.R. and M.M. duties:—

Area.	——
Glasgow	
Hull	*Commander* W. B. Clementson, R.D. (*retd.*) (*Address:—Marine Superintendent, London Midland & Scottish Railway Co., Ltd., Goole.*)
Tyne	*Commander* T. L. S. Garrett, R.D. (*retd.*) (*Address:—Chief Assistant Harbour Master, Gateshead-on-Tyne.*)
Liverpool	
Cardiff	
London	
Southampton...	*Captain* P. H. Millar, R.D. (*retd.*) (*Address:—c/o Transport Office, 4, Washington Terrace, Southampton.*)
Avonmouth	*Commander* J. W. Gracey, R.D (*retd.*) (*Address:—Havenmaster, Avonmouth, Gloucester.*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Captains whose names are shown in italics are borne on the Active List supernumerary to the Establishment of the numbers authorised.*

Officers marked (1) *have completed* 12 *months' training in the case of Executive Officers,* 6 *months' training in the case of Commissioned Engineer Officers, and* 3 *months' training in the case of Accountant Officers and Commissioned and Warrant Engineers or* 12 *months' Active Service in the Royal Navy.*

Officers of the Executive Branch marked SM have qualified in Submarine Duties.

Officers of the Executive Branch marked MS have qualified in Minesweeping.

Officers of the R.N.R. marked ⊛ *are 'qualified officers'* (vide *Chapter III., R.N.R. Regulations (Officers),* 1922).

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List in the January and July issues.

CAPTAINS.

1920

(1)m *AdC* William Marshall, C.B., D.S.O., R.D. (*Commodore, 2nd class*) 30 June
(1)m *AdC* James Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

2

1921

(1)*m *Maxwell Barcham Sayer,* C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(*Capt. Supt., Nautical Training College 'Worcester.'*)

3

1922

(1)m *William Henry Kelly,* C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

4

1923

(1)m Frederick Ernest Storey, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Henry Stockwell, D.S.O., R.D. 30 June
(1)m Alfred Victor Robertson Lovegrove, D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec

7

1924

(1)m Francis Joseph Stenson, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Robert Henry Griffin, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June

1924—*contd.*

(1)*m Charles Purcell Cooper, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m George Henry Stuart Furlong, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Cyril Edwards, D.S.O., R.D. 30 June

12

1925

(1)m Reginald Vincent Peel, R.D.... 30 June
(1)m Charles George Matheson, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Edward Albert Singeisen, B.Sc., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Robert Beaufin Irving, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

16

1926

(1)m Richard Harrison, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Edwin Ryder Large, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m George Gibbons, R.D.... ... 31 Dec

19

1927

(1)m Frederick Robert Miles, R.D.... 30 June
(1)m Erastus James Thornton, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Peter Archibald Murchie, R.D. 30 June

22

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1916

(1)m Guy Ronald Dolphin, R.D. 31 Dec
1

1917

(1)m Cyril Arthur Graeme Roberts, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
2

1919

(1)m William Charles Tarrant, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Leonard Joseph Hall, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
4

1920

(1)m Charles Maynard Wray, R.D. 31 Dec
5

1921

(1)m William Arthur Hawkes, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Frederick Coxwell Cross, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Ernest Edkin, O.B.E., R.D... 31 Dec
(1)m Alexander Riddel, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Gordon Lewis Simner, R.D.... 31 Dec
(1)m Guy Sully Owen, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Thomas Wallace Young, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Alexander Stuart Mackay, R.D. 31 Dec
13

1922

(1)m William Gregory, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Robert Melvill Gardner, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Arthur Tillotson Brown, R.D. 30 June
(1)m John Willits, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Hans Oppen, D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Dunslay Harwood Casson, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Robert Love Alexander, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*m John Jenkins, D.S.O., R.D. 31 Dec
21

1923

(1)m Alexander Collie Greig, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Arthur Cocks, D.S.C., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Edmund Aikman, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Thomas Edward Coombs, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m John Walker, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m John Eugene Haswell, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Richard Henry Buck, R.D. ... 31 Dec
29

1924

(1)m Oscar James Prosser Lee, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Evan Percival Cameron, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Frederick William Robinson, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Walter Cyprian Battle, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Joshua Geoffrey Saunders, R.D. 30 June

1924—*contd.*

(1)*MS*m Robert McMurray, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Charles Henry Bate, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m John Charles Townley, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Herbert Joseph Giles, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Arthur Lewis Owens, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Reginald Sumner Ward, R.D. 31 Dec
41

1925

(1)m Sebastian Francis Newdigate, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Charles Joseph Goble, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m William Gerald Byrne Jones, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Harman Arthur Lewis Bond, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Douglas Davenport-Jones, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Robert Lancelot Fortescue Hubbard, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m James Marshall, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Ernest Kirkbank Irving, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Harry Banks Reece, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Andrew Tregenna Mott, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Reginal John Finlow, R.D. ... 31 Dec
52

1926

(1)m Leslie Richard Carr, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Samuel Norman White, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Kingsley Gordon Howe, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Frederick Edward French, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Maurice Jeffrey Dabbs Mayall, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Charles Leonard Dettmar, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m James Gordon Partridge Bisset, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Ernest Matson Fall, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Charles Edward Rathkins, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
62

1927

(1)m Hugh Norman McGill, R.D.... 30 June
(1)*MS*m Ernest Hugh Thornton, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Bertram Harold Davies, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MS*m Geoffrey Anselm Robinson, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Ernest James Rodgers, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Clarence Sinclair Darwin Bryce Wright, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*Huberht Taylor Hudson, R.D. 30 June
69

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1919

⊛(1)m Cecil John Webb, R.D. ... 1 Apr
⊛(1)m John Croumbie Brown, R.D. 14 Apr
(1)m Francis Rustat Hemsted, R.D. 26 Nov

3

1920

(1)m George Metcalf Mercer, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 July

4

1921

(1)m Francis Henry Drake Clarke, R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
⊛(1)*MS*m David William Alexander, R.D. ... ... 26 Apr
(1)m John Oswald Buckler, R.D. 16 Aug
(1)m Arthur Pawley, R.D. ... 28 Oct

8

1922

(1)m Rupert Healey Walley, R.D. 1 Oct
(1)m Gerald Hugh Chamberlain ... 13 Oct
(1)*MS*m Archibald Charles Bucknell, R.D. ... ... 9 Nov

11

1923

(1)m William George Busk-Wood, R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Ernest Attwood Owens, R.D. 8 Jan
(1)m Charles Matthew Nelson ... 14 Jan
(1)m Harry Allinson Moore, R.D. 14 Jan
⊛(1)m Roy Gill, R.D. ... ... 10 Feb
(1)m Gordon Malzard, R.D. ... 11 Mar
(1)m Robert Pettman, R.D. ... 12 Mar
(1)*MS*Peter Minto Francis Anthony Drummond, R.D. ... ... 13 Mar
⊛(1)m William Devlin, R.D. ... 27 Mar
⊛(1)m George Radcliffe Parry, R.D. 1 Apr
⊛(1)m James Leonard Payne Sibree, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)*MS*m George Bernard Bray, R.D. 9 Apr
(1)*MS*m Richard Thomas Smailes 9 Apr
⊛(1)m George Henry Wylie, R.D. 9 Apr
⊛(1)m Cecil Randolph Treweek, R.D. ... ... 15 May
(1)m Joseph Groves Boxhall, R.D. 27 May
(1)m Theodore Warren Jones, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 1 June

1923—*contd.*

(1)m Cyril Gordon Illingworth, R.D. 10 June
⊛(1)m Charles Jancey Davis, R.D. 10 June
(1)m Alfred Bruce Connon, R.D. ... 18 June
⊛(1)m Harry Welch, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)**MS*m John William Grimston, R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)m James Montgomery, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)m Edward Pickmere, R.D. ... 1 July
⊛(1)m Joseph Kenneth Chaplin, R.D. ... ... 13 July
(1)m Harold Percy Grindrod, R.D. 20 July
(1)m Arthur James Elvin Snowden, R.D. ... ... 20 July
(1)m Harold Lowe, R.D. ... ... 20 July
⊛(1)m Frank Ernest Woodward, R.D. ... ... 20 July
(1)m David Malcomson Clarke, R.D. ... ... 20 July
⊛(1)m Richard Percy Galer, R.D. 20 July
(1)m William Avern, D.S.C., R.D. 2 Aug
(1)*MS*m Alfred William Drew, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)***m Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)m Rudolph Sharp, R.D. ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)m Frank Cecil Greenwood, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)m Lockhart Dobbie McKirdy, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)m George Brooks, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)m Frank Horsford Chester, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)m Sherwood Bately Page, R.D.... 2 Aug
(1)m Hamilton Foote Carey, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)m Tom Searle Hodge, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)m Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)m George Leslie Harold Dean, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)m Gerald Norman Jones, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)*MS*mHarry Vernon Seddall, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)mAlexander Garden Halliday, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)*MS*mAlfred Edward Weller, R.D. 2 Aug
⊛(1)m Gilbert Thompson, R.D. ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)m Samuel Shapton Fulford, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)*MS*m Ernest Moore, R.D. ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)m Geoffrey Howard Barnish, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)*MS*mWilliam John Enright, R.D. 2 Aug

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

(1)m Robert Tennant Park, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)m William Barclay Armit, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)m William Judson Hankinson, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)m Roland Thomas Anthony Ormsby, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)m John Dillon Snow, R.D. ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)m John Percival Tugwood, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)m John Wilson, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)m Eric Rees, D.S.C., R.D. ... 2 Aug
(I)*MS*m Woodbine Howell Stewart, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)*MS*m William Ansdell Thompson, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)m Walter Henry Poole, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)*m Charles Musgrave Ford, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)m Harry Ross Oulsnam, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)m Roland Spencer, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)m Edwin Francis Hannan, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)m William Askin Williamson, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)m William Nicholls, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)m Claude Edward Holland, R.D. 2 Aug
⊛(1)*MS*m Ernest Albert John Webb Carter, R.D. ... ... 11 Sept
(1)m William Etty Atkinson, R.D. 1 Oct
(1)m Stanley William Moughtin, R.D. 1 Oct
(1)m William Garriock, R.D. ... 1 Oct
(1)m John Henry Biggs, R.D. ... 1 Oct
(1)m Adrian Bicker-Caarten, R.D. 15 Oct

88

1924

⊛(1)m Alfred Sinclair Chetwynd Bird, R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Thomas Victor Roberts, R.D. 1 Jan
(1)m Edward Templeton Grayston, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
⊛(1)m Richard James Turnbull, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)*MS*m Newell Herbert Gale, R.D. 1 Jan
(1)m Stanley Marshall, R.D. ... 1 Jan
(1)m William Fletcher Malden, R.D.... 1 Jan
(1)m Angus George Brown, R.D.... 1 Jan
(1)m George William Trinick, R.D. 1 Jan
(1)*MS*m Ernest Harold Large, R.D. 1 Jan
(1)m Frederic Dowse, R.D. ... 1 Jan
(1)m William MacPherson McRitchie, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Albert Edward Kenyon R.D. 1 Jan
(1)m James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 14 Jan
(1)m Ernest William Richard Avery, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m Christopher Handley Stiles Tracey, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)*MS*m David Samuel Robinson, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m Edward Ernest Tully, R.D. ... 1 Apr
(1)m Arthur George Dixon, R.D. ... 1 Apr
(1)m Rupert Hughes, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr

1924—*contd.*

⊛(1)m Richard George Clayton, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m James Quayle, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)*MS*m Dick Victor Sutton, R.D. 1 Apr
(1)m Robert Brown, D.S.C., R.D. 1 Apr
⊛(1)m Arthur Sidney Wright, R.D. 1 Apr
(1)m William Legh Pope, R.D. ... 13 May
(1)*m Malcolm Gordon Draper, R.D. 2 June
(1)m John Alexander Macdonald ... 30 June
(1)m William Goggan Lalor, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Arthur Fortaleza Cummins ... 1 July
⊛(1)m Walter Francis Brothers, R.D. 1 July
(1)m Norman William Martin Kemp, R.D. ... ... 1 July
⊛(1)*MS*m Francis Oliver Ensor, R.D. 1 July
(1)*MS*m Sidney Frederick Allen, R.D. 1 July
⊛(1)m Arthur James Baxter, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)m Archibald Robert Meikle, R.D. 1 July
(1)m Hugh Morris Davies, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)m Fred McRae Fyffe, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)*MS*m Albert Edmund Taylor, R.D. 1 July
(1)m Frederick Deller, R.D. ... 1 July
⊛(1)m Edward Albert Ashworth Crowley, R.D. ... ... 1 Aug
(1)m Harry Elliott, R.D. ... ... 1 Aug
(1)m Ronald Gowthorpe, R.D. ... 1 Aug
(1)m Charles Richardson Cowap, R.D. 1 Aug
(1)m Joseph Russell Stenhouse, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C. (*Act. Commdr.*) ... ... 1 Aug
(1)m John Murray ... ... 1 Sept
(1)m William Harmer Brown ... 1 Sept
(1)*MS*m John Hamilton Blair, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)*MS*m Mortimer Cresswell ... 1 Sept
(1)m Leslie Thompson, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
(1)m Frank Hawkins Fisher ... 1 Sept
⊛(1)m ℣C Ronald Neil Stuart, D.S.O. 1 Sept
(1)**m John Lewis Sinclair, D.S.O. 1 Sept
(1)m Edwin Frederick McLeod ... 1 Sept
(1)m Frederick Cuthbert Hartley... 1 Sept
(1)m William Matheson ... ... 1 Sept
(1)m Gilbert Howson Jones ... 1 Sept
(1)m Edward Alexander Priestley 1 Sept
(1)*MS*m William Willis Torkington 1 Sept
(1)m Goronwy Owen ... ... 1 Sept
(1)m Harry Herbert Horley ... 1 Sept
(1)m Eldred George Franks ... 1 Sept
(1)m Norman Leslie, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
(1)m Andrew Robertson Hair ... 1 Sept
(1)m Archibald John Moss... ... 1 Sept
(1)m Richard Bernard Gilbert Woollatt ... ... 1 Sept
(1)*m John Williams Damer-Powell, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)m James Albert Myles ... ... 1 Oct
(1)m Francis Tweedie, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

(1)m William Beswick, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
(1)m George Carroll ... ... 1 Oct
(1)*MS*m Duncan Gordon Barr ... 1 Oct
(1)*MS*m William Havelock Austin 1 Oct
⊛(1)*MS*m Thomas Charles Stiff ... 1 Oct
⊛(1)m George Angus Stephenson... 1 Oct
(1)*MS*m Harold Stead ... ... 1 Oct
(1)m James Shepherd Hooper ... 1 Oct
(1)m Thomas Prowse Smardon ... 1 Oct
⊛(1)m George Reay Taylor, O.B.E. 1 Oct
⊛(1)m Charles Lawrence Cutsforth 1 Nov
(1)*MS*m George Napoleon Brien ... 1 Nov
(1)m George Francis Strickland ... 1 Nov
(1)m Alexander MacRae, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
(1)m Edwin Alexander Stuart, D.S.C. 1 Nov
(1)m Leonard John Gates, R.D. ... 6 Nov
(1)*MS*m Nigel Adrian Macqueen, R.D. 2 Dec

174

1925

(1)m John Henry Gelling, R.D. ... 1 Jan
(1)*MS*m Frederick John Livingstone Butler, R.D. ... ... 5 Jan
(1)m Denis Arthur Casey, D.S.C., R.D. 3 Mar
(1)m Francis Landon de Spon, R.D. 10 Mar
(1)m Arthur Norwood Sargent, R.D. 2 Apr
(1)m Thomas Elliot Pitts, R.D. ... 2 Apr
⊛(1)m Lionel John Edwards, R.D. 2 Apr
(1)m Reginald George, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Albert Victor Radcliffe, R.D. 2 Apr
⊛(1)m Gerald Gordon Portch, R.D. 9 Apr
(1)m Joseph Alfred Heenan, R.D... 7 May
(1)m Gerald Henry Lee Jones, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 20 June
(1)m James Reginald Bane, R.D.... 14 Sept
(1)m Jeffery Elliott, R.D. ... ... 1 Oct
(1)*MS*m Walter Stuart Finlayson, R.D. ... ... 31 Oct
(1)m Abner Roberts ... ... 1 Nov
(1)m John Claude Vernon Morgan, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 10 Nov

191

1926

(1)m Charles Edward Fleming St. John, R.D. ... ... 5 Jan
(1)*MS*m Charles Gordon Noel Laidlaw, R.D. ... ... 22 Feb
(1)m Kenneth Paterson, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Bernard Kilner Berry, R.D.... 2 Apr
(1)m George Edwin Gale Sandercock, R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)*MS*m Edward Roberts ... ... 2 Apr
(1)m Herbert Schofield, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth, R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)m Reginald Vincent Rutley ... 2 Apr
(1)m John May Upton, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Robert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 2 Apr
(1)m Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks, R.D. ... ... 2 Apr

1926—*contd.*

(1)m Oliver Arthur Jones ... ... 2 Apr
(1)m Robert Balfour Wood ... 2 Apr
(1)m Colin Robertson More, R.D.... 2 Apr
(1)*MS*m Archibald Talbot Yardley, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)m Cecil Montague Tice, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Stuart Frederick Pocock, R.D. 2 Apr
(1)m John Swift Sharp, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson 2 Apr
(1)m Herbert James Miller, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Kelsey Renfree ... ... 2 Apr
(1)m Sydney Robbins ... ... 2 Apr
(1)m Charles John Leonard Hayward, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)m Douglas Samuel Loram ... 2 Apr
(1)m Colin Mackenzie Pitcairn, R.D. 2 Apr
(1)m Hector Hancock MacLean, R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)m John Lloyd Croasdaile, R.D. 9 Apr
(1)*MS*m Joseph Vivian ... ... 27 Apr
(1)m Percy Arthur Morgan ... 30 Apr
(1)m Gordon Dixon Brown, R.D. ... 7 May
(1)m Francis Miners... ... ... 8 May
(1)m John Charles Keith Dowding, R.D. ... ... 8 May
(1)m Lawrence Bertram Watts, R.D. 10 May
(1)m Ernest Arthur Lister, R.D. ... 12 May
(1)*MS*m Frank Montem Smith ... 8 Aug
(1)m Lewis White Leask, R.D. ... 21 Aug
(1)m John William Paine ... ... 2 Sept
(1)*MS*m Wilfred James Rice ... 15 Oct
(1)m Ernest Roger Taylor ... ... 19 Oct

231

1927

(1)*MS*m Reginald Allen, D.S.C. ... 28 Jan
(1)m Benjamin Evans, D.S.C. ... 28 Jan
(1)m James Lambert Martin Campbell, R.D. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)*MS*m Herbert John Anchor ... 28 Jan
(1)m Stephen McIver Werrey Easterbrook, R.D. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)m Reginald William Jones ... 28 Jan
(1)*MS*m Donald West Chamberlain 28 Jan
(1)m Ronald William Dent ... 28 Jan
(1)*MS*m Leslie Charles Bach ... 28 Jan
(1)m John Lionel May ... ... 28 Jan
(1)m John Savile Metcalf, D.S.C. ... 28 Jan
(1)m George Clarke Burton Liley ... 28 Jan
(1)m Penrose Owen Davis ... ... 1 Feb
(1)m William Murray Wilson ... 6 Feb
(1)m Raymond Kerr Rogerson ... 19 Feb
(1)m Leonard Ernest Fordham ... 2 Mar
(1)m Robert Dick Cruickshank ... 27 Apr
(1)m William Leslie Parker Cox ... 2 May
(1)m Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay 19 May
⊛(1)m William John Young ... 1 June
(1)m Henry John Cook Day ... 19 June
(1)m William Morris Cooke ... 13 July
(1)m Ernest Ford ... ... 2 Aug
(1)m Harold Selby ... ... 15 Aug

255

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1919

(1)m Gerald Stuart Blenkins ... 19 Sept
(1)*MSm* Alfred Victor Pearce Ivey 1 Oct
(1)*MSm* Shan Brooke Butler ... 31 Oct
(1)m Herbert Frederick Hancock... 7 Nov
(1)m Cecil Brooke Hoggan... ... 11 Nov
(1)m Trevor Allan Owen Ellis ... 12 Nov
(1)m William Charles Attwood Robson ... ... 17 Nov
(1)m York McLeod Cleeves... ... 9 Dec
⊛(1)m Sydney Herbert Butler ... 21 Dec
(1)*MSm* Robert George Thelwell ... 31 Dec
10

1920

(1)*MSm* George Witheridge Couch 3 Jan
(1)m Edmund Wood ... ... 28 Feb
(1)m John Vivian Locke ... ... 15 Mar
(1)*MSm* Thomas Gerald Michelmore 7 Apr
(1)m Lancelot Torrance Simpson ... 13 July
(1)*MSm* John Suttor Bell ... ... 26 July
(1)*MSm* Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths ... ... 29 Aug
(1)m Harold Burnham Eagle ... 25 Oct
(1)*MSm* Henry Randolph Wilkinson 27 Dec
19

1921

(1)m Leigh Chapman King... ... 2 Nov
20

1922

(1)*MSm* Alan Trafford Hamer ... 20 Feb
(1)m George Thomas Walter Mason 10 June
22

1923

(1)mDavid Thomas Morgan Williams 20 Apr
(1)m Andrew Mackellar ... ... 23 Sept
(1)*MSm* William Ernest Allen ... 31 Dec
(1)m Charles Henry Williams ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Alfred Hothersall Young 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Richard Conway ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Charles Beresford Osborne ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Guy Overton ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Walter Paine ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Kenneth Albert Dobson Waterhouse ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Robert Fitzgerald Plunkett Halliday ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m John Stephen McCabe Glendinning ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* David Simpson Kite ... 31 Dec
(1)m George Edmunds Martin, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m David Marion Burton Baker 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* James Crawford Munro ... 31 Dec
(1)m Francis Poole... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*SMm* David Henry Millward, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Robert William Bee ... 31 Dec
(1)m Henry Urquhart Inglis ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* William Clyde Meek ... 31 Dec
(1)m John Andrew Quarrie, D.S.C. 31 Dec
(1)m George Learmouth Dunbar ... 31 Dec
⊛(1)*MSm* Arthur Frank Butcher 31 Dec

1923—*contd.*

(1)*MSm* Percy Lee Williams ... 31 Dec
(1)*m Ronald Pryde Cambell ... 31 Dec
(1)m Frederick Patrick Collins ... 31 Dec
(1)m Mark Herbert Joseph Bennett 31 Dec
(1)m Geoffrey Borrie ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Trevor Lewis Owen ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Arthur Ian Robertson ... 31 Dec
m Alfred Jack Hayward ... ... 31 Dec
54

1924

(1)m Montague Boston ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* James Lunnon ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Arthur Cecil I'Anson... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Reuben Harold Shaw ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Francis Anderson Orr ... 31 Dec
m Frederick John Flett Duguid ... 31 Dec
(1)*SMm* Harry Robertson Lane ... 31 Dec
(1)m Oliver Norman Tugwell ... 31 Dec
(1)m Arthur Hubert Straight ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* William Taylor Poustie ... 31 Dec
(1)m Reginald Sell ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Arthur Gerald Teasdale Brown ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Robert Henry Campbell Crawford ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Henry Samuel Allan ... ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Victor Youd ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*SMm* Henry Noel Abbott ... 31 Dec
(1)m Robert Mason... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Samuel Vincent Boden ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Maxime Charles Lester ... 31 Dec
(1)m Frederick George Russell ... 31 Dec
(1)m Brian Borthwick Grant ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Edward Philip Clark Aslin 31 Dec
(1)m Frederick George Goodman ... 31 Dec
(1)m Wilfred Stanfield ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Alexander BannochFasting 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Elwyn Hatch ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Harry Petit-Dann ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Gilbert McKee ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m John Oliver Dunn ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Samuel George Page ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m John McKie ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m John Smith ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Henry Meredith Rennie ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* William Thomas Fitzgerald 31 Dec
(1)m William Butler Tanner ... 31 Dec
89

1925

(1)m Frank Charles Nelson Day ... 30 Sept
(1)m Arthur Hugh Dyer ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m Ivan Ernest Goodman Goldsworthy ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m John Chapman ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m Wilfrid John Mills (*proby*) ... 30 Sept
(1)m Francis Thomas Bisley ... 30 Sept
(1)m John Clarke ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m Stanley Robert Scott ... 30 Sept
(1)m Geoffrey Cornish Forrest ... 30 Sept
(1)m Joseph Harold Boorman ... 30 Sept
(1)m George Charles Henry Noakes 30 Sept
(1)m Alexander Mackie ... ... 30 Sept

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

m Wilfrid Ireland ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m John Storr Wardman ... 30 Sept
m Leslie Griffiths ... ... 30 Sept
m Robert Walter Lundy ... ... 30 Sept
(1)*MS*m Rial Dennis Binks ... 30 Sept
(1)m William Standidge Jackson ... 30 Sept
(1)m Harold Edward Reilly ... 30 Sept
(1)m Arthur Townshend Gass ... 30 Sept
(1)m John Robert Ernest Leadbetter 30 Sept
(1)mJohn William Baillie Robertson 30 Sept
(1)m Geoffrey Thomas Blake ... 30 Sept
m George Winston Craze (*proby*) ... 30 Sept

113

1926

(1)*SM*Bernard James Powell Tuck 29 Mar
(1)*SM*m John Petter Dobson ... 10 Oct
(1)*MS*James Jolly ... ... 10 Oct

116

1927

(1)*SM*m David Percival Larham ... 10 Jan
(1)Arthur Richard Stevens... ... 27 Jan
(1)William Mills Mulhall ... ... 20 Feb
(1)*SM*Francis Rupert Pope ... 5 Apr
(1)*SM*Kenneth Stanley Monro ... 9 Apr
(1)*SM*Raymond Butler Mitchell ... 14 Apr
(1)*SM*Kenelm Jocelyn Townshend Hutchings ... ... 20 Apr
(1)*SM MS*Alister Angus Martin ... 21 Apr
(1)Reginald Postle Jackson ... 23 Apr
(1)George Frederick Rutter ... 4 May
(1)*SM MS*Cyril Campbell Beal ... 28 May
(1)*SM*John Ramsbottom Davies ... 29 May
(1) Leonard William Akerman ... 16 June
(1) Ernest Charles Stephens ... 21 June
(1)Charles Leigh de Hauteville Bell 31 July

131

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1924

(1)Frederick John Britton ... 29 Feb
William Robert Mansfield Alexander ... ... 3 Oct
Douglas Noel James Williams (*proby*) ... ... 10 Oct
Joseph Bushby Hewson ... ... 30 Nov
*MS*Robert Wilson ... ... 10 Dec

5

1925

Denis Esmond Sibson ... ... 19 Feb
Leslie Rodney Sharp ... ... 19 Feb
Frederick George Rogers ... ... 25 Feb
Hubert Glyn Williams ... ... 27 Feb
Percival Cogswell Wilson ... ... 27 Feb
Stanley Eric Adams ... ... 27 Feb
Norman Carlyle Hurst Scallon ... 28 Feb
Stanley Salter Burnnand ... ... 3 Mar
Arthur Samuel Thomas ... ... 11 Mar
Henry Leslie Pryse ... ... 19 Mar
John William Allingham ... ... 24 Mar
Guy Noonan ... ... 25 Mar
Campbell Stewart Cooke ... ... 2 Apr
Douglas Addison Colyer Ellwood... 6 Apr
Bradley Wemyss-Gorman ... ... 20 Apr
(1)Leonard Norman Goff Outram... 23 Apr
William Ronald Thomas Clements 23 Apr
Sidney Albert Jones ... ... 28 Apr
Donald Murdo MacLean ... ... 29 Apr
Jenkin Phillip Vernon Evans ... 29 Apr
Alfred Cyril Gordon Hawker (*proby*) 2 May
Harold Hudson ... ... 4 May
Sidney Keith Hawken ... ... 8 May
*MS*Roy Sheldrake Kerridge ... 10 May
Donald Henry Townsend Macmillan 21 May
Harold Edward Morison ... ... 21 May
John Gibson Wiseman ... ... 22 May
Ronald Fountain (*proby*) ... ... 3 June
Ernest White Connell ... ... 3 June
John Oliver Chambers ... ... 3 June
Arnold Crone ... ... 5 June
Percival Alfred Hodgson ... ... 8 June

1925—*contd.*

David Maxwell Cole ... ... 11 June
*MS*Robert William Sumpton ... 18 June
Eric Norman Lloyd ... ... 20 June
Evan Jack Thomas ... ... 20 June
Samuel Edward Clowser ... ... 26 June
*MS*Reginald Charles Holmes ... 29 June
John Radford ... ... 11 July
Rowland Morris Woolfenden (*proby*) 16 July
Harold Duncan Horwood (*proby*) 21 July
Frederick Jackson ... ... 22 July
*MS*Arthur Frank Moss ... ... 22 July
Archibald Wilkinson (*proby*) ... 24 July
John Isdale Miller ... ... 24 July
Reginald Ernest Cowell ... ... 6 Aug
Robert Baird Campbell ... ... 11 Aug
James Edward Maltby ... ... 18 Aug
Eric Vaughan Quickenden... ... 19 Aug
Reginald George James ... ... 20 Aug
David Butler ... ... 21 Aug
George Duguid ... ... 21 Aug
Leslie Lyster Harper ... ... 1 Sept
Walter Charles Skyrme ... ... 1 Sept
Harold Vivian Todd ... ... 8 Sept
Oliver John Stanley Hill ... ... 10 Sept
(1)*SM*James Henry Newton Kenworthy ... ... 10 Sept
Claude Stanley Griffiths Keen ... 14 Sept
George Leslie Carter (*proby*) ... 18 Sept
Harold Robert Austin King ... 1 Oct
(1)Hector Phillips ... ... 1 Oct
Frederick John Dean ... ... 8 Oct
(1)*SM*Roy Kendall ... ... 19 Oct
George McEwan Mackellar ... 2 Nov
Philip Humphrey Chatwin... ... 2 Nov
Clifford Pryor ... ... 6 Nov
Charles Edward Nowell Frankcom 30 Nov
Denham Irvine Chamberlin ... 7 Dec
William John Dodd (*proby*) ... 7 Dec
Albert Waters ... ... 7 Dec
Harry Leslie Rudd ... ... 7 Dec

76

Digitized by Google

1926

George Brian Marriott ... ... 12 Jan
Frederick Vincent Janes ... ... 14 Jan
John William Caunce (*proby*) ... 14 Jan
Alfred Francis Colenso Gray ... 14 Jan
Unwin Williams ... ... 14 Jan
Norman Webster ... ... 14 Jan
(1)Robert Woodhead Wadsworth... 14 Jan
Idwal Owen Enos ... ... 14 Jan
Ralph Thompson Sisterson (*proby*) 14 Jan
(1)Murray William Westlake ... 10 Feb
Henry Row ... ... 10 Feb
William Percy Hains ... ... 10 Feb
Howard Stanley Cashmore ... 10 Feb
Kenneth Alfred Sargent Phillips (*proby*) ... ... 10 Feb
(1)Edward John Robert North ... 10 Feb
Claude Reginald Underwood Boothby (*proby*) ... ... 10 Feb
Stanley Archibald Ferguson ... 10 Feb
*MS*William Frederick West ... 14 Feb
Frank Bentley Collinson ... ... 1 Mar
Denis Malet Lambert ... ... 4 Mar
Leonard Frederick Bernard (*proby*) 11 Mar
Harry Marcus Crews Sanders ... 11 Mar
Allan Gorely Brookes (*proby*) ... 11 Mar
Cecil Ernest Duggan ... ... 11 Mar
John George Bradley ... ... 11 Mar
Leslie Alfred Hill ... ... 5 Apr
Richard John Galpin (*proby*) ... 14 Apr
Harry Richman ... ... 14 Apr
John Frederick Castle Bartley ... 14 Apr
David Charles Lewis ... ... 17 May
James Francis Drake (*proby*) ... 17 May
Hugh Alfred Hill ... ... 17 May
Frederick Ferns Feint (*proby*) ... 17 May
Herbert Holmes ... ... 17 May
Charles Alexander Harry Clark ... 21 June
Albert Thomas Crosthwaite Cooper 29 June
James Mills Park ... ... 30 June
Joseph Raymond Bubb ... ... 30 June
Julian William Best ... ... 30 June
Brian Knight Ward ... ... 30 June
Arthur Frederick Watts (*proby*) ... 30 June
Robert John Cyril Stephens (*proby*) 30 June
Henry Stains Rogers ... ... 30 June
Roland Seymour Cox ... ... 5 July
Gilliat Benfield Herbert Jones ... 5 July
Thomas William Barnard (*proby*)... 18 July
Thomas Sewell (*proby*) ... ... 19 July
Arthur James Galvin (*proby*) ... 19 July
(1)Charles Ivor Campbell Douglas Lane ... ... 26 July
Charles Allarton Milward ... ... 19 July
(1)*SM*Kenneth Morgan Lloyd-Jones 2 Aug
Leonard Deane Jennings ... ... 4 Aug
*MS*William Emerson Gelling ... 8 Aug
*MS*George Herbert Durrant ... 9 Aug
Arnold Howard Piggott ... ... 19 Aug
Stuart Alexander Beith ... ... 30 Aug
George Cuthbert Irwin Ferguson ... 30 Aug
Gilbert Shaw Grant... ... ... 13 Sept
Harold Aubrey Tod ... ... 14 Sept
*MS*Eric William Middleton ... 17 Sept

1926—*contd.*

Lionel Esworthy Foster ... ... 23 Sept
Richard Vere Essex Case ... ... 2 Oct
Roy Oswald Yeomans ... ... 4 Oct
Jesse Charles Watkins (*proby*) ... 13 Oct
James Arthur Alick Hamlyn (*proby*) 13 Oct
William Brown Piggot ... ... 13 Oct
Melville Stormont Stuart (*proby*) ... 29 Oct
George Owen Reginald Jenkins ... 29 Oct
Alan Herbert Easton (*proby*) ... 29 Oct
John Herbert Reed Bailey ... 29 Oct
Reginald Cyril Stevens Woolley (*proby*) ... ... 29 Oct
John Thomas Cook Hillman ... 29 Oct
Cedric Marcus Best... ... ... 29 Oct
John Dudley Birch... ... ... 29 Oct
Robert Archibald Vallings ... 30 Nov
William Herbert Bowen ... ... 6 Dec
George Stuart Hanmer Hutchison 6 Dec
Claude Hamilton Verner ... ... 6 Dec
Rupert George Edward Genge ... 6 Dec
Leonard Henry Howard ... ... 6 Dec
Philip John Howe ... ... 6 Dec
Frederick John Hewitt Carter ... 9 Dec
John Henry Fuller ... ... 12 Dec
Frank Noel Mosey ... ... 20 Dec
Roy Arthur Charles Beeching ... 20 Dec

1927

Alan Field Walker ... ... 9 Jan
Eric Morrison Mackay ... ... 17 Jan
Ismay James Tyson ... ... 31 Jan
Jack Ernest Montague Marshall ... 6 Mar
Eric Arthur Divers ... ... 7 Mar
Geoffrey Watts (*proby*) ... ... 8 Mar
John Sydney Copplestone (*proby*)... 8 Mar
Harold John Perrett (*proby*) ... 8 Mar
John Lawrence Gant ... ... 8 Mar
David Lewis Jones ... ... 8 Mar
Percy George Britten (*proby*) ... 8 Mar
Arthur Blewett (*proby*) ... ... 8 Mar
John Emrys Evans (*proby*) ... 8 Mar
William Philip Phillips (*proby*) ... 8 Mar
Leslie Johnson Smith ... ... 8 Mar
Arthur Eric Troops ... ... 12 Mar
Jack Stewart Seal (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
Duncan Frederick White (*proby*) ... 11 Apr
Frederick John Gwynn Jones (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
Andrew Hedley Dobson ... ... 11 Apr
Harold Close (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
Ronald Clifford Freaker (*proby*) ... 11 Apr
David Murdock Wilkie (*proby*) ... 11 Apr
Frederick Jeyes (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
Norman Leggatt Mackie (*proby*) ... 25 Apr
Thomas Wilson Stevens (*proby*) ... 25 Apr
Bernard Moloney (*proby*) ... ... 25 Apr
Charles Gordon Harman (*proby*) ... 25 Apr
Charles Gordon Helyar (*proby*) ... 25 Apr
Francis James Webster (*proby*) ... 25 Apr
Frederick Alfred George Hunter (*proby*) ... ... 25 Apr
Harold Coffey (*proby*) ... ... 25 Apr
Reginald Edkins Clarke ... ... 30 Apr

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

George Frederick Parker ... ... 1 May
Adolphus Henry Phillipson ... 7 May
Richard Arthur Durham ... ... 9 May
Arthur Owen Gething ... ... 15 May
Leslie Hugh Moorhouse (*proby*) ... 17 May
Guillermo Gerety (*proby*) ... ... 17 May
Cyril Gray Powell (*proby*) ... ... 17 May
Arthur Edward Coles (*proby*) ... 17 May
John Robinson Baty (*proby*) ... 17 May
Richard Walker Roberts (*proby*) ... 17 May
George Walter Alexander Thomas Irvine (*proby*) ... ... 17 May
Avon Alexander Barnet (*proby*) ... 17 May
Derry Parsons ... ... 2 June

1927—*contd.*

Eric Hewitt ... ... 13 June
Charles Joseph Stanford Agate ... 4 July
Charles Wilfred Cecil Pinckney ... 4 July
John Douglas Archer (*proby*) ... 6 July
Ernest Gleave (*proby*) ... ... 6 July
Geoffrey Gordon Roberts (*proby*) ... 6 July
William Nelson Mitchell Faichney (*proby*) ... ... 6 July
Edward Wheeler ... ... 18 July
James Hamilton Blackwood ... 18 July
James John Chalmers Blake ... 18 July
William Elliot (*proby*) ... ... 9 Sept
Edward Cecil Hicks (*proby*) ... 9 Sept

219

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1923

Bernard Scott ... ... 26 Sept

1

1924

Kenneth Prat Alliston ... ... 18 Mar
Charles Frederick Morris ... ... 28 Apr
John Sharples ... ... 23 June
William Hood ... ... 1 Dec
Frederick William Gilroy ... ... 8 Dec
Dennis George Collins Street ... 21 Dec
Alexander William Patrick ... 28 Dec

8

1925

Frank Goddard Hutchings ... 7 Feb
Francis William Maxwell Drew ... 4 Mar
John Arthur Jephson Jones ... 20 Apr
John Bonus Child ... ... 8 June
Hugh Nesbitt Thompson ... ... 17 June
George Dibley ... ... 28 June
Harold Jack Pawsey ... ... 7 July
Nigel Loftus Henry Fane ... ... 25 July
Leslie James Brice ... ... 26 July
Stephen Neal ... ... 10 Aug
John Robert Dales ... ... 7 Sept
Eric Hope Lynes ... ... 10 Sept
Alan Seton Winton ... ... 24 Sept
William Snowden Byles ... ... 24 Sept
Alwyne Thomas Hirst Weatherall ... 28 Oct
Eric Penfold Simmons ... ... 4 Nov
David Landels Neilson ... ... 11 Nov
Robert Douglas Whyte Mackay ... 30 Nov
Richmond Rougier Chapman ... 18 Dec
Humphry Gilbert Boys-Smith ... 20 Dec
Raymond Spurr Holland ... ... 21 Dec
Richard Leonard Barber ... ... 21 Dec

30

1926

Reginald Godfrey Tuke ... ... 18 Jan
Cyril William Woods Hill ... ... 21 Jan
William Richard Botheras ... ... 27 Jan
Donald Archibald Pollock Shields 29 Jan
John Cecil Kelly Rogers ... ... 8 Feb
Francis Ferdinand Wheeler ... 16 Feb
Clement Meade Ramus ... ... 16 Feb
Rene Vivian Alan Corbett ... ... 21 Feb
Kenneth Edward Mackay ... ... 25 Feb
Arthur Stanley Brotherton ... 5 Mar

1926—*contd.*

George Raymond Grandage ... 10 Mar
Leslie Tillman Sly ... ... 26 Mar
Ian Philip Pearson ... ... 7 Apr
Edward Albert Brown ... ... 18 Apr
John Dalziel ... ... 23 Apr
George Henry Smith ... ... 26 Apr
James Duncan Loughnan ... ... 3 May
Samuel Robinson Trotter ... ... 10 May
Eric Morley ... ... 17 May
Stephen Thomas Whiteside ... 19 May
Francis John Anthony Chodzko ... 23 May
Arthur Redford ... ... 27 May
Lewis Clifford Head ... ... 10 June
Peter Graeme MacIver ... ... 13 June
Patrick George Alexander King ... 14 June
Benjamin Edric Druce ... ... 16 June
John Merrick Rayner ... ... 21 June
Douglas Henry Fyfe Armstrong ... 28 June
Cecil Dick Bluett Coventry ... 14 July
Robert Douglas Baird ... ... 15 July
Arthur John Tillott ... ... 26 July
William Douthwaite ... ... 19 July
Kenneth Tom Roper ... ... 27 July
Guy Herbert Mainwaring Major ... 5 Aug
Patrick Richards Brown ... ... 11 Aug
John Treasure Jones ... ... 18 Aug
Vivian Funge Smith ... ... 21 Aug
Rupert Stanley Darbyshire ... 6 Sept
Ian Charles Skurray ... ... 1 Oct
John Jackson ... ... 4 Oct
Robert Edward Heap Partington 8 Oct
Sydney Arthur Richards ... ... 12 Oct
John Herman Churchill Sim ... 25 Oct
Claude Michael Bullstrode Cumberlege ... ... 26 Oct
Kenneth Duck Morgan ... ... 27 Oct
George William Dobson ... ... 1 Nov
Samuel Clive Bradley ... ... 12 Nov
Jackson Whayman ... ... 27 Nov
Max Ellis Chaplin Miller ... ... 29 Nov
Raymond Arthur Brown Kimpton 5 Dec
Alexander John McHattie ... ... 12 Dec
Thomas Martin Devitt ... ... 13 Dec
Noel Hamlyn O'Connell ... ... 20 Dec
Thomas Oaston Marr ... ... 23 Dec

84

Digitized by Google

1927

Loyd Dearn Price ... ... 2 Jan
Harry Montague Wavell ... ... 6 Jan
Joe Green ... ... 7 Jan
Herbert Victor Richardson ... 10 Jan
Clement Edward Bridgman ... 23 Jan
John Ellam ... ... 25 Jan
Colin Arthur Hoodless ... ... 2 Feb
Arthur Easton Clay ... ... 3 Feb
William Cecil Riley... ... ... 5 Feb
Robert George Wood ... ... 8 Feb
George Sydney Bernard Collard ... 27 Feb
Cecil George Reid Fleming... ... 28 Feb
Francis Samuel Deveson ... ... 6 Mar
Nigel Adrian Fitzhardinge Kingscote 15 Mar
William James Alington ... ... 26 Mar
William Joseph Newton ... ... 26 Mar
Ernest Bernard Rivington Benson 31 Mar

1927—*contd.*

George Austin Moore ... ... 4 Apr
William Horace Clifton Wood-Roe 4 Apr
James Denys Swainston Strangways 11 May
Leonard Albert Errington Pounds... 23 May
Henry Antony Francis Trew ... 5 June
Robert Arthur Crozier ... ... 7 June
Thomas Gillone Shipley Cairns ... 20 June
Harry Whittaker Brammall ... 20 June
Frederick Charles Oppen ... ... 29 June
William Edward Slade Briggs ... 13 July
Edward Oliver Round ... ... 25 July
Dermot Michael Barry Fitzgerald-Lombard ... ... 5 Aug
Benjamin Andrew Rogers ... ... 5 Aug
Thomas Austin Sergeant ... ... 27 Aug
Charles George Cuthbertson ... 3 Sept
Kenneth Geoffrey Cronin ... ... 3 Sept

117

MIDSHIPMEN.

1923

Henry Vernon ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Robert Loane Rosoman ... 1 Jan
Kenneth John White ... ... 1 May
Guy William Frederick Markham... 1 May
George Robert Hinton ... ... 1 May
Walter George Glynn Petre ... 1 May
Frederick Geoffrey Sharp ... ... 1 Sept
George William Houchen ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Alexander Meyer ... ... 1 Sept
Roger Corderoy ... ... 1 Sept
Colin Sawyer Pirie ... ... 1 Sept
William Lockett Dobbin ... ... 1 Sept
Frederick Granger ... ... 1 Sept
Alexander Hambly ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Harvey Wardle ... ... 1 Sept
Keith McLeod Campbell ... ... 1 Sept
George Dale Copeland ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Marshall Tod ... ... 1 Sept
Christian Neville Erskine Wilson ... 1 Sept
William Wentworth FitzRoy ... 28 Sept
Archibald Donald McPherson Beckett ... ... 11 Dec
Philip Nicholas Colepeper ... ... 11 Dec
Herbert Duncan Foxon ... ... 11 Dec
Henry Seth Masey Huggins ... 11 Dec
Aubrey Charles Matson ... ... 11 Dec
Gordon Robert Spaull ... ... 28 Dec

26

1924

Peter George Lawrence ... ... 1 Jan
William Ian Muir McMullan ... 1 Jan
William Pickersgill ... ... 1 Jan
Francis Herbert Stephens ... ... 1 Jan
Charles Frederick Tyler ... ... 1 Jan
Lawrence Lyster Thornton ... 1 Jan
John Andrews Dennis ... ... 1 Jan
Edwards Hutchings Roberts ... 1 Jan
Thomas Clive Rowland ... ... 1 Jan
Sidney Richards James Woods ... 1 Jan
John Clissold Needham ... ... 1 Jan

1924—*contd.*

Thomas Sidney Marchington ... 1 Jan
Norman Benjamin Thomas ... 1 Jan
John Patrick Pierce ... ... 2 Apr
Thomas Maitland Wake Golby ... 1 May
George Pedersen ... ... 1 May
Kenneth Duke Knocker ... ... 1 May
Cuthbert Sherwood Scott ... ... 1 May
Robert Stevenson Miller ... ... 1 May
John Graham Allen ... ... 1 May
Philip Sydney Evans ... ... 1 May
Geoffrey Charles Dumper ... ... 1 May
Kenneth Graham Tucker ... ... 1 May
Ralph Kingston Hewetson Brice ... 1 May
William Henry Wakelin Mathews... 1 May
Theodore Tom Cox Cunnington ... 1 May
Henry Edward Petre ... ... 1 May
Frederic Radclyffe Sidebottom ... 1 May
Irvine Willox Watt... ... ... 1 May
John Melville Goode ... ... 1 Sept
Charles John Hamilton Gorley ... 1 Sept
James Alfred Fleming Rhodes ... 1 Sept
William Philip O'Connor ... ... 1 Sept
John William Asa Whitney ... 1 Sept
Philip Savill ... ... 1 Sept
Alwyn William Reginald Adams 1 Sept
Frank Ernest Bevis ... ... 1 Sept
Garrick George Franklin ... ... 1 Sept
William Kelly Hunter ... ... 1 Sept
Stanley Joseph Cockburn Thorpe... 1 Sept
Herbert Dudley Bowker ... ... 1 Sept
Norman Prosser Brooke ... ... 1 Sept
Frederick Joseph Garnett ... ... 1 Sept
Lindsay Hamilton Douglas (*proby*) 1 Oct
Nicholas William Henry Millett ... 12 Dec

71

1925

Edmund Fleetwood Aikman ... 1 Jan
John William Henry Day ... ... 1 Jan
William Eric Halbert ... ... 1 Jan
William Smith Wharrie Main ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

George Marcus McDougall... ... 1 Jan
George Collas Hocart ... ... 1 Jan
David Wilkie ... ... 1 Jan
Cecil Thomas Miller ... ... 1 Jan
Charles Percy Hudson ... ... 1 Jan
Gilbert Vernon Wallace Harrison 6 Jan
John Fox Clement ... ... 30 Jan
Ralph Kearsley Bolton ... ... 17 Feb
Hamish Napier Lawson ... ... 5 Mar
James Allan (*proby*) ... ... 14 Mar
Kenneth Walter Richardson ... 1 May
Geoffrey Newton Spring ... ... 1 May
Cecil Baines Holmes ... ... 1 May
Gilbert Lescombe Farnfield ... 1 May
Martin Henry Tomlins ... ... 1 May
James Lewis Dunkley ... ... 1 May
Lutley Rhys-Jones... ... ... 1 May
Peter Collinson ... ... 1 May
Antony Hubert Gleadow Storrs ... 1 May
Cecil Arthur Martin Cooke ... 1 May
Robert William Mayo ... ... 1 May
James Henry Grant Colquhoun ... 1 May
Harold Martin Russell ... ... 1 May
Eric Durie Smith ... ... 1 May
Herbert Legh Smith ... ... 1 May
John Patrick Smythe ... ... 1 May
Eric Lyttleton Budden ... ... 1 May
Basil MacIver Edwards ... ... 1 May
Ian Charles James Ellison (*proby*) 15 May
Thomas Edward Sargent ... ... 16 June
John Ford Gerity ... ... 18 June
John Kavill Johnson ... ... 22 July
John Anthony Hardman Brereton 24 July
Willoughby d'Urban James Hughes 30 July
Marcus Francis Spencer Cronin Harvey ... ... 30 July
Thomas Randall Fowke ... ... 17 Aug
William Robert Boyce Noall ... 26 Aug
Frederick James Allen ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Lawrence Carroll ... ... 1 Sept
Eric Harold Coleman ... ... 1 Sept
Ronald Ellison ... ... 1 Sept
Harry Hatton ... ... 1 Sept
Edward Alfred Hill ... ... 1 Sept
Roderick Lees Matheson ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Warn ... ... 1 Sept
George Affleck ... ... 1 Sept
John Gray ... ... 1 Sept
Cyril Henry Pett ... ... 1 Sept
Francis Arthur Robert Humphrey 1 Sept
Ian Keenlyside King ... ... 1 Sept
John Killwick Wright ... ... 1 Sept
Albert Leslie Crook ... ... 1 Sept
Raymond Davie Belford ... ... 1 Sept
Henry Richard Farquharson ... 8 Sept
Reginald Horace Maskell ... ... 22 Oct
James Alan Crawford ... ... 25 Oct
William Beresford Dodgson ... 27 Oct
John Nicholes ... ... 10 Nov
Bryan Harvey Salmons ... ... 7 Dec
Thomas Edward Davies ... ... 7 Dec

1926

Austin John Falwasser ... ... 1 Jan
Michael Roger Eaton Faning ... 1 Jan
Reginald Cuthbert Pocock ... 1 Jan
George Ratcliffe ... ... 1 Jan
Edward Oswald Ormsby ... ... 1 Jan
Stanley Goozee Sackett ... ... 1 Jan
Bernard Neville Barty ... ... 1 Jan
Kenneth Rawson Collins ... ... 1 Jan
Ian Burgess Thomas Duncan ... 1 Jan
Owen Monypenny Ilbert ... ... 1 Jan
Ronald Moore Rawlins ... ... 1 Jan
Michael Willmott ... ... 1 Jan
Ivor Maurice Jones (*proby*) ... 11 Jan
Michael Montague Reynolds ... 11 Jan
Leslie Thomas Howard ... ... 15 Jan
Aubrey Newby White ... ... 15 Jan
Henry Martin Shewell ... ... 5 Feb
William Rogers Sutton ... ... 28 Mar
William Elliott Coates (*proby*) ... 12 Apr
Geoffrey Cecil Ward (*proby*) ... 26 Apr
John Reginald Shelton Agar ... 1 May
William Davies ... ... 1 May
Walter Elliot (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
James Alexander Smith Halcrow 1 May
Edward Ross Enraght Moony ... 1 May
Nicholas Bryan John Stapleton ... 1 May
William Swire Jolliffe ... ... 1 May
James Swithin Ferguson ... ... 1 May
Eric Lister Jones ... ... 1 May
Sidney Maurice Yates ... ... 1 May
Walter Neale Eade ... ... 1 May
John Kenneth Shaw Downham ... 1 May
Robert Fitzgibbon Carse ... ... 1 May
Gwenith Waldo Hill ... ... 1 May
John Peter Stocker... ... ... 1 May
Francis Ronald Woolcock (*proby*) ... 30 June
Winchester Vigant Storey (*proby*) ... 30 June
Derek Hughes Aubin Jones (*proby*) 19 July
Harold Walter Barnett ... ... 7 Aug
Hubert Richard Treseder (*proby*) ... 10 Aug
Frank Eric Brooking ... ... 1 Sept
William Aubrey Hunt ... ... 1 Sept
Hugh Wallace Peel ... ... 1 Sept
Reginald Montague Swain ... ... 1 Sept
Joseph Eric Woolfenden ... ... 1 Sept
Henry Dennis Gibbon ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Barrington Perrett ... 1 Sept
Ralph Erik Baldwin-Wiseman ... 1 Sept
Marmaduke Storr Hodson ... 1 Sept
Malcolm Guy Morris ... ... 1 Sept
Mase Frederic Isaac ... ... 1 Sept
Graham Butcher ... ... 1 Sept
Gerald William Whitaker ... ... 1 Sept
Norman Frederick Lawrence Miller 1 Sept
Arthur William Finny ... ... 1 Oct
Edward Tryon Day (*proby*) ... 5 Oct
Robert Cecil Cheshire (*proby*) ... 13 Oct
Robert Algernon Harold Lord (*proby*) ... ... 29 Oct
Ferdinand Ronald Base ... ... 29 Oct
Geoffrey Holland Slade ... ... 6 Dec
Barend Frederick Burger (*proby*) ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

Johannes Francois Weeks (*proby*)... 15 Dec
Herbert Donneford Cecil Wentworth (*proby*) ... ... 15 Dec

198

1927

Thomas Kinloch Jones ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Ley Griffith Howe (*proby*) 1 Jan
Arthur Robert Gimblett ... ... 1 Jan
James Campbell Allan ... ... 1 Jan
John Dudley Carmichael ... ... 1 Jan
Oscar Henry Carew ... ... 1 Jan
Douglas William Campbell ... 1 Jan
Arthur Hedley Williams ... ... 1 Jan
Rupert Buchanan Christian Smith 1 Jan
Gerald Frank Dugdale ... ... 1 Jan
Harry George Parkinson Harker ... 1 Jan
George Dudley Kelly ... ... 1 Jan
Edwin Thomas Mitchell (*proby*) ... 8 Mar
Denzil Richard Cranley Onslow (*proby*) ... ... 8 Mar
Thomas Ferdinand Parminter (*proby*) ... ... 14 Apr
Michael Watson (*proby*) ... ... 14 Apr
Edward John King-Wood (*proby*) 24 Apr
James Martin Dixon (*proby*) ... 24 Apr

1927—*contd.*

Ernest James Fulleylove (*proby*) ... 24 Apr
Douglas Ian Barrell (*proby*) ... 1 May
William George Howe Bolton (*proby*) 1 May
George William Eadie (*proby*) ... 1 May
George Stedman Ring (*proby*) ... 1 May
Donald Cowley (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Ronald Sycamore Frost (*proby*) ... 1 May
Arthur James Harwood Thomas (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Frank Steventon (*proby*) ... ... 6 July
John William Tone (*proby*) ... 6 July
Eric Norman Walmsley (*proby*) ... 6 July
Alan Stewart Jenkins (*proby*) ... 6 July
Leslie Benjamin Philpott (*proby*) ... 6 July
Norman Mostyn Lloyd (*proby*) ... 9 July
Oswald Denis Wilkes (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Cyril Carlos Ellison (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Daniel Edward Treymain Newell (*proby*) .... 1 Sept
William James Vivian Branch (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Joseph Thomas Garnett (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Kenneth Irvine Martin Owen (*proby*) 1 Sept
Stonehewer Illingworth Lewis (*proby*) 1 Sept

237

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1925

(1)m Stanley Peregrine Oxnard ... 31 Dec

1926

(1)m William Richard Steele ... 1 Jan
(1)m Joseph Frederick Slatter ... 1 Jan
(1)m Francis Paul Clarke ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m George William Webb ... 1 Apr
(1)m Harry Routleff Hall ... ... 17 Apr

1927

(1)m Charles William Lawrence Slater ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Charles Scrimgeour Lewis ... 1 Jan
(1)m Harold Lee ... ... 1 Feb
(1)m Hugh Haddow Marshall, R.D. 18 May
(1)m William Mathison ... ... 1 July
(1)m Thomas Alexander Reay ... 1 July

12

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1923

(1)Clarence William Woodbridge ... 12 Mar
(1)William Webster Downs ... 10 May
(1)Sydney Thorburn Stott... ... 10 May
(1)William Drummond Groves Reid 25 Sept
(1)Cecil Tudor Phillips ... ... 23 Oct
(1)William Westwood Boosey ... 15 Nov
(1)Robert Clark Barber ... ... 22 Dec

7

1924

(1)Henry Baron Roberts ... ... 16 Jan
(1)Joseph Harnet Wilson ... ... 25 Feb
(1)Ronald Callander Bain ... ... 28 Feb
(1)Reginald Thomas Hicks Fairminer 7 Mar
(1)Robert Ronald Kemp ... ... 11 Mar
(1)Frank Murray Paskins ... ... 13 Mar
(1)Alexander Bain McIntyre ... 20 Aug
(1)James Crawford McGuire ... 29 Aug
(1)Thomas Watson Denholm ... 17 Nov
⊛(1)Henry Rawlinson Laycock ... 17 Nov

17

1925

William Forbes Fairbairn ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Bertram George Henry Meager 1 Jan

1925—*contd.*

(1)Charles Morgan Morgan ... 20 Mar
(1)James Edward Newton... ... 30 June
(1)George Walter Farquharson ... 8 July
(1)Robert Henry Bryan ... ... 17 July
(1)John McBean Manson ... ... 5 Sept

24

1926

John Thomson (*proby*) ... ... 30 June
Frank Buckle (*proby*) ... ... 30 June
George William Barnes ... ... 30 June
(1)John Fitzsimmons ... ... 30 June
(1)m James Wade Thomas... ... 31 Dec
Kenneth Gordon Couch ... ... 31 Dec
William Gilbert Jagger (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
Alfred George Crouch ... ... 31 Dec

32

1927

William John Jones (*proby*) ... 1 Aug
Henry Leonard Mathews (*proby*) ... 1 Aug
Arthur James Cole (*proby*)... ... 1 Aug
Clifford Henry Bailey (*proby*) ... 1 Aug

36

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY ENGINEER LIEUTENANT (A)

1925

John Scotland Lamont, D.S.M. ... ... 4 Nov

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

Name and Port at which Registrar.		Name and Port at which Registrar.	
Reginald Stuart Back, R.D., Cardiff	30 June 21	James Godfrey Dendy, M.B.E., R.D., London (Dock St.) ...	30 June 23
William Bell Hewitson White, R.D., Belfast	30 June 21	Herbert Montague Hambling, R.D., Penarth	31 Dec 23
Arthur John Padfield, R.D., Newcastle-on-Tyne	30 June 22	Edwin Archibald Taffs, R.D., Liverpool	31 Dec 23
James Robert William Stibbs, R.D., Barry	30 June 22	Alexander Patterson Downie, R.D., Greenock	30 June 24
Thomas Robert Best, R.D., Middlesbrough	30 June 22	Charles John Davies, R.D., London (Poplar)	31 Dec 24
William Henry Walton, R.D., North Shields	30 June 23	Israel Vernon Bloomfield, R.D., London (Dock St.)	30 June 25
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling, R.D., Middlesbrough	30 June 23	James Dude McIntyre, R.D., Glasgow	31 Dec 26
David John Davies, R.D., Southampton	30 June 23		

15

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

James Percival Dodd, R.D., Southampton	20 July 13	James Douglas Auld, London (Victoria Docks)	4 June 18
Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland, Middlesbrough	1 May 15	Peter Edwin Giles Portch, R.D., London (Tilbury)	4 June 18
Reginald Percy Brattle, R.D., Manchester	22 Jan 16	Charles William Jones, R.D., Hull	8 July 19
William Herbert Mantle, R.D., Manchester	12 Feb 16	William Boyle, R.D., Leith ...	8 July 19
Frank Roper Philips-Smith, R.D., Bristol	4 Apr 16	Harry Mustard, R.D., Southampton...	8 July 19
Charles Farmer Lane, R.D., London (Victoria Docks) ...	3 Feb 17	Vincenzio Florio Care, R.D., Barry	26 Jan 20
Henry Frederick William Reynolds, R.D., Liverpool (Garston)	17 July 17	Bertram Cecil Brambleby, Weymouth	26 Jan 20
William Dimond, South Shields	4 June 18	William Lewis Owen, R.D., Swansea	19 July 20
Frank Wilkes, R.D., Newport (Mon.)	4 June 18	George Wardale Barrett, R.D., Sunderland	19 July 20
Henry James Robinson, R.D., Newport	4 June 18	Edward May Forbes, R.D., Avonmouth	19 July 20
James Thomas, R.D., Cardiff ...	4 June 18	Noel Washington Haycock, R.D., South Shields	19 July 20
Thomas Edward Tough, R.D., Glasgow	4 June 18	m John Deans (—)	19 July 20
*Edgar James Merry, M.B.E., R.D., Cardiff	4 June 18	Charles Frederick Boxhall, R.D., Hull	11 Jan 22
John William Derrick, R.D., Southampton	4 June 18	Bertram Perkins, London (Victoria Docks)	14 Aug 22
Alexander Nicol Wards, R.D., Aberdeen	4 June 18	Lewis Ogmore Jenkins, Barry ...	14 Aug 22
Emlyn Thomas Jones, R.D., Swansea	4 June 18	Frank Foster Revell, Liverpool (Birkenhead)	14 Aug 22
Arthur George Albert Bennett, R.D., London (Poplar) ...	4 June 18	Thomas Barron Rudd, Newcastle-on-Tyne	14 Feb 23
		James Arthur Clarke, Grimsby...	25 Feb 23
		Donald Alexander Shankland, Bristol	19 Jan 24
		Hubert John Poole, Swansea ...	24 July 24

Digitized by Google

Frederick Burland Jacob, Sunderland ... ... 24 July 24
Alexander McLuckie, Hull ... 20 Nov 24
Sidney George Farrell, Liverpool 22 Dec 24
m James Tough Abel, N. Shields 24 Jan 25
George Audley Jeffery, Southampton ... ... 6 Feb 25
Walter Henry Parker, Cardiff ... 22 May 25
William Harold Richardson, Liverpool ... ... 5 Aug 25
Gordon Care, London (V. Docks) 5 Aug 25

Matthew Jarvie Hunter, South Shields ... ... 8 Feb 26
Alexander Black, Glasgow ... 25 Feb 26
Samuel Alexander Erskine (—)... 25 Feb 26
Alexander Thomson, Aberdeen 16 Mar 26
Frederick Henry Perkins, Southampton ... ... 19 July 26
David Walker, Glasgow ... ... 19 July 26
William Ralph Eastwood, Liverpool ... ... 19 July 26

52

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

James Valentine Burch, Liverpool ... ... 6 Feb 17
Charles Richard Edwards, Brixham ... ... 19 May 21
Thomas Gleeson, Inverness ... 19 May 21
Albert Owen Hamer, Liverpool 19 May 23
Arthur Wilfrid Izzard, London (Dock Street) ... ... 19 May 23
Thomas Charles Johnstone, Gloucester ... ... 12 May 24
Charles Daniel Hearn, Weymouth ... ... 12 May 24
Herbert Percy Lilburn, Liverpool 12 May 24
William Joseph Edmund Hudson, Tilbury ... ... 12 May 24
John Edward Robson, North Shields ... ... 12 May 24
Charles Webb, Lowestoft ... 18 Dec 24
John Ward Crook, Dundee ... 9 Jan 25
Ivie Wilson Maxwell, Ramsey ... 1 June 25
James Robert Bruce Niven, Whitby ... ... 1 June 25
Samuel Brierley Rothwell, Workington ... ... 1 June 25
Henry Bennett, Fowey ... ... 1 June 25

Arthur Patrick Brennan, Llanelly 1 June 25
James Douglas Forbes, Berwick-on-Tweed ... ... 1 June 25
George Gray, Douglas ... ... 1 June 25
Frederick Charles Lloyd, Milford Haven ... ... 1 June 25
Thomas George Roberts Allison, Rochester ... ... 1 June 25
George Earthy, Falmouth ... 1 June 25
William Stephen Colbourne, Avonmouth ... ... 28 July 25
Christopher Ross Henderson, Leith ... ... 31 July 25
Stanley George Powell Hannam, Appledore ... ... 1 Feb 26
James Cheetham Schofield, West Hartlepool ... ... 7 Aug 26
Herbert Nundy, Cowes, I.W. ... 7 Aug 26
Adolph Lessing Jones, Folkestone 7 Aug 26
David Gordon Hyslop, Penzance 7 Aug 26
James Connell, Barrow ... ... 7 Aug 26
James Joseph Dominic Lambe, Liverpool ... ... 24 Nov 26
John Rowland Tredegar Heffron, Glasgow... ... ... 30 July 27

32

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Charles Joseph Full, Southampton ... ... 17 Feb 26
Joseph Dunn, Newport ... ... 17 Feb 26
Charles Augustus Osborne, Cardiff 17 Feb 26
James William Dixon Edwards, Liverpool ... ... 17 Feb 26
Thomas Burkett Gibson, West Hartlepool ... ... 17 Feb 26

Arthur Thomas Porter, Newhaven ... ... 17 Feb 26
John Henry Young, Castletown 17 Feb 26
Edward Ottaway, Rochester ... 17 Feb 26
Michael Hartnett, Larne ... 17 Feb 26
William Charles Adams, Teignmouth ... ... 17 Feb 26
Richard Sinnott (Chester, Connah's Quay) ... ... 17 Feb 26

11

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1922

(1) m Harold Vincent Such, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1) m Rupert Maunsell Heath, R.D. 30 June
(1) m George Okeever Anson, R.D. 30 June
(1) m Harold Birch Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June

1922—*contd.*

(1)(*I*)m Albert Frederick Stoy, R.D. 30 June
(1) m Harold Frank Cheshire, R.D. 30 June
(1)*m Hugh Noel Page, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1) m Laurence York Barnby, R.D. 31 Dec
(1) m Bernard Hugh Cooper, R.D. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

(1) m Charles Clifford Hall Drake, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Reginald Richard Payne, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Frank Ward, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1) m Archibald Bruce Campbell, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1) m Farrant Freeman Aldridge, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1) m Harold Edward Egleton, R.D. 31 Dec
(1) m Sidney John Marsh, R.D. ... 31 Dec

1922—*contd.*

(1) m James Alfred Withers, R.D. 31 Dec
(1) m Arthur William Fry, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1) m Percy Stanley Sykes, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1) m Anson Vivian Squire, R.D. ... 31 Dec

20

1925

(1) m William Richard Ashton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 8 Mar

21

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1915

⊛(1)m Francis Clive Hammant, R.D. ... ... 22 May
⊛(1)m Alfred Henry Sudell, R.D. 22 May
⊛(1)Silas Bernard Foley Carter, O.B.E., R.D. (*Late Asst. Paym. R.N.*) ... ... 25 Aug
⊛(1)m William Lacon Threlford, R.D. ... ... 11 Oct

4

1916

⊛(1)m Duncan Gardner Wallace, R.D. ... ... 12 May

5

1917

⊛(1)m Alfred Anthony Grainger, R.D. 11 Nov

6

1919

⊛(1)m Thomas Martin, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 20 Mar
⊛(1)m Robert Heriot Glen, R.D. 20 Mar

8

1920

⊛(1)m Samuel Major Hignett, R.D. 8 Feb
⊛(1)m William Valentine Heayberd, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 8 Feb
⊛(1)m Theodore Thompson Seed, R.D. ... ... 8 Feb
⊛(1)m Walter Augustus John Boxford, R.D.... ... ... 4 Mar
⊛(1)m William Henry Groos, R.D. 4 Mar
⊛(1)m Percy William Gordon, R.D. 4 Mar
⊛(1)m Percy Gordon Walker, R.D. 4 Mar
⊛(1)m Walter Howard Nevill, R.D. 18 Mar
⊛(1)m William John Vaughan, R.D. 9 June
⊛(1)m Charles Gordon Johnson, R.D. 13 Dec
⊛(1)m Charles Bernard Jarrett, R.D. 22 Dec

19

1921

⊛(1)m Harold James Shaw, R.D. 9 Jan
⊛(1)m Richard John Daynes Bishop, R.D. ... ... 21 Apr
⊛(1)m Horace Montague Lord, R.D. 21 Apr
⊛(1)m Ernest George Forster Brown, R.D. ... ... 14 July
(1)(*I*)m Charles Patrick Marcel ... 18 Sept

24

1922

⊛(1)m Harold John Cooper, R.D. 18 Mar
⊛(1)m Herbert Frank Rose, R.D. 14 Oct
⊛(1)m Harold Edward Matthews, R.D. 14 Oct
⊛(1)m William Brocklebank Hogg, R.D. ... ... 14 Oct
⊛(1)m Stuart Rawling, R.D. ... 14 Oct

29

1923

⊛(1)m Maurice Cardinall Franks, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 3 Feb
⊛(1)m Reginald Thomas Smith, R.D. 3 Feb
(1)m John Nugent Shine, R.D. ... 3 Mar
(1)m Bennet Palmer, O.B.E. ... 20 Oct
⊛(1)m Leslie Wellwood Millar, R.D. 20 Oct
⊛(1)m Frank Leonard Monk, R.D. 20 Oct

35

1924

⊛(1)m Frederick Charles Martin, R.D. 9 Mar
⊛(1)m Sydney Gallichan, R.D. ... 9 Mar
⊛(1)m Geoffrey Nevile Baildon ... 5 Aug
⊛(1)Sydney James Read ... ... 18 Aug
⊛(1)m Joseph Havelock Wilson ... 25 Aug
⊛(1)m Arnold Simon, O.B.E. ... 26 Aug
⊛(1)m Henry Humby ... ... 26 Aug
⊛(1)m Gerald Thomas Edward Cockerill ... ... 27 Aug
⊛(1)m George Gordon Stanbury ... 27 Aug
⊛(1)m John Douglas Woolf ... 29 Aug
⊛(1)m Archibald Jeffrey ... ... 9 Sept
(1)m Howard Stanley Bradbrook 18 Sept
⊛(1)m Edgar William Jesson ... 24 Sept
(1)Arthur Frank Wootton ... ... 24 Sept
(1)m Vernon Edwards ... ... 24 Sept
(1)m Edward Douglas Guinness ... 27 Sept
⊛(1)m Alfred Francis Bone ... 27 Sept
(1)m Francis Frederick Aubin ... 27 Sept
(1)m Hylton Charles Tidy ... ... 4 Oct
⊛(1)m Thomas Henry Cullum ... 4 Oct
⊛(1)m James Reginald Berry ... 10 Oct
(1)m Frederick Markham ... ... 10 Oct
⊛(1)m Wilfred David Johnston ... 10 Oct
⊛(1)m Hugh James Leleu, D.S.C. 10 Oct
⊛(1)m Bernard John Herbert Ayre 19 Oct
(1)m Frederick William Dovaston 19 Oct
(1)m Ernest Edwin West ... ... 19 Oct
⊛(1)m Sydney Davidson Newton 22 Oct

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

⊛(1)m Vivian Milles Diamond ... 22 Oct
⊛(1)Frank Sydney Mycroft ... 23 Oct
65

1925

⊛(1)m Robert Michael Dwyer ... 14 June
66

1926

⊛(1)m George Bridgmore Brown 2 Jan
⊛(1)m *Richard Frank Vandervord 1 May
(1)m George John Hicks Russell ... 1 May
⊛(1)m Herbert James Kirby ... 25 June
(1)m Edgar Allison Burrows ... 9 July
⊛(1)m Arthur Norman Hampden Poynter ... ... 30 July
(1)m Albert Richard Hains ... 9 Aug
(1)m Neville Clifford Pease ... 16 Aug
(1)m Austin Grice Ellis ... ... 17 Aug
(1)m Ronald Charles Larkins ... 25 July
(1)m Bertram Willis Fox ... ... 26 Aug
(1)m Wilfred Godfrey Joseph Stevens ... ... 5 Sept
(1)m Clifford John Green ... ... 8 Sept
(1)m Augustus William St. John Raper ... ... 30 Sept

1926—*contd.*

(1)m Stanley Eddell Shoesmith ... 22 Oct
(1)m George Nichols Mathie ... 27 Oct
⊛(1)m Clifford Henry Longden Griffiths ... ... 29 Oct
(1)m Percival Stanley Wilde ... 16 Nov
(1)m Albert Andrew Hannan ... 20 Nov
(1)m Arthur Ernest Turner ... 20 Nov
(1)m Frank Thomas Sampson ... 26 Nov
(1)m Charles Lawley Pinching ... 3 Dec
(1)m William Hubert Ranalow ... 29 Dec
(1)m Alan Stewart Robertson ... 30 Dec
90

1927

(1)m Sidney Herbert Perry ... 23 Jan
(1)m Reginald Jack Hayward ... 8 Feb
(1)Robert Ashworth ... ... 13 Mar
(1)m Charles Douglas Gordon ... 20 Mar
(1)m Harold George Wyatt ... 1 Apr
(1)m Harold Foulston ... ... 16 May
(1)m Samuel Baird ... ... 24 May
(1)m Cecil John Leary ... ... 15 June
⊛(1)m Alexander Adnett Garrett 27 Aug
(1)George William Canham ... 5 Sept
100

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1919

⊛(1)m Gwilym Thomas Lewis ... 19 Sept
⊛(1)m Godfrey Quarmby Armitage 28 Sept
⊛(1)m Geoffrey Norman ... ... 30 Oct
⊛(1)Archibald Samuel Francis Wilson ... ... 1 Nov
⊛(1)m Harold Edward Hargreaves 10 Nov
5

1920

⊛(1)m Walter Povey ... ... 6 Jan
⊛(1)m Septimus George Lemon ... 1 Feb
⊛(1)m Archibald George Lander... 5 Feb
⊛(1)m Ivor Dummer ... ... 28 Mar
(1)Edgar John Warcham ... ... 1 Apr
⊛(1)m Nevil Bruce Whiteley Rose 23 Apr
⊛(1)m Thomas Roland Essenhigh 23 June
⊛(1)m Carlton Hall ... ... 30 Aug
⊛(1)m Percy Henry Carr .. ... 25 Sept
(1)m Claud Thompson Harpus Baldon 29 Nov
⊛(1)m Alexander Patterson Gillespie 19 Dec
16

1921

⊛(1)m Gordon Douglas McKinnon Graham ... ... 28 Jan
⊛(1)m Edgar Augustus Fox ... 10 May
⊛(1)m Percy Tremayne Wills ... 11 Oct
19

1922

⊛(1)m Thomas James Shaw Timmis 23 Mar
(1)John William McCulloch ... 19 Aug
21

1925

William Albert Scothern ... ... 30 Jan
Percy Walter Adams ... ... 30 Jan
Eric Forrester Harding ... ... 30 Jan

1925—*contd.*

Eric Alfred Clements Cole ... ... 30 Jan
John Robert Lax ... ... 30 Jan
Harold Walling James ... ... 18 July
(1)William Eric Violet ... ... 18 July
Edward J. Vowles Hatch ... ... 18 July
m Reginald Alan Steele ... ... 18 July
(1)Norman Graham Brown ... 13 Aug
George Reginald Hingston Johnson Routledge ... ... 4 Sept
(1)Andrew Charles Kenneth Story 4 Sept
⊛mStanley George Hoare Leyh ... 12 Sept
Raymond Davenport Eyre ... 28 Nov
(1)Norman Leonard Rashleigh Trounce ... ... 6 Dec
36

1926

John Alfred Bell ... ... 14 Mar
James Edward Beggs ... ... 27 Mar
Richard Dixon ... ... 30 July
Kenneth William Riley ... ... 30 July
James Thomas Bruton ... ... 28 Aug
James Solan ... ... 23 Sept
Robert Macfarlane Macnaughtan... 10 Sept
Edward George Witt ... ... 8 Oct
44

1927

Clarence Henry Minett ... ... 5 Feb
(1)John Howard Gwynne Paterson 2 Mar
Arthur Robert Marshall ... ... 14 Apr
Charles Edward Wonham ... ... 22 Apr
Lionel William George Genlloud ... 6 May
John Arnold Hamilton-Rose ... 27 May
George Herbert Privett Thompson 9 June
Fenwick Smythe Heny ... ... 16 July
Charles Gilbert Baker ... ... 28 Aug
53

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1924

Benjamin Lewis Haram ... ... 30 July
1

1925

Reginald Rowe Stevens ... ... 2 Sept
John Oliver Hemensley ... ... 23 Nov
3

1926

Mark Arthur Wilson ... ... 4 Mar
Gerald Charles Edward Weeks ... 4 Mar
Charles Alfred Palmer Walton ... 21 Apr
Douglas Morgan Mackenzie ... 26 Apr
Roscoe William Stapleton Dacombe 3 May
Leslie Ivor Jago ... ... 8 May
Reginald Eustace Bateman ... 3 June
Edward Herbert Elliott May ... 22 June

1926—*cont.*

Charles William John Ellis ... 10 Aug
Eric Charles Talbot Booth... ... 6 Oct
13

1927

George James Flint ... ... 4 Apr
John Wissett Edolston (*proby*) ... 29 Apr
Alfred Cyril Johns (*proby*) ... ... 29 Apr
Edward John Culmer Robinson (*proby*) ... ... 2 June
Ronald Maurice Finlason (*proby*)... 21 July
Frank Edward Lemmon (*proby*) ... 4 Aug
Herman Cyril Binder (*proby*) ... 9 Aug
John Alfred Abbott (*proby*) ... 23 Aug
William Alfred Stewart (*proby*) ... 2 Sept
22

CHIEF SKIPPERS.

1917

n Peter Yorston, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
n Henry William Barnes ... ... 1 Jan
n James Porter ... ... 1 Jan
n Donald McBain Craig, D.S.C. ... 1 July
n James Campbell Grant ... ... 1 July
n Adam Forbes, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
n Edwin Barlow, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
n John Francis Reynolds... ... 1 July
8

1918

n Edward Spenser Rilatt ... 1 Jan
n James McDonald ... ... 1 Jan
n David Stevenson ... ... 1 Jan
n James Kennedy Robertson ... 1 July
n James Henry Smith, D.S.C. ... 1 July
n John William Eden ... ... 1 July
n John Henry Lawrence, D.S.C. 1 July
n David Burnside Dickson ... 1 July
n John Henry Reynolds, D.S.C. ... 1 July
n Francis Thompson, D.S.C. ... 1 July
n Ernest William Goodinson ... 31 Dec
n John Yolland, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
n George Henry Setterfield ... 31 Dec
n Samuel George King ... ... 31 Dec
n Howard Thomas... ... ... 31 Dec
n John Turner ... ... 31 Dec
n Frederick William White, D.S.C. 31 Dec
n Robert William Butler, D.S.C. 31 Dec
n John Carnie Inglis ... ... 31 Dec
27

1919

n Lauritz Peter Schjoneman ... 30 June
28

1924

n Arthur William Barber ... 7 Nov
n Thomas William Barlow ... 7 Nov
n Edward Thomas Bowles ... 7 Nov
n Henry Bowman ... ... 7 Nov
n James Henry Gardner ... ... 7 Nov
n John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C. ... 7 Nov
n Edward Job Hodgman ... ... 7 Nov
n James William Hubbard ... 7 Nov
n John Lyle ... ... 7 Nov

1924—*contd.*

m James Arthur Mewse ... ... 7 Nov
m Alexander Miller... ... ... 7 Nov
m Charles Henry Moran ... ... 7 Nov
m Benjamin Howard Oswald Nicholson ... ... 7 Nov
m Charles Benjamin Olley ... 7 Nov
m Albert Edward Walkner ... 7 Nov
m John Salmon Whitworth ... 7 Nov
m John Wright ... ... 7 Nov
Peter Henderson ... ... 7 Nov
m Joshua Donkin ... ... 7 Nov
m William John Callender ... 7 Nov
m William King Waugh ... ... 7 Nov
m Joseph Ballard ... ... 7 Nov
m Phillip Bush ... ... 16 Nov
m John Falconer ... ... 16 Nov
m William Masson ... ... 24 Nov
m Thomas Wilson Young... ... 26 Nov
m Frank Owen Dale ... ... 30 Dec
55

1925

m Edward Bryant ... ... 14 Jan
m George William Robinson ... 29 Jan
m Albert Barker ... ... 1 Feb
m Dan Hennessey Cotterill ... 17 Feb
m George Crichton Robertson ... 14 May
m William Robert Chittleburgh ... 30 May
m Arthur Frederick George, D.S.M. 13 June
m Fred Padley ... ... 23 June
m David Latto ... ... 21 July
m Arthur Daniel Jenner ... ... 12 Aug
m George Ralph Williams ... ... 30 Oct
m Henry Evans ... ... 7 Nov
m Henry Palmer ... ... 7 Nov
m John Henry Brown ... ... 12 Dec
69

1926

m Sidney James Campion ... ... 7 Feb
m Walter Ernest Buck ... ... 21 Feb
m Thomas William Reynolds, D.S.M. 2 Mar
m Ernest Arthur Andrews ... ... 10 Mar
m Edward Cecil Knox ... ... 25 Apr
m William Campbell ... ... 10 May

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

m Arthur Eames Bartlett ... ... 7 June
m William Platts ... ... 1 July
James Milne ... ... 19 Aug
m William Miller ... ... 23 Aug
m Alexander Patterson ... ... 8 Sept
m James Sinkins ... ... 2 Oct
George Ladley, D.S.C. ... ... 6 Oct
m Adam Ferguson ... ... 18 Oct
m John Edgar ... ... 18 Oct
m William John Runcie ... ... 18 Oct
m Peter Bulley ... ... 5 Nov
m David Hay ... ... 30 Nov
m George Thomson, D.S.C. ... 1 Dec
m Edmund Warman ... ... 1 Dec
m Charles Glover Brinham ... 7 Dec
m George Ernest Butler ... ... 7 Dec

91

1927

m George Worth James ... ... 15 Jan
m John James Polyblank ... ... 15 Jan
m Russell Gregory Perrett... ... 15 Jan
m Francis Pedrick ... ... 17 Jan
m William Henry Barber ... ... 21 Jan
m Fred Edward Barker ... ... 22 Jan

1927—*contd.*

m Daniel Over Taylor ... ... 22 Jan
m Joseph Andrew Atkinson ... 22 Jan
m William Knowles ... ... 22 Jan
m Peter Cormack ... ... 27 Jan
m Bertie Pine ... ... 8 Feb
m George Brent Taylor ... ... 8 Feb
m Martin Fielding ... ... 8 Feb
m William More ... ... 12 Feb
m Henry Moore ... ... 22 Feb
m James Christie, D.S.M. ... ... 24 Mar
m Alfred Ernest Leggett ... ... 24 Mar
m William Leask, D.S.M. ... ... 24 Mar
m George William Peters ... ... 4 Apr
m Thomas Budge ... ... 14 Apr
m Herbert Leonard Payne ... 14 Apr
m James Johnson Smith ... ... 1 May
m Donald Main Laird ... ... 5 May
m Francis Evison Willis ... ... 10 May
m Charles William Penrose ... 14 May
m Alfred Daniel Ellis ... ... 21 May
m John William Dickens ... ... 11 July
m John Mair... ... ... 21 July

119

SKIPPERS.

1917

m Frederick Newmarch ... ... 8 Feb
m George Sivewright ... ... 4 Apr
m Frederick Morgan ... ... 7 June
m John Stewart ... ... 23 June
m Ernest Walter Jennings ... 25 Aug
m William Buchan, D.S.C.... ... 25 Aug
m Hugh Angus McKay ... ... 25 Aug
m James Henry Howell ... ... 15 Sept
m Frederick Gibson, D.S.M. ... 15 Sept
m George Harry Reed, D.S.M. ... 15 Sept
m Thomas Fraser ... ... 15 Sept
m William Gray Shepherd... ... 26 Nov
m Jeremiah Pottinger ... ... 26 Nov
m Charles McKinven ... ... 26 Nov
m James Hawkins ... ... 26 Nov
m Martin McManus... ... ... 26 Nov
m William Albert Watson... ... 26 Nov
m John Henry Keeler ... ... 26 Nov
m Ernest Harwood ... ... 27 Dec
m Frederick Sinkins ... ... 27 Dec
m John Lovis ... ... 27 Dec
m John Main Bochel ... ... 27 Dec

22

1918

m Robert George Bowles ... ... 8 Feb
m Peter Green ... ... 15 Feb
m Richard Pocock, D.S.M. ... 8 Mar
m Robert Singer Gray ... ... 15 Mar
m James Thomson ... ... 15 Mar
m Harry Leonard Lang ... ... 22 Mar
m Edward Charles Rowe ... ... 22 Mar
m George Hart ... ... 22 Mar
m Alexander McKenzie ... ... 4 Apr
m Henry Albert Davies ... ... 5 Apr
m George McDonald, D.S.M. ... 5 Apr

1918—*cont.*

m Charles Henry Taylor ... ... 5 Apr
m William Garwood Cleveland ... 26 Apr
m Arthur James Marson, D.S.M. ... 4 May
m William Henry Pym ... ... 4 May
m Charles Foster ... ... 10 May
m William Adams ... ... 24 May
m George Goate ... ... 31 May
m Arthur Girling ... ... 31 May
m William Henry O'Neill ... ... 14 June
m Richard Bland ... ... 21 June
m James Sharkey ... ... 2 Aug
m Robert Edward Mitchell ... 12 Aug
m Frederick Foster... ... ... 12 Aug
m Joseph Owston ... ... 12 Aug
m Robert Forman Buchan... ... 16 Aug
m William Bruce ... ... 23 Aug
m George Richard Donald Perry ... 6 Sept
m Joseph Christmas Eade, D.S.M. 27 Sept
m Albert Henry Foster ... ... 3 Oct
m Frederick John Daley, D.S.M.... 12 Oct
m Peter Francis Pettit ... ... 12 Oct
m William Colquhoun ... ... 25 Oct

55

1924

James Carnie Corson ... ... 30 June
Horace Aisthorpe, M.S.M ... ... 30 June
Percy Bevans ... ... 30 June
George Lawrence, D.S.M. ... ... 30 June
Richard Sleet, M.S.M. ... ... 30 June
Peter David Polson... ... ... 30 June
William Henry Gardiner ... ... 30 June
William Smith, D.S.M. ... ... 30 June
Andrew Henderson ... ... 30 June
William Henry Holt ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

ampson Henry Christian ... ... 30 June
rank Albert Martin ... ... 30 June
ames Bond ... ... 30 June
rancis Bremner ... ... 30 June
ohn Samuel Howe... ... ... 1 July
Valter Wooldridge, M.B.E. ... 1 July
Valter George Womack ... ... 1 July
amuel William Ash ... ... 1 July
ames Watt ... ... 1 July
idney Grant ... ... 1 July
lenry Gibson Moss ... ... 1 July
saac Parkinson ... ... 1 July
ndrew Gove ... ... 1 July
ohn Walton ... ... 1 July
ewis Grace ... ... 1 July
lfred John Blake ... ... 1 July
idney John Ward ... ... 1 July
lbert Stephen Saunders ... ... 1 July
Valter Edward Barber ... ... 1 July
rank Parsons ... ... 1 July
oy Easson Souter ... ... 1 July
homas Buxton ... ... 1 July
ohn Main Thomson Brebner ... 1 July
eonard Lake ... ... 12 July
ohn Robert Coultas ... ... 6 Aug
Vallace Leonard Hooper ... ... 6 Aug
ohn Thomas Watson ... ... 6 Aug
ohn Foster ... ... 6 Aug
erald Stephenson ... ... 22 Aug
ohn Wilson ... ... 8 Sept
rthur Charles Lawrance ... ... 8 Sept
ohn Clark ... ... 6 Oct
homas William Rollerson ... 6 Oct
enry Charles Gue ... ... 17 Oct
ohn Hartley Cowling, D.S.M. ... 4 Nov
ohn Ernest Morgan ... ... 12 Dec
rthur Mayhew ... ... 12 Dec
aurence Frederick Scarlett, D.S.C. 20 Dec

103

1925

ohn Gathercole ... ... 4 Mar
ames Duthie ... ... 4 Mar
obert Buchan ... ... 7 Mar
ohn William Christian ... ... 14 Mar
ames Carnie ... ... 27 Mar
Valter Evans ... ... 31 Mar
ohn Wyrill Cowling ... ... 31 Mar
harles William Freer ... ... 14 Apr
illiam Thomas Pipe ... ... 4 May
illiam Thompson Harwood ... 7 May
hilip James Miles ... ... 29 June
Vilfred Perrett ... ... 11 July
illiam Scarth ... ... 21 July
rank Blake ... ... 26 Aug
ohn James Calvert ... ... 23 Nov
lexander Flaws ... ... 26 Nov
hristopher John Bartlett Radford 26 Nov
red Arthur Johnson ... ... 3 Dec
agnus Andrew Smith ... ... 7 Dec
ohn Hague ... ... 15 Dec
eorge Wilfred Holliday ... ... 17 Dec
red Parker ... ... 29 Dec

125

1926

William Ben Reeve ... ... 22 Jan
John Bremner ... ... 25 Jan
William Richard Setterfield ... 25 Jan
James Stewart ... ... 27 Jan
James Donald McKay ... ... 12 Feb
Henry Edward Dodd ... ... 4 Mar
Alfred Edward Carter ... ... 5 Mar
Jacob West Craske ... ... 10 Mar
Samuel Melhuish Aldred ... ... 24 Mar
David William Leon Simpson, D.S.M. 26 Mar
James Mein Main ... ... 26 Mar
James Ian Barron ... ... 26 Mar
John Main McIntosh ... ... 26 Mar
Andrew Liston Banyard ... ... 29 Mar
William Hugo Johnson, M.S.M. 22 Apr
Albert Edward Seeling ... ... 29 Apr
Royce William Stocks ... ... 5 May
George Watt ... ... 4 June
Andrew Liston ... ... 10 June
Reginald Robert High ... ... 10 June
Dugald MacArthur ... ... 14 June
Alexander Wallace ... ... 16 June
Arthur Pitchers (*proby*) ... ... 17 June
James Anderson ... ... 17 June
Robert Christie ... ... 30 June
Joseph Samuel Garnham ... ... 8 July
William Green ... ... 8 July
Clarence Pollard ... ... 12 July
Edward John Marshall ... ... 30 July
William Craig ... ... 3 Aug
George Youngson Abernethy ... 3 Aug
Isaac John Burwood ... ... 20 Sept
Alexander Cowie ... ... 22 Sept
John Edward Harwood ... ... 6 Oct
David Mein Main ... ... 8 Oct
Frank Armitage ... ... 22 Oct
Henry Lees Buckley (*proby*) ... 22 Nov
Harold Burnett Wray ... ... 22 Nov
Samuel Bass ... ... 26 Nov
Andrew Flett ... ... 1 Dec
Hugh Keatings ... ... 19 Dec

166

1927

Joseph Mitchell Gault ... ... 28 Feb
David Ralph ... ... 4 Mar
Peter Newman ... ... 9 Mar
Alexander Main Mein ... ... 9 Mar
Robert Masson (*proby*) ... ... 11 Mar
David Forbes Noble ... ... 25 Mar
William Jeffery James Tucker ... 28 Mar
Archibald McCallum ... ... 4 Apr
Alexander Robb ... ... 4 Apr
Albert Winterburn Bowles (*proby*) 6 Apr
Joseph Bruce (*proby*) ... ... 6 Apr
Edward Smith ... ... 11 Apr
James Samuel Bush ... ... 14 Apr
William John Valentine Mullender (*proby*) ... ... 27 May
David Jamieson Young (*proby*) ... 3 Aug
Robert Thompson (*proby*) ... ... 20 Aug
Thomas Donovan (*proby*) ... ... 29 Aug

183

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1916

(1)m Thomas Vivian Prosser ... 30 Dec
1

1917

(1)m Ralph Jackson ... ... 11 Jan
(1)m Cecil Ingledew Howell, M.B.E. 11 Jan
(1)m John Hartley Clemitson ... 11 Jan
(1)m Edmund Matthias Bowen ... 1 Apr
(1)m Edwin Fawcett ... ... 1 June
(1)m Frederick Henry Bell ... 1 June
(1)m David William Thomas ... 1 June
8

1918

(1)m Frederick William Hughes ... 1 Jan
(1)m William Stott ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Owen Richard Jones ... 1 Jan
(1)m Cecil Freeman ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Norris Edward Calder ... 1 July
(1)m George Ernest Cusworth ... 1 July
(1)m George Garner ... ... 1 July
15

1919

(1)m Robert Aynsley Guthrie ... 1 Jan
(1)m David Hynd ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m George Mitchell ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Edgar Hall ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Joseph Fraser Findlay ... 1 Jan
(1)m George Howard Reading ... 1 June
21

1921

(1)m John Garrow ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Oscar Meyer ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m David Watson ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m John William Lawson ... 1 Jan
(1)m John Stephen Roberts ... 1 Jan
(1)m Ernest Arthur Stockwell ... 1 Jan
(1)m William Sampson Bishop ... 1 Apr
(1)m Ernest Pull ... ... 10 June
(1)m Percy Knight ... ... 1 July
(1)m Sidney Edward William Clifton 1 Oct
31

1922

(1)m Arthur John Patterson ... 1 Apr
32

1923

(1)m Joseph Love Downes... ... 18 Mar
(1)m Thomas Aplin Seaward ... 18 Mar
(1)m Sydney Herbert Sainsbury ... 1 Oct
35

1924

(1)m Donald Campbell ... ... 1 June
(1)m Frederick Finlay ... ... 1 June
(1)m Andrew Struthers ... ... 1 June
(1)m Robert Whitelaw ... ... 1 June
(1)m Edward Vincer Haslam ... 1 June
(1)m William George John ... 1 July
41

1925

(1)m William McCubbin Begg ... 1 Jan
(1)m Alfred Henry Tucker ... 1 Jan
(1)m Alfred William Henry Phelps 1 Mar
(1)m Edmund Thomas Williams ... 1 Mar
(1)m John Thomas Barry... ... 1 Mar
(1)m James Ferguson Whitton ... 1 Mar
(1)m John Atchison ... ... 1 Mar
(1)m Leslie Garard Neilson ... 1 Mar
(1)m Lowrie Cowell... ... ... 1 May
(1)m John Robert Flett ... ... 1 May
(1)m Edward Townley Lloyd ... 1 May
(1)m Joseph Edward Jopling ... 1 Aug
(1)m William Stormont Ritchie ... 1 Aug
(1)m Andrew Alexander Wallace ... 1 Aug
55

1926

(1)m William Ritchie ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Arthur Marshall Smith ... 1 Jan
(1)m Donald Charles Grey ... ... 1 Jun
(1)Basil Gordon Houghton... ... 1 Jun
(1)m Rupert Archibald Garrett ... 1 Jun
(1)m Robert Wilson... ... ... 1 Jun
61

1927

(1)m Thomas Hebron Vickers ... 1 Jan
(1)m Robert Emmerson Johnson ... 1 Jan
(1)m Robert Clark ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Frederick Ernest Gregory ... 1 Aug
(1)m Robert Stuart Richards ... 1 Aug
(1)*m Reginald Lionel Victor Hill 1 Aug
(1)m Edgar Ashworth ... ... 1 Aug
(1)m James Henry Powell ... ... 1 Sep
(1)m Robert Millar Black ... ... 1 Sep
70

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1917

(1)m Harold Brown ... ... 1 Oct
1

1918

(1)m George Luke Murray ... 1 Jan
(1)m Robert Thomson ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Harry de Redder ... ... 1 Jan

1918—*contd.*

(1)m Joseph Burnett Laverty ... 1 Jan
(1)m Robert Harvey Johnston ... 1 Jan
(1)m James Riley ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m Richard Oats ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m Andrew Watson ... ... 1 Aug
9

Digitized by Google

1923

(1)m Ernest Hudspeth ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m Robert Murray McCheyne ... 1 Apr
(1)John Traill ... ... 1 Apr

1923—*cont.*

(1)m James Frederick Kearney ... 1 Apr
(1)Arthur Thomas ... ... 1 July
(1)Herbert Macklin ... ... 13 Oct

15

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

1914

Edward Collins ... ... 22 June
John Bell White, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, K.C.B., V.D. ... 22 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

1914—*contd.*

Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young 22 June
Lord Kylsant, G.C.M.G. ... ... 22 June
Harold A. Sanderson ... . 22 June

6

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Charles Smith Crichton ... ... 22 June
Thomas Francis Gambell, C.B.E. 22 June
John Campbell Drummond ... 22 June
***Sir* Edward Lionel Fletcher, *Kt.*, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June
Sir Thomas George Segrave, *Kt.*, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug

1916

Charles Burgess Fry ... ... 21 Sept

1925

Arthur Belcher Cauty ... ... 1 July
Algernon Charles Francis Henderson ... ... 27 July

1926

Charles Booth ... ... 19 Feb

9

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

The Marquess of Ailsa (*Hon. Captain R.N.V.R.*) ... ... 7 Aug

1882

Charles Drummond ... ... 30 June

1885

Earl Iveagh, K.P., G.C.V.O. ... 31 Dec

1889

Walter Samuel Bailey ... ... 30 June

1915

Thomas Warren Moore, C.B.E. ... 10 Apr

1924

Thomas Ramsey Beatty ... ... 18 Mar

6

HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1889

Anthony John Davison ... ... 30 June

1891

Charles Theophilus Ramsay ... 7 Jan

1914

James Edgar Wimshurst ... ... 22 June
Roderick Morrison ... ... 22 June

1915

Thomas Robinson Lees ... ... 16 Feb
William Air Graham, O.B.E. ... 14 July

6

Digitized by Google

HONORARY PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

1922

John Blake Harrold, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Dec

1

HONORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1922

Herbert William John Holt ... ... 18 Dec
Patrick John Moffat ... ... 18 Dec

2

HONORARY OFFICERS WHO HAVE HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

1927

James Whyte Harris (*late Lieut.-Com.* (*retd.*) *R.N.R.*) ... 25 Mar

1

HONORARY COMMANDER.

1914

Percy Hamilton Rolfe (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 22 June

1

HONORARY ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

1923

William Joseph Willett Bruce, O.B.E., R.D. (*late Chief Engr.* (*retd.*) *R.N.R.*) ... 11 May

1

HONORARY SKIPPER.

1918

Mark Kerrison ... ... 4 June

1

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General.—J. BLAKE HARROLD, Esq., O.B.E.

(Hon. Paym. Com., R.N.R.)

(*Address*—TOWER HILL, E. 1.)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND AND WALES.		
Aberystwith	J. Akister	——
Amble	A. Forster	——
Avonmouth	E. M. Forbes, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Bangor	W. G. Thomson...	——
Barnstaple	E. Margrave	——
Barrow	W. E. Moles	——
Barry	J. R. W. Stibbs, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Berwick	J. D. Forbes	Paym. Lieut.
Blyth	M. R. Moralee	——
Boston	F. Smith	——
Bridport	A. J. Norton	——
Bridgwater	C. Somerset	——
Brightlingsea...	W. P. Rickard	——
Bristol	F. R. Philips-Smith, R.D. ...	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Brixham	C. R. Edwards	Paym. Lieut.
Cardiff	R. S. Back, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Cardigan	C. B. Brown	——
Carnarvon	W. H. Birkett	——
Chester (Connah's Quay) ...	R. Sinnott	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Colchester	J. W. Brightmore	——
Cowes	H. Nundy	Paym. Lieut.
Dartmouth	J. S. Clarke	——
Dover	E. Hall	——
Exeter	W. H. Tudway	——
Exmouth	W. H. Finley	——
Falmouth	H. Slater	——
Faversham	W. Burton	——
Fishguard	L. Jones	——
Folkestone	J. H. Bailey	——
Fowey	H. Bennett	Paym. Lieut.
Fleetwood	A. Lever	——
Gloucester	W. F. Doupe	——
Goole	G. B. Molohan	——
Grimsby	J. A. Clarke	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Hartlepool, West	T. B. Gibson	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Harwich	C. D. Young	——
Hayle	E. T. Pascoe	——
Heysham	A. J. J. Horsham	——
Holyhead	H. Prosser	——
Hull	C. W. Jones, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Ilfracombe	J. Nunn	——
Ipswich	F. J. B. Mitchell	——

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND AND WALES—*continued.*		
King's Lynn	J. A. Adams	——
Littlehampton	E. Jones	——
Liverpool	P. O. Griffiths, R.D.	Commdr. (*retd.*).
„ Birkenhead	F. F. Revell	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
„ Garston	H. F. W. Reynolds, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Llanelly	H. J. Carnall	——
London—Dock Street	J. G. Dendy, M.B.E., R.D.	Paym. Com.
„ Poplar	C. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Com.
„ Tilbury	P. E. G. Portch, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
„ Victoria Docks	C. F. Lane, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lowestoft	J. R. Fuller	——
Manchester	W. H. Mantle, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Maryport	J. H. Norris	——
Middlesbrough	T. R. Best, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Milford Haven	F. C. Lloyd	Paym. Lieut.
Newcastle	A. J. Padfield, R.D.	Paym Com.
Newhaven	J. Foxton	——
Newport (Mon.)	H. J. Robinson, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Neyland	V. S. Hughes	——
Padstow	C. Bamford	——
Penarth	H. M. Hambling, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Penzance	G. M. Curtis	——
Plymouth	J. H. Jolliffe	——
Poole	W. H. Gallagher	——
Portmadoc	E. V. Hayman	——
Portsmouth	E. J. Reid	——
Port Talbot	W. A. Ritchie	——
Preston	E. A. Richardson	——
Ramsgate	P. F. Doran	——
Rochester	R. W. Relleen	——
Runcorn	W. F. Hodge	——
Rye	L. W. Mumby	——
St. Ives	S. G. Endacott	——
Salcombe	H. M. Phillips	——
Scarborough	J. McQ. Clark	——
Scilly	W. F. E. Goddard	——
Seaham	E. Noble	——
Shields, N.	W. H. Walton, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Shields, S.	N. W. Haycock, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	J. G. Jackson	——
Silloth	E. Birnie	——
Southampton	D. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Stockton	R. M. Dow	——
Sunderland	G. W. Barrett	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Swansea	W. L. Owen, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Teignmouth	W. C. Adams	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Torquay	E. McG. Plowman	——
Truro	S. R. Giles	——
Weymouth	B. C. Brambleby	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Whitby	J. R. B. Niven	Paym. Lieut.
Whitehaven	J. A. Bent	——
Whitstable	W. H. Johnson	——
Wisbech	W. I. Patmore	——
Workington	A. G. Francis	——
Yarmouth	G. E. Morgan	——

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
SCOTLAND.		
Aberdeen	A. N. Wards, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Alloa	J. S. Stewart	——
Arbroath	J. Laird	——
Ardrossan	A. A. Ward	——
Ayr	C. Fuller...	——
Banff (Macduff)	J. Adam	——
Borrowstouness	R. Miller	——
Buckie	C. E. Plesents	——
Burntisland	T. McK. Reid	——
Campbeltown	W. Davidson	——
Dumfries	C. W. Todd	——
Dundee	J. W. Crook	Paym. Lieut.
Frazerburgh	G. Menzies	——
Glasgow	J. D. McIntyre, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Grangemouth	A. Calder	——
Granton	... ...	——
Greenock	A. P. Downie, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Invergordon	J. Bremner	——
Inverness	J. Miller	——
Irvine	E. Robbins	——
Kirkwall	A. S. Annis	——
Leith	W. Boyle, R.D....	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lerwick	T. Marshall	——
Lossiemouth	A. MacDougall	——
Methil	C. Allison	——
Montrose	J. Whyte	——
Peterhead	W. S. Russell	——
Stornoway	M. F. Gahagan	——
Stranraer	J. Barr	——
Troon	R. G. Lovell	——
Wick	... ...	——
NORTHERN IRELAND.		
Belfast	W. B. H. White, R.D. ...	Paym. Com.
Coleraine	E. Bennett	——
Larne	M. Hartnett	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Londonderry	G. Jack	——
Newry	W. Prescott	——
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	W. R. Cree	——
Jersey	W. J. Ivey	——
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	J. H. Young	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Douglas	G. Gray	Paym. Lieut.
Peel	A. P. Angus	——
Ramsey	I. W. Maxwell	Paym. Lieut.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
G. S. Webster, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ...	737 22 Apr. 1905
J. C. Williams, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Ellerman's Wilson Line, Ltd.	752 27 July 1905
J. J. Cameron, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	New Zealand S. Co.	773 29 Apr. 1907
E. T. Smith, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	New Zealand Shipping Co. ...	811 18 Oct. 1907
Sir James T. W. Charles, K.B.E., C.B., C.B.E., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class.*	Cunard S.S. Co.	813 23 Aug. 1907
Henry Strong, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	826 27 Dec. 1907
G. R. Metcalfe, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	830 20 Mar. 1908
E. Griffiths, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ...	841 21 Sept. 1908
F. E. Beadnell, Capt. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	845 26 Jan. 1909
J. Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	850 16 Feb. 1909
F. Hart, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	862 12 Nov. 1909
A. D. Gange, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Siemens Bros., Ltd.	874 30 Apr. 1910
W. P. Clifton-Mogg, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. ...	877 6 May 1910
T. J. Jones, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Nelson S.N. Co., Ltd.	879 14 Jan. 1911
H. G. Staunton, C.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (retd.) ...	Orient S.N. Co...	901 12 May 1911
H. G. E. Wightman, D.S.C., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Eastern Telegraph Co. ...	910 26 Oct. 1911
G. W. Meisom, O.B.E., Lieut. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	912 13 Nov. 1911
J. Kearney, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	914 26 Feb. 1912
A. H. Bean, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Ellerman's Wilson Line ...	922 16 Aug. 1912
J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., Capt.	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ...	927 1 Oct. 1913
V. W. Hickson, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	940 24 Oct. 1913
Sir A. H. Rostron, K.B.E., C.B.E., R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	948 25 Nov. 1913
E. M. Hussey-Cooper, R.D., Cdr. (retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	951 22 Dec. 1913
E. T. Britten, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	952 19 Dec. 1913
W. F. Stanley, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Union Castle Mail S.S. Co. ...	955 6 Mar 1925
W. Marshall, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., AdC., Capt. Commodore 2nd Class.	Oceanic S.N. Co.	965 13 Oct. 1919
I. J. Hayes, R.D., R.N.R., Cdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co., Ltd.	971 25 Oct. 1919
C. G. Matheson, D.S.O., R.D., Capt.	Orient S.N. Co.	973 11 Nov. 1919
G. L. Simner, R.D., Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	975 22 Nov. 1919
A. T. Brown, R.D., Comdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	976 6 Jan. 1920
A. J. Coad, Commdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co.	979 24 Jan. 1920
P. G. Shilston, R.D., Capt. (retd.)...	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	980 19 Dec. 1923
J. G. Saunders, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	981 15 Mar. 1920
B. B. Oram, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	984 24 Apr. 1920
A. Freer, R.D., Commr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships Co. ...	985 7 June 1920
J. H. Gaskell, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Shaw, Savill & Albion, Ltd. ...	986 10 Oct. 1921
W. S. Shelford, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co.	988 6 Nov. 1920
W. Stafford, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	990 28 July 1920
R. B. Irving, O.B.E., R.D., Capt....	Cunard S.S. Co.	994 22 May 1925
H. L. Upton, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	New Zealand S. Co.	995 12 Feb. 1923
W. H. Hossack, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	997 30 Dec. 1921
F. G. Brown, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1001 17 Jan. 1921
G. Gibbons, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1004 11 July 1921
T. V. Roberts, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	G. Thompson & Co.	1005 23 Aug. 1921
W. T. Hughes, Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1006 11 Sept. 1921
G. F. Carlton, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.)	{Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.}	1007 27 Sept. 1921
E. P. Cameron, R.D., Commdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	1008 18 Mar. 1922
W. E. Smith, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.)... ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1011 1 May 1922
G. S. Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1012 12 Apr. 1922
A. McRae, D.S.C., Lt.-Cdr.	New Zealand S. Co.	1013 4 May 1922
F. F. Summers, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	1014 27 Oct. 1922
H. Sibbons, Sub-Lt. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1016 27 May 1922
P. A. Murchie R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1019 16 Apr. 1927
R. V. Peel, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1020 30 Aug. 1922
W. A. Hawkes. R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1021 20 Nov. 1922
A. L. Owens, R.D., Commdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	1022 25 Nov. 1922
C. M. Wray, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1023 23 Oct. 1924
R. G. Malin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1025 2 Feb. 1923
A. R. D. Collins, O.B.E., R.D., Commdr. ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1026 15 Jan. 1923
J. MacI. Borland, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., Capt.(retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1028 13 Feb. 1923

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES—*contd.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
R. H. Buck, R.D., Commdr.	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd.	1029 28 Feb 1923
R. H. Dominy, C.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Pacific S.N. Co...	1031 21 Mar 1923
F. E. Storey, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1032 23 Aug 1923
S. G. S. McNeil, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1034 20 Aug 1923
E. Aikman, R.D., Commdr.	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ...	1035 3 Apr 1926
S. Bolton, D.S.C., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)... ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	1037 27 Aug 1923
E. L. Trant, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	1038 7 Sept 1923
E. Clarke, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1041 21 Dec 1923
E. Edkin, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1043 8 Nov 1923
E. R. White, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1045 19 May 1924
T. S. M. Pooley, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1046 21 Dec 1923
G. H. S. Furlong, R.D., Capt.	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1048 17 June 1924
F. H. Claret, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.)	Atlantic Trans. Co.	1049 7 Apr 1924
C. Adam, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1050 30 Jan 1924
W. P. Townshend, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1051 1 Oct 1924
S. W. Somers-Vine, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	New Zealand S. Co.	1052 26 Nov 1924
J. W. Binks, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1053 3 Dec 1924
A. H. Notley R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ...	1054 18 Dec 1924
C. E. Stuart, R.D., Captain (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co., Ltd.	1055 14 Jan 1925
F. A. Frank, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1057 21 Oct 1925
W F. Pollard, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Atlantic Transport Co. ...	1059 10 Feb 1925
J. C. Townley, R.D., Commr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1060 4 Mar 1925
V. R. d'A. Campos, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	{Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.}	1061 — Mar 1925
W. C. H. Jones, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd.	1062 2 Apr 1925
A. Cocks, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr....	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1063 2 May 1925
B. Shillitoe, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1064 14 Nov 1925
C. Brooks, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ...	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1066 31 July 1925
R. G. Diggle, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1067 18 Oct 1919
C. J. P. Lee, R.D., Commdr...	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd.	1068 27 Aug 1925
M. S. Nicholson, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	R.M.S.P. Co.	1070 4 Dec 1925
A. W. McKellar, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	New Zealand S. Co., Ltd. ...	1071 18 Nov 1925
T. C. Stiff, Lt.-Cdr.	L. & N.E. Ry. Co.	1072 2 Jan 1926
J. H. H. Soudamore, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Elders & Fyffes, Ltd.... ...	1073 27 Feb 1926
F. G. L. Willan, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1074 28 May 1926
C. P. Freeman, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	{Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd., & Shaw, Savill & Albion Co.}	1075 7 Oct 1926
E. H. Large, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Pacific S.N. Co., Ltd.	1076 8 Nov 1926
H. Welch, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd.	1077 8 Mar 1927
J. J. W. Parker, R.D. Commdr. (retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1078 24 Nov 1926
G. G. Thorne, R.D., Commdr.	{Anderson, Anderson & Co. & Orient S.N. Co. ...}	1079 24 Dec 1926
W. H. Parker, C.B.E., R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	White Star Line, Ltd.... ...	1080 21 Apr 1927
G. E. Warner, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	White Star Line, Ltd.... ...	1082 26 Apr 1927
R. N. Stuart, V.C., D.S.O., Lt.-Cdr.	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ...	1083 14 May 1927

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 126 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(*a*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 9, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

Admiralty, By command of their Lordships.

(*See also page* 304.)

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Retired Officers of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are shown in a separate list in the January and July Navy Lists.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

B. *denotes* ... Boatswain.
C. ... ... Captain.
Ch. ... ... Chaplain.
Cr. ... ... Commander.
Cr. Inst. ... Commander Instructor.
E. L. Cr. ... Engineer Lieutenant Commander.
E. L. ... ... Engineer Lieutenant.
Sg. Lt. (*D*) ... Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Hon. Ch. ... Honorary Chaplain.
Hon. Cr. ... Honorary Commander.
Hon. Lt. Cr.... Honorary Lieutenant-Commander.
Hon. L. ... Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. Sg. Lt. Cr. Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
L. ... ... Lieutenant.
Mid. ... ... Midshipman.

P. L. Cr. *denotes* Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. ... Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. L. (O) ... Paymaster Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
P. S. L. ... Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. S. L. (O) ... Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
S. B. ... ... Signal Boatswain.
S. L. ... ... Sub-Lieutenant.
Sg. C. ... ... Surgeon Captain.
Sg. Lt. Cr. ... Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. ... ... Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. S. L. ... Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.
(*Act.*) after the name denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.

B. before the name denotes attached to Bristol Division.
C. " " " " Clyde "
E.S. " " " " East Scottish.
L. " " " " London Division.
M. " " " " Mersey "
S. " " " " Sussex "
Sh. " " " " Scottish "
S.A. " " " " South African Division.
T. " " " " Tyne Division.
U. " " " " on unattached list.
Ul. " " " " Ulster Division.
S.C. " " " " The Sea Cadet Corps.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
L	Abercrombie G. F.	Sg Lt	1 Mar 22
B	Abraham *Rev.* P. S. BA	Ch (*proby*)	19 Apr 26
S A	Abrahams W. H. ...	E L Cr (*proby*)	20 May 27
L II	Adler A. L.... ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	23 Feb 27
C	Ailsa *The Marquess of* (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	Hon C	6 Oct 21
Ul	Allen F. M. B. MD, MRCP	Sg Lt	31 Jan 25
Ul II	Allison R. S. MD, MRCP	Sg L (*proby*)	24 Aug 26
Ul	Anderson R. B. ...	L	1 Apr 24
C	Anderson *Rev.* W. W. MC, MA	Ch	19 Dec 24
B	Anning J. H. ...	L	26 Apr 21
L II	Archer B. W. C. MB	Sg Lt	16 Jan 25
L II	Archer R. H. C. BA	P L (C)	18 Aug 25
Ul	Armstrong H. P. ...	Mid (*proby*)	11 May 27
T II	Arnott M. J. ...	Sg S L	25 Mar 24
	Ashcroft L. S. MB	Sg Cr	30 June 25
C	Aspin J. S. VD	Cr	31 Dec 26
M	Astbury F. W. MP	Hon Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
	B.		
T	Bally R. ... (*act*)	S L	8 Jan 27
M II	Ball *Rev.* H. MA	Ch	20 Apr 26
L II	Bangay F. D. VD	Lt Cr	8 Aug 19
L II	Barber R. A. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	1 Nov 26
S A	Barlow R. A. ...	Sg Lt	16 June 26
M II	Barritt F.	P L (O)	1 May 23
II	Bawtree D. W. BA	Sg S Lt (*proby*)	12 May 27
C	Baxter P. MacL. ...	S L	26 Oct 23
L II	Baylis H. P. ...	Lt Cr	4 Nov 26
E S	Bellby P. C. M. ...	Mid (*proby*)	29 Oct 26
S A	Belenzere R. H. T.	S L	5 Jan 26
L II	Bellaers P. R. ...	P L (C)	24 Jan 25
C	Benson A. N. ...	S L	7 Mar 27
C	Benson J. C. ...	Mid	4 Mar 26
L II	Bernstein H. L. ...	Sg L (*proby*)	17 June 26
T	Bertram D. R. F. ...	Sg L	8 July 25
B	Betenson W. F. W. MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Dec 26
M	Bevis R. R. ...	Hon L	19 Apr 11
S A	Bingham E. L. ...	L	1 Nov 25
T II	Bloomer A. C. ...	Sg Lt (D)	21 Oct 22
L	Bodem F.	S L	25 Aug 26
B II	Bonning S. L. ...	Lt Cr	3 June 23
C	Borthwick S. B. MB	Sg Lt	13 Oct 22
M	Bradbury R. E. ...	A S L	20 May 27
S II	Bradford A. O. ...	Lt Cr	18 Apr 23
L II	Bradshaw G. H. ...	Sg S Lt (*proby*)	31 Mar 27
L	Bralley A. R. MB, FRCS, MC, VD, KHS	Sg C	30 June 22
B II	Brand T. A. ...	Sg S L	19 Nov 25
S	Bray J.	Lt Cr	8 Feb 25
T	Brier R. H. ...	A S L	11 Aug 26
B II	Brigham H. ...	L	7 Apr 25
L	Bristowe G. L. ...	S L	10 May 25
T II	Brooks C. M. ...	Sg S L	25 Mar 24
S A	Brown A. G. ...	S L	1 Jan 23
T	Brown A. H. ...	S L (*proby*)	16 Dec 25
S C	Brown E. J. ...	Hon P L (S C)	10 July 19
T	Brown R. N. ...	S L	19 July 25
T	Brown R. W. (*act*)	S L	31 Mar 27
C II	Brown T. W. F. ...	E L	3 Mar 24
B II	Browne *Rev.* B. H. H. MA	Ch	11 June 23
S	Browne C. R. VD	Lt Cr	19 June 24
T II	Buchanan D. S. ...	Sg S L	17 Dec 25
C	Buchanan E. C. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	28 Feb 27
M	Buckley W. K. ...	S L	24 Nov 26
L II	Bull W. M. ...	Sg Lt (D)	18 July 23

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
M	Bunney C. P. ...	P L	1 Jan 24
L II	Burbury D. R. W.	Sg Lt	29 July 27
S	Burgess P. E. ...	S L	5 Jan 27
S	Butcher E. P. ...	P L	18 Dec 20
L II	Butcher W. H. MA, MD, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	30 May 24
	C.		
E S	Cairns F.	Hon Ch	19 Aug 14
L	Caithness W MB	Sg Lt	17 May 22
L	Cammiade P. F. ...	S L (*proby*)	28 Aug 26
E S	Campbell D. S. ...	Mid (*proby*)	19 July 27
M	Carew *Rev.* E. H. MA	Ch	1 Oct 25
L II	Carlin G. V. BA	P S L	9 Feb 25
T	Carnall W. MC, DSM	L	6 Apr 21
S A	Carroll J. B. ...	S L	14 Jan 25
C	Carson J. F. OBE, VD, CA	P Cr	31 Dec 22
L II	Cassidi F. L. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	2 Mar 24
B	Cavendish E. G. C.	Lt Cr	1 Dec 25
M II	Christie A. E. VD	Lt Cr	17 Nov 17
T II	Clark G. A.... ...	Sg Lt Cr	9 Mar 27
C	Clark J. H. M. MA, AM.Inst.NA	Lt Cr	30 Jan 26
L II	Clyde J. O. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	6 July 26
T	Cochran-Carr W. P. R.	S L (*proby*)	19 Oct 26
L II	Codrington K. de B. BA	P L (C)	1 Oct 26
B	Cogan L. B. VD	C	30 June 27
S A	Cole W. E. ...	P L	5 Jan 27
L II	Coles B. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)	Lt Cr	5 Aug 17
S A	Collier A. C. ...	S L	4 Nov 22
L II	Collier S. W. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	18 Sept 26
S A	Collier W. B. ...	L	1 Apr 24
S C	Collier W.	Hon L (S C)	21 Jan 21
L II	Collins E. D. ...	Sg Lt (D)	20 May 25
M II	Condon R. A. ...	Sg Lt (*proby*)	14 Sept 26
	Connaught *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur of KG, KT, PC, GCMG, GCVO, OB	Hon C	18 Oct 20
L II	Cooper T. P. ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	26 Aug 24
S A	Copenhagen W. J.	L	31 Aug 26
S A	Corder C. S. ...	P S L	25 Nov 25
B II	Cox J. L. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	4 Nov 25
L II	Craft A. W. J. ...	E L	20 Feb 20
T	*AdC* Craig H. J. VD	C	2 Jan 22
S II	Creese L. F. ...	L	17 July 19
L	Creswell R. M. ...	S L	8 Dec 26
L	Curram R. H. ...	S B	1 June 26
S	*AdC* Curzon *Viscount* CBE, VD, MP	C	1 Jan 21
	D.		
S II	Daniels W. B. MA, DSc	L	6 Oct 19
S	Dare A.	L (*proby*)	24 Aug 26
B	D'Aumale-Wills W. H.	Mid	23 Sept 25
T	Davidson S. W. ...	Sg Lt	10 Mar 22
T	Davies A. H. ...	Mid	16 Dec 25
T	Davies D. B. ...	S L	7 Mar 26
B II	Davies R. C. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	17 Dec 26
L II	Davy A. F.... ...	Sg S Lt (*proby*)	6 Aug 27
M	Dean J. R. ...	Mid (*proby*)	4 Apr 27
U I	Deane *Rev.* R. A. MA	Ch (*proby*)	22 Feb 26
B	de Candole *The Very Rev.* H. L. C. V. DD	Hon Ch	17 Sept 26
M	Derby *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of* KG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	6 Oct 21
E S	Dick J. M.	L	8 Mar 24
E S	Dickson J. H. ...	L	26 Nov 25
B	Dixon T. B. MS	Sg Cr	30 June 25
L	Dobson T. Y. ...	P L Cr	8 Feb 25
T II	Dodd R. R.... MB	Sg Lt	28 Dec 26
T	Dodderidge A. G. MA	Hon Ch	7 June 10
L II	Doleman F. T. ...	Sg S L	5 Aug 26
C II	Donaldson C. G. ...	S L	11 June 26
L II	Donnelly E. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	1 Jan 22
M 11	Donovan W. T. MB	Sg Lt (*proby*)	14 June 27
S A	Douglas J. OBE, VD	P L Cr	26 June 25
M	Dranfield H. F. ...	P L	30 Apr 26
C	Drummond T. W....	Sg Lt Cr	25 Oct 26
U I	Dufferin and Ava *Marquess of* DSO	C	1 Apr 24
L	Dundas-Grant J. H.	L	4 Oct 22
L II	Duveen G. E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Jan 26
	E.		
S A	Earp-Jones *Rev.* H. A.	Ch	2 Sept 25
L II	Eborall E. A. ...	L	1 Oct 25
L II	Eddolls E. J. S. ...	P S L (C)	20 Oct 25
L II	Edwards E. G. ...	P L (C)	12 May 24
M	Edwards R. ...	L	1 May 25
C	Eekhout A. D. (*act*)	S L	17 July 26
C	Eekhout A. W. ...	Mid	19 Apr 26
M II	Elder A. G. V. DSC	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
B II	Elford W. P. MA, MD	Sg Lt	26 Oct 24
M	Elgood E. ... VD	Cr	31 Dec 25
S	Elliott C. C. DSC, MD	Sg Lt	17 June 22
E S	Ellis W. H. M. ...	Hon Cr	4 Aug 24
L II	Elwig R. R. ...	P S L (C)	12 Dec 25
L II	Erskine-Gray R. ...	Sg Lt	26 Oct 25
	F.		
B	Falkland Islands *The Lord Bishop of* DD, VD	Hon Ch	25 July 04
B II	Fawcett A. W. ...	Sg Lt	11 Oct 23
S A	Fellows-Smith H. B.	S L	8 Dec 25
L II	Fido C. H. A. ...	Sg Lt (D)	20 Aug 24
T	Fife F. G. ... VD	Lt Cr	26 May 22
S A	Finlayson J. M. ...	E L (*proby*)	9 Mar 27
T II	Fitzpatrick L. ...	P L (C)	1 Aug 22
T	Fletcher E. W. ...	P S L	28 May 26
L II	Ford T.	P S L (C) (*proby*)	21 Jan 27
S II	Ford T. E.	P S L (C)	18 Dec 23
M	Forwood G. B. P. BA	S L	15 Sept 25
T II	Fox F. M. AFC, VD	Lt Cr	10 Apr 24
	Frai F. P.	Hon L	20 Jan 27
M II	Freeman-Ward H. C.	S L	25 Mar 25
S II	Fulljames G. J. ...	P S L (C)	6 July 25
	G.		
S A	Gallagher M. B. ...	Mid	9 Aug 26
S A	Ganteaume E. H. G.	A S L (*proby*)	28 Aug 25
L	Gearing W. MacK.	P L	30 Mar 25
L II	Geddes D.	P S L (C)	28 Dec 25
M II	Gerrard E. A. MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	4 June 26
E S	Gibb W. K. ...	A S L	26 Oct 26
U I	Gilbert G. F. ...	L	1 Apr 24
T	Gilbertson A. J. MB	Sg Lt Cr	22 June 18

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S II	Giles J. L. ...	P S L (C)	2 June 26
Ul	Gilliland G. F. ...	L	1 Apr 24
L II	Ginman W. VD (*Act. Comdr.* 31/3/18)	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15
L II	Glass T. M.... ...	P L (C)	19 Mar 26
M	Glover J. C. ...	L	29 Aug 21
M II	Goodfellow D. R. BA	Sg S Lt (*proby*)	5 Jan 27
B	Goodfellow M. E. ...	P L	13 Sept 23
B II	Gough G. L. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	15 Dec 25
B	Gowan W. S. ...	Mid (*proby*)	8 July 27
C	Graham *The Marquess of*	A S L	7 May 27
L	Gray E. E. D. MB	Sg Lt	15 Jan 23
B II	Gray G.	L	4 Mar 25
S	Gray St. G. B. D....	Sg Lt	3 Aug 23
SA	Green M. J. VD	Cr	8 Dec 25
Ul	Gregg A. E. C. ...	S L	31 Aug 26
L II	Grew J. S.	L	3 July 25
	H.		
Ul	Hall H. E. ... MB	Sg Lt	16 Apr 22
L	Hall J. A. VD, LL.M	Lt Cr	7 July 20
U	Hall R. ... MB	Sg Lt	28 Dec 21
B	Halliwell D. F. ...	A S L	28 Oct 26
L II	Hampton S. BA	L	30 July 24
S II	Hankinson G. R. D.	Sg Lt (D)	2 Oct 22
L	Hannan F. J. MD	Hon Sg Cr	31 Dec 22
S	Harding *Sir* Charles O'B.	Hon Sg Lt Cr	17 May 04
B II	Harding C. G. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	23 Feb 27
B II	Harding E. S. ...	P L (C)	1 Jan 24
L	Hardy H.	A S L	27 Oct 26
S	Harris E.	B	17 Jan 24
S	Harvey H. R. ...	Mid (*proby*)	8 July 27
Ul	Haslett H. P. ...	S L	23 Feb 27
S	Havers J. W. ...	Lt Cr	9 Sept 25
M	Hayworth H. B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	4 June 26
M	Heaney F. J. S. VD, MD, FRCS, MA	Sg Cr	30 June 23
C	Hedderwick H. C. CA, VD	Lt Cr	27 Nov 22
L	Hemsted J. R. ...	L	27 May 21
C	Henderson E. E. ...	Sg Lt	27 May 25
	Henry J. A. ... (*Hon. Act. Lt.-Com.*)	Hon L	31 Oct 12
SA	Heydenrych L. R....	L	12 Feb 26
L II	Hill J. O. M. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	23 Mar 27
T	Hindhaugh J. C. V.	L	28 Nov 24
B II	Hird A. E. W. ...	Sg Cr	31 Dec 25
T	Hitch D. S. VD	P Cr	30 June 26
L II	Hoffman H. L. ...	Sg S Lt (*proby*)	23 July 27
L II	Holloway G. W. E.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	31 Oct 24
L	Holmes F. R. G. ...	L	24 July 23
T	Homfray S. G. ...	Lt Cr	8 Nov 23
SA	Hook V. A. ...	S L	1 Apr 23
S	Hooper H. J. ...	L	25 Apr 20
S	Horan F. S. MA	Hon Ch	3 Aug 21
L II	Hume W. H. ...	Sg Lt (D)	2 Aug 23
B II	Hunt C.	L	16 Sept 24
C	Hutchison J. B. ...	Sg L	28 July 26
B II	Hutchison J. W. ...	S L	7 Dec 26
	I.		
L II	Imrie D. A. LRCP, LRCS	Sg Lt	25 Feb 23
L	Irvine L. C. D. ...	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
	J.		
L	Janson R. T. BA	S L	5 Nov 1
L II	Jaquin E. N. ...	L	20 Feb 2
	Jarvis G. B. ...	L	14 Apr 2
SA	Jezzard C. A. ...	S B	25 Aug 2
S	Johnson C. J. ...	L	16 July 2
L	Johnstone D. B. ...	S L	7 July 2
M	Jones A. E. ...	P L (C)	13 Oct 2
B II	Jones P. V. ...	L	22 Mar 2
B	Jones R. I. R. ...	L	4 Mar 2
M			
	K.		
ES	Keay W. F. VD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 2
L II	Kendall A. W. ...	Sg Lt	28 July 2
L II	Kendall H. E. OBE, MA	Ch	15 Apr 1
M	Kerr J. A.	Sg Lt	12 Dec 2
SA	Key C. W. R. ...	L	1 Nov 2
L	King H. D. CB, CBE, DSO, VD, MP (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	C	1 June 2
SA	Kuttel F. P. ...	S L	1 Oct 2
Ul	Kyrke G. F. ...	P L	17 Apr 2
	L.		
B	Lambert E. O. ...	L (*proby*)	17 Nov 2
ES II	Lamond D. C. ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	31 July 2
T	Lascelles W. F. MB	Sg Lt (*proby*)	1 Mar 2
B	Laws E. K. ...	Mid. (*proby*)	1 June 27
SA	Leach C. J. C. ...	S L	1 Sept 23
M	Lee-Morris G. ...	L	28 Apr 21
M II	Leyland R. VD, AINA (*Act. Commr.* 31/12/18)	Lt Cr	28 Apr 1
M	Liverpool *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	17 May 0
M	Livingston C. ...	Hon Cr	30 June 2
T II	Livingston D. C. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	30 Nov 2
M	Lloyd J. H. ...	S L	6 Apr 2
L	Lloyd-Williams H.	S L	19 Jan 2
L	Lockett H.A. OBE, VD	P Cr	20 Aug 2
L	London *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	6 Oct 0
ES II	Lorimer J. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 2
Ul	Low F. B. ... (*act*)	S L	3 Feb 2
M	Lynch S. R. (*act*)	S L	24 June 2
	M.		
Ul II	McClelland W. A. ...	Sg Lt (D)	15 Feb 2
M	McCombe G. A. K.	L	28 July 2
Ul	McConnell R. M. T.	L	19 Aug 2
Ul	McCormick J. ...	P S L	12 Aug 2
T	McCoull G.	Sg Lt	12 Apr 2
L	McDougall A. R. ...	S L	9 Feb 2
ES	McIntyre J. E. ...	P Cr	30 June 2
SA	McIntyre S. D. ...	P S L (*proby*)	26 Nov 2
S	McKechnie D.M. ...	S L	28 June 2
SA	McLachlan G. C. ...	S L	1 Jan 2
U	McLaughlin F. A. ...	Sg Lt (*proby*)	3 July 2
S II	McLean L. A. T. ...	Sg L (D)	28 Oct 2

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
C	McLean W. R. ...	S L	31 Dec 24
Ul	McMullan T. V. W.	S L	30 Aug 26
C	Macartney W. C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S II	Macgregor D. ...	Sg Lt (D)	24 June 21
C II	Macgregor W. McO.	Sg S Lt (*proby*)	18 Mar 27
S II	Macintyre D. D. F. VD, MB	Sg Cr	30 June 25
C	Macintyre J. MB, MS	Hon Sg Lt	15 Oct 03
E S	MacGillivray A. M. MB	Sg Lt	14 Feb 22
S II	MacLennan G. K....	Sg Lt (D)	1 Nov 22
M II	Maginness R. M. ...	P L (C)	14 Sept 19
M	Mainwaring *Sir* Harry S., *Bt.*	Hon Cr	1 Apr 21
	Manley H. M. ... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon Lt Cr	18 Oct 26 (*temp'y*)
S II	Manning T. D. ...	L	15 July 24
M	Maples W. ... VD	C	30 June 25
B	Mardon E. G. ...	Hon C	6 Oct 21
B II	Mardon P. R. ...	P S L (C)	18 June 26
L II	Marr H. G. ...	P L (C)	7 Mar 22
S II	Marsh W. T. MA	L	5 Mar 24
S II	Martin H. O. ...	Sg Lt Cr	11 Nov 23
L II	Mather J. H. DSO, VD	Lt Cr	8 Feb 25
B	Matthews H. R. ...	P L	29 Nov 23
B	Matthews R. J. MB, DPH	Sg Lt	15 Feb 26
E S	Mauritzen C. R. ...	S L	11 Oct 26
L II	Maxwell E. C. W. ...	Sg S Lt (*proby*)	8 Feb 26
B	Meacock W. V.	Mid	17 Mar 26
L	Menday W. E. ...	Hon L	7 Oct 21
L	Meredith W. L. ...	S L (*act*)	4 June 27
E S	Miller D. R. ...	L	5 Apr 27
E S	Millin G. H. S. MB (*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergy. List*)	Sg Cr	30 June 26
M II	Minton T. H. ...	L	9 Sept 26
B II	Monk G. P... ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	25 July 27
L	Montmorres *Rev. Viscount.*	Ch	30 July 25
L	Morley N. E. DSC	L	11 Apr 24
S A	Morris W.	S L	20 Oct 26
B II	Mullins G. E. ...	Sg Lt	17 Jan 21
S A	Muntz J. A. ...	P S L (*proby*)	9 Aug 27
C	Murdoch J. C. VD ('*Snapdragon*')	Lt Cr	1 Nov 23
T	Murray E. F. MD, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Murray H. L. VD, MD	Sg Cr	15 Feb 21

N.

L II	Neale G. H.. ...	P S L (C)	25 Mar 26
T II	Nelson L. D. ...	Sg Lt	7 July 27
L	Newson W. K. ...	S L (*proby*)	17 Feb 27
B	Nichol H.	Sg Lt	17 Apr 24
L	Nicholson B. D. ...	Lt Cr	5 Aug 27
C	Nicol J. E. ... VD	Lt Cr	22 Nov 21

O.

L II	O'Connor E. D. ...	L	13 Feb 24
T II	O'Connor H. MB	Sg Lt	28 Dec 26
L II	Ogle P. A.	L	20 May 20
M	Oldham J. B. MB, LRCP, FRCS	Sg Lt	14 Mar 25
B II	Oliver E. S. ...	P L (C)	15 Mar 24
M II	Owler S.	L	21 Aug 17

P.

T II	Pallister R. A. ...	Sg L	29 Dec 25
L II	Parker G. F. S. ...	Sg L	24 Apr 24
L	Parry-Price H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt Cr	11 Aug 27
L	Parsons S. T. T. ...	S L	19 Aug 26
S A	Paterson R. ...	Mid (*proby*)	29 June 26
E S	Paterson R. S. ...	L	3 Mar 24
T II	Payne W. J. MB	Sg Lt	26 Jan 22
C	Payne W. N. ...	S L	2 Nov 26
S A	Pearson I. (*act*)	S L	7 Dec 25
E S	Peattie A. B. OBE	P L	15 Nov 22
B II	Peckett J.	E L	1 Jan 21
Ul	Pedlow R. MB, DPH	Sg Lt (*proby*)	12 May 27
S A	Peers C. S. ...	S L	12 Sept 24
L	Pelton M. O. ...	S L	5 Mar 25
L	Pemberton M. ...	S L	2 May 27
L II	Pemberton R. J. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	17 June 27
T II	Petty H. M. ...	Sg Lt	16 Dec 24
	Phillips W. T. VD, BA	Hon Ch	19 Apr 11
Ul	Pim R. P.	L	10 July 24
L	Playne E.	S L (*act*)	10 June 27
B II	Pollinger F. T. ...	P S L (C)	19 Oct 25
E S	Pollock J. D. OBE, MD	Hon Sg Cr	19 June 22
Ul	Pomeroy A. J. C. ...	Mid	23 Apr 26
L II	Pomeroy C. T. ...	Sg Lt (D)	18 Aug 25
L U	Pomfret A. A. ...	Sg Lt	24 Feb 26
C	Prentice L. S. ...	S L	2 July 26
B II	Pridham A. G. D. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	29 Jan 25
C	Primrose R. VD	Hon Ch	18 Feb 04
C	Primrose R. C. VD	C	31 Dec 26
E S II	Purves J. E. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt	24 Sept 21
L II	Puddy E. I. ...	Sg L	7 Aug 26

R.

S C	Rankin *The Rev.* F.	Hon Ch (S C)	10 July 19
E S	Rattray D. ...	S L	12 Jan 26
L II	Rawlings A. C. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	8 Nov 26
S	Rawson *Sir* Alfred Cooper, *Kt.* MP	Hon Cr	8 June 25
M	Rayner D. A. ...	Mid	26 Oct 25
L	Reade A. G. L. OBE, VD	Sg Cr	30 June 27
B	Reed A J. N. ...	S L	12 Aug 25
L II	Rellie W.	Lt Cr	29 Jan 26
M	Rhodes G. L. S. ...	S L (*proby*)	4 June 26
M	Rigby J. C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	6 Dec 26
B	Ripon *The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of* DD	Hon Ch	16 Sept 22
B	Roberts R. R. B. ...	Sg Lt (*proby*)	15 July 25
	Roberts-Wray T. H. CB, OBE, VD, AMIEE	C	5 Apr 19
E S	Robertson J. McK. VD	Cr	30 June 27
C	Robertson R. A. A.	Mid	14 July 26
L II	Robinson A. H. ...	L	5 Nov 24
M II	Robinson H. ... ('*Tiger*')	L	5 June 24
L II	Robinson L. M. ... (*Lieut. R.N. (retd)*)	L	2 Apr 21
L	Robinson R. H. O. B. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	14 Apr 27

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
B II	Rogers L. C. FRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	13 Aug 26
B II	Rollason N. J. L. MD	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
L II	Romary G. W. R.	P L (C)	16 Dec 26
L	Ronaldson J. B. VD, MD, BA	Sg Cr	30 June 24
E S	Ross J. F.	Mid (*proby*)	19 July 27
L II	Rowe C. S.	S L	17 Jan 24
T II	Russell R. ... MB	Sg Lt	28 Dec 26
	S.		
L II	Sanders C. B. ...	S L	9 Dec 24
U I	Scally P. ... BA	R C Ch (*proby*)	2 July 26
S C	Scarisbrick A. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
S A	Scott R. M. ...	A S L	20 Apr 26
L	Scott-Miller R. (*act*)	S L	5 Jan 27
S C	Searle A.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
M	Sellars J. C. ...	P S L (*proby*)	18 Mar 27
S II	Severs C. C. ...	L	25 Mar 25
T II	Severs T. S. ...	Sg Lt	12 Mar 22
M II	Shea W. E. G. ...	P L (C)	10 Nov 26
S	Sheppard R. F. ...	P L	11 Jan 25
U I	Shillington C. A. R.	L	4 Apr 27
S A	Sibson F. H. ...	L	18 Apr 24
L	Siedle G. E. H. ...	S L	20 Aug 25
S A	Simpson R. M. O. ...	Mid (*proby*)	23 Oct 26
U I	Sinclair B. ...	L	19 Aug 24
T	Skinner H. E. ...	S L	23 Sept 26
S A	Slade A. G. ...	Mid	4 Jan 26
T	Slora W.	L	24 Aug 22
E S	Small W. M. VD	C	30 June 27
L II	Smyth J. R. V. MA	P S L (C)	23 Nov 25
T	Sowerby G. S. ...	S L (*proby*)	1 June 27
S II	Spencer R. K. ...	L	1 Nov 22
L II	Spero G. E. ...	Sg Lt	16 Dec 24
T II	Stabler F. E. ...	Sg Lt	4 June 26
L	Stainsby *Rev.* A. MA	Chap	12 Oct 21
L II	Stevenson, T. C. ... MRCS, LRCP, BA	Sg Lt (*proby.*)	3 Sept 27
M	Stephen J.	Sg Lt	24 Dec 24
S A	Struben C. F. W. OBE, VD	Cr	20 Aug 25
S	*PW* Stuart W. K. VD, MRCVS	Cr	30 June 22
T II	Stubbs R. L. ...	Sg Lt (*proby*)	8 Oct 26
T	Sutton G. R. BA	S L	7 Mar 26
T	Swan E. W. VD	Cr	30 June 22
	T.		
U	Taggart, R. T. ...	S L (*proby.*)	26 Aug 27
M	Tardrew P. W. ...	L	13 Nov 26
T	Taylor C. B. R. ...	Lt Cr	9 Feb 25
S	Taylor-Milton *Rev.* L. M. MA	Ch	2 Mar 20
L II	Thomas A. R. ...	Sg S L	2 July 26
T II	Thomas A. T. G. ...	Sg S L	30 Aug 24
B II	Thomas C. W. ...	L	29 Aug 21
S A	Thomas G. V. ...	L	1 Oct 22
T	Thoms B. H. J. (*act*)	S L	7 Mar 27
M	Tillotson W. P. ...	L	4 Jan 25
L II	Tincker R. W. H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	6 Apr 25
	Tinker H. W. C. ... (*Despatch Carrier.*)	Hon Lt Cr	18 Oct 26 (*tempy*)
E S	Todd J. C.	L	19 July 29
S	Trelawney E. C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	19 July 27
E S	Troup *Rev.* G. E. MA	Hon Chap	27 Nov 22
U I	Trueman B. S. ...	Mid (*proby*)	26 Apr 26
S	Turner T. ... MB	Sg Cr	30 June 24
	U.		
T II	Ungley H. G. ...	Sg S L	17 Dec 25
	V.		
S A	Veater R. G. ...	Mid	20 Nov 25
L II	Viney H. ... BA	L	1 Oct 19
S A	von Holdt W. A. P. (*act*)	S L	9 May 24
	W.		
L	Wallace E. G. ...	S L	17 Sept 25
L	Wallis E. D. ...	L	5 July 21
T II	Wardill W. E. M. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt	26 May 24
L II	Waters H. S. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	8 Oct 26
S	Waters J. C. ...	S L	16 Oct 24
L II	Watson A.	E L	30 Oct 22
L II	Watson F. H. MB	Sg Cr	30 June 26
S A	Watson J. F. ...	S L	1 June 23
T	Wear R.	Sg L	8 July 25
M II	Wells N. E. J. ...	L I Cr	6 Jan 26
L	*PW* Wells N. ff. OBE, VD	Cr	30 June 21
T	Westmacott A. B. BA	S L (*proby.*)	25 Nov 26
B	Wheatland W. G. ...	L	11 June 26
S C	Wheeler H. W. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
M	Wheeley J. T. M. ...	L (*proby*)	11 Mar 26
B II	White G. A. O. ...	Sg Lt	1 May 26
S A	Whitley R. J. ...	S L (*proby*)	23 Feb 26
L II	Widdup H. P. MB	Sg Lt (*proby*)	19 Jan 27
B	Wilbond R. VD	Sg Cr	31 Dec 22
S A	Wileman W. L. ...	L	30 Oct 25
C	Wilkinson M. ...	L	25 Feb 27
T	Willan R. J. MVO, OBE, VD, MB, FRCS, MS	Sg C	30 June 26
M II	Williams R. J. H.	L	18 Apr 24
L II	Willoughby H. M.	Sg L	29 Apr 27
B	Wills W. K. OBE, VD, MB, MA	Sg C	30 June 22
L	Wilson A. T. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Nov 26
E S II	Wilson D. C. ...	Sg Lt	5 Jan 26
S A	Wilson I. H. (*act*)	L	2 Oct 22
M II	Winstanley H. ...	Sg L	12 Aug 25
L	Wise A. H. ...	L	19 June 24
L	Withrington L. L. AIMECHE	Lt Cr	11 May 27
L II	Wolfson V. ...	L	12 Jan 26
L	Worger H. O. ...	S L (*proby*)	16 Nov 26
M	Wright J. M. McC. BA, MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	17 Jan 22
L	Wyatt G. D. ...	S L	2 May 27
L	Wyatt R. B. H. MD, DPH, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	24 Oct 25
	Y.		
C	Young A. B. S. ...	S L	28 Oct 24

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

R.N.V.R. COMMITTEE.

58, *Victoria Street, S.W.* 1.

Telegraphic Address: ADVOLCOM, SOWEST, LONDON.

Vice-Admiral A. A. M. Duff, C.B. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President*).
Captain E. J. G. Mackinnon, D.S.O.
Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E., *R.N.V.R.*

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Captain Henry D. King, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*London*) (*Commodore 2nd Class 2 June 27*).
Captain Viscount Curzon, C.B.E., V.D., *Ad.C.*, M.P. (*Sussex*).
Captain Herbert J. Craig, V.D., *Ad.C.* (*Tyne*).
Captain William Maples, V.D. (*Mersey*).
Captain The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, D.S.O. (*Ulster*).
Captain R. C. Primrose, V.D. (*Clyde*).
Captain L. B. Cogan, V.D. (*Bristol*).
Captain W. M. Smail, V.D. (*East Scottish*).

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

Officers marked || have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

The notation † against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have satisfactorily completed a short course in Minesweeping (Sweeping duties only) or that they have satisfactorily completed one of the following courses under Article 145 *R.N.V.R. Regulations: Gunnery, Torpedo, Signals, Navigation or Physical and Recreational Training.*

Against the names of Medical Officers this notation denotes that they have satisfactorily completed a course in a naval hospital.

Those Officers marked ‡ have satisfactorily completed two or more such courses, not including re-qualifying courses.

Officers who have qualified in a subject under Article 133 *R.N.V.R. Regulations have the following distinguishing marks against their names:—*

(g) Gunnery.	*(n) Navigation and Pilotage.*
(t) Torpedo.	*(s) Signals.*
(e) Electricity.	*(ms) Minesweeping (Sweeping duties only.)*

Officers marked § have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration.

Officers marked ¶ have completed a course of Strategy, &c.

*Officers marked * are allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*

The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Seamanship and Navigation and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.

The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.

Officers of the R.N.V.R. marked ⊛ are qualified officers (vide *Clause (c), page* 1, *A.F.O.* 1755/21).

CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
‖mThomas Henry Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E. ... ..., ...	5 Apr 19	
‖†*mHenry Douglas King, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*late Midshipman, R.N.R.*) (Commodore 2nd class) ...	1 June20	London.
§†*AdC.*m *Viscount* Curzon, C.B.E., V.D., M.P.	1 Jan 21	Sussex.
§*AdC.*m Herbert James Craig, V.D.	2 Jan 22	Tyne.
‖*The Marquess of* Dufferin and Ava, D.S.O.	1 Apr 24	Ulster.
‖mWilliam Maples, V.D.	30 June25	Mersey.
‖mRobert Clifford Primrose, V.D.	31 Dec 26	Clyde.
§mWilliam Mitchell Smail, V.D.	30 June27	East Scottish.
WK)§‡mLeonard Bampfylde Cogan, V.D.	30 June27	Bristol.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	18 Oct 20	Unattached.
‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut., R.N.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Clyde.
m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	6 Oct 21	Mersey.
Ernest George Mardon (*Late Paymaster, R.N.V.R.*) ...	6 Oct 21	Bristol.
4		

COMMANDERS.

(*WK*)*§‡*PW*m*Norman ffolliott Wells, O.B.E., V.D. ...	30 June 21	London.
†§*m*Ernest William Swan, V.D.	30 June 22	Tyne.
†*PW m*William Kennedy Stuart, V.D., M.R.C.V.S. ...	30 June 22	Sussex.
(*WK*)§†*m*Eric Elgood, V.D.	31 Dec 25	Mersey.
(*WK*)‖‡§*m*John Symington Aspin, V.D.	31 Dec 26	Clyde.
(*WK*)§‡*m*John McKellar. Robertson, V.D.	30 June 27	East Scottish.
6		

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.*	1 Apr 21	Mersey.
*m*William Henry Mandeville Ellis	4 Aug 24	East Scottish.
Sir Alfred Cooper Rawson, *Kt.*, M.P.	8 June 25	Sussex.
Charles Livingston	30 June 26	Mersey.
4		

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

	Rank.	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.	Ship borne in.
H. T. Dorling, D.S.O.	Comdr.	31 Dec 16	Tyne... ...	*President*
L. G. Gardner	Lt.-Cdr.	30 June 17	Sussex ...	*President*
K. Michell, M.V.O., D.S.C.... ...	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Oct 17	London ...	*President*
C. M. Stack	Lt.-Cdr.	31 Dec 18	Ulster ...	*President*
J. H. Jauncey	Lt.-Cdr.	22 June 19	East Scottish	*President*
G. B. H. Francis	Lt.-Cdr.	30 June 19	Mersey ...	*President*
E. B. Tod	Lt.-Cdr.	31 Dec 19	Bristol ...	*President*
J. Rushbrooke	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Oct 20	Clyde ...	*President*
8				

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§‡*m*William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18) ...	24 Dec 15	London (*List* 2)
‖§†*m*Ralph Leyland, V.D., A.I.N.A. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	28 Apr 16	Mersey (*List* 2)
†§*m*Arthur Ernest Christie, V.D.	17 Nov 17	Mersey (*List* 2)
§‡*m*Frank Dorrington Bangay, V.D....	8 Aug 19	London (*List* 2)
¶§‡*m* John Ashley Hall, V.D., LL.M....	7 July 20	London.
(*WK*)§†*m*John Easton Nicol, V.D.	22 Nov 21	Clyde.
§‡*m*William Foggie Keay, V.D.	18 Mar 22	East Scottish.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
†mFrank Gordon Fife, V.D.	26 May 22	Tyne.
§‡mHew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A., V.D.	27 Nov 22	London (*List* 2).
†§mAlgernon Owen Bradford	18 Apr 23	Sussex (*List* 2).
§(*g*)(*WK*)m Sidney Leonard Bonning...	3 June 23	Bristol (*List* 2).
§(*g*)mJames Cameron Murdoch, V.D.	1 Nov 23	Clyde.
†mSamuel George Homfray, B.Sc.	8 Nov 23	Tyne.
§(*g*)(*t*)Frederick Middleton Fox, A.F.C., V.D.	10 Apr 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
§‡mCyril Ross Browne (*Late Midshipman R.N.*), V.D. ...	19 June 24	Sussex.
§(*g*)mJohn Hugh Mather, D.S.O., V.D.	8 Feb 25	London (*List* 2).
(*WK*)§†mJohn Bray	8 Feb 25	Sussex.
§mCharles Reginald Readhead Taylor	9 Feb 25	Tyne.
‡(*WK*)§mJohn William Havers (*Lieut.-Com. R.N. retd.*) ...	9 Sept 25	Sussex.
**(*NS*)(*WK*)‡mEvan George Charles Cavendish (*Lieut.-Com. R.N. retd.*)	1 Dec 25	Bristol.
(*g*)‖§(*NS*)(*WK*)mNorman Edmund John Wells (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*)	6 Jan 26	Mersey (*List* 2).
†§mWilliam Rellie	29 Jan 26	London (*List* 2).
§‡(*WK*)mJames Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A.	30 Jan 26	Clyde.
‡§mHarold Paxton Baylis	4 Nov 26	London (*List* 2).
(*g*)§mLionel Leonard Withrington, A.I.Mech.E.	11 May 19	London.
†§(*WK*)mLyell Frank Creese	17 July 27	Sussex (*List* 2).
(*NS*)(*WK*)⊛§mBernard Coles (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ...	5 Aug 27	London (*List* 2).
†§mBrinsley Darracott Nicholson	5 Aug 27	London.

28

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Frederick W. Astbury, M.P.	15 Dec 20	Mersey.

1

LIEUTENANTS.

§mStewart Owler	21 Aug 17	Mersey (*List* 2).
†§Hallen Viney, B.A. (*Late Mid. R.N.*)	1 Oct 19	London (*List* 2).
(*n*)§(*WK*)mWilliam Broughton Daniels, M.A., B.Sc. ...	6 Oct 19	Sussex (*List* 2).
mHorace James Hooper	25 Apr 20	Sussex.
‡mPercy Alfred Ogle	20 May 20	London (*List* 2).
(*n*)§(*NS*)mGeorge Francis Gilliland	10 Nov 20	Ulster.
§‡(*WK*)mLeonard Mansfield Robinson (*Lieut. R.N. retd.*)...	2 Apr 21	London (*List* 2).
§mWilliam Carnall, M.C., D.S.M.	6 Apr 21	Tyne.
‡(*NS*)§mJohn Henry Anning	20 Apr 21	Bristol.
†§(*WK*)mGeorge Lee-Morris	28 Apr 21	Mersey.
‡§mJohn Rustat Hemsted	27 May 21	London.
(*n*)§(*WK*)mErnest Dettmar Wallis	5 July 21	London.
(*g*)§(*WK*)mJohn Charles Glover	29 Aug 21	Mersey.
(*n*)‡§William Slora	24 Aug 22	Tyne.
§*mJames Harold Dundas-Grant	4 Oct 22	London.
‡§mRonald Keith Spencer	1 Nov 22	Sussex (*List* 2).
(*e*)(*t*)†⊛§(*WK*)m Francis Robert Gorham Holmes (*Lieut. R.N. (retd.)*)	24 July 23	London.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
m§(*WK*)Edward Dominic O'Connor	13 Feb 24	London (*List* 2).
‡*§mJohn Mathew Dick	3 Mar 24	East Scottish.
‡§Reginald Sanderson Paterson	3 Mar 24	East Scottish.
(*s*)§William Thomas Marsh, M.A.	5 Mar 24	Sussex (*List* 2).
§Percy Vivian Jones	22 Mar 24	Bristol.
§Geoffrey Fitzgerald Gilbert	1 Apr 24	Ulster.
Robert Boal Anderson	1 Apr 24	Ulster.
§mNorman Eyre Morley, D.S.C.	11 Apr 24	London.
(*n*)§(*WK*)mRobert John Horace Williams	18 Apr 24	Mersey (*List* 2).
m(*g*)§Harold Robinson	5 June 24	Mersey (*List* 2).
§mAlan Hay Wise	19 June 24	London.
§Richard Pike Pim	10 July 24	Ulster.
§‡(*WK*)m Thomas Davys Manning	15 July 24	Sussex (*List* 2).
§(*e*)mSidney Hampton, B.A.	30 July 24	London (*List* 2).
Bruce Sinclair	19 Aug 24	Ulster.
Cyril Hunt	16 Sept 24	Bristol (*List* 2).
(*g*)§James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh	28 Nov 24	Tyne.
‡(*WK*)m William Peel Tillotson	4 Jan 25	Mersey.
§mCharles Cochrane Severs	25 Mar 25	Sussex (*List* 2).
§Harry Brigham	7 Apr 25	Bristol (*List* 2).
‡§Robert Edwards (*late Naval Cadet*)...	1 May 25	Mersey.
Cyril Josse Johnson	16 July 25	London.
(*t*)§(*WK*)mEdward Alfred Eborall (*Lieut. R.N. (retd.)*) ...	1 Oct 25	London (*List* 2).
Eric Oliver Lambert (*proby*)	17 Nov 25	Bristol.
§John Harold Dickson	26 Nov 25	East Scottish.
Eric Neville Jaquin	20 Feb 26	London (*List* 2).
‡§mRobert Ivor Randall Jones	4 Mar 26	Mersey.
John Thomas Martin Wheeley...	11 Mar 26	Mersey.
§m†William George Wheatland	11 June 26	Bristol.
Alan Dare (*proby*)	24 Aug 26	Sussex.
m†Thomas Hosker Minton	9 Sept 26	Mersey (*List* 2).
†§Paul Wadsworth Tardrew	13 Nov 26	Mersey.
†§Max Wilkinson	25 Feb 27	Clyde.
†Courtenay Alexander Rives Shillington	4 Apr 27	Ulster.
‡§Douglas Rodier Miller	5 Apr 27	East Scottish.
‡§John Churchill Todd	19 July 27	East Scottish.
‡§George Alan Kenneth McCombe	28 July 27	Mersey.
Robert Melville Terence McConnell	19 Aug 27	Ulster.
55		

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH).

†§mGeoffrey Edgar Duveen	31 Jan 26	London (*List* 2).
1		

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH).

Charles William Thomas	29 Aug 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
mAlbert Henry Robinson	5 Nov 24	London (*List* 2).
George Gray	4 Mar 25	Bristol (*List* 2).
John Sydney Grew	3 July 25	London (*List* 2).
Vladimir Wolfson	12 Jan 26	London (*List* 2).
5		

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Restal Ratsey Bevis	19 Apr 11	Mersey.
†James Armstrong Henry (*Hon. Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	31 Oct 12	
§‡mWilliam Edwin Menday	7 Oct 21	London.
Frank Peter Frai	20 Jan 27	Sussex.
4		

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§James Churchill Waters	16 Oct 24	Sussex.
Charles Bettesworth Sanders	9 Dec 24	London (*List* 2).
Charles Scott Rowe	17 Jan 25	London (*List* 2).
Hugh Lloyd-Williams...	19 Jan 25	London.
Martin Oakley Pelton	5 Mar 25	London.
7)§Howard Cecil Freeman-Ward	25 Mar 25	Mersey (*List* 2).
§Peter MacLeod Baxter	15 July 25	Clyde.
Robert Neville Brown...	19 July 25	Tyne.
§Arthur John Neath Reed	12 Aug 25	Bristol.
Gordon Edward Holmes Siedle	20 Aug 25	London.
Ernest Geoffrey Wallace	17 Sept 25	London.
§Gerard Brittain Peploe Forwood, B.A.	25 Sept 25	Mersey.
§Andrew Blackwood Stewart Young	28 Oct 25	Clyde.
§Rex Tarbutt Janson, B.A.	5 Nov 25	London.
§William Ross McLean	31 Dec 25	East Scottish.
Douglas Rattray	12 Jan 26	East Scottish.
Archibald Rutherford McDougall	9 Feb 26	London.
Douglas Britten Davies	7 Mar 26	Tyne.
§Geoffrey Robert Sutton, B.A.	7 Mar 26	Tyne.
§John Hampson Lloyd	6 Apr 26	Mersey.
Geoffrey Lynn Bristowe	10 May 26	London.
§Charles Glen Donaldson	11 June 26	Clyde (*List* 2).
§Denis Maitland McKechnie	28 June 26	Sussex.
Laurence Stuart Prentice	2 July 26	Clyde.
David Brand Johnstone	7 July 26	Mersey.
Sydney Turton Terence Parsons	19 Aug 26	London.
Frederick Bodem	25 Aug 26	London.
Thomas Victor Wallace McMullan	30 Aug 26	Ulster.
Arthur Edward Cooke Gregg	31 Aug 26	Ulster.
§Herbert Edwin Skinner	23 Sept 26	Tyne.
§Charles Reginald Mauritzen	11 Oct 26	East Scottish.
§William Norman Payne	2 Nov 26	Clyde.
§William Keith Buckley	24 Nov 26	Mersey.
§John Weir Hutchison	7 Dec 26	Bristol.
§Richard Martyn-Creswell	8 Dec 26	London.
§Percy Edward Burgess	5 Jan 27	Sussex.
Horace Pringle Haslett	23 Feb 27	Ulster.
§Alan Newhouse Benson	7 Mar 27	Clyde.
§Murray Pemberton	2 May 27	London.
§Geoffrey Douglas Wyatt	2 May 27	London.

40

ACTING AND PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Herbert Edwin Skinner (*proby*)	23 Sept 25	Tyne.
Anthony Holland Brown (*proby*)	16 Dec 25	Tyne.
Gerald Lewis Stansfield Rhodes (*proby*)	4 June 26	Mersey.

Digitized by Google

ACTING AND PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§Stephen Ratcliff Lynch (*act*)	24 June26	Mersey.
†§Alfred Douglas Eekhout (*act*)	17 July 26	Clyde.
§Ronald Henry Brier (*act*)	11 Aug 26	Tyne.
Philip Francis Caemmiade (*proby*)	28 Aug 26	London.
§William Peter Ridley Cochran-Carr (*proby*)...	19 Oct 26	Tyne.
William Keir Gibb (*act*)	26 Oct 26	East Scottish.
§Hilbert Hardy (*act*)	27 Oct 26	London.
†§Donald Ferguson Halliwell (*act*)	28 Oct 26	Bristol.
§Harold Osgood Worger (*proby*)	16 Nov 26	London.
Alexander Berners Westmacott, B.A. (*proby*)	25 Nov 26	Tyne.
§Ronald Scott-Miller (*act*)	5 Jan 27	London.
§Richard Baily (*act*)	8 Jan 27	Tyne.
Frank Buchanan Low (*act*)	3 Feb 27	Ulster.
William Kenneth Newson (*proby*)	17 Feb 27	London.
§Bernard Hunter Jameson Thoms (*act*)	7 Mar 27	Tyne.
§Ronald Wait Brown (*act*)	31 Mar 27	Tyne.
§*The Marquess of* Graham (*act*)	7 May 27	Clyde.
§Robert Eric Bradbury (*act*)	20 May 27	Mersey.
Guy Spencer Sowerby (*proby*)	1 June 27	Tyne.
William Lake Meredith...	4 June27	London.
§Edward Playne (*act*)	10 June27	London.
Redmond Thibeaudeau Taggart (*proby*)	26 Aug 27	Ulster.
25		

MIDSHIPMEN.

§William Lake Meredith	4 June 25	London.
§William Henry D'Aumale-Wills	23 Sept 25	Bristol.
§Denys Arthur Rayner	26 Oct 25	Mersey.
§Alan Holt Davies	16 Dec 25	Tyne.
§Wilfred Vernon Meacock	17 Mar 26	Bristol.
§John Cecil Benson	4 Mar 26	Clyde.
§Archibald Warren Eekhout	19 Apr 26	Clyde.
§Arthur John Cinnamond Pomeroy	23 Apr 26	Ulster.
§Robert Andrew Antony Robertson	14 July 26	Clyde.
9		

PROBATIONARY MIDSHIPMEN.

Bruce Shanks Trueman	26 Apr 26	Ulster.
Harold Baasch Hayworth	4 June26	Mersey.
§Patrick Charles Moller Beilby	29 Oct 26	East Scottish.
§Allistair Tennant Wilson	1 Nov 26	London.
§John Cecil Rigby	6 Dec 26	Mersey.
John Ratcliffe Dean	4 Apr 27	Mersey.
Howard Percival Armstrong	11 May 27	Ulster.
Edwin Kingsley Laws	1 June 27	Bristol.
William Shirlaw Gowan	8 July 27	Bristol.
Harry Richard Harvey...	8 July 27	Sussex.
Edward Clinton Trelawney	19 July 27	Sussex.
John Fraser Ross	19 July 27	East Scottish.
Douglas Stewart Campbell	19 July 27	East Scottish.
13		

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Albert William John Craft	20 Feb 20	London (*List* 2).
m John Peckett...	1 Jan 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
Arthur Watson	30 Oct 22	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Walter Falconer Brown	3 Mar 24	Clyde (*List* 2).
4		

CHAPLAINS.

§*Rev.* Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A.	15 Apr 19	London (*List* 2).
§*Rev.* Leonard Frederick Milton Taylor-Milton, M.A. ...	2 Mar 20	Sussex.
Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A.	12 Oct 21	London.
Rev. Benjamin Hudleston Hayward Browne, M.A.	11 June 23	Bristol (*List* 2).
Rev. William White Anderson, M.C., M.A.	19 Dec 24	Clyde.
Rev. Viscount Mountmorres	30 July 25	London.
Rev. Eustace Harold Carew, M.A.	1 Oct 25	Mersey.
Rev. Richard Albert Deane, M.A. (*proby*)	22 Feb 26	Ulster.
Rev. Philip Selwyn Abraham, B.A.	19 Apr 26	Bristol.
§*Rev.* Henry Ball, M.A....	20 Apr 26	Mersey (*List* 2).
Rev. Patrick Scally, B.A. (*proby*)	2 July 26	Ulster.
11		

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London	6 Oct 03	London.
The Rev. Robert Primrose, V.D.	18 Feb 04	Clyde.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool	17 May 04	Mersey.
§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., V.D.	25 July 04	Bristol.
m *The Rev.* Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A....	7 June10	Tyne.
§m *The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, V.D., B.A.	19 Apr 11	Bristol.
§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*Late Chaplain, R.N.*)	3 Aug 12	Mersey.
m *The Rev.* Frank Cairns	19 Aug 14	East Scottish.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Ripon, D.D.	16 Sept 22	Bristol.
The Rev. George Elmslie Troup, M.A.	27 Nov 22	East Scottish.
The Very Rev. Henry Law Corry Vully de Candole (*Dean of Bristol*)	17 Sept 26	Bristol.
11		

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

‡§m Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C., V.D., K.H.S.	30 June 22	London.
†§m Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.A. ...	30 June 22	Bristol.
†§mRobert Joseph Wilian, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S.	30 June 26	Tyne.
3		

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§mHerbert Leith Murray, V.D., M.D.	15 Feb 21	Mersey.
§mRobert Wilbond, V.D.	31 Dec 22	Bristol.
†§mFrancis James Strong Heaney, V.D., M.D.. F.R.C.S., M.A.	30 June 23	Mersey.
‡§mJames Bruce Ronaldson, V.D., M.D., B.A.	30 June 24	London.
§mThomas Turner, M.B.	30 June 24	Sussex.
‡§mDavid Duncan Fraser Macintyre, V.D., M.B.	30 June 25	Sussex (*List* 2).
†§Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S.	30 June 25	Bristol.
§mLionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B.	30 June 25	Mersey.
§mAlfred Ernest Wilson Hird...	31 Dec 25	Bristol (*List* 2).
‡§mFrancis Herbert Watson, M.B.	30 June 26	London (*List* 2).
†§mGeorge Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. (*Surgeon Comdr., R.N., Emergency List*)	30 June 26	East Scottish.
†§mArthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E., V.D.	30 June27	London.
12		

Digitized by Google

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
mJohn Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D.	19 June 22	East Scottish.
†§mFrancis John Hannan, M.D.	31 Dec 22	London.
2		

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†Albert James Gilbertson, M.B.	22 June 18	Tyne.
†§mJames Lorimer, M.B.	1 Jan 21	East Scottish (*List* 2).
†§mLeonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine	1 Jan 21	London.
‡§mNorman John Lancelot Rollason, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
†§(*J*)mArmin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, D.S.C.	1 Jan 21	Mersey (*List* 2).
†§mWilliam Charles Macartney, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Clyde.
§mErnest Farquhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S....	1 Jan 21	Tyne.
†§Harold Oliver Martin...	11 Nov 23	East Scottish (*List* 2).
†§mFrancis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A.	2 Mar 24	London (*List* 2).
‡mWalter Herbert Butcher, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.	30 May 24	London (*List* 2).
†§mThomas Weir Drummond	25 Oct 26	Clyde.
§William Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B.	7 Dec 26	Bristol.
§mGeorge Albert Clark	9 Mar 27	Tyne (*List* 2).
†mRonald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S.	14 Apr 27	London.
†Hoël Parry-Price, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	11 Aug 27	London.
15		

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

John Macintyre, M.B., M.S.	15 Oct 03	Clyde.
Sir Charles O'Brien Harding	17 May 04	Sussex.
2		

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§mGeorge Edward Mullins	17 Jan 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
§James Ewart Purves, M.B., F.R.C.S.	24 Sept 21	East Scottish (*List* 2).
§†mRobin Hall, M.B.	28 Dec 21	Ulster.
†§m Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	17 Jan 22	Mersey.
‡§mWilliam John Payne, M.B.	26 Jan 22	Tyne (*List* 2).
§mAllister Middleton MacGillivray, M.B.	14 Feb 22	East Scottish.
†§m George Francis Abercrombie	1 Mar 22	London.
§mSamuel Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P.	10 Mar 22	Tyne.
§mThomas Swinhoe Severs	17 Mar 22	Tyne (*List* 2).
†§mGeorge McCoull	12 Apr 22	Tyne (*List* 2).
†mHugh Edwin Hall, M.B.	16 Apr 22	Ulster.
†mWilliam Caithness, M.B.	17 May 22	London.
†§mCharles C. Elliott, D.S.C., M.D.	17 June 22	Sussex.
†§mSamuel Burnside Borthwick, M.B.	13 Oct 22	Clyde.
‡§mEdward Emile Delisle Gray, M.B.	15 Jan 23	London.
David Andrew Irvine, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.	25 Feb 23	London (*List* 2).
‡mSt. George Bernard Delisle Gray	3 Aug 23	Sussex.
§mAlan Wordsworth Fawcett	11 Oct 23	Bristol (*List* 2).
§Harvey Nichol, M.A.	17 Apr 24	Bristol.
§mGerald Frederick Staveley Parker	24 Apr 24	London (*List* 2).
William Edward Mandall Wardill, M.B., F.R.C.S.	26 May 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
†William Philp Elford, M.A., M.D.	26 Oct 24	Bristol (*List* 2).

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
George Ernest Spero	16 Dec 24	London (*List* 2).
†Hugh Mortimer Petty	16 Dec 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
John Stephen	24 Dec 24	Mersey.
§‡Basil William Crowhurst Archer, M.B.	16 Jan 25	London (*List* 2).
§mFrederick Martin Brice Allen, M.B., M.R.C.P.	31 Jan 25	Ulster.
§James Bagot Oldham, M.B., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	14 Mar 25	Mersey.
§Robert Wise Holden Tincker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	6 Apr 25	London(*List* 2).
§Edward Ellice Henderson, M.B.	27 May 25	Clyde.
Francis Alexander McLaughlin (*proby*)	3 July 25	Ulster.
†§Reginald Wear...	8 July 25	Tyne.
†§Drummond Rewcastle Forbes Bertram	8 July 25	Tyne.
†§Richard Randall Bernard Roberts	15 July 25	Bristol.
†§Harry Winstanley	12 Aug 25	Mersey (*List* 2).
†Raymond Benedict HarveyWyatt, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.P.S., L.R.C.P.	24 Oct 25	London.
Robert Erskine-Gray	26 Oct 25	London (*List* 2).
†John Leigh Cox, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 Nov 25	Bristol (*List* 2).
§James Arthur Kerr	12 Dec 25	Mersey.
†§Richard Alan Pallister	29 Dec 25	Tyne (*List* 2).
†David Cook Wilson	5 Jan 26	East Scottish (*List* 2).
§†Reginald John Matthews, M.B., D.P.H.	15 Feb 26	Bristol.
Arnold Ashworth Pomfret	24 Feb 26	London (*List* 2).
†William Finlayson Lascelles, M.B. (*proby*)	1 Mar 26	Tyne.
Graham Arthur Osborne White (*proby*)	1 May 26	Bristol (*List* 2).
§Eric Arthur Gerrard, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 June 26	Mersey (*List* 2).
§Francis Edward Stabler (*proby*)	4 June 26	Tyne (*List* 2).
Harry Lewis Bernstein (*proby*)	17 June 26	London (*List* 2).
†Arthur Wallis Kendall	28 July 26	London (*List* 2).
†§John Black Hutchison	28 July 26	Clyde.
†§Eric Ivimy Puddy	7 Aug 26	London (*List* 2).
mLambert Charles Rogers, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	13 Aug 26	Bristol (*List* 2).
§Richard Sydney Allison, M.D., M.R.C.P. (*proby*)	24 Aug 26	Ulster (*List* 2)
Richard Augustine Condon (*proby*)	14 Sept 26	Mersey (*List* 2).
Raymond Leonard Stubbs (*proby*)	8 Oct 26	Tyne (*List* 2).
†§Ronald Russell, M.B....	28 Dec 26	Tyne (*List* 2).
§Hugh O'Connor, M.B.	28 Dec 26	Tyne (*List* 2).
§Robert Robson Dodd, M.B.	28 Dec 26	Tyne (*List* 2).
§Harold Paine Widdup, M.B. (*proby*)...	19 Jan 27	London (*List* 2).
†§Hugh Mason Willoughby	29 Apr 27	London (*List* 2).
Robert Pedlow, M.B., D.P.H. (*proby*)	12 May 27	Ulster.
William Terence Donovan, M.B. (*proby*)	14 June 27	Mersey (*List* 2).
†Leslie Digby Nelson	7 July 27	Tyne (*List* 2).
Alfred Trevor George Thomas	7 July 27	Tyne (*List* 2).
Dermot Rowland Winter Burbury	29 July 27	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Craig Stevenson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A. (*proby*)	3 Sept 27	London (*List* 2).

66

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

mThomas Percy Cooper	26 Aug 24	London (*List* 2).
mGuy William Eustone Holloway	31 Oct 24	London (*List* 2).
§mArthur George Drake Pridham	29 Jan 25	Bristol (*List* 2).
§mDavid Cowper Lamond	31 July 25	East Scottish (*List* 2).
mGeorge Percival Monk...	25 July 27	Bristol (*List* 2).

5

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
mDuncan Macgregor	24 June 21	East Scottish (*List* 2).
§m William Milton Bull...	18 July 22	London (*List* 2).
§mGeorge Reginald Davenport Hankinson	2 Oct 22	Sussex (*List* 2).
§Alan Charles Bloomer	21 Oct 22	Tyne (*List* 2).
§mGeorge Kohler MacLennan...	11 Nov 22	East Scottish (*List* 2).
William Henry Hume	2 Aug 23	London (*List* 2).
Cecil Herbert Adamson Fido	20 Aug 24	London (*List* 2).
Edward Douglas Collins	20 May 25	London (*List* 2).
Cyril Thomas Pomeroy	18 Aug 25	London (*List* 2.).
Leonard Alexander Thomas McLean	28 Oct 25	Sussex (*List* 2).
William Arthur McClelland	15 Feb 26	Ulster (*List* 2).
Graham Arthur Osborne White (*proby*)	1 May 26	Bristol (*List* 2).
12		

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Charles Montague Brooks	25 Mar 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
§Maurice James Arnott	25 Mar 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
‡Terence Astley Brand	19 Nov 25	Bristol (*List* 2).
†Harold Gordon Ungley	17 Dec 25	Tyne (*List* 2).
†David Sheret Buchanan	17 Dec 25	Tyne (*List* 2).
†§Arthur Robinson Thomas	2 July 26	London (*List* 2).
John Oliver Clyde (*proby*)	6 July 26	London (*List* 2).
†Francis Thomas Doleman	5 Aug 26	London (*List* 2).
Harry Silvester Waters (*proby*)	8 Oct 26	London (*List* 2).
Duncan Cameron Livingston (*proby*)	30 Nov 26	Tyne (*List* 2).
Edward Christopher Wood Maxwell (*proby*)	8 Dec 26	London (*List* 2).
David Robertson Goodfellow, B.A. (*proby*)	5 Jan 27	London (*List* 2).
William McOnie Macgregor (*proby*)	15 Mar 27	London (*List* 2).
§George Haythorne Bradshaw (*proby*)	31 Mar 27	London (*List* 2).
David William Bawtree, B.A. (*proby*)	12 May 27	London (*List* 2).
Henry Lovell Hoffman (*proby*)	23 July 27	London (*List* 2).
Arthur Fenn Davy (*proby*)	6 Aug 27	London (*List* 2).
17		

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

mJohn Findlay Carson, O.B.E., V.D., C.A.	31 Dec 22	Clyde.
mHerbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E., V.D.	20 Aug 23	London.
m§Dick Seymour Hitch, V.D.	30 June 26	Tyne.
mJohn Easson McIntyre	30 June 26	East Scottish.
4		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

mTheodore Young Dobson	8 Feb 25	London.
1		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

§mEdwin Percy Butcher	18 Dec 20	Sussex.
mGeorge Frederick Kyrke	17 Apr 22	Ulster.
§mAlexander Bonnie Peattie, O.B.E.	15 Nov 22	East Scottish.
m Montague E. Goodfellow	13 Sept 23	Bristol.
mHubert Rowland Matthews	29 Nov 23	Bristol.
§mCyril Percy Bunney...	1 Jan 24	Mersey.
Robert Frederick Sheppard (*Paymaster-Lieutenant R.N. Retd.*)	11 Jan 25	Sussex.
William Mackenzie Gearing	30 Mar 25	London.
§Herbert Frederic Dranfield	30 Apr 26	Mersey.
9		

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§m Ronald Montague Maginness	14 Sept 19	Mersey (*List* 2).
§m Henry George Marr	7 Mar 22	London (*List* 2).
m Laurie Fitzpatrick	1 Aug 22	Tyne (*List* 2).
§m Fred Barritt	1 May 23	Mersey (*List* 2).
§m Edward Stanley Harding	1 Jan 22	Bristol (*List* 2).
§Edgar Samuel Oliver	15 Mar 24	Bristol (*List* 2).
§Thomas Munro Glass	19 Mar 24	London (*List* 2).
§m Edwin George Edwards	12 May 24	London (*List* 2).
§m Percy Reginald Bellaers	24 Jan 25	London (*List* 2).
§Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer, B.A.	18 Aug 25	London (*List* 2).
§Kenneth de Burgh Codrington	1 Oct 26	London (*List* 2).
§Arthur Edmund Jones	13 Oct 26	Bristol (*List* 2).
§William Edward Gerald Shea	10 Nov 26	Mersey (*List* 2).
§Gerald William Ralph Romary	16 Dec 26	London (*List* 2).
14		

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

John McCormick (*proby*)	12 Aug 25	Ulster.
§Edgar William Fletcher	28 May 26	Tyne.
Edward Christie Buchanan (*proby*)	28 Feb 27	Clyde.
John Carrington Sellars (*proby*)	18 Mar 27	Mersey.
4		

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

§Thomas Eugene Ford	18 Dec 23	Sussex (*List* 2).
§George Vernon Carlin, B.A.	9 Feb 25	London (*List* 2).
§Graham John Fulljames	6 July 25	Sussex (*List* 2).
§Frank Tavender Pollinger	19 Oct 25	Bristol (*List* 2).
§Edmond John Sprake Eddolls	20 Oct 25	London (*List* 2).
§John Reginald Victor Smyth, M.A.	23 Nov 25	London (*List* 2).
§Robert Raymond Elwig	12 Dec 25	London (*List* 2).
§George Lester Gough	15 Dec 25	Bristol (*List* 2).
§Donald Geddes	28 Dec 25	London (*List* 2).
§George Harold Neale	25 Mar 26	London (*List* 2).
§John Laurent Giles	2 June 26	Sussex (*List* 2).
§Patrick Roberts Mardon (*proby*)	18 June 26	Bristol (*List* 2).
Stanley Wootton Collier (*proby*)	18 Sept 26	London (*List* 2).
Richard Augustus Barber (*proby*)	1 Nov 26	London (*List* 2).
Alfred Charles Rawlings (*proby*)	8 Nov 26	London (*List* 2).
§Ronald Charles Davies (*proby*)	17 Dec 26	Bristol (*List* 2).
§Timothy Forde (*proby*)	21 Jan 27	London (*List* 2).
Alan Louis Adler (*proby*)	23 Feb 27	London (*List* 2).
Cyril George Harding (*proby*)	23 Feb 27	London (*List* 2).
John Owen Maddox Hill (*proby*)	23 Mar 27	London (*List* 2).
Reginald James Pemberton (*proby*)	17 June 27	London (*List* 2).
21		

BOATSWAIN.

Edward Harris	17 Jan 24	Sussex.
1		

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

§Christopher Alfred Jezzard	25 Aug 23	Sussex.
Ralph Herbert Curram	1 June 26	London.
2		

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shewn are those on which Officers were first granted permanent commissions or appointments in the Reserve.)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'President,' Victoria Embankment, E.C. 4.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer (Fleet), London.*)

CAPTAIN.

‖§‡*mHenry Douglas King, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*Commodore 2nd Class 2 June 27*) ... ... 12 Oct 04

COMMANDER.

§‡(*WK*)(*PW*)*mNorman ffolliott Wells, O.B.E., V.D. ... ... 14 Feb 10

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander **K. Michell, M.V.O., D.S.C.** ... ... **24 Jan 26**

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

¶§‡mJohn Ashley Hall, V.D., LL M. ... ... 7 July 09

(*g*)§mLionel Leonard Withrington, A.I.Mech.E. ... ... 11 May 17

†§mBrinsley Darracott Nicholson 1 Nov 21

LIEUTENANTS.

‡§mJohn Rustat Hemsted ... 27 May 21

(*n*)§(*WK*)mErnest Dettmar Wallis 1 Nov 21

§*mJames Harold Dundas-Grant 4 Oct 22

(*e*)(*t*)Ⓐ§(*WK*)mFrancis Robert Gorham Holmes ... ... 24 Jan 21

§mNorman Eyre Morley, D.S.C. 11 Oct 21

§mAlan Hay Wise ... ... 19 Dec 21

Cyril Josse Johnson ... ... 16 July 25

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

‡mWilliam Edwin Menday ... 7 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

‡Hugh Lloyd-Williams ... ... 19 Jan 24

§Martin Oakley Pelton ... ... 5 Mar 24

§Gordon Edward Holmes Siedle 20 Aug 24

§Ernest Geoffrey Wallace ... 17 Sept 24

†§Rex Tarbutt Janson, B.A. ... 5 Nov 24

§Archibald Rutherford McDougall 19 Nov 24

§Geoffrey Lynn Bristowe ... 10 May 23

§Sydney Terence Turton Parsons 15 May 25

§Murray Pemberton ... ... 29 May 25

§Frederick Bodem ... ... 11 June 25

§Richard Martyn Creswell ... 24 Nov 25

§Geoffrey Douglas Wyatt ... 2 May 24

§Philip Francis Cammiade (*proby*) 20 Dec 23

§Hilbert Hardy (*act*) ... ... 20 Aug 24

§Harold Osgood Worger (*proby*) 16 Nov 26

§Ronald Scott-Miller (*act*) ... 17 Dec 24

William Kenneth Newson (*proby*) 17 Feb 27

§Edward Playne (*act*) ... ... 11 Feb 25

§William Lake Meredith... ... 4 June 25

MIDSHIPMAN.

§Allistair Tennant Wilson (*proby*) 1 Nov 26

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A. ... 12 Oct 21

Rev. Viscount Mountmorres ... 2 Dec 05

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London ... 15 Jan 04

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

‡§mArthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C., V.D., K.H.S. ... ... 7 Nov 03

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§‡mJames Bruce Ronaldson, V.D., M.D., B.A. ... ... 26 Jan 12

†§mArthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E. ... ... 19 May 14

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

†§mFrancis John Hannan, M.D. 6 Oct 03

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

mHerbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E., V.D. ... ... 12 Oct 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§mLeonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine ... ... 1 Jan 21

§Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... 15 July 22

†Hoël Parry-Price, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Nov 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

mTheodore Young Dobson ... 16 Mar 16

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

†§mGeorge Francis Abercrombie 1 Mar 22

†mWilliam Caithness, M.B. ... 17 May 22

‡§mEdward Emile Delisle Gray, M.B. ... ... 15 Jan 23

Leslie Briggs Hartley, M.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Jan 25

†Raymond Benedict Harvey Wyatt, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 24 Oct 25

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

William Mackenzie Gearing ... 18 Sept 25

SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

Ralph Herbert Curram ... ... 1 June 26

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡mWilliam Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18) ... ... 4 June 04
§‡mHew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A., V.D. ... ... 17 Nov 09
§‡mFrank Dorrington Bangay, V.D. ... ... 8 Aug 08
(*g*)m§John Hugh Mather, D.S.O., V.D. ... ... 3 July 14
†§mWilliam Rellie ... ... 21 June 13
‡§mHarold Paxton Baylis ... 4 Nov 13
(*NS*)(*WK*)⊛§mBernard Coles ... 1 Aug 21

LIEUTENANTS.

†§Hallen Viney, B.A. ... ... 1 Oct 19
‡§mPercy Alfred Ogle ... ... 12 Sept 16
§‡(*WK*)mLeonard Mansfield Robinson ... ... 2 Apr 21
m§(*WK*)Edward Dominic O'Connor ... ... 13 Feb 24
(*e*)§mSidney Hampton, B.A. ... 30 July 24
§mEric Neville Jaquin ... ... 24 Nov 21
(*t*)§(*WK*)mEdward Alfred Eborall (*Lieut. R.N.* (*retd*)) ... ... 1 Oct 25

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (*Special Branch*).

§†mGeoffrey Edgar Duveen ... 1 Aug 21

LIEUTENANTS (*Special Branch*).

mAlbert Henry Robinson ... 2 Oct 23
John Sydney Grew ... ... 3 July 25
Vladimir Wilson ... ... 12 Jan 26

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Charles Scott Rowe ... ... 28 Nov 21
§Charles Bettesworth Sanders ... 9 Dec 21

CHAPLAIN.

§*Rev.* Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 9 Oct 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Albert William John Craft ... 1 Aug 21
Arthur Watson ... ... 30 Oct 22

SURGEON COMMANDER.

‡§mFrancis Herbert Watson, M.B. 11 Oct 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A. 16 Dec 21
†mWalter Herbert Butcher, M.A., M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 6 May 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

mThomas Percy Cooper ... 1 June 23
mGuy William Eustone Holloway 1 June 23
§mGerald Frederick Stavely Parker ... ... 16 Dec 21

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

George Ernest Spero ... ... 16 Dec 24
‡§Basil William Crowhurst Archer, M.B. ... ... 31 Aug 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

§Robert Wise Holden Tincker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Apr 25
Robert Erskine Gray ... ... 26 Oct 25
Arnold Ashworth Pomfrey ... 24 Feb 26
Harry Lewis Bernstein ... ... 17 June 26
†Arthur Wallis Kendall ... 28 July 26
Eric Ivimy Puddy ... ... 17 Sept 24
§Harold Paine Widdup (*proby*)... 19 Jan 27
Hugh Mason Willoughby ... 26 Nov 24
ThomasCraigStevenson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A. (*proby*) ... 3 Sept 27
‡Dermot Rowland Winter Burbury ... ... 28 Aug 25

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

§mWilliam Milton Bull ... ... 18 July 22
William Henry Hume ... ... 2 Aug 23
Cecil Herbert Adamson Fido ... 20 Aug 24
Edward Douglas Collins ... 20 May 25
Cyril Thomas Pomeroy ... ... 18 Aug 25
David Andrew Imrie, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ... ... 27 July 27

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

†§Arthur Robinson Thomas ... 2 July 26
John Oliver Clyde (*proby*) ... 6 July 26
†Francis Thomas Doleman ... 5 Aug 26
Harry Silvester Waters (*proby*) 8 Oct 26
Edward Christopher Wood Maxwell (*proby*) ... ... 8 Dec 26
William McOnie Macgregor (*proby*) ... ... 18 Mar 27
§George Haythorne Bradshaw (*proby*) ... ... 31 Mar 27
David William Bawtree (*proby*)... 12 May 27
Henry Lovell Hoffman (*proby*)... 23 July 27
Arthur Fenn Davy (*proby*) ... 6 Aug 27

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

§mHenry George Marr ... ... 1 Jan 22
§mEdwin George Edwards ... 12 May 22
§mPercy Reginald Bellaers ... 24 Jan 23
§Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer, B.A. ... ... 18 Aug 23
§Thomas Munro Glass ... ... 19 Mar 24
§Kenneth de Burgh Codrington 1 Oct 24
§Gerald William Ralph Romary 16 Dec 24

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

§George Vernon Carlin, B.A. ... 9 Feb 25
§Edmond John Sprake Eddolls 20 Oct 25
§mJohn Reginald Victor Smyth, M.A. ... ... 23 Nov 25
§Robert Raymond Elwig ... 12 Dec 25
§Donald Geddes ... ... 28 Dec 25
§George Harold Neale ... ... 25 Mar 26
Stanley Wootton Collier (*proby*) 18 Sept 26
Richard Augustus Barber (*proby*) 1 Nov 26
Alfred Charles Rawlings (*proby*) 8 Nov 26
§Timothy Forde (*proby*)... ... 21 Jan 27
Alan Louis Adler (*proby*) ... 23 Feb 27
John Owen Maddox Hill (*proby*) 23 Mar 27
Reginald James Pemberton(*proby*) 17 June 27

Digitized by Google

CLYDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

CAPTAIN.

†§mRobert Clifford Primrose, V.D. ... ... 21 July 05

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 16 June 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander J. Rushbrooke ... ... 28 Feb 27

COMMANDER.

§‡‖(*WK*)mJohn SymingtonAspin, V.D. ... ... 20 Apr 10

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†(*WK*)John Easton Nicol, V.D. 22 Nov 10
(*g*)§James Cameron Murdoch, V.D. 7 Apr 11
‡§(*WK*)mJames Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A. ... 17 Jan 14

LIEUTENANT.

†§Max Wilkinson... ... ... 22 Nov 23

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Peter MacLeod Baxter ... ... 26 Oct 21
§Laurence Stuart Prentice ... 28 May 24
§Andrew Blackwood Stewart Young ... ... 28 Oct 24
§William Norman Payne... ... 2 Nov 25
§Alan Newhouse Benson ... 4 Mar 26
†§Archibald Douglas Eekhout (*act*) ... ... 17 July 24
§*The Marquess of* Graham (*act*) 7 May 25

MIDSHIPMEN.

§Alfred Warren Eekhout ... 19 Apr 26
§John Cecil Benson ... ... 4 Mar 26
§Robert Andrew Antony Robertson ... ... 14 July 26

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. William White Anderson, M.C., M.A. ... ... 19 Dec 24

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Robert Primrose, V.D. 18 Feb 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†mWilliam Charles Macartney, M.B. ... ... 21 Aug 14
†§mThomas Weir Drummond ... 25 Oct 20

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Macintyre, V.D., M.B. ... 15 Oct 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

†§mSamuel Burnside Borthwick, M.B. ... ... 13 Oct 22
§Edward Ellice Henderson, M.B. 27 May 25
†§John Black Hutchison ... 16 July 25

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

mJohn Findlay Carson, O.B.E., V.D., C.A. ... ... 2 Jan 11

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Edward Christie Buchanan (*proby*) ... ... 28 Feb 27

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

§Charles Glen Donaldson ... 11 June 23

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Walter Falconer Brown 3 Mar 24

EAST SCOTTISH DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Claverhouse*,' *Leith.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Leith.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER.

†§m*Captain* William Mitchell Smail, V.D. ... ... 30 Mar 08

COMMANDER.

§‡(*WK*)m John McKellar Robertson, V.D. ... ... 13 Apr 10

HONORARY COMMANDER.

mWilliam Henry Mandeville Ellis ... ... 4 Aug 24

Digitized by Google

EAST SCOTTISH DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander J. H. Jauncey, R.N. ... ... 15 Aug 27

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

‡§William Foggie Keay, V.D. ... 18 Mar 11

LIEUTENANTS.

‡§*mJohn Mathew Dick ... 3 Sept 21
‡§Reginald Sanderson Paterson 3 Sept 21
§John Harold Dickson ... ... 26 Nov 25
‡§Douglas Rodier Miller... ... 27 July 22
‡§John Churchill Todd ... ... 26 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§William Ross McLean ... ... 31 Dec 24
§Douglas Rattray ... ... 22 Nov 23
§Charles Reginald Mauritzen ... 24 June 24
William Keir Gibb ... ... 31 Oct 23

MIDSHIPMEN.

§Patrick Charles Moller Beilby (*proby*) ... ... 29 Oct 26
John Fraser Ross (*proby*) ... 19 July 27
Douglas Stewart Campbell (*proby*) 19 July 27

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

m*The Rev.* Frank Cairns ... 19 Aug 14
The Rev. George Elmslie Troup, M.A. ... ... 27 Nov 22

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§†mGeorge Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. ... ... 7 Nov 13
(*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergency List.*)

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

mJohn Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 19 June 22

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

John Easson McIntyre ... ... 4 May 12

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT.

§mAllister Middleton Mac-Gillivray ... ... 11 Mar 24

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

§AlexanderBonnie Peattie,O.B.E. 15 Nov 22

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§mJames Lorimer, M.B. ... 6 Jan 14
†§mHarold Oliver Martin ... 10 Jan 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§James Ewart Purves, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 8 Aug 23
†David Cook Wilson ... ... 5 Jan 26

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D).

§mDavid Cowper Lamond ... 1 June 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

§Duncan Macgregor ... ... 17 Aug 23
§mGeorge Kohler MacLennan ... 1 Aug 23

BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Flying Fox,' Mardyke Wharf, Hotwells Road, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER.

Captain §‡(*WK*)mLeonard Bampfylde Cogan, V.D. ... ... 16 Oct 09

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

Ernest George Mardon ... ... 12 Feb 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander E. B. Tod ... ... 22 Mar 27

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

**NS*(*WK*)‡mEvan George Charles Cavendish (*Lieut.-Com. R.N. retd*) ... ... 1 Dec 25

LIEUTENANTS.

‡(*NS*)§mJohn Henry Anning ... 7 Mar 16
§Percy Vivian Jones ... ... 22 Mar 24
Eric Oliver Lambert (*proby*) ... 17 Nov 25
§mWilliam George Wheatland ... 16 Jan 23

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§‡Arthur John Neath Reed ... 15 Nov 21
§John Weir Hutchison ... ... 7 Dec 25
†§Donald Ferguson Halliwell (*act*) 18 Feb 24

MIDSHIPMEN.

§William Henry D'Aumale-Wills ... ... 23 Sept 25
§Wilfred Vernon Meacock ... 17 Mar 26
Edwin Kingsley Laws (*proby*) ... 1 June 27
William Shirlaw Gowan (*proby*) 8 July 27

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL DIVISION—*contd.*

CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Philip Selwyn Abraham, B.A. ... ... 19 Apr 26

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., V.D. ... ... 25 July 04
§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, V.D., B.A. ... ... 19 Apr 11
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Ripon, D.D.... ... ... 16 Sept 22
The Very Rev. Henry Law Corry Vully de Candole, D.D. (*Dean of Bristol*) ... ... 17 Sept 26

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

†§mWalter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.A. ... 11 Dec 03

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§mRobert Wilbond, V.D. ... 22 July 09
§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S. 1 June 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§William Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B.... ... ... 12 June 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Harvey Nichol, M.A. ... ... 17 Apr 24
†§Richard Randall Bernard Roberts ... ... 15 July 25
†§Reginald John Matthews, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 15 Feb 26

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

mMontague E. Goodfellow ... 23 Sept 21
§mHubert Rowland Matthews ... 14 Mar 24

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*g*)§(*WK*)mSidney Leonard Bonning ... ... 3 June 12

LIEUTENANTS.

§Harry Brigham ... ... 7 Apr 25
Cyril Hunt ... ... 17 Nov 25

LIEUTENANTS (*Special Branch*).

Charles William Thomas ... 29 Aug 21
George Gray ... ... 4 Mar 25

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

mJohn Peckett ... ... 30 Jan 14

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Benjamin Hudleston Hayward Browne, M.A. ... ... 11 June 23

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§mAlfred Ernest Wilson Hird ... 26 Jan 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

‡§mNorman John Lancelot Rollason, M.D. ... ... 10 Mar 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§mGeorge Edward Mullins ... 23 Dec 21
§mAlan Wordsworth Fawcett ... 11 Oct 23
William Philp Elford, M.A., M.D. 4 May 25
†John Leigh Cox, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Nov 25
mLambert Charles Rogers, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 13 Aug 26

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

§mArthur George Drake Pridham 1 June 23
mGeorge Percival Monk... ... 22 June 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Graham Arthur Osborne White 1 May 26

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

†Terence Astley Brand ... ... 19 Nov 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

§mEdward Stanley Harding ... 1 Jan 22
§Edgar Samuel Oliver ... ... 15 Mar 22
§Arthur Edmund Jones... ... 13 Oct 24

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

§Frank Tavender Pollinger ... 19 Oct 25
§George Lester Gough ... ... 15 Dec 25
§Patrick Roberts Mardon ... 18 June 26
§Ronald Charles Davies (*proby*) 17 Dec 26
Cyril George Harding (*proby*) ... 23 Feb 27

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Eaglet*,' *Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*)

CAPTAIN.

§†mWilliam Maples, V.D. ... ... 2 Apr 04

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. ... ... 1 Mar 11

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.* ... ... 25 Sept 13
Charles Livingston ... ... 7 Mar 12

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Frederick W. Astbury, M.P. ... ... 15 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander G. B. H. Francis ... ... 7 Apr 27

COMMANDER.

†(*WK*)mEric Elgood, V.D. ... 23 Nov 09

LIEUTENANTS.

§(*WK*)mGeorge Lee-Morris ... 28 Apr 21
j)†§(*WK*)mJohn Charles Glover 29 Aug 21
(*WK*)mWilliam Peel Tillotson 4 Jan 25
†§Robert Edwards ... ... 12 Oct 21
§mRobert Ivor Randall Jones ... 4 Mar 26
John Thomas Martin Wheeley (*proby*) ... ... 11 Mar 26
§Paul Wadsworth Tardrew ... 13 Nov 23
§George Alan Kenneth McCombe 14 Feb 22

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Lestal Ratsey Bevis ... ... 19 Apr 11

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Gerard Brittain Peploe Forwood, B.A. ... ... 13 Nov 23
David Brand Johnstone ... 30 May 24
§John Hampson Lloyd... ... 12 Oct 21
§William Keith Buckley... ... 8 Oct 24
Gerald Lewis Stansfield Rhodes (*proby*) 4 June26
Stephen Ratcliff Lynch ... 13 Nov 23
Robert Eric Bradbury ... ... 20 May 24

MIDSHIPMEN.

||§Dennis Arthur Rayner (*proby*) 26 Oct 25
Harold Baasch Hayworth (*proby*) 4 June 26
John Cecil Rigby (*proby*) ... 6 Dec 26
John Ratcliffe Dean (*proby*) ... 4 Apr 27

CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Eustace Harold Carew, M.A. ... ... 1 Oct 25

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool ... ... 17 May 04
§*The Rev.* Frederic Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*) ... ... 3 Aug 12

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§†mHerbert Leith Murray, V.D., M.D. ... ... 15 Feb 09
§†mFrancis James Strong Heaney, V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A. ... 9 Aug 10
§mLionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B. 9 Dec 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

†§mJoseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Jan 22
§James Bagot Oldham, M.B., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (*proby*) ... 14 Mar 25
John Stephen ... ... 30 July 25
§James Arthur Kerr ... ... 12 Dec 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

§mCyril Percy Bunney ... ... 1 Jan 22
§Herbert Frederic Dranfield ... 30 Apr 24

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

John Carrington Sellars (*proby*) 18 Mar 27

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

||§‡mRalph Leyland, V.D., A.I.N.A. 30 May 04 (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18.)
§mArthur Ernest Christie, V.D. 8 Feb 05
(*g*)||§(*NS*)(*WK*)mNorman Edward John Wells (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) 1 Jan 16

LIEUTENANTS.

§mStewart Owler... ... ... 12 Feb 13
(*n*)§(*WK*)mRobert John Horace Williams ... ... 18 Oct 21
(*g*)§m Harold Robinson ... ... 5 June 24
†mThomas Hosker Minton ... 11 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

(*g*)§Howard Cecil Freeman-Ward 25 Mar 24

CHAPLAIN.

§*The Rev.* Henry Ball, M.A. ... 10 Dec 21

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†§(*I.*)mArmin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Apr 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§†Harry Winstanley ... ... 12 Aug 25
§Eric Arthur Gerrard, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... 4 June 26
Richard Augustine Condon (*proby*) ... ... 14 Sept 26
||William Terence Donovan, M.B. (*proby*) ... ... 14 June 27

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

David Robertson Goodfellow, B.A. (*proby*) ... ... 5 Jan 27

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

§mRonald Montague Maginness 1 Jan 22
§m Fred Barritt ... ... 1 May 23
§William Edward Gerald Shea ... 10 Nov 24

Digitized by Google

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

CAPTAIN.

¶†§*AdC.* m*Viscount* Curzon, C.B.E., V.D., M.P. ... ... 29 Jan 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander L. G. Gardner ... ... 26 July 26

COMMANDER.

PW†mWilliam Kennedy Stuart, V.D., M.R.C.V.S. ... ... 14 Sept 06

HONORARY COMMANDER.

Sir Alfred Cooper Rawson, *Kt.*, M.P. ... ... 8 June 25

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡mCyril Ross Browne, V.D. ... 18 Mar 11
§‡(*WK*)mJohn Bray ... ... 16 Mar 14
§(*WK*)mJohn William Havers (*Lieut.-Com. R.N., retd*) ... 9 Sept 25

LIEUTENANTS.

mHorace James Hooper ... 21 May 19
Alan Dare (*proby*) ... ... 24 Aug 26

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Leonard Frederick Milton Taylor-Milton, M.A. ... ... 2 Mar 20

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

†§James Churchill Waters ... 16 Oct 23
†§Denis Maitland McKechnie ... 5 Mar 23
§Percy Edward Burgess ... ... 5 Jan 26

MIDSHIPMEN.

Harry Richard Harvey ... ... 8 July 27
Edward Clinton Trelawney (*proby*) ... ... 19 July 27

SURGEON COMMANDER.

†§mThomas Turner, M.B. ... 24 Apr 12

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Sir Charles O'Brien Harding ... 17 May 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

†§mCharles C. Elliott, D.S.C., M D. 6 May 24
‡§mSt. George Bernard Delisle Gray ... ... 3 Aug 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

§mEdwin Percy Butcher ... 28 July 19
Robert Frederick Sheppard (*Paym.-Lieut. R.N., ret.*) ... 30 May 27

BOATSWAIN.

Edward Harris ... ... 17 Jan 24

SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

Christopher Alfred Jezzard ... 25 Aug 23

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†mAlgernon Owen Bradford ... 29 Jan 04
‡§(*WK*)mLyell Frank Creese ... 23 Aug 17

LIEUTENANTS.

†§(*WK*)mWilliam Broughton Daniels, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 12 Mar 16
§‡mRonald Keith Spencer ... 18 Apr 22
(*s*)§William Thomas Marsh, M.A. 5 Mar 24
‡§(*W|K*)mThomas Davys Manning ... ... 15 July 21
§mCharles Cochrane Severs ... 25 Mar 25

SURGEON COMMANDER.

‡§mDavid Duncan Fraser Macintyre, V.D., M.B. ... ... 30 Dec 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

§mGeorge Reginald Davenport Hankinson ... ... 1 June 23
Leonard Alexander Thomas McLean ... ... 28 Oct 25

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Thomas Eugene Ford ... ... 18 Dec 23
Graham John Fulljames ... 6 July 25
John Laurent Giles ... ... 2 June 26

Digitized by Google

TYNE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Helicon,' Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

CAPTAIN.

†§m Herbert James Craig, V.D., AdC. ... ... 16 May 05

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Commander H. T. Dorling, D.S.O. ... ... 11 June 25

COMMANDER.

‡§m Ernest William Swan, V.D. 2 Feb 06

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†Frank Gordon Fife, V.D. ... 26 May 11
†Samuel George Homfray, B.Sc. 8 Nov 12
§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor ... ... 9 Feb 14

LIEUTENANTS.

§m William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M. 1 July 21
(*n*)‡§William Slora ... ... 15 Feb 22
(*g*)§James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh ... ... 28 Nov 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Robert Neville Brown ... ... 19 July 22
§Douglas Britten Davies... ... 7 Mar 25
†§Geoffrey Robert Sutton ... 7 Mar 25
§Herbert Edwin Skinner ... 23 Sept 25
§Anthony Holland Brown (*proby*) 16 Dec 25
§Ronald Henry Brier (*act*) ... 16 Jan 24
§William Peter Ridley Cochran-Carr (*proby*) ... ... 19 Oct 26
Alexander Berners Westmacott (*proby*) B.A. ... ... 25 Nov 26
§Richard Baily (*act*) ... ... 8 Jan 25
§Bernard Hunter Jameson Thoms (*act*) ... ... 7 Mar 25
§Ronald Wait Brown (*act*) ... 31 Mar 25
Guy Spencer Sowerby (*proby*) ... 1 June 27

MIDSHIPMAN.

§Alan Holt Davies ... ... 16 Dec 25

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A. ... ... 7 June 10

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

‡§m Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. ... ... 24 May 07

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

§m Dick Seymour Hitch, V.D. ... 20 Nov 10

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§m Ernest Farquhar Murray ... 9 Sept 14
†Albert James Gilbertson, M.B. 28 Sept 25

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§m Samuel Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Mar 22
†§George McCoull ... ... 12 Apr 22
†§Reginald Wear... ... ... 12 Sept 23
†§Drummond Rewcastle Forbes Bertram ... ... 25 Mar 24
†William Finlayson Lascelles, M.B. (*proby*) ... ... 1 Mar 26

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

§Edgar William Fletcher ... 28 May 26

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*g*)(*t*)§Frederick Middleton Fox, A.F.C., V.D. ... ... 11 Jan 12

LIEUTENANT.

Harry Brigham ... ... 7 Apr 25

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§m George Albert Clark ... ... 9 Mar 21

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

‡§m William John Payne, M.B. 26 Jan 22
§m Thomas Swinhoe Severs ... 17 Mar 22
†Hugh Mortimer Petty ... ... 16 Dec 24
William Edward Mandall Wardill, M.B., F.R.C.S.... ... .. 2 Feb 25
§Richard Alan Pallister... ... 25 Mar 24
Francis Edward Stabler (*proby*)... 4 June26
Raymond Leonard Stubbs (*proby*) 8 Oct 26
‡§Ronald Russell, M.B.... ... 12 Sept 23
§Hugh O'Connor, M.B. ... ... 28 May 24
§Robert Robson Dodd, M.B. ... 5 Nov 24
Leslie Digby Nelson ... ... 1 Mar 26
§Alfred Trevor Gwyn Thomas ... 30 Aug 24

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Charles Montague Brooks ... 25 Mar 24
§Maurice James Arnott... ... 25 Mar 24
†Harold Gordon Ungley ... ... 17 Dec 25
†David Sheret Buchanan ... 17 Dec 25
Duncan Cameron Livingston (*proby*) ... ... 30 Nov 26

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

§Alan Charles Bloomer ... ... 1 June 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

m Laurie Fitzpatrick ... ... 1 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

ULSTER DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Caroline*,' *Belfast.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Belfast.*)

CAPTAIN.

m *The Marquess* of Dufferin and Ava, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr 24

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander C. M. Stack ... ... 12 July 26

LIEUTENANTS.

(*n*)§*NS*mGeorge Francis Gilliland 1 Apr 24
§Geoffrey Fitzgerald Gilbert ... 1 Apr 24
Robert Boal Anderson ... ... 1 Apr 24
Robert Melville Terence McConnell ... ... 19 Aug 24
§Richard Pike Pim ... ... 10 July 24
Bruce Sinclair ... ... 19 Aug 24
†Courtenay Alexander Rives Shillington ... ... 1 Apr 24

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Victor Wallace McMullan 1 Apr 24
Horace Pringle Haslett ... ... 3 Feb 25
Arthur Edward Cooke Gregg ... 3 Feb 25
Frank Buchanan Low (*act*) ... 3 Feb 25
Redmond Thibeaudeau Taggart (*proby*) ... ... 26 Aug 27

MIDSHIPMEN.

Arthur John Cinnamond Pomeroy 23 Apr 26
Bruce Shanks Trueman (*proby*)... 26 Apr 26
Howard Percival Armstrong (*proby*) ... ... 11 May 27

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Richard Albert Deane, M.A. (*proby*) ... ... 22 Feb 26
Rev. Patrick Scally, B.A. (*proby*) ... ... 2 July 26

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§†m Robin Hall, M.B. ... ... 28 Dec 21
§m Frederick Martin Brice Allen, M.B., M.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Jan 25
†m Hugh Edwin Hall, M.B. ... ... 10 Feb 25
Francis Alexander McLaughlin (*proby*) ... ... 3 July 25
Robert Pedlow, M.B., D.P.H. (*proby*)... ... ... 12 May 27

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

George Frederick Kyrke ... ... 19 Aug 24

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

John McCormick ... ... 12 Aug 25

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

§Richard Sydney Allison, M.D., M.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... ... 24 Aug 26

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

William Arthur McClelland ... ... 15 Feb 26

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION.

(*Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act*, 1912, *and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

Name.		Former Rank and Seniority.	
Officer Instructor.			
Lieutenant F. J. Scott Stokes	15 Feb 26	——	
Commanders.			
Charles Frederick William Struben, O.B.E., V.D. ...	20 Aug 25	*Lieutenant* ...	8 July 05
†§(*WK*)m Maurice John Green, V.D.	8 Dec 25	*Lieutenant* ...	19 Dec 07
Lieutenants.			
§(*WK*)Gordon Victor Thomas	1 Oct 22	——	
m Ivan Holbery Wilson	2 Oct 22	——	
§(*WK*)m Walter Balfour Collier	1 Apr 24	——	
m Geoffrey Burnett Jarvis	14 Apr 24	——	
(*NS*)Francis Henry Sibson	18 Apr 24	——	
m Walter Leslie Wileman, D.S.M.	30 Oct 25	——	

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION—*contd.*

Name.		Former Rank and Seniority.
Lieutenants—continued.		
NS)m Ernest L. Bingham	1 Nov 25	——
harles William Rowbotham Key	1 Nov 25	——
n Lewis Robert Heydenrych	12 Feb 26	——
NS)W. J. Copenhagen	31 Aug 26	——
Sub-Lieutenants.		
NS)Francis Precious Kuttel	1 Oct 22	——
NS)Arthur Critchley Collier	4 Nov 22	——
NS)Alfred Gordon Brown	1 Jan 23	——
NS)Victor Albert Hook	1 Apr 23	——
ohn Francis Watson	1 June23	——
edric James Carlisle Leach	1 Sept 23	——
William Augustus Peter von Holdt	9 May 24	——
lifford Smith Peers	12 Sept 24	——
vor Beresford Carroll	14 Jan 25	——
Acting and Probationary Sub-Lieutenants.		
Edgar Henry George Ganteaume	28 Aug 25	——
Reginald Charles Zeederberg	2 Nov 25	——
Ralph Spalding Pearson	7 Dec 25	——
Howard Bruce Fellows-Smith	8 Dec 25	——
Reginald Hugh Towry Belengere	5 Jan 26	——
Robert Moffat Scott	20 Apr 26	——
William Morris	20 Oct 26	——
Midshipmen.		
Rowland George Veater	20 Nov 25	——
Arnold Gowan Slade	4 Jan 26	——
Russel Paterson	29 June26	——
Noel Bruce Gallagher	9 Aug 26	——
Ronald Mawson Oglesby Simpson (*proby*)	23 Oct 26	——
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.		
William Henry Abrahams (*proby*)	20May 27	——
Engineer Lieutenant.		
John Massie Finlayson (*proby*)	9 Mar 27	——
Chaplain.		
Rev. H. A. Earp-Jones	2 Sept 25	——
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.		
mJames Douglas, O.B.E.	26 June 25	——
Surgeon-Lieutenant.		
Richard Archibald Barlow, *late Surg.-Lieut.* R.N. ...	16 June 26	——
Paymaster Lieutenant.		
mWilliam Ellis Cole	5 Jan 27	——
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.		
Clive Sinclair Corder	25 Nov 25	——
Sholto Douglas McIntyre	26 Nov 25	——
John Alexander Muntz (*proby*)	9 Aug 27	——

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

TEMPORARY HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1926

m Henry William Cossarat Tinker, O.B.E. (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 18 Oct
m Herbert Medland Manley (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 18 Oct

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.

The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Sussex Division ... ... (Boys Sub-Division.)	50	*Hon. Lieut.* F. P. Frai.

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers or Officers and men of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory'	100	*Lieut.-Com.* J. R. N. Taylor, R.N.
H.M.S. 'Excellent' ...	100	
H.M.S. 'Vernon'	100	Executive Officer, H.M.S. 'Vernon.'
H.M. Submarines— Cadet Corps	45	
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks	100	*Commander* L. G. Ingham, R.N.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks	100	*Commander* H. G. D. Acland, D.S.O., R.N.
Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Chatham Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps	100	Adjutant, R.M., Chatham.
Portsmouth Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps	140	Adjutant, R.M., Eastney.
Plymouth Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps	90	Adjutant, R.M., Plymouth.
Depôt Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps...	150	Adjutant, R.M. Depôt, Deal.

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral Commanding Reserves, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and administration" of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained.

HON. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, R.N.V.R. (S C).

Herbert Walter Wheeler	...	10 July 19	Anthony Scarisbrick	...	16 Jan 22
Alfred Searle	...	10 July 19			
2			3		

SEA CADET LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Edward Cole	...	10 July 19	William Charles Eglinton	...	23 May 24
Francis Paget Hett ...	...	28 Feb 20	Arthur Augustus Fownes	...	26 May 26
2			4		

HON. LIEUTENANT, R.N.V.R. (S C)

William Collier	21 Jan 21
1	

SEA CADET LIEUTENANTS.

Frederick Penery Williams	...	10 July 19	William Carruthers Murray	...	3 June 25
John George Knights ...	...	26 Aug 20	Charles Woodley ...	...	17 Nov 25
The Rev. William Charles Bown		20 July 21	Henry Plomer	...	19 Jan 26
Percy Hedley Bloss ...	...	2 Aug 22	Eric Rupert Thorne ...	...	11 Jan 26
Arthur Sidney Davis ...	...	22 Mar 23	William George Philip Wilson		5 July 26
John Crichton Evans ...	...	3 Sept 23	John Curtis	...	11 May 27
John Richard Duplock ...	...	23 May 24	Charles Edgar Waters ...	...	11 May 27
Harry Hubert Heather ...	...	10 June 24	Leslie Hickmott-Hickmott	...	19 May 27
William Stretford ...	...	25 Nov 24	William Campbell, D.S.C.	...	1 July 27
9			18		

SEA CADET SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

George Thorner	...	5 May 21	Frank Charles Chitty ...	...	22 Feb 26
John Edward Thomas ...	...	16 Jan 22	Sydney Alfred Spence ...	...	14 May 26
Victor Cockle	...	2 Aug 22	Marcus Miller Lansdowne	...	15 Dec 26
Robert Leslie Bailey ...	...	10 July 23	Harry Richard Johnson	...	20 Jan 27
Harry Oscar Welch ...	...	2 Oct 23	Miles Wrigley Leach ...	...	1 July 27
Hubert Darley Birdsall	...	27 Oct 24	Raymond Arthur Attfield	...	6 Aug 27
Reginald Arthur Bromfield	...	8 July 25	13		
7					

SEA CADET CHAPLAINS.

HON. CHAPLAIN, R.N.V.R. (S C).

The Rev. Felix Rankin	10 July 19
1	

SEA CADET SURGEON-LIEUTENANT.

Edward Alphonsus Purcell	10 July 19
1	

HON. PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANT, R.N.V.R. (S C).

Edward James Brown	10 July 19
1	

SEA CADET PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANTS.

Henry James Upton ...	...	10 July 19	*The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies		10 July 19
George Douglass Lawrence	...	10 July 19			
2			3		

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LEAGUE. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Tooting Sea Cadet Corps ...	38	4 Feb 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Herbert Walter Wheeler, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Kingston and District (T.S. 'Steadfast') Sea Cadet Corps	40	4 Feb 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Anthony Scarisbrick, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Victor Cockle
South London Sea Cadet Corps	31	4 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. E. W. Cole Sea Cadet Pay.-Lieut. George Douglas Lawrence
Hackney ('Galatea') Sea Cadet Corps	33	25 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Harry Richard Johnson
Paddington Sea Cadet Corps ...	51	25 Feb 19	Hon. Lieut. William Collier, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Pay.-Lieut. Henry James Upton
Leytonstone Sea Cadet Corps ...	30	4 Mar 19	Hon. Pay.-Lieut. Edward James Brown, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Lieut. John Crichton Evans
1st Glamorgan (Cardiff) Sea Cadet Corps	35	4 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Com. Arthur Augustus Fownes
Rotherhithe (St. Katherine's) Sea Cadet Corps	42	5 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Percy Hedley Bloss Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. George Thorner
Kensington (T.S. 'Stork') Sea Cadet Corps	47	7 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Francis Paget Hett
Wimbledon Sea Cadet Corps ...	44	13 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Surg. Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell *The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain, R.N.V.R. (S C)
1st Cheshire (Portwood) Sea Cadet Corps	75	8 Apr 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. William Stretford
1st Newport (Mon.) Sea Cadet Corps	96	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Lieut. Frederick Penery Williams Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. John Edward Thomas
1st Hull Sea Cadet Corps ...	65	7 May 19	
Richmond Sea Cadet Corps ...	46	23 May 19	
Runcorn Sea Cadet Corps ...	127	21 July 26	
Stornoway Sea Cadet Corps ...	40	28 May 19	
Norwich ('Lord Nelson') Sea Cadet Corps	54	28 July 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. John George Knights
1st Sussex (Eastbourne) Sea Cadet Corps	30	6 Nov 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Eric Rupert Thorne Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Frank Charles Chitty
Windsor / Eton (T.S. 'King George') Sea Cadet Corps	46	1 Sept 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. Charles Woodley
Battersea (Nelson) Sea Cadet Corps	76	14 Mar 21	Sea Cadet Lt.-Com. William Charles Eglinton Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Raymond Arthur Attfield
St. Peters (Battersea) Sea Cadet Corps	45	8 Oct 26	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Richard Duplock
Warrington (St. James's) Sea Cadet Corps	73	14 June 21	Sea Cadet Paym.-Lieut. *The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies
Jersey Sea Cadet Corps ...	27	19 July 23	Sea Cadet Lieut. William Carruthers Murray Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Sydney Alfred Spence
East Cowes Sea Cadet Corps ...	52	18 Aug 24	
Norwich (King St.) S.C.C. ...	37	3 June 26	Sea Cadet Lieut. William Geo. Philip Wilson Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Marcus Miller Lansdowne
Whitstable S.C.C.	45	7 Oct 26	
St. Clement Danes Sea Cadet Corps.	30	27 Apr 27	Sea Cadet Lieut. Leslie Hickmott-Hickmott
Glasgow Sea Cadet Corps ...	68	17 June 27	Sea Cadet Lieut. Henry Plomer
1st City of Birmingham Sea Cadet Corps.	31	25 July 27	

THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

Training Ship 'Warspite' ...	175	24 Sept 19	

Digitized by Google

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
THE CHURCH LADS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 27 Jan 19.)			
ohn Gibbs' Home," Penarth ea Cadet Corps	75	11 Feb 21	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Harry Oscar Welch
istol C.I.B. Sea Cadet Corps	69	23 Mar 23	Sea Cadet Lieut. Arthur Sidney Davis Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Reginald Arthur Bromfield
John The Baptist (Tilbury) ea Cadet Corps	37	13 June 23	Sea Cadet Lieut. *The Rev.* William Charles Bown Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Robert Leslie Bailey
THE SCARBOROUGH EDUCATION COMMITTEE. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.)			
arborough Graham Sea Training Council School (*late The East Mount Sea Training School*)	88	12 July 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Harry Hubert Heather Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Hubert Darley Birdsall
BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION. (Date of recognition 25 Sept 19.)			
t Mortlake Sea Scout Troop ...	84	22 Apr 20	
uthport Sea Scout Troop ...	32	22 Feb 21	
th Liverpool Sea Scout Troop	50	21 July 21	
t Holderness (Jellicoe and Cornwall) Sea Scout Troop	42	2 Aug 23	
ilswick Sea Scout Troop ...	35	25 Nov 26	
THE WATTS NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)			
	285		
THE LIVERPOOL BOYS' ASSOCIATION (INC.). (Date of recognition 29 July 19.)			
BRITISH SAILORS' SOCIETY (CENTRAL ASSOCIATION). (Date of recognition 15 Apr 26.)			
Dover Sea Cadet Corps	34	7 June 26	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Curtis
Belfast Sea Cadet Corps, No. 1 Unit	50	16 June 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. William Campbell, D.S.C.
Ramsgate Sea Cadet Corps ...	38	9 Mar 27	Sea Cadet Lieut. Charles Edgar Waters Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Miles Wrigley Leach

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CIVIL OFFICERS SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

ABBREVIATIONS.

A.D.—— ... Armament Depôt——(*page 436*).
A.E. ... Education Dept. (*page 407*).
A.G. ... Accountant-General's Dept. (*page 419*).
A.S.Sch. ... Anti-Submarine School, Portland (*page 440*).
C.C.B. ... Central Copying Branch (*page 420*).
C.D. ... Compass Dept. (*page 414*).
C.E. in C. Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page 416*).
C. of F. ... Chaplain of the Fleet (*pages 407 and 447*).
Coll. ... R.N. College, Greenwich (*page 444*).
C.P. ... Contract and Purchase Dept. (*page 418*).
C.R. ... Central Registry (*page 420*).
Dart. Coll. R.N. College, Dartmouth (*page 445*).
D.E.B. ... Dental Examining Board (*page 423*).
D.D. ... Dockyard Department (*page 415*).
DY.Sch.—— Dockyard School——(*page 446*).
D.Y.—— ... Dockyard——(*page 428*).
E.A.D. ... Expense Accounts Dept. (*page 415*).
E.E.D. ... Electrical Engineering Dept. (*page 410*).
E. in C. ... Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page 408*).
G.D. ... Gunnery Division (*page 405*).
G.H.D. ... Greenwich Hospital Dept.(*page 418*).
Gyro Lab. Gyro Research Laboratories (*page 445*).
Hyd. ... Hydrographic Dept. (*page 406*).
I.D. ... Intelligence Dept. (*page 404*).
Key Coll. ... R.N.E. College, Keyham (*page 446*).
M.C.B. ... Medical Consultative Board (*page 423*).
M.D. ... Medical Dept. (*page 407*).
M.D.—— ... Mining Depôt——(*page 438*).
M.E.B. ... Medical Examining Board (*page 423*).
Med. Sch. Medical School, Greenwich (*page 445*).
M.T.E. ... Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishment (*page 446*).
N.A.Off. ... Nautical Almanac Office (*page 421*).
N.C.D. ... Naval Construction Dept. (*page 408*).
N.E.D. ... Naval Equipment Dept. (*page 414*).
N.H.—— ... Naval Hospital——(*page 441*).
N.M.D. ... Mobilisation Dept. (*page 406*).
N.O.D. ... Naval Ordnance Dept. (*page 411*).
N.S. ... Naval Store Dept. (*page 415*).
Obs. Cape Observatory, Cape of Good Hope (*page 421*).
Ord. Cttee. Ordnance Committee (*page 422*).
R. H. Sch. Royal Hospital School (*page 446*).
R.O. ... Record Office (*page 420*).
R. Ob. Gr. Royal Observatory, Greenwich (*page 421*).
Sec. ... Secretary's Dept. (*page 403*).
Sig. Sch. ... Signal School (*page 439*).
S.R.E. ... Scientific Research and Experiment Dept. (*page 420*).
S.T.D. ... Sea Transport Dept. (*page 424*).
T.D.—— ... Torpedo Dept.——(*page 438*).
T.E.D. ... Torpedo Experimental Dept. (H.M.S. Vernon) (*page 439*).
T. F. Grnck Torpedo Factory, Greenock (*page 438*).
T.M.D. ... Torpedo and Mining Dept (*page 414*).
V.D. ... Victualling Dept. (*page 416*).
Vernon ... Department M., Vernon (*page 439*).
V.Y.—— ... Victualling Yard——(*page 436*).
W. I. Docks West India Docks (*page 432*).
W/T.B. ... Wireless Telegraphy Board (*page 423*).

A.

Abbott W., BSc DYSchDev
Abraham A. W., AMIEE EED
Ackery H. M., MIEE DYSh
Adams A. NCD
Adams M. E. DYDev
Adamson H. J. W. DYRangoon
Aitken J. H., OBE DYChat
Aitken J. H. Hyd
Akehurst A. G. SigSch
Alcorn A., OBE STD
Alder L. S. B., BSc SigSch
Alexander A. D., ARCS Vernon
Alford V., MA DartColl
Allen C. G. AG
Allen H. J. OP
Allen J. H. DYSing
Allen T. F., AMICE CE in CD
Allison E. CE in C
Allison R. A. NS
Anderson A. L., MICE, AMIME DY Cape
Anderson J. ASSch
Andrews H., AMICE APDly
Anstis S. E. DY Ber
Anthony F. L. ASSch

Digitized by Google

Anthony-Langsdale D., BSc, AIC VYDept
Appleton H. DYGlb
Archer T. W., MBE ADMalta
Archibald R. D., DSC, MIEE, AMICE KeyColl
Ardron J. F. CE in C
Arnold H. G., MBE VD
Arnold H. T. RHSch
Ashby A. J. W. DYHKng
Ashton A. E., OBE DYCh
Atherton *Lieut.* J. F. SigSch
Atherton J. W. Hyd
Atherton N. Hyd
Attwood E. L., OBE NCD
Austin N. J., AMIEE EED
Austin W., MSc TFGrnck
Azzopardi A. —

B.

Backhouse A. Coll
Baddeley *Sir* V. W., KCB Sec
Bailey F. DYPo
Bailey F. R. GD
Bailey J. M. VD
Baillie R., BSC EED
Bain H. B., MBE AG
Baines T. H. SigSch
Baker C. E., AMIEE TMD
Baker E. J., FSI CE in C
Baker R. I. STD
Baker W. NOD
Baker W. E. ADWool
Bakewell A. A. VD
Bale A. CE in C
Ballantyne A. O., MBE DYCh
Ballard J. A. W., MBE ADCrombie
Banfield A. E. CP
Bangay F. D. Hyd
Barker F. G. NOD
Barnes E. A. O. AG
Barnes G. R., BA DartColl
Barnes J. S., OBE Sec
Barnes-Lawrence C. H. F., BA DartColl
Barratt F. A. AG
Barry T. E., MBE CE in C
Bartlett C. D. DYDev
Bartlett J. L. NCD
Barton D. J. CR
Basden-Smith H. W., MICE CE in C
Baseden, H. CE in C
Bashford P. F. R., MA DartColl
Bass *Miss* E., OBE Sec
Bassett G. A. DYDev
Bates R. W., BA, L. ES L. Dart Coll
Battle G. R., MBE, AMIEE EED
Bazley A. G. Hyd
Beamish R. T. MoC. AG
Beaton E. A. AG
Beatty A. T., DSc SRE
Beaumont R. C. VD
Beazley R. S. GHD
Bebb A. H. SRE
Beddoe J. S., MBE, AMIEE DD
Bedford G. W. DYPo
Beer E. H. DYDev
Begg A. E. CP
Bell C. J. D., MBE DYDev
Bell J., BSC SRE
Benham E. E., MIEE DD
Bennett I. V., MBE NS
Bennett N. G. DEB
Bennett R. H. NS
Bentley T. H. DYMalta
Berry *Sir* William J., KCB NCD
Bessant J. L., BSC NOD
Bigg J. B. ADPo
Bilney T. G. DYDev
Birchby H. W. B., MBE NS
Bishop F. NS
Bishop H. C. TFGrnck
Bishop J. E. AG
Bishop T. J. TDDev
Bishop W. M. NS
Blackman F. T. NCD
Blackwell A. W. WIDocks
Blackwell W. T. DYDev
Blair E. W., DIC, BSC, FIC ADHolHth
Blake H. P., AMIEE EED
Blake M. W., BA DartColl
Bliss C. AG
Boggon R. O., OBE DYPo
Bogle F. G. DY Ch
Bolton L. G., MC, BSc., ACGI, AMIEE DD
Bond L. J. ADPly
Boon C. H. J. L. GHD
Booth H. C. S. NHPly
Borrett W. K. DYTrin
Boucher R. E. Sec
Boutwood K. ADCh
Bowen H. F., MICE DYDev
Bowers T. E. S. NHMalta
Bowyer W. RObGr
Boyland S. E., OBE NCD
Boys *Professor* C. V., FRS Or ICttee
Brade W. R. V. AG
Brain E. L., MBE, AMIEE DD
Brame J. S. S., FIC Coll
Bray H. B. DYPem
Brewerton A. E., MIEE TMD
Brickenden C., MBE ID
Bridgeman *Rt. Hon.* W. C., MP 1stLord
Bridger S. A., MBE DYMalta
Bridgman W. V. CE in C
Brighton F. G., MICE DYPo
Bristow S. E. NS
Broadbent H. ID
Brooks H. V. DYMalta
Brooksbank J., ARCSc, DIC, BSc ADHolHth
Broomfield F. H., MBE, AMIEE EED
Brophy G. M., BA DartColl
Brough G. L. H., BSc, AMIEE DYDev
Brown H., MA DartColl
Brown H. D. DYCh
Brown H. E. M. AG
Brown J. A. DYMalta
Brown W. VYDept
Browne A. H. DYHKng
Browne R. J. DYPo
Browning W. H. DYCh
Bruce C. M., OBE AG
Bruckshaw H., ACA CP
Brundrett F., BA SigSch
Bryan G. B., BA, DSc Coll
Bryant F., OBE NCD
Bryant G. NCD
Bryant J. CP
Buchan C. B. NOD
Buck J. A. B. Hyd
Buckeridge F. J. TFGrnck
Buckingham J., BA SRE
Buckland H. G. WIDocks
Buggs A. J. NOD
Bulkeley G. NCD
Bullocke J. G., BA Coll
Bunting W. L., MA DartColl
Burgess K. P., OBE STD
Burgess M. W. SRE
Burnside W., BSc SRE
Burrell F. W. W., OBE EAD
Burrell W. G. DYSchPo
Burt C. K. J., BSc, AMICE Deptford
Burton A. W. F. ADCh
Burton J. C. AG
Bussell P. D., OBE CP
Bussell W. M. C of F
Butt C. J. DYBer
Butterworth S., MC SRE

C.

Cadman W. L. AG
Callender A. G. R., MA, FRHist.Soc. Coll
Callow G. D., FSI DYCh
Callow W. B. DYCh
Campbell W. G. DYBer
Cannon S. R. DYPo
Cantelo H. R., MSc, AIC, AMIEE SigSch
Cardwell H. J. TFGrnck
Carothers S. D., AMICE, ARCS CE in C
Carpenter W. S., MB VYDept
Carter C. M., MBE Coll
Carter G., MBE DYTrin
Carter L. T., BSc DYDev
Carter R. P. NS
Carter W. H. NCD
Cary F. W. DYDev
Case J., MA KeyColl
Chaffer C., MA CD
Champion J. A. C., OBE Sec
Champney L., BSc. (*Hon.*) SRE
Chaplin F., AMICE DYCh
Chapman E. A., MBE DYDev
Chapman E. H. Hyd
Chapman J. H. B. NOD
Chappell E., BSc, AMICE Coll
Chatten W. H., AMIEE EED
Cheatle *Sir* G. L., KCB, CVO MCB
Cheeseman R. W. ObsCape
Cheshire R. W., BA SRE
Child G. H. NCD
Chilton O. H., AMICE DYDev
Chittenden W. E. STD
Chivers G. T., OBE DYSchPo
Christian G. A. VYMalta
Chubb B. J. DYSchPem
Church J. W., AMIEE DD
Clark F., MICE CE in C
Clark J. W. DYPo
Clarke F. R. DYDev
Clarke R. E., MICE DYMalta
Clausen H., OBE, BSc, AMIEE TMD
Clayton G. F. NHHKong
Clayton W. E., OBE VD
Clink R. E. VYDept
Cluett A. W. A., MBE NCD
Coast E. F., MBE DYSh
Coates A. E. NOD
Cobb G. B. CP
Cocks A. E., OBE NS

Digitized by Google

Codling E. H. DYCh
Cohen J. P. ADHolHth
Coldicott W. T., MICE DYCh
Coldman H. A., LRIBA CE in C
Cole A. P., MBE NCD
Cole C. H., MBE, MICE DYSing
Cole E. DYCh
Cole F. J., MBE, FSI CE in C
Coles W. L. NS
Collett S. DYDev
Collins J. E. NMD
Collins W. C. DYMalta
Colquhoun J., MSc, B.Eng ASSch
Colver E. de W. S. ADPo
Colvill E. W. DYGib
Comrie L. J. NAOff
Comyns A. C., OBE AG
Connor W. H. AG
Connor W. J., MBE CR
Constable A. D., OBE, MIEE EED
Cook C. STD
Cook P. J. Hyd
Coombe W. H. C., AMIMechE DD
Coomes E. G. DYGib
Cooper C. A. Sec
Cooper T. G. Sec
Cooper W. DYPo
Coopper S. F. DYGib
Corbett G. H., ASAA CP
Corke H. M. NHCh
Corry E. W. C. ADWool
Costello L. A. AG
Cotton G. F., OBE, MVO Sec
Couch W. C. M., AMIEE EED
Couratin P. E., MBE TMD
Court G. H. AG
Court W. A., MBE DYCh
Courtenay K. J. ADHolHth
Couzens A. H., BSc SigSch
Cowel P. H., MA, DSc, FRS NAOff
Cox A. E. G. Sec
Coxwell C. B., OBE Sec
Crabbe F. J., BSc DYSchCh
Craig J. A. SRE
Craig J. J. DYMalta
Crampton C. SigSch
Crane A. C. AG
Crawley A. DYSing
Crawley H. A. AG
Crennell J. T. E in CD
Crombie H., MBE Sec
Crommelin A. C. D., BA, DSc RObGr
Crosbie F. W. CE in C
Crow A. D. OrdCttee
Croxford C. H., OBE NCD
Croysdill C. W., CBE VYDept
Cruickshank J. H. CD
Cullen R. T. RObGr
Culling J. W. H., CBE VD
Culme-Seymour E. V., BA DartColl
Cunliffe W. W., AMIME Vernon
Curphey E. S. DD
Curtis A. J., MIME NS

D.

Dale W. D., MIMechE DD
Damp J. W. DYMalta
Daniels W. P. NOD
Darby A. J. L., MA DartColl
Darley J. H., AIC E in CD
Darlington F. DYSchDev
Darroch W. E., MBE STD
Davidson C. RObGr
Davidson C. J. DYBer
Davidson J. C. C., MP Parl&FinSec
Davies A. W. J., MBE GHD
Davies D. H. AG
Davies G. R. EED
Davies J. E. AG
Davies W. J. A., OBE DYPo
Davis, J. O. AS Sch
Daw H. Hyd
Dawes A. R. EED
Dawson N. C. AG
Day A. NCD
Deane A. N. AG
Dear G. J. CP
Desborough *Capt.* A. P. H., OBE, RA ADHolHth
Deverell G. T. F. VYGib
de Ville L. Hyd
Dewar G. D., BSc SigSch
Dickinson H. W. VYPly
Dinnie R. C. AG
Dixon J. K. VYDept
Dippy J. W. NCD
Doak W. F., MA NAOff
Docherty J. G., BSc, AMICE Coll
Dodwell C. M., MBE AG
Doig W. AG
Dormor H. D., MICE CE in C
Dorrill W. J., MBE STD
Douglas A., OBE AG
Douglas E. I. DYMalta
Dovey G. F., AMICE DYDev
Doyle R. C. DYDev
Drabble J. C. W. SigSch
Drake J. E., OBE AG
Drysdale C. V., OBE, DSc SRE
Duffield A. H. NOD
Dunn G. Sec
Dunn R. I. NHCh
Dye W. A. Sec
Dyke B. F., FSI CE in C
Dyson *Sir* F. W., *Kt.*, KBE, MA, LLD, FRS RObGr

E.

Eades D. F. STD
Eager F. W. C. NACrombie
East F. J., AIC NOD
Eastoe H. T. AG
Eastwood H. Sec
Eaton R., BSc, AIC ADHolHth
Eborall H., MBE AG
Eckersley *Eng. Lt. Cdr.* E. W. SigSch
Edge C. R., AMICE DYSing
Edmed F. G., OBE, BSc, FIC DYPo
Edney D. J. R. RObGr
Edwards C. F., MSc TFGrnck
Edwards A. J., MBE OP
Edwards D. H. STD
Elliott R. H. OD
Ellis C. C. AG
Ellis J. D. ADPo
Ellis J. R. VD
Elmslie W. A. DYTrin
Elvy T. E., OBE, MIMechE —
Emerton H. W. DYCape
Englefield P. H. OP
Etheridge H., MBE AG
Etherington H. CE in C
Evans D. F. DYPem
Evans S. ADPly
Evans S. W. VD
Evans W. P. DYDev
Evershed C. R. SigSch
Eyles W. E. NOD
Ezard C. N. DYDev

F.

Fage E. E in C
Fage J. A., MBE DD
Fagelston I., BSc SRE
Fahy D. F. DYMalta
Farrar G. A. DYRosy
Farrar H. NHHas
Farrow J. G., BSc SigSch
Ferguson D. F., MA DartColl
Fielden E. P. STD
Filmer R. M., BSc, FIC VYPly
Finch C. T. DYPo
Fisher E. F. S. DYTrin
Fisher F. F., OBE CP
Fisher F. J. AG
Fiske C. W., MC, AM DYSchCh
Fitch H. F. CP
Fitter H. R. DYPo
Fitton A. CP
Fletcher D. W., BSc, AMICE DYCh
Fletcher F. P., OBE, AMICE, AMIEE EED
Fletcher *Sir* W. M., KBE, MD, FRCP MCB
Flint A., CB Sec
Foley E. J., CB STD
Foord A. J., AMIEE EED
Foort A. L. SigSch
Forbes W. A. D. NCD
Ford H. CP
Ford J. M. SRE
Forster F. C., MIEE EED
Fosse F. H. ADWool
Fox G. B. E in CD
Fowler R. H. OrdCttee
Francis F. G. A. DYMalta
Frankling A. E., MBE, AMIEE EED
Frederick R. C. MedSch
French A. W. NCD
French W. DYSchPo
Frost C. W., BSc, FInstP ADHolHth
Froude W. NCD
Fry H. DYDev
Fry T. Sec
Furnell J. N. AG
Furner H. H. RObGr

G.

Gallon J., BSc ADCh
Gant W. R. P., MBE AG
Garner R. H., BSc SigSch

Digitized by Google

arrard E. F. DYDev
ates J. J. SigSch
awn R. W. L. NCD
ay T. G. NCD
elsthorpe F. I. VD
hey G. W. E. DartColl
ibbins E. H. H., BSC DYSchDev
ibbons G. F., MA DartColl
ibby J. D. DD
ibson C. P., BSC, AMICE DYPem
ibson T. J. CP
ibson W. DYCh
ick W., OBE NS
ilbert F. M., FSI DYPo
ilbert L. H. AG
ill E. J. VYHKong
ill M. G. DYWel
ill P. L., AMIEE EED
illingham J. S., MBE NCD
lenn-Bott C. L., OBE, BA, AMIEE SigSch
lennie P. G., MBE STD
oddard F. H. ADPly
oldsmid L. F. STD
oldsworthy F. MD
ollop H., BSC Vernon
oodall S. V., MBE NCD
oode W. A. NS
oodyear C. E., OBE DYCh
oodyear P., MBE DYCh
ordon F. G. AG
radon T. CD
raham H. F. CE in C
rainger E. J., BSC SigSch
rant C. W. DYDev
ray P. C. N. ADPo
reaves W. M. H. RObGr
reen H. H. R., MIEE EED
reen W. G. KeyColl
reenhill *Sir* G., *Kt.*, MA, FRS OrdCttee
reenland W. J. S., MBE AG
reenwood W. AG
regson H. W., MA DartColl
renfell C. H., MA DartColl
riffin E. W. Sec
riffiths O. S. NS
riffiths W. A. DYRosy
rimshaw R. J. DYPo
rose F. H., MICE, AMIME DYDev
rose P. AG
rosset G. W. DYPortl
rove G. C., AMICE DYHKong
rundy A. W. NS
ubbey L. W. STD
udridge F. AG
uyatt J. Coll

H.

Hackney G. NCD
Haigh B. P., MBE, DSC, M.Inst.CE Coll
Hains C. B., MBE NS
Hains J. J., MBE DYDev
Hales G. ASSch
Hales S. DYPortl
Hall C. DYMalta
Hall C. R. L. ARCSC, DIC ADHolHth
Hall E. F., MBE AG
Hall J., MBE CP
Hall N. R. KeyColl
Hall R. J. NS
Hames P. J. CE in CD
Hammond C. E. L., BA DartColl
Hammond W. TFGrnck
Hammond W. C. T. (*Hon. Maj. R.M.*), OBE DYSing
Hancock J. DYDev
Hancock W. H., MBE Sec
Hannaford C., MBE NCD
Hanson E. T., BA SRE
Harbord *Professor* F. W., OBE, FIC, ARSM OrdCttee
Harbord W. T. CE in C
Harcombe S., MA, BSC AMIEE Vernon
Harden G. E. AG
Hardie D. Hyd
Harlow S. NS
Harnden T. E. B.
Harrault D. Coll
Harries E. B. NCD
Harries T. H., OBE DD
Harris G. W., AMIEE SigSch
Harrison A. N. DYDev
Harrison E. P., PHD, FRSE, FINSTP Vernon
Harrison P. T., MA DartColl
Harrison, R. A. AG
Harrold J. H. C., AMIEE SigSch
Hart C. H., MBE AG
Hart T. H. AG
Hatchard W. J. DYDev
Hawes W. O. AG
Haworth G. DYPo
Hawtayne F. W. S., BSC, AMICE DYSing
Hayer W. J. AG
Hayes G. R. Hyd
Haynes J. F. Sec
Hayward E. A. S., OBE DYHKong
Hazel H. H., MA ADHolHth
Hazlehurst A. N., MSC EED
Hean W. J., MBE AG
Hearn J. H. WIDocks
Heath H., MBE AG
Heath S. J. DYHKong
Heatley R. G. SRE
Hebburn P. DYPo
Hegarty A. P. Sec
Heiser A. NS
Helmer W. E. D. NOD
Hembrough E. S. CE in CD
Henderson G. S. AG
Henderson R. NS
Heney G. P., AMICE CE in C
Henwood O. DD
Herbert P. G. M. SigSch
Hereford J. C. CD
Hersey W. J. CE in C
Hetherington T. G. AG
Hewlett *Inst. Capt.* J. H. Coll
Hewitson S. R. RHSch
Hewson T. VD
Hey J. A., BSC SRE
Hibberd H. G., MBE NOD
Hibbert J. TFGrnck
Hickey F. DD
Higgins F. E. J. VYHKong
Higgs C., MIEE EED
Hill A. A. F. DYDev
Hill A. J. D. CD
Hill E. G., PHD, MSC SigSch
Hill E. J. NCD
Hill S. I. DYMalta
Hills L. C. STD
Hilsden G. R. ADPo
Hinton C. F. AG
Hoar R. H. NS
Hobbs H. P. DYMalta
Hodge H. E. NS
Hodges F. R. NS
Hodges H. W., AM, FRHist.S DartColl
Hogarth W., OBE VYGos
Hogben H. E., BSC SigSch
Holden J. W. CP
Holloway H. B., MBE DYRosy
Holt N. G. NCD
Holt W. J. NCD
Hooker C. S. AG
Hooper E. J., AMIEE EED
Hooper F. W., MBE VYDept
Hooper H. J. NCD
Hope E. W., OBE, MD, DSC, LRCP MCB
Hopewell G. F. C. DYDev
Hopkins C. J. W., MBE NCD
Hopson M. DEB
Horley A. E DYDev
Horrocks H. ObsCape
Horsey C. E. AG
Horsley S. G., BA DYSchCh
Horsman G. J. CP
Horton C. E., BA SigSch
Houghton J. S. NACrombie
Houston R. M. AG
How W. C. ADPo
Howe S. L. DYGib
Hudson G., MBE NOD
Hughes E. A., MA DartColl
Hughes E. W., FSI CE in C
Hughes G., FSI DYDev
Hughes H. G., BSC SigSch
Hughes-Games H. G. W., MA DartColl
Humphries A., MBE, MICE OrdCttee
Hunnisett F. NCD
Hunt F. B. VYMalta
Hunt F. C., MBE, AMIEE EED
Hunt H. F., BSC, MIEE DYDev
Hunt J. L., BSC DYPo
Hunter T. B., OBE, MICE CE in C
Hurst H. B., AMICE DYBerm
Huson E. W., FSI CE in C
Hutchens W. G. CP
Hutchison *Dr.* R., MD, FRCP MEB
Hyam N. D. CP
Hynard W. G., OBE STD

I.

Ibbertson F. J. ADChat
Innes J. NCD
Innes J. NHHas
Inwood P. W. DYMalta

Digitized by Google

Irvine C. B. DD
Irvine J. M., BSc DYSchRosy
Irving G. A., MSc SigSch
Isaac J. E., MBE CP

J.

Jackman W. H. DYCh
Jackson J. ROb Gr
Jackson J. W. ObsCape
Jacob G. S. DYDev
Jacoby R. T. CP
James A. DD
James J. AG
James T. D., CBE AG
James W. A., MBE, AMIMechE CP
Jeckells W. A., FASI CE in C
Jefferson E. G. Vernon
Jeffery J. A. DYPo
Jeffery J. H. EAD
Jeffree F. H., AMICE DYPo
Jeffries P. E. R. PASI DYTrin
Jelliffe R. E. F. NS
Jenkins W. St. D., CB, CBE CP
Jewell B., OBE DYPo
John T. C. AG
John W. G. DYPo
Johns A. W., CBE NCD
Johns W. G. ID
Johnson H. DYPo
Johnson H. T. NCD
Johnson L. C. B., BSc, AMIEE Vernon
Jolin D. E., *Miss* SigSch
Jolly J., MBE VYCape
Jones H. E. GHD
Jones H. S., MA, ScD, BSc ObsCape
Jones J. A., FSI DYSing
Jordan W. A. ADWool
Joughin J. C., MBE DYHKong
Joynes W. J., LRIBA DYPo
Jubb E. C., OBE CP
Judson W. H. CP
Justice C. E. W., OBE STD

K.

Karamelli W. L., ASAA CP
Keene G. H. STD
Keevil R. G., AMICE, AMIME CE in C
Kell J. C. NS
Kelly W. F. ADCh
Kempson E. W. E., MC, BA, AMICE DartColl
Kemsley W. TDPly
Kennedy *Sir* A. B. W., *Kt.*, FRS, LLD OrdCttee
Kennett E. G. NCD
Kent E. F. DYCh
Kent R. R. SigSch
Kentfield G. A. DYCh
Kerridge C. W. DYCh
Kerry A. AG
Kill E. E., AMIEE DYDev
Kiline W DYPo
King A. E. CE in CD
King H. C. DYSheer
King I. E. NCD
Kirkham A. L. SigSch
Klyne C. H., MBE, AMIEE EED
Knight C. NCD
Knight R. S. G., FIC, BSc, DIC ADHolHth
Knight W. A. DYPo
Kyne P. DYSh
Kynvin W. G. CP

L.

Lain P. E. C., LRIBA CE in CD
Laing W. A., BSc, AMICE DYDev
Lake R. NCD
Lakey E. H., BSc SRE
Lambkin J. W. EED
Lambourn F. H., MBE VYPly
Lampert W. E. C. TED
Lamplugh E. C. DartColl
Lance O., MBE DYPo
Lane C. R. B. VYDept
Lane G. C. W. SigSch
Lane J. E., FRCS MEB
Lane S. F. DYGlb
Lane T. A. AG
Langdon, *Mrs.* E. M. AG
Langford W. F. AG
Langley *Lieut.* A. J. G. SRE
Lanham E. W. AG
Larkin, C. W. DYPo
Larmuth L. H., MICE DYDev
Law, A. C. ASSch
Law H. G. CP
Lawson C. G., BA TMD
Lawson J. Sec
Lawson L. E. AG
Lawson R. L. ADCrombie
Ledbury W., MSc, AIC ADHolHth
Leddra C. H. DYHKong
Lee E. Sec
Lee, E. G., BSC, AMICE DYPo
Lee F. M. NCD
Lees H. VYGos
Leese W. J. EAD
Legg F. J. W. DYCape
le Maitre A. S. Sec
Le Marie F. VYBer
Lemmon A. T. DYPo
Lewin H. J., FIC VYGos
Lewis F. G. H. SigSch
Lewis J. S., MSc, AIC Coll
Lewis H. G. E in C
Lewis M. A., BA DartColl
Lewis W. J., MBE, MIMechE DD
Leys G. D., MIEE DYCh
Lillicrap C. S. NCD
Limming L. E. NCD
Lindsay A. J. L. MDWrab
Llewellyn W. E., OBE Hyd
Locke W. T. J. NS
Loft W. H. DYDev
Loveband *Lieut.-Com.* A. W. SigSch
Loveridge C. W. Sec
Low L. A. C. NHMalta
Lowe G. W. CP
Lowe H. G. NS
Lowry *Dr.* T. M., OBE, FRS OrdCttee
Lucas P. J. DYPo
Ludford G. F., MBE DD
Ludford J. H. CE in C
Luke A. J., OBE, MICE CE in C
Luke W. G. NS
Lumley J. P., BE, AMICE DYGlb
Lyal J. C., MC DYHKong

M.

McAlonan F. W. B. DYSchSh
McCaffery J., OBE, AMIEE, AMIMechE EED
McCammon G. W. R., MBE NCD
McCarthy S. A. NCD
McClelland W., CB, OBE, MIEE EED
McCloghrie G. NCD
McCormick G. B., MBE NCD
McEldon G. D. CP
McEwan L. B. SigSch
McFarlane A., OBE NCD
McGeachey J. A. SRE
McGregor R. AG
McIntyre R. NCD
McKenzie E., MSc DYSchDev
McMullen A. P., MA AJ
McNeill D. DYRos
McPherson A., AMIEE, AMIMechE SigSch
McQueen J. DYHKong
Macdonald C. S. DYPo
MacEwan L. B., BSc, AMIEE Sig.Sch
Macey J., MBE DYPo
Macintosh J. P. F. ADMalta
Mackay W. CP
Mackay W. A. AG
Mackenzie E. B. D. ASSch
Mackenzie H. L. ADHKong
Mackie A. S. STD
MacLaren H. D. DYCh
Macleod N. Sec
Madin C. G., OBE Sec
Mahony M. E. DYGlb
Main A. RO
Main A. C. Vernon
Main G. J. Sec
Malim J. C., MBE, AMICE DYCh
Manning C. J. DYPo
Markham H. V., MC Sec
Marlow H. DYPo
Marrack P. E., OBE Sec
Marsden J. G. VD
Marsh G. F. R. NS
Marsh *Miss* M. G. SigSch
Martin *Capt.* C. K., MC ADHolHth

Digitized by Google

Martin H., MIEE, MIE (SA) DYPo
Martin M. DartColl
Martin T. G. VYHKong
Mason C. C. OrdCttee
Mason E. R. Hyd
Mason W. T., MBE DYDev
Masson H. L. J. DYSchOh
Mataraly F. V. CP
Mathias J. E. DYMalta
Mathias L. T. J. DYPo
Mathias T. L. NOD
Mathieson L. W. MTEPo
Matthews A. G. EAD
Matthews C. SigSch
Matthews D. J., FIC SRE
Maude F. R. CE in CD
May H. NOD
May M. NOD
May T. G. CP
May W. G., MBE Hyd
Mayer F. L. DYChat
Meade C. M. Hyd
Medd W., OBE AG
Medland T. C. J. NS
Medrow W. A., MBE Sec
Meek W. BSc, ARSM ADHolHth
Melhuish H. E. CE in CD
Melotte P. J. RObGr
Menkens C. SRE
Merchant C. F. NCD
Merrett W. H. STD
Merrington A. J., BSc NCD
Meryon E. D. Warspite
Michell R. P. AG
Midmer T. W., OBE ADPo
Millar R. AG
Miller E. J., MBE Sec
Miller F. F. DYSh
Miller J. L. SigSch
Milligan A. G., BSc SRE
Milne R. M., MA DartColl
Milne-Thomson L. M., MA, FRAS Coll
Mines R. ASSch
Minnitt H. W., AMICE DYCh
Mitchell C. R., ASAA CP
Mitchell J. A. ADMalta
Mitchell S. NHPly
Mitchell T., BSc, AMICE CE in C
Mitchell W. F. NS
Mittell R. W. NOD
Moffatt G. H. CP
Monk R. J. DYMalta
Monro H. J. EAD
Montgomery F. VYTrin
Moody G. E. DD
Moody H. Hyd
Moon E. M., MICE DYPo
Moon J. E. P. DYGib
Mooney A. McL. DYDev
Moorby W. H., MSc, MICE CEinC
Moore H., OBE, BSc, FIC OrdCttee
Morgan A. CP
Morgan D. J. DYGib
Morgan T. J. DYPo
Morris H. W. DYCh
Morris J. D. AG
Morris S. VD
Morris S. R. AG
Morrison H. N. Sec
Mortimer J. A. EED
Mortimer W. A., OBE ADWool
Morton R., BE, AMICE DYDev
Moss S. J. SigSch
Mountain J. F. AG
Mountford W. A. MD
Mules R. J. DYGlb
Mulready H. J. DYMalta
Munday C. F., CB NCD
Munn F. A. AG
Murgatroyd F., MSctech, AMIEE EED
Murray D. A. ID
Murray J., MB, FRCS MEB
Murray *Sir* O. A. R., KCB Sec

N.

Naef C. J., OB, OBE AG
Narbeth J. H., BSc (Eng) NC
Nash A. DYGlb
Naylor V., Hon.MSc DYSchDev
Neate E. G. CP
Neave A. A. P., BSc, MICE CE in C
Needham J. W. DYCape
Neighbour W. B. DYPo
Nelson G. G., BA, AMICE DYSh
Newbery G. M. TMD
Newington F. H. DYPo
Newman A. W. E in C
Newman G. M. AG
Newman W. H. ADH.Kong
Nias J. S., ACA CP
Nicholl A. M. C., MA DartColl
Nicholls A. NCD
Nicholls H. W. Vernon
Nicholls J. S. DYSh
Nichols W. H. AG
Nicholson G. F., BSc, AKC, AMIEE Coll
Noble H. SigSch
Noble N. E. Vernon
Noble W. E. DYCape
Norrie J., BSc DYSchCh
Nott H. A., MBE, MIEE DYGib
Nowlan H. J., AMICE DYMalta
Nursaw E. NHPortl

O.

O'Dell H. J. Vernon
Offord D. E. J. NCD
Oldfield C. H., ACA CP
Oliver J. W. L., CB, CBE NS
Ongley L. T. Hyd
Orman F. B., MBE DYPo
Osborne F. W. AG
Owens H. H. CP

P.

Page B. DYPortl
Paige C. V. NCD
Palmer F. M. NS
Palmer H. H. NOD
Pamplin G. W. NOD
Papworth F. W., OBE, FSAA CP
Parker A. H. Coll
Parker F. E., MP STD
Parlett H. E., CBE STD
Parsons *Sir* J. F., OBE, MB, BS, DSc, FRCS MCB
Parsons P. F. W. NS
Partridge G. F., BSc SRE
Partridge S. J., MBE AG
Paterson A. NSD
Paterson B. S. McC., MA, BSc Dart Coll
Patterson S. A. H. AG
Payne M. P. NCD
Payne O. A. DYDev
Payne P. J., MBE NOD
Payne S., MBE NCD
Peake H. S. Malaya
Peake W. S., OBE, BSc SigSch
Pearce E. A. J., OBE NCD
Pearce F. H. E. Hyd
Pearce H. G. AG
Pearson F. Vernon
Pearson F. W. AG
Pegrum A. Sec
Peirce J. H. ObsCape
Peirce R. G., MBE AG
Pelton M. O., BSc SRE
Pemberton N. SigSch
Pengelly H. S. NCD
Penman J. B. DYGib
Penney E. W. SigSch
Penton-Ford W. NHHas
Perham C. Sec
Perkins A. T. NCD
Perkins D. M. DYPo
Perrett W. R. DYCh
Perrin E. E., BSc RHSch
Perrin W. G., OBE Sec
Perry C. H. DYCh
Petavel Professor *Sir* J. E., KBE, DSc, FRS OrdCttee
Pether R. P. DYPo
Petty C. NOD
Pew A. E. H. ASSch
Phillips J. F., MBE Sec
Phillips R. G. CE in CD
Phillips S. H. Sec
Phillips T. H. O. Dart Coll
Phillips W. J., MBE, ASAA CP
Philpot H. NCD
Pickford F., MSc, MIME Vernon
Picknett D. F. STD
Piggott H. E., MA DartColl
Pilling A. ObsCape
Pitcairn *Commr.* R. F. SigSch
Pitcher R. A. NS
Pitt G. P., MBE SigSch
Platt G. L. DYDev
Plummer S. H. Sec
Pocock G. R. AG
Podger F. H. J. DYGib
Pollington E. V., PASI DYMalta
Pool B. F. CP
Porter F., OBE AG
Potter A. G. DYSh
Pound F. J. A. NCD
Powell J. H., DSc Vernon
Power J., BA DY Malta
Power R. R., PASI CE in CD
Pratt E. W. ASSch
Pratt W. C. DYPo

Digitized by Google

Prentice G. J. AG
Press W. C. EAD
Price E. A., BA DartColl
Priddon, H. E., TD Po
Pringle J. S., OBE DD
Proctor H. F. VYMalta
Puddey H. NS
Pughe L. AG
Pugsley H. W. AG

Q.

Quick B. G. DYHKong
Quick H. J., OBE DYBer

R.

Rabbit E. J., OBE NS
Radford T. K., BSC, AMICE DYRosy
Rampton H. CP
Randall R. L. SigSch
Rankin H. F. ADGib
Ransley A. B., MC, AMICE DYCape
Rawkins E. B. CD
Rawlings A. L., BSC, AMIEE, SRE
Rawlinson J. D. S., BSC SigSch
Rawlinson W. F., MSC SigSch
Read H. N., MSC ADHolHth
Read R. Vernon
Reaman C. J. AG
Redhead St. G. ADGib
Reed A. T. ADWool
Reeves A. R. EED
Regan P. E in C
Reid J. W. MC DYCh
Reid K. G., MA DartColl
Rendall E. P. T. WIDocks
Reynolds E. W., MIMechE. DD
Reynolds H. NS
Reynolds H. F. ADHolHth
Rhodes W. J. EED
Rich E. E., BA DartColl
Richards J. B. ADMalta
Richmond S. O., FIC VYDept
Richmond T. J. Hyd
Rickards O. S. N. VD
Riddell C. S. STD
Ridlington A. C., MC AG
Ries C. E. AG
Rigg H. McMullen, MBE EAD
Rissland H. F. L. NS
Ritchie A. S., BSC DYSchDev
Road L. NS
Robbins H. D. ADHolHth
Roberts W. H. L. DYPo
Robertson A. H. M. Sec
Robertson T. S. Coll
Robertson W. H. AG
Robinovitch M. AG
Robinson E. R. DYHKong
Robinson E. S. K. VYGib
Robinson J., MBE W/TBd
Robson D. J. DYSh
Robson P. M. EAD
Rogers E. E., AMIEE EED
Rogers F. C. C. NCD
Rogers J., CBE DD
Roller *Dr.* G., OBE, DSC, FIC OrdCttee
Rolleston *Sir* H. D., KCB, MB, FRCP MEB
Rollin A., OBE DYDev
Rollin T. C. AG
Rook H. J. STD
Ross N. H. DYHKong
Rowe, H., BSC Vernon
Rowe W. H. NOD
Rowland E. R. AG
Rudd E. A. DYMalta
Ruddock F. A., AIC Coll
Ruddock W. B., AMICE DYSing
Ruddy J. AG
Ruegg C. P. VYDept
Rule A. G. DYSh
Rumbold D. T. AG
Russell F. G. KeyColl
Russell F. J. E in C

S.

Sabourin S. J. EAD
St. John-Kneller O. A. G., MICE DYSing
Salmond T. M., MICE
Salter D. W., MBE VYPly
Samphier L. ASSch
Samson J. S., BA DartColl
Sanders W. G. NCD
Sands E. C. DYRosy
Sansford G. NOD
Saunders W. H. AG
Savile L. H., OB, MICE, AINA CE in C
Savory R., AMIEE SigSch
Sawers E. Sec
Scannell J. B., MBE DYMalta
Schafer G. H. AG
Scott C. DYSh
Scott J. Hyd
Scull H. J. S. DYChat
Seal E. A. Sec
Sear A. A. Hyd
Searle F. W. NCD
Searle G. A. VYGos
Searle J. H. C., MA, BSC Coll
Seath J. A., BSC, AMICE DYSing
Serby, J. E. Vernon
Setchell H. M., MICE DYRosy
Severs F. DYSh
Shapcott R. H. AG
Sharbau F. H. Hyd
Shaw F. B., OBE, MICE, MIEE Vernon
Shaw J., AMIEE EED
Shaw J. E., MSC SRE
Shearing G., BSC SigSch
Sheldrake A. E. RHSch
Sheldrick J. E., BSC SigSch
Shepheard V. G. NOD
Shepherd G. F SigSch
Sheppard B. W. CP
Shields W. C., MBE ADPet
Shipley W. H. F., MBE AG
Shirley F., MICE, AMIME DYPem
Short J. DD
Shorto W. A. T., OBE Sec
Shoubridge J. B. AG
Shuttleworth N., MSC ASSch
Silvester R. F., ASAA CP
Simes H. F. TMD
Simmers R. B., AMICE DYPo
Simmons G. H. T. VYMalta
Simmons H. O. Sec
Simpson A. CP
Simpson T. W. Vernon
Simpson V. T. Sec
Sinclair G. G., MBE, AMICE CE in CD
Sivess J. R., MICE CE in C
Skeens F., MBE NCH
Skinner E. A. Hyd
Skinner H. F. AG
Skipper H. H., MBE, FSI CE in C
Sladen Capt. C. G., RAOC NOD
Slater J. W., BSC, AIC NOD
Smallwood A. W., OBE GHD
Smith A. E. W. NOD
Smith B. S. SRE
Smith C. C. E in C
Smith F. D., BSC SRE
Smith F. E., OB, OBE FRS, ARCS SRE
Smith H., BA, DSC SigSch
Smith H. A. ADCh
Smith S. G. AG
Smith S. W., MBE NOD
Smith W. DYCh
Smith W. A. SigSch
Sowry A. AG
Sowter R. J., BSC, ARCS, AMIEE SigSch
Sparks F. G., FSI, MIStructE ADHolHth
Spear W. G., OBE AG
Spears A. T. DD
Spencer, W. J. EED
Spikin F. DYPem
Spring H. W. NS
Squires T. B., AMIME CP
Stallard F. C. NCD
Stallion W. E in C
Stanes S. CP
Stanhope *Rt. Hon. Earl*, DSO, MC CivLord
Stanley H. NCD
Stannard E. C. F. AG
Stannard S. H. NS
Stansfield L. D., MBE DD
Stantan A. G. W. DYDev
Stantan W. B. DYDev
Stead J., MA Coll
Steed F. H. NOD
Steed G. S. ADCrombie
Steel F. VYGos
Steel G. VYDept
Steele L. J., MIEE DYPo

Digitized by Google

gele W. R., AMIEE Vernon
gnhouse T., BSc NOD
ephen W. R., AMICE DYTrin
evens E. NOD
evens G. NOD
evens H. E. DYDev
evens L. G. NCD
evens W. RObGr
ewart W. M. DYPem
gant G. B. Hyd
ockwell J. A., MINA CP
oddart C., AMICE DYRosy
okes A. J. R. STD
okoe W. F. CP
onelake M. J. Hyd
oneman J. E. NHPly
orey F. H. CP
orr F. AG
ott T. A. H. NHPly
ovold H. C. CE in C
tratton H. H., AMIEE EED
traw A. R., MBE DYMalta
tuart J. S., ASAA CP
turch H. H. NHPly
turt C. J., ASAA CP
turton F. STD
utcliffe F. NCD
uter G. E., OBE, MVO DYPo
wan J. B., MBE, AINA, AMICE Vernon
wann G. T., BA DartColl
wanson D. N. NS
wift G. NOD
Swindells J. F. DYChat
ykes P. D., MBE CP
yrett S. J., MBE ADCrombie

T.

Tapp J. R., MBE VD
Tasker M. B., MA DartColl
Taylor C., MBE AG
Taylor D. G., BSc, AMICE DYPortl
Taylor F. H. CP
Taylor G. E. O. ASSch
Taylor G. H. Vernon
Taylor H. J., AMIEE Vernon
Telfer C. C. DYDev
Thain W. F., AMIME Vernon
Thaysen A. C., PhD ADHolHth
Thomas A. W., PASI CE in C
Thomas C. EED
Thomas F. T. AG
Thomas N. NOD
Thompson J. C. DYSh
Thomson J., AMIEE DYPo
Thomson W. T., OBE, FIC ADHolHth
Thorburn E. C., MC, AMICE DYGlb
Thorn A. G. Hyd
Thorn S. W. NCD
Thorne F. W. Coll
Thorne L. F. AG
Thorpe *Prof.* J. F., OBE, FRS OrdCttee
Tickner S. R. VD
Tilley H. C. VD
Tindall F. J., M.Eng, AMIEE Vernon
Tinkler F. N., BSc DYSchCh
Tipper E. E., BSc SigSch
Tippin L. A., AMIEE EED
Titley E. J TDMalta
Todd A. S. AG
Todd D. ADCh
Todd T. D., AMIEE EED
Toolev H. R. EAD
Tothill G. C., BA Coll
Tournay, E. L. ADPo
Townshend H. B. DYCh
Treadgold E. J. DYRosy
Treagus H. A. VYMalta
Trees T. D., AMIEE EED
Trevan S. N. DYPo
Trice T. H., AMIEE DYMalta
Trice W. G. DYChat
Trigle S. E., GIMechE SigSch
Trimming H. H. STD
Trippe S. H. SigSch
Trussler H. G. AG
Tucker C. W., AMIEE TMD
Tunnicliff E. J., MBE NS
Tunstall W. C. B., MA Coll
Turner A. W. AG
Turner G. F. Vernon
Turner H. A. DD
Turner H. W. DYSchPo
Turner J. T., FSI CE in C
Turney G. L., BA Vernon
Tyler N. NS
Tyson H. C. DYCh

U.

Uglow J. C. DYMalta
Underhill H. H., OBE Hyd
Ure W., BSc SigSch

V.

Vaughan E. J. DYPo
Verry H. de L. CP
Voke E. C. DYDev

W.

Wade F. DYPo
Waid C. S. ADPo
Wakefield *Maj.* N. Coll
Waldron W. J. STD
Wales-Edward R. R. NHHas
Walker *Sir* C., KCB Sec
Walker J. F., MBE DYGlb
Waller F. J. STD
Wallis C. CE in C
Wallond W. H. DYDev
Walsh D. P. Sec
Walter W. NOD
Walton R. Sec
Ward J. H., MBE, AMIEE DYCh
Ward S. SRE
Ward S. T. E. DYGlb
Warner E. T., MA DartColl
Warren A. NCD
Warren C. A. DYPo
Waterhouse F. H. NHCh
Waters H. E. DYCape
Waters R. L. DYCh
Waterson F. W. CP
Watkins K. H. NCD
Watson A. H. J., MBE NS
Watson A. W., MBE NCD
Watson H. B. DYPo
Watson H. J. Porton
Watts Edgar C., OBE DYMalta
Watts E. F. D. NS
Watts P. J., OBE, MIEE DYMalta
Weale C. F. DD
Webb H. S., MBE DYBer
Webster W. H. H. DYPo
Wedlake J., MBE ADH Kong
Wells G. F. S. AG
Wells S. R. NCD
Weston F. DYDev
Wharhirst R. W, OBE NOD
Whibley S. M. ADPly
Whitaker A., BSc, DIC ADHolHth
Whitaker F. A., MEng, AMICE DY Malta
White L. R. B. CP
Whitehead T. N., MA SRE
Whiteway G. H. E. CP
Whittall F. G. J., MC, BA DartColl
Whittle A. B. DYBer
Whittle F. E., MICE DYTrin
Whitworth H. F. CP
Wightman R., AMIEE EED
Wilburn F. W. CD
Wildman J. C., BSc DYSchSh
Wilkin A. J. ObsCape
Wilkins F. C. NS
Wilkinson A., BSc SigSch
Williams A. H. DD
Williams E. T., OBE, MIEE EED
Williams H. SigSch
Williams J. H. Hyd
Williams L. T. S. DartColl
Williamson A. A., MICE DYPo
Williamson L. C. NCD
Willis F. DYDev
Willis S. J., BSc SRE
Willson H. L. J., MBE STD
Wilsdon S. VYPlym
Wilson B. J., OBE NS
Wilson E. C. U. STD
Wilson F. E. NOD
Wing F. A., MBE CCB
Winnall T. J. DYSing
Wise A., ARCS DYSchDev
Witchell W. M., BSc RObGr
Witherington G. A., BA Coll
Wolfe B. S., MA DartColl
Wood A. B., DSc SRE
Wood E. S. DYMalta
Wood F. D. DYHKong
Woodgate R. ObsCape
Woollard L. NCD
Woolmer C. E., OBE DYCh
Wotton A. Sec
Wotton W. J. MBE, AMIEE DYDev
Wright A. G. CE in C
Wright A. G. STD
Wright C. S. SRE
Wright G. E. E in C
Wright H. J. AG
Wright J. E. CD
Wright J. R. TDCh
Wright R. H. NCD
Wright R. J. NCD

Y.

Yapp P. A., AMIEE DYHKong
Young F. B., DSc SRE
Young F. G. CP
Young *Sir* F. W., KBE NED
Young H. J. CE in C
Young H. S., ARCSc, BSc SRE
Young W., MICE, ARCSc CE in C

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY.

First Lord.—The Right Hon. William C. Bridgeman, M.P.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—Admiral of the Fleet Sir Charles E. Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D.

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.—Vice-Admiral Sir Michael H. Hodges, K.C.B, C.M.G., M.V.O.

Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Vice-Admiral Sir A. Ernle M. Chatfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.—Rear Admiral William W. Fisher, C.B., C.V.O.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Vice-Admiral Sir Frederick L. Field, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.—Rear-Admiral Alfred D. P. R. Pound, C.B.

Civil Lord.—The Right Hon. Earl Stanhope, D.S.O., M.C.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Cuthbert M. Headlam, Esq., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—Sir Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.

**Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Rear-Admiral* E. J. A. Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. ... 1 Apr 27

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Private Secretaries to First Lord.—T. Fry, Esq., H. V. Markham, Esq., M.C.

Private Secretary to Civil Lord.—H. N. Morrison, Esq.

Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary.—A. E. Gloyn Cox, Esq.

Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—A. S. le Maitre, Esq., M.C.

**Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.—Captain* S. R. Bailey, C.B.E., D.S.O.	5 Oct 25 (11 July 25)
**Secretary to First Sea Lord.—Paym. Capt.* V. H. T. Weekes, C.B., C.M.G.	30 July 27 (1 July 27)
**Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain* R. C. Dalglish	1 July 26
**Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Eng. Rear Admiral* William Rattey, C.B., O.B.E. (*for Engineering Personnel duties*) ...	17 Feb 23
**Secretary to Second Sea Lord.—Paym. Com.* E. P. Goldsmith	15 Aug 27 (15 July 27)
*Attached to Second Sea Lord's Office.—*Commander* M. J. C. de Meric, M.V.O.	3 May 27 (19 Apr 27)
**Eng. Com.* A. W. J. Turner	7 July 25
**Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. H. B. Lejeune	29 July 27 (15 July 27)
**Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Paym. Com.* R. C. Jerram, D.S.O. ...	30 Apr 25 (31 Mar 25)
**Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord.—Paym. Capt.* B. F. Hood, D.S.O.	30 Apr 27 (1 Apr 27)
**Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Paym. Capt.* F. L. Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.O....	15 May 25 (30 Apr 25)
**Secretary to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff—Paym. Com.* J. R. Hemsted	21 Apr 27 (20 Mar 27)
**Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Paym. Com.* A. F. Cooper, O.B.E. ...	1 Apr 27 (16 Mar 27)

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

*** *Borne in 'President.'***

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS AND STAFF.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Deputy Secretary.—*Sir* Charles Walker, K.C.B.

Principal Assistant Secretaries.

Sir Vincent W. Baddeley, K.C.B.
A. Flint, Esq., C.B. (*Staff*).

†*Assistant Secretaries.*

J. S. Barnes, O.B.E.,
H. Eastwood,
C. W. Loveridge,
P. E. Marrack, O.B.E.,
S. H. Phillips,
S. H. Plummer,
W. A. T. Shorto, C.B.E., Esqrs.

†*Principals.*

J. A. C. Champion, O.B.E.,
G. F. Cotton, M.V.O., O.B.E.,
C. B. Coxwell, O.B.E.,
H. Cromble, M.B.E.,
G. Dunn,
T. Fry,
W. H. Hancock, M.B.E.,
E. Lee,
N. Macleod,
C. G. Madin, O.B.E.,
W. A. Medrow, M.B.E.,
C. Perham,
A. H. M. Robertson,
E. Sawers,
R. Walton, Esqrs.

†*Assistant Principals.*

R. E. Boucher,
J. Lawson,
A. S. le Maitre, M.C.,
H. V. Markham, M.C.,
H. N. Morrison,
E. A. Seal,
D. P. Walsh, Esqrs.

†*Staff Officers.*

C. A. Cooper,
T. G. Cooper,
A. E. Gloyn Cox,
W. A. Dye,
R. A. Farmer (*act*)
E. W. Griffin,
J. F. Haynes,
A. P. Hegarty,
G. J. Main,
E. J. Miller, M.B.E.,
A. Pegrum,
H. O. Simmons,
V. T. Simpson,
A. Wotton, Esqrs.

Librarian.—W. G. Perrin, Esq., O.B.E., F.R.HIST.S.

Deputy Librarian.—J. F. Phillips, Esq., M.B.E.

Principal Lady Superintendent.—Miss E. Bass, O.B.E.

18 Higher Clerical Officers, 57 Clerical Officers, 3 Extra Clerks, 1 Confidential Shorthand Writer (*act*), 1 Welfare Staff, 4 Tempy. Clerks.

† The Staff in these classes is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF.

OPERATIONS DIVISION.

*Director (*D.O.D.*).—*Captain* F. F. Rose, DSO... ... ... 10 Apr 26 (30 Sept 25)

*Deputy Director (*D.D.O.D.*).—*Captain* G. Layton, DSO ... ... 8 Aug 27 (2 Aug 27)

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander A. G. Hine, DSO ... 19 Aug 26 (12 Aug 26)

C. R. Peploe, DSC ... 21 June 26 (14 June 26)

T. G. Harrison ... 22 Sept 26 (15 Sept 26)

*Commander C. H. J. Harcourt ... 21 Mar 27 (14 Mar 27)

W. K. D. Dowding, DSC 19 Sept 27

H. J. Egerton ... 26 Sept 27 (19 Sept 27)

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer. | 3 Clerical Officers.

PLANS DIVISION.

*Director (*D. of P.*).—*Captain* W. A. Egerton, CMG ... ... 9 Mar 25 (28 Apr 24)

*Deputy Director (*D.D. of P.*).—*Captain* S. D. Tillard ... ... — Aug 27 (24 June 27)

*Assistant Director (*A.D. of P.*).—*Captain* G. F. B. Edward-Collins ... ... 29 Aug 27 (22 Aug 27)

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander W. H. Gell, DSO ... 18 July 27 (11 July 27)

N. M. F. Corbett ... 3 Jan 27 (27 Dec 26)

F. H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton ... 1 Sept 26 (25 Aug 26)

*Commander *Sir* John M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, DSO, DSC ... 16 Aug 27 (9 Aug 27)

*Major A. G. B. Bourne, DSO, MVO ... 1 May 27

Major, R.M., A. L. Forster, DSO ... 19 July 26

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer. | 4 Clerical Officers.

Australian Naval Liaison Officer.

Captain H. J. Feakes, R.A.N.

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

*Director (*D.N.I.*).—*Rear-Admiral* B. E. Domvile, CB, CMG ... ... 15 Aug 27 (1 Aug 27)

*Deputy Director (*D.D.N.I.*).—*Captain* C. B. Prickett ... ... 15 June 27

Civil Assistant to D.N.I.—Hugh Broadbent, Esq.

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander C. J. Crocker, DSO..... 16 Feb 25 (2 Feb 25)

R. W. Wilkinson ... 22 Dec 26 (15 Dec 26)

R. L. Edwards ... 22 Mar 27 (15 Mar 27)

C. H. Knox-Little ... 28 Apr 26 (21 Apr 26)

W. A. Usher... ... 8 Aug 27 (1 Aug 27)

O. E. Hallifax, DSO ... 30 Oct 25 (15 Oct 25)

R. E. Jeffreys, DSO ... 8 Mar 27 (1 Mar 27)

*Eng. Com. J. S. Orr ... ... 30 July 27 (22 July 27)

Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M. G. P. Orde ... 22 Oct 25 (1 Oct 25)

Major R.M. A. G. W. Grierson ... 12 Nov 25

Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M. G. H. Seath, DSO ... 10 July 26

Capt. R.M. C. S. Goldingham ... 2 June 25

G. W. M. Grover ... 10 July 26

Paym. Lieut.-Com. G. E. L. Hargreaves ... 4 Jan 27) 17 Jan 27

Civil Staff.

Staff Officers.—W. G. Johns and D. A. Murray, Esqrs.

3 Higher Clerical Officers.
13 Clerical Officers.
1 Senior Draughtsman.
7 Draughtsmen.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

TRADE DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.D.).—Captain R. A. S. Hill ... ... { 2 Jan 26 (15 Dec 25)

Naval Staff.

Commander R. F. U. P. Fitzgerald ... 12 July 26
A. L. Fletcher ... ... { 1 Dec 26 (24 Nov 26)
R. G. Duke ... ... { 15 Sept 25 (15 Aug 25)

Paym. Com. J. B. Shettle ... ... { 7 Sept 27 (1 Sept 27)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. H. K. Totton ... { 12 Oct 26 (5 Oct 26)

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.
4 Clerical Officers

GUNNERY DIVISION.

*Director (D. of G.D.).—Captain B. W. M. Fairbairn, OBE ... ... { 22 Apr 27 (16 Apr 27)

*Deputy Director (D.D. of G.D.).—Captain C. G. Sedgwick... ... ... 1 Mar 26

Naval Staff.

*Captain E. R. Bent, DSO ... ... 7 July 26
*Commander E. W. H. Blake ... ... 14 July 26

*Commander A. W. La T. Bisset ... { 11 Jan 27 (4 Jan 27)

Civil Staff.
(And for Torpedo Division, Tactical Section and Naval Air Section.)

Staff Officer.—F. R. Bailey, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers.
5 Clerical Officers.
2 Draughtsmen.

TORPEDO DIVISION.

*Director (D. of T.D.).—Captain C. St. C. Cameron, OBE ... ... { 20 July 26 (21 June 26)

Naval Staff.

*Commander E. W. MacKichan { 26 Feb 26 (10 Feb 26)
C. O. Alexander ... 15 Sept 25

*Commander R. Harter... ... { 14 Apr 27 (7 Apr 27)

Civil Staff.
(See under Gunnery Division.)

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.S.D.).—*Captain N. F. Laurence, DSO ... ... { 1 July 27 (1 July 26)

*Assistant Director (A.D.T.S.D.).—*Captain I. W. Gibson, OBE, MVO ... ... { 1 July 27 (22 June 27)

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSO { 15 Nov 26 (8 Nov 26)
*Commander J. N. Knox ... ... { 12 Jan 27 (5 Jan 27)

*Captain A. C. Dewar, OBE (ret.) (Head of Historical Section.) ... — Jan 26
Lieut.-Com. J. H. Lhoyd-Owen (ret.) ... — Oct 24

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
2 Clerical Officers.

NAVAL AIR SECTION.

*Head of Naval Air Section.—Captain C. P. Talbot, DSO ... ... { 27 Sept 26 (20 Sept 26)

Naval Staff.

*Captain D. R. B. Davies, DSO, AFC ... 22 Oct 26
*Commander C. F. Harris ... ... { 16 Mar 27 (9 Mar 27)

*Commander K. Edwards, DSC ... { 15 Sept 26 (1 Sept 26)
*Lieut.-Com. T. K. Elmsley, AFC { 12 Apr 26 (5 Apr 26)

Civil Staff.
(See under Gunnery Division.)

TACTICAL SECTION.

*Head of Tactical Section.—Captain B. A. Fraser, OBE ... ... { 31 Jan 27 (24 Jan 27)

Naval Staff.

*Commander C. Coppinger, DSC ... ... { 9 Aug 27 (2 Aug 27)

Civil Staff.
(See under Gunnery Division.)

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

*Hydrographer of the Navy.—*Rear-Admiral* H. P. Douglas, CMG ... ... 1 Oct 24 (15 Sept 24)
*Assistant Hydrographer.—*Captain* J. D. Nares, DSO ... ... 1 Sept 24 (14 Aug 24)
Chief Civil Assistant.—W. Ewart Llewellyn, Esq., OBE ... ... 20 Feb 22
*Superintendent of Charts.—*Commander* P. S. E. Maxwell ... ... 26 Apr 27 (12 Apr 27)
Superintending Cartographer and Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—J. W. Atherton, Esq. ... 13 June 24
*Superintendent of Sailing Directions.—*Captain* B. O. M. Davy (*ret.*) ... ... —
*Superintendent of Tidal Work.—*Commander* Harold D. Warburg (*ret.*) ... ... 20 Dec 19 (29 Nov 10)

Naval Assistants.

Captain F. A. Reyne (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Apr 22
Commander V. R. Brandon, CBE ... 16 July 23
C. White (*ret.*) ... ... 4 Jan 26
J. S. Harris (*ret.*)... ... 20 Aug 10
*Lieut.-Com. A. F. S. Grant ... ... 8 July 11
G. C. Glen, DSO ... 16 Nov 18 (5 June 18)
W. J. B. Barton ... 2 June 19
A. P. M. Lewes, DSO ... 4 Aug 26
E. J. F. Price ... 14 Apr 26 (7 Apr 26)
D. H. Fryer ... ... 3 May 27
R. T. Gould (*ret.*) ... 31 Dec 19

Assistant (Tidal Branch).—F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 17

Chief Cartographers.—J. H. Aitken, L. De Ville, D. Hardie, H. Moody and F. H. Sharbau, Esqrs.

†*Cartographers*: N. Atherton, A. G. Bazley, J. A. B. Buck, P. J. Cook, H. Daw, G. R. Hayes, E. R. Mason, L. T. Ongley, F. H. E. Pearce, T. J. Richmond, J. Scott, E. C. Sear, M. J. Skinner, G. B. Stigant, M. J. Stonelake, J. H. Williams, Esqrs.

Staff Officer.—E. H. Chapman, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers. | 2 Temporary Clerks.
11 Clerical Officers. | 39 Draughtsmen.

ADMIRALTY CHART ESTABLISHMENT, CRICKLEWOOD.

Superintendent.—W. G. May, Esq., MBE. *Cartographer.*—C. M. Meade, Esq.

3 Higher Clerical Officers, 1 Second Division Clerk, 11 Clerical Officers, 1 Typist, 1 Tempy. Typist, 3 Tempy. Clerks, and 16 Draughtsmen.

NAVIGATION BRANCH.

*Director of Navigation.—*Captain* A. H. Norman, CMG ... ... 30 Nov 25 (15 Nov 25)

Naval Assistants.

Commander.—A. R. Smithwick, DSO ... ... 19 July 26 (11 July 26)
A. P. Saunders, OBE ... ... 7 Apr 27 (31 Mar 27)

Civil Staff.

Staff Officer.—A. G. Thorn, Esq.

MOBILISATION DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.M.D.).—Rear-Admiral R. M. Burmester, CB, CMG ... ... 18 Dec 26
Assistant Director (A.D.M.D.).—Captain M. K. Horton, DSO ... ... 4 Apr 26 (26 Mar 26)
Civil Assistant to D.M.D.—J. E. Collins, Esq.

Naval Staff.

Commander I. M. Palmer ... ... 18 July 25 (1 July 25)

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer. | 4 Clerical Officers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1.)

Director (D.N.R.).—Lt.-Col. G. R. S. Hickson, CBE ... ... 10 Feb 27
Assistant and Deputy Director (A.D.N.R.).—Major (Qr.-Mr.) A. J. Dixon ... ... 17 Oct 26

1 Pensioner Clerk.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS.

(*Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill St., S.W.* 1.)

*Director (*D.P.T.S.*).—*Captain* G. H. D'O. Lyon ... ... — Mar 27
*Assistant Director (*A.D.P.T.S.*).—*Lieut.-Com.* D. J. Claris ... ... 12 May 25

1 Clerical Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

(*Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill St., S.W.*1.)

*Director-General (*M.D.G.*).—*Surg. Vice-Admiral* A. Gaskell, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH ... 1 July 27 (1 June 27)
*Deputy Director-General (*D.M.D.G.*).—*Surg. Capt.* R. W. B. Hall, OBE ... ... 27 Sept 26

Assistants to the Director-General:
- *Surg. Capt.* G. L. Buckeridge, OBE ... ... 1 Apr 26 (22 Dec 22)
- *Surg. Capt.* (D) Edward E. Fletcher, OBE ... . 29 Mar 20
- *Surg. Commr.* A. T. Rivers ... ... 12 July 26 (5 July 26)
- *Surg. Commr.* F. L. Smith ... ... 1 Feb 26 (25 Jan 26)
- *Surg. Commr.* J. L. Priston, MB, FRCP, DPH ... ... 25 Mar 26 (18 Mar 26)

Staff Clerk in Charge.—F. Goldsworthy, Esq.

Staff Clerk.—W. A. Mountford, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers, 17 Clerical Officers, and 2 Tempy. Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

*Director-General (*P.D.G.*).—*Paymr. Rear-Admiral* B. C. Allen, CB, MVO ... ... 1 July 26
*Deputy Director-General (*D.P.D.G.*).—*Paymr. Capt.* R. A. Jinkin, OBE ... ... 18 Oct 25 (18 Sept 25)
*Assistant to the Director-General.—*Paymr. Lieut.-Com.* G. H. Bankart ... ... 2 Apr 26 (26 Mar 26)

2 Clerical Officers.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

(*Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*)

**The Venerable Archdeacon* Robert McKew, OBE, DD, KHCh.

Staff Officer.—W. M. Bussell, Esq.

(*See* page 447.)

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Adviser on Education.—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., MA.

*Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools.—*Instructor Captain* E. W. Fitch, BA ... ... 24 July 27 (11 July 27)
*Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations.—*Instructor Captain* John Camp, BA ... ... 16 May 23
Headmaster—A. W. Holland ... ... 14 Sept 27 (7 Sept 27)

1 Higher Clerical Officer. 3 Clerical Officers.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.—*See* page 304.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.

(54, *Victoria Street, London, S.W.* 1.)

(*See* page 176.)

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

Director (D.N.C.).—*Sir* William J. Berry, KCB.
Deputy Director (D.D.N.C.).—C. F. Munday, Esq., CB.
Director of Warship Production (D.W.P.).—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., CBE.
Assistant Directors (A.D.N.C.).—E. L. Attwood, OBE, W. H. Carter, A. W. Johns, CBE, Esqrs.
Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works.—M. P. Payne, Esq. (*Chief Constructor*).

Chief Constructors.

S. E. Boyland, OBE,
F. Bryant, OBE,
A. W. A. Cluett, MBE,
C. H. Croxford, OBE,
J. S. Gillingham,
L. Woollard Esqrs.

Senior Constructors.

G. Bulkeley,
S. V. Goodall,
R. Lake (*Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*),
A. Nicholls (*Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey*),
F. H. Steed (*Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*),
A. W. Watson, Esqrs.

Constructors.

A. Adams,
J. L. Bartlett (*act*),
G. H. Child,
J. W. Dippy,
W. A. D. Forbes (*act.*) (*Liaison Officer with Air Ministry*),
W. Froude,
G. Hackney,
C. Hannaford MBE, *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle (Overseeing)*,
E. B. Harries,
C. J. W. Hopkins, MBE,
G. Hudson, MBE,
J. Innes,
F. M. Lee,
C. S. Lillicrap, MBE,
S. A. McCarthy (*act*),
T. L. Mathias,
G. W. R. McCammon, *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead (Overseeing)*,
W. E. Noble,
F. C. C. Rogers (*act*),
W. G. Sanders,
H. Stanley (*act*),
L. C. Williamson, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class.

F. Balley,
J. L. Bessant, BSc (*Haslar*),
F. T. Blackman *Messrs. Beardmore, Dalmuir (Overseeing)*,
G. Bryant,
L. T. Carter, BSc,
J. H. B. Chapman,
A. P. Cole, MBE, *Messrs. Fairfields, Govan (Overseeing)*,
W. J. A. Davies, OBE, *Messrs. Hawthorn Leslie, Hebburn-on-Tyne (Overseeing)*,
A. Day,
A. W. French,
R. W. L. Gawn,
A. A. F. Hill,
N. G. Holt,
W. J. Holt,
W. H. Jackman (*Principal Ship Overseer for Submarines at Works of Messrs. Beardmore, Dalmuir*),
H. T. Johnson,
E. G. Kennett, *Messrs. Vickers, Barrow (Overseeing)*,
I. E. King,
G. McCloghrie, *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead (Overseeing)*,
H. May (*On Staff of Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey*),
C. F. Merchant, *Messrs. Palmers, Jarrow-on-Tyne (Overseeing)*,
A. J. Merrington, BSc,
J. H. Narbeth, BSc (Eng.),
D. E. J. Offord (*On Staff of Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*),
C. V. Paige,
‡H. H. Palmer,
G. W. Pamplin,
H. S. Pengelly,
F. J. A. Pound,
F. W. Searle (*On Staff of Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*),
V. G. Shepheard, *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle (Overseeing)*,
L. G. Stevens (*Haslar*),
F. Sutcliffe, *Messrs. J. Brown, Clydebank (Overseeing)*,
K. H. Watkins,
R. H. Wright, Esqrs.

Examiners of Constructive Work.

F. Hunnisett,
J. C. D. Hutson,
A. T. Perkins,
H. Philpot,
S. R. Wells and
A. Warren, Esqrs.

Staff Officer.—R. J. Wright, Esq.

Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District.—L. E. Limming, Esq.
Warship Production Superintendent, Sheffield District.—S. W. Thorn, Esq.
Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work.—F. C. Stallard, Esq.
Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work.—H. J. Hooper, Esq.
Curator of Drawings.—C. Knight, Esq.
Examiner of Accounts.—T. G. Gay, Esq.

4 Assistant Examiners of Accounts. | 30 Principal, 20 Overseers and 93 Assistant Overseers.
1 Record Keeper (Haslar); 15 Senior, 36 First Class and 59 Second Class Draughtsmen;
1 Experimenter (Haslar). 1 Confidential Clerk; 2 First, 3 Second and 19 Third Grade Dockyard Clerks;
15 Third Grade Dockyard Clerks (Overseers Offices); 4 Tempy Clerks; 8 Modellers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.—*Eng. Vice-Admiral Sir* Robert B. Dixon, KCB, D.Eng ... { 8 June 22 (28 May 17)

**Deputy Engineer-in-Chief.*—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* W. R. Parnall, CB ... ... { 21 Mar 27 (28 Feb 27)

**Assistant Engineer-in-Chief.*—*Eng. Captain* H. A. Brown ... ... 23 Apr 27

**Eng. Captain*—R. Beeman, CMG ... ... { 30 Aug 26 (1 Dec 25)

‡ *Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.*
For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, *see* page 426.
* *Borne in 'President.'*
Digitized by Google

Engineer Inspectors.

ng. Capt......F. Graham ADC (*tempy*) 23 Apr 27
J. H. Harrison ... 30 Aug 26

ng. Commr. T. H. Warde ... ... 27 Sept 26
E. Williamson ... ... 16 Feb 26
F. V. King ... ... 11 Feb 26
A. K. Dibley ... ... 3 Nov 24
J. Kingcome ... ... 2 July 25
D. J. Hoare ... { 24 Aug 26 (17 Aug 26)
C. W. Lambert ... 5 July 26

Commander (E) J. P. Charley ... ... 24 Nov 25
J. B. Sidgwick ... ... 30 Oct 25

(*For duty in connection with R.A.N. Ships under construction.*)
J. L. Bedale ... ... 7 Apr 27 (31 Mar 27)

**Lieut.-Commr.* (E) T. H. Simpson ... 31 Mar 25
H. Dixon, DSO ... 11 Oct 26
L. G. Pennington { 27 Feb 27 (20 Feb 27)

**Lieutenant* (E) J. E. Saunders ... ... 24 Sept 25
A. D. Bonny ... ... 12 Aug 27
J. M. Goodman... { 15 Nov 26 (8 Nov 26)
G. A. D. Cooper... { 9 Dec 26 (2 Dec 26)

Examiner of Dockyard Work.—E. Fage, Esq.

Examiner of Technical Accounts.—H. G. Lewis, Esq.

Examiners of Marine Engineering Work.—P. Regan and F. J. Russell, Esqrs.

2 Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts, 3 Senior Draughtsmen, 14 First Class Draughtsmen, 23 Second Class Draughtsmen, 1 First Grade Clerk, 1 Second Grade Clerk, 7 Third Grade Clerks. 1 Temporary Clerk.

Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton, Middlesex.

uperintendent.—*Commander* (E) G. C. Malden ... ... — July 27

Chief Designer.—A. W. Newman, Esq. | *Chief Testing Engineer.*—G. B. Fox, Esq.

Scientific Assistant Metallurgist (*Lent from S.R.E. Department*).—C. C. Smith, Esq., MSC.

unior Scientific Assistants (*Lent from S.R.E. Department*).—J. T. Crennell, BA, J. H. Darley, AIC, Esqrs.

1 Designer, 1 First Assistant Testing Engineer, 1 Technical Secretary, 3 First Class Draughtsmen, 4 Second Class Draughtsmen, 2 Tracers, 2 Third Grade Clerks, 2 Temporary Shorthand Typists, 1 Temporary Typist.

ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

LONDON DISTRICT, I.

ng. Capt. F. B. O'Dogherty, CMG.—Address, 17/19, Newington Causeway, London, S.E. 1 ... 24 July 25

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer Sedist, London.
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

MIDLAND DISTRICT.

ng. Capt. P. L. Edmonds.—Address, 71, Temple Row, Birmingham ... ... 3 July 25

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Birmingham.

ng. Lieut. T. A. Kelly ... ... 7 Jan 26
7 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

SOUTHAMPTON DISTRICT.

ng. Com. W. J. Michell, *R.N.*—Address, c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Woolston, Southampton ... ... 8 July 27

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Southampton.

d. Eng. W. Jackson ... ... 8 Sept 25

3 Civilian Assistants.

SCOTLAND DISTRICT.

Eng. Capt. P. J. Shrubsole, DSO—Address, Admiralty Central Offices, 14, Crown Terrace Dowanhill, Glasgow ... ... 20 Aug 27

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Glasgow.

Eng. Lieut. A. Young ... ... — July 27
d. Eng. M. Crawford ... ... — Aug 27

(*And for Coal Inspection Duties*)

Principal Overseer.—G. E. Wright, Esq.
6 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

NORTH OF ENGLAND DISTRICT.

Eng. Capt. J. W. Milner, MVO, *R.N.*—Address, Dene House, Ellison Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne 3 Apr 27

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Newcastle.

Cd. Eng. A. Green ... ... — Aug 26

(*And for Coal Inspection Duties.*)
4 Civilian Assistants.

MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. W. H. Ham.—Address, 13, Cleveland Buildings, 94, Market Street, Manchester... 19 Apr 27

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Manchester.

Eng. Lieut.-Com. D. P. O'Dwyer ... ... 18 Oct 26
4 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. W. J. Dixon.—Address, Admiralty Buildings, Janson Street, Sheffield ... ... 16 Nov 26
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Sheffield.

Eng. Lieut.-Com. F. Foster ... ... 15 June 27
Cd. Eng. D. Bower, MBE ... ... 28 Sept 26
5 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.
At Messrs. Vickers, Barrow-in-Furness.—Telegraphic Address, Engoseer, Barrow-in-Furness.
Eng. Commr. P. G. Harris ... ... 7 Aug 24
Eng. Lieut. J. G. Dale ... ... — July 26
Wt. Ord. Offcr. F. H. Brilliant (RAN) ... ... 4 Jan 26
6 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

LONDON DISTRICT II.

W. J. Stallion, Esq.—Address, 17–19, Newington Causeway, S.E. 1.
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer Sedist, London.
3 Civilian Assistants.

At Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.

Eng. Commr. F. S. Carlisle ... ... 21 Mar 27
Address, c/o Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Birkenhead.
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

At Messrs. Wallsend and Messrs. Armstrong (Walker Yard).

Eng. Commr. T. G. Coomber, DSO ... ... 16 Apr 26
Address, c/o Messrs. The Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Wallsend.
4 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

At Messrs. The Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Govan.

Eng. Commr. W. J. Deans ... ... 9 Oct 24
Address, c/o Messrs. The Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Govan.
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Govan.
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

At Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Eng. Commr. A. V. Eldridge ... ... 9 Oct 24
Address, c/o Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Telegraphic Address.—Engothorn, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
4 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

At Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir.

Eng. Commr. C. Simpson, DSO ... ... — Aug 27
Address, c/o Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir.
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Dalmuir.
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

At Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Clydebank.

Eng. Commr. R. C. Miller ... ... 6 Nov 25
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

At Messrs. Palmer & Co., Jarrow-on-Tyne.

Eng. Commr. H. C. R. Johnson ... ... 2 Feb 27
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Director (D.E.E.).—W. McClelland, Esq., CB, OBE, MIEE.
Assistant Director and Deputy (A.D.E.E.).—A. D. Constable, OBE, MIEE.
Assistant Directors (A.D.E.E.) J. McCaffery, OBE, AMIEE, AMI.MECH.E, and E. T. Williams, OBE, MIEE, Esqrs.
Superintending Electrical Engineers, Grade I.—F. Purser Fletcher, OBE, AMICE, AMIEE, and R. Wightman, AMIEE, Esqrs.
Superintending Electrical Engineers, Grade II.—F. Courtier Forster, MIEE, and W. H. Chatten, AMIEE (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers.—A. W. Abraham, AMIEE H. P. Blake (*act*) AMIEE, F. H. Broomfield, MBE, AMIEE, W. O. M. Couch, AMIEE, G. R. Davies, A. E. Frankling, MBE, AMIEE, H. H. R. Green, MIEE, F. C. Hunt, MBE, AMIEE, Esqrs.
Examiners of Electrical Engineering Work.—J. A. Mortimer and C. Thomas, Esqrs.
Examiner of Technical Accounts.—E. E. Rogers, Esq., AMIEE.
Assistant Electrical Engineers.—R. Baillie, BSC. (*act*), G. L. Gill, AMIEE, C. H. Klyne, MBE, AMIEE, A. H. Parker, AMIEE, J. Shaw, AMIEE, W. J. Spencer (*act*), L. A. Tippen, AMIEE, T. D. Todd, AMIEE, and T. D. Trees, AMIEE, Esqrs.

Tempy. First Assistant Electrical Engineer.—C. Higgs, Esq., MIEE.
Temporary Assistant Electrical Engineer.—A. R. Dawes, Esq.
1 Assistant Examiner of Technical Accounts, 4 Senior, 15 First Class, 29 Second Class Draughtsmen
1 First Grade Clerk, 3 Second Grade Clerks, 8 Third Grade Clerks.
8 Tracers, 1 Writing Assistant.
Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, Electrical Section, West Drayton, Middlesex.
Electrical Engineer—W. J. Rhodes, Esq., AMIEE (*act*).
Assistant Electrical Engineers.—F. Murgatroyd, MSC.TECH, AMIEE, A. N. Hazlehurst, MSC., Esqrs.
Scientific Assistant (loaned from S.R.E. Department)—J. T. Crennell, Esq., BA.
Junior Scientific Assistants (loaned from S.R.E. Department).—J. E. Shaw, Esq., MSC.
4 Experimental Assistants.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

GLASGOW DISTRICT AND SCOTTISH AREA.

Electrical Engineer.—J. W. Lambkin, Esq. 15, Crown Terrace, Crown Circus Road (South), Dowanhill, Glasgow.

1 Principal Overseer, 6 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT AND NORTH-EASTERN AREA.

Electrical Engineer.—G. R. Battle, Esq., MBE, AMIEE, Commercial Union Buildings, 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.

1 Principal Overseer, 1 Overseer, 5 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

MANCHESTER DISTRICT AND NORTH-WESTERN AREA.

Senior Electrical Engineer—A. J. Foord, Esq., AMIEE, Aldine Chambers, 57, Princess Street, Manchester.

3 Principal Overseers, 2 Overseers, 12 Assistant Overseers, 3 Clerks.

LONDON AND SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Electrical Engineer—A. R. Reeves, AMIEE, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

Asst. Electrical Engineer—E. J. Hooper, AMIEE, 6 July 26.

3 Principal Overseers, 2 Overseers, 13 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

Principal Cable Overseer—N. J. Austin, Esq., AMIEE, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

1 Overseer, 6 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

†*Director* (*D.N.O.*)—*Captain* C. M. Forbes, DSO ... ... 23 July 25 (24 June 25)

†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O*)—*Captain* C. A. Scott ... ... 19 Oct 25 (15 Oct 25)

†*Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* A. R. Dewar ... ... 23 Mar 27 (14 Mar 27)

Civil Assistant to D.N.O.—W. P. Daniels, Esq.

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.

†*Commander* E. Bruce-Gardyne, DSO 25 Aug 26 (4 Aug 26)

John A. L. Hay, R.N. (*ret.*) 2 July 23 (16 Sept 17)

D. B. Fisher, OBE ... 30 Mar 26 (15 Mar 26)

†*Commander* C. A. A. Larcom ... 19 Aug 26 (12 Aug 26)

R. H. Bevan ... ... 22 Nov 26 (15 Nov 26)

H. R. G. Kinahan ... 29 June 27 (22 June 27)

†*Cd. Gunner*—J. C. Dominy ... ... 15 Aug 25 (15 May 25)

J. W. Hyatt ... ... 1 Oct 25 (1 July 25)

†*Ordnance Lieut.-Com.*—A. H. Workman, MBE ... ... 1 May 24

2 Ballistic Assistants, 1 Draughtsman.

Engineer Inspectors.

Eng. Rear-Adml. Henry Wall, CMG 3 Jan 12

†*Eng. Commander*.B. Harvey ... 13 Nov 24

G. W. Bodell ... 7 July 26 (24 June 26)

†*Eng. Commander* H. G. W. Haddy Sept 27

J. D. Sturrock 7 Aug 25

†*Lieutenant* (E).....E. Watson ... 14 Sept 26 (7 Sept 26)

M. R. Marshall ... 24 May 26 (17 May 26)

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts—A. H. Duffield, Esq.

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work—W. E. D. Helmer, Esq.

2 First Class Draughtsmen and 8 Second Class Draughtsmen.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Chief Inspector (*C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn (*ret.*) ... ... 9 Apr 19 (5 Aug 09)

Deputy Chief Inspectors (*D.C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* John G. M. McHardy (*ret.*) ... 1 Apr 22 (15 Aug 10)

Commander Gerard B. Riley, OBE (*ret.*) ... 1 Apr 22 (10 Sept 19)

Assistants to C.I.N.O.—*Commander* Hugh J. Orr (*ret.*) ... 15 Oct 19 (9 Apr 09)

Commander Eustace R. D. Long (*ret.*) 20 Jan 23 (23 Mar 18)

Commander Thomas R. G. O'Connor, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... 27 Dec 23 (5 Mar 20)

Commander K. Gofton-Salmond, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... 18 Mar 25 (1 Dec 20)

Lieut.-Com. F. T. de M. Morgan (*ret.*) 9 Oct 26 (25 July 19)

Records Officer ... ... *Lieut.* J. M. Hawkridge (*ret.*) ... 7 July 25 (29 July 22)

1 Senior Draughtsman, 6 First Class Draughtsmen, 12 Second Class Draughtsmen, and 2 Tracers.

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

GUNNERY BRANCH.

*Staff Officers—S. W. Smith, MBE, and G. Stevens, Esqrs.

3 Higher Clerical Officers, 29 Clerical Officers, 9 Tempy. Clerks and 1 Writing Assistant.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY.

Chief Superintendent (C.S.A.S.).—Commander H. J. B. Hall, O.B.E. ... ... { 2 Apr 27 (14 Mar 27)
Superintendents (S.A.S.)—A. McFarlane, OBE, R. W. Wharhirst, OBE, Esqrs. ... ... —
Ordnance Inspector of Depôts—Commander Leslie J. L. Hammond (*ret.*) ... ... { 20 Mar 19 (2 June 05)
†*Technical Assistant (Torpedoes)—Eng. Capt.* H. L. Parry, OBE ... ... 28 Nov 24

* *Armament Supply Officers.*

A. J. Buggs.
G. B. McCormick,
N. Thomas, Esqrs.

* *Deputy Armament Supply Officers.*

A. E. Coates,
W. E. Eyles,
H. G. Hibberd, MBE,
M. May (*act*),
W. H. Rowe,
A. E. W. Smith,
E. Stevens,
W. Walter, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Armament Supply Officers.*

W. Baker (*act*) (*tempy*),
R. W. Mittell,
G. Sansford (*act*),
G. Swift (*act*) (*tempy*), Esqrs

7 First Grade Clerks, 14 Second Grade Clerks, 41 Third Grade Clerks, 21 Tempy. Clerks, 2 Second Class Draughtsmen.

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—P. J. Payne, Esq., MBE.
Shipping Master—C. Petty, Esq.

GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS. (*Under Engineer Inspector.*)

At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Elswick.
†*Eng. Com.* H. A. Little ... ... 21 Apr 27
†*Eng. Com.* S. C. Whyham ... ... 10 Sept 25
Lieutenant (E) C. M. Lithgow ... ... — June 27
J. N. F. Haigh ... ... — Aug 27
2 Civil Assistants, 1 Clerk.

At Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.
†*Eng. Capt.* A. E. Lester, DSO, OBE ... ... 7 Mar 25
†*Eng. Com.* H. J. Rampling ... ... 10 Sept 25
†*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* E. C. J. Thompson ... ... — May 26
A. W. Cross ... ... 8 May 27
H. J. White ... ... 9 Mar 26
3 Civil Assistants, 1 Clerk.

At Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Erith.
†*Lieutenant* (E) P. D. Oliver ... ... 11 Aug 27
(*Resident Assistant at Erith to Gun Mounting Overseer at Woolwich.*)
1 Civil Assistant.

At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Openshaw, Manchester, for Manchester, Birmingham, and East Coast Districts.
†*Eng. Com.* L. H. Black ... ... 5 May 26
2 Civil Assistants, 3 Clerks.

At Gun Mounting Store, Parkhead, Glasgow.
†*Eng. Com.* T. J. Foulkes ... ... 13 Jan 26
†*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* H. M. Allen ... ... 24 Sept 25
3 Civil Assistants.

At Woolwich Arsenal.
†*Eng. Capt.* F. R. Goodwin, DSO ... ... 15 Jan 25
2 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Brotherhoods, Peterborough, and for Grantham and Lincoln District,
1 Civil Assistant.

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON INSPECTION AND EXPERIMENTAL ORDNANCE DUTIES. (*Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)

At Woolwich.
Inspector of Naval Ordnance ... ...*Commander* Frank R. Willis (*ret.*) ... ... { 1 Apr 22 (15 Sept 12)
Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. J. H. Brougham, DSC... ... { 9 Oct 26 (23 Aug 20)

* *Arranged alphabetically.* † *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

WOOLWICH.

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Major R.M. F. C. Willes	22 May 23 (20 July 20)	*Lieut.-Com.* G. C. Adams	17 May 26
Lieut.-Com. Clement T. Nuthall ...	24 Sept 23	*Lieut.-Com.* K. F. D. Acland (*tempy*) (*on probation*)	5 Aug 26
Lieut.-Com. Francis G. Hunter ...	17 Dec 23	*Lieut.-Com. G. A. M. Paul* (*tempy*) (*on probation*)	4 Aug 26
Lieut.-Com. F. G. Fowle, DSO ...	14 July 24	*Lieut.-Com.* S. A. Pears (*ret.*) (*on probation*)	21 Mar 27
Lieut.-Com. H. F. Howse	27 Aug 26	*Lieut. F. T. Boswell* (*on probation*) ...	— Aug 27
Lieut.-Com. C. S. Miller	14 May 26		

Instructional Officer.

Lieut. W. G. Nightingale, MBE (*ret.*) ... ... 25 June 24 (25 June 23)

For Special Duties.

Lieut. W. A. Rhind, MBE (*ret.*) ... ... — Dec 24

SHEFFIELD.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander—C. W. Swithinbank, DSO (*ret.*) ... 9 Oct 26 (25 May 21)

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance—

Lieut.-Com. D. G. W. Curry ... ... 14 Dec 23
Lieut.-Com. P. C. Forman... ... ... 1 Apr 26
Lieut.-Com. M. C. Teasdale-Buckle ... ... 19 Dec 24
Lieut.-Com. (E) *Sir* John Shaw, *Bt.* ... ... 14 Sept 25

Gaugemaking Officer—

Captain C. G. Sladen R.A.O.C. .... — May 27

Chief Analyst—F. G. Barker, Esq., F.I.C.

HOLTON HEATH.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander John E. Bray, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Sept 19 (1 Apr 08)

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander Thomas C. B. Harbottle (*ret.*) ... 30 June 25 (3 Apr 23)

Assistant Inspector of Cotton—C. B. Buchan, Esq.
Head Chemist.—T. Stenhouse, BSC ... ... 30 July 26
Chemist, Class I.—F. J. East, Esq., AIC.
Chemists, Class II.—J. W. Slater, BSC, AIC, R. McIntyre and F. E. Wilson, Esqrs.
5 Junior Assistant Chemists. 2 Temporary Chemists. 8 Lady Examiners.

NEWCASTLE.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. D. E. Rahilly (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Apr 22 (6 Oct 19)

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. E. O. Priestley, DSC (*ret.*) ... 1 July 26 (7 Mar 24)

GLASGOW.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. O. S. Gray ... ... 13 May 23

BIRMINGHAM.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. H. W. B. Fligg ... ... 19 Nov 23

R.N. Armament Depôts.

Priddy's Hard. Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. P. A. M. Long... ... 10 Dec 21

Bull Point. Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. G. D. Millar ... 30 Aug 24 (13 Feb 24)

CHATHAM.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.—Lieut.-Com. F. C. Finnis, DSO... ... ... — June 27

R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.

Inspecting Torpedo Officer—Commander A. T. Muir (*ret.*) ... ... 21 Sept 23 (15 July 21)

Weymouth Torpedo Range.
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander W. H. S. Ball (*ret.*) ... ... 26 Nov 25

On Mediterranean Station.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. H. P. Middleton ... ... 7 Oct 25 (9 Feb 21)

UNDER WAR OFFICE.

Commander Clement L. Long (*ret.*) (*Deputy Chief Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... 7 Mar 24 (14 June 19)

Maj. R.M. Henry K. Stephens (*Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept.*) ... 7 Mar 24 (16 Sept 19)

Commander W. B. Ross (*ret.*) (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept.*)... ... ... 9 Oct 26 (28 Aug 22)

Lieut.-Com. E. W. Sinclair (*Assistant, Research Dept.*) ... ... 1 July 26

Commander Harold G. Jackson, OBE (*ret.*) (*Superintendent of Design*) ... ... 13 Sept 22 (1 Apr 08)

Major R.M. Freeman C. N. Bishop (*ret.*) (*Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... 13 Sept 22 (20 Apr 16)

Lieut.-Com. Quentin H. Paterson, DSC (*Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... 13 Sept 22 (1 Mar 21)

Lieut.-Com. R. F. B. Hoskyn (*2nd Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... ... 25 Oct 26 (27 July 26)

Lieut.-Com. G. M. D. Maltby (*2nd Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... ... 1 July 26 (5 July 23)

Lieut.-Com. Reginald F. P. Maton, OBE (*Naval Experimental Officer, Shoeburyness*)... ... 17 Feb 19

Lieut.-Com. R. C. Hovenden (*Asst. Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept.*). ... 27 Mar 26

† *Borne in 'President.'* * *Borne in 'Vernon.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

*Director (D.T.M.)—Captain A. H. Walker, OBE ... ... 1 Oct 26
*Deputy Director (D.D.T.M.)—Captain L. F. Potter ... ... 6 Sept 26 (30 Aug 26)

NAVAL STAFF.

*Commander ...G. R. Bald ... ... 15 Mar 26
R. B. Janvrin, DSO 29 Nov 26 (22 Nov 26)
F. G. Schurr ... 29 Nov 26 (22 Nov 26)
E. G. Morris... ... 10 Jan 27 (3 Jan 27)
J. F. B. Carslake ... 16 Sept 24 (25 Aug 24)
H. C. Phillips ... 2 Nov 25
E. P. Thomas ... 19 July 26 (12 July 26)

*Commander ...A. J. Mitchell ... 19 Mar 27 (12 Mar 27)
G. C. Banister ... 15 June 27 (8 June 27)
Lieut.-Com. ...G. O. C. Davies ... 22 Sept 27 15 Sept 27
*Lieutenant ...Leonard Repton ... 1 Oct 21
Walter Thorogood 14 Dec 14
*Eng. Capt. ...L. Robins, OBE ... 5 Dec 24 (21 Nov 24)
*Eng. Com. ...H. H. Wilson ... 14 Feb 27
*Elect. Lieut. ...C. P. Perry... ... 18 June 25
*Cd. Gunner ...(T)A. J. Roach ... 1 Mar 26
(T) J. Garside ... 22 Aug 27

CIVIL STAFF:

Staff Officer.—P. E. Couratin, Esq., MBE.
Technical Assistants.—C. E. Baker, AMIEE, A. E. Brewerton, AMIEE, H. Clausen, OBE, BSc, AMIEE, C. G. Lawson, BA, G. M. Newbery, and C. W. A. Tucker, AMIEE, Esqrs.
Temporary Technical Assistant.—*Lieut.-Com.* Patrick P. Coleman, OBE, RN. (*retd.*).
Junior Technical Assistant.—H. F. Simes, Esq.
2 Higher Clerical Officers, 12 Clerical Officers, 21 Draughtsmen and 3 Tracers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

Director (D.N.E.)—Rear-Admiral H. W. Parker, CB, CMG ... ... 17 May 26 (3 May 26)

*Assistant Director (A.D.N.E.).—Captain H. D. Hamilton ... ... 1 Oct 26 (27 Sept 26)

Commander...P. H. Ridler ... ... 24 Jan 27 (17 Jan 27)
J. I. Hallett, DSO 2 Aug 27 (26 July 27)
A. B. Lockhart, DSO 15 Dec 25 (1 Dec 25)
Hon. Naval Salvage Adviser ... ... *Sir* Frederic W. Young, KBE.

Commander...E. G. Stanley DSO ... 13 Dec 26
J. W. A. Waller ... 5 Apr 27 (29 Mar 27)
*Eng. Com. ...G. Villar ... ... 29 Aug 27
Shipt. Lieut. A. G. S. Edwards ... 27 Apr 25

Civil Staff.
1 Second Grade Clerk, 2 Third Grade Clerks.

Captain Superintendent of contract-built Ships.
Address.—*Dene House, Ellison Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*
Captain.—B. W. Barrow, DSO... ... ... 19 Feb 27
For duty with Captain Superintendent.
Lieutenant—P. C. Organ ... ... 24 Feb 27
Shipt. Lieut.—James E. Pengelly ... ... 1 Jan 24
Cd. Gunner (T)—A. Wyatt ... ... 31 Mar 27
1 Third Grade Clerk, 1 Temporary Typist.

COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

Address.—*Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Langley, Bucks.*

Director (D.C.D.).—Commander G. B. Harrison, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... 16 Dec 26

Superintendent (Naval)—
Lieut.-Com. B. C. Porter ... ... 16 Dec 26
Superintendent (Civil)—
Clifford Chaffer, Esq., MA ... ... 1 Oct 23
Assistants (Naval), 1st Class—
Commander Henry D. Gill, OBE (*ret.*)
Lieutenant George H. Alexander, MBE (*ret.*)
(*Chief Compass Examiner.*)
Assistants (Civil), 1st Class—
James H. Cruickshank,
Richard H. Elliott,
Thompson Gradon,
James C. Hereford, BA,
J. E. Wright, AINA, Esqrs.
1 Tempy. Clerk,
1 Tempy. Typist.

Assistants (Civil), 2nd Class—
A. J. D. Hill,
E. B. Rawkins, Esqrs.

Temporary Assistants—
Lieut.-Com. R. H. B. Everard ... *2 Mar 25
Lieut.-Com. A. C. M. Bennett, DSC (*ret.*) ... ... —
(*Supt. of Gyro Compasses, Malta*)
Instr. Lieut.-Com. A. F. Booth, MA 21 Aug 26

Air Ministry Representative—
Flight Lieutenant G. W. Bentley, DFC.
1 Tempy. Draughtsman.

Naval Store Section.
Deputy Naval Store Officer.—F. W. Wilburn, Esq.
1 First Grade Clerk.
2 Third Grade Clerks.
2 Tempy. Clerks.

Expense Accounts Section.
1 Second Grade Clerk.
2 Third Grade Clerks.
1 Tempy. Clerk.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS.

Director (D. of D.).—*Vice-Admiral* Brian H. F. Barttelot, KBE, CB, MVO (*ret.*) ... ... { 1 Mar 23 (31 Mar 23)
Deputy Director of Dockyards.—J. Rogers, Esq., OBE ... ... 3 Sept 26
**Assistant Director (A.D. of D.).*—*Eng. Capt.* G. W. Phillips ... ... 30 Nov 26
Assistant Director (E.E.).—J. S. Pringle, Esq., OBE.
Civil Assistant.—J. A. Fage, Esq., MBE.

Chief Constructor—
L. D. Stansfield ... ... — Apr 27
Constructors—
E. S. Curphey, Esq.
F. Hickey, Esq.

Engineer Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* G. G. P. Burt ... 21 Feb 27
W. D. Dale, Esq., MIMechE ... — Apr 26
W. J. Lewis, Esq., MBE, MIMechE.

Superintending Electrical Engineers, Grade II.—J. S. Beddoe, MBE, AMIEE, and E. E. Benham, MIEE, Esqrs.
Electrical Engineers.—J. W. Church and E. L. Brain, MBE, AMIEE, Esqrs.
Assistant Electrical Engineer—L. G. Bolton, Esq., MC, BSc, ACGI, AMIEE.

‡*Examiners of Dockyard Work.*—W. H. C. Coombe, AMIMech.E, J. D. Gibby, O. Henwood, MINA, C. B. Irvine, G. F. Ludford, MBE, G. E. Moody, E. W. Reynolds, MIMech.E, A. T. Spears, MIMech.E, H. A. Turner, and A. H. Williams, Esqrs.
Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber.—Alfred James, Esq.
Visiting Inspector of Timber.—C. F. Weale, Esq.

2 Senior Draughtsmen. | 9 First Class Draughtsmen. | 6 Second Class Draughtsmen.

Civil Assistant (Finance).—T. H. Harries, Esq., MBE.
Staff Officer.—J. Short, Esq.

3 First Grade Clerks.
4 Second Grade Clerks.
21 Third Grade Clerks.

SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

**Director (D.S.D.).*—*Captain* C. E. Kennedy-Purvis... ... ... { 1 Mar 27 (22 Feb 27)

Naval and Marine Staff.

Captain.—A. J. L. Murray, DSO, OBE (*tempy*) ... ... 15 Sept 27
**Commander.*—H. L. Hitchins ... ... 19 Aug 26
E. W. Money, OBE ... ... { 25 Mar 26 (8 Mar 26)
W. T. Makeig-Jones ... ... { 13 Sept 27 (6 Sept 27)
**Lieut-Com.*—E. M. Manners ... ... { 19 Mar 27 (12 Mar 27)
**Teleg. Lieut.-Com.*—P. Carter ... ... 2 June 24
**Paym. Com.*—H. C. F. Foot ... ... { 1 Oct 25 (24 Sept 25)

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer. | 6 Clerical Officers.

DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

(54, *Victoria Street, S.W.* 1.)

Director (D.E.A.).—F. W. W. Burrell, Esq., OBE.
Assistant Director.—J. H. Jeffery, Esq.
Superintending Clerk.—H. McM. Rigg, Esq., MBE.
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers.—W. J. Leese and H. R. Tooley, Esqrs.
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers.—A. G. Matthews (*act*), H. J. Monro, W. C. Press, P. M. Robson, and S. J. Sabourin, Esqrs.

3 First Grade Clerks.
4 Second Grade Clerks.
18 Third Grade Clerks.
1 Tempy. Clerk.

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Director (D. of S.).—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq., CB, CBE.
Deputy Director (D.D. of S.).—A. E. Cocks, Esq., OBE.
‡ *Assistant Directors (A.D. of S.).*

Gick, W., CBE,
Hall, R. J.,
Wilson, B. J. (*act*) OBE, Esqrs.

‡ *Naval Store Officers.*

Bennett, I. V., MBE,
Carter, R. P.,
Griffiths, O. S.,
Grundy, A. W.,
Kell, J. C.,
Lowe, H. G.,
Mitchell, W. F. (*act*),
Palmer, F. M.,
Pitcher, R. A.,
Rabbit, E. J., OBE,
Rissland, H. F. L.,
Tyler, N., Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'*
‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

* *Deputy Naval Store Officers.*

Allison, R. R.,
Bennett, R. H.,
Birchby, H. W. B., MBE (*act*),
Bishop, F. (*act*),
Hains, C. B., MBE,
Harlow, S. (*act*),
Heiser, A.,
Jelliffe, R. E. V.,
Locke, W. T. J. (*Admiralty Garage*),
Luke, W. G.,
Marsh, G. F. R.,
Paterson, A.,
Puddey, H.,
Road, L.,
Spring, H. W.,
Swanson, D. N.,
Watson, A. H. J., MBE,
Watts, E. F. D., Esqrs.

* *Assistant Naval Store Officers.*

Bishop, W. M.,
Bristow, S. E. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Goode, W. A. (*act*),
Henderson, R.,
Hoar, R.,
Hodges, F. R. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Medland, T. C. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Parsons, P. F. W.,
Reynolds, H.,
Stannard, S. H. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Wilkins, F. C. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.—W. L. Coles, Esq.

Technical Assistants.

A. J. Curtis, MIME, H. E. Hodge, Esqr., *Commander* William Gregory, RNR, and *Lieut.-Com.* A. H. Goatley, RN (*ret.*)

16 First Grade Clerks, 19 Second Grade Clerks, 56 Third Grade Clerks, 1 Clerical Officer, 18 Tempy. Clerks, 2 Writing Assistants.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of V.*).—J. W. H. Culling, Esq., CBE.

Assistant Director (*A.D. of V.*).—W. E. Clayton, Esq., OBE.

Victualling Store Officers.—H. G. Arnold, MBE, J. M. Bailey, F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esqrs.

*Deputy Victualling Store Officers.**—A. A. Bakewell, R. C. Beaumont, T. Hewson, S. Morris, O. S. N. Rickards, and J. R. Tapp, MBE, Esqrs.

*Assistant Victualling Store Officers.**—J. R. Ellis, S. W. Evans, J. G. Marsden, and H. C. Tilley, Esqrs

Clerical Staff.—4 First Grade Clerks, 8 Second Grade Clerks, 13 Third Grade Clerks, and 13 Tempy. Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief.—L. H. Savile, Esq., *C.B.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *A.I.N.A.*

Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief.—T. B. Hunter, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, and J. R. Sivess, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*

Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief.—W. H. Moorby *M.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.*

Superintending Civil Engineers.

Clark, F., *M.I.C.E.*... ... ... *London,*
Clarke, R. E., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Malta,*
Coldicott, W. T., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Chatham,*
Cole, C. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... *Singapore,*
Grose, F. H., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* *Devonport,*
Luke, A. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... *London,*
Mules, R. J. ... ... *Gibraltar,*
Setchell, H. M., *M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... *Rosyth,*
Williamson, A. A., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Portsmouth,*
Young, W., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.C.Sc.* ... *London,*
Esqrs.

Civil Engineers.

Ardron, J. F. ... ... *London,*
Anderson, A. L., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... *Simonstown,*
Bell, A. L., *M.Sc.*, *B.A.*, *M.I.C.E.* *Malta,*
Bowen, H. F., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Devonport,*
Brighton, F. G., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Portsmouth,*
Carotners, S. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.C.S.* ... ... *Hong Kong,*
Dormor, H. D., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *London,*
Fletcher, D. W., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* *Chatham,*
Harbord, W. T. ... ... *Deal,*
Heney, G. P., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *London,*
Hurst, H. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Bermuda,*
Jacob, G. S... ... ... *Devonport,*
Laing, W. A., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ... *Devonport,*
Larmuth, L. H., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Devonport,*
Malim, J. C., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* *Chatham,*
Munitt, H. W., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *London,*
Moon, E. M., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Morgan, D. J. ... ... *Gibraltar,*
Neave, Allen A. P., *B.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Shotley,*
Nelson, G. G., *B.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Sheerness,*
St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., *M.I.C.E.* *Singapore,*
Salmond, T. M. *M.I.C.E.* ... *Glasgow,*
Seath, J. A., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) *Singapore,*
Shirley, F., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* *Pembroke.*
Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Portsmouth,*
Sinclair, G. G., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* *London,*
Stoddart, C., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... *Rosyth,*
Taylor, D. G., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*... *Portland,*
Whitaker, F. A., *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* *Malta,*
Whittle, F. E., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Trincomali,*
Young, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *London,*
Esqrs.

* Arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Civil Engineers.

Allen, T. F., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *London,*
Burt, C. K. J., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*... *Gibraltar,*
Chaplin, F., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham,*
Chilton, O. H., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Shotley,*
Elmslie, W. A., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Trincomali,*
Gibson, C. P., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* *Pembroke,*
Grove, G. C., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Hong Kong,*
Hawtayne, F. W. S., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Singapore,*
Jeffree, F. H., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Portsmouth,*
Lumley, J. P., *B.E., A.M.I.C.E.*.... *London,*
Mitchell, T., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Glasgow,*
Morton, R., *B.Eng., A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Devonport,*
Nowlan, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Malta,*
Radford, T. K., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* *Rosyth,*
Ransley, A. B., *M.C., A.M.I.C.E.* *Simonstown,*
Ruddock, W. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Singapore,*
Stephen, W. R., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Portsmouth,*
Thorburn, E. C., *M.C., A.M.I.C.E.* *Gibraltar,*
Esqrs.

Assistant Civil Engineers (acting).

Adams, M. E. ... ... *Devonport,*
Bale, A. ... ... *Malta,*
Brown, H. D. ... ... *Chatham,*
Edge, O. R., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Singapore,*
Farrar, G. A. ... ... *Rosyth,*
Hender, A. E. ... ... *Devonport,*
Joynes, W. J., *L.R.I.B.A.*.... ... *Portsmouth,*
Lee, E. G., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Portsmouth,*
Philp, T. S.... ... ... *Deptford,*
Thorn, J. R. ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Esqrs.

District Surveyor of Works.

Crosbie, F. W., Esq., *York,*

Superintending Engineering Assistant.

R. G. Keevill, *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.* (*act*), Esq., *London.*

Superintending Architectural Assistant.

A. G. Wright (*acting*), Esq., *London.*

Surveyors' Branch.

Chief Surveyor.—H. H. Skipper, Esq., *M.B.E., F.S.I., London.*

Surveyors.

Baker, E. J., *F.S.I.* ... ... *London*
Callow, G. D., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Chatham,*
Cole, F. J., *M.B.E., F.S.I.* ... *London,*
Hughes, G., *F.S.I.* (*act.*) ... *Devonport,*
Huson, E. W., *F.S.I.* (*act.*) ... *London,*
Jones, J. A., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Singapore,*
Lucas, P. J. ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Power, J., *B.A.* ... ... *Malta,*
Turner, J. T., *F.S.I.* ... ... *London,*
Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyors.

Allen, J. H. ... ... *Singapore,*
Dyke, B. F., *F.S.I.* ... ... *London,*
Gilbert, F. M., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Jeckells, W. A., *P.A.S.I.* ... ... *Simonstown,*
Jefferies, P. E. R., *P.A.S.I.* (*act*)... *Trincomali,*
Pollington, E. V., *P.A.S.I.* ... *Malta,*
Stevens, H. E. ... ... *Devonport*
Ross, N. H. ... ... *Hong Kong,*
Spikin, F. ... ... *Pembroke,*
Thomas, A. W., *P.A.S.I.* ... ... *London,*
Esqrs.

Lands Branch.

Chief Surveyor of Lands.—H. W. Basden-Smith, *M.I.C.E.*, Esq.

Surveyors of Lands.—H. F. Graham, W. J. Hersey, E. W. Hughes, *F.S.I.*, and H. C. Stovold (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyors of Lands.

H. Basden (*act*) ... ... *London,*
E. W. Chennells, *L.R.I.B.A.* ... *Portsmouth,*
G. F. Dovey, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Devonport,*
E. Flamingo... ... ... *Malta,*
P. J. Hames *P.A.S.I.* (*act*) ... *London,*
E. S. Hembrough ... ... *London,*
A. E. King ... ... *London,*
D. McNeill ... ... *Rosyth,*
P. E. C. Lain, *L.R.I.B.A.*.... ... *London,*
F. R. Maude... ... ... *London,*
H. E. Melhuish ... ... *London,*
R. G. Phillips ... ... *London,*
R. R. Power, *P.A.S.I.* ... ... *London,*
A. E. Seaman, *L.R.I.B.A.* ... *Chatham,*
Esqrs.

Inspection Branch.

Visiting Inspectors.

Coldman, H. A., *L.R.I.B.A.* ... *London,*
Etherington, H. ... ... *London,*
Wallis, C. ... ... *London.*
Esqrs.

Clerical Branch.

Staff Officers.

Allison, E., Barry, T. E., *M.B.E.*, Wright, A. G., Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

Finance Branch.

Staff Officer—W. Y. Bridgeman, Esq.

LONDON.

7 Clerks, 1st Grade.
11 Clerks, 2nd Grade (4 *acting*).
28 Clerks, 3rd Grade.
15 Temporary Clerks.
5 Established Architectural or Engineering Assts. (1 *acting*).
15 Temporary Architectural or Engineering Assts.
8 Draughtsmen.
7 Temporary Tracers.
1 Modeller.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

(14, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.* 1.)

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—A. W. Smallwood, Esq., CBE.

Clerk in Charge.—A. W. J. Davies, Esq., MBE.

Accountant.—C. H. J. L. Boon, Esq.

Assistant to Clerk in Charge.—R. S. Beazley, Esq.

3 Clerical Officers, and 2 Tempy. Clerks.

Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.—Messrs. James Gray & Son.

Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.—H. E. Jones, Esq.

Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates.—Messrs. Drivers, Jonas, & Co.

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of C.*).—W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., CB, CBE.

Deputy Director (*D.D. of C.*).—G. B. Cobb, Esq.

**Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of C.*).—P. Dale Bussell, OBE, F. F. Fisher, OBE, E. C. Jubb, OBE, W. H. Judson, Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*—H. J. Allen, H. F. Fitch (*act*), W. G. Kynvin, H. G. Law, W. Mackay, B. F. Pool, P. D. Sykes, MBE, F. H. Taylor, and F. G. Young, Esqrs.

**Contract Officers.*—H. Ford, W. G. Hutchens, J. E. Isaac, MBE, R. T. Jacoby, G. W. Lowe, G. D. McEldon, F. V. Mataraly, E. G. Neate, B. W. Sheppard, A. Simpson, S. Stanes, F. H. Storey, and L. R. B. White, Esqrs.

**Assistant Contract Officers.*—A. E. Banfield, A. E. Begg, G. J. Dear, P. H. Englefield, G. J. Horsman, N. D. Hyam, T. G. May, A. Morgan, H. H. Owens, H. Rampton, W. F. Stokoe, H. de L. Verry, and F. W. Waterson, Esqrs.

13 Higher Clerical Officers, 79 Clerical Officers, 5 Temporary Clerks.

Patent Section.

Technical Officer—A. J. Edwards, Esq., MBE.

Assistant Technical Officer.—T. J. Gibson, Esq.

1 Second Class Draughtsman.

Inspector of Coal (*Southern Area*).—*Eng. Capt.* F. Morrison, OBE (*ret.*)	17 June 24
†*Assistant Inspector of Coal* (*Southern Area*).—*Eng. Lieut.* R. W. Dawes	17 May 27
Inspector of Coal (*Northern Area*).—*Eng. Capt.* A. J. Hastings (*ret.*)	10 Dec 24
§*Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abadan.*—*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* R. J. Anderson	— Dec 26
§*Asst. Inspectors of Oil Fuel, Abadan.*—*Cd. Eng.* C. A. Henwood	14 Apr 25
Wt. Eng. A. B. Cluett	12 Sept 27

Technical Costing Section.

Principal Technical Cost Officer.—W. A. James, Esq., MBE, MIMech.E.

Technical Costs Officers.—J. W. Holden, AMIMech.E, G. H. Moffatt, AMIMech.E, and T. B. Squires, AMIMech.E, Esqrs.

Assistant Technical Costs Officers.—J. H. Munro, AMIMech.E, E. F. Pullar, AMIMech.E, and W. A. Thomas, AMIMechE., Esqrs.

8 Temporary Asst. Technical Costs Officers. 1 Clerical Officer.

Inspection and Progress Section.

Chief Visiting Inspector.—J. A. Stockwell, Esq., MINA.

Visiting Inspectors.—J. Bryant, J. Hall, MBE, and G. H. E. Whiteway, Esqrs.

1 Clerical Officer, 1 Writing Assistant, 2 Tempy. Clerks.

Rail Transport Section.

Rail Transport Officer.—H. F. Whitworth, Esq., MInst.T.

1 Clerical Officer.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W. 1., those at Birmingham are at 5, Cornwall Street, Livery Street.

* *Arranged alphabetically in each class.* † *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Effingham II.'*

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANCY DIVISION.

Principal Accountant.—F. W. Papworth, Esq., OBE, FSAA.

**Accountants Grade I.*—W. L. Karamelli, ASAA, C. H. Oldfield, ACA, W. J. Phillips, MBE, ASAA, R. F. Silvester, ASAA, Esqrs.

**Accountants Grade II.*—H. Bruckshaw, ACA, G. H. Corbett, ASAA, C. R. Mitchell, ASAA J. S. Nias, ACA, and C. J. Sturt, ASAA, Esqrs.

2 Temporary Clerks and 2 Recorders.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—C. J. Nael, Esq., CB, OBE.

Deputy Accountant-General.—T. D. James, Esq., OBE.

* *Assistant Accountants-General.*

C. M. Bruce, OBE, A. Douglas, OBE, Wilfrid Medd, OBE, Frank Porter, OBE, and Frank Storr, Esqrs.

* *Superintending Clerks.*

Bain, H. B., MBE,
Barnes, E. A. O.,
Comyns, A. C., OBE,
Court, G. H.,
Dodwell, C. M., MBE (*act*),
Doig, William
Drake, J. E., OBE,
Eborall, Herbert, MBE,
Gant, W. R. P., MBE,
Gordon, F. G.,
Hall, E. F., MBE,
Hawes, W. O.,
Horsey, C. E.,
McGregor, R.
Nichols, W. H.,
Pearce, H. G. (*act*),
Peirce, R. G., MBE,
Prentice, G. J.,
Saunders, W. H.,
Spear, W. G., OBE,
Taylor, Charles, MBE, Esqrs.

* *Deputy Accounts Officers.*

Barratt, F. A. (*act*),
Beamish, R. T. McC. (*act*),
Bishop, J. E.,
** Brade, W. R. V.,
Brown, H. E. M.,
Cadman, W. L. (*act*),
Costello, L. A.,
Dawson, N. C.,
Etheridge, H., MBE (*act*),
Fisher, F. J.,
Greenland, W. J. S., MBE,
Gudridge, Frank,
Hart, C. H., MBE,
Hean, W. J., MBE,
Heath, H., MBE,
Hetherington, T. G. (*act*),
Houston, R. M.,
John, T. C.,
Kerry, Arthur,
Lane, T. A.,
Langford, W. F.,
Lanham, E. W.,
Lawson, L. E.,
Mackay, W. A.,
Michell, R. P.,
Millar, R.,
Morris, J. D.,
Mountain, J. F.,
Newman, G. M.,
Osborne, F. W.,
Partridge, S. J., MBE,
Pocock, G. R.,
Pughe, L.,
Ries, C. E.,
Robertson, W. H.,
Robinovitch, M. (*act*),
Rollin, T. C.,
Rowland, E. R.,
Ruddy, J.,
Shipley, W. H. F., MBE,
Smith, S. G.,
Sowry, A. (*act*),
Thomas, F. T.,
Thorne, L. F.,
Wright, H. J., Esqrs.

* *Assistant Accounts Officers.*

Allen, C. G.,
Beaton, E. A.,
Bliss, C.,
Burton, J. C.,
Connor, W. H.,
Crane, A. O.,
Crawley, H. A.,
Davies, D. H.,
Davies, J. E.,
Deane, A. N.,
Dinnie, R. C.,
Eastoe, H. T.,
Ellis, C. O.,
Furnell, J. N.,
Gilbert, L. H. (*act*),
Greenwood, Walter,
Grose, Philip,
Harden, G. E.,
Harrison, R. A. (*act*),
Hart, T. H.,
Hayer, W. J.,
Henderson, G. S.,
Hinton, C. F.,
Hooker, C. S.,
James, J.,
Kendall, L. A. (*act*),
Morris, S. R.,
Munn, F. A.,
Patterson, S. A. R.,
Pearson, F. W.,
Pugsley, H. W.,
Reaman, C. J.,
Ridlington, A. C., MC,
Rumbold, D. J.,
Schafer, G. H.,
Shapcott, R. H.,
Shoubridge, J. B.,
Skinner, H. F.,
Stannard, E. C. F.,
Todd, A. S.,
Trussler, H. G.,
Turner, A. W. (*act*),
Wells, G. F. S. (*act*), Esqrs.

55 Higher Clerical Officers (9 *acting*), 342 Clerical Officers, 17 Writing Assistants, 78 Tempy. Clerks.

Private Secretary to the Accountant-General—S. G. Smith, Esq.

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax.—W. R. V. Brade and R. M. Houston, Esqrs.

Paymaster of Contingencies—W. J. Hean, Esq., MBE.

Admiralty Inspector—(Children's Welfare).—Mrs. E. M. Langdon.

* Arranged alphabetically. ** Clerk, Class I., from former establishment.

Digitized by Google

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.S.R.)—F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B., C.B.E., F.R.S., D.Sc., A.R.C.Sc.*

Principal Scientific Assistant—C. S. Wright, Esq., *O.B.E., M.C., M.A.*

Naval Assistant—Commr. Walter K. E. Conlon (*ret.*) ... ... 29 Oct 23

Senior Scientific Assistant—J. Buckingham, Esq., *M.A.*

Scientific Assistant—I. Fagelston, Esq., *M.Sc., A.I.C.*

1 *Clerical Officer and* 2 *Tempy. Clerks.*

* SCIENTIFIC STAFF AT ADMIRALTY RESEARCH LABORATORY.

Superintendent ...C. V. Drysdale, Esq., OBE, DSC.

‖*Officer in Charge of Optical Section* } *Inst. Capt.* T. Y. Baker, BA, (*ret*).

Principal Scientific Assistants } D. J. Matthews, FIC, A. L. Rawlings, BSC, AMIEE,

Senior Scientific Assistants R. T. Beatty, DSC, S. Butterworth, MSC, R. W. Cheshire, BA, A. B. Wood, DSC, F. B. Young, DSC, Esqrs.

Scientific Assistants ...W. Burnside, BSC, L. Champney, BSC. Esqrs.

Scientific Assistants ...J. M. Ford, BSC, E. T. Hanson, BA, W. G. Heatly, BSC, E. H. Lakey, BSC, A. G. Milligan, BSC, G. F. Partridge, BSC, F. D. Smith, BSC, S. Ward, T. N. Whitehead, BSC, Esqrs.

Junior Scientific Assistants J. Bell, BSC, J. A. Hey, BSC, J. A. McGeachey, BSC, M. O. Pelton, BSC, J. E. Shaw, MSC, S. J. Willis, BSC, H. S. Young, ARCSC, BSC, Esqrs.

Lieut. A. J. G. Langley, R.N. (*ret*), BSC.

War Office Representative attached—Major A. A. Cummins, R.A.

Principal Artificer—C. Menkens, Esq.

Principal Technical Assistant—M. W. Burgess, Esq.

UNDER WAR OFFICE.

Scientific Assistant—J. A. Craig,

Junior Scientific Assistant—A. H. Bebb, Esqrs.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Statistics—Paym. Rear-Admiral Charles J. E. Rotter, CB (*ret.*) ... ...{ 1 Jan 21 (29 Apr 11)

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 4 Clerical Officers, 2 Writing Assistants, 2 Tempy. Clerks.

RECORD OFFICE, REGISTRIES AND COPYING BRANCHES.

Record Office ... ... *Staff Officer* ... ... A. Main, Esq.

3 Clerical Officers and 1 Tempy. Clerk.

Central Registry ... ... *Chief Registrar* ... ... W. J. Connor, Esq., *M.B.E.*
Deputy Chief Registrar ... ... D. J. Barton, Esq. (*act*).

4 Higher Clerical Officers, 24 Clerical Officers, 14 Writing Assistants, and 13 Tempy. Clerks.

Central Copying Branch ... *Staff Officer* ... ... F. A. Wing, Esq., *M.B.E.*

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 5 Clerical Officers, 8 Tempy. Clerks,
1 Chief Superintendent of Typists, 9 Superintendents of Typists, 63 Established Shorthand Typists,
42 Established Typists, 82 Tempy. Shorthand Typists and Typists,
13 Photo Printers and Photostat Operators.

‖ *Borne in 'President.'*

* Other Scientists are shown under the Naval Experimental Establishments in which they are employed.

Digitized by Google

*NAVAL ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

Headquarters.	Name and Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Accredited to
Washington	*Captain the Hon.* A. Stopford, CMG	24 Oct 25	U.S.A., Mexico, Central America, including Panama, Cuba, Haiti, San Domingo, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.
	Eng. Commander A. Knothe (*Assistant*)	6 June 25	
Paris ...	*Captain* J. M. Pipon, CMG, MVO, OBE	15 July 25	France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal and Netherlands.
Rome ...	*Captain* C. D. Burke	15 Feb 26	Italy, Greece, Yugo-Slavia, Rumania, Bulgaria, Albania, Turkey.
Tokyo	*Captain* C. V. Robinson	31 Dec 26	Japan, China.
	Eng. Commander E. J. Allen (*Assistant*)	4 June 27	
Berlin	*Commander* G. S. F. Nash, DSO ...	15 Feb 26	Germany, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania and Poland.
Buenos Ayres	*Captain* St. A. B. Wake	12 Aug 27	Brazil, Argentine Republic, Uruguay, Chili, Ecuador and Peru.

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal—*Sir* Frank W. Dyson, *Kt.*, K.B.E., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.

Chief Assistants—W. M. H. Greaves and J. Jackson, Esqrs.

Assistants—William Bowyer, A. C. D. Crommelin, BA, DSc, Charles Davidson, and W. M. Witchell, BSc, Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—D. J. R. Edney, Esq.

Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*)—R. T. Cullen, H. H. Furner, P. J. Melotte, Esqrs., and 9 Junior Assistants.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent.

Junior Assistant (*Higher Grade*)—W. Stevens, Esq.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

R.N. College, Greenwich.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac—P. H. Cowell, Esq., MA, DSc, FRS.

Assistants—L. J. Comrie and W. F. Doak, MA, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer—H. Spencer Jones, Esq., MA, Sc.D, BSc.

Chief Assistant—H. Horrocks, Esq.

Assistants—R. W. Cheeseman, A. J. Wilkin, and Robert Woodgate, Esqrs.

Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*)—J. W. Jackson and J. H. Peirce, Esqrs., and 4 Junior Assistants.

Clerical Assistant—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18.)

President.

Major-General B. R. Kirwan, *C.B., C.M.G.* ... ... 10 Oct 23

Vice-President.

* *Rear-Admiral* H. Ralph Crooke, *C.B.* ... ... 2 Jan 24

Col. on the Staff K. E. Haynes, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* ... ... 10 Oct 27

Members.

Colonel on the Staff K. E. Haynes, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* ... ... 19 Sept 25
Colonel H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.* ... 9 July 25
Colonel W. R. Paul, *C.B.E.* ... ... 29 Mar 24
Group Captain A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G., O.B.E.*, R.A.F. ... 1 Mar 27
*Captain G. S. Arbuthnot, *D.S.O.*, R.N. { 14 Mar 27 (7 Mar 27)
*Captain R. W. Oldham, *O.B.E.*, R.N. 11 May 27
Colonel D. Clapham, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*... 1 Jan 26
Commander Henry G. R. Bevan, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... { 13 Mar 20 (2 Aug 10)
Commander A. C. Goolden, *O.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... { 7 Mar 24 (1 Oct 09)

Ex-Officio Members.

Colonel C. J. D. Freeth (*Ordnance Consulting Officer for India*) ... 4 Dec 19
Colonel R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*Chief Supt., Research Dept.*) ... 30 Aug 24
Colonel J. F. R. N. Maitland-Addison (*Supt. of External Ballistics*) ... 30 Aug 24
Commander H. G. Jackson, *O.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... 19 Sept 25
(*Supt. of Design.*)

Associate Members (Ex-Officio).

Chief Supt. of Ordnance Factories, F. Carnegie, Esq., *C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.* ... ... —
Director of Naval Construction, *Sir* William J. Berry, *K.C.B.* ... —
Chief Inspector Naval Ordnance, Commander L. E. H. Llewellyn, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... —
Captain, H.M.S. 'Excellent,' Captain F. L. Tottenham, *C.B.E.*, R.N. ... —

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)—contd.

Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness), Lt.-Col. E. L. Bond, *D.S.O., R.D.* ... —
Director of Technical Development (Air Ministry), Air Commodore J. L. Forbes, *O.B.E.* ... ... —
Commandant, School of Anti-Aircraft Defence, Colonel H. W. Hill, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*... ... ... —
Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory, Captain A. P. H. Desborough, *O.B.E.*, R.A. (*ret.*) ... ... —
Director, National Physical Laboratory, Professor *Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.* ... ... —
Representative of Quarter-Master-General's Dept., Lt. Col. W. A. Quennell, *M.I.M.E.*, R.A.O.C. ... —
Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B., C.B.E., F.R.S., A.R.C.Sc.* ... ... —
Chief Inspector of Armaments, Col. R. H. R. Benson, *O.B.E.* ... ... —

Associate Members.

Sir A. B. W. Kennedy, *Kt., LL.D., F.R.S.*... ... ... —
Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E., F.I.C., Assoc. R.S.M.* ... ... —
Professor T. M. Lowry, *C.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.* ... ... —
R. H. Fowler, Esq., *O.B.E.* (late R.M.A.) ... ... —
A. Humphreys, Esq., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.* —
Professor C. V. Boys, *F.R.S.* ... ... —
C. C. Mason, Esq. ... ... —
Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E., T.D., F.R.S.* ... ... —

Range Table Officer ... ... Captain A. H. D. Phillips, R.A. (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Oct 20
Asst. Range Table Officer ... Lieutenant R. Martin, *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... 1 Apr 25
*Lieutenant S. S. Appleyard, R.M. ... ... 21 May 25
Secretary ... ... Lt.-Col. J. U. Hope, *D.S.O., R.A.* ... ... 10 Oct 27
Naval Secretary ... ... *Commander C. G. L. Woollcombe ... ... 14 Mar 27

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

CHEMICAL WARFARE COMMITTEE.

(14 GROSVENOR GARDENS, S.W. 1.)

President—Colonel H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E., g.*

*Vice-President—*Captain* R. Fitzmaurice, *D.S.O., R.N.*, 1 Feb. 27.

Members (Ordinary.)

Dr. E. Frankland Armstrong, *J.P., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.C.G.I., F.I.C., F.R.S.* (*British Dyestuffs Corporation*) ... ... —

Captain F. W. Bain, *M.C., R.A.* (*retd.*) (*United Alkali Company*) ... ... —

Prof. J. Barcroft, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.S.*, Physiologist (*Cambridge University*) —

H. W. Bryant, Esq. (*Managing Director of Messrs. Peter Brotherhood & Co.*) —

J. H. Carr, Esq., *C.B.E., F.I.C.* (*British Drug Houses*)... ... ... —

Dr. C. G. Douglas, *C.M.G., M.C., B.Sc., D.M., F.R.S.*, Physiologist (*Oxford University*) ... ... —

Hon. Brig.-Gen. H. Hartley, *C.B.E., M.C., M.A., F.R.S.* (*retd.*), Chemist (*Oxford*) ... ... —

Sir William J. Pope, *K.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., F.C.G.I., F.I.C.*, Professor of Chemistry (*Cambridge University*) ... ... —

Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.I.C.*, Professor of Organic Chemistry (*Imperial College of Science and Technology*), and Representative of the Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research ... —

Professor A. M. Tyndall, *D.Sc., F.Inst.P.*, Physicist (*Bristol University*) ... —

Extra Member.

Colonel Commandant S. W. H. Rawlins, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... —

Member (Ex-Officio).

Chief Superintendent, Chemical Warfare Research Department (J. Davidson Pratt, Esq., *O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc. F.I.C.*) —

Representatives of the Admiralty, viz.:

Representative of Director of Torpedoes and Mining (Commander R. B. Janvrin, *D.S.O., R.N.*) ... —

Representative of Director of Torpedo Division, Naval Staff (Commander C. O. Alexander, *R.N.*) ... —

Representative of M.D.G. Department (Surg.-Captain T. B. Shaw, *M.B., R.N., Professor of Hygiene*; Surg.-Com. T. Creaser, *M.D., B.A., R.N., Professor of Pathology*) ... —

Director of Scientific Research (F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B., C.B.E., F.R.S.*) —

Representatives of the War Office, viz.:

Representative of the General Staff —

Representative of the Director-General, Army Medical Service (Major-General D. Harvey, *C.M.G. C.B.E.*) ... ... —

Consulting Physician to the Forces (Colonel J. C. Kennedy, *C.B.E., M.D., K.H.P.*) ... ... —

Representatives of the Air Ministry, viz.:

Representative of Deputy Chief of the Air Staff (Wing Commander W. L. Welsh, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*) ... —

Representative of Director of Technical Development (Squadron Leader J. C. M Lowe, *R.A.F.*) ... —

Representative of Director of Air Force Medical Service (Group Captain M. W. Flack, *C.B.E., M.B., M.A.*) ... ... —

Representative of Meteorological Office (D. Brunt, Esq., *M.A., B.Sc.*) —

CHEMICAL WARFARE RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

(Headquarters, 14 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1.)

Chief Superintendent :—

J. Davidson Pratt, Esq., *O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc.* ... ... —

Senior Assistants :—

L. B. Turner, Esq. ... ... —

Major G. H. Welsford, *A.I.C.* (*R.A.R.O.*) ... ... —

Administrative Assistant :—

Captain A. Broad (*retd.*) ... ... —

Junior Assistants :—

K. Evans, Esq., *A.R.C.S., A.I.C., A.M.I.Chem.E.*... ... ... —

A. J. Holden, Esq., *B.Sc., A.I.C.* —

C. L. Wheeler, Esq., *B.Sc.* ... —

A. E. Bradshaw, Esq., *B.Sc.* ... —

A. H. Knight, Esq., *B.Sc., A.I.C.* —

O. K. Edwards, Esq., *B.Sc., A.I.C., A.R.C.S.* ... ... —

CHEMICAL WARFARE EXPERIMENTAL STATION, PORTON.

Commandant, Colonel G. P. C. Blount, *D.S.O., g.s.* ... ... 15 Nov 24

Adjutant, Captain R. L. Heard, *M.C., R.A.* ... ... 12 May 26

Naval Experimental Officer :—

Commander J. O. N. Wood... ... 5 Aug 26

Asst. to Naval Experimental Officer :—

*Lieut.-Com. H. G. Higgins, *D.S.O., R.N.* 29 Apr 24

*Lieut.-Com. O. M. Andrew, *R.N.* ... 7 Aug 24

Workshops :—

*Engr. Com. L. P. Fowler, *R.N.* ... 24 Jan 27

*Lieut. (E) W. Moore... ... ... June 27

*Eng. Lieut. S. A. Cockram ... ... 13 Sept 27

Physiological Department :—

*Surg. Com. Archibald Fairley, *M.B., R.N.* ... ... 1 Apr 23

*Surg. Com. E. St. G. S. Goodwin, *M.D., D.P.H.* ... ... 29 Jan 26

Director of Experiments (Acting) :—

Major W. R. Galway, *O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.* (*retd.*) ... ... —

Military Experimental Officer :—

Lieut.-Col. A. E. Kent, *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Res. of Offrs*) ... ... —

Assistant to M.E.O. :—

Capt. F. G. Holbrook, *R.A.* (*g.*) ... —

2nd Assistant to M.E.O. :—

Lieutenant L. C. Turnbull, *R.A.* ... —

Asst. Experimental Officer :—

Captain H. Pickard, *M.C., R.A.* ... —

R.A.F. Experimental Officer :—

Squadron Leader G. B. Dacre, *D.S.O.* —

Asst. Constructor :— H. J. Watson, *A.M.I.N.A., R.C.N.C.* (*Admiralty*) —

Superintendents :—

Major W. C. Ball, *O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.I.C.* (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... —

Bt. Major J. A. Sadd, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E.* (*ret.*)... ... ... —

Captain H. G. Mason, *M.B.E., B.Sc., A.I.C.* (*ret.*) ... ... —

Assistant Superintendents :—

R. Kingan, Esq., *A.I.C.* ... ... —

J. D. Fry, Esq., *M.Sc.* ... ... —

N. K. Johnson, Esq., *M.Sc., A.R.C.S.* —

W. D. Seaton, Esq., *A.I.C.* ... —

K. A. J. McClure, Esq., *M.A., A.I.C.* —

Physiological Department :—

Major H. S. Blackmore, *O.B.E., R.A.M.C.* ... ... —

Major L. T. Poole, *D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.* ... ... —

Squadron Leader T. Montgomery, *M.D., D.Ph., B.A., R.A.F.* (Medical Service) ... ... —

RESEARCH ESTABLISHMENT, SUTTON OAK, LANCS.

*Superintendent :—*F. E. Dickinson, Esq., *B.Sc.*

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Civilian Members ... ... Dr. H. M. Fletcher, MD, FRCP.
Sir George Lenthal Cheatle, KCB, CVO, FRCS.
Sir J. Herbert Parsons, CBE, MB, DSC, FRCS.
Edward W. Hope, Esq., OBE, MD, DSC, LRCP.
Naval Member ... ... *Surgeon Rear-Admiral* J. F. Hall, CMG, MB, KHS.
Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Commander* G. L. Buckeridge.

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Members ... ... Dr. Robert Hutchison, MD, FRCP ... } Medicine.
Sir Humphry D. Rolleston, *Bt.*, KCB, MD, FRCP ... ... } Medicine.
J. Ernest Lane, Esq., FRCS } Surgery.
John Murray, Esq., MB, FRCS } Surgery.
Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Commander* G. L. Buckeridge.

DENTAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Members ... ... Norman G. Bennett, Esq., MA, MB, BA, MRCS, LRCP, LDS.
Montagu Hopson, Esq., LDS, RCS.
Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Captain* (D) Edward E. Fletcher, OBE.

CIVIL CONSULTANTS.

Sir Humphry D. Rolleston, *Bt.*, KCB, MD, FRCP (*as Consulting Physician to the Navy*).
Arthur Edmunds, Esq., CB, FRCS (*as Consulting Surgeon to the Navy*).
C. Hubert Bond, Esq., CBE, MD, DSC, FRCP (*as Consultant in Mental and Neurological Diseases to the Navy*).

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Head of W/T Board—**Maj.* Francis W. Horne, RM ... ... { 15 Jan 23 / (1 Jan 23)

Secretary of W/T Board—Captain J. A. V. Echevarri.

Main Committee.

Naval Members—*Captain* C. E. Kennedy-Purvis, RN.
Commander H. L. Hitchins, RN.
Commander C. S. Holland, RN.
Army Members—*Colonel* E. V. Turner, CB, CMG, DSO.
Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C. B. Wemyss, DSO, R. Signals.
Captain A. L. Harris, MC, RCS, R. Signals.
Air Force Members—*Air Commodore* L. F. Blandy, CB, DSO, RAF.
Wing Commander C. W. Nutting, OBE, DSC, RAF.

Experimental Sub-Committee.

Naval Members—*Commander* J. W. S. Dorling, RN.
Commander L. V. Morgan, MVO, DSC, RN.
Army Members—*Col.* C. J. Aston, MC, R. Signals.
Lt.-Col. A. C. Fuller, OBE, R. Signals.
Bt. Lt.-Col. W. C. H. Prichard, DSO, RE.
Air Force Members—*Wing Commander* G. P. Grenfell, DSO, RAF.
Squadron Leader A. L. Gregory, MBE, MC, RAF.
F. S. Barton, Esq., MA.

Visual Board.

Naval Member—*Commander* E. W. Money, OBE, RN.
Army Member—*Captain* J. G. Deedes, MBE, R. Signals.
Air Force Member—*Wing Commander* C. W. Nutting, OBE, DSC, RAF.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON NAVAL CHAPLAINCY SERVICES AFFECTING THE FOLLOWING RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS:—

(*Arranged in Alphabetical Order of the titles of the Churches represented.*)

	Representative.
Presbyterian Churches:	
Church of Scotland	*Very Rev.* J. A. M'Clymont, CBE, DD, VD.
Free Church of Scotland	*Rev.* D. Maclean, DD.
United Free Church of Scotland	
Presbyterian Church of England	
Presbyterian Church in Ireland	
United Board: *representing the* Baptist, Congregational, Primitive Methodist and United Methodist Churches	*Rev.* S. M. Berry, MA.
Wesleyan Church	*Rev.* J. H. Bateson, OBE.

(Presided over by the Secretary of the Admiralty.)

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

SEA TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT.

(Mercantile Marine Department, Board of Trade.)

20, Great Smith Street, S.W. 1.

Director (D. of S.T.) ... ... E. J. Foley Esq. CB.
Deputy Director (D.D. of S.T.) ... ... W. G. Hynard, Esq., CBE.
Assistant Director (A.D. of S.T.) ... ... A. Alcorn, Esq., OBE.

Superintending Clerks.

'. G. Glennie, MBE,
C. E. W. Justice, OBE, Esqrs.

Deputy Transport Clerks.

V. J. Dorrell, MBE,
). H. Edwards,
L. P. Fielden (*Superintendent, Sea Transport Store Depôt, Pitsea*),
F. E. Parker,
B. F. Picknett, Esqrs.

Assistant Transport Clerks.

D. F. Eades,
H. G. Gunn,
. C. Hills,
). H. Keene,
H. C. Miller,
A. L. Moore,
C. J. Ovey,
H. C. Wills, Esqrs.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 8 Clerical Officers, 2 Tempy. Clerks.

Technical Branch.

Principal Consultative Officer for Sea Transport (P.C.O.(S.T.))—K. P. Burgess, Esq., OBE.

Senior Ship Surveyor and Deputy to Principal Consultative Officer.

E. W. Black, Esq.

Ship Surveyors.

V. E. Darroch, MBE,
L. J. Rook,
H. L. J. Willson, MBE, Esqrs.

Technical Assistants.

L. I. Baker.
. J. B. Dunn,
. W. Gubbey,
. G. Hook,
W. H. Merrett,
F. H. Sears,
G. J. Yarnall, Esqrs.

TRANSPORT FINANCE BRANCH

Superintending Clerk.

L. F. Goldsmid, Esq., OBE.

Staff Officer.

L. H. Rider, Esq., OBE.

Assistant Accounts Officers.

H. H. Trimming
F. J. Waller, Esqrs.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 10 Clerical Officers, 6 Tempy. Clerks.

Digitized by Google

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Imperial Court, Upper Kennington Lane, S.E. 11.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Appointed by the Admiralty.

Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, KCB, KCVO (*ret.*) (*Vice President*).
J. W. H. Culling, Esq., CBE, *Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*
Captain E. J. G. Mackinnon, DSO, RN.
Captain C. F. S. Danby, RN.

Appointed by the Army Council.

General The Lord Horne, GCB, KCMG (*President*).
Maj.-Gen. C. W. Scott, CB, CMG, CBE, DSO.
Colonel E. Evans, CB, CMG, DSO, ADC.
Colonel J. H. Mackenzie, CMG, DSO.

Appointed by the Air Council.

Air Commodore A. M. Longmore, CB, DSO.
Air Commodore B. C. H. Drew, CMG, CBE.
Group Captain P. H. L. Playfair, MC.
Flight Lieut. G. F. Law.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman.—Lieut.-Col. Sir Murrough J. Wilson, KBE, MP.
Deputy Chairman.—G. McKechnie, Esq.
Third Civilian Member.—Lieut.-Col. The Viscount Downe, CMG, DSO.
Naval Member.—Paymaster Captain H. Rodham, CMG, RN.
Military Member.—Lieut.-Col. G. Harding, DSO, RASC.
Air Force Member.—Wing Commander W. G. P. Young, OBE.

NAVAL CANTEEN SERVICE.

Manager.—Paymaster Commander L. Blackler, OBE.
Commercial Manager.—W. J. Allen, Esq.
Assistant to Manager.—Paym. Lieut.-Com. F. J. S. Anderson, RN (*Emergy.*).
Assistant Secretary.—Paym. Lieut. J. Court, RN (*ret.*).

General Manager.—F. Benson, Esq., CBE.
General Secretary.—Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, OBE.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—Sir William J. Berry, KCB.

Deputy Director of Naval Construction.—C. F. Munday, Esq., CB.

Director of Warship Production.—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., CBE.

Deputy Director of Dockyards.—J. Rogers, Esq., CBE.

‡ *Senior Staff, Admiralty and Dockyards.*

wood, E. L., OBE (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*), *London.*
er, W. H. (*Asst. Director of aval Construction*), *London.*
dyear, C. E., OBE, *Chatham Manager, Constructive Dept.*).
l, C. G., *Malta* (*Manager, onstructive Department*).

Johns, A. W., OBE (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*), *London.*
Payne, O. A., *Devonport* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*).

Suter, G. E., OBE, MVO, *Portsmouth* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*), Esqrs.

‡ *Chief Constructors.*

land, S. E., OBE, *London.*
ant, F., OBE, *London.*
ett, A. W. A., MBE, *London.*
st, E. F., MBE, *Sheerness.*
xford, C. H., OBE, *London.*

Gillingham, J. S., MBE, *London.*
Joughin, J. C., MBE, *Hong Kong.*
Payne, M. P. (*Superintendent, Admiralty Experiment Works, Haslar*).

Stansfield, L. D., MBE, *London.*
Walker, J. F., MBE, *Gibraltar.*
Woollard, L., *London*, Esqrs.

Senior Constructors.

sett, G. A., *Devonport.*
keley, G., *London.*
odall, S. V., MBE, *London.*
rridge, C. W., *Chatham.*
ke, R., *Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde.*

Meryon, E. D. (*on Staff of C.-in-C., Mediterranean*).
Nicholls, A., *Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey.*

Steed, F. H., *Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne.*
Tickner, S. R., *Portsmouth.*
Watson, A. W., MBE, *London*, Esqrs.

‡ *Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.*

ams, A., *London.*
rdlett, J. L. (*act*), *London.*
l, C. D. J., MBE, *Devonport.*
tley, T. H., *Malta.*
t, C. J., *Bermuda.*
ter, C. M., MBE (*Professor of Naval Architecture*), *Greenwich College.*
ld, G. H., *London.*
phey, E. S. (*act*), *London.*
ipy, J. W., *London.*
bes, W. A. D. (*act*), *London Liaison Officer with Air Ministry*).
nde, W., *London.*
odyear, P., MBE, *Chatham.*

Grimshaw, R. J., *Portsmouth.*
Hackney, G., *London.*
Hannaford, C., MBE, *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*).
Harries, E. B., *London.*
Hickey, F., *London.*
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE, *London.*
Horley, A. E., *Devonport.*
Hudson, G., MBE, *London.*
Innes, J., *London.*
Lee, F. M., *London.*
Lillicrap, C. S., MBE, *London.*
McCammon, G. W. R., MBE., *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*).
McCarthy, S. A. (*act*), *London.*

McQueen, J., *Hong Kong.*
Mathias, L. T. J., *Portsmouth.*
Mathias, J. E., *Malta.*
Mathias, T. L., *London.*
Mayer, F. L., *Chatham.*
Noble, W. E., *London.*
Payne, S., MBE, *Simonstown.*
Pether, R. P., *Portsmouth.*
Rogers, F. C. C. (*act*), *London.*
Sanders, W. G., *London.*
Scott, C., *Sheerness.*
Smith, W., *Chatham.*
Stanley, H. (*act*), *London.*
Stantan, A. G. W., *Devonport.*
Williamson, L. C., *London*, Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Constructors, First Class, in London and at the Dockyards.*

lley, F.
sant, J. L., BSc, *Haslar.*
ckman, F. T., *Messrs. Beardmore, Dalmuir* (*Overseeing*).
yant, G., *London.*
anon, S. R., *Portsmouth.*
rter, L. T., BSc, *London.*
apman, J. H. B., *London.*
le, A. P., MBE, *Messrs. Fairfields, Govan* (*Overseeing*).
vies, W. J. A., OBE, *Messrs. Hawthorn Leslie, Hebburn-on-Tyne* (*Overseeing*).
y, A., *London.*
ench, A. W., *London.*
wn, R. W. L., *London.*
tchard, W. J., *Devonport.*
ll, A. A. F., *London.*
ll, S. I., *Malta.*
lt, N. G., *London.*
lt, W. J., *London.*
ckman, W. H. (*Principal (Ship) Overseer for Submarines at Works of Messrs. Beardmore, Dalmuir*).

John, W. G., *Portsmouth.*
Johnson, H. T., *London.*
Kennett, E. G., *Messrs. Vickers, Barrow* (*Overseeing*).
King, I. E., *London.*
Leddra, C. H., *Hong Kong.*
McCloghrie, G., *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*).
May, H. (*On Staff of Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey*).
Merchant, C. F., *Messrs. Palmers, Jarrow on Tyne* (*Overseeing*).
Merrington, A. J., BSc, *London.*
Monk, R. J., *Malta.*
Moon, J. E. P., *Gibraltar.*
Narbeth, J. H., *London.*
Offord, D. E. J. (*On Staff of Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*).
Paige, C. V., *London.*

Palmer, H. H., *London.*
Pamplin, G. W., *London.*
Pengelly, H. S., *London.*
Perrett, W. R., *Chatham.*
Perry, C. H., *Chatham.*
Pound, F. J. A., *London.*
Searle, F. W. (*On Staff of Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*).
Shepheard, V. G., *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*).
Stevens, L. G., *Haslar.*
Sutcliffe, F., *Messrs. J. Brown, Clydebank* (*Overseeing*).
Trevan, S. N., *Portsmouth.*
Wallond, W. H., *Devonport.*
Watkins, K. H., *London.*
Watson, H. J., *Porton Establishment,*
Wright, R. H., *London*, Esqrs.

‡ The above-named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

‡ *Assistant Constructors, Second Class.*

Bogle, F. G., *Chatham.*
Harrison, A. N., *Devonport.*
Lemmon, A. T., *Portsmouth.*
Peake, H. S., '*Royal Oak*,' Esqrs.

Honorary Member of the Corps.

Evans, H. B. W., MBE (*Assistant Constructor*).

‡ The above-named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* C. P. Beaty-Pownall, CMG 7 Dec 25

Secretary to Superintendent—
A. E. Ashton, Esq., OBE ... ... 18 Nov 24

Assistant Secretary—J. W. Reid, Esq., MC — June 27

Surveyor of Stores—W. A. Court, Esq., MBE ... ... 24 Mar 19

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—R. C. Hamilton ... ... 1 Feb 26
**Commander*—(N) W. E. Cornabé ... — Feb 26
(*Asst. Captain of the Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
A. E. T. Tate, DSC ... 13 Apr 27
**Lieutenant*—J. E. Elfick ... ... 12 Apr 26
F. Dawes ... ... 24 Mar 27
W. L. Aris, MBE ... 29 July 25
**Eng. Commr.*—W. G. Main ... ... 6 Mar 27
**Cd Gunner*—(T) W. Sutherland ... 9 Nov 26 (1 Nov 26)
**Cd. Boatswain*—P. Smith ... ... 12 July 25
(*Master Rigger.*)
**Cd. Shipwright*—T. H. Gwilliam ... 15 Aug 26

Manager, Constructive Department—
C. E. Goodyear, Esq. OBE ... ... 28 Apr 27

Senior Constructor—
C. W. Kerridge, Esq. ... ... 18 Oct 24

Constructors—
P. Goodyear, MBE, Esq. ... ... 28 Apr 27
F. L. Mayer, Esq. ... ... — Mar 26
W. Smith, Esq. ... ... 6 July 16

Assistant Constructors, First Class—
W. R. Perrett, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 25
C. H. Perry, Esq. ... ... 25 Jan 25

Assistant Constructors, Second Class—
F. G. Bogie, Esq. ... ... — Dec 26

Senior Foreman of the Yard—
A. O. Ballantyne, Esq., MBE... ... 30 Apr 13

**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Lieutenant H. J. Colman ... ... 1 Dec 25

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Capt.* E. G. Pallot, DSO ... 26 Sept 27

First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* William F. Paffett ... 15 Aug 23
F. G. Brown ... ... 7 Dec 26

Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) R. P. Chapman ... 10 July 26
P. H. F. Mitchell ... 13 Sept 26

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* V. D. Nops ... ... 17 Aug 26
**Eng. Lieut. Com.* K. D. P. Hall-Patch 11 Aug 26

For charge of Drawing Office—
**Eng. Lieut.* F. A. Steele ... ... 6 Sept 26

Senior Foreman Engineering Branch—
H. W. Morris ... ... 22 Jan 25

Superintending Civil Engineer—
W. T. Coldicott, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... 30 Aug 25

Civil Engineers—
D.W. Fletcher, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* — July 27
J. O. Malim, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.C.E.*... 1 Nov 24

Asst. Civil Engineers—
H. D. Brown, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Nov 26
F. Chaplin, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — May 26

Surveyor—
G. D. Callow, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ... — Apr 27

Asst. Surveyor of Lands—
A. E. Seaman, Esq., LRIBA ... ... 1 July 25

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade 1.—
G. D. Leys, MIEE ... ... 1 Jan 27

Senior Electrical Engineer—
E. F. Kent, Esq. ... ... 7 Dec 22

Electrical Engineer—
J. H. Ward, Esq., MBE, AMIEE ... 20 Mar 24

Assistant Electrical Engineers—
W. H. Browning, Esq. ... ... — Dec 26
H. D. MacLaren ... ... — Nov 26

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Aitken, Esq., OBE ... ... 14 Dec 20

Naval Store Officer—
E. H. Codling, Esq. ... ... 24 Apr 23

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
J. F. Swindells, Esq. ... ... — Sept 27
E. Cole, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 22 Mar 25

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
W. M. Bishop, Esq. ... ... 7 Dec 25

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. Townshend, Esq. ... ... 10 Sept 22

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. G. Trice, Esq. ... ... 11 Nov 24

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
G. A. Kentfield, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Dec 26
H. C. Tyson, Esq. ... ... — May 27

Cashier—C. E. Woolmer, Esq., OBE ... 1 June 20

Deputy Cashier—
H. J. S. Scull, Esq. ... ... 6 Aug 25

Assistant Cashiers—
W. B. Callow, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 25
W. Gibson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 13 Dec 19

Chaplain—*Rev.* T. Crick, MVO, MA ... 16 Nov 26
(*And for R.M. Bks., Chatham.*)

**Surg. Commr.*—J. E. Johnston, MB, BA 4 Jan 27

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—J. D. Murphy, MB, BA ... 21 Feb 27
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

SHEERNESS YARD.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain—D. F. Moir, DSO ... ... 12 Apr 27

Secretary and Cashier—
F. F. Miller, Esq. ... ... 25 Nov 24

Assistant Secretary—P. Kyne, Esq. ... 1 Jan 26

**Commander* (N) T. M. Brounger, DSO ... 28 Mar 27
(*Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master.*)
(N) H. L. I. Kirkpatrick 12 Jan 27
(*And as Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)

**Lieut.-Com.*—(N) F. J. Lambert, DSC... 1 June 27
**Lieutenant*—E. P. Hamlyn ... ... 1 Dec 26
Cd. Gunner—(T) V. Spyers ... ... 1 Jan 27

Boatswain of Yard—
**Cd. Boatswain* S. Austin ... ... 1 Sept 26

*Master Rigger—*Cd. Boatswain* O. G. Foxworthy ... ... 1 Dec 26

Chief Constructor—
E. F. Coast, Esq., MBE ... ... — June 27

Constructor—
C. Scott, Esq. ... ...26 July 24

**Chief Engineer—*
Eng. Captain J. C. Matters ... ... 4 Apr 27

Asst. to Chief Engineer—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) R. G. Murray ... 10 June 27
(*And as Lecturer in Marine Engineering, Dockyard School*).

For service with Commander of the Dockyard—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* J. L. Wagstaff ... 15 July 26

Civil Engineer—
G. G. Nelson, Esq., BA, AMICE ... 15 June 26

Digitized by Google

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I.—
H. M. Ackery, Esq., MIEE ... ... — Aug 26
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
J. C. Thompson, Esq., BSc ... ... — Dec 26
Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Potter, Esq. ... ... 27 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Rule, Esq. ... ... 1 Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
D. J. Robson, Esq. ... ... 5 July 25
**Assistant Fuelling Officer—*
Cd. Boatswain W. J. Bate ... ... 6 Aug 25
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (in charge)—
H. C. King, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 26
Assistant Cashiers—
F. Severs, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 25
J. S. Nicholls, Esq. (*act*) ... ... Nov 22
Chaplain—
Rev. H. B. Mayne, MA ... ... 13 Apr 26
**Surg. Commr.—*
F. G. Goble ... ... 7 May 26
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*
H. L. Douglas ... ... 30 May 26
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral L. A. B. Donaldson, CB, CMG ... ... 13 May 27
Secretary to Superintendent—
B. Jewell, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Secretaries—
P. Hebburn, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 24
H. Marlow, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 26
Surveyor of Stores—F. B. Orman, Esq., MBE ... ... 18 June 25
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—A. R. W. Woods, DSO ... 13 Dec 26
**Commander*—(N) S. K. Smyth ... 14 Jan 27
Asst. to Capt. of Dockyard and Asst. K.H.M.
**Commander*—(N) G. P. Bowen, OBE ... 10 Aug 27
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N) S. N. Smith... ... 2 Nov 25
(N) H. W. L. J. M. Jackson ... ... 8 Nov 26
**Lieutenant*—G. Rogers ... ... 1 Apr 25
(*Boatswain of the Yard.*)
W. H. Hayes ... ... 7 June 27
(*Asst. Fuelling Officer.*)
E. F. Mauger ... ... 10 May 26
(I *It*)E. V. Roberts ... 25 Apr 27
**Eng. Com.*—R. Walker ... ... 4 Mar 27
**Shipt. Lieut.*—H. S. Sansford... ... 1 Apr 27
**Master Rigger—Cd. Boatswain* A. G. H. Charman ... ... 2 July 27
Manager, Constructive Department—
G. E. Suter, Esq., OBE, MVO ... 10 Nov 19
Senior Constructor—
S. R. Tickner, Esq. ... ... 1 May 24
Constructors—
R. J. Grimshaw, Esq.... ... ... 12 Jan 24
L. T. J. Mathias, Esq. ... ... —
R. P. Pether, Esq. ... ... 27 Oct 24
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
S. N. Trevan ... ... 23 Apr 26
W. G. John, Esq. ... ... 11 Aug 23
Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—
S. R. Cannon, Esq. ... ... — Dec 25
A. T. Lemmon, Esq. ... ... Dec 26
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
G. W. Bedford, Esq. ... ... 23 Mar 24
J. W. Clark, Esq. ... ... — Apr 26
Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Capt.* L. M. Hobbs ... ... 23 Nov 26

First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* H. H. Perring ... ... 11 July 25
**Eng. Com.* J. H. Breaks ... ... 6 Sept 26
Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) T. H. Crookshank 22 Feb 27
Lieutenant (E)—A. F. F. Menzies ... 25 July 27
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* N. S. Richardson ... — Nov 25
**Eng. Lieut.* E. E. Smith ... ... 27 Aug 25
(*Assistant to Engineer Manager for Armament Work.*)
For duty in connection with the design of Torpedo Tubes and Torpedo Equipment—
Eng. Com. R. C. Brown, OBE ... 19 July 26
For Charge of Drawing Office—
**Lieutenant* (E) G. F. Mandeville ... 16 Nov 26
Senior Foreman—
C. T. Finch, Esq. ... ... 16 July 21
Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. A. Williamson, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... 27 Aug 25
Civil Engineers—
F. G. Brighton, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... 27 Nov 23
E. M. Moon, Esq., MICE ... ... — Aug 26
R. B. Simmers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — July 27
Assistant Civil Engineers—
F. H. Jeffree, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... 1 July 23
W. J. Joynes, Esq., *L.R.I.B.A.* (*act*) 7 June 25
E. G Lee, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*act.*) ... ... — Sept 27
W. R. Stephen, Esq., AMICE... ... — Oct 26
J. L. Hunt, Esq., *B.Sc.* ... ... — Aug 27
Surveyor—
P. J. Lucas, Esq. ... ... 28 Apr 23
Assistant Surveyor—
F. M. Gilbert, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ... — Feb 26
Asst. Surveyor of Lands—
E. W. Chennells, Esq., *L.R.I.B.A.* ... — Apr 27
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I.—
Louis J. Steele, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ... 1 Oct 00
Senior Electrical Engineer—H. Martin, Esq., *M.I.E.E., M.I.E.* (*S.A.*) ... 7 Apr 20
Electrical Engineers—
W. A. Knight, Esq. ... ... 7 Apr 20
J. Thomson, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* ... 7 Dec 22
Assistant Electrical Engineers—
J. Macey, Esq.... ... ... 1 Nov 24
C. J. Manning, Esq. ... ... — Oct 26
Superintending Naval Store Officer—
R. O. Boggon, Esq., OBE ... ... 2 Nov 22
Naval Store Officer—
W. H. Roberts, Esq.... ... ... — Oct 26
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
F. Montgomery, Esq.... ... ... — July 27
D. M. Perkins, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 19
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
C. W. Larkin, Esq. ... ... — July 27
W. H. Webster, Esq. ... ... — Dec 25
Expense Accounts Officer—
O. Lance, Esq., MBE ... ... 16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
J. A. Jeffery, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 23
W. C. Pratt, Esq. ... ... 21 Aug 25
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
R. J. Browne, Esq. ... ... — Feb 27
H. Johnson, Esq. ... ... 8 Dec 23
Cashier—W. R. Neighbour, Esq. ... 1 June 20
Deputy Cashiers—
T. J. Morgan, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 22
H. B. Watson, Esq. ... ... 27 May 23
Assistant Cashiers—
G. Haworth, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 25
C. A. Warren, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 27

Digitized by Google

Chaplain—
Rev. Edward G. Bird, MA ... ... 3 Nov 23

Surg. Coms.—
C. J. O'Connell ... ... 13 Mar 25
M. J. Aitken, MB ... ... 29 Dec 25

Admiralty Chemist—
F. G. Edmed, Esq., OBE, BSC, FIC ... 30 July 26

Asst. Analysts, 1st Grade—
F. H. Newington, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 15
W. Cooper, Esq. ... ... 7 Dec 15
H. R. Fitter, Esq. ... ... 7 Dec 15
F. Wade, Esq. ... ... 13 Dec 15
W. Kilner, Esq. ... ... 16 Dec 15
C. S. Macdonald, Esq. ... ... 22 Aug 18
E. J. Vaughan, Esq. ... ... 12 May 27
(**Borne in 'Victory.'*)

DEVONPORT YARD.

**Admiral Superintendent—*
Rear-Admiral O. Backhouse, CB ... 1 Mar 27

Secretary to Superintendent—
E. F. Garrard, Esq. ... ... 31 Aug 23

Assistant Secretary—
G. F. C. Hopewell, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 25

Surveyor of Stores—
E. A. Chapman, Esq., MBE ... ... 11 Aug 25

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport and Berehaven—
**Captain*—VC E. C. Boyle ... ... 27 Mar 26

Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport and Berehaven—
**Commander*.....(N) S. E. Thomas ... 20 Apr 27

**Lieut.-Com.* ...(N)W. H. Jotham ... 19 Aug 26
C. E. Neate ... ... 1 Apr 17
(N) F. W. Crowther, DSC 12 Jan 27
J. Hassard-Short ... 10 Aug 26

**Lieutenant* A. J. Guest... ... ... 14 Dec 26

**Eng. Com.* L. W. Curgenven... ... 7 June 26
W. H. Outfin ... ... — Aug 27

Cd. Gunner (T) E. S. G. Grinter ... 27 June 27
**Cd. Boatswain* S. H. Veale ... ... 11 July 27
T. Coles ... ... 27 July 26
**Cd. Shipt.* R. E. Brewer ... ... 1 May 27

Manager, Constructive Department—
O. A. Payne, Esq. ... ... 3 Sept 26

Senior Constructor—
G. A. Bassett, Esq. ... ... 28 Apr 27

Constructors—
C. D. J. Bell, Esq., MBE ... ... 15 Jan 23
A. E. Horley, Esq. ... ... 19 Jan 24
A. G. W. Stantan, Esq. ... ... — July 27

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—
W. J. Hatchard, Esq... ... ... 19 Dec 25
W. H. Wallond, Esq. ... ... 2 July 21

Assistant Constructor, 2nd Class—
A. N. Harrison, Esq. ... ... — Dec 26

Senior Foremen of the Yard—
W. T. Mason, Esq. ... ... 5 Dec 15
E. O. Voke, Esq. ... ... 23 Mar 24

**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Lieutenant A. E. Pearson ... ... 13 July 25

**Manager, Engineering Department—*
Eng. Rear-Admiral H. F. Smith, DSO 1 Apr 26

First Assistants—
**Eng. Commander* H. S. Brockman... 31 May 24
**Commander* (E) D. C. Ford... ... 28 Mar 27

Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) T. E. Docksey ... 12 Nov 24

Lieutenant (E)F. A. Lister ... ... 28 July 27
**Eng. Lieut.* A. F. Dellbridge ... 9 Sept 25

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* W. D. Strachan-Smith... 25 July 27

Senior Foreman—H. Fry, Esq. ... — Jan 27

Superintending Civil Engineer—
F. H. Grose, Esq., MICE, AMIME ... 6 Aug 25

Civil Engineers—
H. F. Bowen, Esq., MICE ... ... — Aug 26
W. A. Laing, Esq., BSC, AMICE (*act*) — June 27
L. H. Larmuth, Esq., MICE ... ... 20 Nov 24
G. S. Jacob, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 25

Asst. Civil Engineers—
M. E. Adams, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Sept 27
R. Morton, Esq., BE, AMICE ... ... 23 May 24

Surveyor—G. Hughes, Esq., FSI (*act*) ... — Oct 26

Assistant Surveyor—
H. E. Stevens, Esq. ... ... 31 Aug 25

Asst. Surveyor of Lands—
G. F. Dovey, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Apr 27

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—
H. F. Hunt, Esq., BSC, MIEE ... ... 8 July 25

Electrical Engineers—
E. E. Kill, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — July 27
W. J. Wotton, Esq., MBE, AMIEE ... 22 Feb 24

Assistant Electrical Engineers—
G. L. H. Brough, Esq., BSC, AMIEE ... — Oct 26
A. McL. Mooney ... ... 15 Feb 27

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
F. Weston, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 26

Naval Store Officer—
W. B. Stantan... ... ... — July 27

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
W. H. Loft, Esq. ... ... — July 27
G. L. Platt, Esq. ... ... 7 Feb 23

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
C. D. Bartlett, Esq. ... ... 21 Mar 25
F. Willis, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Aug 27

**Assistant Fuelling Officer—*
Cd. Boatswain H. J. Chapman ... 6 July 25

Principal Foreman of Storehouses—
C. W. Grant, Esq. ... ... — Nov 26

Expense Accounts Officer—
F. W. Cary, Esq. ... ... 16 Aug 19

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
E. H. Beer, Esq. ... ... 13 Aug 19
W. T. Blackwell, Esq. ... ... — Jan 27

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
T. G. Bilney, Esq. ... ... 1 May 26
C. C. Telfer, Esq. ... ... 1 Mar 24

Cashier—A. Rollin, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 May 07

Deputy Cashiers—
S. Collett, Esq. ... ... — Mar 26
W. P. Evans, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 May 24

Assistant Cashiers—
F. R. Clarke, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 13 Aug 17
J. Hancock, Esq. ... ... 1 July 26

**Chaplain—*
Rev. Leopold H. Landman, MA ... 16 Nov 23

**Surgeon Coms.—*
A. B. Cox, MB ... ... 22 Jan 25
R. K. Shaw, MC, MB ... ... 2 Nov 26

**Surg. Lieut.—*
V. F. Walsh ... ... 15 June 27
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

Officer in Charge—
**Eng. Com.* A. R. Rice ... ... 29 Aug 27

Civil Engineer—
F. Shirley, Esq., MICE, AMIME ... 2 June 25

Assistant Civil Engineer—
C. P. Gibson, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... 13 Mar 25

Assistant Surveyor—
F. Spikin, Esq. ... ... — Oct 26

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
W. M. Stewart, Esq. ... ... 5 Nov 22

Assistant Cashier—
D. F. Evans, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 25
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

ROSYTH.

Secretary and Cashier—
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... — Jan 27

Cd. Boatswain—
S. T. Hammond ... ... 6 Apr 25
(*Asst. Fuelling Officer, Firth of Forth.*)

Engineer Manager—
**Eng. Com.* J. C. Talbot, OBE ... 14 Mar 26

Superintending Civil Engineer—
H. M. Setchell, Esq., MICE (*act*) ... — Aug 27

Civil Engineer—
C. Stoddart, Esq., AMICE (*act*) ... — Dec 25

Asst. Civil Engineers—
G. A. Farrar, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 31 Mar 26
T. K. Radford... ... ... 3 Jan 27

Asst. Surveyor of Lands—
D. McNeill, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 18

Electrical Engineer—
T. H. Trice, Esq. ... ... — June 27

Naval Store Officer—
E. C. Sands, Esq. ... ... 15 June 27

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. J. Treadgold, Esq. ... ... 3 Feb 25

Assistant Cashier—
H. B. Holloway, Esq., MBE ... ... 1 Oct 26
(** Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

PORTLAND.

**Captain—*
A. G. Craufurd, ADC ... ... 8 July 26
(*Captain in Charge, Portland, and as King's Harbour Master.*)

**Commander—*
(N) N. B. C. Brock ... ... 19 Feb 27
(*Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master.*)

**Engineer Commander—*
H. E. Wolfe, OBE ... ... 1 Mar 27

**Cd. Shipwright—*
A. Blake ... ... 17 July 26

Civil Engineer—
D. G. Taylor, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... 13 May 24

Assistant Electrical Engineer—
G. W. Grossett, Esq. ... ... 1 June 24

Naval Store Officer—
B. Page, Esq. ... ... 13 Apr 24

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
S. Hales, Esq. ... ... — Oct 26

**Surg. Commr.—*
J. S. Orwin, MB ... ... 8 Mar 26
(**Borne in 'Victory.'*)

HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra.*)

BEREHAVEN.

King's Harbour Master—
(*See K. H. M., Devonport Dockyard.*)

Digitized by Google

CROMARTY.

King's Harbour Master—
*Commander J. J. Brewer ... ... 1 Sept 26
(*Borne in 'Columbine.')*

SCAPA FLOW.

King's Harbour Master—
*Lieut.-Com. (N) P. H. Mackenzie, DSC 19 May 25
(*Borne in 'Columbine.')*

WEST INDIA DOCKS.

(Naval Store Depôt.)

Superintendent—Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Hearn, Esq. ... ... — July 27

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Blackwell, Esq. *(act)* ... ... — Nov 24

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
E. P. T. Rendall, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 26

Surveyor of Stores—
H. G. Buckland, Esq. ... ... — Feb 26

GIBRALTAR.

Admiral Superintendent—
*Rear-Admiral C. S. Townsend, CB ... 12 Mar 27
(Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.)

Secretary and Cashier—
E. W. Colvill, Esq. ... ... — Jan 27

Commander of Yard, Deputy Supt., and King's Harbour Master—
*Commander (N) E. J. Spooner, DSO.. 26 Oct 25

*Cd. Boatswain—J. A. Price ... ... 1 July 26

Chief Constructor—J. F. Walker, Esq., MBE — June 27

Asst. Constructor 1st Class—
J. E. P. Moon, Esq. ... ... — Dec 25

Chief Engineer—
Eng. Capt. F. A. Butler ... ... 5 Aug 26
(And for Duty with Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.)

Assistants to Chief Engineer—
*Eng. Com. C. Samson ... ... 7 Oct 26
* Eng. Lieut.-Com. H. H. Carter ... 31 Aug 27
(And for Torpedo Sub-Depôt.)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
R. J. Mules, Esq. ... ... — Feb 26

Civil Engineer—
D. J. Morgan, Esq. ... ... — Aug 26

Assistant Civil Engineer—
E. C. T. Thorburn, Esq., MC, AMICE ... ... — Dec 25

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II—
H. A. Nott, Esq., MBE, MIEE ... — Aug 26

Assistant Electrical Engineer—
S. L. Howe, Esq. ... ... — Oct 26

Naval Store Officer—
J. B. Penman, Esq. ... ... — July 27

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. Nash, Esq. ... ... 8 May 25

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
S. F. Coopper, Esq. ... ... — Oct 26
M. E. Mahony, Esq. ... ... 11 July 24
E. Ward, Esq.... ... ... — Oct 26

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
E. G. Coomes, Esq. ... ... — Oct 26

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
H. Appleton, Esq. ... ... 20 June 24

Assistant Cashiers—
F. H. J. Podger, Esq. ... ... 1 July 24
S. F. Lane, Esq. ... ... 18 Sept 25

*Surg. Com.—E. B. Kenny, MB ... 2 Feb 25
(Liaison Med. Officer with A.D.M.S. in charge of Military Hosp., Gibraltar, and as Senior Medical Officer.)
T. J. O'Riordan, MB ... 21 May 25

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
*Lieut.-Com. G. D'O. Earwaker ... 7 July 26
(And as Asst. King's Harbour Master.)

*Senior Master—D. Adams ... ... 6 Nov 26
(For Dockyard School.)
(Borne in 'Cormorant.')*

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral A. V. Campbell, CB, DSO, MVO ... ... 1 Feb 26
(Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta.)

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
H. V. Brooks, Esq. ... ... 12 Nov 24

Surveyor of Stores—
J. J. Craig ... ... 23 Apr 25

Captain of Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
*Captain M. L. Goldsmith ... ... 12 Oct 26
*Lieut.-Com. C. W. Parker ... ... 1 Apr 26
(Compass Officer and Asst. King's Harbour Master.)
G. St. J. Llewellyn ... ... 7 Sept 26

Cd. Boatswain—
C. L. Scarlett ... ... 4 Apr 27
(Master Rigger.)
G. R. Thompson ... ... 2 Sept 25

Constructive Manager—
C. G. Hall, Esq. ... ... 26 Apr 24

Constructors—
T. H. Bentley, Esq. ... ... 4 Feb 25
J. E. Mathias, Esq. ... ... 28 Apr 27

Assistant Constructors, First Class—
R. J. Monk, Esq. ... ... 5 Nov 24
S. I. Hill, Esq. ... ... 28 Oct 23

Senior Foreman of the Yard—
S. A. Bridger, Esq., MBE ... ... 23 May 24

Manager Engineering Department—
Eng. Capt. W. S. Mann ... ... 1 May 27

First Assistants to Engineer Manager—
*Eng. Com. A. G. Crousaz ... ... 1 Nov 24
*Commander (E) A. L. P. Mark Wardlaw ... ... — Mar 26

Second Assistant to Engineer Manager—
*Lieutenant (E) F. T. Mason ... 13 July 25

Senior Foreman—
H. J. Mulready ... ... 13 Feb 25

Assistants to Engineer Manager for Gun Mountings—
*Eng. Com. S. W. Cooke ... ... 15 Nov 24
*Eng. Lieut.-Com. S. F. Heraud ... 29 May 25

Superintending Civil Engineer—
R. E. Clarke, Esq., MICE ... ... 21 July 25

Digitized by Google

Civil Engineers—
A. L. Bell, Esq., MSC, BA, MICE... ... 24 Apr 25
F. A. Whitaker, Esq., *M.Eng.*, AMICE ... ... — Apr 26
Assistant Civil Engineers—
A. Bale, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 July 24
H. J. Nowlan, Esq., AMICE ... ... 31 Jan 27
Surveyor—
J. Power, Esq., BA ... ... Apr 27
Assistant Surveyor—
E. V. Pollington, Esq., PASI ... ... — Aug 26
Assistant Surveyor of Lands—
E. Flamingo, Esq. ... ... 9 June 25
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—
P. J. Watts, Esq., OBE, MIEE. (*act*)... 3 Mar 25
Electrical Engineer—
J. C. Uglow, Esq. ... ... June 27
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
J. W. Damp, Esq. ... ... 7 Feb 25
Superintending Naval Store Officer—
Edgar Watts, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Oct 26
Naval Store Officer—
E. S. Wood, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 7 Mar 25
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
H. P. Hobbs, Esq. ... ... — Dec 25
A. R. Straw, Esq. ... ... — May 27
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
J. A. Brown, Esq. ... ... — Mar 26
F. G. A. Francis, Esq. ... ... — July 26
P. W. Inwood, Esq. ... ... — Aug 27
Expense Accounts Officer—
J. B. Scannell, Esq., MBE ... ... 18 Aug 22
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. C. Collins, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — May 27
Deputy Cashier—
E. I. Douglas, Esq. ... ... — May 26
Assistant Cashiers—
D. F. Fahy ... ... 1 Jan 27
E. A. Rudd, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 26
**Chaplain—Rev.* T. Williams, BA ... 17 June 27
**Surg. Com.*—G. Nunn, OBE ... ... 4 Jan 27
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—A. W. Cocking ... 15 Sept 27
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N) J. H. Drummond, DSC ... ... 8 Feb 26
(*And for H.A. Marking range, Malta.*)
Headmaster—H. E. Hindman ... ... 9 Mar 25
(*For Dockyard School.*)
** Schoolmaster*—J. A. Campbell ... 10 Aug 24
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(**Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

BERMUDA.

Captain in Charge—
**Captain* C. A. M. Sarel, OBE ... 4 Nov 26
(*Captain in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
A. B. Whittle, Esq. ... ... 17 Nov 24
Master Attendant, King's Harbour Master, and in Charge of Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) H. P. Norwood ... 1 Nov 26
**Lieutenant*—R. C. Kelly ... ... 10 Aug 25
(*Asst. Master Attendant.*)
Constructor—
C. J. Butt, Esq. ... ... 1 Mar 24
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* J. H. Hocken ... 14 Sept 26
(*And for General Duties.*)
Civil Engineer—
H. B. Hurst, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Aug 26
Electrical Engineer—
H. J. Quick, Esq., MBE, AMIEE ... 19 Apr 24
Naval Store Officer—
H. S. Webb, Esq., MBE ... ... — Oct 26
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
S. E. Anstis, Esq. ... ... — Apr 27
W. G. Campbell, Esq. ... ... — Oct 26
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
C. J. Davidson, Esq. ... ... — Feb 27
Chaplain—
**Rev.* D. J. Jones, BSC ... ... 1 Oct 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—R. E. Rampling ... 30 Aug 27
(*And for R.N. Barracks.*)
**Paym. Lieut.-Com.*—C. B. Hughes ... 1 Jan 26
**Senior Master*—William F. Plant ... 2 Nov 23
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(** Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Captain in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* B. G. Washington, CMG, DSO 2 May 27
Secretary and Cashier—
H. W. Emerton, Esq. ... ... 18 June 25
Commander of Yard, King's Harbour Master and for duty in Chart Depôt, Simonstown—
**Commander*—(N) W. R. S. Harman ... 7 Nov 26
**Lieutenant*—C. F. Bacon ... ... 18 Nov 26
(*And for Depôt Duties.*)
Chaplain—
Rev. W. N. Martin, MA ... ... 1 Aug 24
**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Cd. Boatswain—C. A. Street... ... 1 July 25
Constructor—
W. S. Payne, Esq. ... ... — May 27
Chief Engineer—
**Engr. Capt.* J. B. Pulliblank ... 3 May 26
(*And for General Duties.*)
Civil Engineer—
A. L. Anderson, Esq., MICE, AMIME ... ... — July 27
Asst. Civil Engineer—
A. B. Ransley, Esq., MC, AMICE ... — Dec 25
Asst. Surveyor—
W. A. Jeckells, Esq., PASI ... ... — Apr 26
Electrical Engineer—
J. W. Needham, Esq. ... ... — Nov 26
Naval Store Officer—
H. E. Waters ... ... — July 27
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. F. W. Legg, Esq. ... ... — Dec 25
(** Borne in 'Flora.'*)

HONG KONG.

Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* J. L. Pearson, CMG ... ... 22 Oct 26
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
A. H. Browne, Esq. ... ... — Mar 26
**Commander*—(N) C. H. Philips ... 16 Aug 26
**Cd. Boatswain*—T. R. Wilson... ... 21 Jan 26
**Cd. Shipwright*—C. W. Oxford ... 5 Mar 26
Chief Constructor—
J. C. Joughin, Esq., MBE ... ... 28 Apr 27
Constructor—
J. McQueen, Esq. ... ... 28 Mar 25
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
C. H. Leddra, Esq. ... ... 16 Jan 25
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Capt.*—W. H. Michell ... 17 Dec 26
First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Commander* (E) B. L. G. Sebastian 14 May 26
Assistants to Chief Engineer—
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. D. Brown, DSC ... — Sept 26
(*For charge of Gun Mountings.*)
Lieutenant (E) A. W. Chisholm-Batten — Mar 27
(*And for Torpedo Depôt.*)
Civil Engineer—
S. D. Carothers, Esq., AMICE, AROS ... 1 Aug 24
Assistant Civil Engineer—
G. C. Grove, Esq., AMICE ... ... — June 27
Assistant Surveyor—
N. H. Ross, Esq. ... ... — Feb 26

Digitized by Google

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II—
P. A. Yapp, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — Sept 26
Naval Store Officer—
E. A. S. Hayward, Esq., OBE ... — Oct 26
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
A. J. W. Ashby, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Apr 27
F. D. Wood, Esq. ... ... 23 May 24
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
S. J. Heath, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Jan 27
J. C. Lyal, Esq., M.C.... ... ... 12 Sept 24
E. R. Robinson (*act*) ... ... — Oct 26
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
B. G. Quick, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 23
Assistant Cashier—
H. B. Bray, Esq. ... ... 15 July 25
Chaplain—Rev. G. H. Hewitt, MA ... 6 Mar 25
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
*Lieut.-Com.** (N) O. C. G. Leveson-Gower ... ... 24 Apr 26
Surg. Lieut.-Com. J. J. Carroll, MB ... 16 June 27
(* *Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

SINGAPORE.

Captain in Charge—
Captain G. Mackworth, CMG, DSO ... 26 Aug 27
(*Borne in 'Hawkins.'*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com.—
N. R. F. Redhead ... ... 24 Oct 25
(*For duty with Captain in charge.*)
(*Borne in 'Hawkins.'*)
Superintending Civil Engineer—
C. H. Cole, Esq., MBE, MICE ... ... — June 27
Civil Engineers—
O. A. G. St. John-Kneller, Esq., MICE ... ... 7 Nov 24
J. A. Seath (*act*) ... ... — Jan 27
Asst. Civil Engineers—
O. R. Edge, Esq., AMICE (*act*) ... — Apr 26
F. W. S. Hawtayne, Esq., BSc, AMICE 3 May 25
W. B. Ruddock, Esq., AMICE ... 22 May 25
Boring Engineer—
F. L. Williams, Esq., AMICE ... 18 May 25
Surveyor—
J. A. Jones, Esq ... ... — Dec 26
Asst. Surveyor—
J. H. Allen, Esq. ... ... — Feb 26
Naval Store Officer—
W. C. T. Hammond, Esq., OBE (*act*)... 16 Feb 23
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. Crawley, Esq. ... ... 22 May 25
Deputy Cashier—
T. J. Winnall ... ... — July 25

WEI-HAI-WEI.

**Medical Officer in Charge—*
Surg. Com. N. S. Meiklejohn, DSO ... 5 Oct 25
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
M. G. Gill, Esq. ... ... 23 July 27
(**Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

RANGOON.

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. J. W. Adamson, Esq. ... ... 3 Aug 27

ROYAL NAVAL YARD, TRINCOMALI.

Naval Store Officer and Superintendent—
G. Carter, Esq. ... ... — July 27
Civil Engineer—
F. E. Whittle, Esq., MICE ... ... 31 Jan 25
Assistant Civil Engineers—
W. A. Elmslie, Esq., AMICE ... ... 11 Mar 24
Assistant Surveyor—
P. E. R. Jeffries, Esq. PASI (*act*) ... — Feb 26
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
W. K. Borrett, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Apr 27
E. F. S. Fisher, Esq. ... ... 14 Mar 26

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent—
C. W. Croysdill, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 July 14
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
C. R. B. Lane, Esq. ... ... 27 May 25
C. P. Ruegg, Esq. ... ... 5 July 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
W. Brown, Esq. ... ... — Oct 26
R. E. Clink, Esq. ... ... — June 27
G. Steel, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 Apr 27
Technical Examining Officer—
S. O. Richmond, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... 4 Feb 23
Assistant Technical Examining Officer—
D. Anthony-Langsdale, Esq., BSc, AIC ... ... 3 Jan 23
Assistant Civil Engineer (Officer in charge of Works)—
C. K. J. Burt, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — Sept 27
Deputy Cashier—J. K. Dixon, Esq. ... 9 Dec 22
Medical Officer—W. S. Carpenter, Esq., MB ... ... 14 Aug 16
Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General—F. W. Hooper, Esq., MBE ... ... 17 July 16
**Paym. Commr.*—T. R. Waterhouse, OBE 21 May 27
(**Borne in 'President.'*)
Shipping Master, Cd. Boatswain—R. H. Atkin (*ret*) ... ... 25 July 25

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—W. Hogarth, Esq., OBE ... 1 Aug 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
H. Lees, Esq. ... ... 26 June 23
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
G. A. Searle, Esq. ... ... 27 Sept 20
F. Steel, Esq. ... ... 27 May 25
Technical Examining Officer—
H. J. Lewin, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... ... 8 July 07

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—F. H. Lambourn, Esq., MBE... 11 Dec 25
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
D. W. Salter, Esq., MBE. ... ... — May 26
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
H. W. Dickinson, Esq. ... ... — Aug 14
S. Wilsdon, Esq. ... ... 19 Feb 25
Technical Examining Officer—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., *B.Sc., F.I.C.* ... 4 Feb 23

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
E. S. K. Robinson, Esq. ... ... — Apr 26
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
G. T. F. Deverell, Esq. ... ... 21 Aug 23

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
G. H. T. Simmons, Esq. ... ... 11 Dec 25
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
G. A. Christian ... ... — Apr 26
H. F. Proctor, Esq. ... ... 19 Feb 25
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
F. B. Hunt, Esq. ... ... 15 Sept 25
H. A. Treagus, Esq. ... ... 16 Mar 25

BERMUDA.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
F. le Marie, Esq. ... ... — Apr 26

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
J. Jolly, Esq., *M.B.E.* ... ... 17 June 25

HONG KONG.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Victualling Store Officer—
E. J. Gill, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Apr 26
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
F. E. J. Higgins, Esq. ... ... — Jan 27
T. G. Martin, Esq. ... ... 30 Jan 25

ROYAL NAVAL YARD, TRINCOMALI.

Naval Store Officer and Superintendent—
F. Montgomery, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 July 23
(*The Victualling Yard is under the charge of the Naval Store Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES.

WOOLWICH.

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
W. A. Mortimer, Esq., OBE ... ... 24 Aug 22
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
A. T. Reed, Esq. ... ... 1 Mar 22
W. A. Jordan, Esq. ... ... 3 May 25
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. E. Baker, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ... —
F. H. Fosse, Esq. ... ... 23 May 25
Deputy Cashier—E. W. C. Corry, Esq. 26 Oct. 24

PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (in charge of District)—
T. W. Midmer, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Apr 23
Armament Supply Officer—
W. C. Shields, Esq., MBE ... ... 5 Apr 25
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
P. C. N. Gray, Esq. ... ... 4 June 25
C. S. Wald, Esq. ... ... 12 May 25
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
J. B. Bigg, Esq. ... ... 10 Dec 24
G. R. Hilsden, Esq. (*act*), *tempy* ... 1 Nov 22
J. W. Ellis, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Nov 25
E. L. Tournay, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Sept 27
Laboratory Manager—
E. de W. S. Colver, Esq., FCS, AIAE ... 31 May 19
Assistant Cashier—
W. C. How, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 24
Medical Officer—
Major P. McK. Terry, RAMC (T) ... —

Marchwood.

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Lieut. Leonard W. Brock (*ret.*) ... 12 Aug 22

PLYMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.)

Bull Point.

Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
S. Evans ... ... 22 July 27
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
L. J. Bond, Esq. ... ... 1 Mar 22
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
F. H. Goddard, Esq. ... ... 10 Dec 24
Laboratory Manager—
Hedley Andrews, Esq., AMICE ... 14 Feb 19

Gunwharf.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
S. M. Whibley, Esq. ... ... 1 July 22
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. Kemsley, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 16 July 25

CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.)

Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
A. W. F. Burton, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 22
Armament Supply Officer—
F. J. Ibbertson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — July 27
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
K. Boutwood, Esq. ... ... 4 June 25
A. Pritchard, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Sept 27
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
D. Todd, Esq. ... ... 12 Sept 27
W. F. Kelly, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 21 Feb 26
H. A. Smith, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ... 27 Nov 22
Laboratory Manager—
J. Gallon, Esq., BSC. ... ... 4 Mar 19
Medical Officer—
Surg. Capt. W. G. K. Barnes, RN (*ret*) 1 Apr 24

CROMBIE.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
S. J. Syrett, Esq. ... ... 21 July 27
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
R. L. Lawson, Esq. ... ... — June 26
J. A. W. Ballard, Esq., MBE... ... — Mar 27
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
F. W. C. Eager, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Nov 24
J. S. Houghton, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Jan 27
Laboratory Manager—
G. S. Steed, Esq., AMIMechE ... 21 July 19

Bandeath.

Armament Supply Officer—

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.)

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. F. Rankin, Esq. ... ... 24 Sept 18
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
St. G. Redhead, Esq. ... ... — Apr 26

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
T. W. Archer, Esq., MBE ... ... 5 Apr 25
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
J. P. F. Macintosh, Esq. ... ... — Mar 27
J. A. Mitchell, Esq. ... ... — July 27
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. B. Richards, Esq. ... ... — June 26

HONG KONG.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. ... ... — May 27
J. Wedlake, Esq., MBE ... ... 24 Aug 22
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. H. Newman, Esq. ... ... 9 Apr 25

SIMONS TOWN.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.)

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Lieutenant ...Frederick W. Sweetingham ... ... 22 Nov 22
(Borne in 'Flora.')

BERMUDA.

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Frederick C. Woraley ... 1 Apr 23
(Borne in 'Malabar.')

BOMBAY.

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Henry C. Higgins ... 20 Jan 25
(Borne in 'Chatham II.')

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY, HOLTON HEATH.

Superintendent—
Captain A. P. H. Desborough, CBE, *late* R.A. ... ... 1 July 15

Assistant Superintendent—
Commander Harold R. Priston (*ret*)... 29 Jan 23 (15 Jan 21)

Danger Building Officer—
Capt. C. K. Martin, MC ... ... 4 Dec 17

Manager—
W. T. Thomson, Esq., OBE, FIC ... 11 Aug 15

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. P. Cohen, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 25

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. D. Robbins, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ... 12 July 19

Chemists in Charge—
R. S. G. Knight, Esq., FIC, BSc, DIC ... 5 July 15
H. H. Hazel, Esq., MA ... ... 2 Jan 20
E. W. Blair, Esq., DIC, BSc, FIC ... 10 July 21

Assistant Chemists—
A. Whitaker, Esq., BSc, DIC ... ... 6 Dec 15
C. W. Frost, Esq., FInstP ... ... 21 Sept 17
R. Eaton, Esq., MSc, AIC ... ... 12 Sept 22
H. N. Read, Esq., MSc ... ... 2 July 23
W. Ledbury, Esq., MSc, AIC ... ... 13 Feb 24

Chief Mechanical Engineer—
H. F. Reynolds, Esq.... ... ... 5 July 15

Assistant to Chief Mechanical Engineer—
W. Meek, Esq., BSc, ARSM ... ... 9 Nov 25

Civil Engineer in Charge—
F. G. Sparks, Esq., FSI, MIStructE ... 1 Sept 17

Medical Officer—
K. J. Courtenay, Esq., LRCP, LRCS ... 11 Nov 15

Senior Scientific Assistant (*Bacteriologist*) (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
A. C. Thaysen, Esq., PhD ... ... 1 Oct 16

Scientific Assistant (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
J. Brooksbank, Esq., ARCSc, DIC, BSc 1 Aug 22

Junior Scientific Assistant (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
C. R. L. Hall. Esq.. ARCSc, DIC .. 1 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPÔTS AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

TORPEDO DEPÔTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—
**Eng. Commr.* E. J. Connors, OBE ... 2 Feb 25
Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.- Com.* W. T. A. Jordan, OBE ... ... 20 July 27
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. E. Priddon, Esq. *(act)* ... ... — Sept 27

(Borne in 'Victory.')*

WEYMOUTH.

(Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in charge—
**Eng. Com.* E. S. Blight ... ... 27 Apr 27
Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* P. B. Latham ... 17 Aug 27
(For Duty at Portland Range.)
**Cd. Gunner* (T) A. J. Strawn... ... 27 July 26
(For Duty at Portland Range.)

(Borne in 'Victory XI.')*

DEVONPORT.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in charge—
Eng. Com. E. Groves ... ... 10 May 26
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
T. J. Bishop, Esq. *(act)* ... ... — Jan 27

CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in charge—
**Eng. Com.* E. C. Green, DSO ... 15 Nov 26
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. R. Wright, Esq. *(act)* *(tempy)* ... 25 Mar 18

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.)

Eng. Lieut. A. E. Tatford ... ... 17 Sept 25

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* A. G. Jarrett ... ... 8 Nov 26
(Borne in 'Egmont.')*
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
E. J. Titley, Esq. ... ... 18 Mar 25

BOMBAY.

(Under the general control of the Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.)

**Cd. Eng.* H. J. Byrne ... ... 2 Sept 2
(Borne in 'Effingham II.')*

HONG KONG.

Lieut. (E)...A. W. Chisholm-Batten ... — Mar 27
(Borne in 'Tamar.')

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

GREENOCK.

Superintendent—
Engineer Captain Francis E. P. Haigh, OB *(ret)* ... ... 18 May 19

Assistant Superintendent—
Lieut.-Com. A. Richard ... ... 29 Dec 25

Works Manager—
J. Hibbert, Esq. MC, MA ... ... 25 Oct 26

Shop Manager—
W. Hammond, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 18

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. C. Bishop, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
F. J. Buckeridge, Esq. *(act)* *(tempy)*... 9 Aug 16

Range Officer, Torpedo Range, Loch Long—
Lieutenant J. Devine *(ret)* ... ... 12 Sept 21

Deputy Cashier—
H. J. Cardwell, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21

Senior Technical Officer (Lent from S.R.E. Dept.)—
C. F. Edwards, Esq., MSc ... ... 1 July 26

Senior Scientific Assistant (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
Wesley G. Austin, Esq., MSc... ... 1 Jan 19

Medical Officer—
Surg.-Com. F. D. Lumley, RN ... —

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPÔTS AND SIGNAL SCHOOL.

MINING DEPÔTS.

FRATER (PORTSMOUTH).

(Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Postal Address—R.N. Mining Depôt, Frater, nr. Fareham, Hants.

(Stores to above address, via Fareham Station, Southern Railway.)

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* L. H. Smith ... ... 24 Nov 25

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.* H. Cavanagh ... ... 17 May 26
(Borne in 'Victory.')*

Grangemouth.

(See under R.N.A. Depôt, Crombie, page 436.)

WRABNESS (Harwich).

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.)

Address for postal matter and small consignments of Stores sent by rail—
R.N. Mining Depôt, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Large consignments of Stores to be sent to—
Wheatsheaf Siding, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* F. B. Minhinnick ... 13 Aug 25

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Lieutenant* (E)—N. J. H. D'Arcy ... 7 Nov 26
(Borne in 'Ganges.')*

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. L. Lindsay, Esq. *(act)* *(tempy)*... 25 Nov 22

Medical Officer—
A. Porter, Esq., M.D.... ... ... —

H.M.S. 'VERNON.'

Civilian Staff.

Chief Technical Adviser—
Francis B. Shaw, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E.... ... ... 1 May 19

Chief Scientist—
(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)
Edward P. Harrison, Esq., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.P.... ... ... 1 Feb 23

Principal Technical Officer—
F. Pickford, Esq., M.Sc., M.I.M.E. ... 21 Nov 16

Senior Technical Officers—
W. R. Steele, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.S. ... ... 6 Feb 16
J. B. Swan, Esq., M.B.E., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 14 Nov 21

Technical Officers—
W. W. Cunliffe, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... 27 May 24
A. C. Main, Esq. ... ... 8 Oct 16
F. Pearson, Esq. ... ... 15 June 23
G. F. Turner, Esq. ... ... 14 Aug 17

Engineer, Grade I. (Chemist)—
(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)
Harry Gollop, Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C. ... 7 Feb 22

Senior Scientific Assistant—
(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)
S. Harcombe, Esq., M.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 July 21

Scientific Assistants—
(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)
James H. Powell, Esq., D.Sc., F.Inst.P. ... ... 18 Jan 16
Walter F. Thain, Esq., A.M.I.M.E.... 10 Nov 23
George L. Turney, Esq., B.A. ... 20 Nov 22

Junior Scientific Assistant—
(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)
H. Rowe, Esq., B.Sc.... ... ... — Aug 26

Engineers, Grade I.—
Lawrence C. B. Johnson, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 28 Jan 18
N. E. Noble, Esq. ... ... 20 Feb 22
J. E. Serby, Esq. ... ... 1 Sept 27
Thomas W. Simpson, Esq., M.Sec.E. 21 Apr 20
George H. Taylor, Esq. ... ... 20 Aug 17
Herbert J. Taylor, Esq., A.M.I.A.E. 10 June 15
Frederick J. Tindall, Esq., M.Eng., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 8 Jan 18

Junior Technical Officers—
H. W. Nicholls, Esq. ... ... 31 July 23
H. J. O'Dell, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 27 May 24

Engineers, Grade II.—
Archibald D. Alexander, Esq., A.R.C.S., WH.Sc. ... ... 30 May 18
E. G. Jefferson, Esq. ... ... — May 23
Robert Read, Esq. ... ... 14 Aug 17

Asst. Elect. Eng., 2nd Class—
W. E. C. Lampert ... ... 28 Feb 27
(For instruction.)
(With relative rank of Lieut., R.N.)

TORPEDO EXPERIMENTAL DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent—
Commander T. J. Croker *(ret)* ... 29 Oct 16

First Assistant—
Lieut.-Com. L. H. L. Clarke *(ret)* ... 15 Dec 18

3rd Technical Assistant—
Gunner (T) W. W. S. Stevens, MBE *(ret)* 16 Aug 19

Record Keeper—
Gunner (T) W. Gregg *(ret)* ... ... 7 Dec 20

(For Naval and Marine Staff of Torpedo and Mining School see under H.M.S. 'Vernon.')

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Principal Engineer and Chief Technical Adviser—

Head of Patent Section—
Robert J. Sowter, Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P., M.I.E.E. ... 11 Nov 19

Principal Technical Officer—
Carl L. Glen-Bott, Esq., O.B.E., M.A. (Camb.), M.I.E.E. ... ... 20 June 17

Senior Technical Officer—
Andrew McPherson, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E. ... ... 12 Oct 17

Technical Officers—
N. Pemberton, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 2
S. E. Trigle, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... 1 Apr 2

Junior Technical Officers—
A. H. Couzens, Esq., BSC ... ... 1 Apr 2
R. R. Kent, Esq., Wh.Ex G.I.Mech.E. 1 Apr 2

**Senior Engineer—*
Wilfrid S. Peake, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc. 20 June 17

**Engineers, Grade I.—*
Arthur G. Akehurst, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.Inst.Met. ... ... 1 Jan 2
Thomas H. Baines, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 26 Apr 2
Frederick Brundrett, Esq., B.A. ... 25 Aug 1
Gordon D. Dewar, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 4 Apr 2
John G. Farrow, Esq., B.Sc. ... 4 Oct 2
Richard H. Garner, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Apr 2
George W. Harris, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 18 July 2
Comdr. A. W. Loveband, R.N. *(ret.)*... 1 Jan 2
H. Noble, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 15 July 2
Comdr. Robert F. Pitcairn, R.N. *(ret.)* 1 Jan 2
Ronald L. Randall, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 1
Reginald Savory, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 20 June 1
Ernest E. Tipper, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 June 2
Ambrose Wilkinson, Esq., B.Sc. ... 31 July 1

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPÔTS AND SIGNAL SCHOOL—*contd.*

**Engineers, Grade 2—*
Percy G. M. Herbert, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Alfred L. Kirkham, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 22
G. C. W. Lane, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 7 June 23
F. G. H. Lewis, Esq., A.R.C.S., D.I.C. 22 Oct 24
Joseph L. Miller, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 22
George P. Pitt, Esq., M.B.E. ... 1 Jan 21
William A. Smith, Esq. ... ... 4 May 21
Sidney H. Trippe, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 15 Oct 20
Henry E. Williams, Esq. ... ... 11 Nov 18

Eng. Lieut. Com—
E. W. Eckersley, RN (*retd*) ... ... — Sept 27

Principal Scientific Assistant (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
G. Shearing, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... 1 Apr 27

Senior Scientific Assistants (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
William F. Rawlinson, Esq., D.Sc. ... 12 Nov 23
Harold Smith, Esq., B.A., D.Sc. ... — May 27

Scientific Assistants (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
Leonard S. Alder, Esq., M.Sc. ... 1 Apr 24
Herbert R. Cantelo, Esq., M.Sc., A.I.C., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Apr 24
Cecil Crampton, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 1 Apr 26
J. C. W. Drabble, Esq. ... ... 10 Nov 23
C. R. Evershed, Esq. ... ... 10 Nov 23
E. J. Grainger, Esq., M.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. 10 Nov 23
Ernest G. Hill, Esq., Ph.D., M.Sc. ... 1 Apr 24
Cecil E. Horton, Esq., M.A. ... 1 Apr 24
Henry G. Hughes, Esq., M.Sc., F.Inst.P. ... ... 1 Apr 24
George A. Irving, Esq., M.Sc. ... 1 Apr 24
Lewis B. MacEwan, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Apr 25
Miss Mary G. Marsh ... ... 1 Apr 27
O. Matthews, Esq. ... ... 10 Nov 23

Junior Scientific Assistants (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
John H. C. Harrold, Esq., M.Inst. R.E. ... ... 1 Apr 24
H. E. Hogben, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 24 June 27
Miss Dorothy E. Jolin, M.Sc., A.Inst.P. 1 Apr 24
Stanley J. Moss, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 1 Apr 24
John D. S. Rawlinson, Esq., B.Sc. A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 24 Oct 23
John E. Sheldrick, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., G.I.Mech.E. ... ... 1 Apr 24
George F. Shepherd, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 25

Principal Technical Assistant—
Lieut. J. F. Atherton, R.N. (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 27

Senior Technical Assistants—
A. L. Foort, Esq. ... ... — Jan 26
E. W. Penney, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 23

** The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*

(*For Naval and Marine Staff of Signal School see under H.M.S. 'Victory.'*)

ANTI-SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

PORTLAND.

CIVILIAN STAFF.

Chief Scientist—
B. S. Smith, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — June 27

Senior Scientific Assistant—
N. Shuttleworth, Esq., MSc ... ... — June 27

Scientific Assistant—
J. Anderson, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — June 27

Junior Scientific Assistants—
A. C. Law, Esq., MA ... ... — June 27
R. Mines, Esq., BSc ... ... — June 27
E. W. Pratt, Esq., MSc, AInstP ... — June 27

Senior Technical Officer—
A. E. H. Pew, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 27

Technical Officers—
F. L. Anthony, Esq. ... ... — June 27
J. Colquhoun, MSc, BEng. ... ... — June 27
J. O. Davis, Esq. ... ... — June 27

Junior Technical Officers—
G. Hales, Esq. ... ... — June 27
E. B. D. Mackenzie, Esq., BSc ... — June 27
L. Samphier, Esq. ... ... — June 27
G. E. O. Taylor, Esq. ... ... — June 27
(*For Naval Staff, see under H.M.S. 'Osprey.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Royal Hospital, Haslar.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral—
D. W. Hewitt, CB, CMG, MB, FRCS ... 26 Apr 26

Secretary—W. Penton Ford, Esq. ... 7 Feb 18

Surgeon Captain—
R. W. G. Stewart, OBE, MB, DPH ... 1 Feb 27
(*Professor of Medicine.*)
J. McCutcheon, MB, BA ... ... 11 July 26
T. W. Myles, CBE, MB, BA, FRCS (Ed) 1 Feb 27
(*Professor of Surgery.*)
A. McCloy, MB... ... ... 28 July 27
**Surg. Comdr.—*
B. R. Bickford, DSO, DOMS ... ... — Jan 26
G. G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BA ... ... 25 Jan 27
(*And as Specialist in Radiology.*)
T. R. L. Jones ... ... 1 June 26
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
F. G. Hitch, MB ... ... 14 Feb 27
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)
W. H. Murray... ... ... 1 Feb 26
(*And as Specialist in Nose, Ear and Throat.*)
H. F. Briggs, MB, FRCS ... ... 1 July 26
(*And as Medical Specialist.*)
W. E. Roberts (RAN) ... ... 15 Aug 27
J. A. Maxwell, MD, BA, FRCS (Ed) ... 4 Jan 27
(*And as Surgical Specialist.*)
L. R. Warburton, OBE ... ... 1 Sept 26
(*And as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
O. D. Brownfield, OBE, MB ... ... 5 Aug 27
(*And as Instructor to Sick Berth Staff.*)
H. E. Y. White, CVO, OBE, MB, FRCS
(*tempy*) (*supy*) ... ... 5 Aug 27
**Store Officer and Cashier—*
Paym. Capt. E. W. H. Jackman ... 26 Jan 27
**Chaplain Rev.* O. P. G. Rose, BD, MA 3 Sept 25
Surg. Lieut. (D)—
G. G. Cruikshank ... ... 28 Apr 27
**Paym. Lieut.*—S. A. Collins ... ... 10 Oct 24
Head Sister Miss Mary C. Clark, RRC ... 15 June 20
Superintending Sister—
Miss M. M. Abraham ... ... — Jan 27
Nursing Sisters—
Miss M. Goodrich ... ... 16 May 27
Miss Winifred H. Ashe ... ... 10 Mar 22
Miss Beatrice Sandes, ARRC ... ... 1 Nov 24
Miss Jeannie K. Gillanders ... ... 6 Oct 24
Miss M. J. Roberts, ARRC ... ... 2 Feb 25
Miss M. F. Cheetham ... ... 14 Nov 25
Miss Margaret K. Hunt ... ... 12 Jan 26
Miss T. E. Clanchy ... ... 16 Mar 25
Miss M. Mitchell ... ... 2 Feb 25
Miss D. E. Johnston ... ... 2 Feb 25
Miss A. M. Shrewsbury ... ... — May 26
Miss N. S. Garner ... ... 1 June 26
Miss E. J. Lee ... ... 1 June 26
Miss F. M. De E. Jordan ... ... — July 26
Miss P. G. Carolin ... ... 1 Sept 26
Miss E. M. Fowler ... ... 1 Dec 26
Miss M. P. de E. Jordan ... ... — Mar 27
Miss S. M. St. J. James ... ... 28 June 27
Head Massage Sister—
Miss E. M. Biggar ... ... 25 Aug 20
Store Matron—
Mrs. E. M. Wallis ... ... — Aug 27
Superintending Pharmacist—
James Innes, Esq. ... ... 22 June 16
Senior Pharmacist—G. F. Clayton, Esq. 28 May 25
Pharmacist—
Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq. ... 4 May 20
Herbert Farrar, Esq. ... ... 27 Apr 18
**Cd. Wardmaster—*
H. J. Hankin ... ... 20 Feb 25
**Wt. Wardmaster*—G. Blackman ... 1 July 27
(** Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
R. St. G. S. Bond, CB, MB, FRCP,
(*Lond*), FRCS (*Edin*), DPH ... ... 4 Oct 24
Secretary— Captain Arthur Hurford,
R.M. (*ret*) ... ... 1 July 18

**Surgeon Captain—*
A. R. Thomas, OBE, FRCS (Ed) ... 20 Sept 24
L. M. Morris, OBE ... ... 18 July 27
**Surg. Com.—*
H. M. Braithwaite, MD ... ... 22 Feb 24
(*And as Specialist in Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat.*)
J. McA. Holmes, DSO, MB, FRCS (Edin) 4 Jan 27
(*And as Surgical Specialist.*)
J. H. Burdett ... ... 1 Mar 26
(*And as Medical Specialist.*)
J. G. Boal, MB ... ... 1 Sept 26
(*And as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
R. A. Brown, MB ... ... 26 May 24
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
H. L. Peregrine, MB ... ... 29 Sept 26
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
**Chaplain Rev.* C. Graham, OBE, MA ... 3 Sept 25
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
J. R. Brennan, MB, BA ... ... 20 Apr 27
(*And for instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (*D*)—
W. E. A. Sampson ... ... 20 Sept 24
(*And for Royal Marine Head Quarters.*)
Surg. Lieut. W. G. C. Fitzpatrick ... 4 May 24
G. W. Garde (*tempy*) ... 15 Sept 24
Store Officer and Cashier—
**Paym. Captain* W. H. Eves ... 1 Apr 24
**Paym. Lieut.—*
O. T. Hornbrook ... ... 7 Feb 24
Head Sister Miss Mildred L. Hughes, RRC 22 Nov 1
Superintending Sister—
Miss Nita Courtice ... ... 1 Dec 2
Nursing Sister Miss M. K. Gardner ... 29 Nov 1
Miss E. Hope, ARRC ... 27 Mar 2
Miss N. E. James ... 19 Jan 2
Miss M. G. Jordan ... 4 Mar 2
Miss H. Lamond ... 15 Apr
Miss I. H. Price ... 8 Apr
Miss M. L. Packman ... 20 Apr
Miss C. A. Rhodes ... 9 July
Miss M. Fields ... 30 Aug
Miss D. Lampard ... 30 Aug
Miss B. M. Martin ... 18 Nov
Miss L. C. Cooper ... 1 Dec
Miss M. Heffernan ... 26 Apr
Miss L. A. L. Leonard 6 May
Head Massage Sister—
Miss Irene Chabot ... ... 10 Oct 1
Store Matron Miss Ivy M. Stevens ... 21 July 1
Superintending Pharmacist—
H. H. Sturch, Esq. ... ... 16 Jan 2
Senior Pharmacist—
J. E. Stoneman, Esq.... ... ... — 2
Pharmacist—
H. C. S. Booth, Esq. ... ... 12 Mar 2
Seymour Mitchell, Esq. ... ... 14 July 2
**Cd. Wardmaster—*
A. J. Morgans ... ... 24 Apr 2
Wt. Wardmaster—
W. F. Hayter ... ... 14 May 27
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

Royal Hospital, Chatham.

urgeon Rear-Admiral—E. Sutton, MG ... ... 21 Apr 26
ecretary—Wdmr. Lieut. Richard G. Fuller ... ... 14 Feb 22
urgeon Captain—
I. R. H. Denny ... ... 8 July 27
. S. Dudding, OBE ... ... 12 July 26
haplain—Rev. A. Shell, MA ... ... 16 Sept 27
urg. Com. B. P. Pick ... ... 18 July 27
(*And as Surgical Specialist.*)
H. B. Hill, MB, MROP ... 30 Aug 27
(*And as Medical Specialist.*)
S. F. Dudley, OBE, MD, DPH ... ... 2 June 27
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)
W. H. Edgar, MD ... 17 Aug 25
(*And as Specialist in Radiology.*)
W. G. Thwaytes, MD ... 26 Aug 26
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
A. C. Shaw, MB ... 1 July 26
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
A Craig ... ... 22 May 26
(*And as Specialist in Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat.*)
C. V. Griffiths, DSO (*tempy*) (*supy*) ... ... 13 July 27
urg. Lieut.-Com. W. A. Jolliffe ... 7 Mar 27
(*And as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
C. N. Ratcliffe (*tempy*) (*supy*) ... ... 31 Aug 27
urg. Lieut.-Com. (*D*)—
E. G. Adams ... ... 29 July 27
rg. Lieut. D. M. Beaton ... ... 3 Aug 27
ore Officer & Cashier—
Paym. Com. H. P. W. G. Murray, DSO 17 May 27
ad Sister Miss Margaret H. Keenan, RRC 7 May 12
perintending Sister—
Miss A. Chirnside, ARRC ... ... 4 Sept 25
rsing Sister..Miss Lilla M. Ramsay 7 May 23
Miss E. de F. Usher-Somers ... ... 23 June 24
Miss Ethel M. G. Hirst, ARRC ... ... 13 Aug 24
Miss S. M. Crawford ... 10 June 25
Miss E. A. de Blaquiere 2 Feb 25
Miss D. M. Gaussen ... 2 Feb 25
Miss G. M. Meadows ... 1 Sept 26
Miss H. K. Lamont ... 14 Sept 26
Miss E. J. Monsell ... 2 Oct 26
Miss E. M. Bamford ... — 26
Miss E. I. Box... ... — Mar 27
Miss D. W. Beale ... — Feb 27
Miss M. M. Bourns ... — 27
Miss M L. M'Neil ... 19 Aug 27
ad Massage Sister—
Miss Katherine W. MacDonald ... 7 July 24
st. Massage Sister—
Miss K. L. Norman ... ... 16 July 25
ore Matron—
Miss Victoria W. Edward ... ... 19 Oct 21
perintending Pharmacist—
Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq. ... 11 Jan 24
nior Pharmacist—
H. M. Corke, Esq. ... ... 3 Mar 25
harmacist—
Robert I. Dunn, Esq. ... ... 6 Feb 23
G. Large, Esq. ... ... 10 Apr 25
A. G. Hutchinson, Esq. ... ... 2 Nov 25
d. Writer—
W. J. Lewin ... ... 1 June 26
d. Wardmaster—
A. L. G. Susans ... ... 1 Dec 24
t. Wardmaster—
A. J. Cotton ... ... 14 May 27
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Hospital, Portland.

**Surg. Commander*—
F. Woodruff-Minett ... ... 1 July 26
G. D. G. Fergusson ... ... 22 May 26
J. P. Shorten, DSC ... ... 16 May 27
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D.)* } R. S. Ward ... ... 28 Feb 27
**Chaplain—Rev.* J. W. B. Moore, MA ... 16 Nov 26
(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)
Superintending Sister—
Miss M. E. Goodall-Copestake, RRC ... 23 Feb 25
Nursing Sister. Miss C. Reid Smith ... 11 Oct 24
Miss M. Hadderton ... 21 Mar 27
Miss A. Fryer ... 16 May 27
Senior Pharmacist—
E. Nursaw, Esq. ... ... 2 May 27
Pharmacist—
E. L. Shute ... ... 2 Apr 27
**Cd. Wardmaster*—
S. W. Lillicrap ... ... 23 Oct 24
(**Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.

Surg. Com. .....H. C. Devas ... ... 30 Apr 27
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* F. L. H. Macdowel... 12 Sept 24
Surg. Lieut. A. de B. Joyce, MB (*tempy*) (*supy*) ... ... 12 July 27
(** Borne in 'Pembroke IV.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Deal.

**Surgeon Commander* } R. H. McGiffin, OBE, MB 1 July 26
J. C. Kelly, DSC, MD ... 20 Sept 26
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (D) } M. F. Hopson ... 27 Sept 26
Surg. Lieut. .....P. J. Maguire, MB ... 2 Apr 27
**Surg. Lieut.* (*D*)..F. R. P. Williams ... 18 Jan 26
Store Matron ...Miss Flora Brooker ... 6 Apr 18
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Portsmouth.

**Surgeon Commander* } G. O. M. Dickenson, MB (*tempy.*) ... ... 29 Nov 26
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } R. W. Nesbitt, MB, BA, MROPI ... ... 20 Sept 26
**Surg. Lieut.* .....J. A. Cusack (*tempy*) 29 Feb 27
Surg. Lieut. (*D*) D. L. Simpson (*tempy*) 11 May 27
(** Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Plymouth.

**Surgeon Commander* } B. S. Robson, MB ... 23 May 27
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } A. G. Bee ... ... 14 July 26
Surg. Lieut. ...F. B. Quinn, MB ... 1 July 27
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Chatham.

**Surgeon Commander* } R. F. MacMahon ... 1 Oct 26
**Surg. Lieut.* .....J. Hamilton, MB ... 14 Apr 27
R. R. Baker ... ... 22 Apr 27
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval Cadets' Sick Quarters, Dartmouth.

*Surgeon Commander } A. R. Fisher ..... 1 Jan 27
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. } M. Brown, MB..... 2 May 27
Superintending Sister } Miss D. C. Shewell..... 7 Jan 27
(*As Resident Sister and for Matron's Duties.*)
Nursing Sister Miss Lilian Phillips, ARRC ..... 1 Nov 24
Miss K. Baker ..... 2 Feb 26
Miss A. M. Taylor..... 30 Aug 26
(* *Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

Sick Quarters, Shotley.

*Surgeon Captain } C.K. Bushe, OBE, MD, BA 1 July 27
*Surgeon Commander } H. M. Whelan..... 9 Sept 26
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. } S. R. Johnston ..... 16 Sept 26
Superintending Sister } Miss E. M. Keays ... — Sept 26
Nursing Sister Miss Hilda M. Bryant 12 Sept 24
Miss A. Haserick ..... 14 June 27
*Wt. Wardmaster W. G. Olver ..... 24 Apr 27
(* *Borne in 'Ganges.'*)

Royal Hospital, South Queensferry.

*Surgeon Commander } L. Warren, OBE, MB ... 22 July 27
*Surg. Com. ...R. Lyon, MB..... 1 Sept 26
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. J. T. Wylie, MB..... 12 Oct 26
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } R. R. Adams ... ... 29 June 27
(*And for duty at Port Edgar Base.*)
*Chaplain.....Rev. W. A. Briggs, MA 29 Apr 26
(*And for Port Edgar Base.*)
Superintending Sister Miss A. E. Hartley-Jones ..... 1 July 26
Nursing Sister ...Miss Annabella Ralph 10 Sept 24
Miss C. Mil. Ferguson.. 24 Aug 27
*Wt. Wardmaster E. P. Ham ..... 21 Oct 24
(* *Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

Royal Hospital, Malta.

*Surgeon Rear-Admiral } W. L. Martin, OBE, FRCS (I) ..... 20 Sept 26
Secretary .....L. A. Ozzard Low, Esq. 17 Dec 13

---

*Surg. Capt.....P. L. Crosbie, FRCS ... 17 Aug 26
*Surg. Com. ...F. E. Bolton ..... 16 Mar 25
(*And as Surgical Specialist.*)
F. Cock ..... — Oct 26
(*For Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
E. Moxon-Browne ... 7 June 26
(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
M. S. Moore, MD, MA, DPH ..... 7 Dec 25
(*And as Medical Specialist.*)
W. I. Gerrard, MD, MRCP, DPH ..... 1 Feb 26
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } *A. W. Gunn*, MB ..... 2 Mar 25
F. W. Paul..... 19 Apr 26
*Chaplain .....Rev. H. Q. Lloyd, BA 20 July 25
Head Sister .....C. C. Renwick, RRC ... 1 July 26
Superintending Sister } Miss K. Atkinson ARRC 7 Jan 27
Nursing Sister ...Miss E. L. Roy ..... 16 Feb 26
Miss A. M. E. Northcott 16 Feb 26
Miss H. T. Fox-Harvey — Apr 26
Miss E. K. Cheetham ... — Aug 26
Miss F. Edmonds ..... 30 Aug 26
Miss R. C. Child..... — Feb 27
Miss M. K. Moore ... 21 Mar 26
Miss H. A. McFie ... 22 July 27
Assistant Massage Sister } Miss M. V. Andrews ... 6 Feb 26
Senior Pharmacist T. E. S. Bowers, Esq. 21 Feb 26
Pharmacist .....T. A. H. Stott, Esq.... 16 Feb 26
*Wt. Wardmaster W. H. Pickard..... 17 Mar 26
(* *Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

Royal Hospital, Hong Kong.

*Surgeon Captain } H. J. Chater ..... 1 Mar 26
*Surg. Com. P. L. Gibson, MB, MA .. 27 Mar 26
Surg. Lieut.-Com. E. B. Kelley, MB ..... 31 Jan 26
(*And for Special Duties.*)
H. Hurst (*supy.*) ..... 31 Jan 26
Surg. Lieut. (D) R. M. Finlayson..... 18 Mar 26
Superintending Sister } Miss F. T. Greig, RRC .. 16 Aug 26
Nursing Sister Miss J. Curwen ..... 23 Feb 26
Miss E. Campbell ..... — Feb 26
Senior Pharmacist—
R. A. Sinca, Esq..... 22 Apr 26
*Wt. Wardmaster—
R. Francis ..... 27 Jan 26
(* *Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Royal Hospital, Bermuda.

*Surgeon Commander } J. R. Clark-Hall..... 25 Nov 1
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } L. W. Gemmell..... 7 Apr 1
(*And as Bacteriological Specialist.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } F. R. McCambley..... 26 Mar 1
Store Matron ...Miss Lucy A. Johnson 14 Sept
*Wt. Wardmaster } H. Phillips ..... 21 Oct 1
(* *Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

Royal Hospital, Cape of Good Hope.

*Surgeon Commander } A. A. Sanders, OBE, MB 1 June
*Surg. Com. ...A. C. Anderson, MB ... 2 Mar
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.*)
(*For Marines, Prison, and other outside duties.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D). } P. G. Richards..... 28 Feb
*Wt. Wardmaster } F. Neale..... 14 May 1
(* *Borne in 'Flora.'*)

Royal Naval Sick Quarters, Wei-Hai-Wei.

Surgeon Commander } N. S. Meiklejohn, DSO 5 Oct
(*As M.O. in charge.*)
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—*The Right Hon.* William C. Bridgeman, MP ... ... —
President—*Vice Admiral Sir* Richard Webb, KCMG, CB ... ... 27 Feb 26
Captain of College—**Captain* R. C. Davenport ... ... 16 Sept 26
**Commander*—S. S. Bonham-Carter, DSO ... ... 6 Jan 25
**Surg. Commdr.*—W. Bradbury, DSO, MB ... ... 20 Jan 25
**Paym.-Com.*—W. F. Haynes (*ret.*) (*Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian*).... ... ... 1 May 27
**Lieut.-Com.*—L. H. Bayley ... ... — Aug 26

(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)

Secretary—A. Backhouse, Esq. ... ... —
Curator of Naval Museum—*Lieutenant* G. Hunt (*ret.*) MBE ... ... — Mar 26
1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Clerical Officer, 2 Tempy. Clerks and 2 Pensioner Clerks.

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Mathematics.

Professor ..... George A. Witherington, Esq., BA ..... 1 May 21
Asst. Professor ..L. M. Milne-Thomson Esq., MA, FRAS ..... 1 Sept 21
Lecturers .....*Major* N. Wakefield, DSO ..... 1 Sept 21
J. H. Hewlett, BA (*Instr. Capt. Retd.*) 23 Sept 25
E. T. Goldsmith, BA, BSc ... ... 22 Sept 27 (*Instr. Capt. Retd.*)

Applied Mechanics.

Professor .....B. P. Haigh, Esq., MBE, DSC, MINSTCE ..... 1 May 20
Asst. Professor...J. G. Docherty, Esq., BSC, AMICE ..... 1 Sept 22
**Instr.Lieut.-Com.*A. A. Grant, BSC ..... 23 Sept 25
Commander (E) G. F. B. Ottley ... — Aug 27
Lecturers .....E. Chappell, Esq., BSC, AMICE ..... 1 Sept 21
F. W. Thorne, Esq. ... 1 Sept 21
Demonstrator .....T. S. Robertson, Esq. 1 Nov 20

Physics.

Professor .....G. B. Bryan, Esq., BA, DSC, AMIEE ..... 1 Sept 22
Asst. Professor...J. H. C. Searle, Esq., MA, BSC ..... 21 Apr 21
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*N. M. S. Langlands, MA, BSC 23 Sept 26
Lecturers .....J. Stead, Esq., MA..... 1 Sept 21
G. F. Nicholson, Esq., BSC, AKC, AMIEE..... 1 Sept 21
G. C. Tothill, Esq., BA— Nov 21
Visiting Lecturer A. H. Parker ..... —
Demonstrator .....J. Guyatt, Esq. ..... 28 May 20

Chemistry and Metallurgy.

Professor .....John S. S. Brame, Esq., FIC ..... 11 Oct 14
Lecturers.....F. A. Ruddock, Esq. ASSOC.MET, AIC ..... 19 Feb 19
J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., MSC, AIC ..... 8 Nov 20

History and English.

Professor .....Geoffrey A. R. Callender, MA, FSA, FRHISTS ... 20 Apr 22
Lecturers.....John G. Bullocke, Esq., MA ..... 24 June 22
W. C. B. Tunstall, Esq., MA..... 23 Sept 25

Marine Engineering.

**Professor*.....*Eng. Com.* H. B. Tostevin, DSO ... ... 8 Aug 27
Visiting Lecturer Comdr. (E) J. B. Sidgwick... ... ... 23 Sept 26
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) C. G. Procter ... ... 2 Aug 26

Naval Architecture.

Professor.....C. M. Carter, Esq., MBE, RCNC..... 25 Sept 24
*Visiting Lecturers*H. S. Pengelly, Esq., RCNC ..... 25 Sept 24
R. W. L. Gawn, Esq., RCNC ..... 25 Sept 24

Foreign Languages.

Lecturer in French } Monsieur D. Harrault 1 Jan 25

Navigation.

Professor .....**Instr. Capt.* C. S. P. Franklin, BA ..... 6 July 27
(*And as Dean of College.*)
**Instr. Com.*.....R. J. M. Holliday, MA 1 Apr 25
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*G. R. Buck ..... 14 Apr 27
Instr. Lieut. .....O. Young ..... 1 Jan 26
F. C. Sobey, BA..... 29 Dec 26
L. W. Martinnant, MC, BSC ... ... 1 Aug 27

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.

Vice-Admiral Sir Richard Webb, KCMG, CB ... ... 27 Feb 26
(*Vice Admiral Commanding.*)

**Captain* .....H. G. Thursfield..... 17 July 25
B. H. Ramsay, MVO ... 23 July 27

**Captain* .....B. C. Watson, DSO ... 30 July 26

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE.

**Director*.....*Captain* G. Blake, DSO 4 Jan 26

**Deputy Director.Captain* L. E. Holland 3 Dec 26

**Commander*.....A. J. Power..... 23 July 27
A. F. E. Palliser, DSC 23 July 27
C. H. Lush ..... 9 July 26

**Commander* ...G. R. G. Allen, OBE.... 18 Dec 26 (13 Dec 26)
A. G. B. Wilson, DSO 15 Aug 27

Major and Bt. Lt. Col. R.M. } W. H. L. Tripp, DSO, MC ... ... 23 July 27

Librarian .....*Captain* E. W. Denison (*ret*) ..... 9 July 23

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 3 Clerical Officers, 2 Clerks, 3 Shorthand Typists, 1 Typist, and 2 Draughtsmen.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

**Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies—*
Surg. Capt. .....T. B. Shaw, MB ... 1 July 26

Professor of Clinical Pathology—
Surg. Com. .....

Assistant to Professor of Clinical Pathology—
**Surg. Com.* H. B. Parker, MB, DSC 3 May 26
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology tempy.*)

Demonstrator in Hygiene—
Robert C. Frederick, Esq., AIC..... 2 Feb 21

1 Pensioner Clerk.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

Captain VC M. E. Dunbar-Nasmith, CB, ADC ... ... 2 Jan 26
(*And for command of 'Britannia.'*)

NAVAL STAFF.

Commander .....P. L. Neville ..... 5 Apr 27
(30 Mar 27)
Lieut.-Com. .....G. H. Warner, DSC .... 23 June 25
H. W. U. McCall ..... 6 Mar 26
Lieutenant .....E. M. Haes..... 6 Mar 26
E. W. B. Sim..... 2 Aug 27
S. V. Jephson..... 3 July 26
S. Boucher ..... 1 July 27
R. J. Shaw, MBE ..... 3 July 26
J. R. D'Oyly ..... 1 Nov 25
(*And for P. and R.T. Duties.*)
D. P. Evans..... 15 Nov 26
Eng. Com. .....A. C. Wippell..... 18 Mar 26
(*And for charge of Workshops, &c.*)
Lieutenant (E)....C. E. Simms..... 12 Jan 26
G. C. Hoffman ..... 15 July 26
R. B. H. Johnstone ... 26 July 27
Chaplain .....*Rev.* C. L. Waller, MA... 23 Sept 26
Rev. W. L. Anderson, DSC, MA..... 8 Jan 26
Instr. Lieut......J. A. Jago, BA ..... 1 Jan 26
Tempy Instr. Lieut. } C. T. Suthons, BA ... 22 Sept 27
Surg. Com......A. R. Fisher ..... 1 Jan 27
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Paym. Com......H. Miller..... 19 Aug 26
Paym. Lieut......F. J. Telling ..... 20 July 27
H. S. P. Watch..... 5 Feb 26
Shipt. Lieut......N. O. Staddon ..... 1 Sept 24
Cd. Gunner.....C. T. Scrimshaw..... 21 July 25
H. W. Groves ..... 20 Sept 26

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.

E. W. E. Kempson, Esq., MC, BA, AMICE.

Heads of Departments.

Mathematics.....Harry E. Piggott, Esq., MA.
(*Second Master.*)
Geography.....William L. Bunting, Esq., MA.
(*tempy*).
Navigation .....*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* G. A. Clarkson, BA
History and English Harold W. Hodges, Esq., MA., FRHistS.
Science .....Henry W. Gregson, Esq., MA.
Modern Languages Hubert Brown, Esq., MA.

Assistant Heads of Departments.

Science .....E. T. Warner, Esq., MA.
Modern Languages....A. J. L. Darby, MA.
Mathematics .....R. M. Milne, MA.
Experimental Science K. G. Reid, MA.
History and English...M. A. Lewis, BA, Esqrs.

Senior Masters.

Percy T. Harrison, MA (*Mathematics*).
Charles E. L. Hammond, BA (*History and English*).
E. A. Hughes, MA (*History and English*).
G. F. Gibbons, MA (*Mathematics*).
B. S. Wolfe, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. G. W. Hughes-Games, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. Grenfell, MA (*Modern Languages*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, MA (*Science*).
E. A. Price, BA (*Mathematics*).
R. W. Bates, BA, L. ès L. (*Modern Languages*).
Donald F. Ferguson, MA (*Mathematics*).
P. F. R. Bashford, MA (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.

Masters.

V. Alford, MA (*Science*).
G. R. Barnes, Esq., BA (*History, English and Modern Languages*).
C. H. F. Barnes-Lawrence, BA (*History, English and Modern Languages*).
M. W. Blake, BA (*Modern Languages*).
Gerald M. Brophy, BA (*History and English*).
Ernest V. Culme-Seymour, BA (*History and English*).
G. W. E. Ghey (*Science*).
E. C. Lamplugh (*Science*).
Mark Martin (*Science*).
B. S. McC. Paterson, MA, BSC (*Mathematics*).
T. H. O. Phillips, MA (*Science*).
E. E. Rich, Esq., BA (*History and English*).
J. S. Sampson, BA (*History and English*).
Graham T. Swann (*Modern Languages*).
F. G. J. Whittall, MC, BA (*Modern Languages*).
L. T. S. Williams (*Science*).
Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

† *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

Superintending Sister.

Miss K. M. Atkinson, RRC (*as Resident Sister and for Matron's duties*) ... ... 31 July 23

Nursing Sisters.

Miss L. Phillips, ARRC ... ... 17 Sept 24
Miss K. Baker ... ... 2 Feb 26
Miss A. M. Taylor ... ... 30 Aug 26

†ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

Engineer Captain in Command—A. L. Picton ..... 7 Aug 27
Eng. Com. ..... G. D. Campbell ... 18 Oct 26
Commander (E) C. P. Berthon ..... 26 Aug 27
Lieut.-Com. (E)...E. R. W. James ..... 15 Sept 26
P. E. F. Walker ..... 22 June 27
C. R. O. Burge ..... 1 Mar 27
Lieutenant (E)....A. J. W. Wallis..... 2 Mar 26
L. E. Rebbeck ..... 16 Sept 25
G. R. Cook ..... 15 Sept 26
Chaplain .....*Rev.* R. M. Nicholls, MA 16 Nov 26
Instr. Lieut.-Com. A. J. Low, MA..... 1 Sept 26
H. W. Masterton, BA 4 Apr 27
H. A. Hendrie, MA ... 4 July 24
Instr. Lieut......F. Wilkinson, MSC ... 2 Mar 25
J. C. N. Taylor, M.ENG 21 July 27
R. O. Whiting, MA ... 15 Sept 26
C. R. Benstead, MC, BA 1 Jan 26
A. W. Turvey, BSC (*tempy*) ..... — Jan 26
B. V. Gander, MBE, BSC 4 June 27
J. R. Wilson, BSC ..... 22 Nov 26

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } J. B. Hobbs ..... 7 Sept 25
(*And as Assistant Port Librarian.*)

Lecturer in Engineering } J. Case, Esq., MA ..... 10 Jan 23

Demonstrator in Engineering Laboratory } Walter G. Green, Esq. 10 Jan 23

Electrical Engineering Senior Lecturer } Robert D. Archibald, DSC, MIEE, AMICE ... 10 Jan 23

Lecturer in Naval Architecture W. H. Wallond, Esq., RCNC

Demonstrator in Physics Laboratory } N. R. Hall, Esq. ..... 1 May 24

Demonstrator in Electrical Eng. Laboratory } F. G. Russell, Esq. ... 1 May 24

Cd. Boatswain...L. Goldstein ..... 15 July 26

IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

(9, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.*)

Commandant—**Vice-Admiral Sir* Herbert W. Richmond, KCB ... ... 1 Sept 26

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

R.N. Instructor—*Captain* G. C. Dickens, CMG ..... 15 Sept 26
Army Instructor—*Colonel* J. G. Dill, CMG, DSO ..... 1 Nov 26
R.A.F. Instructor—*Group Captain* P. B. Joubert de la Ferté, CMG ..... 15 Sept 26
Secretary—*Major* L. A. Clemens, OBE, MC (*ret.*)..... —

1 Higher Clerical Officer.

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

Head Master—J. M. Irvine, Esq., MBE, BSC.
Senior Assistant Masters—C. W. Fiske, Esq., MC, AM. A. McKenzie, Esq., MSC.
Assistant Masters—William G. Burrell, Esq., BSC. Walter French, Esq. Henry W. Turner, Esq., ARCS

Devonport.

Head Master—B. J. Chubb, Esq., FCP.
Senior Assistant Master—Alexander S. Ritchie, Esq., BSC.
Assistant Masters—W. Abbott, Esq., BSC. E. H. H. Gibbins, Esq., BSC. Vernon Naylor, Esq., HON. MSC. A. Wise, Esq., ARCSC.

Chatham.

Head Masters—S. G. Horsley, Esq., BA. H. L. J. Masson, Esq.
Senior Assistant Master—Frank N. Tinkler, Esq. BSC.
Assistant Masters—J. Norrie, Esq., BSC. F. J. Crabbe, Esq., BSC.

Sheerness.

Head Master—J. C. Wildman, Esq., BSC.
Assistant Master—Francis W. B. McAlonan, Esq., BSC.

TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

Portsmouth.

Civilian Schoolmaster—L. W. Mathieson, Esq., LCP.

MECHANICIANS.

Chatham.

Senior Master ...H. E. Roe ..... 5 Jan 25
Schoolmaster ...L. Dodridge ..... 28 Aug 25
R. B. Murray..... 1 Jan 26

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent.—*Rear-Admiral* Laurence R. Oliphant (*ret*) ... ... 19 Oct 22

NAVAL STAFF.		
Cashier and Store Officer—		
Paym. Capt....F. M. Mitchell (*ret*)....	—	
**Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Francis H. Jones, CBE, MA.....	—	
Rev. J. W. Evans, BA..	8 Jan	26
Medical Officer—		
Surg. Captain ...Percival M. May (*ret*)	18 Jan	23
Chief Officer .....*Lieut.-Com.* S. T. P. Yeo (*ret*).....	1 June	25

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.		
Head Master .....S. R. Hewitson, Esq., BSc, FRHS	18 Sept	20
Masters.....Ernest E. Perrin, Esq., BSc	19 Sept	19
Herbert T. Arnold, Esq.	1 Apr	23
A. E. Sheldrake	1 Oct	24

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

Chaplain of the Fleet.—**The Venerable Archdeacon* Robert McKew, CBE, DD, EHCh (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital, Greenwich*) ... ... 25 Jan 24

Staff Officer.—W. M. Bussell, Esq. (*for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet*) ... ... —

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335.

PATRONS.—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn.....	*The Rev.* W. D. Totten	—	
Humshaugh (Civilian)	*The Rev.* John H. Davies, MA	16 Oct	20
Wark.....	*The Rev.* F. E. Croisdale, MA	15 Oct	26
Bellingham.....	*The Rev.* William J. Flower, MA	17 June	19
Thorneyburn Greystead (Civilian)	*The Rev.* George Hanson	1 Feb	25
Falstone	*The Rev.* Arthur J. Dexter, BA	11 July	13
Alston with Garrigill (Civilian)	*The Rev.* A. R. A. Watson	13 July	25

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Head Sisters.

Miss Margaret H. Keenan, C.B.E., R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Mildred L. Hughes, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary C. Clark, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss Catherine C. Renwick, R.R.C. (*Malta*).

Superintending Sisters.

Miss Evelyn M. Keays (*Shotley*).
Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C. (*Portland*).
Miss Nita Courtice (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham (*Haslar*).
Miss Alice Chirnside, A.R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones (*Queensferry*).
Miss D. C. Shewell (*Dartmouth*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss E. M. Bamford (*Chatham*).
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière (*Haslar*).
Miss Janet Curwen (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Nora E. James (*Plymouth*).
Miss Beatrice Sandes, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss E. M. G. Hirst, A.R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Leonora C. Hooper (*Plymouth*).
Miss Bertha M. Martin, A.R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Annie Fryer (*Portland*).
Miss Winifred H. Ashe (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilian Phillips, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith Hope, A.R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Hilda M. Bryant (*Shotley*).
Miss Mabel L. McNeil (*Chatham*).
Miss Florence M. de E. Jordan (*Haslar*).
Miss Marguerite K. Gardner (*Plymouth*).
Miss Eleanor I. Box (*Chatham*).
Miss Marion M. Bourns (*Chatham*).
Miss Annabella Ralph (*South Queensferry*).
Miss Mary J. Roberts, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay (*Chatham*).
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott (*Malta*).
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey (*Malta*).
Miss Edith L. Roy (*Malta*).
Miss Doris W. Beale (*Chatham*).
Miss Mary Penelope de E. Jordan (*Haslar*).
Miss E. M. Fowler (*Haslar*).
Miss Ella K. Cheetham (*Malta*).
Miss Frances Edmonds (*Malta*).
Miss Matilda Goodrich (*Haslar*).
Miss Henrietta A. McFie (*Malta*).
Miss Eveline Campbell (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Ruby C. Child (*Malta*).
Miss C. Reid Smith (*Portland*).
Miss Marjorie K. Moore (*Malta*).
Miss M. Hadderton (*Portland*).
Miss Kathleen Baker (*Dartmouth*).
Miss M. G. Jordan (*Plymouth*).
Miss Y. A. E. de F. Usher-Somers (*Chatham*).
Miss Anna Haserick (*Shotley*).
Miss Jeannie K. Gillanders (*Haslar*).
Miss Christina McL. Ferguson (*South Queensferry*).
Miss Margaret Mitchell (*Haslar*).
Miss Sylvia M. Crawford (*Chatham*).
Miss Dorothy M. Gaussen (*Chatham*).
Miss Doris E. Johnston (*Haslar*).
Miss Teresa E. Clanchy (*Haslar*).
Miss Aileen M. Taylor (*Dartmouth*).
Miss H. Lamond (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marjorie F. Cheetham (*Haslar*).
Miss Margaret K. Hunt (*Haslar*).
Miss I. H. Price (*Plymouth*).
Miss M. L. Packman (*Plymouth*).
Miss N. S. Garner (*Haslar*).
Miss E. J. Lee (*Haslar*).
Miss C. A. Rhodes (*Plymouth*).
Miss M. Fields (*Plymouth*).
Miss D. Lampard (*Plymouth*).
Miss G. M. Meadows (*Chatham*).
Miss P. G. Carolin (*Haslar*.)
Miss H. K. Lamont (*Chatham*).
Miss E. J. Monsell (*Chatham*).
Miss M. Heffernan (*Plymouth*).
Miss L. A. L. Leonard (*Plymouth*).
Miss S. M. St. J. James (*Haslar*).

LIST OF SISTERS FOR MASSAGE.

Head Massage Sisters.

Miss Irene Chabot (*Plymouth*).
Miss E. M. Biggar (*Haslar*).
Miss K. W. MacDonald (*Chatham*).

Assistant Massage Sisters.

Miss M. V. Andrews (*Malta*).
Miss K. L. Norman (*Chatham*).

LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).
Miss Ivy M. Stevens (*Plymouth*).
Miss Flora Brooker (*Deal*).
Miss Victoria W. Edward (*Chatham*).
Mrs. E. M. Wallis (*Haslar*).

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Head Pharmacist—

Francis W. Hooper, MBE, *Deptford.*
(*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General.*)

Superintending Pharmacists—

James Innes, *Haslar.*
Harry H. Sturch, *Plymouth.*
Frederick H. Waterhouse, *Chatham.*
Esqrs.

Senior Pharmacists—

Edward Nursaw (*Portland*).
Thomas E. S. Bowers, *Plymouth.*
John E. Stoneman, *Malta.*
George F. Clayton, *Haslar.*
Reginald A. Sinca, *Hong Kong.*
Harry M. Corke, *Chatham.*
Esqrs.

Pharmacists—

Herbert C. S. Booth, *Plymouth.*
Richard R. Wales Edward, *Haslar.*
Herbert Farrar, *Haslar.*
Seymour Mitchell, *Plymouth*
Ernest L. H. Shute, *Portland.*
Robert I. Dunn, *Chatham.*
T. A. H. Stott, *Malta.*
G. Large, *Chatham.*
A. G. Hutchinson *Chatham.*

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS.

Surgeons and Agents.

ABERDEEN—Peter Howie, Esq., M.B. [26, *Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen.*]
W.T. STN.—E. Oliphant, Esq., M.B. [*The Grange, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire.*]

ALDERNEY—W. Low, Esq., M.B. [*Lauchet House, Alderney, C.I.*]

ANDERTON (Plymouth)—J. D. Cheves, Esq. [*Anderton, Plymouth.*]

APPLEDORE AND LUNDY ISLAND—W. A. Valentine, Esq., M.B. [*Odun House, Appledore, N. Devon.*]

ARROCHER—A. C. C. Lawrence, Esq. [*Auchendarroch, Tarbet, Loch Lomond.*]

BANDEATH, R.N.A. DEPÔT—J. Porter, Esq. [*Bandeath House, nr. Stirling.*]

BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—Ebenezer Allan, Esq. [*Duke Street, Dalton Rd., Barrow-in-Furness.*]

BARRY—M. V. Roberts, Esq. [*Troed-y-Bryn, Barry, S. Wales.*]

BEACHY HEAD (*see* Eastbourne).

BEDENHAM (*see* Priddy's Hard).

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq. [12, *College Square, North Belfast.*]

BEMBRIDGE—A. G. CLUFFE, Esq., M.D. [*Middleton House, Bembridge, I. of W.*]

BERWICK-ON-TWEED—J. C. Mackay, Esq. [44, *Castlegate, Berwick-on-Tweed.*]

BIRKENHEAD—R. G. Blair, Esq., M.C., M.B. [37, *Shrewsbury Rd., Oxton, Birkenhead.*]

BLUNDELLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D. ["*May House,*" *Warren Road, Blundellsands, Lancs.*]

BOSTON—J. Braithwaite, Esq., M.B. [*Strafford House, Boston, Lincs.*]

BRIDLINGTON—P. D. H. Chapman, Esq., M.B. [*Marine House, Bridlington.*]

BRIGHTON—Charles C. Grummitt, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [7, *Pavilion Parade, Brighton.*]

BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq. [7, *Whiteladies Road, Clifton.*]

BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—J. M. Logie, Esq. M.B. [39, *High Street, Burntisland.*]

CARDIFF—D. Rees Jones, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., [5, *Cathedral Road.*]

CHEPSTOW (Mon.)—T. L. Drapes Esq., M.B.E., M.B. [*St. Maur, Chepstow, Mon.*]

CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby).

COATHAM—William H. Mackinlay, Esq., M.B., C.M. [12, *Portland Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorks.*]

COLDINGAM—(*see* St. Abb's Head).

COWES—L. P. Gibson, Esq. ["*Busigny,*" *Cowes, Isle of Wight.*]

CROMARTY—Daniel Johnstone, Esq., M.B. [*High Street, Cromarty.*]

CROMBIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B. [*Limebank Cottage, Charlestown, Dunfermline, Fife.*]

CROYDON (*see* London).

CULVER CLIFF (*see* Bembridge).

DARTMOUTH—*Surg. Capt.* H. S. R. Sparrow, R.N. (*retd.*). [*Hawarden, Dartmouth.*]

DOUGLAS, ISLE OF MAN—R. Marshall, Esq. [46, *Loch Promenade, Douglas, I. of Man.*]

DOVER—E. E. Elliott, Esq. [*Maison Dieu Lodge, Dover.*]

DUBLIN (*see* Kingstown).

DUNGENESS (*see* Lydd).

DUNNET HEAD (*see* Thurso).

EASTBOURNE — *Surg. Lieut.-Comdr.* *R.N.V.R.* Thomas Turner, M.B. [1, *Hardwick Rd., Eastbourne.*]

EDINBURGH—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Cluny Drive.*]

ELIE—A. L. Pentland-Smith, Esq. [*St. Regulus, Elie, Fife.*]

FALMOUTH—J. P. Kitson, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.P. L.R.C.P. [*Seacott, Falmouth.*]

FELIXSTOWE—H. V. Edwards, Esq., M.B. [*Roemah Kita, Bath Rd., Felixstowe.*]

FINCHLEY (*see* London).

FLAMBOROUGH HEAD (*see* Bridlington).

FLEETWOOD—J. R. Preston, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [56, *Adelaide Street, Fleetwood, Lancs.*]

GLASGOW—Dr. P. N. Grant, M.B. [2, *Newton Place, Charing Cross, Glasgow.*]

GOOLE—W. Eardley, Esq., M.B. [50, *Burlington Crescent, Goole.*]

GOSPORT (*see* Priddy's Hard).

GOUROCK (*see* Greenock).

GRANGEMOUTH—C. Melville, Esq., M.B. [64, *Bo'ness Road, Grangemouth, Stirlingshire.*]

GREENOCK (*and for Torpedo Factory*)—*Surg.-Com.* F. D. Lumley, R.N. [211, *Eldon St., Greenock.*]

GREENWICH (*see* London).

GRIMSBY—George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D. [*Manor House.*]

GROVE POINT (*see* Portcaud).

HARWICH—A. Porter, Esq., M.D. [27, *West Street, Harwich, Essex.*]

HELMSDALE, N.B.—G. A. MacDonald, Esq., M.B. [*Helmsdale, N.B.*]

HOLTON HEATH (*for R.N. Cordite Factory*)—K. J. Courtenay, Esq. [*Wareham, Dorset.*]

HOLYHEAD—W. F. Russell, Esq., M.B. [5, *Victoria Terrace, Holyhead.*]

HULL—*Major* A. T. Sissons, *R.A.M.C.* (T). [2, *Pease St., Hull.*]

HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD—W. W. Halstead, Esq. [*The Barn, Ashurst, Lyndhurst, Hants.*]

ILFRACOMBE—H. K. V. Soltau, Esq., M.B. [*Wentworth House, Ilfracombe, N. Devon.*]

INCHKEITH (*see* Burntisland).

INVERGORDON—J. A. Somerville, Esq., M.B., CH.B. [*Redstone, Invergordon, Ross-shire.*]

INVERNESS—John W. Mackenzie, Esq., O.B.E., M.D. [4, *Ardross Terrace, Inverness.*]

IPSWICH—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq., M.C. [174, *Norwich Road, Ipswich.*]

KILLINGHOLME—F. Heber, Esq., M.B. [*Pelham Road, Immingham.*]

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES (*see* London).

KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—C. B. Scott, Esq. [35, *Clarinda Park, East Kingstown.*]

KIRKWALL—W. A. Sinclair, Esq., M.B. [14, *Queen St., Kirkwall, Orkney.*]

Digitized by Google

LAMLASH—James Buchanan, Esq., M.B.
[*Undercliffe, Lamlash, Isle of Arran.*]

LANGLEY (BUCKS)—(*see* Slough).

LERWICK.—Geo. G. Milne, Esq.
[87, *St. Olaf Street, Lerwick, Shetland.*]

LIVERPOOL—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B.
[30, *Princes Road, Liverpool.*] (*Telephone* 471 *Royal*)

LIZARD—H. Appleton, Esq., M.R.C.S.
[*The Lizard, Cornwall.*]

LOCH LONG (*see* Arrochar).

LODGE HILL—(*for Naval Armament Depôt*)—*Surg. Capt.* W. G. K. Barmes.
[*Denison House, Wainscott, Rochester.*]

LONDON—

Acton, Chiswick, Fulham, Hammersmith, Shepherd's Bush, West Kensington, Earl's Court and W. Brompton.	John J. Macgrath, Esq., M.D. [80, *Brook Green, W.* 16.]
Balham, Streatham, Tooting, Wandsworth, Wimbledon, Mitcham and Merton.	G. R. Hull, Esq., M.B., B.S. [510, *Streatham High Road, S.W.*16.]
Barnes, Mortlake and Putney.	H. D. Lauchlan, Esq., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [136, *Lower Richmond Road, Putney, S.W.* 15.]
Bermondsey, Southwark, Camberwell, Peckham, Kennington, Rotherhithe and Walworth.	A. R. Moore, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. ['*Stanmore.*' *Boyson Road, Camberwell, S.E.* 17.]
Bow, East Ham, Plaistow, Poplar, Stratford, London Docks, North Woolwich, and City of London E. 1 *District.*	F. W. Gordon, Esq., M.B., B.A. [*Morley House, Bruce Road, Bow, E.* 3.]
Brixton, Clapham, South Lambeth, Stockwell, Battersea and Herne Hill.	J. B. Wallace, Esq., M.B., C.M. [117, *North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.* 4.]
Catford, Norwood, Dulwich, E. Dulwich, Forest Hill, Sydenham, W. Norwood, Beckenham, Bromley, Penge, Anerley and Upper Norwood.	A. Scott-Turner, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [148, *Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.* 19.]
Chingford, Leyton and Walthamstow.	H. T. Challis, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S. [*The Red House, Hoe Street, Walthamstow, E.* 17.]
Cricklewood, The Hyde, Willesden and Wembley	F. B. Sturridge, Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [61, *Teignmouth Road, Cricklewood N.W.* 2.]
Ealing, West Ealing, Hanwell, Brentford, Southall and Heston.	J. A. Davidson, Esq., M.D., Ch.B. [*Golden Manor House, Hanwell, W.*7.]
Finsbury Park, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, South Tottenham, Tottenham, Edmonton and Wood Green	R. Bebb, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Russell House, Silver Street, Edmonton, N.*18.]
Forest Gate, Leytonstone, Manor Park, Woodford, and South Woodford.	J. H. Barrs, Esq., F.R.C.S. ['*Edensor,*' *Cambridge Park, Wanstead, E.*11.]
Holloway, Upper Holloway, Regent's Park, Camden Town, Hampstead and Kentish Town	A. B. Gordon, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. [54, *Queen's Crescent, N.W.*5.]
Islington, Highbury, Stoke Newington, Bethnal Green, Clapton, Hackney and Homerton.	E. S. Barnard, Esq., M.A., M.D., LL.D. [*The Surgery, Highbury Vale, N.*5.]
Paddington, Kensington, Maida Vale, North Kensington, Notting Hill, Kilburn, St. John's Wood.	D. Mackinnon, Esq., M.B. [*The Limes, 32, Maida Vale W.* 9
Westminster, Victoria, Chelsea, South Kensington, Marble Arch, Holborn, Charing Cross, and St. Paul's District.	*Surg. Lt.-Com.* R. M. Riggall, R.N. (*ret.*) [40, *Upper George Street, Bryanston Square, W.*1.]

(*Croydon*)—G. G. Genge, Esq.
[4, *Lansdowne Road Croydon.*]

(*Finchley*)—J. D. Holmes, Esq., M.B., C.M.
[1, *Victoria Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.*3.]

(*Kingston-on-Thames*)—J. D. Clarke, Esq., M.B.
[*Holt Cottage, Kingston Hill, Surrey. Tel., Kingston* 2681.]

(*Greenwich*)—G. E. W. Lacey, Esq., M.B.
[181, *Herbert Road, Woolwich, S.E.*18.]

LONDONDERRY—D. E. Crosbie, Esq., M.C., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.
[2, *Clarendon Terrace, Londonderry.*]

LOOE—L. Moran, Esq., M.B.
[*Rivercroft, East Looe, Cornwall.*]

LOWESTOFT—Dudley W. Boswell, Esq., M.D., D.P.H.
[*Tudor Lodge, Lowestoft.*]

LULWORTH (*see* Winfrith Newburgh).

LUNDY ISLAND (*see* Appledore).

LYDD—J. A. Procter, Esq.
[*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*]

MANCHESTER—J. Skardon Prowse, Esq., M.B.E., M.B.
[*Oker House,* 351, *Moss Lane East, Manchester.*]

MARCHWOOD—(*see* Hythe, Hants).

MILFORD-ON-SEA—M. E. Leicester, Esq.
[*Milford-on-Sea, Hants.*]

MILFORD HAVEN—H. A. Williams, Esq., M.B.
[*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]

MUNDESLEY—Alexander W. Qualt, Esq.
[*St. Brannocks, Mundesley, Norfolk.*]

NEEDLES—(*see* Yarmouth, I. of W.).

NELLS POINT—(*see* Barry).

NEWBURGH—(*see* Lulworth).

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. [6, *Victoria Square.*]

NEWHAVEN—A. T. Nash, Esq., M.D.
[*Sussex Lodge, Newhaven.*]

NORTH SHIELDS—F. T. Harrington, Esq.
[25, *Northumberland Sq., North Shields.*]

OLD KILPATRICK—W. Gibson, Esq., M.B.
[*'Aurora,' Lusset Road, Old Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire.*]

ORFORD—H. N. Baron, Esq.
[*The High House, Orford, Suffolk.*]

PADDINGTON (*see* London).

PAIGNTON (*see* Torquay).

PATRINGTON (YORKS)—F. R. Cripps, Esq., M.B.
[*Sedbergh House, Patrington, Yorks.*]

PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.
[1, *Apsley Terrace, Pembroke Docks, S. Wales.*]

PENARTH—Spencer Jackson, Esq., M.B.
[18, *Victoria Road, Penarth, Glamorgan.*]

Digitized by Google

PENZANCE—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D.
[*Marrab Villa, Penzance, Cornwall.*]

PETERHEAD—G. C. Taylor, Esq., M.B.
[59, *Queen Street, Peterhead.*]

POOLE, DORSET—J. M. A. Olivey, Esq.
[*Pelham House, Poole, Dorset.*]

POPLAR (*see* London).

PORTLAND—Thomas Howard, Esq., M.B.
[8, *Fortuneswell, Portland.*]

PRAWLE POINT (*see* Salcombe).

PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (*for Naval Armament Depôt*)—
Major P. McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T).
[*Fairthorne, Bury Road, Gosport, Hants.*]

RAME HEAD (*see* Anderton).

RAMSGATE—B. H. Palmer, Esq., M.R.C.S.
[14, *Albion Place, Ramsgate.*]

REDCAR—(*see* Coatham).

ROSYTH—
A. S. Gordon, Esq., O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H., and J. Campbell, Esq., M.B.
[*Rosebery House, Inverkeithing, Fifeshire.*]

ROTHESAY—D. J. Penney, Esq., M.B.
[*Battery Lodge, Rothesay.*]

ST. ABB'S HEAD—Francis O. Taylor, Esq.
[*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwickshire.*]

ST. ANNE'S HEAD (*see* Milford Haven).

ST. CATHERINES (*see* Shorwell).

ST. MARGARETS AT CLIFFE—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B.
[*St. Margarets at Cliffe, Dover.*]

SALCOMBE—D. O. Twining, Esq., M.B.
[*The Knole, Salcombe, S. Devon.*]

SANDOWN (I. of W.)—R. M. Hewitt, Esq., M.D.
[*Summerlea, Sandown, Isle of Wight.*]

SANDSEND (*see* Whitby).

SCARBOROUGH—John D. Ferguson, Esq.
[56, *Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*]

SHEERNESS—G. R. Sharp, Esq.
[*Overton House, Sheerness.*]

SHEFFIELD—Robert W. Innes Smith, Esq., M.D.
[*Don House, Brightside, Sheffield.*]

SHOEBURYNESS (*see* Southend-on-Sea).

SHORWELL (I. of W.)—W. J. Jolliffe, Esq.
[*Yafford, Shorwell, Isle of Wight.*]

SLOUGH—C. H. Wood, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*And Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.*]
[*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]

SOUTHAMPTON—*Surgeon Comdr* G. H. Foott, M.D., R.N. (*ret*).
[*Dalehurst, 44, The Avenue, Southampton.*]

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—L. Bridger, Esq.
[9, *Royal Terrace, Southend-on-Sea.*]

SOUTHSEA—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B.
[*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]

SOUTH SHIELDS—J. S. Bootiman, Esq., M.B.
[177, *Laygate Lane, South Shields.*]

SPURN POINT (*see* Patrington).

STOCKTON-ON-TEES—H. M. Hughes, Esq., M.B.
[*Clyde House, Yarm Road, Stockton-on-Tees.*]

STORNOWAY—John P. Tolmie, Esq.
[26, *Kenneth Street, Stornoway.*]

STRANRAER—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B.
[*Hanover House, Stranraer.*]

SUNDERLAND—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* A. J. Gilbertson, M.B., R.N.V.R.
[79, *Dundas Street, Sunderland.*]

SWANSEA—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq.
[135, *Walter Road, Swansea.*]

TARBET (*see* Arrochar).

THURSO—D. Durran, Esq., M.B.
[*Mina Villa, Thurso, Caithness-shire.*]

TOOTING—[*see* London.]

TORQUAY, BABBICOMBE AND PAIGNTON—*Staff Surg.* Francis Woore, R.N. (*Emerg.*)
[*Chelston Cottage, Chelston, Torquay.*]

TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Steuart N. Scott, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]
(*For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)

UPNOR (*see* Lodge Hill).

WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—J. Evans, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[4, *High Street, Yiewsley, Middlesex.*]

WEYMOUTH—Colin M. Forbes, Esq., M.B.
[16, *Belvedere, Weymouth.*]

WHITBY—Edward Baines, Esq., M.B.
[*Lorne Villa, Whitby.*]

WHITEHALL W/T STN. (*see* Tooting).

WHITSTABLE—C. E. Etheridge, M.B.
[*Norfolk Cottage, Whitstable.*]

WICK—James Leask, Esq., M.D.
[*Stafford House, Wick, Caithness-shire.*]

WINFRITH NEWBURGH—M. C. B. Anderson, Esq.
[*St. Mary's, Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorchester, Dorset.*]

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D.
[*High Street, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.*]

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

FREETOWN, SIERRA LEONE—D. Burrows, Esq. (*Honorary*) [*Colonial Hospital.*]

HANKOW.—A. H. Skinner, Esq.

LYTTELTON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell, Esq., M.B.

MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.

ST. HELENA—R. P. Cartwright, Esq., M.B.

SHANGHAI—F. M. Neild, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

SIERRA LEONE—E. H. Tweedy, Esq. (*Honorary*).

SINGAPORE, MANDIA, NORMANTON AND MOUNT FABER—Drs. Fowlie and Black.

WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.D.

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.

Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges, The Right Hon. Lord Merrivale, *President.*
The Hon. Mr. Justice Maurice Hill.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.
Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.
Marshal and Chief Clerk, H. W. Lovell, Esq., C.B.E.
First Class Clerk, A. E. J. Harris, Esq.
Second Class Clerks, H. G. Cockell, and C. S. Roscoe, Esqrs.
Third Class Clerks, R. D. Lamb, L. B. Tidy, E. H. Scott and V. H. Ingram, Esqrs.
Keeper of the Library, R. A. Riches, Esq.
Messengers, J. G. Glover and W. Webb.
Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, T. Foster Knowles, G. Balloch, W. J. Saunders, J. F. Ruthven and R. L. Richardson.
Examiners, C. H. Ford, R. S. Jackson, C. A. Clulow, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, of Liverpool Laurence King, Alfred Stone Hurst, E. A. Clifford, E. E. Wilson and A. G. Troughton, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICER.

H.M. Procurator General, M. L. Gwyer, Esq., C.B.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT 1891 to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Admiral .....Edward H.M. Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E.
„ *Sir* Arthur M. Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
„ Thomas P. Walker.
„ Charles E. Anson, C.B., M.V.O.
„ Alfred E. A. Grant.
„ Bentinck J. D. Yelverton, C.B.
Vice-Admiral ..Charles H. Morgan.
„ *Sir* Frederick C. Learmonth, K.B.E.
„ Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.
„ Sir Henry H. Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O.
Rear-Admiral...Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney.
„ Arthur C. S. H. D'Aeth, C.B.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Vice-Admiral E. L. Booty, C.B., M.V.O.
Rear-Admiral C. D. S. Raikes, C.B.E.
A. H. C. Candy, C.B.E., R.N.
Captain .....Selwyn M. Dav, C.B., D.S.O.,
H. F. David, R.D., R.N.R.
Mercantile.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN THE IRISH FREE STATE.

Judge of the High Court, exercising Admiralty Jurisdiction, Mr. Justice Meredith.
Registrar and Marshal, Master of the High Court.
Deputy Registrar and Deputy Marshal and Chief Clerk, F. A. Kennedy, Esq.
Registrar's and Marshal's Office, Central Office, Courts of Justice, Dublin.

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—
C. M. Pitman, Esq., K.C.
Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—
Paym. Captain H. S. Measham, C.M.G. 27 June 27
Address :—c/o Royal Naval College, Greenwich, S.E.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor, The Solicitor to the Treasury, M. L. Gwyer, Esq., C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Private Secretary, M. W. Hughes, Esq.
Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, C. Owen, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury, Orme B. Clarke, Esq., C.B.E. (*Barrister-at-Law*), A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D., and L. C. Loyd, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Chief Clerks, G. F. Carter, Esq., O.B.E., T. H. T. Case, Esq., O.B.E., E. J. Howard, Esq., G. S. King, Esq., M.C., J. C. P. Kinsman, Esq., W. L. Morton, Esq., and H. L. Wright, Esq., O.B.E.
Director of Law Courts Branch (705, *Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.* 2), R. M. Greenwood, Esq., C.B.E., LL.M.
Conveyancing Counsel, Frederick McMullan, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Junior Counsel (*Common Law*), *Hon.* S. O. Henn Collins, C.B.E.
Junior Counsel (*Admiralty Division*), R. H. Balloch, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Scotland.

Norman Macpherson, Esq., S.S.C.
(2A, *Hill Street, Edinburgh*).
Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty, J. R. Wardlaw-Burnet, Esq. (*Advocate*).

Ireland.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Wynne,
Treasury Solicitors Dept.—Irish Branch.
38, *Old Queen Street, S.W.* 1.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1928 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain W. Peterkin, O B.E.
Class I. (*a & b*).
„ J. Garriock.
Class I. (*a*).
„ L. W. Bayldon (*Retd. Com., R.N.R.*) (*b*).
„ H. C. Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*) (*b*).
„ C. B. Graves, O.B.E., F.R.G.S. (*Comdr., late R.N.R.*) (*b*).
„ Owen Jones, C.B.E. (*b*).
„ D. F. Macdonald, O.B.E., A.I.N.A. (*b*).
„ W. A. Morris (*b*).
„ D. L. Neilson, R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*) (*b*).
„ P. F. W. Blake, M.B.E., A.I.N.A., F.R.A.S. (*b*).
„ H. F. David, R.N.R. (*a & b*).
„ H. P. Learmont, R.N.R. (*b*).
„ C. H. Smith, C.B.E., R.D. (*Retd. Comdr., R.N.R.*) (*b*).

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

G. Alderson, Esq.
W. M. Fletcher, R.D., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.N.A. (*Eng. Lieut.-Com., R.N.R. ret*).
J. MacLaren, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A., Esq.
W. D. Martin, Esq.

Class III. Royal Navy.

Admiral Richard P. F. Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral Owen F. Gillett, C.B.
Vice-Admiral Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral Edward L. Booty, C.B., M.V.O.

Digitized by Google

Class IV. (a) and (b).
(a) Fishery Assessors.
Walter Bates, Esq.
J. W. Lown, Esq.
W. J. Wood, Esq., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A., J.P.
(b) Special Panel of Naval Architects.
F. H. Alexander, Esq., M.Sc.
A. S. Younger, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.N.A.
J. Carmichael, Esq.
A. F. Wall, Esq.
Major S. H. Hambling, M.I.N.A.
E. F. Spanner, Esq., M.I.N.A.
Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.
S. A. Sydney Turner, Esq.
The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Blyth (see Newcastle).
Bristol, Clarke, Sons & Press.
Cardiff, Ingledew & Sons.
Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness, P. T. Baker, Esq.
Deal and Walmer, F. W. Hardman, Esq.
Devonport and Plymouth, I. Foot, Esq.
Dover. E. C. Fielding, Esq.
Great Yarmouth, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Hartlepool, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Harwich, Messrs. Hanslip, Ward & Co.
Hull, A. M. Jackson, Esq.
Liverpool, Batesons & Co.
Lowestoft, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Newcastle and Tyne District, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Pembroke, W. G. Wynne, Esq.
Penzance, T. H. Cornish, Esq.
Plymouth (see Devonport).
Portland (see Weymouth).
Portsmouth, S. Brutton, Esq.
Rochester (see Chatham).
Sheerness (see Chatham).
Southampton, Paris, Smith & Randall.
Sunderland, Botterell & Roche.
Tyne District (see Newcastle).
Walmer (see Deal).
Weymouth and Portland, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.
Yarmouth (see Great Yarmouth).

Malta, Professor F. E. Ganado.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyllshire and the West Coast of Scotland.
Cumberland and Westmorland, Lord Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Lord Mostyn.
Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, C.V.O., C.B.
Cornwall.
Yorkshire.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Munster.
Province of Ulster, Right Hon. the Marquess of Dufferin & Ava, D.S.O.
Province of Connaught, The Right Hon. The Earl of Granard, K.P.
Province of Leinster.

COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict. c. 27, which, save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July, 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of Law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS *with Slave Trade Jurisdiction.*

MADAGASCAR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received.

Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at page 292,
Naval Establishments are shown at page 471.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency Major the Right Honourable Baron Stonehaven, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.

HONORARY CAPTAIN, R.A.N.

(*Captain, R.N.*) *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales,* K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Captain John Francis Robins.
„ Leighton Seymour Bracegirdle, D.S.O.
Commander Gerald Charles Wynter, D.S.O.
„ Rowland Griffiths Bowen.
„ Harold Leopold Quick.
„ Alexander John Loudoun-Shand.
„ George Francis Langford.
Lieut.-Commr. Edward Smith Mutton.
„ „ John Clement McFarlane.

THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

Senator Major-General The Hon. Sir Thomas William Glasgow, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.

NAVAL BOARD.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

Senator Major-General The Hon. Sir Thomas William Glasgow, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., *President.*

Rear-Admiral William Rawdon Napier, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain Hubert Edward Dannreuther, D.S.O., R.N.
(*Acting Second Naval Member.*)

Thomas John Thomas, Esq., O.B.E.
(*Finance and Civil Member.*)

ASSISTANT SECRETARY (NAVY) AND SECRETARY TO THE NAVAL BOARD.
George Lionel Macandie, Esq., C.B.E.
(*Honorary Paymaster Commander.*)

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER, LONDON, and AUSTRALIAN NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER.
Captain H. J. Feakes, R.A.N.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANT TO NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Engineer Capt. James J. C. Brand, R.A.N.

ASSISTANT TO NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Paymaster Lieut.-Commander J. D. Jackson, R.A.N.

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

I. LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shown in italics.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
REAR-ADMIRAL.		
Napier, William Rawdon, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	2 Sept 24	First Naval Member.
CAPTAINS.		
Hyde, George Francis, *C.V.O., C.B.E.*	1 Apr 17	Commodore 1st Cl. Commanding H.M.A. Squadron.
AdC Robins, John Francis	1 Apr 18	Captain Superintendent, Sydney, and Captain in Charge, New South Wales.
Stevenson, John Bryan, *C.M.G.*	1 Jan 19	
Cayley, Henry Priaulx	1 Apr 19	
Massey, George Lawrence	30 June 19	
Dannreuther, Hubert Edward, D.S.O.	30 June20	
Feakes, Henry James	1 July 21	
(H)*Edgell, John Augustine, O.B.E.*	30 June23	
Harrison, Gerald Cartmell	31 Dec 24	
Goolden, Francis Hugh Walter	30 June 26	
Forster, Hubert Acheson, M.V.O.	30 June26	
COMMANDERS.		
AdC Wynter, Gerald Charles, D.S.O.	30 June 15	
Graham-Brown, David Thornburn	30 June 15	
(N†)Pope, Cuthbert John	1 July 21	
Garsia, Rupert Clare	1 July 21	
Baillie-Grohman, Harold Tom, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	30 June23	
SM Marrack, Hugh Richard, D.S.C.	30 June 23	
Boyd, Denis Walter, D.S.C.	31 Dec 24	
Whitehorn, Ivan Walter	30 June 25	
Farquhar-Smith, Charles, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec 25	
Rotherham, Eustace	30 June 26	
Ringrose, Charles Hilyard	31 Dec 26	
(G)*Hill, Laurence Bernard, p.s.c.*	30 June 27	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Carey, William Melvin	1 Apr 17	Acting Commander, R.A.N.
(N†) (H)*Bennett. Harry Thring, D.S.O.*	30 July 17	Acting Commander, R.A.N.
(H) (N†)m *Henderson, Denys Arthur*	15 Mar 18	
Glenny, Arthur Hill Trevor	22 June 19	Acting Commander, R.A.N.
Hill, Cyril John Percy	1 Apr 21	
(N†) *Rudyerd-Helpman, Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd*	30 Apr 22	
Tweedy, George John Drumelzier	15 July 22	
DeWilton, Gordon Albert St. John Montefiore	30 Aug 22	
Rhodes, Ernest Clifford	30 Sept 23	
Moore, George Dunbar	1 Mar 24	
(T)*Mack, Arthur George*	30 Nov 24	
(†)Heriot, Francis William	1 Apr 25	
Clark, Brian Lane	15 Aug 25	
(T)*Welman, Herbert Loftus*	15 Aug 25	
Johnson, Leonard Albert William	17 Aug 25	
Ollerhead, Roy Stewart	2 Dec 25	
(G†)*Garside, Frederick Rodney*	15 Dec 25	
Gush, Alick William	15 Apr 26	
Durnford, Frederick John	15 May 26	
Howden, Harry Leslie	6 May 27	
Ramage, Victor Andrew Thomas	23 May 27	
⊗ *Knight, Gordon Vincent*	15 June 27	
Black, Arthur Ronald Mawson...	15 June 27	
Hunter, William David	1 July 27	
Addis, Charles Thornburn	15 Aug 27	
LIEUTENANTS.		
Farncomb, Harold Bruce, *p.s.c.*	1 Oct 19	
(G†)Collins, John Augustine	1 Dec 19	
Thompson, Horace John Harold	1 Jan 20	
(G)Burnett, Joseph	1 Jan 20	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
(N†)Gilling, Lloyd Falconer	15 Jan 20	
(T†)Long, Rupert Basil Michel	15 Jan 20	
(A/S)Esdaile, James Claude Durie	1 Feb 20	
(T)Calder, Norman Keith	15 Mar 20	
(N)Showers, Henry Arthur	1 Apr 20	
SM Getting, Frank Edmund	15 Apr 20	
(H)*SM* Conder, Alfred Denis	1 Sept 20	
(T)Spurgeon, Arthur Henry	1 Oct 20	
(T)Bolt, Fred. Geo. Harry	1 Oct 20	
(S†)Newman, Jack Bolton	15 Nov 20	
Hirst, Paul Hugill	1 Dec 20	
(N)Rayment, John Francis	1 Dec 20	
SM Shaw, Norman Hamon	1 Dec 20	
(N†)Tate, Arthur John Giffard	1 Feb 21	
(S†)Waller, Hector Macdonald Laws [KM]	1 Mar 21	
Macdonald, Ian Chesborough Rose	1 Mar 21	
(G)Armstrong, John Malet	15 Mar 21	
(G)Anderson, Peter Corsar	15 May 21	
(A/S)Melville, Harry Gordon Ker	1 June 21	
Armitage, George William Thomas	15 June 21	
(H)Wheatley, Ross Valdar	15 June 21	
Ince, Frederick George	1 July 21	
Bolt, Frederick	1 July 21	
(H)Baxendell, Arthur Kennett	1 Sept 21	
(H)*SM* Gould, Gordon Alick	15 Sept 21	
⊗Palmer, Henry Hersee	15 Oct 21	
Baldwin, Cecil Claude	15 Dec 21	
(T) Morgan, Norwood Pursey	15 Feb 22	
(H)Little, Colin Goyder	15 Feb 22	
Thurlby, Wm. Harold	1 Mar 22	
Hannan, John Michael	1 Apr 22	
Tonkin, John Peter	1 Apr 22	
(N)(H)*Craven, Francis Nowell*	15 Apr 22	
Chesterman, Henry Swinfield	15 Apr 22	
(P)Kennedy, Vincent Edward	15 Apr 22	
Miller, John Robert	15 May 22	
⊗Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton	30 Sept 22	
m*Besley, Philip Reginald*	15 Oct 22	
Rosenthal, Alvord Sydney	31 Oct 22	
(N)Walker, Jefferson Hirst	15 Nov 22	
(P)Hewitt, Joseph Eric	30 Nov 22	
Jefferson, Francis Howard	15 Dec. 22	
Wetherfield, John Guy Douglas	15 Jan 23	
(H)Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee	28 Feb 23	
(P)Hall, Geoffrey Aitken	28 Feb 23	
(P)Carter, Geoffrey Gordon	28 Feb 23	
(G)Dowling, Roy Russell [KM]	13 Mar 23	
Dix, Thomas Lewis	1 July 23	Temporary Service.
Fitzgerald, Michael	1 July 23	Temporary Service.
Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King	1 Feb 24	
SM Donovan, Jack	1 Feb 24	
Buchanan, Herbert James	15 Feb 24	
SM Stocks, John Allen Amhurst	1 Mar 24	
Casey, Alan Dermot	15 Apr 24	
(I)*D'Arcy, Kenneth Judge*	15 June 24	
(N)Morris, Franklyn Bryce	1 Sept 24	
Dechaineux, Emile Frank Verlaine	1 Sept 24	
Traill, William Charles	1 Sept 24	
⊗Pearson, Robert Stephen	15 Sept 24	
Stewart, George Scott	15 Sept 24	
Glasfurd, Charles Eric	30 Sept 24	
Tozer, Lawrence Ernest	1 Oct 24	
Middleton, Raymond Palmer	15 Oct 24	
Harries, David Hugh	1 Dec 24	
(H)Martin, William Harold	1 Dec 24	
Cant, Glen Loftus	15 Dec 24	
McKenzie, Donald	1 Jan 25	
Brooks, Claude Henry [KM]	1 Jan 25	
(H)Robertson, Stanley William Scott	15 Jan 25	
Luke, James Montieth	15 Jan 25	
Williamson, William Henry	15 Feb 25	
Moran, William Thomas Alldis	15 Mar 25	
Buchanan, Alfred Edgar	15 Mar 25	
Godsell, Thomas Anthony	1 June 25	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
⊗ Fly, Maurice Walter	15 June 25	
Read, Neven Robinson	1 Sept 25	
Mather, Alan Clive	15 Sept 25	
SM Barwood, James Benjamin Spencer	15 Oct 25	
James, Frederick Ross	1 Nov 25	
Mills, Charles Ferry	15 Feb 26	
Burrell, Henry Mackay	15 July 26	
Bailhache, Phillip	15 Aug 26	
Yendell, William John	30 Aug 26	
Fowler, Alexander Earl	1 Sept 26	
Milne, Francis Maclean	15 Nov 26	
Brooks, Leslie Rundle	1 Feb 27	
Sherlock, Neil Martin	15 Feb 27	
Reid, Charles Rupert	30 May 27	
[H] Oom, Karl Eric	15 July 27	

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	Seniority.	Time gained, Months.	S.	N.	G.	T.	Greenwich.
Wright, Harley Chamberlain	30 May 25	½	2	3	3	3	3
Walton, James Kenneth	15 May 26	3	2	2	2	1	2
Hole, Donald Maxwell	15 May 26	3	1	1	1	1	2
Mayo, Eric Seymour	30 Apl 26	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Walsh, John Anthony	15 May 26	1	2	2	2	2	2
Bolton, Sydney Ford	15 May 26	1	2	3	2	2	3
Travis, Alan Jegar	15 May 26	1	2	3	3	3	3
Cook, Frederick Norton	30 May 26	½	2	2	3	2	3
Barnett, Harold Stuart	30 May 26	½	2	3	3	2	3
Hatherell, Richard Fulton	30 May 26	½	2	3	2	2	3
Morrow, James Cairns **[KM]**	30 June 26	½	2	P	2	2	3

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	Seniority.					
Hodge, Robert John Vere	15 Sept 26	3	1	–	–	–	1
Harrington, Wilfred Hastings	15 Sept 26	3	1	–	–	–	2
Wilkinson, Alexander Mackay	15 Sept 26	3	1	–	–	–	2
Plunkett-Cole, John	15 Sept 26	2½	2	–	–	–	2
Mackinnon, Neil Alexander **[KM]**	15 Sept 26	2	2	–	–	–	3
Lewis, Alan Gilbert	15 Sept 26	1½	2	–	–	–	3
Green, Arnold Holbrook	15 Sept 26	1½	2	–	–	–	3
Oldham, George Carmichael	15 Sept 26	1	1	–	–	–	3
Clark, Max Joshua	15 Sept 26	½	2	–	–	–	F
Rankin, Robert William	1 Sept 27	2					
Whitford, Kenneth George	1 Sept 27	2					
Tancred, George Dalton	1 Sept 27	1					
Eunson-Campbell, Leslie Albert	1 Sept 27	½					
Wight, Ewan James	1 Sept 27	½					
Clarke, George John Isiah	1 Sept 27	½					
Gataker, Galfrey George Ormond	1 Sept 27	½					
McArthur, Milford Rennie	1 Sept 27	½					

MIDSHIPMEN.	Seniority.	
Trebilco, Hector Martin	15 May 25	½
McNicoll, Alan Wedel Ramsay	15 May 26	1½
Beecher, Otto Humphrey	15 May 26	1½
Ingleton, Geoffrey Chapman	15 May 26	1
Phelan, Bernard Kirwan	15 May 26	1
Bath, John Langston	15 May 26	1
Gellatly, Lindsay	15 May 26	1
Carr, Palgrave Eden **[KM]**	15 May 26	1
Harding, John Horace	15 May 26	1
Hogan, Keith Augustine	15 May 26	–
Storey, Arthur Stanley **[KM]**	1 May 27	
Denny, Jack	1 May 27	
Fogarty, Francis Kevin	1 May 27	
Rhoades, Rodney	1 May 27	
Robison, Rupert Cowper	1 May 27	
Thompson, John Beverland	1 May 27	
Stewart, Alister Grant Fergusson	1 May 27	

CADET MIDSHIPMAN.	Seniority.
Carter, Gerald Chester	1 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER CAPTAINS.		
'enham, Ernest Dickerson, CBE	31 Dec 22	Director of Engineering (N.)
Neil, Percival Edwin	31 Dec 26	
nd, James John Cantley	31 Dec 26	
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.		
gan, Percy James Nelson	1 July 19	
7le, Alec Broughton, BE	31 Dec 23	
is, Trevor Wilson, MSC, BME	30 June 24	
:bert, Douglass Phillips, BSC, BE	30 June 24	
omfield, George William	30 June 25	
land, Oscar Arthur, BE	30 June 25	
:ken, *Stanley*	30 June 25	
ton, *Ralph Penderel*	31 Dec 25	
dge, Clarence Walter, BE	31 Dec 25	
ars, Arthur Cyril Weeks	30 June 26	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E).		
thurst, Cyril John Beadon	29 Feb 24	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
cleod, James Kenneth, BME	29 Dec 22	
thart, John Webster	23 June 23	
r, Leopold James Phillimore	15 Nov 23	
al, Archibald Edwin	18 May 25	Tempy. Service.
tcheson, George Ian Dewart, BE	1 Jan 26	
is, Percy William	1 Apr 26	
ker, Ernest	1 Apr 26	
lth, Raydon Berry	1 Apr 26	
gar, William Henry Vaughan, DSC	23 Apr 26	
LIEUTENANTS (E).		
urse, Edwin Scott	1 Oct 19	
encer, Robert Cutbush	1 Jan 21	
cMahon, Otto Francis	1 May 21	
rns, Allen Dreghorn	15 July 22	
nds, Walter Herbert Stanley	15 July 22	
rke, Donald James Huntley	15 Sept 22	
wlands, Richard Mervyn	30 Mar 23	
dgson, Frederick Charles	15 Apr 23	
ark, Charles Carr	15 July 24	
y, Robert	1 Aug 24	
lton, Lionel Sydney	1 Dec 24	
nitage, Walter Joshua Murray	15 Dec 25	
llance, Ernest Bruce	15 Dec 25	
ver, Harrie Glen Daniel	15 Jan 26	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
tchison, George Arnold	1 Apr 20	Act. Eng. Lieut.-Commr.
ld, Carleton Rankin	1 July 21	
stin, Henry	1 Apr 22	
rigliano, John Vincent	1 July 23	
rdel, James Henry, MSM	3 July 25	
se, Edwin John	31 Dec 26	Temporary Service.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E).		
od, Edwin Allen	30 Apr 25	
lson, Gordon McDougall	31 May 25	
ldell, Edward Percival	31 May 25	
quhart, Kenneth McKenzie	15 Mar 26	
ll, John William Newell	15 Mar 26	
rvie, Kenneth D'Arcy	30 Mar 26	
ndcock, Daniel Richard	30 Mar 27	
rker, Roger Grosvenor	30 Mar 27	
MIDSHIPMEN (E).		
ft, Alfred Maurice	15 May 25	2
Guire, Neville	15 May 26	1
illips, Ronald Alfred	15 May 26	1
tch, Noel Albert Clairs	1 May 27	
llehawk, Sydney Kenneth	1 May 27	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CHAPLAINS.		
Tulloh, *Rev.* Alexander, MA	8 Aug 12	
Hudson, *Rev.* Charles	1 June 13	
Stubbs, *Rev.* George	17 Aug 15	
Thompson, *Rev.* Vivian Ward, BA	1 Nov 16	
Hardie, *Rev.* Andrew Oswald, BA	6 Dec 16	
Henderson, *Rev.* William Henry	1 Feb 20	
Martin, *Rev.* Adrian James, BD	1 Oct 21	
Callaghan, *Rev.* Cyril Bertrand	15 Jan 25	
Oliver, *Rev.* Frank Leslie, MA	16 Jan 25	
Skelton, *Rev.* Ivor Llewellyn	27 Oct 25	Probationary.
INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.		
Moyes, Morton Henry, BSc	22 Oct 24	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Rednall, Francis Gibson, MA	1 Sept 21	
Slater, John Cormack, MA, BSc (Aberdeen)	1 Feb 22	
McGrath, Brian Joseph, BA, BSc	1 Nov 25	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT.		
Lucas, George, BE, BSc	26 Jan 25	
SURGEON COMMANDERS.		
Darby, Leonard, MB	1 Apr 22	Acting Director of Naval Medical Services.
Carr, William James, BA, BC (Cantab.), MRCS, LRCP	30 June 24	
Mackenzie, Alexander Scott	9 Dec 24	
Roberts, William Edgar, MRCS, LRCP	1 Jan 25	
Gabe, Ivor Stanley	11 Apr 25	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Prentice, David Shields, MB, MRCP	1 July 24	
Kidston, Thomas Arthur, MB, ChM	8 July 24	
Henderson, James Mann, MB, ChB, MC	15 Feb 26	
Martin, Robert, MB	28 June 26	
Paradice, William Edward John, MB	1 Aug 26	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).		
Austin, Donald McLellan	1 Apr 24	
Boake, Christopher Basil Hutton, DDSc	17 Jan 27	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.		
Haynes, Harold Cranwell Aloysius, LRCP, LRCS (Ed.), MC	9 Oct 22	
Brookes, William Langley, MB	3 Aug 23	Acting Surg. Lieut.-Com
Pritchard, Denis Adrian, MB	3 Aug 23	
Flattery, James Martin, MB	29 Aug 23	
Hudson, Kingsley Edric Fenton Dixon, MB	1 Jan 24	
Lockwood, Lionel, MB	22 Nov 24	
Downward, Charles Anthony, MB	12 June 25	
Courtney, Geoffrey Charles Pattiser, MB	22 Oct 25	
Matthews, Francis J., MB	12 Mar 26	
Nihill, Robert, MB	12 Mar 26	
Maling, Henry Coverley, MB	16 June 27	Probationary
Serjeant, Brian Andrew, MB	16 June 27	Probationary.
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).		
Woolcott, Alfred Richard, BDSc	14 Aug 24	
Richards, John Ellis, BDSc	1 Dec 24	
Carter, Gilbert Lee, BDSc	1 Oct 25	
Tregear, Alleyne Charles, BDSc	14 Jan 27	Probationary.
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
Trivett, Ernest William	13 Oct 20	
Negus, Robert Charles	17 Oct 25	
(†)(*I*)*Peck, Basil Miles*	9 June 27	*Secretary to 1st Naval Member.*

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Hogan, Wellington Trevor	1 Aug 21	
Kingsford-Smith, Eric	26 Aug 21	
(†)Jackson, James Dunlop	1 Sept 21	
Lane, Geoffrey Herbert	30 Jan 22	
Rea, Basil Soame, MBE	21 July 24	
Sharp, Alfred Edwin	31 Dec 24	
Hehir, John	30 June 25	
(8)Collins, Richard William	1 Apr 27	
Freyer, Allen	1 June 27	Secy. to Second Naval Member
(†)Foley, James Bernard	1 June 27	Secy. to C.C.A.S.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
†Kedge, Frederick Elliott	1 Dec 19	Act. Payr. Lieut.-Commr.
†White, Alexander John	1 Dec 19	
†(I)Nave, Theodore Eric	1 Sept 21	
†Maynard, Thomas Francis	1 Dec 21	
†O'Reilly, Joseph	1 Mar 22	
Currey, Ernest Haine	1 Mar 22	
Brown, William Henry	1 Jan 23	
Bennett, Hubert William Ernest	15 Oct 23	
Leitch, Edward Hamilton	1 Dec 23	
Credlin, Alfred Louis	1 Dec 23	
Pearce, William John	30 June 24	Temporary Service.
O'Reilly, Patrick Vivian	1 Apr 25	
Perry, Patrick	1 Nov 25	
McLaughlin, William Edward	1 Nov 25	
(P)Crowther, Frank George	1 Feb 26	
Blacklock, Charles Herbert	6 May 26	
Miller, Keith Stafford	1 Oct 26	
Robinson, James Charles	6 Nov 26	
MATE (A).		
Johnson, Hugh Malania	1 Jan 27	Act.
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Sheppard, Albert Henry	15 May 24	
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
Blackwell, Bernard Fletcher	1 June 25	
Matthews, Eric Roy	1 June 25	
Creal, Eric Douglas	1 July 26	
Lowe, Ralph Frank Marston	1 July 26	
Owen, Phillipp Oliver Laelius	14 June 27	
HEADMASTER.		
Hopkins, Arthur Henry	1 July 21	
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
Bounton, Charles Edward	7 Mar 21	
Blundell, George Alfred John	1 July 21	
Greening, Arthur	1 Oct 22	
Crabb, Charles Francis John	1 July 23	
(T)*Windsor, William*	22 Aug 23	
Potter, Francis William, DSC	30 Jan 24	
(T)*Cleave, William John*	1 Aug 24	
Gale, William John	1 Aug 24	
(T)Saunders, George Thomas	31 Dec 24	
Vinnicombe, William Arthur	2 Apr 25	
(SM)(T)*Edwards, John Henry*	23 June 25	
(T)*Baxter, Lawrance Ernest*	23 June 25	
Baker, John Henry	19 July 25	
(T)*Stanton, Hector Charles*	19 May 26	
(T)*Geer, Arthur Ernest*	19 May 26	
(T)James, Samuel Stuart	1 July 26	
(T) *Taylor, Frederick*	7 Oct 26	
Dobson, Frank Rudge	7 Oct 26	
Kavanagh, Charles Joseph	7 Oct 26	
Cooper, Herbert Samuel	14 Dec 26	
Whittle, George Ralph	14 Dec 26	
(T)*Reynolds, James Alfred*, DSM	7 June 27	
Bryant, John Henry	22 June 27	
Fathers, Alfred	13 July 27	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.		
Winder, Bertie	1 Oct 22	
Tucker, John Frederick	1 July 23	
Reed, Alfred Jesse	30 June 24	
Hewish, George Fredk.	30 June 24	
Haberfield, Albert James	9 Sept 24	Temporary Service.
Williams, Joseph Walton	31 Dec 24	
Donnelly, John Henry	31 Dec 25	
O'Brien, Patrick Joseph	23 Jan 27	
Knight, William George	6 Feb 27	
COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.		
Pomery, Philip Damer	1 July 23	
COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHIST.		
Mason, Hubert James	22 Mar 27	
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.		
White, William John Thomas	30 June 24	
Nicholson, William Ernest Edward	30 June 25	
McLeod, Duncan	30 June 25	
Hocking, Sidney John	11 Apr 27	
Morris, Edward Archibald	11 Apr 27	
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.		
Livingstone, Arthur	1 Oct 18	
(SM) *McGuffie, John Jackson*	1 Jan 22	
Bullen, Alfred James Christopher	1 June 23	
Kearns, William Francis	1 July 23	
Smith, Ernest Frederick	1 Nov 23	
Broomhead, Harry Burton, DSM	31 Dec 24	Temporary Service.
Raymont, Frederick John	30 June 25	
Owens, John Dudley	30 June 25	
Chisholm, Sydney Albert William	30 June 25	
COMMISSIONED MECHANICIAN.		
Scott, Ralph	30 June 25	
COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.		
Burke, Edward Claude	1 July 23	R.N. (*ret.*) Tempy. Service.
Tanguy, Desire	17 Jan 27	
SENIOR MASTERS.		
Edgerton, William Sydney	1 July 21	
Finney, Richard Henry Buckingham	1 Aug 23	
Murphy, William Robert	1 Aug 24	
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.		
Arnold, George William	1 July 23	
GUNNERS.		
(T) *Batchelor, Bert*	1 Mar 18	
(T) *Kirby, Henry Arthur*	29 Sept 18	
(T) *Barclay, Alfred Ernest*	1 Nov 18	
Lowrie, Frederick George	10 Feb 20	
†Copeland, George Henry	1 July 21	
(T) Golik, Frank Lucas Samuel	28 Feb 22	
Edwards, Walter George	1 Apr 23	
†Graham, Frederick Arthur	1 Sept 23	
(T) Hamill, Bernard Arthur Alger	21 Feb 24	
(T) Pettrigrew, James Livingstone	1 Apr 25	
Hardiman, Harold	4 Feb 27	Acting.
BOATSWAINS.		
Ottey, Joseph Edwin	8 Mar 20	
Clough, Stephen	30 Sept 21	
Hurst, William James	1 Apr 24	
Murton, Montey	30 Mar 27	Acting.
SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.		
Coleman, John Albert, MSM	1 Mar 20	Acting.
Booth, Reginald Selwyn	6 Feb 27	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
obson, Charles Eric Hornsey	21 Mar 18	
cLachlan, Archibald Duncan	1 Mar 22	
arding, Bertram	1 Mar 22	
upp, Fred	31 Oct 23	
ane, Ralph	1 Jan 25	
itzgerald, Thomas Christopher	15 Nov 26	Acting.
WARRANT MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
'elch, Cecil Robert	25 Feb 25	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
lane, Ernest Victor	24 Oct 17	
oles, Alfred Arthur	24 Oct 17	
argin, Robert Benson	1 Mar 22	
aylock, Harold Thomas	25 Nov 26	Acting.
'ard, William Charles Joseph	25 Nov 26	Acting.
WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICER.		
rilliant, Frederick Henry	12 Oct 25	
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
yslop, James Murray	1 Oct 17	
oung, Frederick	1 Oct 17	
umb, Harry	1 Apr 18	
homas, Alfred Ernest Carleton, DSM	1 June 18	
lcol, William Leslie	1 Nov 22	
urnbull, Thomas, MSM	3 Sept 23	
e Prevost, Philip Basil Scott	15 Nov 23	
utton, John Alfred	15 Apr 24	
airn, Alec	1 Oct 24	
rk, Norman John Elliott	15 June 25	
ook, William Arthur	1 Mar 27	Acting.
WARRANT MECHANICIANS.		
dwards, Albert Eric	1 Oct 25	
obertson, William John	1 Oct 25	
WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.		
iles, Ferdynand Stewart Aulay	10 Sept 18	
immonds, Norman Henry	1 July 21	
WARRANT WARDMASTERS.		
ullins, Thomas Edward, DSM	1 July 22	
aisley, Frank George William	1 Dec 26	Acting.
WARRANT WRITERS.		
ea, Thomas	1 Apr 20	
mith, Harold Willis	1 Dec 20	
rving, Louis Charles	1 Mar 22	
Vatson, Reginald Charles	1 Oct 25	
lorrison, Stanley Orr	1 July 27	Acting.
WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.		
hepperd, Herbert William	1 Jan 20	
ehan, John Patrick	1 Mar 22	
Vilson, Charles, ...	1 Sept 26	Acting.
elson, Frederick Walter	1 Sept 26	Acting.
axwell, Clarence Bede	1 May 27	Acting.
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
lood, Bernard Edward	1 Apr 20	
loury, John Arthur	1 May 20	
earce, John Ellis	14 Feb 21	
uest, Hoydn	15 Mar 22	
riffith, Edmund Thomas	15 Mar 22	
cGuinness, Ronald John	15 Mar 22	
ambourne, Fredk. Clive	11 Dec 22	
atthews, Richard James	1 Aug 24	
urst, Allan Ormond	1 Aug 24	
opling, Cyril Clifford	1 Jan 25	
ownes, Henry Frank	1 Jan 26	
arkinson, Alan	1 Jan 26	
WARRANT BANDMASTER.		
entry, Joshua	1 Apr 20	

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

II.—LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.	Rank and Seniority for *Executive Command* in relation to Sea-going Forces. (*See* note below.)	
			Rank.	Seniority.
CAPTAIN.				
m AdC Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, DSO.	31 Dec 24	Director of Naval Reserve and Mobilisation.	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 July 19
COMMANDERS.				
AdC Bowen, Rowland Griffiths...	1 Apr 19	D.N.O., W.A.	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Nov 19
AdC Quick, Harold Leopold ...	21 Sept 22	D.N.O., N.S.W.... ...	Lieut.-Com. ...	5 Feb 21
Stevens, Charles Whettnall ...	1 Sept 23	Navy Office	Lieut.-Com. ...	12 Sept 18
AdC Louden-Shand, Alexander John.	30 June 26	D.N.O., S.A.	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Feb 23
Langford, George Francis ...	19 Jan 27	—	Lieut.-Com. ...	29 Dec 18
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.				
AdC Mutton, Edward Smith ...	1 Apr 24	D.N.O., Queensland ...	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Apr 24
McFarlane, John Clement ...	1 Nov 25	D.N.O., Tasmania ...	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Nov 25
LIEUTENANTS.				
Symonds, Samuel Richard ...	1 Oct 19	—	Lieutenant ...	1 Oct 19
Fulton, Robert	1 Apr 20	—	Lieutenant ...	—
Young, Francis John	1 Apr 20	—	Lieutenant ...	—
Harris, Henry Charles	1 July 21	—	Lieutenant ...	—
Trevaskis, William	1 July 23	—	Lieutenant ...	—
Carlyle, William Thomas ...	1 July 25	—	Lieutenant ...	—
Nugent, Francis Joseph... ...	1 July 25	—	Lieutenant ...	—
Willett, Frank Percival... ...	1 Sept 26	—	Lieutenant ...	—
Jarrett, Herbert Pryce	1 Sept 26	—	Lieutenant ...	—
Hatten, Harold Blomfield ...	1 Sept 26	—	Lieutenant ...	—
ELECTRICAL COMMANDER.				
Creswell, Frank Gillespie ...	1 July 16	Navy Office	—	—
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.				
Parker, Charles Avison	27 Apr 18	Navy Office	—	—
Spurgeon, Charles Herbert, OBE	1 July 26	Navy Office	—	—
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.				
(*S*) Buttonshaw, Edward George	1 July 25	Staff of Director of Naval Stores and Victualling.	—	—
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
Leaver, George	1 Apr 18	—	Gunner ...	18 Apr 11
Carter, George Edward	1 Apr 18	—	Gunner ...	1 July 11

Note—Officers of the Auxiliary Service, except as regards Executive Command, rank in relation to Officers on the Sea-going list according to the rank and seniority held in the Auxiliary Forces.

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.	Rank and Seniority for *Executive Command* in relation to Sea-going Forces. (*See* note below.)	
			Rank.	Seniority.
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS—*cont.*				
Flower, William Loftus	1 July 22	—	Cd. Gunner ...	1 July 22
Parsons, Alfred Thomas Guy ...	1 Jan 24	—	Warrant Officer	—
Frolick, Charles	1 Jan 24	—	Warrant Officer	—
Bates, Ernest John	1 Jan 24	—	Warrant Officer	—
Harris, Frederick William Valentine.	9 May 24	—	Warrant Officer	—
Bignell, Harry George	1 July 24	—	Warrant Officer	—
Baker, Robert Alexander ...	1 July 24	—	Warrant Officer	—
McDonough, Ernest Richard ...	31 Dec 24	—	Warrant Officer	—
Smith, David Fleming	30 June 25	—	Cd. Gunner ...	30 June 25
Type, Francis Charles	1 July 25	—	Warrant Officer	—
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS.				
Smith, Edgar Lancelott ...	1 Oct 19	—	Warrant Officer	—
Fox, John	1 Oct 19	—	Warrant Officer	—
Rhoades, William Smith ...	1 Oct 19	—	Warrant Officer	—
O'Neill, Michael John	1 Nov 19	—	Warrant Officer	—
Harmon, Oscar	8 Jan 20	—	Warrant Officer	—
Baxter, Arthur	1 Aug 20	—	Warrant Officer	—
Goudge, Stanley F.	1 Aug 20	—	Warrant Officer	—
Greaves, Hubert Lawrence Maynard	1 Sept 20	—	Warrant Officer	—
WARRANT OFFICER.				
Farr, Betram Walter	1 July 16	—	—	—

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE R.A.N.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
Macandie, George Lionel, CBE	1 Apr 16	Secretary, Naval Board.

Note.—Officers of the Auxiliary Service, except as regards Executive Command, rank in relation to Officers on the Sea-going list according to the rank and seniority held in the Auxiliary Forces.

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.
ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (Seagoing).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMANDERS.		
*Hugo, Percy Vallack, RD	1 July 22	
*Webb, Charles John Royston, RD	1 July 23	
*Plater, Frederick Charles, RD	1 July 23	
Smith, George Leslie	1 July 24	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
*Skehan, Augustus John	31 Jan 25	
*Roscoe, Rupert, RD	2 Apr 25	
*Baille, Edward Augustus Charles	15 Dec 25	
*Roskruge, Norman Gerald	1 June 26	
*Bray, Justin Victor	27 Sept 26	
*Simmonds, Thomas	16 Oct 26	
LIEUTENANTS.		
*Thompson, John Harold	1 Sept 19	
*Turnley, Alfred Herbert	17 Feb 20	
*Liley, Oswy Harold	1 June 20	
*Cousin, Alan Paterson	15 Oct 21	
*Allen, William Langford	1 Feb 22	
Chaplin, William Robert	1 Dec 22	
*Knight, Alfred Victor, DSC	1 Jan 23	
*Hodges, Harry Bertram	1 Nov 23	
*Baxter, Frederick Keith	1 Jan 24	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Smith, Clarence Edward	1 Apr 23	
Norris, Henry William	1 Nov 25	Probationary.
Todd, William Angus	27 July 26	Probationary.
*McWilliam, Eric Barker	11 Nov 26	
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Harry, Ralph Lloyd	1 Apr 24	
Keane, Louis Scott	26 Sept 24	
Martyn, Frederick Arthur	8 Mar 25	
James, Gerald Edward	26 Jan 26	
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Drover, Audrey A.	8 Oct 22	
Compton, Dudley Spencer	1 Dec 22	
Simpson, James Houston	19 Feb 23	
Patrick, James Alexander Ronald	30 May 23	
Crawford, Stanley Hamill	1 June 23	
Cross, Leaver Vernon Gascoyne	14 June 23	Probationary.
Marsland, Frederick Leonard	1 July 23	
Laffer, Phillip Easton	1 Sept 23	
Little, John Midford	15 Feb 24	
Hendy, Harold Roy	15 Apr 24	
Menlove, Desmond Aubery	16 Apr 24	
Coote, George Mortimer	2 July 24	Probationary.
Ridley, John Cecil Cedric Rae	1 Aug 24	
Loynes, Alfred Charles Chelmsford	15 Aug 24	Probationary.
Munro, Campbell Moor	20 Aug 24	Probationary.
Farfor, Basil Jocelyn Ronald	1 Nov 25	Probationary.
Collins, John Nevill	15 May 26	Probationary.
Bunney, William John	1 June 26	Probationary.
Nicholson, William Birkin	16 July 26	Probationary.
Salmon, Robert Thomas	1 Feb 27	Probationary.
Makins, Stanley Thomas William	15 Feb 27	Probationary.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
*Brown, Clarence Kingsford	22 July 25	
*Ellis, Cecil Herbert	22 July 25	
*Reid, Charles Sidney	22 July 25	
*Jackson, Thomas Henry Davies	22 July 25	
*Mackay, James Dempsey	22 July 25	
Stow, George Rolfe	1 Oct 25	
Hughes, Jenkin	1 Oct 25	
Muir, John	1 Feb 26	Probationary.
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Longstaff, Edgar Borland	1 Nov 23	

* These Officers have completed 12 months' Naval Training or Service.

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY LIST OF OFFICERS (R.A.N.).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMANDERS.		
Creer, Reginald Charles	21 Sept 26	
Creer, Herbert Victor	21 Sept 26	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Keightley, Stewart	1 July 17	
Goodchild, Herbert William	1 Jan 21	
Lowther, Cyril Eltringham	14 Aug 23	
Nixson, Thomas	25 Sept 23	
LIEUTENANTS.		
Reilly, Winn Lockyer	15 Nov 19	
Watkins, Llewellyn Leigh	15 Nov 20	
Royston, Lindsay Edgar	1 Apr 21	
Towers, Lovel John	15 May 21	
Juler, William Cuthbert	1 Apr 22	
Horsburgh, Leslie Clarence	15 Jan 26	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Stafford, Frank Douglas	6 Feb 23	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
Wood, James Patrick	11 Oct 15	
Mackey, Edward Cunningham	15 Nov 16	
SURGEON COMMANDER.		
Ellis Carlton Atkinson, F.R.C.S.	23 Mar 27	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Rankine, Roger Aitken, M.B.	19 May 19	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.		
Eakin, Robert Agnew	6 Aug 14	
Henry, Clifford, M.B.	23 June 15	
Sinclair, George Wade, B.A., M.B.	28 Aug 16	
Lendon, Guy Austin, M.D., M.R.C.P.	6 Aug 17	
Gillen, John Bisley	20 Nov 17	
Vance, Ernest Sydney George Killen, M.B.	10 May 18	
Burkitt, Arthur Neville St. George	1 July 18	
Cuttle, Roland, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.)	23 Apr 20	
Woods, Jack McKenzie, M.B.	3 Aug 23	
Hill, Arthur Robert, M.B., M.C.	21 Aug 23	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
(S) Denton, Frederick Charles Jefferson	1 July 21	
CHAPLAINS.		
Birch, *Rev.* Francis Butler Cregoe	25 Mar 15	
Trigge, *Rev.* Hubert Hedley, M.A.	1 Apr 17	Acting as Shore Chaplain to R.A.N.R., Brisbane.
INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.		
Franklin, Charles Reed, B.A. (Cantab.)	1 Jan 23	
ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Prideaux, George	1 Apr 27	
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTOR.		
Ahrens, Frederick William	1 Apr 18	
COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICER.		
Sparrow, William George	1 July 21	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT.		
Walker, Harold Wallace	1 Dec 19	
WARRANT ENGINEER.		
George, David	28 Apr 15	
WARRANT MECHANICIAN.		
Standen, George Allen	1 Apr 19	
WARRANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.		
Blundell, Henry John	1 Apr 20	

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

NAVAL SERVICE.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.
Colonel The Honourable James L. Ralston, K.C., C.M.G., D.S.O.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.
George J. Desbarats, C.M.G., M. Can. Soc. C.E.

DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
Commodore Walter Hose, C.B.E., R.C.N.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE.
Commander Herbert B. Taylor, R.N.

STAFF OFFICER.
Lieut.-Com. George C. Jones, R.C.N.

NAVAL SECRETARY.
Paymaster Commander A. E. A. Eagar, R.N.

CONSULTING NAVAL ENGINEER.
Engineer Commander Thomas C. Phillips, R.C.N.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT.
R. P. Brown, Esq.

ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT.
Louis J. Beausoleil, Esq.

DIRECTOR OF STORES.
Edward Lisle, Esq.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.		
m Walter Hose, CBE	19 Mar 18	*Commodore, I. Class*, 14 Aug 23 Captain, Royal Navy (*ret*) Director of Naval Service.
COMMANDERS.		
m Herbert Bardsley Taylor, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec 16	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Percy Walker Nelles, *p.s.c.*	1 Dec 25	
m Charles Taschereau Beard, *p.s.c.*	1 Sept 26	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (G) Victor Gabriel Brodeur	25 Jan 27	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m (N†) Leonard Warren Murray	1 Jan 25	
m George Clarence Jones, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 25	
m (N†) Ronald Ian Agnew	15 Mar 25	
m (S) Robert Frederick Lawson	15 Mar 25	
m (T) John Eric Wodehouse Oland, DSC	2 July 25	Lent to Royal Navy.
m James Denoon Laurie	2 Aug 25	
m (S) George Arthur Worth	17 Aug 25	
m (*I*) Louis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17 Dec 25	
m Hubert James FitzMaurice Hibbard	1 Jan 26	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Rupert Wainman Wood	1 Mar 26	Lent to Royal Navy.
m William James Robert Beech	14 Apr 26	
m (N) Harold Reed Tingley	5 May 26	
m Howard Emmerson Reid	5 June 26	
m Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor	5 Aug 26	
m Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6 Aug 26	
m ⊗ John Crispo Ingles Edwards	5 Sept 26	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (T) Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1 Nov 26	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (G) Richard Hibbard Oland	1 Nov 26	
m Donald St. Georgs Lindsay	5 Nov 26	
m (S†) Frank Llewellyn Houghton	16 Dec 26	
m (A/S) Arthur Roddy Pressey	16 May 27	
m Valentine Stuart Godfrey	1 July 27	Lent to Royal Navy.
LIEUTENANTS.		
m Frederick Gordon Hart	1 Apr 20	
m (A/S) Maurice Adrian Wood	1 May 20	
m Alfred Charles Wurtele	1 May 20	
m George Berkeley Fraser Barnes	2 July 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (T) Wallace Bourchier Creery	2 Sept 20	
m (N†) Harold Taylor Wood Grant	2 Nov 20	
m Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1 Jan 21	
m (G) Adrian Mitchell Hope	1 Feb 21	
m Colin Degge Donald	1 Feb 21	
m (T) Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15 Mar 21	
m (S) Edmond Rollo Mainguy	15 Mar 21	
George Ralph Miles	25 July 22	Lent to Royal Navy.
(G) Joseph Wilton Rouer Roy	24 Jan 23	
Harry Kingsley	25 Apr 23	
⊗ William Boyd Love Holms	24 May 23	
Horatio Nelson Lay	1 Oct 25	
Harry George de Wolf	1 Apr 26	
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Hugh Francis Pullen	15 Sept 25	Lent to Royal Navy.
Ernest Patrick Tisdall	15 Sept 25	Lent to Royal Navy.
Edward William Finch-Noyes	1 Sept 27	Lent to Royal Navy.
James Calcutt Hibbard	1 Sept 27	Lent to Royal Navy.
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.		
m Thomas Caleb Phillips (*temp*)	23 Feb 23	
m Angus Downes Mathurn Curry	11 Aug 26	
m George Pauleston Clarke	3 Mar 27	
m Frank Harvey Jefferson	4 June 27	

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank;	Seniority.	Remarks
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
*m*George Leslie Stephens	1 Nov 23	
LIEUTENANTS (E).		
*m*William Stuart Estleigh Morrison	1 Mar 20	
Arthur Cecil Montagu Davy	1 Oct 24	
John Grant Knowlton	1 Jan 26	Lent to Royal Navy.
William Walter Porteous	1 Mar 26	Lent to Royal Navy.
*m*James William Keohane	4 Apr 27	
MIDSHIPMAN (E).		
Brian Roff Spencer	15 Sept 25	Lent to Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
*m*Harold Gray King	13 Dec 21	Lent from Royal Navy.
*m*Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar	5 Feb 22	Naval Secretary, Ottawa, *Tempy. Paym. Comdr.* (lent from Royal Navy.)
(I)Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette (*act*)	19 Apr 27	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon	12 Apr 26	Lent to Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMAN.		
Rupert Anthony Wright	1 Sept 25	Lent to Royal Navy.
COMMISSIONED GUNNER.		
*m*William Dunmall Johnson	30 Nov 25	
GUNNERS.		
m(T)Joseph William Tharratt	3 Dec. 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
m(T)Edward Gee	1 Jan 25	Lent from Royal Navy.
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHT.		
*m*Charles Henry Brown	15 Apr 23	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT.		
*m*John E. Hutchings	17 Nov 20	
WARRANT ENGINEER.		
*m*Thomas Henry Evans	3 Apr 19	
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.		
*m*John George Buckner Horne	1 Jan 25	
Herbert Edwin Hubbard	1 Apr 26	
WARRANT WRITERS.		
Archibald William John Evell	1 Apr 26	
Frederick Elliott Joseph McWade	1 Apr 26	

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency General Sir Charles Fergusson, *Bt.*, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., LL.D.

NAVAL BOARD.

PRESIDENT.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE.

The Hon. Francis Joseph Rolleston.

MEMBERS.

Captain G. T. C. P. Swabey, D.S.O., R.N. (*Commodore 2nd Class*).
(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain C. N. Reyne, R.N.
(*Second Naval Member.*)

NAVAL SECRETARY.

Paym. Com. E. N. R. Fletcher, M.B.E., R.N.

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH DATES OF SENIORITY.

(NOTE.—The names of officers lent from the Royal Navy are shown in *italics.*)

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAINS.		
m *Swabey, George Thomas Carlisle Parker*, D.S.O. ...	30 June 18	Commodore, 2nd Class, in command of N.Z. Station, First Naval Member of Naval Board.
m *Reyne, Cecil Nugent*	30 June 22	Second Naval Member of Naval Board
m *Wells, Lionel Victor*, D.S.O.	31 Dec 24	
COMMANDERS.		
m *Godfrey, John Henry, p.s.c.*	30 June 20	
Bradley, Frederick Cyril	31 Dec 23	
Farquhar, Arthur Ronald, D.S.C.	31 Dec 24	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m(S) *Graham-Watson, Claud Boothby*, D.S.O.	30 Sept 23	
m(G) *Selby, Roger Prideaux*	15 Dec 23	
(N†) *Rowley, Henry Aubrey*	15 Aug 25	
m(G†) *Longsdon, Edward Henry*	15 June 26	
(T) *Macdonald, Ronald Alistair*	15 June 26	
LIEUTENANTS.		
(G) *Lingard, Hugh*	15 Oct 19	
(T) *Bateson, Stuart Latham*	15 Oct 19	
Addis, Eric Alvington	15 Oct 20	
Venville, John Henry	22 Dec 20	
De Jersey, Carey Robert Esten	15 Jan 21	
Reep, Ernest William	15 Apr 23	
Fothergill, Ronald Noel	15 Aug 23	
Boyle, Vivian Francis	15 Jan 25	
Holmes, Henry Bell Carleton	15 Oct 25	
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.		
Smith, Frederick William Gordon	31 Dec 21	
Jones, Ralph Myddelton	30 June 23	
LIEUTENANT (E).		
Gerard, Oswald John	15 Mar 24	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.		
Shaw John Vincent	1 Feb 22	

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAINS, ROYAL MARINES.		
mBowring, Edwin	9 Aug 17	
mTuppen, John Stacey Selby	24 Dec 21	
CHAPLAIN.		
Beaufort, James Morris, M.A.	23 Aug 26	
SURGEON-COMMANDERS.		
Dudley, Sheldon Francis, O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H.... ...	19 Nov 18	
Joy, Arthur Holmes, M.B.	6 May 22	
Macintosh, George Donald	24 Nov 22	
PAYMASTER-COMMANDER.		
Cooke, George Alfred	1 June 22	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
(l)*Hawkes, William Mostyn*	20 Feb 20	
Bowen, Charles Assheton	7 Apr 22	
mFletcher, Evelyn Norman Robert	15 Jan 27	Secretary, Navy Office. (*Tempy. Paym. Com.*).
PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANT.		
Parrott, Jasper	15 Oct 24	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Winslow, Douglas Kenelm	1 Feb 26	
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
(T)*Lynch, Thomas*	19 Jan 22	
mMelville, Henry	26 June 23	
Haynes, Herbert Albert	1 Nov 23	
mIves, Arthur Justine	2 July 25	
m(T)*Deverill, Ernest Arthur*	7 Oct 26	
Pilbeam, William Henry	13 July 27	
mMaunder, Reginald James	23 July 27	
COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHIST.		
mRawlings, Herbert Henry	9 Aug 27	
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.		
Wellman, Evan Edward, D.S.O.	1 Aug 24	
Boiston, William Rochester, D.S.M.	18 Nov 25	
COMMISSIONED WRITERS.		
*m*Joy, Charles Edward	10 May 24	
Reynolds, Charles Joseph	10 May 26	
GUNNERS.		
mChapman, Samuel Charles	5 June 18	
Imrie, William Alexander Ritchie	28 Sept 18	
Shipcott, Richard Harold	1 Nov 18	
Lant, Percy Dennis	11 May 22	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
Hay, Henry Mathew	22 Feb 18	
Richards, William George	1 Apr 25	
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Putnam, Victor Christopher	14 Apr 17	
Hobden, Alec Lee	1 Oct 22	
Lee, Albert John	1 Apr 26	(*Acting*)
WARRANT WRITER.		
Sleeman, Herbert Russell	23 July 26	(*Acting.*)
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Martin, James	4 Sept 20	
Baillie, Robert Yale	10 Mar 26	
Keegan, Alfred Thomas	26 Jan 27	(*Proby.*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY RESERVE (NEW ZEALAND DIVISION).

LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur William Beardsall ... 1 Mar 22
Norman Berthold Wily Haszard 1 Mar 24
Thomas Andrew Vickers ... 1 Mar 25

PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Andrew Douglas Holden ... 1 Mar 25
Hugh Wynne Jones ... ... 1 Mar 25
William John Weber ... ... 1 Mar 25
Clarence George Eustace ... 1 Sept 25

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Marchant ... ... 30 Dec 25

LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE (NEW ZEALAND DIVISION).

COMMANDER.

John Richards Middleton, D.S.O. (*Capt. R.N. Retd.*) ... ... 17 Nov 24

LIEUTENANTS (ACTING LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS).

Cecil Vincent Conolly ... ... 21 Feb 25
Richard Percy Nisbet, D.S.C. ... 21 Feb 25
Charles Henry Tarr Palmer ... 21 Feb 25

LIEUTENANTS.

George Edwin Lisle Alderton ... 21 Feb 25
Edric Cameron Alexander ... 21 Feb 25
Andrew Gilmore Carnahan ... 21 Feb 25
Oscar Weldon Carter ... ... 21 Feb 25
William James Connors ... ... 21 Feb 25
Percy Palfrey Crawford, D.S.C. 21 Feb 25
William Theodore Edney ... 21 Feb 25
Roland Evelyn Fry ... ... 21 Feb 25
Charles Caldwell Harrison-Smith 21 Feb 25
George Widdrington Horsley ... 21 Feb 25
Malcolm Stuart Kirkwood, D.S.C. 21 Feb 25
Roy Peard Henry Mays ... 21 Feb 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

James Charles Hewson ... ... 21 Feb 25

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Basil Herbert Alexander ... 10 Aug 25

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICA.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Hon. Maj.-Gen. the Earl of Athlone, GCB, GCMG, GCVO, DSO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*).

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE	*Lieut.-Colonel Hon.* F. H. P. Creswell, DSO (*ret.*).
CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF AND SECRETARY FOR DEFENCE	*Brig. Gen.* A. J. E. Brink, DTD, DSO, S.A. Staff Corps.
FINANCIAL UNDER-SECRETARY	E. H. Lewis, *Esq.*, CBE.

COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

PRESIDENT	*Lieut.-Col. Hon.* F. H. P. Creswell, DSO (*ret.*) (*Minister of Defence*).
MEMBERS	*Major* R. Ballantine, VD, MLA. F. A. Conroy, Esq., MLA. *Brig. Gen.* J. S. Wylie, DSO, MVO, VD (*ret.*). *Captain* W. Wilkens, *Union Reserve of Officers.*
SECRETARY	*Brig. Gen.* A. J. E. Brink, DTD, DSO, S.A. Staff Corps (*Chief of Gen. Staff and Sec. for Defence*).

NOTE.—*The Ships and Personnel of the South African Naval Service are placed under the command of the Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station, for discipline, movements, &c.*

OFFICER COMMANDING SOUTH AFRICAN NAVAL SERVICE ... ... } *Commander* Norman H. Rankin (*Captain, R.N., retired*)

PERMANENT FORCE.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMANDER.		
Norman H. Rankin	1 Jan 22	O.C.S.A.N.S. Captain R.N (*ret.*).
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
(H)Alfred F. B. Woodhouse	—	Lieut.-Com. R.N. 30 June 17 (Lent from R.N.).
(H)James Dalgleish	1 Apr 22	Late R.N.R.
Laurence E. Scott Napier, DSO (*tempy.*)	19 Jan 26	Lieut. R.N. (*ret.*)
LIEUTENANTS.		
Thomas M. Goddard	25 Nov 22	Late Lieut. R.N.R.
Francis J. Scott-Stokes	1 Jan 25	Lieut. R.N. (*ret.*).
John Schlee	15 Feb 26	Lieut. R.N. (*ret.*).
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
(H)Octavius S. Scheepers (*Lieut. (tempy.)*)	1 Sept 22	
Henry F. G. Leftwich	4 Feb 24	Lieut. R.N. (*ret.*).
John K. D. Hutchison	24 Jan 25	Lieut. R.N. (*ret.*).
Thomas M. Horsfall	30 Nov 25	Lieut. R.N. (*ret.*).
Richard J. Whitley (*proby*)	23 Feb 26	Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Horace H. Williams (*Paym. Lieut. (tempy.)*)	1 Apr 22	
Petrus B. Smuts (*Paym. Lieut. (tempy.)*)	19 June 22	
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Edwin La Chard	20 Feb 25	Wt. Eng. R.N. (*ret.*)
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
William George Nunn	1 Apr 24	

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

tain in Charge—*John F. Robins, R.A.N.

al Secretary—Paymaster Lieutenant J. O'Reilly, .A.N.

il Secretary, 1st Class—G. P. Norman Watt.

H.M.A. NAVAL DEPÔT AND DOCKYARD, GARDEN ISLAND.

ster Attendant—Lieut.-Or. F. W. Heriot, R.A.N. 21 Jan 25

nmissioned Boatswain—*Joseph W. Williams, t.A.N. ..... 1 Apr 27

Engineering Department.

*rineer Manager—Eng. Capt.**Percival E. McNeil, t.A.N. ..... 1 Jan 23

t Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Com.). P. Herbert, R.A.N. ..... 14 Aug 26

t. to Engineer Manager (for Overseeing duties).— *ngr. Commr.* A. B. Doyle, R.A.N. 1 Jan 26

ond Assistant to Engineer Manager (and for harge under Engineer Manager of Torpedo Depôt, Gun Mountings and Torpedo Tubes). *-Lieut.* (E†) E. S. Nurse ..... 19 Nov 26

ond Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut.). R. Reid, R.A.N. ..... 20 Jan 27

ctrical Assistant to Engineer Manager—John S. Hodson.

ll Overseer, Class C—Francis Nicoll.

) Inspector wal Dyd. Police } Bertram W. Farr..... 17 Jan 24

ughtsman, Class D.—William G. Rigby.

:ountant—Herbert Simpson.

pense Acts Officer—Harry C. Allen.

nior Clerical Officers—Henry Brown, W. J. Vincent, R. J. Lowes, Edward E. Boutcher, Joseph le V. Tyndall, Alan V. McDonald, John A. Miller, M. W. T. Guerin, Douglas G. Apsey.

And 14 Clerks.

One Draughtsman, Class F.

NAVAL STORE, GARDEN ISLAND.

val Store Officer—Albert F. D. Brewster.

puty Naval Store Officer—John P. Barnett.

sistant Naval Store Officers—William J. McMinn, Thomas H. Cook.

nior Clerical Officers—Alex. B. Nunan, Arthur Crisp, James V. Cusack, Patrick F. Hayes, John H. Yoxon, Alex. J. S. Croll (*act*)

And 10 Clerks.

NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔT.

rnament Supply Officer—John Hayes (*Lieut.-Cr., R.A.N., ret.*).

sistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—John H. Gill (*Lieut., R.A.N., ret.*).

nior Clerk—Wm. R. Cox.

And 5 Clerks.

VICTUALLING YARD, DARLING HARBOUR.

ctualling Store Officer—Claude Massey, Sidney C. Hilder (*act*).

puty Victualling Store Officer—Robert N. White (*act*).

nior Clerical Officers—Robert H. K. Donaldson, Albert L. Barnett.

And 8 Clerks.

R.A.N. MINE DEPÔT, SWAN ISLAND.

ining Engineer Officer—Eng. Com. G. W. Bloomfield, R.A.N.

1 Clerk.

1 Assistant.

NAVAL DEPÔT IN LONDON. AUSTRALIA HOUSE, STRAND, W.C.2.

Naval Representative on Staff of High Commissioner } *Captain* Henry J. Feakes, R.A.N.

Tech. Asst. to N.R. ...*Eng. Capt.* James J. C. Brand R.A.N.

Asst. to N.R. { *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* James D. Jackson, R.A.N.

Senior Clerk and Naval Accounts Officer. } William Cawden (*temporarily*).

Accounts Clerk—F. J. Mercovich.

And 2 Clerks

(*See also under 'Cerberus II.'*)

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL COLLEGE, *Captain's Point, Jervis Bay.*

Naval Staff.

Captain	H. A. Forster, MVO	19 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com.	F. J. Durnford	28 Jan 26
Lieutenant	C. E. Glasfurd	9 Jan 27
	⊗M. W. Fly	6 Dec 26
Engr. Comr.	R. P. Janlon	4 Sept 26
Chaplain	*Rev.* G. Stubbs	24 Jan 27
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	F. G. Rednall	1 Feb 27
Surg. Lieut. Cr.	W. L. Brooks (*act*)	16 Apr 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	A. E. Sharp	26 Feb 25
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	A. H. Sheppard	2 May 27
Cd. Gunner	G. A. J. Blundell	26 Dec 25
Cd. Shipwright	E. A. Morris	18 Feb 27
Wt. Engineer	T. Turnbull, MSM	10 Dec 25
Wt. Supply Off.	O Wilson (*act*)	1 Oct 26

(*Borne in 'Franklin.'*)

Professorial Staff.

Head Master	Frederick W. Wheatley, BSc (Oxon), BA, DSc (Adelaide)	6 Feb 14
Senior Master	Leonard N. Morrison, MA	1 Oct 14
	Frank B. Eldridge, BA	1 Jan 14
Asst. Master	Keith Hannay, BA (Syd.)	1 Feb 15
	Robert F. Cowan, BA ..	1 May 19
	Hugh D. Simpson, BA, BSc	13 Oct 23
	Hector McLeod, BSc....	15 Sept 26
	(*on probation*).	
	Civilian Staff.	
Nursing Sister	*Miss* Carrie Saunders	25 Nov 15

HALIFAX DOCKYARD.

Officer in Charge—Manager	*Eng. Lt.* R. H. Wood, RN (*ret*)	1 July 20
Armament Supply Officer	*Capt.* Arthur F. L. Atwood, OBE (*ret*)...	11 July 21
Accountant	A. E. Jubien, Esq.	2 May 21
Naval Store Officer	H. O. Townshend, Esq.	1 Dec 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer	D. G. L. Pittman, Esq.	1 Oct 25

ESQUIMALT DOCKYARD.

Manager	George Phillips, Esq.	29 Sept 22
Naval Store Officer	Gustin Alsh, Esq.	1 May 21
Asst. Accountant	Henry Shaw, Esq.	1 July 18
Dep. Victualling Store Officer	J. H. Delves, Esq.	1 Jan 18

* *Borne in 'Penguin.'*

† *Borne in 'Cerberus.'*

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain Edward J. Headlam, CSI, CMG, DSO, RIM ... ... 3 Aug 22

Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain H. Morland, RIM ... ... 13 Dec 25

Divisional Marine Transport Officer—
Commander M. P. Cooper, RIM ... 20 Mar 25

Chief Engineer of the Yard—
Eng. Capt. F. B. Phillips, OBE, RIM 24 Aug 23

Marine Store Officer—
Eng. Com. W. W. Collins, RIM ... 18 Apr 22

1st Asst. to the Chief Engineer—
Eng. Com. R. S. Baskett, RIM ... 13 Dec 21

2nd Asst. to the Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. W. G. Manfield, RIM 27 Oct 23

Maintenance Officer—
Lieut.-Com. J. N. Metcalfe, OBE, DSO 1 Mar 2

Medical Staff—
Lieut.-Col. W. M. Houston, MB, IMS ... 5 Apr 2
(*Marine Surgeon.*)

Asst. Surg. J. B. D'Souza, IMD ... ... 6 Nov 2
(*Officer in Sub-Medical charge of the Dockyard Dispensary.*)

In charge of R.I.M. Ordnance Depôt—
Boatswain P. O'Hara, RIM ... ... 1 Aug 2

Boatswain of the Yard—
Boatswain C. Mahon, RIM ... ... 1 Aug 2

Civilian Officers.

Chief Constructor E. P. Newnham, Esq., CIE ... ... 13 Mar 1

Electrical Engr. S. W. Redcliff, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 1 Jan 2

Constructors ...F. Williams, Esq. ... 19 Dec 1
W. J. Kenshelt, Esq. 6 July 2

Asst. Constructor W. G. J. Francis, Esq. 20 Mar 2

Chief Supt., Administrative Office—
E. A. Carey, Esq. ... ... 23 Jan 1

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

Martin Drummond Vesey Holt, *c/o* Glyn, Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), 3 & 4, Whitehall Place, S.W.1.
Rowley Millichamp Rowley-Morris, *c/o* Lloyds Bank, Ltd. (Cox & King's Branch), 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1
Walter Charles Hodgson, *c/o* Westminster Bank (Stilwell's Branch), 26, Haymarket, S.W.1.

Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, proctors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated, individual officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity, or any other individuals may be nominated if otherwise eligible under the Act.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th August, 1927.)

NAME.	RANK.		DATE.
M. W. Plumptre	Lieutenant ...	Died	20 Aug 27
T. C. R. Phillips	Midshipman	Died	31 July 27
L. M. Marten	Cadet ...	Died	30 July 27
J. H. Sessford	Eng. Lieut.	Died	15 Sept 27
J. C. C. Boyle, M.B. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Died	29 Aug 27
R. W. Gealer	Wt. Eng. ...	Died	22 Aug 27

REMOVALS.

ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose names have been removed since the 18th August, 1927.)

NAME.	RANK.		DATE.
H. F. Minchin	Commander	Placed on Retired List	14 Sept 27
G. M. R. Rayne	Commander	Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Capt.	29 Aug 27
G. P. Sherston	Commander	Placed on Retired List	10 Sept 27
F. W. Hawkridge, D.S.C....	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Commander	23 Aug 27
C. Nithsdale	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	1 Sept 27
R. J. Crosse	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List	24 Aug 27
G. Morrison	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List	22 Aug 27
C. N. S. Schwabe	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Withdraws at own request	— Sept 27
D. F. Webb	Naval Cadet	Withdrawn, medically unfit	6 Sept 27
P. Stocker, C.B.E. ...	Eng. Rear-Admiral.	Placed on Retired List (Amended Orders) ...	13 Aug 27
J. K. Corsar, D.S.O. ...	Eng. Com. ...	Placed on Retired List	24 Aug 27
J. W. Rodgers	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	9 Sept 27
F. Wilkinson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Eng. Com.	7 Sept 27
J. Skelton	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List	7 Sept 27
W. H. Whittaker	Eng. Lieut.	Placed on Retired List	25 Aug 27
Rev. A. E. Fraser	Chaplain ...	Resigned	2 Sept 27
Rev. J. D. McCarthy, M.A.	Chaplain ...	Placed on Retired List	16 Sept 27
R. Thompson	Surg. Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Surg. Capt.	8 Sept 27
V. H. Boobbyer	Surg. Lieut.	Resigned	31 Aug 27
R. Burns	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Retired List	31 Aug 27
A. Mudge	Paym. Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Paym. Capt.	21 Aug 27
C. B. Roberts	Paym. Com.	Placed on Retired List	31 Aug 27
W. A. Rhind	Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Placed on Retired List	12 Aug 27
T. Harvey	Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List	15 Aug 27
E. Dore	Cd. Eng. ...	Placed on Retired List	18 Sept 27
H. W. Shervell	Cd. Eng. ...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Lieut (E)	1 Sept 27
G. E. Weeks	Cd. Eng. ...	Placed on Retired List	21 Aug 27
S. L. Hutchings, O.B.E. ...	Headmaster	Placed on Retired List	14 Sept 27

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS—*contd.*

ACTIVE LIST—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
	OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.		
H. T. Dunn, R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List	9 Sept 27
S. G. Ellams	Proby. Sub-Lieut.	Removed	17 Aug 27
E. C. T. Landon, O.B.E., R.D.	Paym. Com.	Placed on Retired List	31 Aug 27
W. Bray, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	27 Aug 27
	OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.		
G. H. Elliott	Sub-Lieut. ...	Removed	15 Sept 27
	SEA CADET CORPS.		
R. E. Lyons	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut.	Resigned	1 June27

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST.

(*Since the 18th August*, 1927.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
C. H. A. Cartwright ...	Commander	Promoted to Captain	18 Sept 27
F. J. B. Gibson, O.B.E. ...	Commander	Promoted to Captain	11 Sept 27
B. E. Reinold, D.S.O. ...	Commander	Promoted to Captain	28 Aug 27
R. C. C. Smart	Commander	Promoted to Captain	11 Sept 27
E. A. B. Stanley	Commander	Promoted to Captain	2 Sept 27
P. H. Boulnois	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	10 Sept 27
F. G. Glossop	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	9 Sept 27
R. J. Harness, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Died	17 July 27
G. F. Hole	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	30 Aug 27
F. C. Miller	Lieut.-Com.	Died	17 July 27
D. E. Rahilly	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	1 Sept 27
G. H. Thomson	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	25 Aug 27
A. G. Venables	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	20 Aug 27
T. H. Welsby	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from List	28 July 27
A. M. Winser	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	3 Sept 27
B. T. Brewster, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	31 Aug 27
C. F. B. Arthur	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 27
W. S. Cazalet	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 27
M. R. Cole, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	28 Aug 27
C. W. Croxford, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	16 Sept 27
J. G. G. Dugdale	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	31 Aug 27
H. T. Day	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 27
J. C. de Burgh	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 27
G. M. Eady	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Spet 27
R. L. Grant...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 27
F. J. Herbert	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	16 Sept 27
W. B. Howe	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 27
L. P. Lane	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 27
S. F. Mitchell	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 27
F. E. Munday	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	30 Aug 27
D. A. C. Paterson	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 27
G. P. M. Radcliffe	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 27
A. F. Round	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	14 Sept 27
R. L. V. Shannon	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	30 Aug 27
J. Wallace	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	9 Sept 27

Digitized by Google

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST—*contd.*

NAME.	RANK.	—	DATE.
). L. Yates-Christie ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 27
. Hall	Inspector of Machinery.	Died	24 July 27
K. Armstrong	Fleet Engr....	Died	11 Aug 27
G. Follett	Fleet Engr....	Died	24 July 27
. D. Nuthall	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Died	30 June 27
). Ritson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Died	5 Aug 27
. H. Simons	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Died	31 July 27
. Haves	Engineer ...	Died	7 Aug 27
. E. Smith...	Lieutenant (E)	Promoted to Lieut.-Com. (E)	15 Sept 27
. M. Newman	Eng.-Lieut....	Promoted to Eng. Lieut.-Com. ...	4 Sept 27
. Vincent	Boatswain ...	Died	13 Aug 27
. V. Duggan	Wt. Tel. ...	Died	12 July 27
. F. Dodridge	W. Eng. ...	Died	24 July 27
W. Emery	Ch. Offcr. C.G.	Died	23 July 27
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.			
. W. Dowding	General ...	Died	4 Sept 27
H. E. Eagles	General ...	Died	3 Aug 27
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.			
. W. Anderson	Com. ...	Died	10 Sept 27
Sir Charles E. Down, K.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.	Died	20 Aug 27
V. F. Lyon, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	17 Aug 27
W. Duncan, R.D.	Eng.-Lieut.-Com.	Died	22 Aug 27

Digitized by Google

LANTERN LECTURE ESTABLISHMENT.

CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPOT FOR LANTERN SLIDES.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officer-in-Charge	Captain of College.
Assistant	P. W. Morehen, Esq.

The Lantern Lecture Establishment is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d.

SPECIAL SLIDES:—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES:—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED:—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS:—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships' Libraries, or can be obtained from Officer-in-Charge, Lantern Lecture Department.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These grants may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18. Supplementary Grants, not exceeding £20 per annum, may be awarded in a limited number of cases.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.

(3) Father dead.

(4) Father living, mother dead.

(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty; mother unable to look after the children.

(3) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition, and if fit and desirous for sea service they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 5 per cent. War Loan 1929/47.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary.

Mr. CHARLES KNIGHT,
12, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of :—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.

Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and

Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.

(3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.

(4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.

(5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.

(6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.

(7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically and educationally fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10¾ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W. 1.

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1920.)

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

PRESIDENT - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O.

CHAIRMAN - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.

IN AID OF MARINE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

Over £503,871 has already been distributed towards the relief of seamen of the Royal Navy and the Merchant Service, their widows and dependents.

King George's Fund for Sailors stands as a permanent memorial to the gallantry and devotion to duty of British Seamen throughout the anxious years of the Great War.

Cheques, Money Orders, etc., should be made payable to King George's Fund for Sailors, and should be sent either to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught (Chairman), or the Hon. Secretaries, Trinity House, London, E.C.3.

Digitized by Google

King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers,

17, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W. 1.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

Trustees:

SISTER AGNES, SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, BART.,
SIR ERNEST PALMER, BART., SIR EDWARD WARD, BART.,
MAJOR HAROLD WERNHER, CAPT. R. N. MACDONALD-BUCHANAN
(*Scots Guards*).

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons, and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers not on the Active List can be admitted by arrangement, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Messrs. Cox & Co., "J" Branch, 16, Charing Cross, S.W. 1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

SISTER AGNES.

January 1st, 1926.

"Rotely" Educational Grants.

Under the Will of the late MISS JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates must not be under 10 years of age.

The Grants will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Fund.

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.)

Patron :
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President :
Admiral of the Fleet The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD H. SEYMOUR, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.

Vice-Presidents :

The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.

The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

Trustees :

The Right Hon. LORD HAYTER.
The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.
Sir GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.
Sir ALFRED EYLES, K.C.B., K.B.E.
ROBERT A. HAYDON, Esq., LL.B.

Chairman of Executive Committee :
Admiral The Hon. Sir STANLEY C. J. COLVILLE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown,* or within a period of seven years after discharge from the Service—provided the applicant is *not in receipt of a Service Dependant's pension.*

***NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.**

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to
THE SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W.1.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS' WIDOWS FUND.

Founded in 1766 for the purpose of providing Annuities to Widows of Subscribers.

TOTAL FUNDS, £70,000.

Registered under the Friendly Societies Acts. No. 1581, London.
At present Annuities range from £19 to £94.

Trustees :—GENERAL SIR G. B. ARMSTRONG, C.B., C.M.G.
COLONEL W. J. GAITSKELL.
MAJOR-GENERAL F. C. EDWARDS.
GENERAL G. F. PENGELLEY.

All Officers on the Active List of the Royal Marines are eligible for membership and may obtain full particulars of the Agents to the Society, Westminster Bank, Limited, 26, Haymarket, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c.
TREASURER.—G. H. STILWELL, ESQ., 42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,
HAROLD LUDFORD (*Secretary*),
25, Sussex Place,
Queen's Gate, S.W.7.

ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS

(LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including board, &c. Elections take place annually in May, applications to be sent in before 1st March. The School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who may wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary charges.

Granddaughters of Officers and daughters of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine and of the R.N.R. of and above Wardroom Rank are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded. Prizes of Books are also distributed. The School is annually examined by the London University Extension Board.

Contributions are earnestly solicited. Further information to be obtained at the Office, ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM. MISS K. E. COPE, *Secretary.*

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE ORPHAN HOME

(FORMERLY ROYAL BRITISH FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM),

STOKE, DEVONPORT.

Patrons.—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President.—VICE-ADMIRAL SIR RUDOLF W. BENTINCK, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
President Ladies' Committee.—LADY BENTINCK.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer—LIEUT.-COLONEL F. L. ALFORD.

Established at Devonport in 1839 to provide a Home for the Orphan Children of our Seamen, Marines and Soldiers, where they are maintained, clothed, educated and trained by an efficient Staff to qualify them for Domestic Service, or such other occupations as they are deemed suitable for.

Orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy are equally eligible.

The Home is open to children of all denominations.

Age for admission: 6 to 13 years.

Members of the general public and Officers and Men of the Royal Navy are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is open all day and every day (except Sunday) for inspection.

The Home is supported by voluntary contributions.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received and should be addressed to the Hon. Treasurer, Royal United Service Orphan Home, Stoke, Devonport.

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service, and for such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL,
26–27, GREAT TOWER STREET,
LONDON, E.C. 3.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

Charity of
WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by the Scottish Hospital of the Foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law relief other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

(Sd.) T. R. MONCRIEFF,
Secretary Scottish Hospital,
Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

Kelly College is a Public School, richly endowed under the terms of the will of Admiral Kelly. The site is 340 feet above the sea, on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The buildings are modern and thoroughly well equipped.

When there are vacancies, sons of Naval Officers of limited means are taken at a reduced fee.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee, *i.e.*, £12 10s. per annum.

Foundationerships are open in the first instance to Founder's Kin and the sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

The number of Foundationerships is at present nine. Elections take place as a rule in June.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass a qualifying Examination.

Copies of prospectus and all information can be had from

THE BURSAR, Eng. Comdr. P. REEVE, R.N., or
THE HEAD MASTER, Rev. N. MILLER, M.A. (late House Master, Haileybury College),
KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of not less than Ward-room rank. No examination is required.

Junior Scholarships (not exceeding £20 p.a. for day boys, or £40 p.a. for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the *List of Secondary Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There are in addition a few special Scholarships of £50 p.a., one of which is tenable at Oundle School.

Senior Scholarships (not exceeding £50 p.a.) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four years, and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, Walter House, 422, Strand, London, W.C. 2.

* *The above List of Schools may be obtained, price 5/- net, or by post 5/3, from H.M. Stationery Office, Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2, or through any bookseller.*

Digitized by Google

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES' ASSOCIATION

(INSTITUTED 1885.)
(*Incorporated by Royal Charter* 1926.)

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Chairman.
LIEUT.-GENERAL THE HON. SIR FREDERICK W. STOPFORD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Vice-Chairman.
THE COUNTESS OF MARCH, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer.
MAJOR-GENERAL C. R. R. MCGRIGOR, C.B., C.M.G.

Secretary and Organiser.

The following are the objects of the Association :—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to the Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899),

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Widows of Commissioned Officers; and to help towards the admission of Officers' children into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892).
To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval and Military Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895).
To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and families of Service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary at the Head Office, 23. Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, PARL, LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 396.

Digitized by Google

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

The Council:

President.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.

Vice-Presidents—

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:

Chairman—
Vice-Chairman—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF, C.B.E.

The OBJECTS of the Society are:—

(1) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possible, self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903-20 for 73,282 discharged Soldiers or Sailors, while 308,781 were assisted with money or clothing, 17,399 sick and wounded convalescents have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society. 1,700 men disabled on Active Service have been admitted to 30 June, 1917, to The Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provincial Branches since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General Sir BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.,
122, Brompton Rd., S.W. 1.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."
Telephone—KENSINGTON No. 1.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust.

(Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds).
Incorporated by Royal Charter.
2nd May, 1922.

Governors.

COMMANDER IN-CHIEF, PORTSMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PLYMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF THE ROYAL MARINES.
CAPTAIN SIR LIONEL de L. WELLS, *Kt.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.N. (Ret.).

President.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR HENRY T. BULLER, K.C.V.O., C.B., A.D.C.

Honorary Treasurer.

PAYMASTER CAPTAIN V. H. T. WEEKES, C.B., C.M.G.

Committees of Management.

The Central Committee consists of The Governors, The President and the Honorary Treasurer who are ex-officio members, and 18 Ordinary Members, elected as follows:—

(1) 3 Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander or above, nominated by the Commanders-in-Chief of the various commands, as the Admiralty shall from time to time direct.
(2) 5 Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men, of whom 1 shall be an ex-service Rating elected by each of the Local Committees of Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham, from amongst the members of the respective Local Committees.

The Local Committees consist of 30 Ordinary Members (25 of whom are serving Ratings and 5 ex-service Ratings), and 4 Advisory Members being Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander and upwards who are nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Port which the Committee represents.

The Primary Beneficial Objects as laid down by the Royal Charter are:—

(a) To provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served or are serving as Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or other Ratings in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, particularly those who have served during the late War, or in connection therewith.
(b) To make provision of training for such persons for civil life, and assistance in order that they may obtain suitable employment after leaving the service.
(c) To make contributions either directly or through the agency of other benevolent or educational institutions to the care, training, maintenance and welfare of the families and dependents of such persons in cases of necessity or distress.

The following Minor Trusts are being administered at the present time:—

H.M.S. "QUEEN ELIZABETH"—H.M. DRIFTER "BLUE SKY" DISASTER FUND.

MAYFIELD HOUSE CHILDREN'S HOME, EDINBURGH, presented to the Grand Fleet Fund by Lord Salvesen for the benefit of the Men of H.M. Navy, is now the property of The Trust, which, in addition owns the "NAVY SCHOOL OF MOTORING," Twyford Avenue, Portsmouth, and by Deed of Gift adminsters St. John's Home for R.N. and R.M. Children Rownhams, Nr. Southampton.

Subscriptions and Donations should be forwarded to:—

The General Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds),
Room "B," 90, High Street, CHATHAM, Kent.

And any information as to the work of the Trust or the Local Committees, can be obtained from:—

The Hon. Local Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds),

Chatham.	*Devonport.*	*Portsmouth.*
90, High Street.	Royal Sailors' Rest, Catherine Street.	Buckingham Street.
Phone No. 66.	Phone 512.	Phone 3149.

Digitized by Google

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C. 4.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give assistance to Officers and Men of all ranks disabled in the Service, also their Dependent Relatives. Part of the Lord Mayor's Transvaal War Fund is administered by the Trustees, who are also distributing the Fund of £100,000 collected at Lloyd's for the benefit of families of Naval Officers killed or disabled on active service.

In addition to the above distribution of these Funds, the Trustees have purchased Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools and Orphanages :—

Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—Bath.
Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.
Royal Hospital School for Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—Greenwich.
Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead.
Royal United Service Orphan Home for Girls (for the Orphan Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines)—Devonport.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Lieut.-Colonel A. N. St. Quintin, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of the Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "Union of London and Smiths."

NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY

FOUNDED IN 1893,

with the object of rendering the

HISTORY AND TRADITIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVY,

more widely known by printing

Unpublished or rare works of Naval interest;

Memoirs of correspondence of distinguished Naval Officers;

Collections of letters relating to the administration of the Navy, etc.

The subscription of *One Guinea* per annum entitles to one copy of each work issued during the year.

For particulars of membership and list of works already issued, and the terms on which they can be obtained, apply to the Secretary :—

MR. W. G. PERRIN,
ADMIRALTY, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

(Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the South African War.)

Commissioners:

THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).

THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vice-President*).

THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL,

and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

Commandant:

MAJOR G. W. SMITH, O.B.E., K.O.S. Borderers.

Adjutant and Quarter-Master—

MAJOR & QR.-MR. J. N. MACRAE, D.S.O., Seaforth Highrs.

This School will afford—

A thorough elementary education; and
In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 14 and 16, of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission is open to (*a*) the sons of soldiers who are serving or who have served in Scottish Regiments; (*b*) sons of Scotsmen who are serving or who have served in any Regular branch of the Naval or Military Forces; and (*c*) sons of Scotsmen who, while serving in any other branch of the Naval or Military Forces, have been employed on active service. The preference in admission will be regulated as follows:—

1st. Nominated boys.
2nd. Orphans.
3rd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.
4th. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.
5th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.
6th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed. The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be directed by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant.

Digitized by Google

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PATRON ... H.M. THE KING.
PRESIDENT ... ... THE EARL OF ROMNEY.

HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.

COLONEL KELLY HOLDSWORTH TRUST.

For the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Naval Officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch).

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of December. Applications to be made annually in October.

HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to the fitting of poor girls to useful trades, and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girls to be made to the Secretary.

TRAINING SHIP "WARSPITE," GREENHITHE.

For Boys of Good Character desirous of a Sea Life.

The Society annually trains about 210 boys of good character for a sea life only, and of this number about one-half enter the ROYAL NAVY.

From 1756 to 1925 over 68,710 boys have been sent to sea, of whom 29,810 joined the Royal Navy.

Candidates are trained, clothed, and maintained free of all expense to parents or guardians.

Requirements of candidates—

Age, between 14 and 16 years.
Height, not less than 4 feet 11 inches, without shoes
Must have parents' consent.

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary, who will gladly acknowledge contributions at

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE, "WARSPITE,"
Clark's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND.

OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans, and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaried Civil Servants.

ANNUITIES.—Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912, are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of a Member.

SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., or if they do not join Class I., may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

HON. SECRETARY:

Paymaster Capt. WILLIAM H. CAMPION, R.N.

Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

NAVAL MEDICAL COMPASSIONATE FUND

(formerly known as the Naval Medical Supplemental Fund).

Established by Order in Council of August 13th, 1817.

The Directors of the above Fund have power to grant annually relief to the Widows and Orphans, in necessitous circumstances, of Medical Officers of the Royal Navy who, at the time of their death, were Subscribers to the Fund, and who were not more than nine months in arrear with their subscriptions.

Medical Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy, who have not yet subscribed, are invited to do so at an Annual Subscription of ONE GUINEA.

Subscriptions, applications for relief, etc., should be sent to :—

The Honorary Secretary of the Fund, Medical Department of the Navy, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

ST. MICHAEL'S ROAD, PORTSMOUTH.

Mun. Tel. 6130.

Patrons:
HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
COMMANDER H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O., R.N.
President: ADMIRAL *Sir* OSMOND DE B. BROCK, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
President of Ladies' Committee: LADY BROCK.
Hon. Secretary of Ladies' Committee: MISS BUSHNELL.
Secretary: PAYMASTER-CAPTAIN R. F. WARDROPER, R.N.

THE object of the Institution is to provide primarily for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines, a useful education, according to the principles of the Church of England, and to support and clothe them as far as the Funds will permit.

If accommodation is available, to receive also :—(*a*) The children of Widowers, below Warrant Rank serving in His Majesty's Navy and Marines, and (*b*) The children of other Men, below Warrant Rank, serving or who have served in H.M. Navy or Marines, when very special circumstances render it desirable that they should be so received.

These children (*a*) and (*b*) are received subject to such conditions, and on payment of such weekly sum as may be determined by the Directors.

In the Orphan Home there is accommodation for 130 girls; these are eligible for admission between the ages of 7 and 11 years. At Canada House, Clarendon Road, Southsea, there is accommodation for 20 infant boys and girls between the ages of 4½ and 7 years.

A certain number of children are partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds, etc., but the greater number of them are entirely dependent upon the Funds of the Home for maintenance, clothing and education.

The girls are under the guidance of a capable Matron, assisted by properly qualified Instructresses; between the ages of 14 and 16 they are subject to a course of domestic training in the Home, unless they have qualified for the Secondary School course, when their schooling is continued, and every girl who shows a particular aptitude for any special subject is given facilities for pursuing her studies at the Municipal College.

Boys over the age of 7 years are sent to the Swanley Home in Kent, where they are maintained and educated until they reach the age of 14. Suitable boys who wish to go to sea are retained there until they are 16 and given special education and facilities for entering the Mercantile Marine as apprentices.

Accommodation for 44 boys, maintained by the funds of the Home, is available at Swanley.

The Directors depend upon voluntary contributions for funds to carry on the Institution; the number of children they can receive is governed by the amount of pecuniary support given. They therefore confidently appeal for help in carrying on and extending these works of usefulness; rescuing from want and misery, and educating and rendering fit for a useful and happy life the fatherless children of those who have served their Country and who, in many cases whilst thus engaged, have lost their lives in war, or by shipwreck or illness.

Visitors are cordially invited to view the Institution, which is open daily for inspection from 11 a.m. till 3 p.m., Saturdays excepted.

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

THE NORE, OXFORD ROAD, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

Telephone No. Gillhm. 86

Trustees:
ADMIRAL ARTHUR Y. MOGGRIDGE, ADMIRAL SEYMOUR E. ERSKINE, C.B., and F. H. DAY, ESQ.
President: THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
Vice-President: THE COMMODORE, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

THE object of the Home is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines and ensure them a practical training, including all household and laundry work, under a capable Matron, with a view to domestic service. Every effort is made to secure good situations for the girls on leaving the Home.

If any girl shows a particular aptitude for special work outside domestic service she is given her chance, if practicable.

To encourage those educationally inclined, "Nore Scholarships" at the Chatham Secondary School, at the expense of the Funds, have been instituted.

On 31st December, 1922, 37 girls were maintained in the Home in addition to 38 boys maintained at Swanley and other Homes.

All denominations are accepted, and orphans of men of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy, are equally eligible with those of men of the Royal Navy. Age for admission 5 to 12 years.

The Home is governed by a Committee of officers and men, who earnestly invite visitors to view the Home.

The extent of the good work of the Home depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations will be gratefully received. Donations should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer and all correspondence o the Hon. Secretary, addressing in both cases to the Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION,
WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £2 2 0 on entrance, £1 5 0 annually.
Life Member - - - - - £20 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

THE ROYAL SAILORS' ORPHAN GIRLS' SCHOOL AND HOME
96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, London, N.W.3

Patron: His Majesty the King.

SECRETARY - - - - - F. R. D'O. MONRO.

The Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W., have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 4 and 12 who have lost either Father or Mother and whose Father was in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines or the Merchant Service. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

THE LIEUTENANT ALISTAIR GORDON CAMERON, D.S.C., R.N.R. MEMORIAL FUND.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a memorial to Lieutenant Alistair Gordon Cameron, D.S.C., R.N.R., who was lost in Submarine E 16 on the 22nd August, 1916.

A principal of £5,000 has been invested in Government Stock, and the Trustees are directed to apply the free income arising from it in providing financial assistance to Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, and Royal Naval Reserve, who may be suffering from total or partial disablement sustained on service, and to the dependent relatives of Commissioned Officers in these branches of His Majesty's Forces who lost their lives on service in the Great War or on service subsequently, and in affording such assistance to any Commissioned Officers in these services, and to the dependent relatives of such Officers outside the foregoing categories, whose circumstances in any special respect render them, in the opinion of the Trustees, deserving of the same. Beneficiaries under the Trust must satisfy the Trustees that they are deserving and in necessitous circumstances through conditions beyond their control.

All communications should be addressed to:—D. M. McKinnon, Esq., Procurator-Fiscal's Office, County Buildings, Oban.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1739.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1838.

Patron: His Majesty the King.

President:

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR WILLIAM H. MAY, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

1. Objects:—

To afford relief to distressed officers of the Royal Navy of Ward Room rank and above (being members) and to their indigent mothers and sisters, and to the widows and orphans of deceased members.

2. Subscription:—

The annual subscription to the Society is one guinea; but, in the cases of officers whose service emoluments are less than one guinea a day, the annual subscription may be one day's service emoluments which the officer was receiving on the 1st January in each year. Life membership may be secured on payment of a sum of not less than £10.

3. Amount of Assistance:—

Limited to £50 for any individual in one year, but the number of recipients in any one family is not limited.

4. The Society's Committee:—

The Committee consists of not less than 15 members, each of whom is elected for three years at one of the Quarterly Courts held in the third week in January, April, July and October in every year. The Quarterly Courts are open to all members and notice of them is published beforehand in the "Naval and Military Record" and "Morning Post."

5. General Remarks:—

Membership of the Society is a form of insurance for officers, for their mothers and sisters, and for those dependent upon them who may be left in necessitous circumstances in the event of their decease.

Owing to its large capital (over £100,000), the Society has no difficulty at present in finding the money it needs for the relief of members' relatives. Each case is carefully considered and is dealt with on its merits; no deserving case is refused.

Officers are invited to join not so much for the purpose of obtaining more subscriptions as with the idea of giving the Society an opportunity in the future for relieving more applicants.

The following six current cases taken at random from the registers show how large the aggregate grants often become in proportion to the subscriptions paid:—

	Member subscribed in all	Relatives have received so far	
1.	£13 15*s.*	£230 ...	(2 recipients)
2.	£11 10*s.*	£922 ...	(3 „)
3.	£4...	£410 ...	(1 „)
4.	£7...	£1528 ...	(4 „)
5.	£1...	£792 ...	(2 „)
6.	£3 16*s.* 6*d.*	£210 ...	(1 „)

Touching appeals for help often have to be refused because there was no member of the Society in the family.

Officers desirous of joining are requested to forward their subscriptions to the Secretary, from whom Banker's Order forms and any further information regarding the Society can be obtained.

The Royal Naval Benevolent Society should not be confused with the Royal Naval Benevolent Trust.

Paymaster-Captain E. W. C. THRING, C.B., R.N. (Secretary),
18, Adam Street, Adelphi, London, W.C. 2.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FUND.

Education of the Sons of Scotsmen Killed or Disabled in the War.

This Fund was settled in trust as a Memorial of Lieutenant GEORGE WATSON GUTHRIE, M.B., C.M., of the Royal Army Medical Corps, who was killed in action at Beaucourt, France, on November 13, 1916.

Dr. Guthrie, who was born in 1876, was the youngest son of the Rev. David Guthrie, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Liberton, and was a grandson of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh. He took his medical degrees at the University of Edinburgh in 1900, and then proceeded to London, where he became a house surgeon at Middlesex Hospital. Owing to a serious illness he decided to relinquish his medical career, and accepted a business appointment in South America. For some years before the War he was resident in Chili and Peru.

In 1916 he received a commission in the R.A.M.C. and was sent to France. He was attached to the Naval Division, and was killed by a shell at Beaucourt while attending to the wounded in the open field under heavy fire.

The Fund produces an annual free income of about £1,000.

The Trustees are Mr. GEORGE MACDONALD, C.B., Secretary of the Scottish Education Department; Mr. W. K. DICKSON, LL.D., Advocate, Edinburgh; the Right Hon. H. P. MACMILLAN, K.C.; Professor HARVEY LITTLEJOHN, late Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh, and Mr. E. F. H. BRADBY, Solicitor, London.

The Trustees are directed to apply the free income of the Fund for the purpose of educating and training for professional life or for business, or maintaining during the period of education and training or assisting to educate or maintain the sons of Scottish officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Navy, the Army, and the Royal Air Force, and their auxiliary services, wherever resident, who have served in the War, and who either have been killed in action or been drowned, have died of wounds, accidents, or illness contracted in the course of their active service, or have been so disabled during such service as to be unable to give their sons such a position, education, and training as they would otherwise have been able to do.

The Trustees are to be the sole judges of the qualifications of the applicants, and as to whether the facts properly infer Scottish nationality.

In dealing with applications they are to give full weight to the character and social upbringing of the applicants, as well as to their educational attainments and capacity.

After the expiry of twenty-five years from November 11, 1918, being the date of the cessation of hostilities in the late War, the Fund is to be transferred to the University of Edinburgh for the purpose of endowing post graduate research fellowships, to be known as "GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FELLOWSHIPS."

A wide discretion has been left to the Trustees, and they have not laid down any hard-and-fast scheme with regard to the allocation of grants from the Fund. They are prepared to consider each individual case on its merits, being guided by the general principle that the purpose of the Trust is to benefit boys whose family circumstances before the War were such that they might reasonably have looked forward to becoming officers in His Majesty's Service, or to entering professional or business life, and who on account of the death or disablement of their fathers in the War are unable to obtain, or to continue the necessary education without assistance.

The Trustees invite applications on behalf of boys who are so situated. They will also be glad to receive suggestions as to suitable cases.

All communications should be addressed to the Agents for the Trust, Messrs. Murray, Beith & Murray, W.S., 43 Castle Street, Edinburgh.

October, 1925.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

War Memorial Entrance Scholarships.

The War Memorial Scholarship Fund provides free admission for a certain number of boys, being sons of Commissioned Officers killed or entirely disabled while on service with any arm of H.M. Forces during the recent War, or, if Old Liverpool College Boys, while on service in any rank.

The Johnston War Memorial Scholarships can be held concurrently with these Scholarships.

Full particulars on application to The Principal, Liverpool College, Sefton Park Road, Liverpool.

R.N. & R.M. WARRANT OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT FUND.

The object of this Fund is to alleviate cases of distress that may arise among Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.

Officers eligible for assistance are "All officers of and from Warrant Rank under the Rank of Lieutenant".

The general work of the Fund will be carried out by the local Branch Councils of the Benevolent Associations at Chatham, Portsmouth and Devonport, who will forward their recommendations to a Central Council at the Admiralty consisting of:—

Captain Sir Lionel de L. Wells, Kt., C.B., C.B.E., R.N. (*Chairman*).

The President of the Executive Council of the R.N. & R.M. Warrant Officers' Benevolent Associations.

Mr. A. W. J. Davies, M.B.E., of Greenwich Hospital Dept., Admiralty (*Hon. Secretary*).

The Central Council will make such grants as funds permit, and will meet half-yearly.

THE OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT

OF THE

BRITISH LEGION

Incorporated under Royal Charter as

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Presidents—

Admiral of the Fleet the EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.)
Field-Marshal the EARL HAIG, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.
Air-Marshal Sir H. M. TRENCHARD, Bart., K.C.B., D.S.O.

The general policy of the Department is to promote the wellbeing of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief independent by giving him or her a fresh start in life. The Department also deals with applications from ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services, and has an Employment Bureau at 3/4, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C. for ex-officers and men of similar educational qualifications.

The Department endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Benevolent Department of the British Legion. The Annual Subscription is 10*s.* 6*d.*, Life Subscription is £5. 5*s.*, and the Regimental Subscription (Battalion or equivalent) is £10 10*s.*; but larger sums will be gratefully accepted.

Applications for any further particulars should be made to—
The General Secretary Officers' Benevolent Department, 8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, NAVY AND MARINE, AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY

Established in 1889 to provide Annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of its Members.

Officers holding permanent Commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, Royal Indian Marine, or Royal Air Force are eligible for membership provided they are under 50 years of age. Each Officer may take up either one, two, three or four Memberships.

Under present rules an Annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£10 for four Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£52 for four Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years the contributions are refunded to the widow (or orphan children).

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the Secretary :—

LIEUT.-COL. T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
45, AVONDALE ROAD, BROMLEY, KENT.

The United Services Trustee

British Columbia House, 13, Regent Street, S.W.

Honorary Directors.

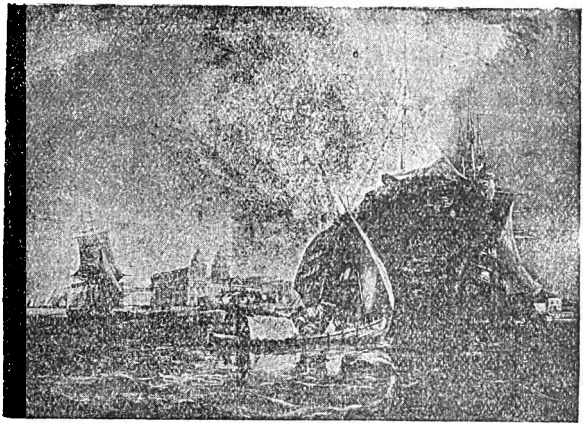
R. L. BARCLAY, ESQ., C.B.E. (*Chairman*).
THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.C.V.O. (*Deputy Chairman*).
THE RT. HON. LORD BUCKMASTER.
LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR GERALD F. ELLISON, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
GENERAL SIR ARCHIBALD HUNTER, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
SIR WALTER LAWRENCE, BART., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B.
SIR WILLIAM PLENDER, BART., G.B.E.
PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL B. C. ALLEN, C.B., M.V.O.

The United Services Trustee is constituted as a non-profit sharing Corporation under the Companies Acts, and has been formed especially to act as Custodian Trustee for funds raised for the benefit of His Majesty's Forces and other Charitable Funds. The Corporation also has power to undertake individual Trusts for any person or persons who may have served in His Majesty's Forces or their relations or dependants.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address. Telephone : Regent 1957.

Digitized by Google



The old "Dreadnought" lying in the Thames off Greenwich.

The Merchant Seaman is dependent upon —— the —— "Dreadnought" for relief in time of illness or accident.

Among the patients are many men who have served their time in the Royal Navy.

No sick sailor is ever refused admission to the "Dreadnought"

THE "DREADNOUGHT"

Seamen's Hospital Society

GREENWICH.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT 3° Gul. IV. Cap. IX.

President: HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF YORK, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*

Chairman of Committee:
Captain *Sir* Arthur W. Clarke, *K.B.E.*, *Trinity House.*

Vice-Chairman:
Sir Ion Hamilton Benn, *Bt., C.B., D.S.O.*

Bankers: Messrs. WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED.

Secretary: *Sir* JAMES MICHELLI, *C.M.G.*

The Officers of the Senior Service have always given generous support to the "Dreadnought," both as members of the Committee and subscribers, in caring for the ill and injured Merchant seaman. During the late War hundreds of Naval ratings were treated in the Hospital.

The Committee earnestly appeal for new subscribers and for collections.

Officers of the Royal Navy who may desire to visit the Hospital and see its work for themselves are warmly welcomed.

A list of Officers and Ships who have contributed in the past will be forwarded on application to the Secretary.

Address for Contributions,
The Secretary,
"Dreadnought,"
Greenwich, S.E.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN.

Stanhope House, Park Lane, W.

This Hospital provides skilled surgical treatment and individual care and attention for ladies with small incomes. Preference is given to the wives, widows and daughters of Officers of the Navy and Army.

No charge of any kind is made.

Applications for admission or for further information should be addressed to the Secretary, Stanhope House, Park Lane, London, W.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS AND HYDROGRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS.

The above can be obtained from the Agent for the sale of Admiralty Charts, MR. J. D. POTTER, 145, MINORIES, LONDON, E.1.

The Housing Association for Officers' Families

Patron - - - - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.
Vice-President - - - H.H. THE PRINCESS HELENA VICTORIA.
Chairman and Founder - - - - - MRS. BRINTON, C.B.E.
Hon. Treasurer - - - - - SIR LAWRENCE WEAVER, K.B.E.

OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

(1) TO PROVIDE UNFURNISHED HOUSES AND FLATS AT NOMINAL RENTALS FOR OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS AND GRAVELY DISABLED MARRIED OFFICERS.

(2) TO MAKE GRANTS IN AID OF RENT TO PERSONS SIMILARLY QUALIFIED.

(3) IN AFFILIATION WITH THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION, TO GIVE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN CONNECTION WITH HOUSING, EITHER BY WAY OF GRANTS OR LOANS, IN CASES OF SPECIAL DISTRESS, TO OFFICERS, WHETHER DISABLED OR NOT, AND THEIR WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS.

All houses, flats and funds are necessarily reserved for those whose means make it impossible for them to provide decent homes for themselves and their families, without such assistance as the Association is able to give. In the consideration of applications, special regard is had to the extent to which the applicant's income has been reduced as a direct result of War Service, and preference is always given to those with young families.

The Secretary, Captain H. D. BENNETT, will be pleased to give further information to those interested, whether as supporters or as prospective beneficiaries, on application, by letter or personally, at the office of the Association—

13, ARLINGTON STREET, ST. JAMES'S, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

Convalescent Home Osborne, Isle of Wight,

For Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, presented to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address - - CONVALESCENT, COWES.

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, medical officers at home and abroad will submit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at Osborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be guided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired and demobilised officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions:—

(*a*) If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.

(*b*) That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."

(*c*) That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.

(*d*) That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Physicians and Surgeons from the London Hospitals visit Osborne regularly. The grounds at Osborne extend to about 400 acres with private golf course, tennis and croquet grounds, and there is every facility for outdoor and indoor recreation.

Any officer may obtain information about the Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force at Osborne by writing direct to the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

House Governor: Major-General Sir G. Guise-Moores, K.C.B., C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

Head Office :—

119, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.

Telephone: Victoria 3671.

Patron :—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, and of all qualifications and callings, who have served for at least three years in the Regular Forces.

NO FEES.

PROVINCIAL BRANCHES AND AGENCIES.

Place.	Address.	Place.	Address.
Aberdeen	...C.R.O., Castlehill Barracks.	Kingston-on-Thames.	C.R.O., The Barracks.
Armagh	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	Kneller Hall	R.O., Kneller Hall, Twickenham. (For Musicians only.)
Ayr ...	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	Leeds ...	...C.R.O., 69, Clarendon Rd.
Bathgate (West Lothian.)	...C.R.O., Emporium Bldgs.	Leicester	...C.R.O., 31, Princess Road.
Barrow-in-Furness.	C.R.O., St. George's Hall.	Lincoln	...C.R.O., New Barracks.
Bedford	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	Liverpool	...102, London Road.
Belfast	...C.R.O., 3, Cromac St.	Maidstone	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Berwick-on-T.	C.R.O., The Barracks.	Manchester	...R.O., 77, Shudehill.
Birmingham	...R.O., James Watt Street.	Middlesbrough	C.R.O., 25, Grange Road.
Bodmin	..C.R.O., The Depôt Barracks.	Mill Hill	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Brighton	...3, North Street Quadrant.	Newcastle-on-Tyne.	C.R.O., 7, Ridley Villas.
Bristol	...C.R.O., 8, Colston Street.	Newport (Mon.)	35, Stow Hill.
Bury St. Edmunds.	C.R.O., The Barracks.	Northampton	C.R.O., The Barracks.
Canterbury	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	Norwich	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Cardiff	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	Nottingham	...C.R.O., Victoria House, Trinity Square.
Carlisle	...C.R.O., The Castle.	Omagh	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Chatham	...Dock Road.	Oxford	...C.R.O., 105, St. Aldates St.
Chester	...C.R.O., The Castle.	Perth ...	...C.R.O., Queen's Barracks.
Chichester	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	Pontypridd	...C.R.O., 8, Market Square.
Derby	...C.R.O., 67, London Road.	Portsmouth	...20, Buckingham Street.
Devizes	...C.R.O., Depôt Barracks.	Preston	...C.R.O., Fulwood Barracks.
Devonport	...Royal Sailors Rest, Edinburgh Rd.	Reading	...C.R.O., Governor's Lodge, Forbury Road.
Dorchester	...C.R.O., Depôt Barracks.	Sheffield	...R.O., 123, Surrey Street.
Durham	...C.R.O., 53, Old Elvet.	Shrewsbury	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Edinburgh	...R.O., 63, Cockburn St. (Post Office Employment only.)	Stirling	...C.R.O., The Castle.
Edinburgh (Scottish Society, General Employment.)	...106, Hanover Street.	Stoke-on-Trent.	C.R.O., 1, Ashford Street, Shelton.
Exeter	...C.R.O., Higher Barracks.	Swansea	...C.R.O., 63, Wind Street.
Fort George	C.R.O., The Barracks.	Taunton	...C.R.O., The Depôt Barracks
Glasgow	...R.O., 139, Bath Street.	Warley	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Guernsey	...R.O., The Town Arsenal.	Warrington	...C.R.O., Orford Barracks.
Guildford	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	Warwick	...C.R.O., Old Barracks.
Halifax	...O.C., Depôt, The Barracks.	Winchester	...C.R.O., Hampshire Depôt Barracks.
Hamilton	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	Wolverhampton.	R.O., 43a, Queen Street
Hounslow	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	Worcester	...C.R.O., Bank House, Shaw Street.
Hull ...	...C.R.O., 4, West Parade, Anlaby Rd.		
Inverness	...C.R.O., Cameron Barracks.		
Jersey	...R.O., Jersey District.		

Digitized by Google

THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

19, LISSON GROVE, LONDON, N.W.1.

This Hospital was founded in 1850 by VISCOUNTESS CANNING and organised by MISS FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, who acted as the First Lady Superintendent before she left for the Crimea.

Its object is to provide gratuitous medical and surgical treatment for ladies of limited means, Governesses, Artists, Hospital Nurses, and relatives of the Clergy, Naval, Military and Professional Men.

Patients are attended by eminent Physicians and Surgeons from the Staffs of the leading London Hospitals.

The income is derived from patients' fees, which vary from £2 2*s.* to £4 4*s.* per week, equalling about half of the total expenditure, and from investments which bring in about £300. The Balance of some £3,000 has to be made up by annual subscriptions and donations.

Any further particulars, together with forms for admission, and the Report for 1926, *can be obtained from the Lady Superintendent, at the above address.*

ROYAL NAVAL SCRIPTURE READERS' SOCIETY.

Head Offices:—TRAFALGAR INSTITUTE, PORTSMOUTH.

Patron—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.

President—ADMIRAL *Sir* R. NELSON OMMANNEY, K.B.E., C.B. (*retd.*).

Vice-President and Chairman—Archdeacon R. McKEW, C.B.E., D.D., *Chaplain of the Fleet.*

This Society (founded in 1860) provides trained Lay Workers for the Royal Navy and Royal Marines. The Society works only among men of the Service; it is officially recognised by the Admiralty, and it now appeals to the Service for financial help.

The Readers work in Shore Establishments at the chief Naval Ports at home. They find many opportunities to get into close touch with Service men, and to deliver their message. They render valuable help to the Chaplains under whom they work.

The serious increase in post-war expenses has not been met by a corresponding increase in receipts. The Society is now in urgent need of a larger income. Subscriptions and Donations may be sent to—

Rev. T. T. GRIFFITHS, R.N., *Hon. Sec. & Treasurer*,
Trafalgar Institute, Portsmouth,

or

Rev. G. GODWYN C. STORRS, M.A., *General Secretary*,
Trafalgar Institute, Portsmouth

from whom further particulars may be obtained.

Digitized by Google

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

PATRON:

LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST,

K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

VICE-PATRONS:

Field-Marshal SIR ARTHUR BARRETT, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
Admiral of the Fleet SIR HENRY JACKSON, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S.
General SIR CHARLES MONRO, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.
Air Vice-Marshal SIR GEOFFREY SALMOND, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.

President—General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

Bankers—Lloyds Bank, Limited, Cox's & King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall.

Secretary—Miss BURBURY, 2, Earl's Terrace, London, W.8.

1. This Hospital Fund for Officers' Families, instituted in 1911 as the Officers' Family Hospital Fund, is intended to assist officers by securing nursing benefits in Great Britain for their wives and children, as hereinafter specified, and for the mothers and unmarried sisters of bachelor officers if dependent on them.

MEMBERSHIP AND SUBSCRIPTIONS.

2. Commissioned officers and retired commissioned officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, widows of officers, and their unmarried daughters when over the age of 21 years, are eligible to join the fund as members.

3. The Annual Subscription is as follows:—

Royal Navy—Lieutenant and under, £1 7*s.* 6*d.*
Lieutenant Commander and above, £1 11*s.* 6*d.*
Royal Marines—Captain and under, £1 7*s.* 6*d.*
Major and above, £1 11*s.* 6*d.*

All subscriptions are due annually on the 1st January. Members joining after the 30th June will only be required to pay half the annual subscription for that year. On promotion, the increase in subscription will date from the following 1st January.

4. Subscriptions to be paid direct to the account of the Fund, at Lloyds Bank Limited, Messrs. Cox & King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1, or to Branches of that Bank abroad, for remittance to London.

5. Before obtaining the benefits of the fund a subscriber must have been registered as such for a period of six months.

BENEFITS.

6.—(i) Subject to the conditions specified hereunder, the benefits referred to in para. 1 consist of grants to assist in defraying the expense of residence in or attendance at a nursing home or hospital in Great Britain; such home or hospital is to be one that is fully recognised by the committee.

(ii) The amount of each grant will be the actual expenses incurred up to £4 14*s.* 6*d.* weekly, after the first week, inclusive of all charges and pro rata for broken periods.

(iii) The fund does not pay doctors' fees, nor for special treatment, such as massage, electricity, baths, etc., nor for a special nurse in a nursing home or hospital; but where a nurse is employed privately from motives of economy, or should there be no suitable nursing home or hospital available, a grant for such a nurse may be made for actual expenditure up to £3 13*s.* 6*d.* a week after the first week.

(iv) Maternity cases, chronic and nervous disorders, rest-cures, or open-air cures are not eligible for benefit under this fund.

(v) The Committee reserve the power to alter the ordinary grant of £4 14*s.* 6*d.*, subject to confirmation at the Annual General Meeting.

7. These benefits cannot continue for more than six weeks in any one year.

8. Grants may be claimed for the sons of members up to the age of 18 years, and for daughters up to the age of 21 years or until their marriage, whichever may occur first.

Digitized by Google

ST. GEORGE'S HOME FOR OFFICERS' CHILDREN.

POUND FIELDS, OLD WOKING.

President ... ... THE COUNTESS ROBERTS.
Hon. Secretary and Treasurer ... D. COWIE, E.S.A.

St. George's Home provides a home for the homeless children of fallen or disabled Officers, and for other children of Officers in necessitous circumstances. Children are admitted from nine months to eight years of age.

The Home is conducted according to modern principles of child welfare, and its routine and environment are those of a private house.

Funds are urgently required to enable the Committee of Management to meet the increasing demands that are being made upon them, and subscriptions and donations will be thankfully received.

All remittances should be made to the Hon. Treasurer at Pound Fields, Old Woking, Surrey.

THE SOCIETY FOR NAUTICAL RESEARCH.

(*Founded in* 1910.)

PRESIDENT :—*Admiral of the Fleet Earl* BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*), LL.D.

THE OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY :—

(1) To encourage the study of nautical and naval antiquities; including the dress and equipment of seamen in all ages and races; and the build of ships, both men-of-war and merchantmen.

(2) To compile a reliable Sea Dictionary or Sailor's Word Book; and, with that end in view, to collect information which will explain obscure words and phrases, together with the customs, usages and folk-lore that gave rise to them.

(3) To pave the way to the establishment of a National Maritime Museum, such as those which already exist in countries less renowned than Britain for connection with the sea.

The Society has raised £80,000 to save Nelson's Flagship, and has undertaken to restore H.M.S. Victory to the exact appearance which she wore at Trafalgar.

The Society issues once a quarter an illustrated journal of one hundred pages devoted to the study of nautical archæology in all its branches.

The subscription of ONE GUINEA entitles all who join the Society to one copy of all its Reports and quarterly Journals.

For particulars of membership apply to the Honorary Secretary,

Professor GEOFFREY CALLENDER, F.S.A.,
R.N. College,
Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

THE ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED NAVAL OFFICERS. (A.R.N.O.)

President : VICE-ADMIRAL F. WADE CAULFEILD.
Secretary : PAYMASTER-CAPTAIN V. A. LAWFORD, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Address : "Empire House," 175, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Tel. No. : Regent 7130. *Telegraphic Address :* ARNAMO, Piccy, London.

Objects of the Association :—

To bring together all Commissioned Officers after leaving the Service, and thus be the means whereby Retired Naval and Marine Officers can mutually help one another.

To help its Members in all matters connected with Disability and other pensions, Income Tax Rebate Claims, selection of schools for children on favourable terms, and grants for Educational purposes.

To keep in touch with employers at home and overseas, and, by means of an Employment Register, to assist Members seeking an occupation.

To advise or obtain advice on matters connected with emigration.

To render financial assistance, by means of a Benevolent Fund to those in sore need.

To assist Members already in business.

Annual Subscription.—£1, payable on either 1st January or 1st July.

Widows and dependents of Naval and Marine Officers who died whilst on the Active List or while Members of A.R.N.O. can become Honorary Members free of charge.

Among the Honorary Officers are several eminent Physicians and Surgeons who will grant consultations and carry out operations free of charge to members of A.R.N.O. in straitened circumstances, or at greatly reduced rates to those who can afford to pay something. Application for advice or treatment must be made through A.R.N.O.

The Honorary Officers also include an architect, auditor and solicitor, who will advise Members on matters connected with their several professions.

All information can be had from the Secretary.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS' MEMORIAL.

The Funds of the above Memorial are devoted to the following objects :—

(1) To assist in the maintenance, education, or the training of a child or children of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.
(2) To assist in providing the outfit of a Naval Cadet or Assistant Clerk, he being the son of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.
(3) To afford pecuniary assistance to Naval or Marine Officers of commissioned rank in special cases of sickness, operation, or hospital treatment.
(4) To assist a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank or his widow, sons or daughters in poor circumstances.

THE ALASTAIR FARQUHAR MEMORIAL FUND.

A small fund applied to all or any of the objects of the Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick Richards' Memorial and administered by the Committee of that Fund

Communications should be addressed to the Chairman of the Committee of the—

SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS' MEMORIAL,
c/o The Westminster Bank, Ltd.,
21, Lombard Street, E.C.3.

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE FUND SHOULD BE SENT TO THE SAME ADDRESS.

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office
By Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., His Majesty's Printers, East Harding Street, London, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

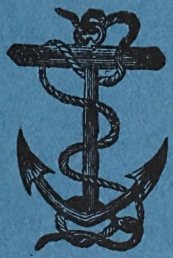
APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

CONTAINING

THE RATES OF PAY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, etc. etc.



Crown Copyright Reserved

OCTOBER, 1927

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1927.

Price, One Shilling and Sixpence Net.

20-7I-I-27

Digitized by Google

Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)

Registered with unlimited liability, 1885.

incorporating

CHILD & CO. (Established before 1600) and **HOLT & CO.** (Established 1809)

BANKERS

Official Navy Agents.

Head Office: 67, LOMBARD STREET, E.C.3.

Managing Partners:

LORD WOLVERTON.
LAURENCE CURRIE.
LORD HILLINGDON.
General The Hon. SIR H. A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B.
Brigadier-General A. MAXWELL, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O.
FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE.
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.

Childs Branch: 1, FLEET STREET, E.C. 4.

Partners:

FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE.
HARRY CLYDE CALTHROP.
SYDNEY ALEXANDER PONSONBY.

Holts Branch: 3 & 4, WHITEHALL PLACE, S.W. 1.

Partners:

MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.
ARTHUR VAVASOUR BARBER.

Current and Deposit Accounts opened on the usual terms.
The Bank has Agents or Correspondents in all the principal cities and towns throughout the World, and can provide Banking facilities **wherever desired.**
Letters of Credit and **Circular Notes** issued, **Currency Drafts** supplied, and **Remittances** and **Telegraphic Transfers** made to all parts.
Foreign Currency Accounts opened.
Securities held on Customers' behalf.
Dividends, Annuities, etc., received, and **Coupons Collected.**
The Bank has a special department to advise and assist customers on questions relating to **Income** and **Super-tax.**
Navy and Prize Agents. Salvage Claims preferred.

THE DUTIES OF EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES UNDERTAKEN.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to:—

THE TRUSTEE DEPARTMENT,
3 and 4, WHITEHALL PLACE, S.W. 1.

x 29092

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

CONTAINING

THE RATES OF PAY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, etc., etc.

OCTOBER, 1927

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1927.

Price, One Shilling and Sixpence Net.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Accountant Officers, Entry of	147
Artificer Apprentices, Entry of	154
Badges, Distinctive	36
Board of Trade Certificates...	179
Boys (Seaman Class), Entry of	153
Cadets, Naval, Entry of	127
Chaplains, Entry of	141
Commutation of Retired Pay, &c. ...	65
Children's Allowances	160
Dental Officers—	
Entry of	146
Disability Retired Pay	58
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of	155
Emergency List	184
Entry and Examination—	
Artificer Apprentices	154
Boys (Seaman Class)	153
Chaplains	141
Dental Officers	146
Dockyard Apprentices	156
Instructor Officers	141
Medical Officers	142
,, ,, (Short Service)	145
Naval Cadets	127
Paymaster Cadets	148
Royal Marines	137
Schoolmasters	152
Full Pay—	
Royal Marines	26
Royal Navy	3
Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity ...	177
Good Service Pensions	163
Greenwich Hospital Pensions	164
Half Pay—	
Procedure for placing Officers on ...	65
Royal Marines	42
Royal Navy	37
Instructor Officers, Entry of	141
Levées	187
Marines—	
Entry and Examination of	137
General Regulations	76
Reserve of	181
Special Reserve of	182
Marriage, Report of	162
Medical Officers, Entry of	142
,, ,, (Short Service)	145
Meritorious Service Annuities and Medals, Royal Marines	178
Naval Pensions	163
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval	187
,, ,, Queen Alexandra's Reserve of Nursing Sisters ...	188
Pay—	
Disability, Retired...	58
Full	3
Half, Tables of	37
Pay—*cont.*	PAGE
Retired	44
Unemployed, Tables of	37
Pensions—	
Dependants of Officers	161
Dependants of Seamen and Marines ...	171
Good Service	163
Marines	165
Naval, Greenwich Hospital and Travers...	164
Seamen	165
Widows' Scale of	158
Prize Bounty (Salvage and Miscellaneous Awards)	194
Prize Money	191
Prizes, Testimonials, &c.	125
Re-employment Regulations	179
Relative Rank—	
Royal Navy, Army and Air Force ...	190
Retired Pay—	
Procedure for placing Officers on ...	65
Royal Marines	52
Royal Navy	44
Retirements—	
Royal Marines	76
Royal Navy	68
Royal Fleet Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal	176
Royal Naval Reserve Decoration (Officers)	173
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings)	174
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Decoration (Officers)	173
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings)	175
Schoolmasters, Entry of	152
Sea Transport Service	191
Senior Officers Courses	188
Staff Course	189
Supplementary List	186
Testimonials, Prizes, &c.	125
Travers Pension	165
Unemployed Pay—	
Procedure for placing Officers on Tables of	65
Uniform—	
Fleet Air Arm	100
Royal Marines (Officers)	117
,, ,, (N.C.O.'s and Men) ...	123
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers)	99
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Officers)	99
Royal Navy (Officers)	80
,, ,, (Ratings)	100
Wages, Payment in addition to	30
Wages Table—	
Royal Marines	29
Ship's Company	15
Widows' Pensions, Scale of	158

Digitized by Google

ABLES OF THE FULL PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

OFFICERS.

ie current rates of Full Pay, Unemployed Pay, Half Pay and Retired Pay were introduced as from 1st July, 1927.

On the introduction of the corresponding standard rates in 1919, it was provided that 20 per nt. of those rates should be considered as due to the high cost of living at that time and should subject to revision in July, 1924, and triennially thereafter, either upwards or downwards cording as the cost of living might rise or fall.

Future revisions of these rates will be based on a comparison between :—

(*a*) The increased cost of living in July, 1919 (with reference to which the standard rates were fixed) as represented by the figure 107½, this being the mean of the increase of cost of living figures for that month (105–110) published by the Ministry of Labour : and

(*b*) The average of the corresponding index figures for the six months ending on the 31st December preceding the date on which the revision is due to be made;

d the detachable portion (20 per cent.) of the standard rates affected will be increased or creased accordingly. The resultant rates will be " rounded " for the purpose of avoiding the yment of fractional amounts.

The new revised rates will thus be on each occasion approximately 80 per cent. of the standard tes plus $\frac{b}{a}$ of 20 per cent. of the standard rates where a and b represent respectively figures rived at in the manner prescribed in sub-paragraphs (a) and (b) of paragraph 2.

OTE.†—In the case of the ranks marked † lower rates of Full Pay are payable, as shown parately on pages 14 and 28, in the case of Officers who enter or re-enter the Service on or after ie 5th October, 1925 (including Naval Cadets who have not passed out of the R.N. College, artmouth, before the 5th October, 1925), or are promoted to Mate or Mate (E), or are granted Commission in the Royal Marines under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II (A), para 2, K.R. ıd A.I., on or after 5th October, 1925. They will not apply to Special Entry Cadets, Naval adets from Mercantile Marine Training Establishments, Paymaster Cadets and Probationary fficers, Royal Marines entered direct by examination whose date of entry was prior to 5th ctober, 1925.

OTE.‡—In the case of the ranks marked ‡ lower rates of Full Pay are payable, as shown parately on pages 14 and 28, in the case of officers who immediately prior to promotion to Warrant or higher rank were in receipt of pay on the scales applicable to men entered on or fter 5th October, 1925, or who are entered from civil life in Warrant or higher rank after 6th October, 1926.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard.				Current.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*		£	*s.*	*d.*
Naval Cadet in a Training Ship	0	1	0	...	0	1	0
Naval Cadet in a sea-going ship not a Training Ship	0	4	0	...	0	4	0
Midshipman	0	5	0	...	0	5	0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	0	10	0	...	0	9	4
Sub-Lieutenant	0	10	0	...	0	9	4
*Mate (acting or confirmed)	0	16	0	...	0	15	0
*Lieutenant (acting or confirmed) on promotion	0	17	0	...	0	16	0
After 4 years	1	0	0	...	0	18	10
„ 6 „	1	4	0	...	1	2	6
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1	10	0	...	1	8	2
After 3 years	1	12	0	...	1	10	0
„ 6 „	1	14	0	...	1	12	0
Commander on promotion	2	0	0	...	1	17	8
After 3 years	2	4	0	...	2	1	4
„ 6 „	2	8	0	...	2	5	2
„ 9 „	2	12	0	...	2	8	10
Captain on promotion	3	0	0	...	2	16	4
After 3 years	3	5	0	...	3	1	2
„ 6 „	3	10	0	...	3	5	10
„ 9 „	3	15	0	...	3	10	6

*Note.—The following special rates of Full Pay are payable to Mates and Lieutenants (ex-Mates) (General Service, S., and W/T), who were promoted to the rank of Mate prior to the 1st January, 1920 :—

Mate (acting or confirmed)	0	17	0	...	0	16	0
Lieutenant (ex-Mate) on promotion and Acting Lieutenant (ex-Mate)	1	0	0	...	0	18	10
Lieutenant (ex-Mate), after 4 years	1	2	0	...	1	0	8
„ „ „ 6 „	1	5	0	...	1	3	6

† *See also* p. 14.

0 (35)29091(28225) Wt 12918–65 2375 10/27

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS—*continued.*	Daily rate. Standard.	Current.
(*a*) FULL PAY—*continued.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*
Commodore, 1st Class / Rear-Admiral	5 0 0	4 14 0
Vice-Admiral	6 0 0	5 12 10
Admiral	7 0 0	6 11 8
Admiral of the Fleet	8 0 0	7 10 4
(*b*) ALLOWANCES.	Per diem.	
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.	*s.* *d.*	
Command money, when appointed in command, Seagoing or Harbour Ships	2 0	
First Lieutenant's Allowance—At rates applicable to Lieutenants and Lieut.-Commanders.		
Allowance when specifically appointed in lieu of a qualified Specialist Officer allowed by complement, but not borne	1 0	
Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders.		
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	3 0	
,, ,, Harbour Ship	2 0	
First Lieutenants Allowance payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O. :—		
(i) Ships in full commission :—		
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander	2 6	
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant in command	1 6	
(ii) Ships in reserve commission :—		
(*a*) For grouped ships of and above Cruiser status whether commanded by a Captain or a Commander but not payable in ships in which both a Captain and a Commander are borne	2 6 1 6	Parent Ship Tender
(*b*) In ships of and above Cruiser status when not grouped and for Destroyer Depôt Ships and Mine Layers, but not payable in ships in which both a Captain and a Commander are borne	1 6	
Special instructions are issued as regards payment in ships with special or reduced complements.		
Specialist Allowance—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, W/T., Staff (Operations or Intelligence), Anti-Submarine	2 6	
Physical and Recreational Training Allowance	1 6	
Navigating Allowance	2 6	
,, , If of five years seniority as Lieutenant	3 0	
,, ,, If passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority provided that three years' sea service as Lieutenant (N) has been completed	4 0	
Specialist Allowance, Physical and Recreational Training Allowance and Navigating Allowance to be payable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified, concurrently with full pay from the date of the first effective appointment after qualification, until date of promotion to Commander or permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay or concurrently with Admiralty allowance.		
Allowance to Signal Officers old system, Flag Lieut.-Commanders and Flag Lieuts. appointed for Signalling Duties, but not qualified in new system	2 6	
Allowance to Non-Specialists.		
When specifically appointed in lieu of a qualified Specialist Officer allowed by complement, but not borne	1 0	
Commanders.		
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	5 0	
Entertaining allowance ,, ,, ,,	2 6	Free of Income Tax
Command Money ,, ,, Harbour Ship or in Ship in Reserve Commission	3 0	
Navigating Allowance — only to be paid when qualified and appointed for the active performance of (N) Duties	4 0 or 5 0*	
This allowance will only be paid in ships which actually proceed to sea or in such an appointment as that of King's Harbour Master or Assistant King's Harbour Master.		

* At Admiralty discretion.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS—*continued.*

ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

aptains.

	Per diem. s. d.	s. d.
Command Money when appointed in command, Sea-going Ship	* 10 0	or 7 0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command, Sea-going Ship	* 8 0	or 5 0 Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command, Harbour Ship or Ship in Reserve Commission	* 7 0	or 5 0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command, Harbour Ship or Ship in Reserve Commission ...	* 5 0	or 2 6 Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command, Shore Establishment	* 7 0	or 5 0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command, Shore Establishment	* 5 0	or 2 6 Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain or Maintenance Captain	7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain or Maintenance Captain	5 0	Free of Income Tax

	s. d.		s. d.
*Captains granted Command Money of	10 0	are eligible for Entertaining Allowance of	8 0
* " "	7 0	" " "	5 0
* " "	5 0	" " "	2 6

Command Money to be paid as laid down in Article 1560, King's Regulations.

Entertaining Allowance to be paid on actually assuming command or taking over duties until last date of performing duty. (*See* Art. 1561, King's Regulations.)

Allowance to Master of the Fleet ... ... 5*s.* per diem.
(If not in receipt of Command Money or Entertaining Allowance.)

ag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class :—

	Per diem. £ s. d.	
First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King ...	1 0 0	
Table Money at Admiralty discretion at rates varying according to character of appointment ... (maximum)	4 10 0	Free of Income Tax
Establishment Allowance when in charge of an Establishment or Service and not in receipt of Table Money ... (To be paid from the date of actually taking charge of an Establishment or Service until the last date of performing duty.)	0 10 0	
Allowance to Flag Officers undergoing courses in addition to Half Pay and Lodging Allowance when not accommodated (this allowance is subject to revision every three years in the same manner as Full Pay—the standard rate is 2*l.* a day)	1 17 8	

ommodore, 2nd Class :—

Table Money when serving Abroad	1 0 0	Free of Income Tax
" " " at Home	0 10 0	" "
Allowance if in command of a station or squadron and not under orders of a Senior Officer, and if ordered by the Admiralty to be paid	1 0 0	
Allowance under other circumstances than above	0 10 0	
Command Money when in command of ships or Destroyer Flotillas	0 10 0 / 0 7 0*	or
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet	0 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet. (Table Money is not payable in these appointments.)	0 5 0	Free of Income Tax

SURVEYING PAY.

	Pay per diem in addition to Full Pay. Home. £ s. d.	Abroad. £ s. d.
'aptain or Commander, when in charge of Survey	0 13 6	1 0 0
ieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey ...	0 10 0	0 15 0
ssistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd "	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd "	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th "	0 2 0	0 2 6

* At Admiralty discretion.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER OFFICERS (OLD AND NEW SCHEME).

(a) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d.	Current. £ s. d.
Midshipman (E)	0 5 0	0 5 0
†Sub-Lieutenant (E) (acting or confirmed) not qualified in (E)	0 10 0	0 9 4
†Sub-Lieutenant (E) qualified in (E)	0 13 0	0 12 2
†Mate (E) (acting or confirmed)	0 19 0	0 17 10
†Lieutenant (E) (acting or confirmed) on promotion, if not qualified in (E)	0 17 0	0 16 0
†Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) (acting or confirmed) on promotion, if qualified in (E), or on finally qualifying in (E)	1 0 0	0 18 10
†After 4 years	1 3 0	1 1 8
† „ 6 „	1 7 0	1 5 4
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E) on promotion	1 14 0	1 12 0
After 3 years	1 16 0	1 13 10
„ 6 „	1 18 0	1 15 8
Engineer Commander and Commander (E) on promotion	2 5 0	2 2 4
After 3 years	2 9 0	2 6 0
„ 6 „	2 13 0	2 9 10
„ 9 „	2 17 0	2 13 6
Engineer Captain and Captain (E) on promotion	3 0 0	2 16 4
After 3 years	3 5 0	3 1 2
„ 6 „	3 10 0	3 5 10
„ 9 „	3 15 0	3 10 6
Engineer Rear-Admiral and Rear-Admiral (E)	5 0 0	4 14 0

Note.—Lieutenants (E) whilst undergoing a course of Physical and Recreational Training and a Lieutenant (E) or a Lieutenant-Commander (E) whilst employed on Physical and Recreational Training Duties in the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth will receive pay at the rates authorized for Engineer Officers, provided that they have not reverted permanently to Deck Duties, but they will not be eligible to receive the Physical and Recreational Training Allowance.

† *See also* page 14.

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem s. d.
Engineer Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Sub-Lieutenant (E) if qualified in (E) and Mate (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	2 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander (without alternative) in the complement	1 0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant-Commander (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	3 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance when Senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander (without alternative) in the complement	2 0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	4 0
Note.—Machinery Allowance according to rank to be paid to the Engineer Officer appointed for Flotilla duties with Destroyers additional to the Engineer Officer in charge of the machinery of the Ship.	
Engineer Captains or Captains (E) of less than 3 years' seniority, actually serving and accommodated afloat and not in receipt of Lodging and Provision Allowance	4 0
Engineer Rear-Admirals undergoing Courses.	
Allowance in addition to Half Pay and Lodging Money when not accommodated (as shown under Flag Officers)	£1 17 8

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d.	Current. £ s. d.
Paymaster Cadet	0 4 0	0 4 0
Paymaster Midshipman	0 5 0	0 5 0
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant (acting or confirmed)	0 10 0	0 9 4
†Paymaster Lieutenant on promotion	0 17 0	0 16 0
†After 4 years	1 0 0	0 18 10
† „ 6 „	1 4 0	1 2 6
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1 10 0	1 8 2
After 3 years	1 12 0	1 10 0
„ 6 „	1 14 0	1 12 0

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

(*a*) FULL PAY—*continued.*

	Daily rate. Standard.	Current.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Paymaster Commander on promotion	2 0 0 ...	1 17 8
After 3 years	2 4 0 ...	2 1 4
„ 6 „	2 8 0 ...	2 5 2
„ 9 „	2 12 0 ...	2 8 10
Paymaster Captain on promotion	2 15 0 ...	2 11 8
After 3 years	3 0 0 ...	2 16 4
„ 6 „	3 5 0 ...	3 1 2
„ 9 „	3 10 0 ...	3 5 10
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	4 0 0 ...	3 15 2

† *See also* page 14.

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
To a *Paymaster Lieutenant or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.*—When in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts	2 6
To *Paymaster Commander* or *Paymaster Captain* } Depôt Allowance when in charge of the accounts of a Division at Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham only	5 0
To *Paymaster Commander* or *Paymaster Captain* } In charge of the accounts at the Royal Naval Base, Port Edgar, so long as the number of accounts for which he is responsible is not less than 4,000	5 0
Allowance to Secretaries in addition to their full pay as Accountant Officer :—	
Secretary to a Chief Staff Officer (at Admiralty discretion)	2 6*
„ a Chief of the Staff (except when the latter is a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st or 2nd Class)	2 6*
„ a Captain of the Fleet (when a Captain)	2 6*
„ a Principal Naval Transport Officer	2 6
„ a Captain of the Fleet (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	5 0
„ a Chief of Staff (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	5 0
„ a Commodore, 2nd Class	5 0
„ a Captain of the Fleet (when a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class) ...	6 0
„ a Chief of Staff (when a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class)	6 0
„ a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class (not a Commander-in-Chief) ...	6 0
„ a Commander-in-Chief	9 0
„ a Flag Officer in a large independent Command (at Admiralty discretion)	9 0
„ a Naval Member of the Board of Admiralty	9 0
Senior Accountant Officer appointed for duty in the Admiral's Office of a large Independent Command	2 6*
To the Assistant Secretary in the Office of a Secretary having the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief (not to be drawn concurrently by the same officer with Allowance payable to a Secretary to a Chief of the Staff)	2 6*
*Note.—The allowances marked * are payable only to officers below the rank of Paym. Lt.-Cdr.*	
To Captain's Secretary below the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant only, in sea-going ships commanded by a Captain (including Flagships) where the normal rate of Command Money is 10*s.* a day	1 0
Secretary to the Senior Naval Officer of a Division of a Naval Station, at Admiralty discretion (Accountant or other Officer)	2 6
Not payable for duties allowed for by complement.	

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard.	Current.
	£ s. d	£ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant on entry	1 4 0 ...	1 2 6
After 3 years...	1 9 0 ...	1 7 4
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1 15 0 ...	1 12 10
After 3 years	1 17 0 ...	1 14 10
Surgeon Commander on promotion	2 5 0 ...	2 2 4
After 3 years	2 9 0 ...	2 6 0
„ 6 „	2 13 0 ...	2 9 10
„ 9 „	2 17 0 ...	2 13 6
Surgeon Captain on promotion	3 5 0 ...	3 1 2
After 3 years	3 10 0 ...	3 5 10
„ 6 „	3 15 0 ...	3 10 6
„ 9 „	4 0 0 ...	3 15 2
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	5 5 0 ...	4 18 8
Surgeon Lieutenant (short service)	1 6 6 ...	1 4 10

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
Specialist Allowance to Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Commanders specialised in professional subjects as indicated below	5 0
A Surgeon Commander appointed solely for Specialist Duties to receive pay as a Surgeon Commander only, except when appointed as Specialist in Hygiene.	
These allowances will not be paid after promotion to Surgeon Captain.	
Anæsthetists	
Ophthalmic	
Ear and Throat	
Genito-Urinary and Venereal	
Physical Training	
Bacteriology	
Pathology	
Medicine	
Surgery	
Radiology	
Hygiene	

The number of Officers receiving the allowance is limited to 60 at any one time, and they will be allocated at the discretion of the Medical Director-General.

Charge Pay to Officers in charge of hospitals and sick quarters :—

Surgeon Rear-Admirals and Surgeon Captains ... ... 10*s.* a day.

Surgeon-Commanders ... ... 5*s.* a day.

DENTAL OFFICERS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d.	Current. £ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry	1 2 0	1 0 8
After 3 years	1 7 0	1 5 4
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on promotion	1 12 6	1 10 6
After 3 years	1 14 6	1 12 6
„ 6 „	1 16 6	1 14 4
„ 9 „	2 0 0	1 17 8
Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion	2 2 6	2 0 0
After 3 years	2 6 6	2 3 8
„ 6 „	2 10 6	2 7 6
„ 9 „	2 14 6	2 11 2
Surgeon Captain (D) on promotion	3 2 6	2 18 10
After 3 years	3 7 6	3 3 6
„ 6 „	3 12 6	3 8 2
„ 9 „	3 17 6	3 12 10

A Dental Officer who is also qualified medically will, nevertheless, be paid on the Dental Officers' scale, unless appointed for Medical Duties in addition to his Dental Duties when he may be paid on the Medical Officers' scale if it is more advantageous to him.

CHAPLAINS.

FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d.	Current. £ s. d.
†Chaplain on Entry	1 0 0	0 18 10
†After 3 years	1 3 0	1 1 8
„ 6 „	1 6 0	1 4 6
„ 9 „	1 9 0	1 7 4
„ 12 „	1 12 0	1 10 0
„ 15 „	1 15 0	1 12 10
„ 18 „	1 18 0	1 15 8
„ 21 „	2 1 0	1 18 6
„ 24 „	2 4 0	2 1 4
„ 27 „	2 7 0	2 4 2
„ 30 „	2 10 0	2 7 0
Chaplain of the Fleet	£1,500 a year (††)	£1,410 0 0 a year (††).

† *See also* page 14.

Note.—A Chaplain and Instructor performing the double duties to be paid as an Instructor. When employed only as Chaplain or as Instructor Officer, he is to receive the pay applicable to the appointment held.

A Chaplain who is specially retained until he reaches the age of 55 will receive full pay at the current equivalent of the standard rate of £2 10*s.* a day as from the date of attaining the age of 50, provided he has then not less than 22 years' seniority. If he has then less than 22 years' seniority, he will receive full pay at the rate above mentioned on completing that seniority.

(††) In addition to £50 a year from Greenwich Hospital Funds.

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS.

FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard.	Current.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
†Instructor Lieutenant on entry	1 0 0 ...	0 18 10
†After 3 years	1 4 0 ...	1 2 6
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1 10 0 ...	1 8 2
After 3 years	1 12 0 ...	1 10 0
„ 6 „	1 14 0 ...	1 12 0
Instructor Commander on promotion	2 0 0 ...	1 17 8
After 3 years	2 4 0 ...	2 1 4
„ 6 „	2 8 0 ...	2 5 2
„ 9 „	2 12 0 ...	2 8 10
Instructor Captain on promotion	2 15 0 ...	2 11 8
After 3 years	3 0 0 ...	2 16 4
„ 6 „	3 5 0 ...	3 1 2
„ 9 „	3 10 0 ...	3 5 10

† *See also* page 14.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

A.—*Mechanical.*

Engineer, Mechanician, Shipwright, Electrical, Ordnance.

Warrant Officer on promotion	0 15 0 ...	0 14 2
After 3 years	0 16 0 ...	0 15 0
„ 6 „	0 17 0 ...	0 16 0
„ 9 „	0 18 0 ...	0 17 0
‡Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on promotion ...	1 0 0 ...	0 18 10
‡After 3 years	1 2 0 ...	1 0 8
‡ „ 6 „	1 4 0 ...	1 2 6
‡ „ 9 „	1 6 0 ...	1 4 6
‡Lieutenant on promotion	1 8 0 ...	1 6 4
‡After 3 years	1 9 0 ...	1 7 4
‡ „ 6 „	1 10 0 ...	1 8 2
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1 12 0 ...	1 10 0
After 3 years	1 16 0 ...	1 13 10
Commander on promotion (Engineer, Mechanician and Shipwright only)	2 5 0 ...	2 2 4
After 3 years	2 9 0 ...	2 6 0
„ 6 „	2 13 0 ...	2 9 10
„ 9 „	2 17 0 ...	2 13 6

B.—*Non-Mechanical.*

Gunner, Gunner (T) and Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Telegraphist, Wardmaster, Regulating, Writer, Supply and Cookery.

Warrant Officer on promotion	0 14 0 ...	0 13 2
After 3 years	0 15 0 ...	0 14 2
„ 6 „	0 16 0 ...	0 15 0
„ 9 „	0 17 0 ...	0 16 0
‡Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion	0 19 0 ...	0 17 10
‡After 3 years	1 1 0 ...	0 19 8
‡ „ 6 „	1 3 0 ...	1 1 8
‡ „ 9 „	1 5 0 ...	1 3 6
‡Lieutenant on promotion	1 7 0 ...	1 5 4
‡After 3 years	1 8 0 ...	1 6 4
‡ „ 6 „	1 9 0 ...	1 7 4
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1 11 0 ...	1 9 2
After 3 years	1 15 0 ...	1 12 10
Commander on promotion (Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain and Signal Boatswain only)	2 0 0 ...	1 17 8
After 3 years	2 4 0 ...	2 1 4
„ 6 „	2 8 0 ...	2 5 2
„ 9 „	2 12 0 ...	2 8 10

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Married and Widower, whose promotion to that rank would otherwise entail pecuniary loss are, under certain regulations, granted special rates of pay approximately equivalent to their emoluments as ratings plus Marriage Allowance, provided such special rates do not exceed their maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale—in the latter event they are granted the maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale.

‡ *See also* p. 14.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

ALLOWANCES TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

	Per diem. s. d.
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers who have passed Advanced Course, payable continuously from date of first effective appointment after qualification until permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist	2 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s specifically appointed in lieu of Specialist Officer where the latter is allowed in complement, but not borne. This allowance will not normally be paid in addition to the allowance of 2*s.* referred to in the preceding para. If in exceptional cases an officer who has passed Advanced Course performs duty of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander Specialist (G) *in addition* to his own duty, the question of concurrent payment will be decided by the Admiralty	1 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officers appointed as Director Warrant Officers	1 0
Command Money to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s if appointed in command (sea-going or harbour ship)	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance. Payable at rates applicable to Officers entered as Cadets.	
Navigating Allowance to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when passed in navigation and appointed for navigating duties	1 6
Machinery Allowance for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission...	2 0
Senior Engineers Allowance to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander (without alternative) in the complement	1 0
Specialist Allowances payable to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers to be continued on promotion to Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander at the above rates.	

SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d.	Current. £ s. d.
Schoolmaster Candidate	0 12 0	0 11 4
Probationary Schoolmaster	0 12 6	0 11 10
Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) after 1 year from entry, or on confirmation, if later	0 13 0	0 12 2
After 2 years from entry	0 13 6	0 12 8
„ 3 „ „ „	0 14 0	0 13 2
„ 4 „ „ „	0 14 6	0 13 8
„ 5 „ „ „	0 15 0	0 14 2
„ 6 „ „ „	0 15 6	0 14 6
„ 7 „ „ „	0 16 0	0 15 0
„ 8 „ „ „	0 16 6	0 15 6
„ 9 „ „ „	0 17 0	0 16 0
„ 10 „ „ „	0 17 6	0 16 6
„ 11 „ „ „	0 18 0	0 17 0
„ 12 „ „ „	0 18 6	0 17 4
„ 13 „ „ „	0 19 0	0 17 10
„ 14 „ „ „	0 19 6	0 18 4
Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion...	£ s. d. 1 0 0	£ s. d. 0 18 10
After 1 year	1 0 6	0 19 4
„ 2 years	1 1 0	0 19 8
„ 3 „	1 1 6	1 0 2
„ 4 „	1 2 0	1 0 8
„ 5 „	1 2 6	1 1 2
„ 6 „	1 3 0	1 1 8
„ 7 „	1 3 6	1 2 2
„ 8 „	1 4 0	1 2 6
„ 9 „	1 4 6	1 3 0
„ 10 „	1 5 0	1 3 6

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS—*continued.*	Daily rate. Standard.				Current.		
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Senior Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) to receive the rate of pay to which he would be entitled as a Schoolmaster (either Warrant Officer or Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, according to time served from date of entry) with an addition of	0	3	0	...	0	2	10
Headmaster (Lieutenant) on promotion	1	8	0	...	1	6	4
After 3 years	1	9	0	...	1	7	4
„ 6 „	1	10	0	...	1	8	2
Headmaster (Lieutenant-Commander)	1	12	0	...	1	10	0
„ „ „ after 3 years	1	16	0	...	1	13	10
„ (Commander) on promotion	2	0	0	...	1	17	8
„ „ after 3 years	2	4	0	...	2	1	4
„ „ „ 6 „	2	8	0	...	2	5	2
„ „ „ 9 „	2	12	0	...	2	8	10

CRUISER SERVICE.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Second Mate on promotion	0	11	0	...	0	10	4
After 3 years	0	12	0	...	0	11	4
Senior Mate on promotion	0	13	0	...	0	12	2
After 3 years	0	14	0	...	0	13	2
„ 6 „	0	15	0	...	0	14	2
„ 9 „	0	16	0	...	0	15	0
Chief Officer on Promotion	0	17	0	...	0	16	0
After 3 years	0	18	0	...	0	17	0
„ 6 „	0	19	0	...	0	17	10
„ 9 „	1	0	0	...	0	18	10

ROYAL NAVAL SHORE WIRELESS SERVICE.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Chief Officer on promotion	0	12	0	...	0	11	4
*After 3 years	0	13	0	...	0	12	2
* „ 6 „	0	14	0	...	0	13	2
* „ 8 „	0	15	0	...	0	14	2
* „ 10 „	0	16	0	...	0	15	0
* „ 12 „	0	17	0	...	0	16	0
Senior Chief Officer	0	18	0	...	0	17	0

* Service in the Coastguard (W/T) Force under the Admiralty to reckon for increase of pay in the equivalent rank in the Shore Wireless Service.

ROYAL NAVAL SHORE SIGNAL SERVICE.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Chief Officer on promotion. Inclusive of provision allowance ...	0	14	0	...	0	13	2
After 2½ years „ „ „ ...	0	15	6	...	0	14	6
„ 5 „ „ „ „ ...	0	17	0	...	0	16	0
„ 10 „ „ „ „ ...	0	18	6	...	0	17	4
Senior Chief Officer „ „ „ ...	1	0	0	...	0	18	10

Digitized by Google

GENERAL.

Submarine Allowances.

	Per diem. £ s. d.
Officers forming part crew of—	
(*a*) Submarines in commission with full crews	
(*b*) Submarines in Immediate Reserve	
(*c*) New submarines from date of commencement of trials	
Officers of the rank of Captain when appointed in command of a Submarine (or when actually in command of a new Submarine during trials prior to commissioning)	0 6 0
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain ...	0 6 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0

	For each day at sea in Submarine. £ s. d.
Officers appointed for duty Class II with Submarines and Officers not appointed for Submarine duty when actually at sea in Submarines—	
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain ...	0 6 0
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9
Others, of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0

	For each day at sea in Submarine. £ s. d.	For each day not at sea in Submarine. £ s. d.
Officers appointed for duty Class 1 with Submarines—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 3 9	0 2 6
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	0 2 6
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant ...	0 2 3	0 1 6
Officers forming part of spare crews and Officers of Submarines in Material Reserve—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0	0 4 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	0 2 6
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	0 2 0
Officers undergoing Periscope Course—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0	0 4 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	0 2 6
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	0 2 0
Officers under Training—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 6 0	Nil
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	Nil
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	Nil
Officers appointed for duty at the Admiralty—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 2 0	Nil

	Per diem. £ s. d.
Special allowance to Submarine Officers whilst undergoing Naval, Army, or Air Force Staff Course	0 4 0
Allowance for performance of Accountant Officer's duties— To any Officer in charge of Accountant Officer's stores and accounts in the absence of an Accountant Officer	0 1 0 to 0 2 6 per diem. at Admiralty discretion.

Photographic Allowance—

To Officers not above rank of Lieutenant-Commander who are appointed for photographic duties in addition to ordinary ships duties ... ... 1*s.* a day.

Difference of Mess Subscription.—When messing in the Ward Room Mess—

	Per diem. £ s. d.
To Gun Room Officers (including Mates and R.M. Lieutenants with less than four years commissioned time (other than those in receipt of pay on the scale prescribed for Lieutenants ex-Warrant Officer)...	0 0 9
To Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers	0 1 0

Digitized by Google

GENERAL—*continued.*

Flag Allowances as laid down in App. I, Part 3, of King's Regulations.
Extra Pay as laid down in Chapter XLV of King's Regulations.
Hardlying Money in Submarines as laid down in Article 1638 of King's Regulations and in certain other small craft at Admiralty discretion.
Climate Pay as laid down in Article 1641 of King's Regulations.
Field Allowance as laid down in Article 1639 of King's Regulations.
Interpreters' Allowance as laid down in Article 369 of King's Regulations.
Colonial Allowance to be reviewed and reported on annually as to rates considered necessary by Commanders-in-Chief on Stations where paid, the reports to reach the Admiralty by 31st December.
Store Allowances as laid down in Appendix VIII King's Regulations.
Lodging Allowance as laid down in Chapter XLVI, Section II.
Provision Allowance as laid down in Appendix IV of King's Regulations.
Servants' Allowance as laid down in Appendix V of King's Regulations.
Outfit and Equipment Allowances as laid down in Appendix VI of King's Regulations.

OFFICERS SERVING AT THE ADMIRALTY ON THE HEADQUARTERS STAFF.

Officers appointed for service inside the Admiralty (other than as Directors or Deputy Directors, or to posts on the permanent staff of the Compass Department, or of the Inspection, Experimental, and Design Branches of the Naval Ordnance Department for whom special arrangements are made) receive, in addition to the full pay of their rank, Lodging Allowance, Provision Allowance and Servants Allowance (when payable), a special duty allowance, designated Admiralty Allowance, at the following rates:—

	Annual rate. Standard.				Current.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*		£	*s.*	*d.*
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain or Commander	100	0	0	...	94	0	0
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant	75	0	0	...	70	10	0
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	50	0	0	...	47	0	0

Officers who may be appointed to the Admiralty for temporary service only, will receive Admiralty allowance at the following rates, provided that in no case is the daily rate to be paid for a longer period than three months, viz.:—

	Daily rate. Standard.				Current.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*		£	*s.*	*d.*
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain, Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant	0	10	0	...	0	9	4
All Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0	5	0	...	0	4	8

Thereafter all such Officers are paid the annual Allowances appropriate to their ranks.

Duty Allowances and Specialist Allowances are not payable concurrently with Admiralty Allowance.

Surveying Officers serving in the Hydrographic Department are not entitled to Admiralty Allowance; but receive Surveying Pay according to their grades.

Secretaries to Naval Members of the Board and to the Admiral Commanding Reserves receive Secretary's Allowance of 9*s.* per diem, but do not receive Admiralty Allowance.

OBSERVERS.

Naval Officers trained and detailed as Observers, or under training as such, are to receive extra payment as follows:—

(1) *Officers qualified as Observers.*
For periods during which they are actually detailed for duty as trained Observers.

	If qualified in Air Wireless Telegraphy (per diem).	Otherwise (per diem).
Commissioned Officers	6*s.* ...	4*s.*
Special Allowance whilst undergoing the Meteorological Course or the Naval, Army, or Air Force Staff Course	4*s.* per diem	
Special Allowance to fully qualified Observers appointed to ships prior to trials	2*s.* 6*d.* per diem	

(2) *Officers under Training as Observers.*
For each actual day of ascent during the period of such training:—
Commissioned Officers ... ... 3*s.*

Digitized by Google

FLEET AIR ARM.

Allowance to Officers of, and below, the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., or Captain, R.M., attached to the Royal Air Force for air work of the Fleet Air Arm ... ... 6*s.* per diem.*

* This allowance is for the present also paid for actual days of ascent to certain Commanders, R.N., lent to the Air Ministry.

† *Rates of Full Pay of Officers of the ranks marked* † *who enter the Service or are promoted to certain ranks, or are granted certain commissions as set forth in* NOTE † *at the top of page* 3 *of this Appendix, on or after the 5th October,* 1925 :—

RANK.	STANDARD RATE.	CURRENT RATE.
Executive Officers.	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	0 8 6	0 8 0
Sub-Lieutenant	0 10 0	0 9 4
Mate	0 14 0	0 13 2
Lieutenant on promotion	0 15 0	0 14 2
After 4 years	0 17 0	0 16 0
„ 6 „	1 0 0	0 18 10
Engineer Officers.		
Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E)	0 8 6	0 8 0
Sub-Lieutenant (E) not qualified in (E)	0 10 0	0 9 4
Sub-Lieutenant (E) qualified in (E)	0 13 0	0 12 2
Mate (E)	0 17 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant (E) (Acting or Confirmed) on promotion, if not fully qualified in (E)	0 15 0	0 14 2
Engineer Lieutenant, and Lieutenant (E) (Acting or Confirmed) on promotion, if qualified in (E), or on fully qualifying in (E) ...	0 18 0	0 17 0
After 4 years	1 0 0	0 18 10
„ 6 „	1 3 0	1 1 8
Accountant Officers.		
Paymaster Lieutenant on promotion	0 15 0	0 14 2
After 4 years	0 17 0	0 16 0
„ 6 „	1 0 0	0 18 10
Instructor Officers.		
Instructor Lieutenant on entry	0 17 0	0 16 0
After 3 years	1 0 0	0 18 10
Chaplains.		
Chaplains on entry	0 17 0	0 16 0
After 3 years	1 0 0	0 18 10

‡ *Rates of Full Pay of Officers of the ranks marked* ‡
(*a*) who immediately prior to promotion to Warrant or higher rank were in receipt of pay on the scales applicable to men entered on or after 5th October, 1925, or
(*b*) who are entered from civil life in Warrant or higher rank after 16th October, 1926.

ROYAL NAVY.

RANK.	STANDARD RATE.	CURRENT RATE.
Mechanical Branches.	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*
Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank :		
On promotion	0 19 0	0 17 10
After 3 years	1 0 6	0 19 4
„ 6 „	1 2 0	1 0 8
„ 9 „	1 3 6	1 2 2
Lieutenants on promotion	1 6 0	1 4 6
After 3 years	1 7 6	1 5 10
„ 6 „	1 9 0	1 7 4

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVY—*continued.*

Rank.	Standard Rate.	Current Rate.
Non-Mechanical Branches.		
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank:	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
On promotion	0 18 0	0 17 0
After 3 years	0 19 6	0 18 4
„ 6 „	1 1 0	0 19 8
„ 9 „	1 2 6	1 1 2
Lieutenants on promotion	1 5 0	1 3 6
After 3 years	1 6 6	1 4 10
„ 6 „	1 8 0	1 6 4

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

§ II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

(*Vide* Appendix XVII, King's Regulations.)

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.		Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Seaman Class.	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Boy { 2nd Class†	18 5 0	1 0	13 13 9	0 9
Boy { 1st Class†	31 18 9	1 9	22 16 3	1 3
Ordinary Seaman†	50 3 9	2 9*	36 10 0	2 0*
Able Seaman	73 0 0	4 0*	54 15 0	3 0*
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3*	60 16 8	3 4*
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6*	66 18 4	3 8*
Leading Seaman	95 16 3	5 3*	79 1 8	4 4*
After 1 year as such, if passed for P.O. ...	100 7 6	5 6*	82 2 6	4 6*
After 3 years as such	...	...	85 3 4	4 8*
Petty Officer	127 1 0	7 0*	109 10 0	6 0*
After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4*	117 2 1	6 5*
After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	124 14 2	6 10
Chief Petty Officer	155 2 6	8 6*	136 17 6	7 6*
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0*	146 0 0	8 0*
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day to continuous service ratings.				
Seaman Class (Old System).				
Petty Officer:—				
2nd Class	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
1st Class	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10	...	...
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2	...	...
Chief Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. (T.M. and Q.G. are merged in the above rates.)				

* Rates for Non-continuous Service ratings 6*d.* per diem less.

† Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.		Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Signal Branch.				
Signal Boy*	31 18 9	1 9	22 16 3	1 3
Ordinary Signalman*	50 3 9	2 9	36 10 0	2 9
Signalman	77 11 3	4 3	59 6 3	3 3
After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	65 7 11	3 7
After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	71 9 7	3 11
Leading Signalman	104 18 9	5 9	88 4 2	4 10
After 1 year as such, if passed for Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	91 5 0	5 0
After 3 years as such	...	...	94 5 10	5 2
Yeoman of Signals	136 17 6	7 6	118 12 6	6 6
After 1 year as such, if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	126 4 7	6 11
After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	133 16 8	7 4
Chief Yeoman of Signals†	164 5 0	9 0	146 0 0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	155 2 6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Signal Branch (Old System).				
Second Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Yeoman of Signals	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Chief Yeoman of Signals†	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. (H.S. 1st Cl., H.S. 2nd Cl., and T.M. are merged in the above rates.)				
Telegraphist Branch.				
Boy Telegraphist*	31 18 9	1 9	22 16 3	1 3
Ordinary Telegraphist*	50 3 9	2 9	36 10 0	2 0
Telegraphist	77 11 3	4 3	59 6 3	3 3
After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	65 7 11	3 7
After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	71 9 7	3 11
Leading Telegraphist	104 18 9	5 9	88 4 2	4 10
After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. Telegraphist or for higher standard	109 10 0	6 0	91 5 0	5 0
After 3 years as such	...	...	94 5 10	5 2
P.O. Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	118 12 6	6 6
After 1 year as such if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	126 4 7	6 11
After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	133 16 8	7 4
C.P.O. Telegraphist†	164 5 0	9 0	146 0 0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	155 2 6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Telegraphist Branch (Old System).				
Petty Officer Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist†	146 0 0	8 0	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

† Half the number to receive 6*d.* extra.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.				Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.			
	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.
	£	s.	d.	s. d.	£	s.	d.	s. d.
Stoker Branch.								
Stoker :—								
2nd Class*	59	6	3	3 3†	45	12	6	2 6†
1st Class	82	2	6	4 6†	63	17	6	3 6†
After 3 years' man's time	86	13	9	4 9†	69	19	2	3 10†
After 6 years' man's time	91	5	0	5 0†	76	0	10	4 2†
Acting Leading Stoker	104	18	9	5 9	88	4	2	4 10
Leading Stoker	104	18	9	5 9	88	4	2	4 10
After 3 years as such	109	10	0	6 0	94	5	10	5 2
Stoker Petty Officer	136	17	6	7 6	118	12	6	6 6
After 3 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	142	19	2	7 10	126	4	7	6 11
After 6 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	149	0	10	8 2	133	16	8	7 4
Chief Stoker...	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
Stoker Branch (Old System).								
Stoker Petty Officer, 2nd Class	109	10	0	6 0	...			...
(S.M. and T.M. are merged in the above rate.)								
Mechanicians.								
Mechanician...	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
After 6 years as such	182	10	0	10 0	164	5	0	9 0
After 9 years as such	191	12	6	10 6	173	7	6	9 6
After 12 years as such	200	15	0	11 0	182	10	0	10 0
Chief Mechanician—								
2nd Class	209	17	6	11 6	191	12	6	10 6
1st Class	228	2	6	12 6	209	17	6	11 6
Artificer Apprentices.								
Artificer Apprentice* :—								
1st year...	18	5	0	1 0	13	13	9	0 9
2nd year	27	7	6	1 6	18	5	0	1 0
3rd year	36	10	0	2 0	27	7	6	1 6
4th year	45	12	6	2 6	36	10	0	2 0
Engine Room Artificers.								
Artificer :—								
5th Class*	118	12	6	6 6	101	17	11	5 7
Acting 4th Class	173	7	6	9 6	146	0	0	8 0
4th Class	173	7	6	9 6	146	0	0	8 0
3rd Class	182	10	0	10 0	164	5	0	9 0
2nd Class	191	12	6	10 6	173	7	6	9 6
1st Class	200	15	0	11 0	182	10	0	10 0
Chief :—								
2nd Class	209	17	6	11 6	191	12	6	10 6
1st Class	228	2	6	12 6	209	17	6	11 6

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.
† Non-continuous Service rate 6*d.* per diem less.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.		Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Electrical Artificers.				
Artificer :—				
5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	101 17 11	5 7
Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	146 0 0	8 0
4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	146 0 0	8 0
3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	164 5 0	9 0
2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	173 7 6	9 6
1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	182 10 0	10 0
Chief :—				
2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	191 12 6	10 6
1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	209 17 6	11 6
Ordnance Artificers.				
Artificer :—				
5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	101 17 11	5 7
Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	146 0 0	8 0
4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	146 0 0	8 0
3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	164 5 0	9 0
2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	173 7 6	9 6
1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	182 10 0	10 0
Chief :—				
2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	191 12 6	10 6
1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	209 17 6	11 6
Shipwrights.		Per week.		
Naval Shipwright Apprentice* :—				
1st year...	...	6 0	plus bonus at same rates as apply to Dockyard Apprentices.	...
2nd year	...	8 0		...
3rd year	...	10 0		...
4th year	...	14 0		...
5th year	...	20 0		...
		Per Day.		
Shipwright :—				
5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	101 17 11	5 7
Acting, 4th Class	...	...	146 0 0	8 0
4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	146 0 0	8 0
3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	164 5 0	9 0
2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	173 7 6	9 6
1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	182 10 0	10 0
Chief Shipwright :—				
2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	191 12 6	10 6
1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	209 17 6	11 6
Shipwrights (Old System).				
Shipwright	146 0 0	8 0†	...	...
Leading Shipwright...	150 11 3	8 3†	...	...
Carpenter's Mate	164 5 0	9 0§	...	...
After 5 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Non-continuous Service rate 6*d.* per diem less.
§ Non-continuous Service rate 9*d.* per diem less.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.				Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.			
	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.
	£	s.	d.	s. d.	£	s.	d.	s. d.
Armourers.								
Probationary Armourer's Crew	100	7	6	5 6		...		...
Armourer's Crew	139	18	4	7 8		...		...
Armourer's Mate	146	0	0	8 0		...		...
Armourer	158	3	4	8 8		...		...
After 3 years as such	164	5	0	9 0		...		...
Chief Armourer	182	10	0	10 0		...		...
After 3 years as such	191	12	6	10 6		...		...
After 6 years as such	200	15	0	11 0		...		...
Blacksmiths.								
Blacksmith :—								
5th Class*	100	7	6	5 6	83	12	11	4 7
Acting 4th Class		...		...	114	1	3	6 3
4th Class	139	18	4	7 8	114	1	3	6 3
3rd Class	146	0	0	8 0	127	15	0	7 0
2nd Class	152	1	8	8 4	135	7	1	7 5
1st Class	158	3	4	8 8	142	19	2	7 10
After 3 years as such	164	5	0	9 0	149	0	10	8 2
Chief Blacksmith	182	10	0	10 0	164	5	0	9 0
After 3 years as such	191	12	6	10 6	173	7	6	9 6
After 6 years as such	200	15	0	11 0	182	10	0	10 0
Blacksmiths (Old System).								
Blacksmith's Mate	91	5	0	5 0†		...		...
After 3 years as such if passed for Blacksmith	95	16	3	5 3		...		...
After 6 years as such if passed for Blacksmith	100	7	6	5 6		...		...
Blacksmith	127	15	0	7 0§		...		...
After 3 years as such	132	6	3	7 3§		...		...
After 6 years as such	136	17	6	7 6		...		...
Chief Blacksmith	164	5	0	9 0		...		...
After 3 years as such	173	7	6	9 6		...		...
Plumbers.								
Painters.								
Joiners.								
Coopers.								
5th Class*	95	16	3	5 3	79	1	8	4 4
Acting 4th Class		...		...	109	10	0	6 0
4th Class	135	7	1	7 5	109	10	0	6 0
3rd Class	141	8	9	7 9	123	3	9	6 9
2nd Class	147	10	5	8 1	130	15	10	7 2
1st Class	153	12	1	8 5	138	7	11	7 7
After 3 years as such	159	13	9	8 9	144	9	7	7 11
Chief	177	18	9	9 9	159	13	9	8 9
After 3 years as such	187	1	3	10 3	168	16	3	9 3
After 6 years as such	196	3	9	10 9	177	18	9	9 9

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Non-continuous Service rate 6*d.* per diem less.
§ Non-continuous Service rate 9*d.* per diem less.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.		Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Plumbers (Old System).				
Plumber's Mate	86 13 9	4 9†	...	...
After 3 years as such if passed for Plumber	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Plumber	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Plumber	123 3 9	6 9§	...	...
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Plumber	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
Painters (Old System).				
Painter, 2nd Class	86 13 9	4 9†	...	...
After 3 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st Class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st Class	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Painter, 1st Class	123 3 9	6 9§	...	...
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Painter	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
Coopers (Old System).				
Cooper's Crew	86 13 9	4 9†	...	...
Second Cooper	95 16 3	5 3†	...	...
Cooper	123 3 9	6 9§	...	...
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Cooper...	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
Joiner Ratings (Old System).				
Carpenter's Crew	86 13 9	4 9†	...	...
After 3 years as such	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
Leading Carpenter's Crew	95 16 3	5 3†	...	...
Joiner	123 3 9	6 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Non-continuous Service rate 6*d.* a day less.
§ Non-continuous Service rate 9*d.* a day less.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.			Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.		
	Year of 365 Days.		One Day.	Year of 365 Days.		One Day.
Mechanics (late R.N.A.S.).	£ s. d.		s. d.	£ s. d.		s. d.
Craftsman, 2nd Class*	50 3 9		2 9	...		...
Craftsman, 1st Class	73 0 0		4 0	...		...
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3		4 3	...		...
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6		4 6	...		...
Leading Craftsman	95 16 3		5 3	...		...
After 1 year as such if passed for Petty Officer	100 7 6		5 6	...		...
Petty Officer	127 15 0		7 0	...		...
After 3 years as such	133 16 8		7 4	...		...
After 6 years as such	139 18 4		7 8	...		...
Mechanic, 2nd Class	73 0 0		4 0	...		...
Acting Mechanic, 1st Class	91 5 0		5 0	...		...
Mechanic, 1st Class	109 10 0		6 0	...		...
Leading Mechanic	136 17 6		7 6	...		...
Petty Officer Mechanic	164 5 0		9 0	...		...
Chief Petty Officer Mechanic, 3rd Grade	191 12 6		10 6	...		...
" " " 2nd Grade	228 2 6		12 6	...		...
" " " 1st Grade	255 10 0		14 0	...		...
Sailmakers.						
Sailmaker's Mate	104 18 9		5 9†	88 4 2		4 10†
After 3 years as such	109 10 0		6 0†	94 5 10		5 2†
Sailmaker	136 17 6		7 6†	118 12 6		6 6†
After 3 years as such	142 19 2		7 10†	126 4 7		6 11†
After 6 years as such	149 0 10		8 2†	133 16 8		7 4†
Chief Sailmaker	164 5 0		9 0	146 0 0		8 0
After 3 years as such	173 7 6		9 6	155 2 6		8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.						
Sick Berth Staff.						
Sick Berth Attendant	50 3 9		2 9*	36 10 0		2 0*
After training	77 11 3		4 3	59 6 3		3 3
After 3 years as such if passed finally for Leading S.B.A.	82 2 6		4 6	65 7 11		3 7
After 6 years as such if passed finally for Leading S.B.A.	86 13 9		4 9	71 9 7		3 11
Leading Sick Berth Attendant	104 18 9		5 9	88 4 2		4 10
After 3 years as such if passed finally for S.B.P.O.	109 10 0		6 0	94 5 10		5 2
Sick Berth Petty Officer	136 17 6		7 6	118 12 6		6 6
After 3 years as such	142 19 2		7 10	126 4 7		6 11
After 6 years as such	149 0 10		8 2	133 16 8		7 4
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer	164 5 0		9 0	146 0 0		8 0
After 3 years as such	173 7 6		9 6	155 2 6		8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.						

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.
† Non-continuous Service rate 6*d.* per diem less.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.				Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.			
	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.
	£	s.	d.	s. d.	£	s.	d.	s. d.
Writer Branch.								
Boy Writer*	36	10	0	2 0	27	7	6	1 6
Writer	82	2	6	4 6	63	17	6	3 6
Leading Writer	109	10	0	6 0	92	15	5	5 1
Petty Officer Writer	141	8	9	7 9	123	3	9	6 9
After 3 years as such	147	10	5	8 1	130	15	10	7 2
Chief Petty Officer Writer	168	16	3	9 3	150	11	3	8 3
After 3 years as such	177	18	9	9 9	159	13	9	8 9
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
Supply Staff.								
Supply Boy		—		—	27	7	6	1 6
Supply Assistant	82	2	6	4 6	63	17	6	3 6
Leading Supply Assistant	109	10	0	6 0	92	15	5	5 1
Supply P.O.	141	8	9	7 9	123	3	9	6 9
After 3 years as such	147	10	5	8 1	130	15	10	7 2
Supply C.P.O.	168	16	3	9 3	150	11	3	8 3
After 3 years as such	177	18	9	9 9	159	13	9	8 9
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
Ship's Cooks.								
Assistant Cook*	50	3	9	2 9	36	10	0	2 0
Cook	77	11	3	4 3	59	6	3	3 3
After 3 years' man's time	82	2	6	4 6	65	7	11	3 7
After 6 years' man's time	86	13	9	4 9	71	9	7	3 11
Leading Cook	104	18	9	5 9	88	4	2	4 10
After 3 years as such	109	10	0	6 0	94	5	10	5 2
Petty Officer Cook	136	17	6	7 6	118	12	6	6 6
After 3 years as such	142	19	2	7 10	126	4	7	6 11
After 6 years as such	149	0	10	8 2	133	16	8	7 4
Chief Petty Officer Cook	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
Regulating Branch.								
Regulating Petty Officer	146	0	0	8 0	127	15	0	7 0
After 3 years as such	152	1	8	8 4	135	7	1	7 5
After 6 years as such	158	3	4	8 8	142	19	2	7 10
Master-at-Arms	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
After 3 years as such	182	10	0	10 0	164	5	0	9 0
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
M.A.A. at Naval Detention Quarters (inclusive rate)	209	17	6	11 6	191	12	6	10 6

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.				Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.			
	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.
	£	s.	d.	s. d.	£	s.	d.	s. d.
Ship's Musician. *(Non-continuous Service.)*								
Ship's Musician	†91	5	0	5 0	†74	10	5	4 1
After 3 years as such	†95	16	3	5 3	†80	12	1	4 5
Draughtsmen.								
Draughtsman	173	7	6	9 6		...		...
After 3 years as such	182	10	0	10 0		...		...
After 7 years as such	191	12	6	10 6		...		...
After 12 years as such	200	15	0	11 0		...		...
After 17 years as such	209	17	6	11 6		...		...
Seaman Rigger (Royal Yachts).								
Seaman Rigger (all grades)	161	4	2	8 10	144	9	7	7 11
Officers' Stewards and Cooks. *(C.S.)*								
Boy Servant*	31	18	9	1 9	22	16	3	1 3
Officers' Steward or Cook, 4th Class	50	3	9	2 9	36	10	0	2 0
Officers' Steward or Cook, 3rd Class	77	11	3	4 3	59	6	3	3 3
After 3 years in man's rating	82	2	6	4 6	65	7	11	3 7
After 6 years in man's rating	86	13	9	4 9	71	9	7	3 11
Officers' Steward or Cook, 2nd Class	104	18	9	5 9	88	4	2	4 10
After 3 years as such	109	10	0	6 0	94	5	10	5 2
Officers' Steward or Cook, 1st Class	136	17	6	7 6	118	12	6	6 6
After 3 years as such	142	19	2	7 10	126	4	7	6 11
After 6 years as such	149	0	10	8 2	133	16	8	7 4
Officers' Chief Steward or Cook	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
After 3 years as such ... ... With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
Officers' Stewards and Cooks. *(Non-continuous Service.)*								
Boy Servant*	31	18	9	1 9	22	16	3	1 3
Officers' Steward or Cook, 3rd Class :—								
Under 2 years' service	50	3	9	2 9	36	10	0	2 0
After 2 years' service as such	77	11	3	4 3	59	6	3	3 3
After 3 years' service as such	82	2	6	4 6	65	7	11	3 7
After 6 years' service as such	86	13	9	4 9	71	9	7	3 11
Officers' Steward or Cook, 2nd Class	104	18	9	5 9	88	4	2	4 10
After 3 years as such	109	10	0	6 0	94	5	10	5 2
Officers' Steward or Cook, 1st Class	136	17	6	7 6	118	12	6	6 6
After 3 years as such	142	19	2	7 10	126	4	7	6 11
After 6 years as such	149	0	10	8 2	133	16	8	7 4
Officers' Chief Steward or Cook	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
After 3 years as such ... ... With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
Note.—The rates of pay for Officers' Stewards and Cooks have been fixed with a view to rendering private pay unnecessary in future.								

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Non-continuous Service only permitted.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Special Service. Men entered prior to 1 April, 1926.		Special Service. Men entered subsequent to 31 March, 1926.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
SPECIAL SERVICE.				
Seaman Branch.	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Ordinary Seaman*	41 1 3	2 3	36 10 0	2 0
Able Seaman	63 17 6	3 6	45 12 6	2 6
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9	51 14 2	2 10
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0	57 15 10	3 2
Leading Seaman	86 13 9	4 9	69 19 2	3 10
After 1 year as such if passed for P.O.	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
Petty Officer	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10	...	...
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2	...	...
Stoker Branch.				
Stoker :—				
2nd Class*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
1st Class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
Leading Stoker	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
After 3 years as such	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Stoker Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 3 years as such if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
After 6 years as such if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	139 18 4	7 8	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Bandsmen (Old System).				
Bandsman	63 17 6	3 6	As Continuous Service.	As Continuous Service.
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9		
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0		
Band Corporal	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Bandmaster	118 12 6	6 6		
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10		
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2		
Chief Bandmaster	146 0 0	8 0		
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6		
After 6 years as such	164 5 0	9 0		
(Instrument allowances are merged in the above rates.)				
Tailors and Shoemakers.				
Tailor or Shoemaker	...	...	50 3 9	2 9
After 3 years as such	...	...	54 15 0	3 0
After 6 years as such	...	...	59 6 3	3 3
After 9 years as such	...	...	63 17 6	3 6
After 12 years as such	...	...	68 8 9	3 9
After 15 years as such	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
After 18 years as such	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
Seedies and Kroomen.				
Seedie (minimum)	...	...	18 5 0	1 0
„ (maximum)	...	...	25 17 1	1 5
Second Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	27 7 6	1 6
„ „ „ (maximum)	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (minimum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (maximum)	...	...	39 10 10	2 2
Head Tindal of Seedies (C.P.O.) (minimum)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
„ „ „ „ (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6
Krooman	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Second Head Krooman	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Head Krooman { In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
Head Krooman { In other Ships	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker Seedie (minimum)	...	...	24 6 8	1 4
„ „ (maximum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	33 9 2	1 10
„ „ „ „ (maximum)	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	38 0 5	2 1
„ „ „ „ (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6

NOTE.—Increments to Seedies' Ratings 1*d.* per day for each 2 years' service in rating until maximum is reached. Kroomen employed on shore receive an additional 3*d.* a day.

In places where the rupee is current, currency rates of pay are authorised.

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Daily Rate. Standard.			Current.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
OFFICERS.						
For Notes regarding Full Pay of Officers see *top of page* 3.						
Major-General Lieutenant-General } If employed ... ... Goneral	5 6 7	0 0 0	0 0 0	4 5 6	14 12 11	0 10 8
Colonel Commandant*	3	10	0	3	5	10
Colonel Second Commandant**	3	5	0	3	1	2
Lieutenant-Colonel :—						
After 3 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col.	3	5	0	3	1	2
Under 3 do. do.	3	0	0	2	16	4
Major†† :—						
After 9 years' seniority	2	12	0	2	8	10
After 6 do.	2	8	0	2	5	2
After 3 do.	2	4	0	2	1	4
Under 3 do.	2	0	0	1	17	8
Captain†† :—						
After 6 years' seniority	1	14	0	1	12	0
After 3 do.	1	12	0	1	10	0
Under 3 do.	1	10	0	1	8	2
Lieutenant†† :—						
†After 10 years from date of entry	1	4	0	1	2	6
†After 8 do. do.	1	0	0	0	18	10
†After 4 do. do.	0	17	0	0	16	0
†Under 4 do. do. (probationary or confirmed)...	0	10	0	0	9	4
Probationary Second Lieutenant	0	7	6	0	7	0
Notes.—Brevet rank carries no extra pay.						
Paymasters and Barrackmasters Royal Marines to receive pay according to seniority as Major.						
Quartermaster (except at R.N. School of Music) :—						
Lieutenant-Colonel	2	0	0	1	17	8
Major :—						
After 3 years' seniority	1	15	0	1	12	10
Under 3 do.	1	11	0	1	9	2
Captain	1	10	0	1	8	2
Lieutenant :—						
‡After 6 years' seniority	1	9	0	1	7	4
‡After 3 years' seniority	1	8	0	1	6	4
‡Under 3 do.	1	7	0	1	5	4
Director of Music at a R.M. Division Musical Director R.N.S. of M. ... Assist. Mus. Director R.N.S. of M. } ... ... Company Officer R.N.S. of M. ... Quartermaster R.N.S. of M. ...						
Major—						
After 3 years' seniority...	1	15	0	1	12	10
Under 3 do.	1	11	0	1	9	2
Captain	1	9	0	1	7	4
‡Lieutenant—						
‡After 3 years' seniority	1	8	0	1	6	4
‡Under 3 do.	1	7	0	1	5	4

* Colonels Commandant receive Command Money of 7*s.* and Entertaining Allowance of 5*s.* per diem.
** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an allowance of 5*s.* per diem.
† *See also* page 28.
†† Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pennants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* or 5*s.* per diem.
‡ *See* also page 28.

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Daily Rate. Standard. £ s. d.	Current. £ s. d.
Officers promoted from the Ranks. (*See Note* ⊗.)		
Captain†† :—		
After 3 years' seniority	1 15 0	1 12 10
Under 3 do.	1 11 0	1 9 2
Lieutenant†† :—		
After 6 years' seniority	1 9 0	1 7 4
After 3 do.	1 8 0	1 6 4
Under 3 do.	1 7 0	1 5 4
Officers commissioned from Warrant rank or from the ranks under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II(A), paragraph 2, King's Regulations :—		
†Probationary Second Lieutenant	0 16 0	0 15 0
†Probationary Lieutenant		
†Lieutenant under 4 years' commissioned service	0 16 0	0 15 0
†Lieutenant after 4 years' commissioned service	0 17 0	0 16 0
(Subsequently in accordance with the scale for Direct Entry Officers.)		
‡Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank :—		
‡Commisioned Superintending Clerk.		
‡ ,, Sergeant-Major.		
,, R.M. Gunner.§*		
‡ ,, Bandmaster.		
‡After 9 years' seniority	1 5 0	1 3 6
‡After 6 do.	1 3 0	1 1 8
‡After 3 do.	1 1 0	0 19 8
‡Under 3 do.	0 19 0	0 17 10
Warrant Officers :—		
Superintending Clerk.		
Sergeant-Major.		
R.M. Gunner.§*		
Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	0 17 0	0 16 0
After 6 do.	0 16 0	0 15 0
After 3 do.	0 15 0	0 14 2
Under 3 do.	0 14 0	0 13 2
NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Married and Widower, whose promotion to that rank would otherwise entail pecuniary loss are, under certain regulations, granted special rates of pay approximately equivalent to their emoluments as ratings plus Marriage Allowance, provided such special rates do not exceed their maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale—in the latter event they are granted the maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale.		
‡Schoolmaster Branch :—		
‡Chief Schoolmaster—		
After 8 years' seniority	1 11 0	1 9 2
‡After 6 do.	1 9 0	1 7 4
‡After 3 do.	1 8 0	1 6 4
‡On promotion	1 7 0	1 5 4
‡Headmaster (Schoolmaster)—		
‡After 9 years' seniority	1 5 0	1 3 6
‡After 6 do.	1 3 0	1 1 8
‡After 3 do.	1 1 0	0 19 8
‡Under 3 do.	0 19 0	0 17 10

† *See also* page 28.
§ Receive an allowance of 1*s.* per diem when appointed Director Warrant Officer.
* Receive an allowance of 2*s.* per diem when passed advanced course.
†† Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pennants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* or 5*s.* per diem.
⊗ On promotion to Major receives pay of rank. These rates are not applicable to Officers promoted from the ranks under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II(A), paragraph 2, King's Regulations, nor to Quartermasters or Directors of Music.
‡ *See* also page 28.

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Daily Rate. Standard.	Current.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Schoolmasters—		
After 18 years' seniority	0 17 0	0 16 0
After 15 do.	0 16 0	0 15 0
After 12 do.	0 15 0	0 14 2
After 9 do	0 14 0	0 13 2
After 6 do.	0 13 0	0 12 2
After 3 do.	0 12 0	0 11 4
Under 3 do.	0 11 0	0 10 4
Probationary Schoolmaster (2nd 6 months)	0 10 6	0 9 10
,, ,, (1st 6 months)	0 9 6	0 9 0
† *Rates of Full Pay of Officers of the ranks marked* † *who enter or re-enter the Service or are promoted, as set forth in* NOTE † *on page 3 of this Appendix, on or after the 5th October,* 1925 :—		
Officers entered direct by examination :—		
Lieutenant (Probationary or confirmed) under 4 years from date of entry	0 10 0	0 9 4
After 4 years from date of entry	0 15 0	0 14 2
,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	0 17 0	0 16 0
,, 10 ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1 0 0	0 18 10
Officers promoted from Warrant Rank or from the ranks under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II(A), paragraph 2, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions :—		
Probationary 2nd Lieutenant	0 14 0	0 13 2
,, Lieutenant		
Lieutenant, under 4 years' Commissioned service ...		
Lieutenant, after 4 years' Commissioned service	0 15 0	0 14 2
,, ,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ...	0 17 0	0 16 0
,, ,, 10 ,, ,, ,, ...	1 0 0	0 18 10

‡ *Rates of Full Pay of Officers of the ranks marked* ‡—
(*a*) who immediately prior to promotion to Warrant or higher rank were in receipt of pay on the scales applicable to men entered on or after 5th October 1925, or
(*b*) who are entered from civil life in Warrant or higher rank after 16th October, 1926.

ROYAL MARINES.

Ranks.	Daily Rate. Standard.	Current.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank :—		
(Commissioned Superintending Clerks, Commissioned Sergeant-Majors, Commissioned Bandmasters and Headmasters.)		
On promotion	0 18 0	0 17 0
After 3 years	0 19 6	0 18 4
,, 6 ,, ...	1 1 0	0 19 8
,, 9 ,, ...	1 2 6	1 1 2
Quartermasters (other than the Quartermaster at the Royal Naval School of Music) :—		
Lieutenants on promotion	1 5 0	1 3 6
After 3 years	1 6 6	1 4 10
,, 6 ,, ...	1 8 0	1 6 4
Directors of Music ; Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officer and Quartermaster, R.N. School of Music :—		
Lieutenants on promotion	1 5 0	1 3 6
After 3 years	1 6 6	1 4 10
Chief Schoolmasters :—		
Lieutenants on promotion	1 5 0	1 3 6
After 3 years	1 6 6	1 4 10
,, 6 ,, ...	1 8 0	1 6 4

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS ALLOWANCES PAYABLE TO ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

	Per diem. £ s. d.
Command Money— To Lieut.-Colonels or Majors, Royal Marines, in independent command of Royal Marine Battalions	0 5 0
Specialist Allowance— To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, who have qualified in Gunnery, Small Arms, Army Signalling, Wireless Telegraphy, or Staff (Operations or Intelligence) Duties, but only when holding specific appointments for Specialist Duties, ashore or afloat	0 2 6
Physical Training Allowance— To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, who have qualified in Physical Training, but only when holding a specific appointment for physical training duties, ashore or afloat...	0 1 6
Allowance to Non-Specialist doing Speciality Duties— To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, specifically appointed in lieu of a Specialist in Gunnery, Small Arms, Signalling (Army or otherwise), Wireless Telegraphy, Staff (Operations or Intelligence), or Anti-Submarine Duties in cases where a Specialist Officer is allowed by complement, but not borne, ashore or afloat	0 1 0
Adjutant's Allowance— To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, when appointed as Adjutant or Acting Adjutant	0 2 6
Cash Responsibilities— To Paymasters, Royal Marines... ... ... (Not to be paid whilst closing accounts.)	0 5 0

Ranks.	Men entered prior to 5 October 1925.		Men entered subsequent to 4 October 1925.	
	Year of 365 days.	One day.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Boy Bugler*—				
On enlistment	...	...	13 13 9	0 9
On completing training ready for embarkation or after 1 year's service	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Boy Musician*—				
On enlistment	...	...	13 13 9	0 9
After 1 year's service	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Marine—				
On enlistment*	50 3 9	2 9	36 10 0	2 0
After 1 year's R.M. service or on completion of Depôt training...	63 17 6	3 6	50 3 9	2 9
On completing training ready for embarkation	73 0 0	4 0	54 15 0	3 0
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	60 16 8	3 4
,, 6 ,, ,, ...	82 2 6	4 6	66 18 4	3 8
Musician or Bugler—				
On enlistment*	50 3 9	2 9	36 10 0	2 0
After 1 year as such	73 0 0	4 0	54 15 0	3 0
,, 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	60 16 8	3 4
,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	82 2 6	4 6	66 18 4	3 8
Corporal	100 7 6	5 6	83 12 11	4 7
After 3 years as such	104 18 9	5 9	89 14 7	4 11
Sergeant	127 15 0	7 0	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	117 2 1	6 5
,, 6 ,, ,, ...	139 18 4	7 8	124 14 2	6 10

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Men entered prior to 5 October 1925.				Men entered subsequent to 4 October 1925.			
	Year of 365 days.			One day.	Year of 365 days.			One day.
	£	s.	d.	s. d.	£	s.	d.	s. d.
Hospital Staff Sergeant Drum Major ... ... Bugle Major ... ... Colour Sergeant ... — On promotion ... ... After 3 years as such ... „ 6 „ „ ...	155	2	6	8 6	136	17	6	7 6
	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
Armourer Sergeant on appointment	182	10	0	10 0	164	5	0	9 0
„ „ after 3 years in appointment ...	191	12	6	10 6	173	7	6	9 6
Armourer Quartermaster Sergeant	191	12	6	10 6	173	7	6	9 6
After 3 years as such	200	15	0	11 0	182	10	0	10 0
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
Staff Clerk ... ... Quartermaster Sergeant ... Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor Hospital Quartermaster Sergeant Company Sergeant-Major ... — On promotion After 3 years as such with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.	182	10	0	10 0	164	5	0	9 0
	191	12	6	10 6	173	7	6	9 6
Royal Marine Bandsmen.								
Band Boy*	18	5	0	1 0	13	13	9	0 9
After 1 year's service	31	18	9	1 9	22	16	3	1 3
Musician*	50	3	9	2 9	36	10	0	2 0
After 1 year as such	73	0	0	4 0	54	15	0	3 0
„ 3 years' man's time	77	11	3	4 3	60	16	8	3 4
„ 6 „ „ „	82	2	6	4 6	66	18	4	3 8
Band Corporal...	100	7	6	5 6	83	12	11	4 7
After 3 years as such	104	18	9	5 9	89	14	7	4 11
Bandmaster, 2nd Class	127	15	0	7 0	109	10	0	6 0
After 3 years as such	133	16	8	7 4	117	2	1	6 5
„ 6 „ „	139	18	4	7 8	124	14	2	6 10
Bandmaster, 1st Class	155	2	6	8 6	136	17	6	7 6
After 3 years as such	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
„ 6 „ „	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
Company Sergeant-Major	182	10	0	10 0	164	5	0	9 0
After 3 years	191	12	6	10 6	173	7	6	9 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XVII., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day	
		£	s.	d.	s.	d.
1	Telegraphist Air Gunners.—To Telegraphist ratings, allowance of 1*s.* a day during training, and 2*s.* a day thereafter whilst detailed for aerial duties.	—			—	
1A	Anti-Gas Instructors—Allowance to Petty Officer grade or its equivalent in the Royal Navy and Royal Marines not holding non-substantive rating higher than S.G. or S.T.	9	2	6	0	6
2	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating	3	0	10	0	2

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVII., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
3	Bugler: Seaman Class—To an A.B., Ordinary Seaman, or Boy so long as efficient. (Not to be held in conjunction with S.D., 2nd Class, S.G. or S.T.)	1	10	5	0	1
4	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seaman Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement ...	1	10	5	0	1
5	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of, in Ships allowed the rating	4	11	3	0	3
7	Captain's Writer—Allowance to a rating (not of the Writer or Victualling Branch) employed as, in Destroyers and larger submarines which are independent commands; whilst actually employed ...		—		0	6
8	Command of Tenders, &c.—To Chief Petty Officers and others, when specially allowed the additional pay by Admiralty authority ...		—		0	9
8A	Cook Ratings—R.N. Barracks, Chatham, Portsmouth and Devonport:—					
	Bakeries—					
	To C.P.O. or other Cook rating in charge	9	2	6	0	6
	Cookery School—					
	To C.P.O. Cook in charge	18	5	0	1	0
	General Mess—					
	To C.P.O. or other Cook rating in charge of the Cooking for General Mess or a block of the General Mess	18	5	0	1	0
	In Ships and Establishments other than R.N. Barracks—					
	General Mess—					
	To the Senior Cook rating employed under the General Mess system in a Ship or Establishment with 250 or more in the General Mess.					
	(*a*) When Warrant Instructor of Cookery is not borne ...	18	5	0	1	0
	(*b*) When Warrant Instructor of Cookery is borne ...	9	2	6	0	6
	These allowances to be payable only whilst they are actually allocated for duties specified and not more than one allowance to be payable to any one rating in respect of a given period.					
8B	*Officers' Cooks—To Senior Officers' Cook in charge of instruction and examination of Junior Officers' Cooks at each of three Home Ports, while actually performing the duties	18	5	0	1	0
8C	*To Officers' Cooks employed in instructing newly entered Officers' Cooks at three Home Ports	9	2	6	0	6
9	Diver (Seaman) 2nd Class	1	10	5	0	1
	Diver, 1st Class	6	1	8	0	4
10	Diver (Artificer) 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
	Diver, 1st Class	13	13	9	0	9
11	Diving Instructor:—To the Chief Petty Officer or other rating instructing Divers or Artificer Divers in the Gunnery School ...	12	3	4	0	8
11A	Drivers' Allowances—Naval Ratings (other than mechanic ratings) or Marines, employed on mechanical transport driving, if certified as fit, for each day actually employed:—					
	(*a*) Driver		—		0	9
	(*b*) Driver Mechanic		—		1	0
12	Engine Room Artificers' allowance on being granted watchkeeping certificates:—					
	(i) 1*s.* a day on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking a watch in the engine room of a small Ship	18	5	0	1	0
	(ii) An additional 1*s.* on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking charge of the engines of a small Ship, but not to be paid until attainment of the rating of Chief E.R.A., 2nd class	18	5	0	1	0

* Not payable concurrently with any other allowance payable to Officers' Cooks.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVII. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
13	Engineer's Writer:—To the Stoker rating (other than a Mechanician) actually doing the duty, in Ships allowed the rating ...	9	2	6	0	6
14	Field Allowance while employed in Military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys	9	2	6	0	6
14A	Fire Control Duties—Allowance whilst actually employed on the more important duties in the fire control system...		—		0	3
	Ratings eligible—Bandmasters and other Band ranks, Regulating, Writer and Supply ratings.					
17	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines—					
	with one Good Conduct Badge	4	11	3	0	3
	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges	9	2	6	0	6
	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	13	13	9	0	9
	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges }	Honorary				
	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges }					
	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges }					
17A	Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer—to Able Seaman, Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships allowed the rating	4	11	3	0	3
	Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings and Allowances :—					
	Captain of Gun, 1st Class	18	5	0	1	0
	Ditto. 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
18	Seaman Gunner (S.G.) (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen)	4	11	3	0	3
20	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings) ...	9	2	6	0	6
21	Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.)	18	5	0	1	0
21A	Rangetaker, 1st Class*	18	5	0	1	0
21B	Ditto 2nd Class*	9	2	6	0	6
21C	Ditto 3rd Class	3	0	10	0	2
22	Gunner's Mate (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) ...	27	7	6	1	6
	Note.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G.					
22A	Director Layer, 1st Class	22	16	3	1	3
22B	Director Layer, 2nd Class	18	5	0	1	0
22C	Turret Trainers or Turret Director Trainers—to Seamen Gunners employed as, if allowed by complement	9	2	6	0	6
	Prior to 1 *Oct.* 1907.					
23	Seaman Gunner (S.G.)	6	1	8	0	4
24	Sight-setter (S.S.) (*b*)	9	2	6	0	6
25	Gunlayer (G.L.) (*b*)	15	4	2	0	10
26	Turret Sight-setter (T.S.S.) (*b*)	15	4	2	0	10
27	Turret Gunlayer (T.G.L.) (*b*)	18	5	0	1	0
28	Gunnery Instructor (G.I.)—in addition to any one of the allowances marked (*b*) above	12	3	4	0	8
	ROYAL MARINES :—					
	Captain of Gun, 1st Class	18	5	0	1	0
	Ditto. 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
30	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.)	9	2	6	0	6
31	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.)	18	5	0	1	0
32	Rangetaker, 1st Class	18	5	0	1	0
33	Rangetaker, 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
34	Rangetaker, 3rd Class	3	0	10	0	2
35	Director Layer, 1st Class	22	16	3	1	3

* Not payable with gunnery rating higher than S.G. or with P. & R.T. Instructor.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVII. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	*s.*	*d.*	One Day. *s.*	*d.*
	ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*					
36	Director Layer, 2nd class	18	5	0	1	0
45	Gunnery Instructor	27	7	6	1	6
45A	Turret Trainers or Turret Director Trainers	9	2	6	0	6
	Allowance to Royal Marines employed as, if allowed by complement.					
45B	Interpreter.—Ratings acting as Interpreter may receive an allowance of 1*s.* an hour while actually performing the duties, up to a maximum of 5*s.* a day	—			—	
45C	Kit Upkeep Allowance—£7 to £9 4*s.* per annum, according to rating	—			—	
46	Lamps and Lamp Stores, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1*d.* to 4*d.* a day	—			—	
47	Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine for doing the duty of when allowed in complement	3	0	10	0	2
48	Leave Allowance—To Petty Officers, Seamen, Marines and Boys when on long leave	—			2	6
49	Library, man in charge of Seamen's, in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any Allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1	10	5	0	1
52	Marines—Royal Marine Signaller. If qualified in both Navy Examination Service Signalling and Army Signalling	4	11	3	0	3
52A	Machinery Allowance—					
	To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians when in charge of the machinery of H.M. Ships or Vessels in full or Reserve Commission, except Submarines in Reserve Commission	18	5	0	1	0
	To Engine Room Ratings (other than E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians) when placed in charge of the machinery of small craft (whether steam or motor driven), under certain conditions	9	2	6	0	6
	To ratings in charge of engines at W/T Stations	18	5	0	1	0
53	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered, for reasons mentioned in Art. 1593 of King's Regulations; from date of such retention in each case	3	0	10	0	2
54	Mess Trap Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown—				1*d.* to 1/-	
54A	Extra Messing Allowance to the Petty Officers' Messes of River Gunboats on the China Station when necessary to employ a native as Mess Attendant (to be entered and paid by the Mess). 24 dollars a month.					
55	Naval Schoolmaster—					
	Acting Schoolmaster	12	3	4	0	8
55A	Ordnance Work, Seamen and Marines qualified in (Q.O.)—					
	Able Seamen and Marines (not N.C.O.'s) not holding a torpedo or gunnery rating higher than S.T. or S.G.	3	0	10	0	2
55B	Photographic Branch—					
	Photographer, 1st Class	18	5	0	1	0
	Photographer, 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
	Physical Training—					
	† Seamen and Marines.					
56	Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class ...	9	2	6	0	6
57	,, ,, ,, ,, 1st Class ...	18	5	0	1	0
58	Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	27	7	6	1	6
59	Senior Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor ...	36	10	0	2	0

† Seamen.—Payable to Leading Seamen and higher ratings, and may be paid in addition to pay as G. or S.T., only. Marines.—No additional non-substantive rating allowed.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVII. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
60	Printing—					
	1. Printer.—To the Royal Marine so qualified	27	7	6	1	6
	2. Assistant Printer.—To the Royal Marine so qualified ...	13	13	9	0	9
66	Senior Engineer's Allowance—					
	To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s, and Mechanicians performing the duties of Senior Engineer in Ships allowed an Engineer Commander	18	5	0	1	0
67	Sick Berth—					
	To person acting as Sick Berth rating in a Vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne, an allowance of 2*d.* or 3*d.* a day according to the responsibilities involved.		—		—	
67A	To Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer for charge of stores, &c., as Wardmaster in Hospitals or Hospital Ships	9	2	6	0	6
68	Dispensing Allowance—To Chief Sick Berth Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants, serving in H.M. Ships, Hospital Ships, or as part complement of Naval Depôts, and to such Sick Berth ratings when employed on dispensing duties at Naval Hospitals and Sick Quarters where no civilian dispenser is borne; payable also to Sick Berth Attendants under certain prescribed conditions.	3	0	10	0	2
69	Ratings qualified as Laboratory Assistant	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, Masseur...	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, Operating Room Assistant	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, X-Ray Assistant	9	2	6	0	6
70	Lunatic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships	9	2	6	0	6
73	Zymotic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships	9	2	6	0	6
75	Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled, 3*d.* or 6*d.* a day according to numbers victualled.		—		—	
76	Supply Chief or Petty Officer, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or Vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art. 1610.					
	For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled	4	11	3	0	3
	This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Supply Chief or Petty Officer of any Ship employed in the *conveyance of Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorised seagoing complement by 200.					
77	Shorthand Typist—Open to Writer ratings and Royal Marine ranks qualified and filling a vacancy, subject to re-qualification every two years ... ... Higher Grade	27	7	6	1	6
	Lower Grade	13	13	9	0	9
78	Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers'—					
	Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers placed in charge of Warrant Officers' stores, may be paid the appropriate Store Allowances, subject to Admiralty approval in each case.		—		—	
79	Submarine Coxswain	10	12	11	0	7
80	Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in—*					
	Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Leading Seamen ...	45	12	6	2	6
	A.B. ratings	36	10	0	2	0
	Ordinary Seamen and equivalent ratings	27	7	6	1	6
	Boys	13	13	9	0	9

* Increased by 50 per cent. under certain conditions.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVII. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	*s.*	*d.*	One Day. *s.*	*d.*
80A	Submarine Detectors—					
	Submarine Detector Instructor	18	5	0	1	0
	,, ,, 1st class	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, 2nd class	4	11	3	0	3
	Hydrophone Allowance	4	11	3	0	3
80B	Surveying—Seamen and Marines if qualified—					
	Surveying Recorder, 1st class	27	7	6	1	6
	,, ,, 2nd class	18	5	0	1	0
	,, ,, 3rd class	9	2	6	0	6
81	Torpedo Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman employed as—in Ships allowed the rating	4	11	3	0	3
82	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)† ...	10	12	11	0	7
	Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings—					
83	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B.'s and leading seamen) ...	4	11	3	0	3
84	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) (,, ,, all higher ratings) ...	9	2	6	0	6
85	Torpedo Gunner's Mate (T.G.M.)	27	7	6	1	6
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T.					
	Prior to 1 *Oct.* 1907—					
86	Torpedo Instructor (T.I.)	30	8	4	1	8
87	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.)	18	5	0	1	0
88	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.)	15	4	2	0	10
89	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.)	6	1	8	0	4
90	Training Allowance to Petty Officers and Leading Seamen of the Royal Navy and Non-Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marines employed in Boys' and Youths' Training Establishments, in Seagoing Training Ships, and in Boy Artificer Training Establishments—					
	C.P.O's, P.O's and Sergts. R.M. and above	9	2	6	0	6
	Leading Seamen and Corporals R.M.	4	11	3	0	3
	NOTE.—Only payable after two months' service on probation.					
91	Victualling Store Allowance to—					
	Ratings of other than the Supply and Writer Branches when performing victualling duties and in charge of Stores :—					
	In a vessel with numbers victualled of less than 15	4	11	3	0	3
	In a vessel with numbers victualled of 15 or more	9	2	6	0	6
92	Writer ratings—					
	Charge Allowance. To the Senior or only Writer rating (or, if no Writer rating is borne, to the Supply rating performing the dual duties of Writer and Supply rating) forming part complement of ship not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch, provided a Ledger is rendered. Not payable concurrently with Captain's Writer's allowance	18	5	0	1	0
92A	Writers and Supply ratings—					
	If performing the duties of Captain's Writer in certain circumstances, not exceeding 2*s.* 6*d.* a day.					
92B	Chief Petty Officer Writers performing duties of Instructors to Writers of R.N.V.R. under training at the Home Ports... ...	27	7	6	1	6
93	Yeoman of Stores*:—					
	Battleships, Battle Cruisers, Repair Ships and Depôt Ships for Destroyers	18	5	0	1	0
	Cruisers	9	2	6	0	6
	Destroyers, and Submarines, " K," " M," and " X " class ...	4	11	3	0	3
	In other descriptions of Ships, if authorised by Admiralty ...		—		—	

† Not to hold any other non-substantive rating except Diver.
* Not applicable to Ships where Centralised Storekeeping is in operation.

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES.

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz. :—

Chief Petty Officers.

Master-at Arms.
Chief Petty Officer Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Chief Electrical Artificer.
Chief Mechanician.
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Chief Sailmaker.
Chief Shipwright.
Chief Ordnance Artificer.
Chief Armourer.
Chief Blacksmith.
Chief Plumber.
Chief Painter.
Chief Cooper.
Engine Room Artificer (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Engine Room Artificer (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Mechanician.
Electrical Artificer (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Electrical Artificer (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Ordnance Artificer (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Ordnance Artificer (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Shipwright (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Shipwright (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Supply Chief Petty Officer.
Chief Petty Officer Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Stoker.
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer.
Draughtsman.
Officers' Chief Steward.
Officers' Chief Cook.
Head Tindal of Seedies.

Petty Officers.

Regulating Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Writer.
Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of Signals.
Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Sailmaker.
Blacksmith (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Blacksmith (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Armourer.
Armourer's Mate.
Armourer's Crew.
Plumber (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Plumber (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4th Oct. 1925.
Painter (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Painter (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4th Oct. 1925.
Joiner (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Joiner (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4th Oct. 1925.
Cooper (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Cooper (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Stoker Petty Officer.
Petty Officer (Mech.).
Supply Petty Officer.
Engine Room Artificer (Fourth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Ordnance Artificer (Fourth Class), entered after 4 October 1925.
Shipwright (Fourth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Sick Berth Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Cook.
Bandmaster.
Officers' Steward, First Class.
Officers' Cook, First Class.
Head Krooman } In Battleships
Tindal of Seedies } and Cruisers.

Remainder of Ship's Company.

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Telegraphist.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Stoker.
Leading Craftsman.
Blacksmith, Fourth Class.
Plumber, Fourth Class.
Painter, Fourth Class.
Joiner, Fourth Class.
Cooper, Fourth Class.
Leading Sick Berth Attendant.
Leading Cook.
Band Corporal.
Ship's Musician.
Leading Writer.
Head Krooman.
Tindal of Seedies.
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies.
Leading Carpenter's Crew.
Leading Supply Assistant.
Supply Assistant.
Officers' Steward, Second Class.
Officers' Cook, Second Class.
Able Seaman.
Signalman.
Telegraphist.
Stoker, First Class.
Mechanic, First Class.
Mechanic, Second Class.
Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Writer.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant, after training.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal of Seedies.
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies.
Officers' Steward, Third Class } over
Officers' Cook, Third Class } 2 years.
Cook.

Royal Marines.

Colour Sergeant.
Bandmaster, First Class.
Sergeant.
Bandmaster, Second Class.
Corporal.
Band Corporal.
Marine.
Musician or Bugler.

Digitized by Google

BLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and HALF-PAY of Officers of the ROYAL MARINES.

NOTE.—The rates in these tables are subject to review every three years (*see* page 3).
(Last revised 1st July, 1927.)

The rates shown are daily rates unless otherwise specified.

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES
(*Except Officers promoted from Warrant Rank*).

HALF-PAY.

RE.†—In the case of the ranks marked † lower rates of Half Pay and Unemployed Pay ermediate rate) are payable, as shown separately on pages 39 and 42, in the case of Officers enter or re-enter the Service on or after the 5th October, 1925 (including Naval Cadets who e not passed out of the R.N. College, Dartmouth, before the 5th October, 1925), or are moted to Mate or Mate (E), or are granted a Commission in the Royal Marines under Appendix Part VI. B, Clause 2. K.R. and A.I., on or after 5th October, 1925. They will not apply to cial Entry Cadets, Naval Cadets from Mercantile Marine Training Establishments, Pay-ster Cadets and Probationary Officers, Royal Marines entered direct by examination whose e of entry was prior to 5th October, 1925.

Rank.	Standard Rate.	Current Rate.
	Per diem.	Per diem.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
dshipman...	0 2 6	0 2 6
ıb-Lieutenant	0 5 0	0 4 8
ate	0 8 0	0 7 6
ieutenant on promotion...	0 8 6	0 8 0
After 4 years	0 10 0	0 9 5
„ 6 „	0 12 0	0 11 3
ıutenant-Commander on promotion	0 15 0	0 14 1
After 3 years	0 16 0	0 15 0
„ 6 „	0 17 0	0 16 0
mmander on promotion...	1 0 0	0 18 10
After 3 years	1 2 0	1 0 8
„ 6 „	1 4 0	1 2 7
„ 9 „	1 6 0	1 4 5
ptain under six years	1 12 6	1 10 7
Over six years seniority	1 17 6	1 15 3
ear-Admiral	2 5 0	2 2 4
ce-Admiral	2 15 0	2 11 8
dmiral	3 5 0	3 1 1
	Per annum.	Per annum.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
lmiral of the Fleet	1,800 0 0	1,692 0 0

1. Midshipmen, Mates, and Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches not to be discharged to Half-Pay cept for misconduct or at own request, or in cases of sickness on the expiration of any sick leave which they may be eligible.

2. In the case of Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders and Commanders of all Branches, a tinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of sconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches to receive Unemployed Pay as follows :—

For the first six months - Full pay of rank and seniority (without allowances).

		Standard Rate.	Current Rate.
For the next six months -	†Lieutenants -	17*s.* per diem.	16*s.* per diem.
	Lieut.-Comdrs. -	22*s.* 6*d.* „	21*s.* 2*d.* „
	Commanders -	27*s.* 6*d.* „	25*s.* 10*d.* „

And thereafter Half-Pay at the rates stated above.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the Half-Pay rates stated above.

3. Captains of all Branches who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve, to receive employed Pay of £2 5*s.* 1*d.* a day (Standard rate £2 8*s.* a day) up to a limit of six months, m the date of promotion. A Commander retained in his appointment on promotion to ptain, and not re-appointed in that rank to be entitled, on ceasing Full Pay as Commander, Unemployed Pay of £2 5*s.* 1*d.* a day (Standard rate £2 8*s.* a day) up to a limit of six months, t, if retained in his appointment on promotion and re-appointed, to be entitled to Unemployed y only for such time, if any, as may be required to complete a period of six months from the te of promotion.

Captains who have served as such in a fresh appointment for over six months to be discharged Half-Pay as above; but Unemployed Pay of £2 5*s.* 1*d.* a day instead of Half-Pay is payable

Digitized by Google

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES (HALF-PAY)—*continued.*

within a period of six months from date of promotion or of cessation of Full-Pay as Commander whichever is later.

4. Unemployed Pay will only be granted in cases where Officers unemployed in the Naval Service are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. No increase of Half-Pay will be granted to any Officer on account of time on Unemployed or Half-Pay in excess of two years subsequent to his last employment.

6. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to any Unemployed Pay. In such cases Officers may be placed on Half-Pay.

7. Unemployed Pay (except at the Full-Pay rate) and Half-Pay of Chaplains entered on or before 1st January, 1927, to be assessed on the scale applicable to Instructor Branch Officers, *i.e.*, under 6 years as for Instructor-Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years as for Instructor-Lieut.-Commanders, of 14 years and over as for Instructor-Commanders.

8. Unemployed Pay and Half-Pay of Chaplains of the Church of England who may be entered after the 1st January, 1927, to be assessed on the following basis:—under 6 years' seniority as for Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years' seniority as for Lieutenant-Commanders, of 14 years and under 22 years' seniority as for Commanders, of 22 years seniority and over as for Commanders if they have not attained the age of 50, and as for Captains if they have attained the age of 50 and have been specially selected for retention on the Active List under Schedule V, Section VIII, Clause (iii) (*a*) of O.-in-C. 22nd January, 1920.

9. Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service not to receive Unemployed Pay or Half-Pay.

WARRANT OFFICERS, R.N., AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM, INCLUDING LIEUTENANTS AND LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS PROMOTED FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING—MECHANICAL AND NON-MECHANICAL BRANCHES.

NOTE†—In the case of the ranks marked ‡, lower rates of Half Pay are payable as shown separately on page 40 in the case of Officers who immediately prior to promotion to Warrant or higher rank were in receipt of pay on the scales applicable to men entered subsequent to the 4th October, 1925.

RANK.	Daily Rate. Standard. £ s. d.	Current. £ s. d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	0 7 0	0 6 7
After 3 years	0 7 6	0 7 1
„ 6 „	0 8 0	0 7 6
„ 9 „	0 8 6	0 8 0
‡Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion ...	0 9 6	0 8 11
‡After 3 years	0 10 6	0 9 10
‡ „ 6 „	0 11 6	0 10 10
‡ „ 9 „	0 12 6	0 11 9
‡Lieutenant on promotion...	0 13 6	0 12 8
‡After 3 years	0 14 0	0 13 2
‡ „ 6 „	0 14 6	0 13 8
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	0 15 6	0 14 7
After 3 years	0 17 6	0 16 5
Commander on promotion	1 0 0	0 18 10
After 3 years	1 2 0	1 0 8
„ 6 „	1 4 0	1 2 7
„ 9 „	1 6 0	1 4 5
CRUISER SERVICE.		
Second Mate on promotion	0 5 6	0 5 2
After 3 years	0 6 0	0 5 8
Senior Mate on promotion	0 6 6	0 6 1
After 3 years	0 7 0	0 6 7
„ 6 „	0 7 6	0 7 1
„ 9 „	0 8 0	0 7 6
Chief Officer on promotion	0 8 6	0 8 0
After 3 years	0 9 0	0 8 6
„ 6 „	0 9 6	0 8 11
„ 9 „	0 10 0	0 9 5
ROYAL NAVAL SHORE WIRELESS SERVICE.		
Chief Officer on promotion	0 6 0	0 5 8
After 3 years	0 6 6	0 6 1
„ 6 „	0 7 0	0 6 7
„ 8 „	0 7 6	0 7 1
„ 10 „	0 8 0	0 7 6
„ 12 „	0 8 6	0 8 0
Senior Chief Officer	0 9 0	0 8 6

Digitized by Google

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES (HALF-PAY)—*continued.*

OFFICERS OF THE SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

Rank.	Daily Rate. Standard.	Current.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Schoolmaster Candidate	0 6 0	0 5 8
Probationary Schoolmaster	0 6 3	0 5 11
Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) after 1 year from entry, or on confirmation, if later	0 6 6	0 6 1
After 2 years from entry	0 6 9	0 6 4
„ 3 „ „	0 7 0	0 6 7
„ 4 „ „	0 7 3	0 6 10
„ 5 „ „	0 7 6	0 7 1
„ 6 „ „	0 7 9	0 7 3
„ 7 „ „	0 8 0	0 7 6
„ 8 „ „	0 8 3	0 7 9
„ 9 „ „	0 8 6	0 8 0
„ 10 „ „	0 8 9	0 8 3
„ 11 „ „	0 9 0	0 8 6
„ 12 „ „	0 9 3	0 8 8
„ 13 „ „	0 9 6	0 8 11
„ 14 „ „	0 9 9	0 9 2
Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion	0 10 0	0 9 5
After 1 year	0 10 3	0 9 8
„ 2 years	0 10 6	0 9 10
„ 3 „	0 10 9	0 10 1
„ 4 „	0 11 0	0 10 4
„ 5 „	0 11 3	0 10 7
„ 6 „	0 11 6	0 10 10
„ 7 „	0 11 9	0 11 1
„ 8 „	0 12 0	0 11 3
„ 9 „	0 12 3	0 11 6
„ 10 „	0 12 6	0 11 9
Senior Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) to receive the rate of Half-Pay to which he would be entitled as a Schoolmaster (either Warrant Officer or Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, according to time served from date of entry) with an addition of	0 1 6	0 1 5
Headmaster (Lieutenant) on promotion	0 14 0	0 13 2
After 3 years	0 14 6	0 13 8
„ 6 „	0 15 0	0 14 1
Headmaster (Lieutenant-Commander)	0 16 0	0 15 0
„ „ „ after 3 years	0 18 0	0 16 11
„ (Commander) on promotion	1 0 0	0 18 10
„ „ after 3 years	1 2 0	1 0 8
„ „ „ 6 „	1 4 0	1 2 7
„ „ „ 9 „	1 6 0	1 4 5

Note.—Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank of all branches, R.N., including the Schoolmaster branches, and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service or after examination normally remain on Full-Pay between effective appointments, and in ordinary circumstances discharge to Half-Pay will take place only—

(i) for disciplinary reasons,
(ii) on expiration of Full-Pay sick leave, if not invalided,
(iii) at own request, if approved.

Digitized by Google

† Rates of Half Pay and Unemployed Pay (intermediate rate) of Officers of the ranks marked † who enter the Service or are promoted to certain ranks, or are granted certain commissions as set forth in NOTE † at the top of page 37 of this Appendix, on or after the 5th October, 1925 :—

HALF PAY.

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

RANK.	Standard Rate. One Day.	Current Rate. One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	0 4 3	0 4 0
Sub-Lieutenant	0 5 0	0 4 8
Mate	0 7 0	0 6 7
Lieutenant, on promotion	0 7 6	0 7 1
After 4 years	0 8 6	0 8 0
„ 6 „	0 10 0	0 9 5

UNEMPLOYED PAY (INTERMEDIATE RATE).

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Lieutenant	0 15 0	0 14 1

‡ Rates of Half Pay of Officers of the ranks marked ‡ who immediately prior to promotion to Warrant or higher rank were in receipt of the revised rates of substantive pay instituted for certain men entered subsequent to 4th October, 1925.

MECHANICAL AND NON-MECHANICAL BRANCHES.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank.		
On promotion	0 9 0	0 8 6
After 3 years	0 9 9	0 9 2
„ 6 „	0 10 6	0 9 10
„ 9 „	0 11 3	0 10 7
Lieutenants on promotion	0 12 6	0 11 9
After 3 years	0 13 3	0 12 5
„ 6 „	0 14 0	0 13 2

HALF-PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

1. MARINE OFFICERS.

(*See* Note † on page 37.)

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
†Probationary 2nd Lieutenant	0 3 9	0 3 6
†Probationary Lieutenant and Lieutenant on promotion ...	0 5 0	0 4 8
† After 4 years from date of entry	0 8 6	0 8 0
† „ 8 „ „ „	0 10 0	0 9 5
† „ 10 „ „ „	0 12 0	0 11 3
Captain on promotion	0 15 0	0 14 1
After 3 years	0 16 0	0 15 0
„ 6 „	0 17 0	0 16 0
Major on promotion	1 0 0	0 18 10
After 3 years	1 2 0	1 0 8
„ 6 „	1 4 0	1 2 7
„ 9 „	1 6 0	1 4 5

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES—*continued.*

1. MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Rank.	Standard Rate. One Day.	Current Rate. One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Lieutenant-Colonel—		
Under 6 years	1 12 6	1 10 7
Over 6 ,, ...	1 17 6	1 15 3
Colonel 2nd Commandant	1 17 6	1 15 3
Colonel Commandant...	2 5 0	2 2 4
Major-General	2 5 0	2 2 4
Lieutenant-General	2 15 0	2 11 8
General	3 5 0	3 1 1

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS PROMOTED FROM THE RANKS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL, 11TH FEBRUARY, 1913, CLAUSE 1.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Probationary Second-Lieutenant	0 8 0	0 7 6
Probationary Lieutenant		
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of promotion to Probationary Second-Lieutenant		
Lieutenant after 4 years ... ... (Subsequently in accordance with the above scale.)	0 8 6	0 8 0

1. Second Lieutenants and Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time not to be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request, or in cases of sickness on the expiration of any sick leave for which they may be eligible.

2. In the case of Lieutenants of and over 4 years' commissioned time, Captains and Majors, a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches to receive Unemployed Pay as follows:—

For the first six months ... Full pay of rank and seniority (without allowances).

	Standard Rate.	Current Rate.
For the next six months—		
†Lieutenants after 4 years' commissioned time	17*s.* per diem.	16*s.* per diem.
Captains	22*s.* 6*d.* ,,	21*s.* 2*d.* ,,
Majors	27*s.* 6*d.* ,,	25*s.* 10*d.* ,,

And thereafter Half-Pay at the rates stated above.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the Half-Pay rates stated above.

3. Lieut.-Colonels who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve, to receive as from 1st July, 1927, Unemployed Pay of £2 5*s.* 1*d.* a day (Standard rate £2 8*s.* a day) up to a limit of six months, from the date of promotion.

4. An Officer vacating the appointment of Adjutant-General, and holding the rank of Major-General, may be granted the Half-Pay of a Lieut.-General.

5. Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters receive Half-Pay according to seniority as Majors.

6. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to any Unemployed Pay. In such cases Officers may be placed on Half-Pay.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES—*continued.*

2. WARRANT OFFICERS AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM (including Lieutenants and Captains promoted for specially meritorious service or distinguished war service).

NOTE ‡.—In the case of the ranks marked ‡, lower rates of Half Pay are payable as shown separately on page 44 in the case of Officers (*a*) who immediately prior to promotion to Warrant or higher rank were in receipt of pay on the scales applicable to men entered subsequent to 4th October, 1925; or (*b*) who are entered from civil life in Warrant or higher rank after 16th October, 1926.

RANK.	Standard Rate. One Day.	Current Rate. One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Royal Marine Gunner, on promotion	0 7 0	0 6 7
After 3 years	0 7 6	0 7 1
„ 6 „	0 8 0	0 7 6
„ 9 „	0 8 6	0 8 0
Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner, on promotion	0 9 6	0 8 11
After 3 years	0 10 6	0 9 10
„ 6 „	0 11 6	0 10 10
„ 9 „	0 12 6	0 11 9
Lieutenant on promotion	0 13 6	0 12 8
After 3 years	0 14 0	0 13 2
„ 6 „	0 14 6	0 13 8
Captain on promotion	0 15 6	0 14 7
After 3 years	0 17 6	0 16 5
Sergeant-Major and Superintending Clerk on promotion	0 7 0	0 6 7
After 3 years	0 7 6	0 7 1
„ 6 „	0 8 0	0 7 6
„ 9 „	0 8 6	0 8 0
‡Commissioned Sergeant-Major and Commissioned Superintending Clerk on promotion	0 9 6	0 8 11
‡After 3 years	0 10 6	0 9 10
‡ „ 6 „	0 11 6	0 10 10
‡ „ 9 „	0 12 6	0 11 9
Quartermasters (other than the Quartermaster at R.N. School of Music):—		
2nd Quartermaster (Lieutenant):		
‡Of and under 3 years	0 13 6	0 12 8
‡After 3 years	0 14 0	0 13 2
‡ „ 6 „	0 14 6	0 13 8
2nd Quartermaster (Captain)	0 15 0	0 14 1
1st Quartermaster (Major) on promotion	0 15 6	0 14 7
After 3 years	0 17 6	0 16 5
1st Quartermaster (Lieutenant-Colonel), when rank is given in exceptional cases	1 0 0	0 18 10
Bandmaster, on promotion	0 7 0	0 6 7
After 3 years	0 7 6	0 7 1
„ 6 „	0 8 0	0 7 6
„ 9 „	0 8 6	0 8 0
‡Commissioned Bandmaster, on promotion	0 9 6	0 8 11
‡After 3 years	0 10 6	0 9 10
‡ „ 6 „	0 11 6	0 10 10
‡ „ 9 „	0 12 6	0 11 9
‡Musical Director ‡Assistant Musical Director ‡Company Officer ‡Quartermaster } R.N. School of Music:—		
‡Director of Music:—		
‡Lieutenant, on promotion	0 13 6	0 12 8
‡After 3 years	0 14 0	0 13 2
Captain	0 14 6	0 13 8
Major, on promotion	0 15 6	0 14 7
After 3 years	0 17 6	0 16 5

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES—*continued.*

Rank.	Standard Rate. One Day.	Current Rate. One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Probationary Schoolmaster :—		
First six months	0 4 9	0 4 6
Second six months	0 5 3	0 4 11
Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) :—		
Under 3 years' seniority	0 5 6	0 5 2
After 3 years	0 6 0	0 5 8
„ 6 „	0 6 6	0 6 1
„ 9 „	0 7 0	0 6 7
„ 12 „	0 7 6	0 7 1
„ 15 „	0 8 0	0 7 6
„ 18 „	0 8 6	0 8 0
‡Head Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank) :—		
‡On promotion	0 9 6	0 8 11
‡After 3 years	0 10 6	0 9 10
‡ „ 6 „	0 11 6	0 10 10
‡ „ 9 „	0 12 6	0 11 9
Chief Schoolmaster :—		
‡On promotion	0 13 6	0 12 8
‡After 3 years' seniority	0 14 0	0 13 2
‡ „ 6 „ „	0 14 6	0 13 8
„ 8 „ „	0 15 6	0 14 7

Note.—Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank of all branches, R.M., including the Schoolmaster branches, and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service or after examination normally remain on full pay between effective appointments, and in ordinary circumstances discharge to Half-Pay will take place only :—

(i) for disciplinary reasons;
(ii) on expiration of full pay sick leave, if not invalided;
(iii) at own request, if approved.

† Rates of Half Pay and Unemployed Pay (intermediate rate) of Officers of the ranks marked † who enter or re-enter the Service or are promoted, as set forth in Note † on page 37 of this Appendix, on or after the 5th October, 1925 :—

HALF-PAY.

Rank.	Standard Rate. One Day.	Current Rate. One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
2nd Lieutenant	0 3 9	0 3 6
Lieutenant, under 4 years from date of entry	0 5 0	0 4 8
Lieutenant, after 4 years from date of entry	0 7 6	0 7 1
Lieutenant, after 8 years from date of entry	0 8 6	0 8 0
Lieutenant, after 10 years from date of entry...	0 10 0	0 9 5
Commissioned Officers promoted from Warrant Rank or from the ranks under Order-in-Council, 11th February 1913, Clause 1 :—		
Probationary 2nd Lieutenant	0 7 0	0 6 7
Probationary Lieutenant		
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of promotion to Probationary 2nd Lieutenant		
Subsequently	In accordance with the above scale.	

UNEMPLOYED PAY (INTERMEDIATE RATE).

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Lieutenant, R.M., after 4 years from date of entry	0 15 0	0 14 1

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES—*continued.*

‡ Rates of Half Pay of Officers of the ranks marked ‡ who immediately prior to promotion to Warrant or higher rank were in receipt of the revised rates of substantive pay instituted for certain men entered subsequent to 4th October, 1925; or (*b*) entered direct into the Royal Marines as Officers after 16th October, 1926.

Rank.	Standard Rate. One Day.	Current Rate. One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank. (Commissioned Superintending Clerks, Commissioned Sergeant-Majors, Commissioned Bandmasters and Headmasters).		
On promotion	0 9 0	0 8 6
After 3 years	0 9 9	0 9 2
,, 6 ,, ...	0 10 6	0 9 10
,, 9 ,, ...	0 11 3	0 10 7
Quartermasters (other than the Quartermaster at Royal Naval School of Music).		
Lieutenants on promotion	0 12 6	0 11 9
After 3 years	0 13 3	0 12 5
,, 6 ,, ...	0 14 0	0 13 2
Directors of Music, Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officer and Quartermaster, R.N. School of Music.		
Lieutenants on promotion	0 12 6	0 11 9
After 3 years	0 13 3	0 12 5
Chief Schoolmaster.		
Lieutenants on promotion	0 12 6	0 11 9
After 3 years	0 13 3	0 12 5
,, 6 ,, ...	0 14 0	0 13 2

RETIRED PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

RETIRED PAY.

N.B.—The following rates of retired pay are the standard rates introduced on or after 1st April, 1919. They have been reduced by approximately 6 per cent. as from 1st July, 1927, in accordance with the provisions of A.F.O. 261/1927 and para. 41 of M.O. 2483A/1919, and are subject to further review on 1st July, 1930 (*see page* 3).

In calculating service for Retired Pay under these Regulations the time of all Officers of the R.N. and R.M. while on Full Pay will count in full and while on Unemployed Pay or Half Pay as one-third of full service, subject to the proviso that Unemployed or Half Pay time in excess of two years after an Officer's last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, time in excess of two years, subsequent to date of promotion, will not be reckoned at all. The manner in which time is reckoned for purposes of gratuity on retirement or discharge from the service is as indicated in the Regulations.

Steps in rank on the Retired List do not confer any claim to increase of retired pay.

A.—Royal Navy.

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank in all Branches:—

Rank.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
Admiral of the Fleet ...	1,800	—	—
Admiral	1,275	30	30
Vice-Admiral	1,085	29	22
Rear-Admiral	900	27	22

Notes.

(*a*) An Officer who vacates the post of Hydrographer while holding the rank of Rear-Admiral to receive retired pay on the Vice-Admiral scale.

(*b*) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, the minimum to be £900.

(*c*) Officers may retire on the half-pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES—*continued.*

2. Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service.

Rank.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
	53	742	23	22	15
Captain retires at 55—maximum retired pay £900.	52	720	23	22	15
	51	697	22	22	15
Commander retires at 50—maximum retired pay £600	50	675	22	15	15
	49	637	21	15	15
Lieutenant-Commander and *Lieutenant* retire at 45—maximum retired pay £450.	48	600	21	15	15
	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
Chaplains retired under 20 years' seniority — maximum retired pay £600.	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

Notes.

(*a*) Officers over the age of 40 may, except as provided in sub-paragraph (*b*) below, retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*b*) The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Dental Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, who may be entered after 17th July, 1920:—

(i) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.

(ii) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless thay have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(iii) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay, but for gratuities only.

N.B.—Chaplains of the Church of England who may be entered after 1st January, 1927, will not be granted retired pay in excess of £600 a year unless they have been specially retained on the Active List beyond the age of 50 under Section VIII, Clause (iii) (*a*) of Schedule V of O. in C., 22nd January, 1920. Chaplains so retained provided they are qualified for retired pay under sub-paragraph (*b*) above may be granted retired pay of £600 a year with an increment of £25 in respect of each year's service after attaining the age of 50 or after completing 22 years' service, whichever shall be the later date, subject to a maximum of £725 a year.

(*c*) Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June, 1894, shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following condition:—

Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June, 1894, to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

(*d*) All service from date of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant or Mate or Mate (E) reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Acting rank counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in any superior rank.

(*f*) Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating from the age of 18 for increase of retired pay.

(*g*) The retired pay of Surgeon Commanders of seniority of the 1st January, 1917, or earlier, who are retired compulsorily under the new regulations on reaching the age limit, will not in any case be reduced below £547 10*s.* (*i.e.*, the maximum obtainable under former regulations on retirement at the age of 55).

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES—*continued.*

3. The following is the scale of retiring allowances for Officers under 40, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from warrant rank for long and zealous service, or for gallantry.

A.—If Retired for Non-Service.

(i) *Captains and Commanders of all Branches :—*
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches,* excluding Officers promoted from Mate or Mate (E) :—

£75 a year, with an addition of £7 10*s.* a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £12 10*s.* a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(iii) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches and Chaplains,* provided that four years' service has been completed :—

£75 a year, with an addition of £7 10*s.* a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £12 10*s.* a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

Note.—This scale is also applicable to Officers of the Branches named who may be retired for non-service over the age of 40 but who are not eligible to receive retired pay in accordance with the scale in para. 2.

(iv) *Mates, Mates (E), and Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from these ranks :—*

£100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated.

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order in Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) *Captains and Commanders of all Branches,* Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of Retired Pay if retired under* 40 *for non-service* will receive retired pay as though they had been retired for that reason (*see* para. 3A).

(iii) *Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, R.N.,* will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of Full-Pay service in the rank, or £200 in all.

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Captains and Commanders of all Branches,* Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches, excluding Officers promoted from Mate or Mate (E) :—*

(1) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank.

(2) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank.

(iii) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches and Chaplains,* provided, in the case of those entered after 1st October, 1921, that they have completed four years' service :—

Lieutenants—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Lieut.-Commander—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be those applicable to Instructor Officers, as in the case of Half-Pay, *i.e.,* Chaplains under 6 years' seniority will be equivalent to Instructor Lieutenants, and those of 6 years' seniority to Instructor Lieut.-Commanders.

Officers of these branches entered on or after 1st October, 1921, and invalided before they have completed four years' service will not be eligible for service retired pay, but such Officers if invalided for a disability which is not attributable to their naval service will, at the discretion

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES—*continued.*

of the Admiralty, be granted on withdrawal a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service. This scale is not applicable to Medical and Dental Officers serving under short service engagements, and Instructor Lieutenants entered for temporary service will not be eligible for a gratuity both on this scale and under Order in Council of 13th April, 1918. [*See* D. (iv).]

The foregoing scale of Retired Pay may also be awarded to Officers over the age of 40 who may be invalided before they have completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale.

(iv) *Mates, Mates (E) and Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from Mate or Mate (E) :—*

Mates or Mates (E) to receive Retired Pay of £120 with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous; all service as Mate or Mate (E) to be reckoned as service as a Warrant Officer.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, if invalided under 40 years of age, to receive Retired Pay of £120, with an addition of £10 for each year's service as Mate, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned Mate ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Officer.

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £200.

(v) *Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, R.N.*, if invalided, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Midshipman, R.N., or as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Paymaster Midshipman, R.N.

(vi) *An Acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., Midshipman, R.N., Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., Paymaster Midshipman, R.N.*, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—If permitted to Retire voluntarily.

(i) *Captains and Commanders of all Branches :—*
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders of the Executive Branch :—*

To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After 10 years from date of first commission	£1,200
„ 13 „ „ „ „	£1,600
„ 16 „ „ „ „	£2,000
„ 18 „ „ „ „	£2,400

(iii) *Medical and Dental Officers :—*

Rank.	Gratuities. £	s.	d.
Surgeon Lieutenant, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander and Surgeon Commander :			
†After 4 years' full-pay service	500	0	0
**After 8 years' full-pay service	1,000	0	0
** „ 12 „ „	1,500	0	0
** „ 16 „ „	2,250	0	0

† Excluding time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered before 1st July, 1926. Officers entered on or after 1st July, 1926, are allowed to reckon time served in a Civil Hospital (as limited by Order in Council, 25th July, 1927) as full pay service for the gratuity of £500.

** Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1st November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).

Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who have transferred from the temporary list will only be allowed to withdraw with a gratuity after 4 years' full pay service from the date of such transfer.

Surgeon Lieutenants entered for Short Service who are discharged on completion of the prescribed periods of service or who are invalided for causes not within their own control before the completion of the prescribed period of service, may be granted gratuities at the rate of £8 6*s.* 8*d.* for each complete month of service, *i.e.*, £100 per annum. (O. in C. 25th July, 1921).

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES—*continued.*

(iv) *Instructor Lieutenants* :—

(*a*) After 12 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,200.
(*b*) After 16 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,600.

Instructor Lieutenants entered for Temporary Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuities on the following scale :—

After 2 years' full-pay service	£200	O. in. C., 13th April, 1918
„ 3 „ „ „	£300	
„ 4 „ „ „	£400	

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction not to count for this purpose.

(v) *Chaplains* :—

After 4 years' full-pay service	£500
„ 6 „ „	£600
„ 8 „ „	£800
„ 10 „ „	£1,000
„ 12 „ „	£1,200
„ 16 „ „	£1,600

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

N.B.—Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full-pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of any of these gratuities.

E.—Retirement for Special Reasons.

(i) A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who is retired on account of failure to pass the examination for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander will receive such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant him up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each complete year's full pay service. (O. in C., 13th August, 1920.)

(ii) An Instructor Lieutenant entered after the 29th January, 1900, who is found to be inefficient and unsuited for his special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of his service on the following scale of gratuities :—

	£	*s.*	*d.*		£	*s.*	*d.*
Under 4 years' full-pay service	Nil.			Over 8 years' full-pay service	438	0	0
Over 4 „ „ ...	328	10	0	„ 11 „ „ ...	492	15	0
„ 5 „ „ ...	383	5	0				

(iii) Chaplains entered under Order in Council, 22nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

(iv) Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given below.

	£	*s.*	*d.*		£	*s.*	*d.*
Under 4 years' full-pay service	Nil.			Over 8 years' full-pay service	438	0	0
Over 4 „ „ ...	328	10	0	„ 11 „ „ ...	492	5	0
„ 5 „ „ ...	383	5	0				

N.B.—Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full-pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of any of foregoing gratuities.

Digitized by Google

4. OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

(i) An Officer retired at his own request, over the age of 40, or compulsorily at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity or retired pay on the following scale:—

(*a*) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy).	A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
(*b*) If with 10 years' full pay service as above ...	£225 per annum.
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£240 ,,
If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£255 ,,
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£270 ,,
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£285 ,,
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£300 per annum maximum.

(ii) An Officer retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed:—

(*a*) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

(*b*) If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause (*b*) above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

(iii) An Officer retired under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st April, 1922—

(*a*) If retired after less than 10 years' full-pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as R.N.R. Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.), to receive a gratuity of five calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.

(*b*) If retired with 10 or more years' full-pay service as above, to receive retired pay at the rate of £200 a year, together with an addition of £15 a year for each complete year of such service over 10 (maximum £275).

5. OFFICERS PROMOTED FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY AND DARING.

A.—If Retired for Age or at own Request.

Officers retired over the age of 40 to receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as Naval Cadets (*see* paragraph 2), and to count service in Warrant rank and above in full and service as rating from the age of 18 as one-half.

B.—If Retired for Non-Service under the Age of 40.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of Service (*see* paragraph D below) reduced by £20 a year in each case.

C.—If Retired under Order in Council 21st April, 1922, under the Age of 40.

To receive Retired Pay as though retired on account of non-service (*see* paragraph 5(B)).

D.—If Invalided under the Age of 40.

(*a*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Lieutenants, Royal Navy, entered as Naval Cadets similarly invalided, and to count service in the same manner as Officers retired over the age of 40 (*see* paragraph (A) above); such scale to continue to apply to Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy, on the Active List, irrespective of the minimum of £180 a year laid down for that rank; or

(*b*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank, and service below Warrant rank not to count.

Digitized by Google

6. WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE.

A.—If Retired for Age or at Own Request.

(i) *Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.*

	£400 a year.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each complete year's service in rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each complete year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

(ii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers of All Branches (except the Schoolmaster Branch).*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	Addition for each complete year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	Addition for each complete year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as Warrant Officer)	—	£150	—

(iii) *Schoolmaster Branch.*

Retirement with Retired Pay.

I. Officers who have declined the new conditions for the Schoolmaster Branch set forth in A.F.O. 1982/22 will be eligible on retirement for retired pay under the following regulations:—

A. Schoolmasters (Old System—entered as ratings) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers (*see* ii. above), except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency.

B. Schoolmasters (New System—entered in Warrant rank) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers (*see* ii. above) except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency, or when invalided below that age and before promotion to Commissioned rank.

Schoolmasters (New System) if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) of £10 for each year's seniority up to 10 years,

(*b*) of £120 if they have attained 10, but not 11 years' seniority, and

(*c*) of £120 with an increment of £5 for each year's seniority in excess of 10, if they have attained 11 or more years' seniority.

Time served as Schoolmaster Candidate not to reckon.

II. Officers who have accepted the new conditions for the Schoolmaster Branch set forth in A F.O. 1982/22 will be eligible on retirement for retired pay under the following regulations:—

A. *Senior Masters and Schoolmasters* (Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank.)—For the first five years from entry a Schoolmaster to be regarded as a Temporary Officer and not be entitled to retired pay except as provided for Schoolmasters invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service. (*See* Disability Retired Pay regulations.)

After five years the scale of retired pay for service to be £50, with an addition of £10 for each complete year's service in excess of five years up to a maximum of £250 a year. The maximum for an Officer of Warrant rank to be £180.

B. *Head Masters.*—To receive the existing rates applicable to Officers promoted from Warrant rank for long and zealous service, viz.:—

	£400 a year.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each complete year's service in the rank up to 7 years; £8 for the 8th year.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS, &c., PROMOTED FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE—*contd.*

III. *Retirement with gratuity.* All Officers.

A. Schoolmasters (Old and New System) to be allowed to retire below the age of 40 years at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale A in the following table.

B. Schoolmasters (Old and New System), who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment, may be retired below the age of 40 years, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale B, in the following table:—

	A.	B.
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
(3) With more than 10, but less than 15, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
(4) With more than 15 years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters (New System) the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank.

(iv) *R.N. Shore Wireless Service.*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
If promoted to Chief Officer of Coast Guard before 20th June, 1924.			
Senior Chief Officer ...	£250	£200	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£200	£120	£6 for each complete year's service as Chief Officer, with a further addition thereto of £4 for each complete year's service in charge of W/T or War Signal Stations.
If promoted to Chief Officer of Shore Wireless Service on or after 20th June, 1924.			
Senior Chief Officer ...	£250	£200	£5 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£180	£120	

(v) *R.N. Shore Signal Service.*

Gratuities are payable on discharge from the Shore Signal Service, as follows:—

For each complete calendar month served in any capacity in the Coastguard (New Force) or the Shore Signal Service—

	Standard rate payable on discharge on or before 30th June, 1924. Per month.	Rate payable on discharge on or after 1st July, 1927. Per month.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
If discharged as Chief Officer (S.S.S.)	4 10 0	4 4 7
If discharged as Senior Chief Officer (S.S.S.)	6 0 0	5 12 10

Not more than 15 years' service will be allowed to reckon for gratuity in the cases of Senior Chief Officers and Chief Officers, and a fraction of a month in a period of service reckoning for gratuity will be ignored.

If discharged before reaching the age limit an Officer may be paid the amount of gratuity earned by service at the time of discharge unless discharged for misconduct or at his own request; the Admiralty to have power at their discretion to award a reduced gratuity to any Officer who may be invalided for causes within his own control.

In the event of an Officer's death while serving the amount of the gratuity earned to the date of death may be credited to his estate.

Digitized by Google

(vi) *Officers of Permanent Cruiser Services.*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer of Cruiser ...	£260	£200	£10
Senior Mate	£200	£150	£6
Second Mate	£150	£120	£6

(vii) *Royal Marine Police Force.*

Commissioned Officers to be eligible on retirement or discharge for gratuities as follows, based upon the length of time served in any rank of the Force:—

	Per month. £ s. d.
Standard rate payable on discharge on or before 30th June, 1924 ...	6 0 0
Rate payable on discharge on or after 1st July, 1927	5 12 10

Not more than 15 years' service will be allowed to reckon for gratuity and a fraction of a month in a period of service reckoning for gratuity will be ignored.

In the event of an Officer's death while serving the amount of the gratuity earned to the date of death may be credited to his estate.

B.—If Retired for Non-Service.

If retired at ages under 40 *years on account of non-service,* Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £20 a year in each case.

C.—If Retired under Order-in-Council of the 21st April, 1922, when under the Age of 40.

(i) Officers eligible for Retired Pay if they had been retired on account of non-service to receive Retired Pay on the scale which would have been applicable to them if retired for that reason.

(ii) Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, R.N., to receive gratuities on the following scale, qualifying service for which shall reckon from the date of appointment as Schoolmaster Candidate, R.N.:—

With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.
With more than five, but less than ten years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of service on full pay.
With more than ten, but less than fifteen years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of service on full pay.
With more than fifteen years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.

D.—If Invalided under the Age of 40.

To receive Retired Pay or gratuity as laid down for ordinary retirement in para. 6A.

RETIRED PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

1. General Officers.

Rank.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
General	1,275	30	30
Lieutenant-General ...	1,085	29	22
Major-General	900	27	22

Notes.

(*a*) An Officer who has held the appointment of Adjutant-General may, if retired in the rank of Major-General, be nevertheless granted on retirement Retired Pay on the scale authorised for a Lieutenant-General (Order-in-Council of 28th June, 1920).

(*b*) Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

2. Colonels-Commandant, Colonels Second Commandant, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, aptains, Lieutenants of and over 4 years' service, except Officers promoted from the ranks herwise than under the provisions of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1913, and as dicated in Note (c) below :—

Rank.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
olonels Commandant ...	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
olonels 2nd Commandant...	53	742	23	22	15
Maximum, £900.	52	720	23	22	15
	51	697	22	22	15
ieutenant-Colonels ...	50	675	22	15	15
Maximum, £750.	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
	47	562	20	15	15
lajors	46	525	20	15	15
Maximum, £600.	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
aptains and Lieutenants	43	412	18	15	15
of and over 4 years'	42	375	18	15	15
service	41	337	17	15	15
Maximum, £450.	40	300	17	15	15

Notes.

(*a*) Officers over 40 may retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them o do so.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters to receive the rate of retired pay hey would have received if retired in the rank of Major on the date of promotion, together with an addition f £30 for each complete year served in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. (Maximum, £750.)

(*c*) The foregoing scale also applies to Majors promoted under Orders-in-Council of 8th October, 1914, nd 22nd December, 1915, and absorbed in the establishment, commissioned service only being allowed to eckon.

(*d*) Service to reckon only from the age of 18.

3. The following is the SCALE OF RETIRING ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS UNDER 40, except those promoted from the ranks (otherwise than under clause 1 of Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913).

A.—If Retired for Non-Service.

(1) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1).
Retired-Pay at the rate of £75 per annum, with an addition of £7 10*s.* per annum for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £12 10*s.* per annum for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks of Lieutenant or Captain, counting, however, from a date four years later than date of first commission.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order in Council, 11th February, 1913, clause* 1 :—

£100 a year with an addition of £10 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated.

Digitized by Google

3. SCALE OF RETIRING ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS UNDER 40—*continued.*

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order in Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) Officers of or above the rank of Major, half-pay of rank.

(ii) All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of retired pay if retired under 40 for non-service will receive retired pay as though they had been retired for that reason. (*See* para. 3A.)

(iii) Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted under clause 1 of Order in Council of 11th February, 1913, will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of full-pay service, or £200 in all; service for this purpose will count from the age of 18 only.

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under Order in Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1) :—

(*a*) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service reckoned from a date four years after date of commission.

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order in Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—
As for Mates, R.N., and Officers promoted for that rank.

(iv) *Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, and Probationary Second Lieutenants*, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1 :—
To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service as Lieutenant, Probationary Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant.

(v) *Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—
To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—If Permitted to Retire Voluntarily.

(i) *Officers of and above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Captains (except those promoted from the ranks)* :—
To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After 12 years from date of first commission or the age of 18 whichever is the later...	£1,200
After 15 years from date of first commission	£1,600
„ 18 „ „ „	£2,000
„ 20 „ „ „	£2,400

4. OFFICERS PROMOTED FROM THE RANKS FOR SPECIALLY MERITORIOUS SERVICE, OR DISTINGUISHED WAR SERVICE UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 11th FEBRUARY, 1913, CLAUSE 7.

A.—If Retired for Age or at Own Request.

Officers retired over the age of 40 to receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as Probationary Second Lieutenants (*see* paragraph 2) and to count service in Warrant Rank and above in full, and service from the age of 18 in any lower rank as one-half.

B.—If Retired for Non-service under the Age of 40.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service (*see* paragraph D below) reduced by £20 a year in each case.

C.—If Retired under Order in Council, 21st April, 1922, under the Age of 40.

To receive retired pay as though retired on account of non-service (*see* paragraph 4 (B)).

Digitized by Google

4. OFFICERS PROMOTED FROM THE RANKS, &c.—*continued.*

D.—If Invalided under the Age of 40.

(*a*) To receive a minimum of £100 a year with an addition of £10 for each year's service, service for this purpose being reckoned as at (A) above; or

(*b*) To receive retired pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank, and service below Warrant rank not to count.

5. WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

A.—If Retired for Age or at Own Request.

(i) *Quartermasters .—*

Lieutenant-Colonel ... ... £500 a year.

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Major	£400	£350	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Captain	£350	£300	
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service up to 7 years; £8 for the eighth year's service.

The above scale of retired pay to be also applicable according to rank, to :—

Directors of Music,
Musical Director ... ...
Assistant Musical Director ...
Company Officers ... ...
Quartermaster ... ...
} Royal Naval School of Music.

subject in the case of Directors of Music and the Musical Director, Royal Naval School of Music, to the special conditions regarding length of service prescribed by Order in Council dated 10th June, 1921.

(ii) *Officers promoted from R.M. Gunner and Commissioned R.M. Gunner :—*

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Captain	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service in the rank up to seven years; £8 for the eighth year's service.

(iii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers except Schoolmasters.*

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as W.O.) ...	—	£150	

(iv) *Schoolmaster Branch :—*

Chief Schoolmasters, R.M.

Chief Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Chief Schoolmasters with over eight years' service as such	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in the rank over eight.
Chief Schoolmaster with eight years' or less service as such	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service in the rank up to seven years; £8 for the eighth year's service.

Service in the rank of Chief Schoolmaster not to be reckoned from a date earlier than 1st February, 1919.

Digitized by Google

5. WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK, AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM—*continued.*

Headmasters and Schoolmasters, R.M.

Officers entered in the ranks under the old system to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively, except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency.

Officers entered in Warrant rank to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively, except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency, or when invalided below that age and before promotion to Commissioned rank.

Officers entered in Warrant rank prior to the 26th May, 1925, if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years, and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) Of £10 for each complete year's service up to 10 years;

(*b*) Of £120 if they have completed 10 but not 11 years' service;

(*c*) Of £120 with an increment of £5 for each complete year's service in excess of 10.

Officers entered in Warrant rank subsequent to the 26th May, 1925, to be regarded as temporary Officers for the first five years from date of entry and not to be entitled to retired pay except as provided for those invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service (*see* Disability Retired Pay regulations).

After 5 years from date of entry, to be eligible for retired pay as provided in section (B) of this paragraph.

Retirement with Gratuity.

Officers of the Schoolmaster branch, Royal Marines, to be allowed to retire below the age of 40 years at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale A in the following Table.

Officers of the Schoolmaster branch, Royal Marines, who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired below the age of 40 years, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to scale B in the following table:—

——	A.	B.
(1) With less than 5 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than 5, but less than 10 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(3) With more than 10, but less than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(4) With more than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.

N.B.—Time as Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose.

B.—If Retired for Non-service under Age of 40.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £20 in each case.

C.—If Retired under Order in Council, 21st April, 1922, under the Age of 40.

Officers eligible for retired pay if retired on account of non-service to receive retired pay on the scale which would have been applicable to them if retired for that reason.

Digitized by Google

5. WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK, AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM—*continued.*

Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, to receive gratuities on the following scale, qualifying service for which shall reckon from the date of appointment as Probationary Schoolmaster, R.M. :—

With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.
With more than five, but less than ten years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of service on full pay.
With more than ten, but less than fifteen years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of service on full pay.
With more than fifteen years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.

D.—If Invalided under the Age of 40.

To receive retired pay or gratuity as laid down for ordinary retirement in paragraph 5 (A).

RETIRED PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SERVING IN THE INSPECTION AND EXPERIMENTAL DEPARTMENTS, AND OTHER SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

1. The following special regulations are applicable to the Retired Pay of Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in :—

(*a*) All posts on the staff of the Inspection and Experimental Departments, and all posts at the Admiralty connected with those Departments;

(*b*) The posts of Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent of the R.N. Torpedo Factory at Greenock and of the R.N. Cordite Factory at Holton Heath;

(*c*) The posts of Superintendent of Torpedo Experiments and First Technical Assistant to the said Superintendent at Stokes Bay and posts on the Experimental Staff of H.M.S. "Excellent";

(*d*) The post of Technical Assistant to the Director of Armament Supply for duty as Ordnance Inspector of Depôts and Factories; and

(*e*) All posts on the staff of the Hydrographic and Compass Departments at the Admiralty.

(*f*) The post of Naval Assistant to the Director of Scientific Research.

(*g*) The post of Superintendent of Mine Design, H.M.S. "Vernon."

2. Service in any of the aforesaid appointments before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. will count for increase of retired pay under the ordinary regulations from time to time in force for Officers on the active lists of the R.N. and R.M. and increased retired pay under these regulations will accrue only in respect of service rendered in any of the appointments after retirement from the R.N. and R.M.

3. The retired pay of all retired Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service, and their service will count for increase of retired pay on the scales and subject to the conditions set forth hereunder, subject, however, to the provisos that—

(*a*) an Officer who has been retired from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. with a special rate of Retired Pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service, shall not on the final cessation of his service in any of the above-mentioned appointments receive retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(1) the retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he on retirement from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. been awarded the rate of Retired Pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for increase of retired pay under Rules 5 and 6 hereof, or

(2) the actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service;

(*b*) an Officer of the R.M. who at the date of his retirement from the R.M. had earned retired pay in excess of the maximum at that date permissible in the case of a Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., shall not count his further service for increase of retired pay.

4. All Officers in any of the appointments referred to in these regulations who have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason, will be liable to such discharge on attaining 60 years of age.

Digitized by Google

5. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay at his own request, or on completion of any period for which he may have been appointed or as unfit for further employment from any cause other than those specified in Rule 6 may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement in any of the appointments to which these regulations relate.

6. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay on account of age, or medical unfitness, or abolition of office, or reduction or reorganisation of establishment may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased :—

(*a*) If with 10 or more years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement;

(*b*) If with less than 10 years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-fiftieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, provided that the total addition shall not exceed ten-sixtieths of such pay and allowances.

7. For the purposes of Rules 5 and 6 service on the retired list before 1st February, 1919, in any post to which these regulations relate may reckon for increase of retired pay in the case of any Officer who was then so serving.

8. Officers on the Active List of the R.M. who are appointed to any of the posts to which these regulations relate, shall be seconded from the corps of the R.M. until they reach the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, when they will become supernumerary. They will be subject to the same rules as regards qualifications for promotion and retirement for age in any rank as other Officers of the R.M.

9. The increases of retired pay granted under Rules 2, 3, 5 and 6 will be subject to variation with reference to the cost of living to the same extent at the same dates as the salaries payable in respect of the posts concerned may be varied for the same reason, except in the case of Officers in receipt of salaries which are augmented by a cost of living bonus on the Civil Service scale. In these cases the supplementary retired pay based on bonus will, as in the case of civil servants in receipt of cost of living bonus on the Civil Service scale, be based on the bonus appropriate to the average cost of living figure for the three months preceding the quarter in which retirement takes place and will be subject to re-assessment quarterly according to the rise or fall in the cost of living and to an overriding maximum equivalent to the amount of supplementary retired pay calculated on the actual bonus received at the time of retirement.

DISABILITY RETIRED PAY.

(NOTE.—*The regulations governing the award of pensions and gratuities to Officers in respect of injuries incurred prior to* 1st *October*, 1921, *are given in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions*, 1913, *and earlier editions*.)

1. Consequent on the re-transfer to the Admiralty, as from 1st October, 1921, of certain powers and duties assigned to the Ministry of Pensions during the late war, the following scheme of compensation in the form of an addition to retired pay, or in certain cases, in the form of special rates of retired pay, for Officers who are suffering from disabilities (whether due to sickness or to wounds or injuries) which are directly attributable to the conditions of service on or after that date, replaces the compensation (limited to cases of wounds or injuries sustained on duty) previously provided by the regulations of Chapter LII. of King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and similar regulations.

2. Except as referred to in paragraph 3 below, the scheme applies only to Officers placed on the retired list or discharged from the Service on account of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of service on or after 1st October, 1921. Cases where the sickness or injury is proved to be attributable to or aggravated by service prior to 1st October, 1921, are dealt with under Ministry of Pensions regulations and/or under the regulations of Chapter LII, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and similar regulations, where applicable.

3. In certain special circumstances, however, given in Schedule III., paragraph 6, below, the scheme applies to Officers who may sustain injuries on duty on or after 1st October, 1921, which do not necessitate their retirement or discharge, but no compensation will be payable to such Officers while they remain on the active list or continue in employment.

Digitized by Google

4. The scheme supersedes, as from 1st October, 1921, the regulations regarding wounds and injury pensions, increases to retiring allowances, and gratuities, laid down in Chapter LII., King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and other similar regulations, and the provision for disability pensions to subordinate Officers laid down in Article 1921. Accordingly no awards of any kind will be made under such regulations in respect of wounds or hurts sustained or contracted subsequently to 30th September, 1921. The issue of hurt certificates to Officers should, however, be continued as at present directed in Article 1318 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, in order to facilitate the award of compensation under these new regulations to an Officer on retirement or discharge.

5. Provision is made in the scheme for Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who may be disabled on duty while seconded to the Royal Air Force.

6. The following regulations apply generally as stated therein and above to Officers of the :—

(i) Active Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, including Temporary Officers.
(ii) Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, R.N.
(iii) Special Reserve of Officers, R.M., of certain classes.
(iv) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, including Temporary Officers, when on service for which pay is issued from Naval Funds.

They do not apply to Officers of the :—

(v) Retired and Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.
(vi) Reserve of Medical Officers, R.N.
(vii) Reserve of Officers, R.M.
(viii) Royal Naval Reserve.

Regulations applicable to Officers of Classes (v) to (viii) above in the given circumstance will be promulgated later.

Schedule I.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1.—*Commissioned Officers, except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, entitled to Retired Pay in respect of service.*

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay, while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.*
	£
100 per cent.	100
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	90
90 " " " 80 "	80
80 " " " 70 "	70
70 " " " 60 "	60
60 " " " 50 "	50
50 " " " 40 "	40
40 " " " 30 "	30
30 " " " 20 "	20

2.—*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers entitled to Retired Pay in respect of service.*

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional Retired Pay, while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.*
	£ s. d.
100 per cent.	75 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	67 10 0
90 " " " 80 "	60 0 0
80 " " " 70 "	52 10 0
70 " " " 60 "	45 0 0
60 " " " 50 "	37 10 0
50 " " " 40 "	30 0 0
40 " " " 30 "	22 10 0
30 " " " 20 "	15 0 0

Digitized by Google

3.—Officers not entitled to Retired Pay for service.

Such Officers if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted Retired Pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scales:—

(*a*) Chaplains and Lieutenants of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches (including temporary Instructor Lieutenants entered under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th July, 1915) with less than four years' service who are entered on or after 1st October, 1921, other than Medical or Dental Officers serving under short service engagements. Provided that a temporary Instructor Officer shall not be eligible for a gratuity both under this Order and under Order-in-Council of 13th April, 1918.

Percentage degree of disablement.					*Disability Retired Pay.* *Standard Rate.* £	*Current Rate.* £ s. d.
				100 per cent. ...	200	194 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than				90 ,, ...	190	184 0 0
,,	90	,,	,,	,, 80 ,, ...	180	174 0 0
,,	80	,,	,,	,, 70 ,, ...	170	164 0 0
,,	70	,,	,,	,, 60 ,, ...	160	154 0 0
,,	60	,,	,,	,, 50 ,, ...	150	144 0 0
,,	50	,,	,,	,, 40 ,, ...	140	134 0 0
,,	40	,,	,,	,, 30 ,, ...	130	124 0 0
,,	30	,,	,,	,, 20 ,, ...	120	114 0 0

An additional £9 10*s.* 0*d.* (standard rate £10) for each complete year of service not exceeding three may be granted in addition to the foregoing rates. On the cessation of the disability, a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) Sub-Lieutenants, Royal Navy, Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Royal Navy, Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service, and Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, except Officers promoted from the ranks under the provisions of the Order-in Council dated 11th February, 1913.

Percentage degree of disablement.					*Disability Retired Pay.* *Standard Rate.* £	*Current Rate.* £ s. d.
				100 per cent. ...	160	156 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than				90 ,, ...	150	146 10 0
,,	90	,,	,,	,, 80 ,, ...	140	136 10 0
,,	80	,,	,,	,, 70 ,, ...	130	126 10 0
,,	70	,,	,,	,, 60 ,, ...	120	116 10 0
,,	60	,,	,,	,, 50 ,, ...	110	106 10 0
,,	50	,,	,,	,, 40 ,, ...	100	96 10 0
,,	40	,,	,,	,, 30 ,, ...	90	86 10 0
,,	30	,,	,,	,, 20 ,, ...	80	76 10 0

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Midshipman or as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, or Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant or Paymaster-Midshipman or as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Probationary Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Midshipmen and Cadets, after completion of their shore training; Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets; Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.					*Disability Retired Pay.* *Standard Rate.* £	*Current Rate.* £ s. d.
				100 per cent. ...	150	147 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than				90 ,, ...	140	137 0 0
,,	90	,,	,,	,, 80 ,, ...	130	127 0 0
,,	80	,,	,,	,, 70 ,, ...	120	117 0 0
,,	70	,,	,,	,, 60 ,, ...	110	107 0 0
,,	60	,,	,,	,, 50 ,, ...	100	97 0 0
,,	50	,,	,,	,, 40 ,, ...	90	87 0 0
,,	40	,,	,,	,, 30 ,, ...	80	77 0 0
,,	30	,,	,,	,, 20 ,, ...	70	67 0 0

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £200 may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

(*d*) Schoolmasters, including Probationary Schoolmasters, with less than five years' seniority.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	125 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	112 10 0
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	100 0 0
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	87 10 0
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	75 0 0
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	62 10 0
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	50 0 0
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	37 10 0
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	25 0 0

(*e*) Divisional Chief Officers and Chief Officers of Coast Guard in receipt of pensions as Naval ratings or Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	75 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	67 10 0
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	60 0 0
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	52 10 0
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	45 0 0
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	37 10 0
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	30 0 0
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	22 10 0
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	15 0 0

Such disability retired pay may be paid in addition to pension provided that, if such pension includes a disablement element, regard may be had to the amount thereof in determining the award of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. Additional retired pay on account of attributable disability shall not be granted to an Officer to whom service retired pay at the half-pay rate appropriate to his rank has been awarded, but any such Officer, if entitled to retired pay based upon age and service, may be granted in addition to such retired pay the appropriate disability addition if more to his advantage than retired pay at the half-pay rate. An Officer of the rank or relative rank of Commander in the Royal Navy or of Major in the Royal Marines if invalided under the age of 40 on account of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted, if more to his advantage than the half-pay of his rank, the retired pay for service for which he would have been eligible if he had not been promoted to the rank or relative rank of Commander or Major together with an addition of £50 for rank and additional retired pay according to the degree of his disablement.

5. Mates and Lieutenants, Royal Navy, promoted therefrom who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

These Officers may be granted service retired pay upon the Warrant Officers' scale with additional retired pay on account of disablement appropriate to Warrant rank and the degree of their disablement, if more to their advantage than service retired pay on the Commissioned Officers' scale with additional retired pay appropriate to their commissioned rank and the degree of their disablement.

Schedule II.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE RESERVES OTHER THAN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND TO TEMPORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. Such Officers if invalided from the Service on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted disability retired pay according to their rank upon the following scales:—

Digitized by Google

Percentage Degree of Disablement.	Captains, R.N. or R.N.V.R., or Lieutenant-Colonels, R.M., and corresponding or higher ranks.	Commanders, R.N. or R.N.V.R., or Majors, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. or R.N.V.R., or Captains, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenants, R.N. or R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants, R.M., with 4 years' commissioned service, or over, and corresponding ranks.	Sub-Lieutenants, R.N. or R.N.V.R., 2nd Lieutenants and Lieutenants, with under 4 years' commissioned service, R.M., and corresponding ranks. Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.N., R.M., and R.N.V.R.	Midshipmen, R.N. or R.N.V.R., and corresponding ranks. Warrant Officers, R.N., R.M., and R.N.V.R.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
100 p.c.	300	250	200	175 0 0	150	125 0 0
Less than 100 p.c., but not less than 90 p.c.	270	225	180	157 10 0	135	112 10 0
Less than 90 p.c., but not less than 80 p.c.	240	200	160	140 0 0	120	100 0 0
Less than 80 p.c., but not less than 70 p.c.	210	175	140	122 10 0	105	87 10 0
Less than 70 p.c., but not less than 60 p.c.	180	150	120	105 0 0	90	75 0 0
Less than 60 p.c., but not less than 50 p.c.	150	125	100	87 10 0	75	62 10 0
Less than 50 p.c., but not less than 40 p.c.	120	100	80	70 0 0	60	50 0 0
Less than 40 p.c., but not less than 30 p.c.	90	75	60	52 10 0	45	37 10 0
Less than 30 p.c., but not less than 20 p.c.	60	50	40	35 0 0	30	25 0 0

2. *Except as provided below the provisions of this Schedule apply to :—*

(*a*) Officers of the R.N.V.R., whether holding permanent or temporary commissions, warrants, or appointments, or whether on the active or retired lists.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers.

(*c*) Officers granted temporary commissions, appointments, or warrants, in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

(*d*) Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines, who neither are in receipt of service retired pay nor have received a gratuity (other than a war gratuity) in respect of previous service.

(*e*) Officers in the Medical and Dental Branches serving under special short service engagements.

(*f*) Chaplains of all denominations holding temporary commissions.

The provisions of this Schedule do not apply to :—

(*g*) Officers serving under special contracts and not in receipt of Naval rates of pay.

(*h*) Officers of the Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines.

(*i*) Officers of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches, or Chaplains who are eligible to withdraw or have withdrawn with gratuities after short periods of service, including temporary Instructor Officers who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list.

(*j*) Officers under probation who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list at the end of their probationary period.

(*k*) Officers of the Reserve of Medical Officers.

(*l*) Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or Royal Marines, including Officers who have withdrawn or retired with a gratuity, and Officers on the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have resigned their commissions.

(*m*) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.

3. An Officer in the Medical or Dental Branch serving under a special short service engagement who is eligible for a gratuity on discharge under the terms of his engagement shall not be entitled to receive such gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability, a gratuity equal in amount to that which might have been paid under the terms of his short service engagement may be granted to such an Officer at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

Schedule III.

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS.

1. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall only be awarded in respect of the degree of disablement which is certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service.

2. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall not be granted to any Officer whose percentage degree of disablement on retirement is certified by the competent medical authority to amount to less than 20 per cent., notwithstanding that he may have been retired on account of sickness or injury attributable to the conditions of service, but any such Officer shall be entitled to receive the retiring allowance, by way of annual retired pay or gratuity, if any, to which he would have been entitled if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service.

3. An Officer, who is ineligible for retired pay in respect of service, but to whom disability retired pay under these regulations is awarded, shall not be entitled to receive in addition any retiring allowance by way of gratuity, which might have been awarded to him under any other regulations, and if any such allowance has already been paid to any such Officer before the admission of his claims to disability retired pay under these regulations, he shall be required to refund it as a condition to the grant of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. The assessment of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations may be increased or reduced or cancelled, when it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that the disability in respect of which it was granted has increased or decreased or ceased to exist. In all cases, the disability will be regarded as having ceased to exist when it falls below 20 per cent.

5. When an Officer has been in receipt of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations for a period of five years, a final assessment of the disability may be made for the purpose of determining a permanent rate of additional retired pay or disability retired pay, unless this has already been done, provided that, in assessing the degree of disability on which the permanent additional retired pay or disability retired pay is to be based, regard shall be had to the probable degree of disability over a period of years.

6. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer, except in respect of sickness, wounds or injury on account of which he is invalided, provided that any Officer (other than an Officer retired on the half pay applicable to his rank or an Officer to whom the provisions of Rule 7 apply) may on retirement or discharge, but not later, be granted compensation in respect of a wound or injury due to the service which is recorded on any Hurt Certificate or of which there is other satisfactory evidence and for which he has not already received an award of compensation. The amount of compensation in respect of such injuries shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty, but in determining it, regard shall be had to the scale appropriate if the Officer has been invalided therefor, to the degree of disablement persisting at the date of retirement or discharge and the cause of retirement or discharge.

7. An Officer who elects to retire voluntarily will be assumed to have waived on behalf of himself and his dependants all claims to retired pay, gratuity or other grant under these regulations in respect of either disability or subsequent death, except as may be otherwise provided in regard to widows' pensions on the ordinary scale, and will not be eligible for any such retired pay, gratuity or other grant.

8. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer who is already in receipt of a wound or injury pension in respect of a wound or injury sustained before the first day of October, 1921, but, should an Officer be subsequently retired or discharged in circumstances rendering him eligible for an award under these regulations in respect of another disability, he may, at the discretion of the Admiralty and if such course be to his advantage, be permitted on retirement or discharge from the service to surrender the wound or injury pension and to receive the additional retired pay or disability retired pay appropriate to the total degree of his disablement under these regulations, provided that the additional retired pay or disability retired pay shall in no case be subsequently reduced under Rule 4 of this Schedule below the amount of the wounds pension.

9. If the wound, injury or sickness for which an Officer is invalided, be due wholly, or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made to him under these regulations may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

10. Should an Officer, retired or discharged as medically unfit for further service, be suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities and be eligible in respect of one of them, for a grant under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and in respect of the other for a grant under these regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and partly under these regulations according to the proportion which the percentage of each disability respectively bears to the sum of the two percentages added together, the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall be neither more than the Officer would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under the regulations here set forth.

Digitized by Google

11. If an Officer be injured in circumstances which entitle him to compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the injury, any compensation received by him may be taken into consideration in determining the amount of any additional retired pay or disability retired pay which may be awarded under these regulations, and similarly, if such compensation is received after the award of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations, it may be taken into consideration and the award under these regulations may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

12. " Rank " for the purpose of these regulations means the last substantive rank held by an Officer before retirement or discharge from the active list.

13. Where the amount of any grant payable under these regulations is dependent upon length of service, the term " service " means service as reckoned for the purpose of calculating service retired pay, except as otherwise provided in these regulations.

14. The scales of additional retired pay and disability retired pay set forth in the two preceding Schedules are subject to reduction at the discretion of the Admiralty in relation to the cost of living. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all grants of additional retired pay, or disability retired pay which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants. In certain cases provided for in para 3 of the first Schedule hereof, certain reductions have been made with effect from 1st July 1927. In these cases the net rates now payable are shown as " current rates."

15. If an Officer of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, who has been seconded for service with the Royal Air Force and while serving therein has been paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay, is disabled by an accident while flying on duty or from causes directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, he shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions, viz. :—

(i) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent, or any, Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(ii) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, the invaliding being directly attributable to service in the Royal Air Force, the award under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of his ceasing full pay in the Royal Air Force.

16. A Naval or Marine Officer who has been attached to the Royal Air Force for service with the Fleet Air Arm and while serving therewith has held a temporary Royal Air Force commission, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of the service during the period of attachment, shall be dealt with, for the purpose of the award of retired pay, as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval Regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage subject to the following conditions :—

(i) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent, or any, Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(ii) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, the award as under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of termination of his temporary commission in the Royal Air Force.

EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

Digitized by Google

ROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full-pay rate*) HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay at any other than the Full-pay rate, alf-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto is given to the Paymaster-General ithout preliminary application on the Officer's part. At the time this authority is issued, ie Officer is informed of the award and is provided with a form of application for payment, hich should be completed and forwarded to the *Paymaster-General*, Whitehall, S.W. 1. The ppropriate payment forms will then be issued from time to time. Special arrangements are made y the Paymaster-General in cases where Officers propose permanently to reside abroad.

2. All inquiries as to the *payment* of the awards referred to above should be addressed to the aymaster-General, and not to the Admiralty.

OMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 TO 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under ie provisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may e imposed :—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.
Officers' Pensions for wounds or injuries, and Disability Retired Pay.

The following are not commutable :—

Good Service Pensions.
Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the rm Officer means Commissioned Officer, Warrant fficer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; fficers of the Royal Marines are included.

3. An Officer in receipt of a permanent pension r wounds or injuries may commute the whole or art of such Pension at any time, irrespective of ge, subject if he be on the retired list to his being ft with a permanent pension, including retired ay, of not less than the minimum amounts pecified in paragraph 4 (*b*) (ii) or (iii), or if he be on he active list, to his pension, together with the etired pay (if any) for which he would be eligible t the date of his application if retired voluntarily eing not less than the same minimum amounts.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of ervice retired pay and wounds pension will be equired to commute the Pension for wounds first.

Permanent disability retired pay is commutable nder the conditions applicable to Service retired ay. Permanent disability additions to Service etired pay are not commutable but for the purpose f determining the amount commutable under ara. 4, Service retired pay and permanent isability addition thereto will be aggregated.

4. (*a*) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his Service Pension until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service, and in order to determine whether an Officer is permanently unfit for further service he may be required to undergo a medical survey.

(*b*) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half his retired pay if £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of his retired pay if between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose total retired pay is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(iv) Any changes in the rates of retired pay consequent upon changes in the cost of living will be assessed on the basis of the standard 1919 rates and not on that of the actual rate received after commutation, *i.e.*, the same changes will be made as would have been made had no part of the retired pay been commuted. The limits to which commutation may be allowed will, however, be decided on the basis of the actual rate of retired pay the officer is receiving, or if he has already commuted, would be receiving if he had not so commuted, at the time of his formal application, and no account will be taken of possible *future* variations in the rate.

Digitized by Google

(c) A fee of one per cent, will be charged on the amount awarded provided that such fee shall never be less than £1, nor more than £10 in each case.

5. No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay who is holding or is about to hold any appointment under the Crown the terms of which involve the suspension of his retired pay.

6. If any Officer holds an employment of profit under a Colonial or Foreign Government and is in receipt of retired pay based upon his service prior to commencing such employment under the rules framed under Section 6 of the Superannuation Act, 1887 (Appendix XVI, K.R. & A.I.), the amount which he may commute will be based upon the amount of retired pay for which he will be eligible on ceasing such employment, provided the retired pay of which he is in receipt admits.

7. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his retired pay must make application in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty, stating his desire to commute, his date of birth, and his rank, and the amount of his Retired Pay; and he must specify either the portion he wishes to commute or the capital sum he wishes to realise. Application should not be made before the date from which payment of retired pay actually commences.

8. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Commutation Board, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board and the Treasury.

9. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination at the Office of the Board, 19, Old Jewry, London, E.C.2. The Commutation Acts and the Regulations framed thereunder contemplate that the necessary arrangements will be made in London, but persons abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final.

Officers residing abroad may be allowed to commute as a privilege provided that suitable arrangements for medical examination, etc., can be made, but it should be understood that a considerable time may elapse before payment of any capital sum awarded can be effected, especially if the applicant is residing in a distant part of the world.

Officers who intend to proceed abroad should therefore endeavour to complete all formalities before doing so. In other cases, a certain amount of time could perhaps be saved if the Officer appointed a friend or agent in England to whom the Pensions Commutation Board could communicate the result of the application and who could then advise him by cable, if desired, in advance of the formal notification posted by the Board.

10. In the event of an applicant not taking steps to complete the necessary forms, or failing to attend for medical examination when called upon to do so within seven months of an application being received by the Pensions Commutation Board, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

11. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives :—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l.*			Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l.*		
		£	*s.*	*d.*			£	*s.*	*d.*
21	15·317	1,531	14	0	51	11·271	1,127	2	0
22	15·225	1,522	10	0	52	11·065	1,106	10	0
23	15·133	1,513	6	0	53	10·854	1,085	8	0
24	15·040	1,504	0	0	54	10·638	1,063	16	0
25	14·946	1,494	12	0	55	10·419	1,041	18	0
26	14·851	1,485	2	0	56	10·195	1,019	10	0
27	14·754	1,475	8	0	57	9·968	996	16	0
28	14·655	1,465	10	0	58	9·737	973	14	0
29	14·554	1,455	8	0	59	9·503	950	6	0
30	14·452	1,445	4	0	60	9·267	926	14	0
31	14·349	1,434	18	0	61	9·028	902	16	0
32	14·242	1,424	4	0	62	8·787	878	14	0
33	14·129	1,412	18	0	63	8·544	854	8	0
34	14·013	1,401	6	0	64	8·299	829	18	0
35	13·892	1,389	4	0	65	8·054	805	8	0
36	13·767	1,376	14	0	66	7·808	780	16	0
37	13·635	1,363	10	0	67	7·561	756	2	0
38	13·500	1,350	0	0	68	7·316	731	12	0
39	13·359	1,335	18	0	69	7·071	707	2	0
40	13·213	1,321	6	0	70	6·826	682	12	0
41	13·061	1,306	2	0	71	6·584	658	8	0
42	12·906	1,290	12	0	72	6·343	634	6	0
43	12·746	1,274	12	0	73	6·105	610	10	0
44	12·579	1,257	18	0	74	5·870	587	0	0
45	12·406	1,240	12	0	75	5·638	563	16	0
46	12·231	1,223	2	0	76	5·409	540	18	0
47	12·049	1,204	18	0	77	5·185	518	10	0
48	11·862	1,186	4	0	78	4·965	496	10	0
49	11·670	1,167	0	0	79	4·749	474	18	0
50	11·473	1,147	6	0	80	4·538	453	16	0

12. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the retired pay which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the Warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners, or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty, whichever is the earlier.

Digitized by Google

The amount of money to be paid in commutation be fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Commutation Board. The applicant then be informed of the amount, and he will e the option of withdrawing his application the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days ır receiving that notice, but if the applicant ll not withdraw his application and pay the ve fee within that period, the decision will considered final, and the commutation will e place absolutely. Officers must not assume t the recommendation of the Commutation ırd will be necessarily approved by the Treasury, l should make no arrangements depending on ımutation until informed by letter from the nmutation Board of the amount awarded.

13. The Admiralty have full discretionary power orward, or to refuse to forward, applications for ımutation to the Commutation Board, especially the cases of persons reported for neglect or ertion of family; of persons under stoppage of ısion by Bankruptcy orders; of persons likely go abroad and leave their families a burden the public; and such like cases.

14. If any applicant for commutation wilfully kes any false declaration in relation thereto he ıll be liable to forfeit all claim to his retired pay or value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine or h.

15. The Widows of Officers who commute will granted Pensions according to the usual scale, ovided :—

(*a*) That they married before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

16. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Children's Allowances according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they were born before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Children's Allowances.

17. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Allowances to children born after commutation will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the retired pay of the Officer by such commutation.

18. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

19. Retention of the names of Naval and Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their retired pay on the List of the Navy will depend upon their reporting to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, annually, between 1st January and 31st March, the fact of their being alive.

20. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their retired pay are not eligible to be admitted as Patients in Naval Hospitals, but partial commutation does not prevent admission as such.

21. During a time of war an Officer who is employed on active service or is eligible for such employment will not be permitted to commute retired pay or wounds pension.

By Command of Their Lordships.

Admiralty, 3rd March, 1926. O. MURRAY.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp. 3 and 30.*

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement no increase of Retired Pay to be allowed to any Officer, except in the case of his retention in a Civil appointment at or under the Admiralty. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

3*a*. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis shall be supernumerary to the Established Lists whilst so employed.

4. The sentence of a Court Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5. An Officer who in the opinion of the Admiralty is unfit for further employment by reason of incapacity or peculiarity of temper or other defect not amounting to misconduct and not caused by intemperate or irregular habits of life may be placed on the Retired List, irrespective of age and service.

6. (*a*) An Officer who in the opinion of the Admiralty by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for or is unworthy of further employment may be placed on the Retired List irrespective of Age or Service whether he has been tried by Court Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay or such Gratuity as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that:—

(i) Retired pay be not granted to an Officer who would not have been eligible therefor if placed on the Retired List for incapacity.

(ii) The maximum rate of retired pay shall be the lower of the two following rates, viz.:—

(*a*) The rate admissible on the incapacity scale, after crediting the Officer with all service lost as the result of sentence by Court Martial, less 10 per cent.

(*b*) The rate admissible on the incapacity scale, calculated upon the Officer's service as reduced by sentence of Court Martial.

(iii) The gratuity be not in excess of that for which the Officer might have been eligible if retired for incapacity.

(*c*) An Officer who has been dismissed the service or dismissed with disgrace by sentence of Court Martial or whose name has been removed from the list of Officers, or who has been deprived of Retired Pay in consequence of the removal of his name from the list of Retired Officers or who has been allowed to resign his commission or warrant to avoid trial by Court Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance, but the grant of such an Allowance, and its duration, if granted, shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty. No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay or gratuity which might have been granted to him if placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), and no Officer who has been deprived of Retired Pay in consequence of the removal of his name from the list of Retired Officers may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Compassionate Allowance which might have been granted to him if at the date of his retirement his name had been removed from the list of Officers.

7. Nothing in the provisions of paragraphs 5 and 6 shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

Digitized by Google

II.—Flag Officers.

nk.	Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
irals the set		Admirals of the Fleet promoted to that rank on or before the 7th February, 1927, are to be retired after five years from the date of their promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet is to be placed on the Retired List under the age of 65. Admirals of the Fleet promoted to that rank subsequent to the 7th February, 1927, are to be retired as soon as five years have elapsed since the date of such promotion, but if an Officer is then actually employed, the period of five years may be extended up to the date of reaching the age of 65 or of ceasing employment, if earlier.
irals	65	3 years since their last " Service " as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Admirals. The latter provision is not applicable to Officers who have not served as Vice-Admirals nor to Officers promoted to the rank of Admiral subsequent to the 7th February, 1927.
irals	65	3 years since their last " Service " as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Vice-Admirals. The latter provision is not applicable to Officers promoted to the rank of Vice-Admiral subsequent to the 7th February, 1927. On promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admirals.
irals	60	2½ years since their last " Service " as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not served as Rear-Admiral, 2½ years since their promotion to Rear-Admiral, or 3 years since their last " Service " as Captain; whichever period expires first; or, if they have not hoisted their flag at sea, on promotion to Vice-Admiral. Rear Admirals are to be retired on promotion to Vice-Admiral at Admiralty discretion, should it be decided not to offer them further employment, provided that if employed afloat when their turn comes for promotion, they shall be retained on the Active List until the termination of their appointments.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the t), whose flag has not been hoisted during a od of seven years, to be retired at the expiration uch period.

4. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. Admirals of the Fleet to receive on retirement, the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

6. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

7. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral, except as provided in para. 8.

8. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March 1908, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Vice-Admiral only.

III.—Captains.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
55	2 years from date of last " Service " in the rank of Captain, but not less than 3 years from date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Captain, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

2. Captains whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired, at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

3. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

4. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

5. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

7. Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
50	2 years since their last " Service " as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders, 2 years since date of promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

NOTE.—Flag Officers promoted on or after 1st April, 1914, while serving, will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank in cases where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

Digitized by Google

4. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half-pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Commander on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Commanders retired from that rank may be granted the rank of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the Admiralty provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (other than under XIV.).

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
	Officers promoted to Lieutenant between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted to Lieutenant after 8th December, 1903.
45	4 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served in the rank of Lieutenant, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Officer shall be allowed to retire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander. Lieutenant-Commanders under 40 allowed to retire voluntarily are, equally with other retired officers, liable to serve in an emergency, if required to do so.

5. (*a*) Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay they have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

Lieutenants retired from that rank will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on the Supplementary List.

7. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of Retired Commander, under the conditions applicable to Lieutenants generally.

(*d*) Lieutenants retired from that rank will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants Promoted from Commissioned or other Gunner, Boatswains or Signal Boatswains, Commissioned or Warrant Telegraphists for Acts of Gallantry or Daring.

8. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if three years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) Officers retired from the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant will be promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority in the rank of Lieutenant or its equivalent.

(*e*) Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

1. To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

2. To be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the rank of Lieutenant:—

(*a*) If promoted to the rank of acting Sub-Lieutenant before the 15th September, 1923:—

(i) On completing 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant. Officers promoted to Lieutenant under this rule to be given the rank of Lieutenant-Commander after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

(ii) On attaining 3 years' seniority, if not eligible for promotion as above.

(*b*) If promoted to the rank of acting Sub-Lieutenant on or after the 15th September 1923:—

From the date on which they would have been due for such advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for promotion before attaining 3 years' seniority in the lower rank, an officer must have served not less than 2 years in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant on the Active List.

VII.—Mates.

1. (*a*) *Mates* to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in-C., 25th May, 1922.*)

2. (*a*) Acting Lieutenants (ex-Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their acting seniority.

(*b*) Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the date that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (*i.e.*, between 2½ and 3½ years' seniority as Mate), provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have:—

(1) Served not less than 2½ years as Mate.
(2) Obtained a Watch-Keeping Certificate.
(3) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(*O.-in-C., 10th August, 1921.*)

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Engineer Officers.

1. ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

(*a*) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to old the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 not superseded before.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at any age, t the discretion of the Admiralty.

2. ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have he option of retiring at any age, at the discretion f the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age at the discretion of he Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any ge as soon as 2½ years have elapsed since their ast service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they ave not thus served, 2½ years from date of promoion to that rank, or 3 years from date of last ervice in the rank of Engineer Captain, whichever eriod expires first.

(*d*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the nterests of the service.

3. ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have he option of retiring at any age, at the discretion f the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion f the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) To be retired at any age so soon as 2 ears have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, but not less than 3 years from ate of promotion to that rank, or if they have ot served in the rank of Engineer Captain, 3 years rom date of promotion to that rank.

(*d*) Officers retired from the list of Engineer Captains may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral on the Retired List for distinguished or meritorious service, such step in rank not to be made before an Officer would have been promoted had he remained on the Active List. (*O.-in-C., 24th Feb.*, 19.)

4. ENGINEER COMMANDERS AND COMMANDERS (E).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50, and to have he option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Commanders and Commanders (E) to be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Commander, or, if they have not served in the rank of Engineer Commander 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*d*) (1) Engineer Commanders or Commanders (E) retired from those ranks may be granted the rank of Engineer Captain or Captain (E) on the Retired List at the discretion of the Admiralty provided that they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List and that they have attained the age of 45.

(2) Regulation (1) will apply to all Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 30th June, 1920, and who have been retired as Engineer Commanders since that date.

(3) Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 31st October, 1921, will be eligible for advancement on the Retired List either under the former Regulations, *viz.*, after 27 years' meritorious service on full pay or under these Regulations, whichever is more to their advantage; Officers promoted to the rank of Engineer Commander or Commander (E) on the Active List after the 31st October, 1921, will be eligible for a step in rank on the Retired List only under Regulation (1).

5. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E), ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, LIEUTENANTS (E) AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS (other than under XIV).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 45, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Lieutenant (E) or Engineer Lieutenant, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*d*) To be eligible, if retired from these ranks, at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to the rank of Commander (E) or Engineer Commander if, before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer to obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

NOTE.—*This regulation does not apply to Officers promoted from Mate (E) who retired before 5th November* 1926.

(*e*) Lieutenants (E) or Engineer Lieutenants promoted from Mate (E) and retired from the rank of Lieutenant (E) or Engineer Lieutenant will be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant Commander (E) or Engineer Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant (E) or Engineer Lieutenant.

6. LIEUTENANTS (E) PROMOTED TO THAT RANK FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if three years have elapsed since they last served. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty from the age of 50.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Any such Officer who may be subsequently advanced to the list of Lieutenant-Commanders (E) to come under all the regulations for Officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained if he had remained in the junior rank until his retirement.

(*d*) Officers retired from the rank of Lieutenant (E) will be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Commander (E) on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant (E).

7. MATE (E).

1. (*a*) Mates (E) to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service. (*O.-in-C., 25th May*, 22.)

2. (*a*) Mates (E) on the Retired List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant (E) as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List provided that, to be eligible for this promotion, before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E) Officers must have:—

(i) Served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List.

(ii) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

IX.—Chaplains.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

o 29091

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS.

(*Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.*)

2. To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55. Chaplains to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as two years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

6. (*a*) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 years' service, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations. The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*b*) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him; in such a case the Officer will not be entitled to pay beyond the date of ceasing duty.

IXa.—Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55. Optional retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, at the age of 40 or over.

To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service as Instructor Captain, but not less than 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Instructor Captain, 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank.

X.—Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Instructor Lieutenants.

1. Instructor Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Instructor Commander, or, if they have not served as Instructor Commander, 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

2. Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45. Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Instructor Lieutenants to be retired at any age so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander or Instructor Lieutenant.

3. Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. Instructor Commanders to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Captain, provided they have the necessary qualifying service for the higher rank in the Active List.

(*a*) Instructor Commanders who have not completed the necessary qualifying service for the higher rank on the Active List, but who have performed valuable services during the late war are eligible, at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Captain.

5. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, or 20 years' service, with gratuities or retired pay according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

6. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

7. Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 6 years' seniority.

XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

1. Medical Director-General.

(*a*) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

(*b*) To retain on retirement any higher rank which he may have been granted while holding the appointment.

2. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) Surgeon Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the service.

(*c*) Surgeon Rear-Admirals to be retired as soon as 2½ years have elapsed since their last service as Surgeon Rear-Admirals, or, if they have not thus served, 2½ years from date of promotion to that rank, or 3 years from date of last "" service "" in the rank of Surgeon Captain, whichever period expires first.

3. Surgeon Captains to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Captain, but not less than 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Surgeon Captain, 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank.

4. Surgeon Commanders to be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Commander, or, if they have not served in the rank of Surgeon Commander, 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

5. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Lieutenants to be retired at any age so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander or Surgeon Lieutenant.

6. A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who fails to pass at the second attempt in his examination for Surgeon Commander will be compulsorily retired.

7. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:—

(*a*) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years' service, on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital or time as a temporary officer) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £500.

NOTE.—This Regulation applies to Officers entering the Navy subsequent to 1st November, 1903, but the Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to apply it to Officers entered prior to that date.

(*c*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

8. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director-General for special reasons on account of disguished or meritorious services, for a step in rank on the Retired List, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*a*) Surgeon Commanders who have not completed the qualifying service as laid down but who have performed valuable services during the late war are eligible, at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Captain.

9. All retired Officers to be liable till the age of 55 to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 7.

10. Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

(b) Dental Officers.

1. Surgeon Captains (D).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age so soon as two years have elapsed since last service in the rank of Surgeon Captain (D), but not less than three years from date of promotion to that rank.

2. Surgeon Commanders (D).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Commander (D), or, if they have not served in the rank of Surgeon Commander (D), 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

3. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D):—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 45 and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) or Surgeon Lieutenant (D).

4. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal will be allowed as follows:—

(*a*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion. Dental Officers entered below the age of 30 are required to serve for 12 years before they qualify for retired pay according to scale or at the half-pay rate. Those entered specially between the ages of 30 and 35 are required to serve for 18 years to qualify; and if age at entry is over 35, Officers will be eligible for gratuity only on retirement.

(*b*) At the expiration of 4, 8, 12, or 16 years' full pay service an Officer will be permitted, subject to their Lordships' approval, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations (page 47).

NOTE.—The four years' service is exclusive of time served as Dental Officer in a Civil Hospital or of time served as a Temporary Officer.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the lists of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c*) Applications from Officers to retire or withdraw or to resign their Commissions will receive every consideration, but no Officer will, as a rule, be permitted to resign within three years from the date of entry.

(*d*) The Admiralty reserve to themselves power to remove any Officer from the lists for misconduct.

5. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit will be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director-General for distinguished or meritorious service, to receive a step in rank on retirement, such step to be awarded at their Lordships' discretion.

6. Surgeon Lieutenants (D) placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, are eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on the Retired List, on attaining 6 years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Medical Director-General.

XII.—Accountant Officers.

1. (*a*) Paymaster Captains to be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Paymaster Captain, but not less than 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Paymaster Captain, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Paymaster Captains on retirement may be granted the rank of Paymaster Rear-Admiral at the discretion of the Admiralty.

2. (*a*) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(*b*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*c*) Paymaster Commanders and Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Paymaster Commander, or if they have not served in the rank of Paymaster Commander, 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*e*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders or Paymaster Lieutenant to be retired at any age so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander or Paymaster Lieutenant, or, if they have not served in the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

Digitized by Google

(*f*) On retirement, Paymaster Commanders promoted to that rank before the 1st July, 1924, who have 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and Paymaster Commander, including all time as Acting Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Paymaster Lieutenant and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Captain. Paymaster Commanders who have not completed the qualifying service as laid down above but who have performed valuable services during the late war, may, at Admiralty discretion, be granted the rank of Paymaster Captain.

(*g*) Paymaster Commanders promoted to that rank on or after 1st July, 1924, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Captain on or after retirement, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the active list and have attained the age of 45 years.

(*h*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from that rank for any cause, except that of misconduct, may be granted the rank of Paymaster-Commander, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the Active List.

3. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

4. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who entered in or after the year 1909, and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 years.

5. Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

At the discretion of the Admiralty, the examination qualification may be waived in cases where Officers have been prevented from passing the examination by the exigencies of war service, provided they are otherwise qualified.

6. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant :—

(*a*) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to retirement; or

(*b*) On attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

XIII.—Shipwright Lieutenants.

Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright for acts of gallantry or daring :—

1. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, if three years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, providing they have completed five years' service as Shipwright Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Officers retired from the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant will be promoted to the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Shipwright Lieutenant.

XIV.—Warrant Officers and Officers promoted therefrom (other than for acts of gallantry or daring), excluding the Schoolmaster Branch.

1. (*a*) Warrant Officers and above of the following branches to be retired at the age of 50; Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Shipwright, Engineer, Mechanician, Writer, and the Permanent Cruiser Service.

(*b*) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers of the Telegraphist, Ordnance, Electrical, Regulating, Supply, Cookery and Wardmaster branches to be retired on attaining the age of 55, except Officers whose seniority as Warrant Officer is after the 1st July, 1923, who will be retired at the age of 50.

For Officers who are promoted to the equivalent rank of Lieutenant in the above branches on or after the 1st July, 1923, the retirement age will be reduced as follows :—

Date of Retirement.			Age for Retirement.
Up to and including		31 Dec. 24 ...	55
On and after	...	1 Jan. 25 ...	54
" "	...	1 Jan. 26 ...	53
" "	...	1 Jan. 27 ...	52
" "	...	1 Jan. 28 ...	51
" "	...	1 Jan. 29 ...	50

(*c*) Warrant Officers and above of all branches to be retired at any age if three years have elapsed since they last served.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement may be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

2. Warrant Officers and above of all branches to be retired at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Officers retired from the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for promotion to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, subject to the following conditions :—

(*a*) Officers of the Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Shipwright, Telegraphist, Engineer and Mechanician Branches will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander or equivalent rank on attaining 8 years' seniority in the rank of Lieutenant or its equivalent.

(*b*) Officers of the Ordnance, Electrical, Regulating, Writer, Supply, Cookery and Wardmaster Branches to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining eight years' seniority in the equivalent rank of Lieutenant.

4. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant, when retired.

5. Commissioned Shipwrights with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant when retired.

6. Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians with not less than three years'

Digitized by Google

service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant (E) when retired.

7. Commissioned Ordnance Officers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Ordnance Lieutenant when retired.

8. Commissioned Electricians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Electrical Lieutenant when retired.

9. Commissioned Wardmasters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant when retired.

10. Commissioned Writers and Commissioned Supply Officers, with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant when retired.

11. Commissioned Instructors in Cookery with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery when retired.

12. Commissioned Masters-at-Arms with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms when retired.

13. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, retired, on or after the 13th August, 1920, who have had service or combined service as follows :—

(*a*) Two years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(*b*) Three years in charge of a Wireless Telegraph Station or War Signal Station.

(*c*) Provided that where an Officer has combined service under (*a*) and (*b*), two years' service shall be required, of which service under (*b*) will be reckoned as two-thirds of the actual time thus served.

14. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of the Permanent Cruiser Service who have completed two years' service in that rank.

XV.—Schoolmaster Branch.

1. Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch of or above the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank to be retired on reaching the age of 55 years, with the exception that Headmasters and Senior Masters may be retained on the Active List up to 60 years of age, when this is considered advisable in the interests of the Service.

2. Schoolmasters who are not promoted to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, on reaching the age of 45 years. [This provision does not apply to Schoolmasters who have served for more than 18 years on 29th November, 1918.]

3. (*a*) Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch may be allowed to retire at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age if three years have elapsed since they last served.

4. Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. Senior Masters with not less than ten years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Headmaster when retired. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, to be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

6. Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch who held the rank of Lieutenant on the active list to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining eight years' seniority in the equivalent rank of Lieutenant.

XVI.— Royal Naval Shore Signal Service.

(*Note.*—These regulations apply to all Senior Chief Officers and Chief Officers of the Shore Signal Service, including those serving at Shore Wireless Stations.)

1. Senior Chief Officers (S.S.S.) and Chief Officers (S.S.S.) may be allowed to serve until the age of 55, provided that they are in all respects suitable, and that their services are required.

2. Senior Chief Officers (S.S.S.) and Chief Officers (S.S.S.) to be discharged at the age of 55, or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Senior Chief Officers (S.S.S.) and Chief Officers (S.S.S.) to be eligible on discharge, at Admiralty discretion, for the grant of the rank of Lieutenant, provided that, at the date of ceasing service, they have served three years from the date of promotion to Chief Officer.

XVII.—Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service.

1. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) may be allowed to serve until they reach the age for compulsory retirement as laid down in para. 2 (*a*), provided that they are in all respects suitable, and that their services are required.

2. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) to be compulsorily retired :—

(*a*) At the age of 55 if promoted to the rank of Chief Officer of Coastguard before the 20th June, 1924, or at the age of 50 if promoted to Chief Officer (S.W.S.) on or after that date.

(*b*) At any age if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) to have the option of voluntary retirement, at the discretion of the Admiralty, on or after attaining the age of 40.

4. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) to be eligible on retirement, at Admiralty discretion, for the grant of the rank of Lieutenant, provided that, at the date of ceasing service, they have served nine years from the date of promotion to Chief Officer.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Fresh Entries.

1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

Promotion.

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay. This will apply to all entries after 1st October, 1920. Those entered on and before that date will, in similar circumstances, be promoted after eleven years' service on full pay.

2*a*. Lieutenants transferred to the Permanent List during the Great War, and those promoted to commissioned rank under the provisions of Clauses 1 and 7 of Order in Council of 11th February, 1913, who are qualified for promotion, to be promoted to Captain as from the date on which the Direct Entry Officer next below on the seniority list is promoted to that rank, after 11 or 12 years from the date of seniority as Second Lieutenant, as the case may be.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment. Before promotion to substantive Lieutenant-Colonel or Colonel, Officers R.M. will be required to pass satisfactorily the Army Senior Officers' School.

5. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

6. Colonels Commandant are to be appointed by selection from Officers who hold the rank of substantive Colonel, or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.

7. Promotion to Major-General is by selection, having regard to the age and length of service of Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels R.M., and Colonels Commandant. Promotion to Lt.-General and General is by seniority.

8. In the case of a Colonel on the Reserved List being selected for the appointment of Adjutant-General R.M., he will be granted the temporary rank of Major-General, and be borne supernumerary to Establishment until promoted and absorbed in a vacancy.

9. Paymasters and Barrack Masters are to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 12 years' seniority as Major.

10. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive the rank of Lieutenant.

11. A Quartermaster shall, after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, be granted rank as Captain.

12. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment of trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty may assign the rank of Major, may be granted such rank.

Special Promotion.

13. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

Brevet Promotion.

13*a*. An Officer who has received a Brevet-Colonelcy or Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonelcy and who is subsequently promoted to Colonel, may count seniority on the Colonels' list from the date of his Brevet-Colonelcy or four years from the date of his Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonelcy, whichever is the more advantageous to him, but his seniority in corps rank will remain unaffected.

The emoluments of Officers are not affected.

Honorary Colonels Commandant.

14. Appointments as Honorary Colonel Commandant are filled by selection from General Officers on the Active or Retired list and, except in special circumstances, are to be vacated on the holder attaining the age of 70 years.

Lieutenant-Colonels—Supplementary Half-Pay List.

14*a*. Conditions:—

(i) Lieutenant-Colonels to be placed on this List after four years' service in that rank, or on completing the term of a staff appointment after four years' service in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(ii) Officers on the Supplementary Half Pay List to remain eligible for selection for Staff appointments, or for promotion to Colonel 2nd Commandant.

(iii) The number of Officers on the Supplementary Half Pay List at any one time to be limited to five and the List to be abolished in 1931 or when cleared by promotions, if earlier.

The foregoing arrangements will take effect from the 14th October, 1927.

RETIREMENT, &c.

General Regulations.

15. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the Royal Marines unless during the first three years of his service his retention therein is shown to be in every respect desirable.

16. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay, retired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his rank or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with the manner in which he has performed his duties.

17. Officers who shall be placed on half-pay are to be borne on a Supplementary List while on half-pay, and the vacancies thus created on the Active List shall be filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half-Pay List are not to be replaced on full pay until vacancies occur on the Establishment.

18. Any Officer shall be liable to removal from the Active List at any time for misconduct or incapacity, or if considered unworthy of further employment, and, if so removed, he shall receive a retiring allowance or gratuity as the Admiralty in their discretion may think fit, provided that retired pay will not be granted to any Officer who would not have been eligible therefor if placed on the retired list for incapacity.

19. The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank, involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his full, half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited in cases where the full, half, and retired pay and gratuity depend upon actual service.

Digitized by Google

20. An Officer placed upon the Retired List is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

20*a*. An Officer dismissed the Service or dismissed with disgrace by sentence of Court-Martial or whose name has been removed from the list of Officers or who has been allowed to resign his commission or Warrant to avoid trial by Court-Martial, may be awarded a compassionate allowance, but the grant of such an allowance and its duration, if granted, shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty. No Officer may, however, be awarded a compassionate allowance in excess of the retired pay or gratuity which might have been granted to him if placed on the retired list for misconduct, intemperate or irregular habit of life, or unworthy of further employment.

21. All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension and retirements to count from the age of 18. (Prior to the issue of Order-in-Council of 29th November 1881, the age was 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the Service prior to 1st April 1870, and who, under Order-in-Council of 5th of February, 1872, retained the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18.)

Compulsory Retirement.

23. General Officers to be retired as follows :—

Generals and Lieutenant-Generals	65
Major-Generals	60

24. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 57 or on expiration of command except as provided in clauses 25, 25*a*, and 25*b*.

25. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, with the half-pay of a Colonel Commandant.

25*a*. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 57 for the appointment of Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the rank of Major-General. If selected for the appointment to be granted the temporary rank of Major-General.

25*b*. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

26. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 55. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division will be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

27. Lieutenant-Colonels to be retired at the age of 52.

28. Majors to be retired at the age of 50. This also applies to Majors promoted under Orders in Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, and absorbed in the establishment.

29. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

30. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

30*a*. Quartermasters to be retired at the age of 55.

30*b*. Directors of Music and Musical Director, R.N. School of Music to be retired at the age of 60.

Voluntary Retirement.

31. Voluntary retirement to be allowed at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

34. Regulations for the Grant of a Step in Rank to Officers of the Royal Marines on or after Retirement.

I. (a) *Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels.*

To continue to be eligible under the rules laid down in Orders in Council of the 10th August, 1909, and 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement.

(b) *Colonels Commandant.*

To continue to be eligible under clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service. (Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, to be regarded as cancelled so far as Officers other than Colonels Commandant are concerned.)

(c) *Colonels Second Commandant.*

Provided they have not been passed over for the command of a Division, to be promoted to Major-General (Retired) as from the date on which they would have been promoted to the rank of Major-General had they continued to serve.

(d) *Lieutenant-Colonels.*

To be promoted to Colonel (Retired) on retirement provided they are 45 years of age, or on reaching that age.

(e) *Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, including Officers promoted from the ranks to permanent commissions other than Quartermasters.*

To be granted one step in rank when they would normally have been promoted had they continued to serve, provided they have 12 years' service as Commissioned Officer and have served for 3 years in the rank held on retirement.

(f) *Quartermasters and Directors of Music (including the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director and Company Officers, Royal Naval School of Music.)*

To be eligible under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th July, 1897, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for a step in rank on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service, with the reservation that the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel may be granted only to Officers who have completed 3 years' service as Major.

(g) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*

To be granted on retirement the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant (Retired) provided they have completed 3 years' service as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

II. Officers to be advanced under the foregoing rules only when they have rendered satisfactory service and are recommended by the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, and the grant of all steps in rank under these rules to be subject to the discretion of the Admiralty.

III. Temporary Officers, Royal Marines, and Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, not to be eligible for a step in rank under these Regulations.

IV. Service covered by permanent commission only to be allowed to reckon for the purpose of these Regulations with the exception of the Officers referred to in Clause 1 (f), in whose case the period

Digitized by Google

of 20 years' service required to qualify for a step in rank will reckon as follows :—

(*a*) Service as Commissioned Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officer to count as full time, and service in the ranks below Warrant Officer and in the obsolete rank of Warrant Officer Class II to count as half time.

(*b*) Directors of Music, and the Musical Director, R.N. School of Music, who have been entered from the Army and who may in future be so entered, may count their Army service as qualifying service for a step in rank on retirement, on the scale applicable to Quartermasters R.M., as if it had been service in the Royal Marines.

V. Majors promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel under these Regulations while in the Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to continue to be borne on the list of Reserve of Officers until they reach the age of 50, notwithstanding the normal limitation of the Reserve of Officers to Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Retirement for Non-service.

35. Regulations governing the compulsory retirement of Officers of the Royal Marines after periods of non-service :—

(i) Commissioned Officers of the rank of Colonel 2nd Commandant, and below, entered as such or promoted to Commissioned rank under the provisions of the Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913 (as amended by Order in Council of the 21st December, 1920), Quartermasters, R.M., Directors of Music, R.M., the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officers and Quartermaster of the R.N. School of Music to be retired on completion of the two years' non-service, but if placed on Half-pay or Unemployed Pay on return from extra-regimental employment or for sickness, the period to be three years.

(ii) Colonels Commandant to be retired on completion of three years' non-service, but not to be liable to retirement for non-service if placed on the Reserved List of Colonels.

(iii) Major-Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of service in that rank, or, if they have not been employed in the rank of Major-General, on completion of three years from date of promotion.

(iv) Lieutenant-Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or if they have not been employed as a General Officer, on completion of three years from the date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no Lieutenant-General be retired for non-service before completion of one year from date of promotion to Lieutenant-General.

(v) Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or, if they have not been employed as a General Officer, on completion of three years from date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no General be retired for non-service before completion of one year from date of promotion to General.

(vi) The foregoing regulations to apply only to Officers entered or promoted to a higher rank in the Corps on or after the 25th day of October, 1922, advancement within the General Officers' List being regarded as promotion for this purpose, with the exception that the provisions of Clause (i) shall be applicable also to Officers holding the rank of Captain on that date.

(vii) Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, R.M., other than those referred to above, to be retired on completion of three years' non-service.

Good Service Pension.

35*a*. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

36. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Reserved List of Colonels under Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension, but will be eligible for the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

Special Provision.

37. The regulations contained in Order in Council of 29th November, 1881, are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1870, but no such Officer is to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

Supernumerary List, R.M. (W/T).

A list of Royal Marine Officers retained for Wireless Telegraphy duties and supernumerary to the Establishment of the Royal Marine Force has been instituted, and is known as "The Supernumerary List, Royal Marines. (W/T)."

2. Officers on this List to be eligible for selection for promotion on the Supernumerary List up to and including the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, promotion to be considered when the Officer's turn for promotion would have come had he remained on the general Active List of Officers. Such Officers not to be required before promotion to pass the military examinations laid down for Royal Marine Officers on the Active List.

3. The rates of full, half and retired pay to be the same as for Officers of the same rank on the general list, and the same rules as to reckoning service and as to retirement, including age for compulsory retirement, retirement for non-service and optional retirement to apply.

4. Officers on this list not to be eligible afterwards to transfer back to the general list.

Royal Marine Gunners.

Promotion and Pension.

1. The title of Royal Marine Gunners promoted to commissioned officer from warrant rank to be Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.

2. Royal Marine Gunners will be promoted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner on attaining 10 years' seniority, provided they are recommended, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. They may be promoted before attaining 10 years' seniority so long as the number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners does not exceed 8 per cent. of the established number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners combined.

Digitized by Google

3. Commissioned R.M. Gunners will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant for long and zealous service. They will also be allowed to pass certain examinations for earlier promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, particulars of which are promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders. Officers who have passed these examinations will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant, R.M., by selection, in conjunction with seniority, provided they have three years' sea service as Commissioned R.M. Gunner.

4. Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing rules may be promoted to Captain on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, without further examination, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have completed three years' sea service as Lieutenant.

5. Lieutenants who have not passed the examination for that rank will be promoted automatically to Captain on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

6. The number of Lieutenants and Captains promoted under these regulations will be two until the total number of Royal Marine Gunners and Officers promoted therefrom has fallen below 19. Thereafter one Lieutenant will be allowed for such period as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be deemed desirable. As a general rule one half of the vacancies will be reserved for the younger Officers who have passed the prescribed examination for Lieutenant and the remainder will be filled by other Officers promoted for long and zealous service.

7. All Officers will be required to be medically examined and passed as fit before promotion to the rank of Lieutenant. This order does not apply to those promoted for long and zealous service.

8. R.M. Gunners and Commissioned R.M. Gunners to be eligible for special promotion for war or distinguished service, subject to the conditions applicable in the case of Warrant Officers, R.N., and for special promotion to combatant Commissions under the provisions of K.R. & A. I, Appendix X, Part VIB, para. 16.

9. Royal Marine Gunners, and Officers promoted from that rank, to be retired compulsorily at 50 years of age, or at any age for physical unfitness, but voluntary retirement to be permitted at the discretion of the Admiralty at or after the age of 40.

10. Retirement for non-service (*see* page 78).

11. The retired pay of Captains and Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Officers, R.N., promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service and pensions to be granted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners on the scales applicable respectively to Commissioned Gunners and Gunners, Royal Navy.

12. Widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children to be granted on the scales, and subject to the conditions, applicable to Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

Note.—No more promotions to Royal Marine Gunner will be made, and the ranks of Royal Marine Gunner and of Officers promoted therefrom, will be allowed to die out as Officers are retired or removed from the Active List.

Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

Promotion.

Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, to be as a general rule appointed by direct entry. On entry to have the title of Probationary Schoolmaster, with the acting rank of Warrant Officer, for the first year of their service; at the expiration of this period, if recommended as likely to prove efficient Schoolmasters, to be confirmed in Warrant Rank, seniority to reckon as from six months from date of entry.

Schoolmasters, Royal Navy, transferred to the Royal Marines as Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, on or after 1st July, 1927, will retain their Royal Navy seniority, provided that such seniority does not render them senior to any Schoolmasters, Royal Marines; otherwise their seniority to date from the same day as that of the junior Schoolmaster, Royal Marines, to whom they are to be junior on the List.

Full and half pay of transferees to be at the rates for Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, according to Royal Marine seniority, but transferred Schoolmasters who are subsequently promoted to Headmaster and Chief Schoolmaster, Royal Marines, to be subject, when promoted, to the rates of full and half pay established for Officers of those ranks who entered into the Royal Marines as Officers after the 16th October, 1926, notwithstanding that such transferred Officers may have been originally entered in the Royal Navy on or before the 16th October, 1926, or that their Royal Marine seniority may date from or earlier than that date.

The whole of the service of transferred Officers as Schoolmasters, whether in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, to count for purposes of retired pay or retirement gratuity on the appropriate scales for Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

Schoolmasters will be eligible for promotion to commissioned officer from warrant rank under the following regulations:—

1. Schoolmasters will be granted rank of commissioned officer from warrant rank when appointed Headmaster. Promotion to be by selection.

2. The title of Headmaster promoted to commissioned rank to be Chief Schoolmaster.

3. Chief Schoolmasters appointed subsequent to 26th May, 1925, will be granted rank as Lieutenant. They will be eligible for rank of Captain after 8 years as Lieutenant.

4. Chief Schoolmasters, Headmasters, and Schoolmasters, to be retired on attaining the age of 55 years, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

5. Retirement for non-service (*see* page 78).

6. Widows' pensions will be as for those of Warrant Officers, R.M.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

1. The following appointments will be held by Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.M.:—

Commissioned Superintending Clerk.	
,,	Sergeant-Major.
,,	R.M. Gunner.
,,	Bandmaster.

2. All Warrant Officers (except Schoolmasters) will be eligible for promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on attaining 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officer, have a good record, and have served for 5 years at sea as a Warrant Officer, the condition of sea time being waived in the case of Sergeant-Majors and Superintending Clerks.

3. Pay, Retired Pay and Widows' Pension as for Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

4. *Retirement.* As for Warrant Officers, R.M. (*see* page 78).

Retirement for non-service (*see* page 78).

Digitized by Google

Warrant Officers.

1. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Superintending Clerk.
Royal Marine Gunner.
Sergeant-Major.
Bandmaster.
Schoolmaster.

2. To be compulsorily retired on attaining 50 years of age (55 in the case of Schoolmasters), or at any age if found physically unfit for further service. They may also be allowed to retire at their own request at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have attained 40 years of age.

3. A Warrant Officer, R.M., is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

4. Pay, Retired Pay, and Widow's Pension as for Warrant Officer, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

5. Retirement for non-service (*see* page 78).

Directors of Music.

1. The number of Directors of Music is fixed at 4, exclusive of the Musical Director and Assistant Musical Director of the R.N. School of Music.

2. Directors of Music are granted the rank of Lieutenant. The rank of Captain may be given after 8 years' commissioned service.

3. The senior Director of Music to be granted the rank of Major, provided he is recommended and has not less than 15 years' commissioned service.

4. Directors of Music to be compulsorily retired at the age of 60.

5. Retirement for non-service (*see* page 78).

6. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music are eligible for retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty on the scale laid down for Quartermasters, R.M., subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine or Army service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service.

(*b*) In the case of Officers entered from civil life, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the scale. On attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate and to receive annual increments on the authorised scale according to length of service.

(*c*) Officers with previous Army service, if granted a pension from Army funds, to be eligible for retired pay from Naval funds under the same conditions as Officers entered from civil life, but to have the option of relinquishing their Army pensions as from date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and of being treated under the conditions laid down in para. 6 (a).

Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Quartermaster and Company Officer, R.N. School of Music.

The Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officer (Lieut. promoted from the Band Ranks) and Quartermaster at R.N. School of Music to be eligible for promotion to Captain after 8 years' commissioned service.

Retirement in the case of the Musical Director to be compulsory at age of 60. Remainder as for Quartermasters.

Retirement for non-service (*see* page 78).

General.

Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay or Pensions of Royal Marine Officers and Warrant Officers called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them within certain limits and with certain restrictions.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

5. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 163 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

XVI.—UNIFORM.

163. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 5 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Uniform Regulations and are also published in the Appendix to the Navy List.

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

164. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public Occasions.

2. At Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying, Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

* Specimen uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Not at Fancy Dress Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls, except at those given by the Governor of Malta. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at Fancy Dress Balls elsewhere in uniform of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Subordinate Officers.

5. Subordinate Officers when on leave within the British Empire are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or for recreation, or for exercise.

Foreign Countries.

6. In foreign countries Officers are not to wear uniform except at ports at which their ships are lying, and with the same exception great discretion should be exercised in allowing men to appear in uniform.

Royal Marines.

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers not on full pay.

165. Except by special direction of the Admiralty, Officers on the Active List not on full pay and Officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Empire on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

XIX.—Manner of Wearing Decorations, Orders, and Medals.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.

171. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders, of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress, ball dress, frock coat and epaulettes dress, white full dress, and white dress. With full dress and frock coat and epaulettes dress, the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with white full dress and white dress under the shoulder strap; and with ball dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. One ribbon and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior ribbon and badge, unless a junior should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon, being worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide; on these occasions a Knight Grand Cross or Knight Grand Commander of more than one Order wears in addition the ribbon and badge of the next senior Order.

2. With frock coat dress and with white undress on the occasions prescribed for frock coat dress, the Star of the Order only may be worn at discretion.

3. With white undress on other occasions and with frock coat dress and undress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with mess dress, and white mess dress, miniature Badges but not Stars are to be worn in lieu, and with mess undress and white mess undress, Ribbons of miniatures.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and in the case of Knights Commanders the Star, are to be worn with full dress ball dress, frock coat and epaulettes dress, white full dress, and white dress. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the necktie so that the Badge hangs outside one inch below the front of the collar or the tie.

If the Insignia of more than one Order be so worn, one ribbon and badge only is worn round the neck as described above. With full dress, the ribbon and badge so worn is the senior, unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges are worn one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With white full dress the senior badge is worn round the neck unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges emerge from between the buttons of the coat as in full dress, but commencing one inch below the senior badge. With ball dress, the senior badge only is worn round the neck, unless a junior badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. All badges are worn on the breast in miniature. With frock coat and epaulettes dress, the senior badge only is worn round the neck, but if the occasion requires a junior badge also to be worn it is worn emerging from between the buttons of the coat as in full dress.

The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

5. With white undress and with other dresses, except full dress, ball dress, frock coat and epaulettes dress and white dress, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

Stars of Orders.

6. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. When two Stars are worn, they are placed one directly above the other, the Star of the senior Order being in the upper position; when three Stars are worn, the Star of the senior Order is worn above and the Stars of the two junior Orders beneath in line with each other, the Star of the second Order being towards the wearer's right; but, if in this position the stars interfere with the ribbon, the Stars of the senior Order and second Order may be worn above in line with each other, the Star of the senior Order being towards the wearer's right, and the Star of the third Order beneath; when four Stars are worn, the Star of the senior Order is worn above, the Stars of the second and third Orders beneath in line with each other, the Star of the second Order being

Digitized by Google

towards the wearer's right, and the Star of the fourth Order beneath, directly below the Star of the senior Order. Not more than four are worn, and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

Badges of Companions and Members of Orders, and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress, frock coat and epaulettes dress, white full dress and white dress.

8. With all other dresses the rules laid down in Clause 3 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

9. Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order:—

(*a*) *British Decorations, Orders and Medals.*

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.*
3. Order of the Thistle.*
4. Order of St. Patrick.*
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath).†
7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Order of the Crown of India.
11. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
12. Order of the British Empire (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
13. Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
14. Distinguished Service Order.
15. Royal Victorian Order (4th Class).
16. Order of the British Empire (4th Class).
17. Imperial Service Order.
18. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
19. Order of the British Empire (5th Class).
20. Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
21. Distinguished Service Cross.
22. Military Cross.
23. Distinguished Flying Cross.
24. Air Force Cross.
25. Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
26. Order of British India.
27. Indian Order of Merit (Military).‡
28. Kaiser-i-hind Medal.
29. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
30. Albert Medal.§
31. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military).
32. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
33. Distinguished Service Medal.
34. Military Medal.
35. Distinguished Flying Medal.
36. Air Force Medal.
37. Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
38. War Medals (in order of date).
39. Arctic Medal, 1815-1855.
40. Arctic Medal, 1876.
41. Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
42. Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
43. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.§
44. Indian Order of Merit (Civil).‡
45. Edward Medal.
46. King's Police Medal.
47. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
48. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
49. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
50. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
51. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
52. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
53. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
54. King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
55. King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland).
56. King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903. (Ireland.)
57. King George's Coronation Medal.
58. King George's Police Coronation Medal.
59. King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
60. King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
61. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
62. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
63. Medal for Meritorious Service.
64. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
65. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
66. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
67. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
68. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
69. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
70. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
71. Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
72. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
73. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
74. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
75. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).

Digitized by Google

76. Militia Long Service Medal.
77. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
78. Territorial Decoration.
79. Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
80. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
81. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
82. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
83. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
84. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
85. Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
86. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
87. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
88. Imperial Service Medal.
89. Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
90. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.§
91. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
92. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)

---

* These orders are not worn in miniature and ie ribbons of the orders are not worn with ndress Uniform.

† Order of Merit is not worn in miniature, but worn round the neck on *all* occasions, except ith Undress Uniform.

‡ The Indian Order of Merit (Military and ivil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted 1902.

§ If more than one of these medals are awarded r the same act of gallantry, only one medal may worn, namely, that which appears highest in ie list.

The above order of Orders, Decorations and edals, applies to those of similar grades. When e miniature or ribbon of a higher grade of a nior Order is worn with the miniature or ribbon a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade iniature or ribbon should come first, *e.g.*, the iniature or ribbon of a K.C.I.E. will come before C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

(*b*) *Foreign Orders.*—In order of date.
(*c*) *Foreign Decorations.*—In order of date.
(*d*) *Foreign Medals.*—In order of date.

The ribbon of an order, decoration or medal ay be assumed from the date of the official otification of the award, and may be worn when e recipient attends for investiture.

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery saving human life, if specially authorised to be orn, are to be worn on the right breast similarly those on the left and on the same horizontal ne.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an ficer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, a ver medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, &c.

11. Decorations, Badges and Medals are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing from the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap, the highest shewing in full. With ball dress, frock coat and epaulettes dress, and mess dress the bar is to extend from the shoulder inwards and over the lapel of the coat, if necessary. To enable medals to be worn with a frock coat on which ribbons are already sewn in accordance with Clause 13, small twist loops or beckets are to be fitted, to accommodate the pin of the medal brooch. These beckets are to be placed immediately above or immediately below the top row of medal ribbons, according to the position of the pin on the brooch, and are to be so arranged that the ribbons on the frock coat shall be completely covered. Where more than four rows of medal ribbons are sewn on the frock coat it may be necessary, in order to cover them satisfactorily, for the medals to be mounted in Court style as described in Clause 12, and slightly to lengthen the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are worn.

12. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are worn, the Medal ribbons are to be of the following lengths :—

Full size	...	...	...	1¾ inch
Miniature	...	...	...	1¼ inch

Ribbons of these lengths carry four clasps. If more than four clasps are worn the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clea ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp for full-sized medals, and ¼ of an inch for miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the centres of the medals are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing from the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are not worn.

13. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are not worn, the ribbons worn are to be of the following lengths :—

Full size	...	...	...	½ inch
Miniature	...	...	...	⅜ inch

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they

Digitized by Google

are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ½ inch intervening between the rows.

Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniature Decorations, Badges, and Medals.

14. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders will wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations, &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of Companionship will not be removed when the ribbon or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, &c. All miniatures are to be of the approved standard size, viz., one-half the size of the full-sized Decoration, Badge or Medal.

Decorations, &c., with plain clothes.

15. Orders and miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroys, and of Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

Retired Officers.

16. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars and Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

NOTE.—The following are the occasions upon which Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals are to be worn with *Evening Dress*:—

(1) At all parties and dinners when any of the following members of the Royal Family are present:—

Their Majesties—
The King and Queen.

Their Royal Highnesses—
The Prince of Wales.
The Duke and Duchess of York.
Prince Henry.
Princess Mary, Viscountess Lascelles.
The Princess Royal.
Princess Victoria.
The Duke of Connaught.
Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll.
Princess Beatrice.
Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught.
Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone.

(The host should notify his guests if any of the members of the Royal Family will be present.)

(2) At all parties and dinners given in house of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to the Court, unless otherwise notified by the Ambassador or Minister concerned.

(A Decoration of the country concerned should be worn in preference to a British one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the latter.)

(3) At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including Naval, Military and Air Force Dinners, Dinners of City Livery Companies and Public Dinners.

(The word "Decorations" on the Invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

(4) On official occasions when entertained by—
The Lord Lieutenant of a County within his County.
Cabinet Ministers.
Ex-Cabinet Ministers.
Knights of the Order of the Garter.
Knights of the Order of the Thistle.
Knights of the Order of St. Patrick.
Great Officers of State and of the King's Household.
Lord Mayors and Mayors.
Lord Provosts and Provosts.

(The word "Decorations" on the Invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

Nothing in the above shall affect in any way the practice of the Knights of the Orders of the Garter, Thistle and St. Patrick, and Members of the Order of Merit, with regard to wearing their Insignia in accordance with previous custom.

Digitized by Google

WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

Dress.	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders	Knights Commanders.	Commanders of all Orders and Companions of Orders of Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire.	Companions of other Orders and Members.
l Dress.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
l Dress.	Broad Ribbon and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
ck Coat with paulettes Dress.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior† ribbon and badge round neck. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior† ribbon and badge round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
ck Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Stars or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
dress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
ss Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
ss Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
hite Full Dress.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
hite Dress.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior† ribbon and badge round neck. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior† ribbon and badge round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
hite Undress on occasions (*a*) to (*j*).	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
hite Undress on occasions (*k*) to (*m*).	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
hite Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
hite Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.

* Unless a junior is more appropriate.
† If a junior badge be worn, it is worn emerging between buttons.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trousers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at home and abroad, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.

NOTE.—*Officers not in possession of Full Dress may wear Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress, except at State Balls, where Full Dress is obligatory.*

No. 2	"Ball"	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains, at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Epaulettes Laced trousers White waistcoat Cocked hat, Sword, Full dress belt (*May be ordered if desirable when meeting foreign officers*) Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock coat, with Epaulettes Dress"	Frock coat Epaulettes Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Cocked hat (*unless the Senior Officer orders the helmet to be worn*) Sword Full dress belt Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons *with blue trousers, and with white trousers in home waters or on shore abroad in bad weather; with white trousers abroad on board and weather permitting on shore*, white shoes Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families; at home and abroad, *masthead flags being hoisted.* (*b*) Courts-Martial. (*c*) Funerals. (*d*) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (*e*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with foreign officers or other foreign functionaries. (*f*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 4	"Frock coat"	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Cap Sword Undress belt Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons or lace-up boots *with blue trousers, and with white trousers on shore in bad weather: with white trousers on board and weather permitting on shore,* white shoes Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders optional.	(*a*) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones and other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families, *all masthead flags not being hoisted.* (*b*) Divisions on Sunday. (*c*) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*d*) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*e*) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (*f*) Officer of the Guard (except when boarding foreign ships of war). (*g*) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. (*h*) (*Without sword*) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. (*Without sword*) Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. (*Without sword, unless, the occasion requiring it, the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn*) Receptions in the daytime. (*i*) Sunday in harbour after divisions. (*j*) (*Without sword, but with undress belt*) Officer of the watch in harbour.
No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Cap Sword Undress belt Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons, lace-up boots or black shoes *with blue trousers, and with white trousers on shore in bad weather: with white trousers on board and weather permitting on shore,* white shoes: *for landing parties* lace-up boots Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) (*With or without sword according to nature of drill or exercise*) Drills, exercises, and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (*b*) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. (*c*) (*Without sword*) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. (*d*) (*Without sword*) All other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.
No. 6	"Mess Dress"	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening waistcoat (White) Laced trousers Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress. (*d*) Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in command, at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks and Medical establishments, Ward Room and Gun Room Messes, *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.*

NOTE.—*Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave are to wear their dinner dress.*

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trousers Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (*b*) Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command, at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments, Ward-room and Gun-room messes, except when Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.

NOTE.—*Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave are to wear their dinner dress.*

IN HOT CLIMATES.

No. 8	"White Full Dress"	White tunic or white coat (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet Sword Full Dress Belt White shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore: on shore in bad weather* plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions. (*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English or Foreign Royal Families, *masthead flags being hoisted.* (*d*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
No. 8*a*	"White Dress"	White tunic or white coat (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet *for occasions* (*a*) *and* (*b*); White Cap or Cap with white cover *for occasions* (*c*) *to* (*e*). Sword Full dress belt White shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore: on shore in bad weather* plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons Orders, Decorations and Medals. Stars of Orders.	(*a*) Courts-Martial. (*b*) Funerals. (*c*) Boarding foreign ships of war. (*d*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with foreign officers or other foreign functionaries. (*e*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when White Undress is not sufficient.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 8*b*	"White Undress"	White tunic or white coat (*as directed by Senior Officer for occasions of ceremony: for other occasions at option of wearer*) Shoulder straps White trousers White Cap or Cap with white cover or (*at discretion of Senior Officer*) Helmet. Sword Undress belt White shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore: on shore in bad weather* plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons or lace-up boots or black shoes: *for landing parties* lace-up boots Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional on occasions (*a*) to (*j*).)	(*a*) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, Heirs to Thrones and other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families, *all masthead flags not being hoisted.* (*b*) Divisions on Sunday. (*c*) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*d*) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*e*) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (*f*) Officer of the Guard, except when boarding foreign ships of war. (*g*) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. (*h*) (*Without sword*) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments afloat or ashore in the daytime. (*Without sword, unless, the occasion requiring it, the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn*) Receptions in the daytime. (*i*) Sunday in harbour after divisions. (*j*) (*Without sword but with undress belt*) Officer of the Watch in harbour. (*k*) (*With or without sword according to nature of drill or exercise*) Drills, exercises and occasions of duty afloat other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (*l*) Patrol, dockyard duties and landing parties. (*m*) (*Without sword*) All other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White mess jacket Shoulder straps Evening waistcoat (white) or kamarband (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Laced trousers Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag-Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.

NOTE.—*Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave are to wear their dinner dress, but not the white mess jacket.*

No. 10	"White Mess Undress"	White mess jacket Shoulder straps Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband (*as directed by Senior Officer for occasions (a); at option of wearer for occasions (b)*) Plain blue trousers Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons or black shoes Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores. (*b*) Dinner at tables of Captains or Officers in command, at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks and Medical Establishments, wardroom and gun-room messes.

NOTE.—*Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave are to wear their dinner dress, but not the white mess jacket.*

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

1.—DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

1. The principal indication of rank is the rows of gold lace on the cuffs with a circle on the uppermost row of lace, namely:—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A band of 1¾-inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ½-inch lace round the sleeve above, according to rank, namely:—

For—		
Admirals of the Fleet	4 rows	The uppermost row forms a circle 2 inches in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Admirals	3 „	
Vice-Admirals	2 „	
Rear-Admirals and Commodores, 1st Class ...	1 row	

For Commodores, Second Class.—A band of 1¾-inch lace round the cuff, and a circle 1¾ inch in diameter formed of ½-inch distinction lace immediately above it in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.

For—			
Captains	4 rows	of ½-inch lace ...	The uppermost row forms a circle 1¾ inch in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Commanders	3 „		
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 „	of ½-inch lace with a row of ½-inch lace between	
Lieutenants	2 „		
Sub-Lieutenants, Mates and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.	1 row	of ½-inch lace ...	
Warrant Officers	1 „	of ½-inch lace ...	

The space between two rows of distinction lace is ½ inch.

2. Rank is indicated also on the shoulder strap (*see* page 92) and the epaulette (*see* page 91), and by certain differences in detail described under the several articles of uniform.

3. The uniform of a Commodore, First Class, is the same as that of a Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes (bullions and devices) and the devices on the shoulder-straps. The uniform of a Commodore, Second Class, is the same as that of a Captain, except the devices on the epaulettes and the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

4. The following table shows the articles of uniform in which a change is required on a step in rank:—

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED).

Step in Rank.	Sleeve.	Shoulder Strap.	Epaulette.			Full Dress Coat.		
			Device.	Strap.	Bullions.	Collar.	Slash.	Skirt.
Warrant Officer to Mate	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	Change	Change	Change
Lieutenant	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Warrant Officer to Commissioned Warrant	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—
Lieutenant	Change	Change	—	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant ...	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander.	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Captain	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Class	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain) ...	Change	Change	Change	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral...	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED)—*continued.*

Step in Rank.	Trousers.	Buttons.	Scabbard.	Full Dress Belt.	Cocked Hat.		Cap Peak.
					Hat.	Device.	
Warrant Officer to Mate	—	—	—	Change	—	Change	—
Lieutenant	Change	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warrant Officer to Commissioned Warrant Officer.	—	—	—	—	—	Change	—
Lieutenant	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant ...	Change	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	—	—	—	Change	—	Change	Change
Captain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Class	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain) ...	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

5. The following widths of gold lace are used :—

Rank.	Width in Inches of Lace or Embroidery on					
	Cocked Hat and Shoulder Straps.	Trousers.	Full Dress Coat.			Sleeves.
			Collar.	Flaps on Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	
Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.	Lace. 2	Lace. 1½	Embroidery. 2	Lace. 1½	Embroidery according to shape of slash.	Lace. 1½ and ½.
Commodores, Second Class	—	1½	Lace. 1 and ½	1	Lace. ½	1½ and ½.
Captains and Commanders	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	½
Lieutenant-Commanders ...	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	½ and ½.
Lieutenants	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	½
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	—	—	1 and ½	1	½	½
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank	—	—	½ and ¼	—	¼	½
Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ¼	—	¼	¼

2. DISTINCTION MARKS OF BRANCH.

1. Non-Executive Officers wear the same uniform as Executive Officers according to rank, but wear in addition a stripe or stripes of distinction cloth ¼ inch in width in conjunction with the rows of lace on cuff and shoulder strap. The distinction cloth fills the interval or intervals between two or more rows of lace; it is placed below a single row of lace; and, if there be no row of lace, in the position on cuff or shoulder strap which it would have occupied in conjunction with a single row of lace.

2. Officers are distinguished as follows :—

Executive Officers	By absence of distinction cloth.	
Engineer Officers	By	Purple cloth
Medical Officers	„	Scarlet cloth
Dental Officers	„	Orange cloth
Accountant Officers	„	White cloth
Instructor Officers, Schoolmasters	„	Light Blue cloth
Shipwright Officers	„	Silver Grey cloth
Wardmasters	„	Maroon cloth
Electrical Officers	„	Dark Green cloth
Ordnance Officers	„	Dark Blue cloth

In conjunction with the rows of lace.

Digitized by Google

3. Apart from the distinction cloth of branch, Midshipmen (E) differ from Midshipmen in wearing shoulder-straps and in not wearing the dirk and dirk-belt.

4. Apart from the distinction cloth of branch, Paymaster Midshipmen differ from Midshipmen in wearing shoulder-straps and, instead of the Round Jacket, the Frock Coat and Mess Jacket, instead of the dirk and dirk-belt, the sword and undress sword-belt and in not wearing the white turnback, notched hole and button on the collar.

5. Apart from the distinction cloth of branch, Paymaster Cadets differ from Naval Cadets in wearing the Mess Jacket (instead of the Round Jacket) and shoulder-straps and in not wearing the dirk or dirk-belt, or on the collar the white notched hole and button.

6. When serving afloat, Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors and Electrical Engineering Officers wear the uniform prescribed for a Lieutenant, Assistant Constructors wearing silver grey distinction cloth and Electrical Engineering Officers dark green distinction cloth between the rows of distinction lace.

3.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row (all to be buttoned), three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes, except for Warrant Officers.

Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates need not provide the Full Dress Coat.

COLLAR.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. Embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—White cloth, the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

The collar is trimmed with gold lace according to rank, namely —

Commodores, Second Class, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—½ inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.

Not less than ½ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

CUFFS.

Blue cloth, with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

Of white cloth, the inner side straight and the outer pointed, with 3 buttons. Placed on the cuff so that the lower edge is on the edge of the cuff and the inner edge along the inner seam of the sleeve. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2⅜ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ½ inch wide.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ½ inch wide.

FLAPS ON SKIRT.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Laced all round with 1¾ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace encircles the hip buttons and forms a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced all round with 1 inch lace.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Plain.

4.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist-seam behind. Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

NOTE.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

5.—FROCK COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Paymaster Midshipmen.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lapel (from the centre seam to the edge) to be 3 inches at fourth button from waist, tapering to 2½ inches at first button; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation of ¼ inch for each inch of difference in height. Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes (except for Warrant Officers and Paymaster Midshipmen) the fittings covered with blue cloth.

NOTE.—The frock coat is worn by Paymaster Midshipmen and may be worn by other officers not in possession of a full dress coat on occasions for which the full dress coat is prescribed (except State balls).

6.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double breasted with five holes and buttons at equal distances on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lowest button and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, and a corresponding button.

For Naval Cadets.—On each side of the collar a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, and a corresponding button.

Digitized by Google

7.—WHITE COAT.

For all Officers.—White drill, single-breasted, step collar, four buttons (all to be buttoned) at the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches with a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet-holes in the collars for buttons.

For Naval Cadets.—On each side of the collar, a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

NOTE.—The Senior Officer present will direct whether the white tunic or the white coat shall be worn on occasions of ceremony. Except on occasions for which the Senior Officer present has issued such directions, an Officer may at his option wear either the white tunic or the white coat.

8.—WHITE TUNIC.

For all Officers.—White drill, single-breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons at the front (all to be buttoned) and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. Collar to be worn hooked. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches with a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

For Naval Cadets.—On each side of the collar a button-hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

NOTE.—The Senior Officer present will direct whether the white tunic or the white coat shall be worn on occasions of ceremony. Except on occasions for which the Senior Officer present has issued such directions, an Officer may at his option wear either the white tunic or the white coat.

9.—MESS JACKET.

For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Paymaster Midshipmen, and Paymaster Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button-holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets, with welts, at the sides. The jacket is fastened in front by a link.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes —except for Warrant Officers, Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets—the fittings covered with blue cloth.

NOTE.—The mess jacket is worn by Paymaster Cadets on occasions for which the full dress coat or frock coat is prescribed.

10.—ROUND JACKET.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with seven buttons; three notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and notched hole or the white notched hole as described in Nos. 6, 7, and 8.

NOTE.—The round jacket is worn by Midshipmen and Naval Cadets on occasions for which the full dress coat, frock coat or mess jacket is prescribed.

11.—WHITE MESS JACKET.

For all Officers.—White linen, of the same shape as the blue mess jacket, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button-holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets).

Except that the shoulders are not fitted for shoulder-straps, the white mess jacket for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets is the same as that for other Officers; the white turnback and button-hole worn on other coats are not worn on the white mess jacket.

12.—TROUSERS.

Laced.—

For Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants—

Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam. The width of the gold stripe is—

1½ inch for Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.

1¼ inch for Commodores, Second Class, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

Plain.—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth without gold lace.

NOTE.—Plain trousers are worn by Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers in full dress, ball dress, mess dress and white mess dress.

White.—

For all Officers.—Duck or drill.

NOTE.—White trousers are worn at home and abroad with frock coat with epaulettes dress, frock coat dress and undress by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.

12A.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with six buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

White.—

For all Officers.—White marcella, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

NOTE.—In hot climates, the kamarband may, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, be worn with the white mess jacket, instead of the blue or white evening waistcoat, and at the option of the wearer instead of the blue evening waistcoat with white mess undress on occasions prescribed for No. 10 (*b*).

13.—EPAULETTES.

(For all Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank).

STRAP.

For Admirals of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

Digitized by Google

For all other Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

For Flag Officers.—A double row of oose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, 27/28 inch in circumference.

For Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¼ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, 27/28 inch in circumference.

For Sub-Lieutenants, Mates and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—No bullions.

DEVICES.

The following devices in silver are placed on the strap:—

For Admirals of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

For Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars 1¼ inch in diameter.

For Vice-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars 1¼ inch in diameter.

For Rear-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one star 2 inches in diameter.

For Commodores.—A crown, two stars 1 inch in diameter in a horizontal line, an anchor and chain cable.

For Captains.—A crown, one star 1¼ inch in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Commanders.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

For Lieutenant-Commanders.—One star 1¼ inch in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—An anchor and chain cable.

14.—SHOULDER STRAPS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WATCH COAT, WHITE COAT, WHITE TUNIC, AND WHITE MESS JACKET.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ½ inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star for Rear Admirals to be 1¾ inch, and the small stars for other officers 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Midshipmen (E), Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and distinction cloth, according to rank and branch, as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat, undress coat, undress tail coat and mess jacket.

Shoulder straps to be 5½ inches long, 2½ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

15.—BUTTONS.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, within which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

For other Officers.—The same as for Flag Officers but with no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes:—

1. 8/10 of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 32 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. 15/28 of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. 13/20 of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 26 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are worn as follows:—

Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hat.
„ „ 2. On Jackets, and Slash of Full Dress Coat.
3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

16.—SWORD.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Paymaster Cadets.—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5¾ inches, inside length 4¼ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1¼-inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double-edged spear point.

SCABBARD.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First-Class.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves round the upper part, and a honey-suckle ornament at the end

For all other Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

Note.—When worn with the great coat or watch coat the sword is hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat and the hilt outside.

17.—DIRK.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt-mounted, with lion head backpiece and white fishskin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade in the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17¾ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23¼ inches.

DIRK SCABBARD.

For Midshipmen and Nava Cadets.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belts, and at the bottom with a gilt-pointed shoe.

DIRK KNOT.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—The same as the sword knot, but smaller.

18.—SWORD BELTS.

FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Black silk webbing, lined, girdle fully 1¼ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front; round the clasp is an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown in a wreath of laurel; embossed carriage buckles, and attached to the front sling or to slider a plain gilt hook to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

Digitized by Google

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except that girdle and slings are embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one near each edge; the circular clasp has round the edge an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown, but without a wreath of laurel; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Mates.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

NOTE.—Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Paymaster Midshipmen wear the Undress sword belt on occasions for which the Full Dress sword belt is prescribed.

UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Paymaster Cadets.—The same as the full dress belt worn by Officers, but of black morocco leather and with no embroidery. Slings ¾ inch wide.

DIRK BELT.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—The same as the Undress sword belt, but with short slings.

NOTE.—Sword belts are worn over the Full Dress Coat and Frock Coat, between the two lowest buttons; under the Undress Coat, White Coat and White Tunic; and when worn with Ball Dress under the waistcoat.

19.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom.—The aiguillette is of gold wire basket cord, ¾ inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of unequal length and of two cord loops of unequal length starting from an end of each plait; at the other end of each plait there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt-embossed metal tags. The longer plait and cord are joined to the shorter plait and cord by a strip of blue cloth about 1¼ inch wide, in which is a button-hole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette or shoulder strap. The longer or back cord is looped up on the shorter or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and where they are fastened together a small gold braid loop is fixed to attach to the top button on the *right* side of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed between the front or shorter plait and cord and the back or longer plait and cord.

The aiguillette is worn with:—

- Full Dress, Ball Dress, Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress, White Full Dress, White Dress — on all occasions;

and

- Frock Coat Dress, White Undress — when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or of Members of the Royal Family, or on such other occasions as the Senior Officer may direct.

It is not worn in Undress (blue), Mess Dress, Mess Undress, White Mess Dress, White Mess Undress, or on the greatcoat or watch coat.

When epaulettes are not worn (*i.e.*, in Frock Coat Dress) a plaited shoulder cord bearing the Royal Cypher takes the place of the right epaulette from which to hang the aiguillette; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

For Aides-de-Camp to the King, Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket-cord. It is worn on the *right* shoulder and in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet.

It is worn with —

- Full Dress, Ball Dress, Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress, White Full Dress, White Dress — on all occasions;

and

- Frock Coat Dress, White Undress — when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or of Members of the Royal Family, or on such other occasions as the Senior Officer may direct.

It is not worn in Undress (blue), Mess Dress, Mess Undress, White Mess Dress, or White Mess Undress, or on the greatcoat or watch coat.

Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the staff of a Flag Officer or Commodore wear this aiguillette in Full Dress only and the staff aiguillette on other occasions; the two aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.

When epaulettes are not worn (*i.e.*, in Frock Coat Dress) a plaited shoulder cord bearing the Royal Cypher takes the place of the right epaulette from which to hang the aiguillette; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

For Naval Attachés (unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King or Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants on the Staffs of Flag Officers and Commodores, and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—The same as for Aides-de-Camp to the King, except that gold and blue cord 8/40 inch thick is used instead of gold gimp cord, and that the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors.

It is worn in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet, but on the *left* shoulder and attached to the top button on the *left* side of the coat.

It is worn with all dresses, but not on the great coat or watch coat. It need not be worn at sea.

When epaulettes are not worn (*i.e.*, in Frock Coat Dress, Undress, Mess Dress and Mess Undress) a blue cloth shoulder strap ornamented with gold and blue cord takes the place of the left epaulette from which to hang the aiguillette; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the staff of a Flag Officer or Commodore wear the aiguillette for Aides-de-Camp in Full Dress only, and this aiguillette on other occasions; the two aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.

NOTE.—Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Governors-General wear on the right shoulder the same aiguillette as is worn by Aides-de-Camp to the King, but the Royal Cypher is not to be worn.

Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Colonial Governors wear the same aiguillette as is worn by Naval Attachés but the aiguillette is worn on the right shoulder.

Digitized by Google

20.—ROYAL CYPHER.

For Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the King, Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.—The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the plaited shoulder cord of the aiguillette, or on both epaulettes, or on both shoulder straps of the great coat, watch coat, and all white uniform. It is placed immediately below the crown when worn on the epaulette and when worn on the shoulder strap of Officers of Flag rank; when worn on the shoulder strap of rank of other Officers it is superimposed on the lowest rows of lace, the bottom of the cypher being even with the lower edge of the lowest row of lace.

An Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King continues to wear the Royal Cypher on the epaulette after he has relinquished the appointment.

21.—COCKED HAT.

For Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—A black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right flap of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright on the right-hand side. At each end a tassel consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes. The hat is bound all round:—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class, with gold lace 2 inches wide, showing 1 inch on each side;

For other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, with black silk of oakleaf pattern 1¾ inch wide, showing 1 inch on the outer side.

On the Cockade are the following devices :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1⅛ inch in circumference, the innermost loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1½ inch in circumference, the inner loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—One loop of bright bullion, 1½ inch in circumference, twisted and looped round a button.

For Warrant Officers.—No device.

NOTE.—Subordinate Officers wear the Cap on the occasions for which the Cocked Hat is prescribed.

22.—CAPS.

BLUE CAP.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth with peak. Crown slightly oval in shape, diameter of crown from back to front to range from 9¾ inches for size 6¾ to 11½ inches for size 7⅜; diameter from side to side to be ⅜ inch less. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another below the mohair band, the lowest piping to be ⅛ inch from the bottom. The quarterings to be 1⅞ inches deep all round and made in four pieces. To have a black mohair band 1½ inches wide between the two lower pipings, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, and the band to be left loose on the cap.

The band of the cap to have a stiffener 2½ inches deep, of stiffening canvas produced upwards in front to support the quartering. The crown to have a cane grommet with brass junction. The use of steel cap stretchers is prohibited.

The cap to be fitted with a black patent leather chin stay, ⅜ inch wide, buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ⅞ of an inch wide. The peak to be 2 inches deep in the middle.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery. The peak to be 1¼ inch deep in the middle.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees.

WHITE CAP.

For all Officers.—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

CAP COVER.

For all Officers.—Of white ribbed piqué; the crown of the cap cover to be ½ inch larger in diameter than the crown of the cap.

NOTE.—White Caps or White Cap Covers are worn :—

(1) with White Trousers.
(2) with Blue Trousers.
  (*a*) At Home.—From 1st of May to 30th of September, inclusive.
  (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

CAP BADGE.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above embroidered in gold and silver. The outside dimensions of the badge are as follows :—

For Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—2¼ inches high by 3 inches broad.

For Subordinate Officers.—1¾ inches by 2¾ inches broad.

23.—HELMET.

For all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white jean, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the front peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. For a medium-sized helmet, dimensions of the front peak 2½ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak, 3½ inches. (The measurements for the peaks are taken inside from the ridge formed by the crown and the peak.) The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak broad and rounded at the corners. Between the interior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a space to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ventilator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin strap; the chin strap is ½ inch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front with one row of dark blue silk about ½ inch showing at top edge. The folds are crossed back and front and measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and 3 inches (full) at sides.

NOTE.—The helmet is worn with white full dress and at Courts-Martial and funerals with white dress; also in hot climates with frock coat with epaulettes dress at the discretion of the Senior Officer; and, when necessary, on account of exposure to the sun, with any dress.

Digitized by Google

24.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue Cloth. Length to come
) 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted.
ix buttons on each side, the bottom button not to
ome below the level of hips. A plait down the
ack, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches
ong with a fly and four small plain buttons. A
loth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end
inches apart, and two corresponding uniform
uttons to confine the waist to required size.
tand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar
eam. Edges of coat double stitched; the
ioulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for
Midshipmen and Naval Cadets. A 3-inch slit for
word, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the
ft hip in line with the waist belt.

NOTE.—The Great Coat will not be required
y Naval Cadets (Dartmouth entry) until they
ave the Royal Naval College for a seagoing
hip.

25.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with
ull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come
ist above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back.
urn down collar, 2½ inches in depth, with lapel
nd step, provided with a tab underneath to
utton across the opening when required. Five
uttons on each side, four to button and one
nder the turn. One inside breast pocket on left
ide and two outside bottom pockets with flaps.
dges of coat single stitched; the shoulders
xcept for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets) fitted
ith shoulder straps of the same material as the
oat, and sewn down. A 3-inch slit for sword,
ertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip.

NOTE.—The use of the watch coat is com-
ulsory for Naval Cadets (Dartmouth entry), but
ptional for other officers.

26.—WATERPROOF COAT.

For all Officers.—Dark blue: material optional,
ined with blue. Single breasted, to button four.
ly fronts; double breasted collar; vertical side
ockets, welted. Raglan sleeves, strapped with
rap 3½ inches in length, 2½ inches from cuff.
o belt. Coat to reach 2 inches below the knee.

27.—BOAT CLOAK.

For all Officers.—Coat of blue cloth, without
eeves; large armholes; to button five; no pockets;
ned with black. Coat to reach just below the
nee. *Cape* of blue cloth, lined with white, to
utton four. Lion head fastenings and chain at
eck. Two pockets inside. Shoulders cut so that
ie cape will fit evenly over epaulettes when worn.
ength of cape 36 inches; collar 3½ inches deep.

NOTE.—The use of the boat cloak is optional.
he cape may be worn without the coat.

28.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

For all Officers.—A black oilskin and Sou'wester
the usual pattern.

29.—GAITERS.

For all Officers.—Black enamelled hide, with
our eyelet holes each side, and fastened with
ather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the
rap to go completely round. The gaiter to be
) inches high.

NOTE.—Gaiters are worn in muddy or wet
eather, with undress at the discretion of the
enior Officer present, and in white uniform with
nding parties.

30.—NECKTIES.

For all Officers.—Plain black silk or satin.

With the frock coat, undress coat and white coat, the sailor's knot. With the mess jacket, white mess jacket and undress tail coat, the bow tie; in frock coat with epaulettes dress and when the white coat is worn with white full dress or white dress, Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George, and the Indian Empire wear the bow tie.

31.—SCARF.

For all Officers.—White. Material optional.

32.—GLOVES.

Plain, white or brown.

White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses.

If worn with other dresses, except Undress and White Undress, the gloves to be white.

If worn with Undress or with White Undress on occasions (*k*) to (*m*) the gloves to be brown, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn.

If worn with White Undress on occasions (*a*) to (*j*), the gloves are to be white.

33.—BOOTS AND SHOES.

BLACK BOOTS.

(*a*) Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half Wellingtons.

(*b*) Lace-up boots. No toe-caps.

BLACK SHOES.

Lace-up shoes. No toe-caps.

WHITE SHOES.

Lace-up buckskin shoes. No toe-caps or straps.

The table on page 98 shows when plain fronted boots, lace-up boots, black shoes or white shoes are to be worn.

34.—SOCKS.

With black shoes, black or dark blue socks should be worn.

With white shoes, white socks may be worn at the option of the wearer.

35.—KAMARBAND.

Black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

NOTE.—The kamarband may be worn with the White Mess Jacket, instead of the Blue or White Evening Waistcoat, in hot climates at the discretion of the Senior Officer present; and at the option of the wearer instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress on occasions prescribed for No. 10 (*b*).

36.—SHIRTS.

White.

Soft-fronted white shirts with stiff cuffs may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) or the kamarband.

37.—COLLARS.

White.

Soft white collars may be worn with White Undress.

38.—MOURNING.

On all occasions of mourning Officers are to wear a piece of black crepe 2½ inches wide round the left arm above the elbow; no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

Digitized by Google

Dress.	With blue trousers.	With white trousers.	
		On Board and Weather permitting on Shore.	On Shore in bad Weather.
"Full Dress."	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.	—	—
"Ball Dress."	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.	—	—
"Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress."	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons *in Home Waters*. White Shoes *outside Home Waters*.	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.
"Frock Coat Dress."	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons or Lace-up Boots.	White Shoes.	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons or Lace-up Boots.
"Undress."	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons, Lace-up Boots or Black Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots.	White Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots.	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons, Lace-up Boots or Black Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots.
"Mess Dress."	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.	—	—
"Mess Undress."	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons or Black Shoes.	—	—
"White Full Dress."	—	White Shoes.	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.
"White Dress."	—	White Shoes.	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.
"White Undress."	—	White Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots.	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons, Lace-up Boots or Black Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots.
"White Mess Dress."	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.	—	—
'White Mess Undress."	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons or Black Shoes.	—	—

39.—JEWELLERY.

Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats; nor pins, rings or other ornaments on neckties.

40.—MATERIAL OF BLUE UNIFORM.

Smooth cloth, thickness varying according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather, pilot cloth is allowed.

In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth; the weight and colour of the serge must conform strictly to the sealed pattern.

In hot climates when white uniform is worn, the material for Undress (blue) for night uniform may at the option of the wearer be fine blue serge, or flannel. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of White Undress.

41.—KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform may be worn when ordered by the Senior Officer, instead of blue or white uniform, by Officers employed ashore outside the United Kingdom.

DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

As on blue uniform, but gold lace is replaced by khaki braid of the same width.

DISTINCTION MARKS OF BRANCH.

As on blue uniform.

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture serge of the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band 2½ inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5-ft. 9 in., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide. Three-pointed flaps 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side, 9½ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waist-band. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waist-band. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Round cuffs with distinction marks of rank and branch as prescribed above. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket, fastened with a small button. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

Jacket, Khaki Drill.—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill.

Khaki Watch Coat.—Same as the Watch Coat (Blue), but in khaki.

Buttons.—The same as on blue uniform, but bronze instead of gilt.

Cap.—The blue Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover. A khaki cap with a bronze badge may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

Helmet.—The Naval Helmet. To be worn in hot climates only. A helmet covered with khaki drill may be worn in hot climates when exposed to enemy fire.

Digitized by Google

Trousers.—Drab serge or khaki drill.
Breeches.—Bedford cord.
Belt.—The "Sam Browne" belt.
Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.
Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress.
Boots.—Brown, with plain toe-caps.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap, or a plain braided yachting cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock waistcoat, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white uniform is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may, if he please, wear a plain white tunic with a black Maltese cross in metal one inch in height and breadth on each side of the collar, or a plain white coat, and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggarees or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he shall wear a white mess jacket.

Honorary Chaplains to the King wear a Red Cassock and a special Bronze Badge consisting of the Royal Cypher and Crown within an oval wreath. The Badge is worn in the conduct of Religious Services, on the left side of the Scarf by Chaplains who wear the scarf, and on academic or ordinary clerical dress by other Chaplains.

UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS APPOINTED FOR SHORT SERVICE OR TRAINING AND FOREIGN OFFICERS.

Temporary Instructor Lieutenants, Short Service Surgeon Lieutenants, Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve appointed for a year's training and Temporary Surgeon Lieutenants D are required to provide only:—

Frock Coat Dress,
Undress,
Mess Undress,
and White Undress } if selected for service
White Mess Undress } in a hot climate.

Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenants, Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training, Acting Surgeon Lieutenants D under training, and Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve appointed for the normal period of training are required to provide only:—

Undress, without white trousers, sword or undress belt.
Mess Undress.

Foreign Officers who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy are to be allowed to wear the uniform of an Officer of the Royal Navy of the rank in which they may be serving

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a stripe formed of two waved lines of gold lace each of one-half the width of that prescribed for Officers of the Royal Navy, one line super-imposed upon the other so that one-eighth inch of blue cloth shows between the curves. (The half stripe, however is a single straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The white turnback and notched hole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a blue turnback and notched hole of blue twist.

3. Midshipmen appointed for short periods or under training are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

NOTE.—The coloured cloth worn by Non-Executive Officers does not fill the space between the rows of lace, but consists in a narrow stripe.

Officers below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (confirmed) are not required to provide frock coats.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

(1) Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a waved line of three-eighths inch gold lace. (The half stripe, however, is a straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

(2) The edges of the coloured cloth worn by Non-Executive Officers are waved to follow the curves of the lace. When there is more than one stripe of distinction lace the coloured cloth fills the space between the stripes.

(3) The white turnback and notched hole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a maroon turnback and notched hole of maroon twist.

(4) Midshipmen and Probationary Midshipmen wear the Mess Jacket instead of the Round Jacket.

(5) Officers of the Special Branch wear distinction cloth of emerald green.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS ATTACHED TO THE ROYAL AIR FORCE FOR SERVICE IN THE FLEET AIR ARM.

Officers of the Royal Navy and Officers of the Royal Marines attached to the Royal Air Force for service in the Fleet Air Arm wear a badge composed of a silver anchor and cable of silver embroidery surrounded by a laurel wreath of silver embroidery superimposed on the wings of an Albatross in gold embroidery. The badge is worn continuously during each period of an Officer's attachment. With white uniform a badge with a safety pin attachment is worn.

The badge is worn in the centre of the left sleeve immediately above the circle in the uppermost row of distinction lace, so that there is an interval of one quarter of an inch between the lowest part of the badge and the uppermost part of the curl. In white uniform, the badge is worn in the centre of the left sleeve at the same distance from the cuff as in blue uniform. It is not worn on the great coat, watch coat or waterproof coat.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

SECTION I.

1. *Uniform.*

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, shall from time to time direct. (Arts. 5 and 163 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1926).

2. *Uniform Regulations.*

The Uniform Regulations for C.P.O.'s., P.O.'s., Men and Boys are published in the "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List and also separately, with sketches, in "poster" form. Copies of the latter are to be posted on the Mess Decks of H.M. Ships, &c., for general information and guidance.

3. *Patterns of Uniform.*

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

4. *Material for Clothing.*

All materials for Uniform Clothing authorised to be worn by Naval Ratings are supplied through the Victualling Yards.

No material is to be worn of a quality inferior to the service article or deviating from it in pattern or colour. Should a man provide himself with any such clothing it will not be accepted as part of his kit. This applies equally to all made-up articles of clothing, *i.e.*, caps, jerseys, boots, &c.

5. *Marking of Clothes.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ⅜-inch type, block letters

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes—with marking ink.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.
Overcoats, jackets and oilskins—across the shoulders inside.
Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar.
Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.
Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.
Caps—in crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels, handkerchiefs—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

NOTE.—The marking of Class I and Class III clothes is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

6. *Marking of Bedding.*

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters in black paint:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end on top.

7. *Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.*

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be secured to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

8. *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations are posted on the mess deck. (See para. 2 above.)

NOTE.—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 542 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1926:—

Men not dressed as Seamen.

Badges—(including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as Seamen.

Duck uniform jumpers.
Blue jean collars.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES. ††

Occasions on which to be worn.	Dress No.	Description of Dress. For Men not dressed as Seamen (Classes I and III).	Description of Dress. For Men dressed as Seamen (Class II).
Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sundays in harbour.	1	Cloth Suit, gold badges, and medals.	Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges, collar, serge trousers and medals (mustering suit).
In ngland and nperate imates. On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.*	2	Same as No. 1 or tartan or diagonal serge, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer, but with medal ribbons.	Serge jumper, red badges, collar, serge trousers.
On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	‡‡3	Serge suit, red badges.**	Serge jumper, red badges, collar, serge trousers.
For night clothing and in wet weather.	4	Any old but respectable serge, tartan, or diagonal serge suit.**	Serge jumper, red badges, serge trousers.
n all imates. By working parties for general cleaning of ship, &c., and for drills for which No. 3 is considered unsuitable.	5	Serge suit.** Drill suit when specially ordered.	White working jumper, duck trousers.†
Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sundays in harbour.‡	6	Drill suit and medals.	Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers, medals.
In hot imates. On leave on week-days,‡ Sundays at sea*	7	As for No.2, but with drill trousers, or No.6, but with medal ribbons, as ordered.	As for No. 2, but with duck trousers, or No. 6, but with medal ribbons, as ordered.
On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	‡‡8	As for No. 3, but with drill trousers, or No. 6, but with medal ribbons, as ordered.	As for No. 3, but with duck trousers, or No. 6, but with medal ribbons, as ordered.
In all imates. Coaling, refitting, or dirty work, when better clothing might be spoiled.	9	As for No. 5, or blue overall suit.	Blue overall suit.

†† For dress regulations for Royal Marines, *see* page 123.

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, *i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and mirals' and Captains' boats' crews, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company in No. 3 Dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn with other clothing or specially lered.

‡ Serge jumpers, with collars, and trousers are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

§ Singlets and shorts (tropical clothing, *see* page 115) are to be worn during the summer season as ered by the Commander-in-Chief. Badges are not to be worn with singlets.

** Ratings in Class I and Class III uniform are permitted to wear out old cloth, tartan, or gonal serge suits with medal ribbons when the dress of the day is No. 3, 4, or 5, provided their work and occasion permits.

‡‡ *Ratings employed on sedentary work in W/T offices, transmitting stations, central stores and other ilar places below decks.*—The following modifications may be permitted by the Commander-in-Chief en considered desirable, viz. :—

(*a*) On tropical stations.—Ratings so employed to wear half whites, whites or tropical clothing as ordered by Commander-in-Chief.

(*b*) On non-tropical stations in hot weather.—The removal of jumpers for ratings not appearing on deck is to be optional, and when at sea for those on deck also.

Watchkeepers in W/T offices, central stores, &c., may wear No. 5 dress.

See also **Notes to Dress Regulations below.**

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS.

1. By the word *collar* in seamen's dress is to be derstood the detached blue jean collar.

2. ***Neck-handkerchiefs*** are always to be worn th Seamen's dress except by men employed coal- or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the lar, the bight in front being confined by the ings, which, having been first tied together, are be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, ving a bight about 3 inches long. The hand- rchief should thus be firmly secured to the nper.

3. ***Knives and knife lanyards.***—Knife lanyards only to be worn with dresses Nos. 1, 2, 6 and 7 all men wearing Class IV uniform, but the aring of knives on the lanyards is optional.

Seaman branch ratings in Class II uniform are to wear the knife attached to the waistbelt when in working dress.

4. ***Caps*** are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 6. ***Blue*** caps to be worn with blue clothing, except as shown in paragraphs 5 and 6.

5. ***White caps or cap covers*** are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing—

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

6. ***Sun Helmets*** are to be worn on Foreign Stations by all ratings, when ordered by the Senior Naval Officer present.

Digitized by Google

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS—(*contd.*).

Ratings dressed as seamen are to wear cap ribbons on their helmets. All other ratings are to wear the helmet without ribbon or puggaree.

Three "ribbon retainers" (wire loops made of non-rusting metal which hook under the band of the helmet) are to be used to keep the cap ribbon in place on the helmet. The ribbon is to be rove through the loops of the retainers, not merely placed behind them.

7. Caps and helmets are to be worn square on the head.

8. *Ribbons* on caps and sun helmets are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear, in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose.

The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding 2 inches in length.

9. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working dress during cold weather, as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. [*In England, when their use is once commenced, jerseys should continue to be worn until about the beginning of April.*]*

10. *Comforters* may be worn in exceptionally cold and raw weather and during night watches when *woollen gloves* or *mitts* may be worn. In the daytime comforters are only to be worn when specially ordered, except that individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officer's recommendation. They are to be worn as follows: One turn round the throat, and a half hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

Plain white scarves may be worn with overcoats or waterproof coats.

11. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ratings, are to wear their badge of rating embroidered in red on their overcoats. No other badges are to be worn.

12. All *jumpers* are to have a V-shaped opening, cut down to a depth varying from 11 inches to 13 inches according to the height of the wearer, the tapes being rove through a becket 1 inch up from bottom of opening.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at the point of the shoulder.

13. *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

Brown canvas shoes, of approved pattern, may be worn on board—

(*a*) With No. 5 Dress in hot climates.
(*b*) At such other times as may be authorised by the Commanding Officer.

White lace-up shoes (leather soles), without toecaps or straps, may be worn with white trousers on foreign stations by all ratings on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except with landing parties (when black leather boots are to be worn) or as may be specially ordered by the Senior Naval Officer.

14. *Cycling dress.*—Men cycling on duty are to wear the Service web leggings (to be supplied to them on loan).

15. *Motoring, Motor-cycling, or bicycling.*—Ratings motoring, motor-cycling or bicycling may wear brown leather gloves or gauntlets.

Liberty men riding motor cycles are, if they require protective clothing and are not authorised to wear plain clothes, to wear the ordinary service pattern oilskin jacket and trousers (as worn by boats' crews), the trousers being made to fit neatly and snugly round the ankles by a strap. The wearing of plain clothes motor cycling dress with uniform cap is not allowed.

16. *Mourning.*—If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crepe, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

17. The numbers of the articles in the Regulation Kit may be exceeded, when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed (Art. 1082 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions 1926).

18. *Games.*—Regulations concerning the wearing of clothes appropriate to games whilst proceeding to and returning from sports grounds will be issued by Commanders-in-Chief at their discretion.

SECTION III.

KITS.

Class I.
Class II.
Class III.
New Entries, &c.
Recovered Deserters.
Artificer Apprentices.
Boys in Training Establishments.
Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.
Native Ratings, E. Indies and Africa Stations.
Coloured Ratings, N. A. and W. I. Station.

1. UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS (CLASS I).

Compulsory Kit.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
*2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
*3 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
2 Caps, cloth.
3 Cap covers, marcelline.
2 Summer Vests. } or 3 Flannels.
2 Winter Vests. }
2 pairs Drawers.
6 White shirts.
12 White collars.
3 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.

* Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

* On Foreign Stations, if ordered by the Commander-in-Chief, the number of white tunics and trousers may be increased to 4 of each and a gratuitous issue of 2 drill tunics and 1 pair drill trousers may be made to every C.P.O. who is drafted for service abroad. C.P.O.s remaining abroad may receive a further gratuitous issue of these additional articles when they have completed 2½ years' service on the station, provided that they are likely to remain abroad for a further period of about 12 months.

If more convenient, the value of the articles at current issuing prices may be credited in lieu of an issue in kind, provided that the men actually equip themselves with the additional articles.

(*Notes continued on next page.*)

Digitized by Google

KITS —*continued.*

Compulsory Kit—(contd.).

2 Bed covers.
†1 Blue Overall Suit.
1 Waterproof Coat (Blue Mackintosh).
1 pair of Braces.
2 Aprons (Chief Petty Officer Cooks only).

Optional Kit.

††1 Jacket, double-breasted, Tartan.
††1 Waistcoat, Tartan.
††1 pair trousers, Tartan.
††1 Jacket, double-breasted, diagonal serge.
††1 Waistcoat, diagonal serge.
††1 pair trousers, diagonal serge.
1 Overcoat.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
1 pair white Shoes.
2 Cholera belts.
1 pair Gloves, woollen.
6 Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 Shaving Brush.
1 Cap Box.
§1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.
1 Suit Case.
2 Blue Check Shirts.
4 Check Collars.
*1 Scarf, plain white.
*1 pair Brown Leather Gloves.

† The blue overall suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

†† The Diagonal Serge Suit or the Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory Kit, except that the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc. The diagonal serge or tartan suit may also be worn on leave on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

§ For wear on leave only, except Supply ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

* See Notes to Dress Regulations, Nos. 10 and 15.

---

2. UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN (CLASS II).

Petty Officers with less than 1 year's service as P.O. and not confirmed in the rating, Seamen, Stokers, Boys, and all other Ratings not specially provided for.

NOTE.—See under Class III for Uniform of Petty Officers dressed as Seamen on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating.

Compulsory Kit.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
3 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 Uniform jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
†3 Working jumpers, duck.
†4 pairs Trousers, duck.

KITS—*continued.*

*††1 Blue overall suit.
**††1 pair Fearnought Trousers.
3 Blue jean collars.
‡‡2 Blue cloth caps.
‡‡1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
2 Black silk handkerchiefs.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
§1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
1 Waistbelt.
1 Waterproof Coat.
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

Optional Kit.

1 Overcoat.
1 pair waterproof Leggings.
1 Sou'wester.
**1 Canvas jacket.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
1 pair White Shoes.
2 Check Shirts.
1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
1 pair Gloves or Mitts, woollen.
6 Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 Shaving Brush.
1 Housewife.
2 Cholera Belts.
‡1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.
1 Comforter.
1 Cap cover.
||1 Scarf, plain white.
||1 pair Brown Leather Gloves.

† May be increased if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

* Optional for Stoker Ratings, *see also* note ††.

§ The knife is compulsory for ratings of the seaman branch, but optional for other men in Class II uniform.

** Stoker ratings only. The working dress of stoker ratings (Class II) consists of Flannels and Fearnought Trousers, except when serving in submarines, *see also* note ††.

†† The working dress in submarines for seaman, telegraphist, signal and stoker ratings is the blue overall suit. Each of these ratings on beginning or resuming his service in submarines is supplied gratuitously with one blue overall suit. While serving in submarines *at home* three blue overall suits are to be provided by seaman, telegraphist, signal and stoker ratings as compulsory kit.

‡ For wear on leave only.

‡‡ On Foreign Stations may be altered to 1 blue cloth cap and 2 white duck caps, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

|| See Notes to Dress Regulations Nos. 10 and 15.

Digitized by Google

3. Uniform of Petty Officers and Men not Dressed as Seamen.—Class III.

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating; Regulating P.O.; Sick Berth P.O., Ldg. S.B. Attendant and S.B. Attendant; P.O. Writer, Ldg. Writer, Writer and Boy Writer; Supply Petty Officer, Ldg. Supply Assistant, Supply Assistant, and Supply Boy; Shipwrights, Engine Room, Electrical and Ordnance Artificers, below the rating of C.P.O.; Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners and Coopers.	Petty Officer Cook, Leading Cook, Cook and Assistant Cook.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit.				
Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.	1	1	1	—
Jacket, single breasted, cloth, for dress.	—	—	—	1
Waistcoat, cloth	1	1	1	1
Trousers, cloth	1	1	1	1
Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.	1	1	1	1
Waistcoat, serge	1	1	1	1
Trousers, serge	2	1	1	2
‡‡Trousers, drill or duck ...	3§	3	*2	3
‡‡Tunics, drill or duck ...	2**	2	2	2
Caps	2	2	2	2
Cap covers, marcelline ...	3	3	2	3
Aprons	—	2	‡2	—
††Summer vests	2	2	2	2
††Winter vests	2	2	2	2
Drawers	2	2	2	2
White shirts	5	5	4	5
White collars	12	12	6	12
Necktles, silk	3	3	2	3
Socks or Stockings ...	2	2	2	2
Half-boots	2	2	2	2
Bed	1	1	1	1
Blanket	1	1	1	1
Bed covers	2	2	2	2
Towels	2	2	2	2

* 3 pairs for Officers' Cooks.

§ 4 for Leading S.B. Attendant, and Sick Berth Attendant, and 2 for Artificers.

** 4 for Leading S.B. Attendant and Sick Berth Attendant.

‡ For Officers' Cooks only.

†† 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

‡‡ On Foreign Stations, if ordered by the C. in C., the number of white drill tunics and trousers may be increased by the following :—

	Tunics.	*Trousers.*
Ldg. S.B. Attendants and S.B. Attendants and Officers' Stewards	2 No.	2 prs.
Artificers	Nil.	Nil.
All other Class III ratings	2	1 pr.

A gratuitous issue of these additional articles may be made to each rating who is drafted for service abroad. Ratings remaining abroad may receive a further gratuitous issue of these additional articles when they have completed 2½ years' service on the station, provided that they are likely to remain abroad for a further period of about 12 months. If more convenient, the value of the articles at current issuing prices may be credited in lieu of an issue in kind, provided that the men actually equip themselves with the additional articles.

Digitized by Google

3. CLASS III. UNIFORM—*continued.*

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating; Regulating P.O.; Sick Berth P.O., Ldg. S.B. Attendant and S.B. Attendant; P.O. Writer, Ldg. Writer, Writer and Boy Writer; Supply Petty Officer, Ldg. Supply Assistant, Supply Assistant, and Supply Boy; Shipwrights, Engine Room Electrical and Ordnance Artificers, below the rating of C.P.O.; Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners and Coopers.	Petty Officer Cook, Leading Cook, Cook and Assistant Cook.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
COMPULSORY KIT (*contd.*)				
Type	1	1	1	1
Soap bag	1	1	1	1
Horn comb	1	1	1	1
Hair brush	1	1	1	1
Tooth brush	1	1	1	1
Clothes brush	1	1	1	1
Blacking boot brush ...	1	1	1	1
Hard boot brush	1	1	1	1
Polishing boot brush ...	1	1	1	1
*Blue overall suit	2*	—	—	—
Ditty Box	1	1	1	1
Clothes stops	24	24	—	24
Waterproof coat (Blue Mackintosh).	1	1	1	1
Braces	1	1	1	1
Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.	1	—	—	—
OPTIONAL KIT.				
†Jacket, Tartan	1	1	1	1
†Waistcoat ,, ...	1	1	1	1
†Trousers ,, ...	1	1	1	1
†Jacket, diagonal serge ...	1	1	1	1
†Waistcoat ,, ...	1	1	1	1
†Trousers ,, ...	1	1	1	1
Overcoat	1	1	1	1
Waterproof Leggings ...	1	1	1	1
Sou'wester	1	1	1	1
Blue overall suit	1	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, black leather	1	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, brown canvas	1	1	1	1
Pair of white shoes... ...	1	1	1	1
Pair of gloves or mitts, woollen.	1	1	1	1
Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.	6	6	6	6
Shaving brush	1	1	1	1
Razor, or pair of scissors ...	1	1	1	1
Cap Box	1	1	1	1
Comforter	1	1	1	1
Cholera Belts	2	2	2	2
‡Black leather gaiters ...	1	1	1	1
Suit Case	1	1	1	1
Blue Check Shirts	2	2	2	2
Check Collars	4	4	4	4
§Scarf, plain white ...	1	1	1	1
§Pair of brown leather Gloves	1	1	1	1

* For Artificers only.

† The Diagonal Serge Suit or the Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit included in the Compulsory Kit, except that the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc. The diagonal serge or tartan suit may also be worn on leave on shore, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

‡ For wear on leave only, except Supply ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

§ See notes to Dress Regulations, Nos. 10 and 15.

Digitized by Google

4. KIT FOR HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 Serge jacket.
2 pairs serge trousers.
1 Serge waistcoat.
§2 Drill tunics.
§2 pairs duck trousers.
1 Peaked Cap.
3 Cap covers.
2 Necktles, black silk.

§If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise a serge coat and waistcoat.

---

5. NEW ENTRIES.

(1) As laid down in Article 1868, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions 1926, men and boys are entitled on first entry to be supplied gratuitously with the whole of the compulsory articles of their Kit, subject for N.C.S. ratings to the following conditions :—

(*a*) That they are required to provide themselves with a regulation service kit.
(*b*) That no orders to the contrary are in force on the station.

(2) In addition to the compulsory articles of Kit, the following are also supplied gratuitously except to ratings locally entered on foreign stations who are required to maintain reduced kits only :—

1 Overcoat. To all classes except Maltese N.C.S. ratings.
1 Pair Brown Canvas Shoes. To all classes.
2 Check Shirts, short sleeves. To men dressed as seamen only.

(3) Cap and other Badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

(4) Hammocks and kit bags are supplied to all ratings under the conditions set out in the handbook, "Victualling Stores, Scales, Regulations, etc., 1926." These articles remain Government property.

Reduced Kits.

(5) Certain ratings will only receive a portion of their Kit when they first join, the balance being supplied later. The full allowance of clothing is to be completed before the men are drafted to any but a depôt ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching. The ratings in question and the articles which are to be supplied to them on joining are as shown at (A), (B), (C) and (D) below.

(6) New entries, merely lent to ships for the Manœuvres, are not to have their kits completed.

(A)—SPECIAL SERVICE SEAMEN.

†1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
†3 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 working Jumpers, duck.
3 pairs Trousers, duck.
1 Blue overall suit.
2 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.

5. NEW ENTRIES—(A) *continued.*

3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife Lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
1 Waistbelt.
1 Waterproof coat.
Vol. I Seamanship Manual.
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Brown canvas shoes.

† The issue of the No. 1 Serge Suit may be deferred until after completion of three months' training, at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depôt.

(B)—STOKERS, 2ND CLASS.

†1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
†3 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 Duck working jumpers.
3 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
‡2 pairs Half-Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
1 Waistbelt.
24 Clothes stops.
1 Waterproof coat.
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Brown canvas shoes.
†2 Check shirts.

* Issue of this article to be at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depôt, according to the time of the year.

† The issue of the No. 1 Serge Suit and 2 Check Shirts may be deferred until completion of training at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depôt.

‡ One pair may be of shore service pattern at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depôt.

(C)—SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.

Digitized by Google

5. NEW ENTRIES—(C) *continued.*

1 pair Trousers, cloth.
2 pairs ,, serge.
2 ,, ,, drill or duck.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Blue cloth cap.
2 Cap covers.
2 Summer Vests } or 3 Flannels.
2 Winter Vests }
2 pairs Drawers.
4 White shirts.
6 White collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Soap bag.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Horn comb.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.
1 Waterproof coat (Blue Mackintosh).
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Brown canvas shoes.

NOTE.—The Badge for the Sick Berth Staff is *not* to be worn by S.B. Attendants on probation.

(D)—ASSISTANT COOKS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Tunics, drill.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, Marcelline.
2 Aprons.
2 Summer Vests } or 3 flannels.
2 Winter Vests }
2 pairs Drawers.
4 White shirts.
7 White collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Soap bag.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Waterproof Coat (Blue Mackintosh).
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Brown Canvas Shoes.

6. RECOVERED DESERTERS.

Recovered deserters are to be dealt with in the matter of clothing as laid down in Art. 1873, Clause 16, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1926, and in Art. 261 of the Regulations for Naval Detention Quarters, 1912.

7. KIT FOR ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

*1 Long jacket, double-breasted, tartan, for dress.
*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
2 Long jackets, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
2 Waistcoats, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
2 Tunics, drill.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
3 Blue Overall Suits (working dress).
1 pair Braces.
3 Neckties, black silk.
3 White shirts.
6 White collars.
5 Check shirts.
6 Check collars.
3 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
1 Horn comb.
4 Towels.
3 pairs Drawers.
2 Summer Vests } or 3 flannels.
2 Winter Vests }
1 Clothes brush
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
2 Peak caps.
4 Cap covers.
1 Soap bag.
1 Ditty box.
24 Clothes stops.
‡1 pair brown canvas shoes.
1 Type.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Waterproof Coat (Blue Mackintosh).

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING.

2 pairs Shorts.
2 pairs Stockings.

Optional.

1 Overcoat.
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 Housewife.

NOTE.—The uniform of Artificer Apprentices to be Class III. The issue of a Kit Bag under Sub-section 5 (4) is to be deferred until completion of training.

* Optional—Cloth, No. 2, instead of tartan.

‡ Not entitled to receive an additional pair under Sub-section 5 (2).

Digitized by Google

8. Kits of Boys and Youths in the Harbour Training Establishments.

Article.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue. On Entry.	Free Issue. During training. (a)	Free Issue. On being kitted up for sea. (b)	Kit on discharge to sea. (c)
Jumpers, serge, with cuffs	No.	—	—	1	1
Jumpers, serge, without cuffs	,,	2	1	—	2
Trousers, serge	Pairs	2	1	1	3
Jumpers, duck, uniform	No.	—	—	2	2
(d) ,, ,, working	,,	2	1	1	3
(d)Trousers, duck	Pairs	3	1	1	4
Blue overall suit	No.	—	—	1	1
Collars, blue jean	,,	2	—	1	3
Caps, blue cloth	,,	1	—	1	2
,, ,, serge	,,	1	—	—	—
,, white duck	,,	1	—	—	1
Cap box	,,	1	—	—	1
,, ribbons	,,	1	1	—	2
Handkerchiefs, black silk	,,	1	—	1	2
Handkerchiefs, blue check	,,	2	—	—	—
Socks	Pairs	2	—	—	2
(e)Half boots	,,	2	—	—	2
(f)Flannel vests	No.	5	—	—	3
Jerseys	,,	2	—	—	1
Drawers	Pairs	2	—	—	2
Waistbelt	No.	1	—	—	1
(g)Knife	,,	—	—	1	1
Knife lanyards	,,	2	—	—	2
Towels	,,	2	—	—	2
Soap bag	,,	1	—	—	1
Linen bag (for clean underclothing)	,,	1	—	—	—
Comb	,,	1	—	—	1
Hair brush	,,	1	—	—	1
Tooth ,,	,,	1	—	—	1
Clothes ,,	,,	1	—	—	1
Boot brushes	Set	1	—	—	1
(h)Soap	lbs.	3	—	—	3
(h)Tooth powder	Tins	1	—	—	1
Type	No.	1	—	—	1
Clothes stops	,,	48	—	—	24
Scissors	Pair	1	—	—	—
Housewife	No.	1	—	—	—
Ditty box	,,	1	—	—	1
(i)Overcoat	,,	—	—	1	1
Waterproof coat	,,	1	—	—	1
Comforter	,,	1	—	—	—
Shirts, check, short sleeves	,,	—	—	2	2
(j)Shoes, brown canvas	Pair	1	—	—	1
Seamanship Manual, Vol. 1	No.	1	—	—	1
Prayer Book	,,	1	—	—	1
Recreational, &c., Clothing:—					
(l)Shorts	Pairs	2	—	—	—
Stockings	,,	2	—	—	—
Bed	No.	1	—	—	1
Blanket	,,	1	—	—	1
Bed covers	,,	2	—	—	2
(k)Hammocks	,,	—	—	2	2
(k)Clews and lanyards	Set	—	1	—	1
(k)Lashing	No.	—	1	—	1
(k)Kit bag	,,	1	—	—	1

For Notes see next column.

NOTES.

(a) This issue is to be made as follows:—
Boys—On completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.
Youths—On completion of 12 weeks in the 17 weeks' course.

(b) These articles, with the exception of overcoat and hammocks, are not to be issued to probationary boy writers and supply boys whose kits are to be completed to the regulation Class III kit. *See* Training Service Regulations.

(c) This is the compulsory kit for men dressed as seamen (Class II). Probationary boy writers and supply boys on discharge to sea are to be in possession of the regulation Class III kit.

(d) Youths are supplied with three duck working suits on entry and an additional pair of duck trousers after completing eight weeks' instruction—the total free issue of duck jumpers and trousers being the same as for boys.

(e) In "GANGES," "ST. VINCENT" and Youths' Training Establishments the second pair of boots is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors before issue. (*Note.*—Shore Service pattern boots are to be issued in lieu while stocks are available.)

(f) The number of flannels issued free on entry includes two for night wear.

(g) For seaman branch boys only.

(h) The quantities of these articles shown under "kit on discharge to sea" are to be provided at the boys' expense. The object is to ensure that the boys have some soap and tooth powder when they join their ship.

(i) In special cases when the use of an overcoat is considered necessary the Commanding Officer may authorise its issue prior to kitting up for sea.

(j) Brown canvas shoes may be issued on entry, or the issue deferred until boys are kitted up for sea, at the discretion of the Commanding Officer.

(k) These articles are issued under the conditions set out in the handbook, "Victualling Stores, Scales, Regulations, etc., 1926," Boys while under training in "IMPREGNABLE" are supplied with loan hammocks. In "GANGES" and "ST VINCENT" they do not use hammocks. Boys are supplied with clews and lashings while under training in order that they may point and graft the articles before going to sea. *See* Training Service Regulations.

(l) Shorts (2 pairs) are to be included in their kits when boys are drafted to 3rd Battle Squadron.

9. Kits of Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.

(A) Ratings serving in Seagoing Ships.

Ratings serving in seagoing ships are to maintain the full regulation Service Kit of their rating.

Ratings entered for service *in seagoing ships on or after 5th October* 1925 are entitled to receive gratuitously the articles of kit as laid down for New Entries (*see* Section 5) with the following exceptions:—

All Ratings.

1 Overcoat. NOT to be issued gratuitously to any Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.

1 Bed
1 Blanket
2 Bed Covers
} To be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months of service and after this period to become personal property.

Class II. Ratings.

1 serge jumper with cuffs
1 pair serge trousers
1 duck working jumper
2 paris duck trousers
} NOT to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if the man is retained in the Service.

Digitized by Google

Class III. Ratings.

1 Jacket, cloth
1 Waistcoat, cloth
1 pr. Trousers, cloth

} NOT to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if man is retained in the Service.

(B) RATINGS SERVING IN SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS, HARBOUR SHIPS AND SHIPS IN RESERVE.

Ratings serving in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve are to maintain the following reduced kits:—

CLASS II.

1 Serge Jumper, without cuffs.
1 pair Serge trousers.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Duck trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 White Duck cap.
2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
†1 Bed.
†1 Blanket.
†2 Bedcovers.

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair serge Trousers.
2 pairs drill or Duck Trousers.
*2 Drill Tunics.
1 Peak Cap.
2 Cap covers, marcelline.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
3 White collars.
1 Necktie, black silk.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-boots.
†1 Bed.
†1 Blanket.
†2 Bed covers.

Ratings entered for service in Shore Establishments, Harbour Ships and Ships in Reserve receive gratuitously the above-mentioned reduced kits. Any ratings thus entered *on or after 5th October* 1925 and subsequently transferred to fill a vacancy in a seagoing ship may be supplied gratuitously with the difference between the reduced kit received on entry and the full regulation Service Kit of their rating.

* A gratuitous issue of 2 drill tunics once in every three years may be made to Maltese N.C.S. Officers' Stewards and Cooks serving in Shore Establishments, Harbour Ships and Ships in Reserve. The date of each issue is to be noted on the men's service certificates and on the ship's ledger.

† Bedding to be supplied to ratings entered *on or after 5th October* 1925 as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months, and after this period to become personal property.

10. KITS OF NATIVE RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON E. INDIES AND AFRICA STATIONS.

CLASS II.

1 Serge jumper without cuffs.
1 pair Serge trousers.
1 Duck uniform jumper.
1 Duck working jumper.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 Knife. (Seaman branch ratings only.)
2 Knife lanyards.
1 pair Socks.
1 pair Drill shorts.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Jersey. (Africa Station only.)

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Serge Trousers.
1 Drill tunic.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
1 Cap, with peak.
2 Cap covers.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 pair Socks.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 White shirts.
2 Soft white collars.

11. KIT OF COLOURED RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY AS OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS ON NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, horn buttons.
1 Waistcoat, serge, horn buttons.
1 pair Trousers serge.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
2 Tunics, drill, horn buttons.
1 Cap, with peak.
2 Cap covers.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White collars.
2 White shirts.
1 Necktie, black silk.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-boots.

Digitized by Google

SECTION IV.

DESCRIPTION OF DRESSES.

INDEX.

Item.	Article.
46.	Apron.
41.	Bag, soap.
38.	Bed.
38.	Bed cover.
38.	Blanket.
11.	Blue overall suit.
30.	Boot, half.
38.	Box, cap.
35.	Box, ditty.
41.	Brushes, boot.
41.	Brushes, clothes.
41.	Brushes, hair.
41.	Brushes, tooth.
44.	Buttons.
12.	Canvas jacket.
16.	Cap badges and devices.
15.	Cap cover.
13.	Cap, blue cloth.
14.	Cap, white duck.
17.	Cap ribbon.
18.	Cases for sun helmets.
26.	Cholera belt.
41.	Clothes stops.
20.	Collars.
41.	Comb.
28.	Comforter.
25.	Drawers.
23.	Flannels.
32.	Gaiters, black leather.
49.	Gloves or Gauntlets, brown leather.
40.	Gloves, woollen.
22.	Handkerchiefs, black silk.
43.	Handkerchiefs, blue check.
18.	Helmets, sun.
38.	Housewife.
1.	Jacket dress, long.
2.	Jacket, working dress.
27.	Jersey.
6.	Jumper, serge, with cuffs.
7.	Jumper, serge, without cuffs.
8.	Jumper, white uniform (bound).
9.	Jumper, white working.
36.	Knife.
37.	Knife lanyard.
42.	Leggings, waterproof.
38.	Mitts.
21.	Neckties.
45.	Overcoat.
41.	Razor.
50.	Scarf, plain white.
41.	Scissors.
19.	Shirts.
31.	Shoes, black leather.
33.	Shoes, brown canvas.
29.	Socks.
42.	Sou'westers.
29.	Stockings.
39.	Suit case.
34.	Towel.
47.	Tropical Clothing.
10.	Trousers.
3.	Tunics, white.
38.	Type.
24.	Vests.
48.	Waistbelt.
4.	Waistcoats.
5.	Waistcoats, working dress.
42.	Waterproof coats.

1. DRESS LONG JACKET.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and buttonholes to correspond each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Chief Petty Officers will wear three large (⅞-inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their jackets.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will, on dress occasions, wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern:—

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall-down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being five inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

Sword.—Of the same pattern as that laid down for Officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by Warrant Officers).

CLASS III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON COMPLETING ONE YEAR'S SERVICE AS P.O. AND BEING CONFIRMED IN THE RATING—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS—SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS AND SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS—P.O. WRITERS, LEADING WRITERS, WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—SUPPLY PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SUPPLY ASSISTANTS, SUPPLY ASSISTANTS AND SUPPLY BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS, ENGINE ROOM, ELECTRICAL AND ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS, BELOW THE RATING OF C.P.O.—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS—OFFICERS' STEWARDS, OFFICERS' COOKS AND BOY SERVANTS.

To wear the same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have two ⅞-inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading BUTTONS, CLASS III.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear a single-breasted jacket of the same pattern as the Class III working dress jacket (*see* below), but made of blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan.

Digitized by Google

2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I.

Of serge, single-breasted, with rounded corners, with stand and fall collar and four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 7½ inches from the seam of the collar.

The collar to be 1½ inches deep at the collar ends, increasing to 1¾ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Red badges to be worn.

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have two ⅝-inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

NOTE.—When attending table, Officers' Stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers. In hot climates white tunics may be allowed.

3. WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS I.

White drill single-breasted with rounded corners, with a stand-up collar 1½ inches deep, hook-and-eye at neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equi-distant, the top button being 1½ inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end immediately *above* the centre gilt button. (*See* next paragraph.)

Sleeve.—Chief Petty Officers will wear three large (⅞-inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above, except that no distinctive buttons are to be worn on the cuffs. Buttons to be white horn, except in the case of confirmed P.Os. with over 1 year's service as P.O. who will wear gilt buttons.

4. WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons, and no collar, the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

CLASS III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted with 6 gilt buttons and no collar, the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

CLASS III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

6. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, to extend 3 inches below the hips, with an inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.

Sleeves to extend to the wristbone.

Two buttons to the cuffs.

Serge collar as in Sketch.

Alteration of Serge Jumper with Cuffs into Serge Jumper without Cuffs. *See* note under latter article.

7. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, similar in pattern to above, but without cuffs, as shown in Sketch.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

When used as Night-Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

NOTE.—*Alteration of Serge Jumper with Cuffs to Serge Jumper without Cuffs.*

The alteration shall be carried out in the following manner:—

Remove buttons, unpick button holes, and remove blue jean stiffening. Unpick the sleeve seam 8 inches upwards from the opening and close down to bottom of sleeve. Cut off bottom of sleeve in line with bottom buttonhole.

Draw the upper buttonhole together with silk. Turn up the bottom of sleeve ½ inch and double stitch round.

In service made garments there is sufficient serge turned in to allow the sleeve to be of correct width. In privately made garments it may be necessary to insert a V-shaped piece of serge to make the sleeve large enough.

8. WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of ⅛ of an inch white tape, ⅛ of an inch apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and end of sleeves with blue jean, ½ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

9. WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound.

10. TROUSERS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, tartan, blue serge and drill or duck, made with a fly-front.

CLASS II.

Blue serge and duck as shown in Sketch.

To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz.: a uniform width of about 12 inches.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper* holes, the ends being 4 inches long.

The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch white tape.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

Digitized by Google

11. BLUE OVERALL SUIT.

All Classes.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

Badges of rating and distinction in blue (as used for white clothing) are to be worn on the blue overall suit. Chief Petty Officers will wear their badge of distinction on the right cuff.

12. CANVAS JACKET.

Class II. (Stokers only).

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern.

To be single breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.

Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

Only badge of rating to be worn (on left arm).

13. BLUE CLOTH CAP.

Class I.

Blue cloth, with peak, of established pattern :—

(*a*) The crown to be slightly oval in shape, the average outside diameter being greater than the inside diameter of the band (*i.e.*, hatter's size) by 3 inches for size 6⅞, increasing in each size to 3½ inches for size 7⅞.

(*b*) The height of the quarterings to be 1⅞ inches all round, with a piping between the quarterings and the crown. Two black ventilation eyelets to be fitted in the quarterings on each side of the cap, one on each side of the quartering seam.

(*c*) The band to have a total depth of 1⅞ inches with a piping $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch from the bottom.

(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2¼ inches of stiffening canvas, the quarterings to be supported in front by an extension of the stiffening canvas and to be padded with wadding all round.

(*e*) A plain band of black woollen braid, 1½ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front so that the cap badge covers it.

(*f*) The peak to be made of black patent leather, showing 1½ inches at the centre and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.

(*g*) A chin-stay to be fitted of black patent leather, ⅜ of an inch wide, secured by a black button at each end.

(*h*) Cane gromet joined by a brass ferrule or a gromet of non-magnetic material to be fitted inside to spread the crown.

(*i*) The crown lining to be blue.

Class II.

Blue cloth, without peak, of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(*c*) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*d*) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(*e*) The lining to be of blue sateen, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(*f*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(*g*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(*h*) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(*i*) Cane gromet joined by a brass ferrule, or a gromet of non-magnetic material to be fitted inside to spread the crown.

NOTE.—*The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishments is to be of the approved pattern.*

Class III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

14. WHITE DUCK CAP.

Class II.

Of duck of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be 1⅝ inches in height.

(*c*) The band to be 1⅝ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*d*) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(*e*) The lining to be of grey jean, with an inter-lining of American cloth: the outside band to be of blue cloth, same as for blue cloth cap.

(*f*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(*g*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(*h*) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(*i*) Cane gromet joined by a brass ferrule or gromet of non-magnetic material to be fitted inside to spread the crown.

Digitized by Google

15. CAP COVER.

CLASS I.

Of white marcelline, made to button at the back. The quarterings to be 2¼ inches in height and the band 1 inch deep. The diameter of the crown to be ½ inch greater than that of the cap in both directions.

The band and badge of the cap to be worn outside the cap cover.

CLASS II.

Of white duck, the diameter of the crown to be ½ inch greater than that of the cap. The quarterings to be 1⅞ inches in height and the band 1⅛ inches deep.

The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

16. CAP BADGES AND DEVICES.

CLASS I.

The badge worn over the band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

CLASS III.

All confirmed Petty Officers with over one year's service as Petty Officer.	The badge worn over the band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.
Engine Room, Electrical and Ordnance Artificers and Shipwrights, Artificer Apprentices, Regulating Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants and Sick Berth Attendants, Petty Officer Writers, Leading Writers, Writers and Boy Writers, Supply Petty Officers, Leading Supply Assistants, Supply Assistants and Supply Boys, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks, and Assistant Cooks, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with less than one year's service as such, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Classes and Boy Servants.	Crown and Anchor embroidered in red, except in the case of confirmed Petty Officers with over one year's service as P.O., who will wear the badge described above.

Musician—Same pattern as Regulating Petty Officers, &c., but embroidered in white.

17. CAP RIBBONS.

CLASS II.

Of black silk ribbon, 1⅛ inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters ¼ of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

18.—SUN HELMETS AND CALICO CASES FOR HELMETS.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

19.—SHIRTS.

CLASSES I & III.

To be white for "dress," white or blue check for "working dress."

CLASS II.

Blue check, without collar and with short sleeves as shown in sketch.

20.—COLLARS.

CLASSES I & III.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and white or blue check, turned down, for "working dress."

Stiff white collars are to be worn with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships and Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and may always be worn with No. 3 dress.

Plain gold coloured safety pins, 1½ to 2 inches long, are always to be worn with soft white collars the pins to be provided by the men concerned.

CLASS II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shown in sketch. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.

21.—NECKTIES.

CLASSES I & III.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot for all occasions.

22.—BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

23.—FLANNELS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in Sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 23 inches inside measurement, and bound with ½ inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

24.—VESTS.

CLASSES I & III.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

25.—DRAWERS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

26.—CHOLERA BELTS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

27.—JERSEY.

CLASS II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep.

Front and back to be alike.

28. COMFORTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

Digitized by Google

29.—SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

30.—HALF-BOOTS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

31.—BLACK LEATHER SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

32.—BLACK LEATHER GAITERS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

33.—BROWN CANVAS SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

34.—TOWELS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

35.—DITTY BOX.

ALL CLASSES.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth, and 6 inches in depth of approved pattern.

36.—KNIFE.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

37.—KNIFE LANYARDS.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

38.—BED, BLANKET, BED COVER, TYPE, CAP BOX, MITTS, HOUSEWIFE.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

39. SUIT CASES.

CLASSES I & III.

To be of green canvas with leather bindings and of the following dimensions :—

Large—26 in. long × 15 in. wide × 6 in. deep.

Small—20 in. long × 15 in. wide × 6 in. deep.

2. The large suit case is provided primarily for C.P.O.s (Class I) and the small case for P.O.s and men not dressed as seamen (Class III); the latter may, however, take up the large cases provided that the kit lockers in the ship in which they are serving will take the larger size.

3. Men dressed as seamen (Class II) serving in Barracks or Shore Establishments may use suit cases which conform to the service patterns provided that stowage is available and on the strict understanding that they will not be allowed to take them with them when drafted afloat.

4. The use of suit cases by men dressed as seamen is not allowed either in seagoing or any other ships owing to the lack of stowage facilities.

Note.—On and after 1st January, 1928, no suit cases will be permitted which exceed the above dimensions, and on and after 1st January, 1929, all suit cases must also conform strictly to the service patterns in appearance.

40. WOOLLEN GLOVES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

C.P.O's and confirmed P.O.'s with over 1 year's service as P.O.—white.

Other ratings—blue.

41. SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, CLOTHES STOPS.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

42. WATERPROOF COAT, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern. Blue Mackintoshes may be worn only by C.P.O. and other ratings not dressed as seamen.

43. BLUE CHECK HANDKERCHIEF.

Special for Boys in Training Establishments; as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

44. BUTTONS.

CLASS I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim.

The sizes of buttons are to be—

1⅛ inches for Overcoats.

⅞ inch for long Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).

¹³⁄₁₆ inch for Waistcoats.

Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black ivory (plain), ⅞ inch.

Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal and dead-eye pattern.

CLASS II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons 1⅛ inches.

Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black ivory (plain) ⅞ inch buttons.

Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Canvas Jacket.—Yellow, 1¼ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

CLASS III.

(Except confirmed Petty Officers with over 1 year's service as Petty Officer).

(*a*) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—
1⅛ inches for Overcoats.
⅞ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.
¹³⁄₁₆ inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.

(*b*) White horn crown and anchor buttons—
⅞ inch for White Tunics.

(*c*) Black ivory buttons (plain), ⅞ inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.

(*d*) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Drill or Duck Trousers.

Confirmed Petty Officers with over 1 year's service as Petty Officer are to wear gilt buttons.

Digitized by Google

45. OVERCOAT.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

NOTE.—*No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat.*

46. APRON.

CLASSES I. AND III.

White in colour, of optional pattern.

47. TROPICAL CLOTHING.

ALL CLASSES.

Singlets, white cotton fabric, with spinal piece } of approved pattern.
Shorts, white cotton drill }

48. WAISTBELT.

CLASS II.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2¼ inches wide and of approved pattern, as supplied from the Victualling Yards.

49. BROWN LEATHER GLOVES OR GAUNTLETS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern.

50. PLAIN WHITE SCARF.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

SECTION V.

REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear Good Conduct badges or badges of rating. Their rating is denoted by their distinctive cap badge.

Badges denoting special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket, and on the right cuff of the white tunic and blue overall suit, except in the case of artificers who will not wear any badges.

Petty Officers and Men (including artificers and shipwrights who have entered the Service since 20th November, 1925) are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and special qualifications to which they are entitled, as described below.

Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position indicated in sketch. Artificers will *not* wear any badge of distinction on the right arm.

The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges—as well as with the badges for Regulating Branch.

All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on Regulating Branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the Naval Patrol Armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Badges of Rating.

The following are the badges of rating:—

(*a*) Petty Officers—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

(*b*) Leading ratings—an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to be worn on the left arm, the line joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 inches from the point of the shoulder. (*See* Sketch.)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ⅛ inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn the distance between them is to be ¼ an inch —measured perpendicularly.

Good Shooting Badges.

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of No. 1 serge jumpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

Material for Badges.

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to be embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, stars are supplied independent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being given an Instructor Rating, &c., the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz.:—

Captain of Gun, 1st Class.—Single Gun with star above and two stars vertically below.*
Captain of Gun, 2nd Class.—Single Gun with star above and star below.*
Gunner's Mate and Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed Guns with star and crown above, and star below.*
Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above.*
Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed Guns with star above, and star below.*
Gunlayer, 2nd Class.—Crossed guns with star above.*
Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman, S.G. (not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate), and Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.*
Rangetaker, 1st Class.—Rangefinder with star above and star below.*

* Made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.

Digitized by Google

Rangetaker, 2nd Class.—Rangefinder with star above.*
Rangetaker, 3rd Class.—Rangefinder.
Torpedo Gunner's Mate.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above and star below.*
Torpedo Coxswain.—Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.*
Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.*
Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman S.T., and Seaman Torpedo Man.—Single torpedo with star above.*
†Diver.—Diver's Helmet.*
Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star and crown above, and two stars below.
Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.
Leading Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below.
Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above.
Ordinary Signalman and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.
Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer, Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.*
Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.
Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.
Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.
Good Shooting badge.—Crossed rifles, star above.
Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 1st Class.—Crossed clubs with star and crown above and star below.*
Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.*

NOTE.—A Physical and Recreational Training Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating except good shooting badge.

Surveying Recorders.—Sextant.*
Mechanician.—Propeller, crown and star above and star below.
Chief Stoker.—Propeller, crown above and star below.
Stoker Petty Officer.—Propeller, star above and star below.
Leading Stoker (passed for Stoker Petty Officer).—Propeller, star above.
Stoker, Stoker, 2nd Class.—Propeller.
Chief Armourer and Armourer.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer star above.*

Armourer's Mate and Crew.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer.

Chief Shipwright „ Joiner „ Blacksmith „ Plumber „ Painter „ Cooper			Crossed axe and hammer with star above.*
Shipwrights,	1st,	2nd, 3rd and 4th Classes.	
Joiners	„	„	
Blacksmiths	„	„	
Plumbers	„	„	
Painters	„	„	
Coopers	„	„	

All other Artisans.—Crossed axe and hammer.

Master-at-Arms.—Crown with laurels.

Regulating Petty Officer.—Crown.
All Writer ratings and Supply ratings—Star, gold on cloth.
All Ship's Cook ratings—Star, silver on cloth.
Officers' Stewards and Officers' Cooks.—Plain Disc.
Sick Berth Staff.—Red silk cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings other than S.B. Attendants on probation. The letters L, M and O are worn in addition, above these Badges, by Laboratory Attendants Masseurs and Operating Room Attendants, respectively.
Buglers.—Bugle.

Special badges for Boys in Training Establishments:—
Advanced Class Boys.—Star, small.
Leading Boy—Miniature G.C. badge.
P.O. Boy—Crown and miniature G.C. badge.
Instructor Boy—Crown, anchor (small), and miniature G.C. badge.
Probationary Boy Writer and Supply Boy.—The star of the Writer and Supply Branches (*see above*).
P.O. Artificer Apprentices—Chevron and star.

NOTE.—*The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows*:—

For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the collar.

For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white.

SECTION VI.

WEARING OF MEDALS.

(*a*) Medals are to be worn whenever No. 1 dress is worn. Medals are also to be worn with No. 6 dress at Inspections, Musters, ceremonial occasions and on Sundays in harbour. Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

(*b*) Medals are to be worn on the left breast placed in a line 2 inches below the point of the shoulder. The ribbons of medals are to be 1½ inches in length, unless the number of clasps requires them to be longer, in which case there is to be ¼ inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being so regulated that the centres of decorations are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps. When the number of medals worn is three or more, the medals are to overlap, the highest one showing in full.

NOTE.—Owing to the increased length of ribbon to carry the clasps, it is advisable that the ribbons of medals should be stitched together low down.

(*c*) Medals are to be worn on a removable bar, which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be any metal or material, provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. A cloth attachment should be sewn on No. 1 Jackets and Jumpers so that the bar can be securely fastened.

(*d*) Medal ribbons when worn alone are to be only ¼ inch in length and sewn close together on a cloth attachment which is to be stitched to the jumper or jacket in the position laid down in paragraph (*b*) for medals. When the number of ribbons worn is such that there is insufficient space to accommodate them in one row, they are to be arranged in two or more rows, with an interval of a ¼ inch intervening between each row. Medal ribbons must not overlap.

* Made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.

† The wearing of the diver's badge by C.P.Os. is optional. If worn, it is to be worn on the collar in a similar position, but not in addition, to gunnery and torpedo badges. Other ratings are to wear the badge on the right sleeve in a similar position to the Good Shooting badge.

Digitized by Google

(e) Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards, mmencing with the end farthest from the oulder :—

(i) British decorations in order of seniority. (*See* Article 171 of King's Regulations 1926.)

(ii) British medals as directed in Article 171 of King's Regulations, with war medals in order of date.

(iii) The Long Service and Good Conduct medals and the medal for Good Shooting.

(iv) Foreign decorations in order of date.

(v) Foreign medals in order of date.

(vi) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

NOTE.—The "obverse" side is that on which ıe head of the Sovereign is shown.

SECTION VII.

CLOTHES CHESTS.

The following ratings alone are allowed by Regulations to have a clothes chest :—

Chief Petty Officers.
Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class.
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions :—

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear long cloth jackets and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions :

2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear ıe same uniform as is prescribed for General fficers of the Army.

General Officers, Royal Marines, appointed onorary Colonels Commandant of R.M. Divisions, ıay, on special occasions, wear regimental uniform ith badges of rank of Colonel.

2. The undermentioned Royal Marine Officers ill wear armlets of following patterns :—

Commissioned Officers employed at the Admiralty.—Red, white and red armlets with gilt metal Tudor crown and gilt metal anchor and the following letter in ¾-in. black cloth below the anchor—

General Staff, Royal Marines ... A.
Naval Staff ... ... G.

Staff of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers.—Red armlet with gilt metal anchor and the following letters in ¾-in. black cloth—

Fleet Royal Marine Officers ... R.M.
Staff Officers (Operations or Intelligence) ... ... G.
W/T Officers ... ... W.T.

Brigade Majors at R.M. Divisions and Depôt R.M., Deal.—Blue armlet with letters "B.M." in ¾-in. black cloth.

Armlets will be of cloth 3½ ins. wide, with distinctive lettering in black cloth. Anchor, Admiralty pattern, to be 1 in. in length. Crown to be ¾ in. n height. They will be worn by Officers on the ight arm above the elbow in blue or khaki service lress.

3. The above Officers, except Brigade Majors nd W.T. Officers, will wear an aiguillette (Army pattern) in Review Order.

4. An Officer of the Royal Marines who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign shall wear the uniform prescribed n the Dress Regulations for the Army.

Officers of the Royal Marines who have held the appointment of A.D.C. will be permitted to retain the Royal Cypher and Crown on the shoulder straps of all uniform garments after vacating the appointment. The Royal Cypher and Crown will be worn in the manner prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

5. *Badges of Rank.*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered as follows :—

Colonel Commandant	Crown and three stars.
Colonel 2nd Commandant	Crown with two stars below.
Lieut.-Colonel	Crown with one star below.
Major	Crown.
Captain	Three stars.
Lieutenant	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenants on probation, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank	One star.
Warrant Officers	No badges of rank.

Badges of Rank.	Size.
Full Dress Cloth Tunic	Full size.
Other garments	¾ inch.

6. COLONEL COMMANDANT AND SECOND COMMANDANT.

Cocked Hat and Plume	As described in Dress Regulations for the Army (1911), pages 27 & 28.
Trousers and Pantaloons	
Boots	
Sash	
Sword and Scabbard	Regimental Pattern.
Sword Belt, Slings and Knot	
Tunic	
Greatcoat	

Frock Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3¾ ins. deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 ins. long at the forearm seam and 6¾ ins. long at the end points, and to be 2 ins. broad at the narrowest parts and 2¾ ins. broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental buttons down the front, six in each row, 8 ins. apart at top and 4 ins. apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both underpiece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1½ ins. long and the bottom about ¼ in. from the centre point. Badges of rank and collar badges the same as for the serge frock. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress sash is to be worn.

Digitized by Google

Other articles of dress to be of regimental pattern. On the serge frock, Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons, and no letters "R.M." A gold embroidered lion and crown badge will be worn on the cap, which will have no scarlet welt round crown.

II.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

7. *Full Dress—Tunic.*—Blue cloth, single breasted. Scarlet cloth collar, square in front, but slightly rounded at corners, two hooks and eyes, the collar edged all round with gold cord and ¼ in. wire lace of special pattern inside the cord and along collar seam, showing a light of scarlet of ⅜ in. The Corps badge at ½ in. from the inner edge of gold lace on collar and half-way between the top and bottom edges. Detachable shoulder straps of twisted round gold cord lined with blue cloth, small button in top loop, badges of rank in silver embroidery, nine buttons up the front; skirts square in front and closed behind with two back slashes, two pointed with three large regimental buttons, one at each point, and one at the waist seam, and edged with round gold wire cord as on the collar, the bottom edge of slashes to reach ¼ in. from bottom of skirt. Round cuffs 3⅜ ins. deep with one band of ½ inch gold wire lace on the top edge of the cuff (substantive Colonels two bands round cuffs—the second band to be below the first with a light of one eighth of an inch of blue cloth between the rows). On each cuff a slash with three points edged with ¼ in. gold wire lace, except along the forearm seam; the slash to be 6 ins. long at the forearm seam and 6¾ ins. at the end points of the opposite side, 2¼ ins. broad at the narrowest parts and 2¾ ins. at each of the three points. On each slash there are three large regimental buttons at equal intervals; each button is surrounded by ¼ in. gold wire lace, beginning and ending at the forearm seam and forming a triangle at the opposite side of the button. A light of blue to be shown between the strips of gold lace from the button to the forearm seam. (*See* para. 31 for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers.)

8. *Helmet, universal pattern.*—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a buff leather band ¼ in. wide.

The head piece let in with zig-zag ventilator.

Brown leather chin straps, gilt side hooks. (Gilt Curb chain when Full Dress is worn.)

At top of helmet a gilt collet ¼ in. wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt dome base, the diameter of which is 1⅞ ins. full, and the circumference at point of contact with helmet 6 ins. A zinc button, covered with white cloth is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

The plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe. Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel.

The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half-way over the leather band. Khaki cover for Active Service.

9. *Cap.*—Cap, forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band with scarlet welt at top, scarlet welt round crown. The gilt buttons to be of the Lion and Crown pattern (special). The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other Officers. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, and to be surmounted by gilt metal Lion and Crown half-way up the rim of the cap, which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a Globe and Laurel surmounted by Lion and Crown in bronze metal.

White Cap covers when worn are to reach to the top of the red band; the metal Lion and Crown is to be worn outside the cap cover. The material for White Cap covers is to be piqué.

10. *Frock, Serge.*—Blue angola, tartan or serge, single breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to bottom edge; length of skirt, 13 ins. for a man 5 ft. 9 ins., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 ins.; two cross-patch breast-pockets above, 6½ ins. wide and 7½ ins. deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ ins. wide, three-pointed flap 6½ ins. wide and 2½ ins. deep; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ ins. wide at the top and 10½ ins. at the bottom, 8 ins. deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ ins. deep, 10¾ ins. wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also; inside watch pocket with leather tab above for chain or strap. Two brass waist-hooks, four regimental buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt metal letters "R.M." on shoulder-straps. Pointed cuffs, 2½ ins. wide rising to 6 ins. at the point; with 2 small buttons on outside seam; shoulder-straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small regimental button; badges of rank in metal. Collar badge gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock.

11. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet welt ¼ in. wide down each side seam.

Overalls, blue cloth, with scarlet welt as above and black leather footstraps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

12. *Riding Breeches (for mounted duties only).*—Blue cloth of present service dress pattern with ¼-in. scarlet welt down each side seam.

13. *Boots.*

(*a*) All Officers, except Warrant Officers—Black calf Wellington Boots for Levées and Mess Dress, and by mounted Officers for parade purposes when overalls are worn. May be worn on other occasions unless otherwise ordered.

(*b*) All Officers—Black Ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn by all Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.

(*c*) Oxford Shoes, patent leather, plain fronts will be worn by Commissioned Officers in white Mess Dress only and by Warrant Officers and Schoolmasters (all ranks) in Mess Dress.

(*d*) Mounted Officers are permitted to wear black leather Field Boots of Corps pattern, on occasions when ankle boots and leggings are ordered to be worn.

(*e*) Mounted Officers performing mounted duties in full dress will wear black leather butcher boots.

14. *Leggings.*

Mounted Officers.—Black grained leather, Infantry Officers pattern.

Other Officers.—Khaki puttees.

Digitized by Google

15. *Great Coat.*—Drab mixture cloth, milled and waterproofed, double breasted, to reach just below the point of the knees, 18 to 20 ins. slit at back, with small saddle flap. Turn down collar 2½ ins. deep, with lapel and slip, fastening with a hook and eye; four large buttons on each side, three to button and one under turn; two bottom pockets with flaps, one inside breast pocket at each side, sword slit at left side; loose turnback cuffs of single material, 4½ ins. deep, shoulder-straps of the same material as the garment and fastened with small button. Badges of rank and buttons in gilt metal. Gilt letters, "R.M." on shoulder-straps. The collar is provided with a cloth tab to button across the opening at the throat when required. The coat is lined with drab flannel.

16. *Drill Clothing.*

(*a*) *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 10. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

(*b*) *Khaki Drill Trousers.*—Of similar pattern to Blue Serge Trousers (para. 11), but without welts.

17. *Mess Dress—Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder-straps); cuffs round, 3½ ins. deep; four small buttons gilt with Lion and Crown mounted in silver in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

NOTE.—Officers in possession of R.M.A. pattern Mess Dress are permitted to wear it until replacement is necessary.

18. *Waterproof Coat.*—Khaki coloured gabardine, Army pattern, double-breasted, with waist-belt, shoulder-straps, with badges of rank. Two detachable linings, one of oiled linen, another of fleece, optional.

19. *Drab Service Dress.*—As laid down for Officers of the Army *vide* Dress Regulations for the Army. Cap and Collar badges, buttons and badges of rank as described in paras. 5, 9 and 10, but in bronze (Patterns can be seen at Admiralty Pattern Rooms).

20. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size—32½ ins. long and 1 in. wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length, 5½ to 5⅝ ins.; grip, total length, 5 ins. to 5½ ins. to suit the size of the hand; Weight, approximately 2 lbs. 2 oz. without scabbard.

NOTE.—Officers in possession of R.M.A. pattern are permitted to wear the sword during service.

Scabbard.—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a trumpet-shaped mouth. Leather scabbard for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

21. *Sword Belt—Full Dress.*—Plain blue web waist belt, with leather furniture and brass dees for slings and brass hook for sword. The slings of gold wire lace, ¾ in. wide, of special pattern, lined with crimson morocco leather. Morocco leather sword ring attachments, fastening back with a gilt stud. The belt to be worn under the sash and over the tunic when the sword is carried. (*See* para. 31 *re* Warrant Officers).

Sword Knot—Full Dress.—Gold strap with gold acorn and sliding gold keeper. The knot to be neatly coiled round the guard of the sword. (*See* par. 31 *re* Warrant Officers.)

21*a*. *Sword Belt and Knot. Except full dress.*—"Sam Browne" pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations.

When not in Marching Order or on active service, Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. The frog will be worn whether the sword is worn or not.

21*b*. *Sash.*—Crimson silk net folded with two pleats, the sash 2½ inches wide and 2½ inches at the buckles. Round loose silk twisted ends, 14 inches long. The sash to be worn round the waist of the tunic, the tassels hanging from the left side, and immediately in rear of the front sling of the sword belt. (Not worn by Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers).

22. *Gloves.*

(*a*) *For full dress occasions*—White kid with two buttons.

(*b*) *For undress occasions*—Brown (cape) with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered. Gloves will not be worn in fighting or manœuvre order.

23. *Collars.*—White double collars, not to exceed 2 ins. or be less than 1½ ins. in height, and white shirts to be worn with the blue serge frock. Soft white double collars may be worn on the occasions laid down in the orders of dress, page 103.

24. *Tie.*—A black silk tie to be worn with the blue serge frock, to be fastened in a "sailor's knot."

25. *Haversack* to be of Corps pattern. When worn to be attached by two small leather straps with spring hooks to the rings on "Sam Browne" belt.

26. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear light hunting spurs of Army pattern; in review order, steel chains; in other orders, black straps and shields.

27. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side by two leather runners (on belt) with spring hooks.

28. *Whistle and Cord.*—Whistle: White metal (Army Pattern). Cord: (Army Pattern), the colour being blue. When worn, the cord to be looped over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

29. *Field Glasses*, when carried, are to be secured by two leather loops on back of case through which the belt is passed.

III.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

30. Will wear the uniform prescribed for other Officers of the Corps.

(*See* page 139 for particulars as to when the various articles of clothing are to be provided.)

IV.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

31. Will be dressed similarly to Officers with the following exceptions:—

(*a*) *Full Dress Tunic.*—Gold lace round cuffs and collar to be half inch instead of three-quarter inch.

(*b*) *Full Dress Sword Belt and Slings* to be of crimson morocco leather, with Corps buckle.

(*c*) *Full Dress Sword Knot* to be of crimson morocco leather.

(*d*) *Crimson Sash* will not be worn.

(*e*) *Trousers*—Overalls will not be worn.

(*f*) *Boots.*—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

Digitized by Google

V.—SCHOOLMASTERS.

32. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 9.

33. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 10.

34. *Mess Dress.*—

Jacket. As in paragraph 17, but of Blue Gabardine. Globe and laurel collar badges.

Vest. As in paragraph 17, but of Blue Gabardine.

35. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 11, but overalls will not be worn.

36. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 13, but Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

37. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 15.

VI.—ROYAL MARINE BAND.

37*a*. *Tunic.*—As described in paragraph 7, except that the Globe and Laurel on the collar will be surmounted by a gold embroidered Lyre.

38. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 9, with welt round crown of same material as cap and scarlet band. Badge, gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding silver globe, and surmounted by gilt metal lyre.

39. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 10, collar badge, gilt lyre with motto "Per Mare per Terram," on scroll, letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

40. *Mess Dress.*—As described in paragraph 34, with buttons and collar badges as for Serge Frock.

White Mess Jacket and Vest of same pattern, but of White Drill.

41. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 13. Wellington boots will not be worn by Warrant Officers, who will wear black patent leather Oxford shoes with Mess Dress in lieu.

VII.—ROYAL MARINE POLICE.

41*a*. *Cap.*—Cap, Forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue Cloth, with black mohair band, with silver cord welt round the crown. The two small buttons to be plain black horn. The badge to be worn in front on the mohair band to consist of a nicket silver laurel wreath surrounding a globe in nickel silver.

41*b*. *Frock, Serge.*—As described in paragraph 10, with the following exceptions:—The buttons to be of the black R.M. Police pattern. Nickel silver letters "R.M.P." on shoulder straps. Collar badge to be a nickel silver globe and laurel. Badge of rank (Crown) in silver embroidery. No brass waist hooks.

41*c*. *Trousers.*—Plain blue serge, no welts or stripes.

41*d*. *Greatcoat.*—As described in paragraph 15, but of blue cloth, with buttons and badges as for serge frock.

41*e*. *Waterproof Coat.*—As described in paragraph 18, but of blue gabardine. Badges of rank in bronze. A black oilskin coat may be worn if desired.

41*f*. *Sword Belt.*—Not worn.

41*g*. *Armlet.*—Not worn.

42. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 11.
Overalls will not be worn by Warrant Officers.

43. *Leggings.*—Naval Officers' pattern.

44. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 15, but with letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

45. Except as directed in preceding paragraphs Officers and Warrant Officers R.M. Band, will wear the pattern Uniform as prescribed for R.M. Officers and Warrant Officers.

VIII.—HORSE FURNITURE.

46. Mounted Officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911.

Brow bands and rosettes in Review Order to be blue.

Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted Officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.

IX.—GENERAL NOTES.

47. Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

48. Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

In Service Dress the letter "R" will be worn on the step of the collar below the collar badges.

49. Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as far as possible, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them.

50. Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

51. For mourning a band of crape 3½ ins. wide, is to be worn above the left elbow.

52. Information regarding patterns of uniforms or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, 54, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

X.—MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

53. Medals and Medal Ribbons are to be worn as laid down in Dress Regulations for Officers of the Army.

54. When Medals are worn in Service Dress (blue or khaki) the bar is to be so suspended as to cover the Medal Ribbons already attached to the garment.

55. Decorations, &c., are to be worn with khaki drill under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers with white clothing on page 85.

56. Miniature medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lapel of the jacket immediately below the Corps Badge. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

Digitized by Google

XI.—ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

Dress.	In England and temperate climates.		Occasions when worn.	In hot climates.	
	No.	Articles.		No.	Articles.
Review Order Full Dress.	1	Cloth Tunic. Overalls. Wellington Boots. Helmet W.P., with Gilt Curb chain. Sword and steel scabbard. Full Dress Sword Belt and Knot. Crimson Sash. White Kid Gloves. *Note.*—If on duty with troops not in possession of full dress, No. 2 Dress with Helmet, in lieu of Forage Cap, will be worn.	Ceremonial Occasions, &c.	6	For the present No. 6a Dress will be worn.
Undress Order.	2	Forage Cap. Serge Frock. Overalls. Wellington Boots. Sam Browne Belt and Frog. Sword if ordered. Brown Gloves. White Shirt. White Stiff Double Collar. Black Tie. *Note.*—Warrant Officers—Cloth Trousers and Black Ankle Boots.	Entertainments on shore when Review Order is not worn. Officer of the Guard on all occasions and Officer of the Watch in Harbour.	6a	Forage Cap with white cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Khaki Drill Trousers. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Black Ankle Boots. Remainder as in No. 2. *Note.*—Mounted Officers, if mounted—Drab Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs.
Drill Order.	3	Forage Cap. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Black Ankle Boots. Sam Browne Belt and Sword. Brown Gloves. White Soft Shirt. White Soft Collar. Black Tie. Whistle and Cord. Haversack, Waterbottle, Field Glasses, Puttees } if ordered. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs—except on board ship, when Trousers and Ankle Boots are to be worn.	Parades. Drills, Regimental Duty. Guard Duties when embarked.	8	Forage Cap and White Cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Drab Riding Breeches and Puttees, or Khaki Drill Trousers as ordered. Black Ankle Boots. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Remainder as for No. 3. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Drab Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs, except on board ship, when Khaki Drill Trousers and Ankle Boots are to be worn.
Mess Dress.	4	Mess Jacket. Mess Waistcoat. Overalls. Wellington Boots. Stiff White Shirt. Stiff White Butterfly Collar. Black Bow Tie. *Note.*—Mounted Officers, Box Spurs. Warrant Officers—Trousers, Oxford Shoes, Black Socks.	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank. At Naval and Military evening dances and entertainments unless full dress is ordered.	5	White Mess Jacket. White Mess Waistcoat. Blue Cloth Trousers. Black patent leather Oxford Shoes. Black Socks. Remainder as in No. 4.

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

Dress.	In England and temperate climates.		Occasions when worn.	In hot climates.	
	No.	Articles.		No.	Articles.
Marching Order Blue.	10	Forage Cap or Helmet as ordered. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Black Ankle Boots. Sam Browne Belt with Two Straps. Sword and Scabbard. Brown Gloves. White Soft Shirt and Collar. Black Tie. Whistle and Cord. Haversack and Waterbottle. Field Glasses, Revolver and Pouch, Waterproof Coat* } If ordered *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots and Leggings, Spurs. Sword carried on the Saddle, edge to the rear, when mounted. *If carried, will be worn on banderole.	Guards on shore. Inspections. Changes of station.	10*a*	Forage Cap with White Cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Khaki Drill Riding Breeches or Shorts with Puttees. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Remainder as in No. 10.
Marching Order Khaki Service Dress.	11	S.D. Cap, Helmet with Khaki Cover or Steel Helmet, as ordered. S.D. Tunic. S.D. Breeches Knickerbocker. Puttees. Sam Browne Belt or Web Equipment as ordered. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Breeches Bedford Cord, Black Leggings and Spurs. For details of clothing and accoutrements in No. 11 Dress, *see* F.S. Manual, 1924 (Infantry Battalion). Dismounted Officers will wear the Naval "Pistol Equipment" if Web Equipment is ordered.	Active Service. Manœuvres. Landing from Ships and as ordered.	11*a*	Khaki Drill Tunic. Breeches Bedford Cord or Shorts as ordered. Remainder as in No. 11.

NOTES.

1. Sam Browne Belt will be worn with one brace over right shoulder, except in No. 10, 10*a*, 11 and 11*a* Dress, when two braces will be worn.

2. Spurs will not be worn on board Ship.

3. Commissioned Officers on the General Staff of the Corps or serving on the Staff at the Admiralty, or on the Staffs of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers and Brigade Majors will wear Regimental Uniform. They will wear Armlets (para. 2, page 117, Dress Regulations), in Undress. In Review Order Full Dress, they will wear aiguillettes, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers.

4. Officers in No. 6*a* Dress may wear Brown Leather Shoes and Khaki Socks, when not parading with troops.

5. Officers of the Special Reserve will provide themselves with No. 3 and 11 Dress only. For Mess Order, either full Evening Dress (Plain Clothes), or Mess Dress will be worn.

6. Letters R.M. in gilt metal are to be worn on shoulder straps below badges of rank on Blue Frock, Khaki Drill Tunic and Great Coat. The letters R.M. on the Drab Service Dress Frock are to be in bronze.

7. Swords will be worn by all Officers in accordance with K.R.A. and A.R., para. 960 (ii) and (iii).

8. In Review Order, swords, when undrawn, are not to be "hooked up" except by Officers carrying the Colours. They are to be carried in the left hand when on the march. When swords are drawn, the scabbards are to be "hooked up" by dismounted Officers in accordance with K.R.A. & A.R., para. 960 (iv).

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.					In Hot Climates.		
No. of Dress.	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.	Occasions when worn.	No. of Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.
1	Review Order.	Helmet, cloth or blue serge tunic (as ordered), tweed trousers. Staff Sgts., Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes. Great coat, Rifle, Side arms, Buff belt, pouch & frog — As ordered	1	State ceremonies, special inspections, Guards of Honour, Naval and General Courts Martial, Funerals—(*a*) when at Head Quarters on Sundays; (*b*) *when serving afloat* only during Divisions and Church on Sunday on board in harbour. On other occasions when seamen wear No. 1. R.M. wear No. 2.	6	Khaki drill tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1. Staff Sgts., Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	6
	NOTE.—(*a*) At Church (*b*) Cloth Tunics		para are	des side-arms will be not worn by Royal Mar	worn. ines on	the East Indies Station.	
2	Undress Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff), Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	2	Picquets, Escorts and Orderlies, D.C.M. and Garrison duties, with web belts and side-arms in place of buff belt. On leave on week-days, Church parade and Sundays at sea and after Church on board in harbour.	6*a*	As for No. 2 but with khaki drill. Forage cap and white cover or helmet as ordered.	7
3	Drill Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, serge trousers, waist belt, two braces, two cartridge carriers. Rifle. Side arms. Puttees if ordered.	3	All ordinary drills and parades ashore and afloat. Guards, afloat, to wear waist-belts and side-arms only.	8	As for No. 3, but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered.	8
	Night Clothing.	Cap, blue serge tunic, serge or tweed trousers.	4	Nightclothing and wet weather.	—	—	—
5	Fatigue Dress.	Forage cap and white cover, khaki drill suit.	5	Working parties, fatigues, and other duties when better clothing would be spoiled.	—	—	—
9	Overall Dress.	Blue jean combination suit.	9	Coaling, refitting and dirty work afloat, and Artificers in barracks, gunnery on board.	—	—	—
10	Marching Order (Blue).	Forage cap (full dress head-dress if ordered), blue serge tunic, tweed trousers. Khaki puttees (when specially ordered). Rifle, side-arms, full equipment with intrenching implement and knife lanyard. Respirator anti-gas, if ordered.	—	Inspections, embarkations, changes of station, guards on shore and as ordered.	10*a*	As for No. 10, but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered.	—
11	Marching Order Khaki Service Dress.	Cap S.D., helmet or steel helmet as ordered. Drab service dress. Puttees. Equipment as for No. 10 with or without pack, as ordered. Respirator anti-gas, if ordered.	—	Active service, manœuvres, landing from ship and as ordered.	11*a*	As for No. 11 with khaki drill in lieu of drab serge. Helmet with khaki cover or as ordered.	—

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Royal Marines will wear blue suit or khaki drill suit as may be ordered, when Seamen are wearing half whites.

Khaki singlets and shorts (tropical clothing) are to be worn during the summer season as ordered by the Commander-in-Chief. Chevrons will be worn pinned to sleeve of singlet but G.C. Badges will not be worn.

2. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, embarking, and disembarking. Afloat they will always be worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is ordered, and in all orders of dress if ordered. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when ordered. The metal ball is to be worn when serving on shore at home. The buckle of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and the strap is always worn on duty. When serving afloat the metal ball is to be worn on all ceremonial occasions *i.e.*, when No. 1 or No. 6 Dress is worn. The zinc top is to be worn on all other occasions when the white helmet is worn. The khaki helmet cover is for wear with No. 11A dress. When the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in the canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haversack as ordered.

3. *Equipment.*—When the buff pouch is worn, it will be in centre of back for ceremonial and drill and on right side when ammunition is carried.

4. The following articles are to be carried in the pack by Royal Marines :—

Great Coat.	Towel and Soap.
White Flannel Shirt.	1 Pair Canvas Shoes.
1 Pair Socks.	1 Pair Boot Laces.
Mess Tin and Cover.	1 *Clothes* Brush.

The holdall, *containing* knife, fork, spoon, comb and tooth brush, and the razor and *hair and shaving brushes* are to be carried in the haversack. The tooth brush to be placed in pocket of holdall, but for inspection purposes to be laid on outside of pocket.

Waterproof Sheet.—To be folded the width of the pack and lengthwise so that when placed on top of the contents the lower part of the sheet extends over the back of the pack, but under the flap, the bottom edge of the sheet being in line with the top edge of the buckles.

Steel Helmet.—To be carried on back of pack, the supporting straps being crossed both below and above the helmet.

Fighting Order.—Steel Helmet. Drab Service Dress. Puttees. Equipment as for Marching Order with pack (less Greatcoat). Cardigan and respirator anti-gas as ordered.

Contents of Haversack.—Unexpended portion of day's rations, iron rations, holdall with knife, fork, spoon, comb, and tooth brush, razor, shaving brush, hair brush, pair of boot laces and 1 pair of socks.

5. *Great Coats.*—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking out.

6. Gloves will only be worn on duty in cold weather. Sergeants and above may have the option of wearing brown leather gloves for walking out. Band Masters 1st and 2nd Class, R.M.B., may also wear such gloves on duty.

7. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of serge tunic with crape.

8. *Sergeants' Sashes* will be worn in No. 1, 2 6 and No. 6*a* dress. They will not be worn outside the great coat when on leave.

9. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants and Corporals, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

10. *Knife Lanyards*, when ordered to be worn, are to be worn on the right shoulder.

11. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—(*a*) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given without regard to the dress of the day*).—No. 1 or No. 6. (*b*) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 3 or No. 8 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, or No. 2 or corresponding dresses in hot climates). *Sunday Routine—See* note 12. (*c*) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 3 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (*d*) *Sentries when coaling Ship*—No. 5 or 9 with side arms.

12. *Band.*—The order of dress will correspond generally to that of other ranks, Royal Marines. Web braces are only to be worn when carrying the waterbottle and haversack.

The cross belt and pouch will be worn only with No. 1 and No. 6 Dress when parading as a Band and also when carrying out a private engagement as a Military Band. Bandmasters, 1st and 2nd Class will not wear cross belts and Pouches.

13. *Naval Picquets or Patrols.*—No. 2, with web belts. Frogs, puttees, etc., when specially ordered.

14. *W.R. Attendants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear uniform.

15. *Liberty Men.*—Caps will be worn for walking out in temperate climates. No. 2 or No. 6A dress will be worn for leave. The great coat may be worn in wet or cold weather. Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack, kit bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat paper parcel may be carried.

16. *Sunday Routine.*—When in cloth clothing, serge tunics may be worn at the conclusion of Divine Service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset.

17. Postmen are to be properly dressed in No. 2 or 8 dress. It is permissible to wear black oilskins in bad weather. Puttees may be worn in bad weather, as ordered.

18. White cap covers will be worn by Royal Marines, when embarked, on all occasions when Seamen are wearing cap covers. Ashore, or on Home Stations, cap covers are to be worn from 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

19. *Medals.*—To be worn on the Cloth Tunic and on Service Dress clothing (Blue, Khaki or Khaki Drill) when the latter is worn as Review Order, or when walking out on Sundays. Medals will be worn in the order laid down in K.R. & A.I., Art. 167, suspended from a single bar. The bar will be attached by threading through small eyelet holes worked on the garment. The position of the bar containing the medals will be :—

Cloth Tunic.—Upper edge of bar to be midway between 1st and 2nd buttons of Tunic, the inner edge of the senior decoration or medal commencing one inch down from the line of the ends of the button holes.

Service Dress (Blue or Khaki).—To be attached to the garment immediately above the medal ribbons so as to cover them.

Khaki Drill Tunic.—Bar with medals to replace the medal ribbon bar.

The length of Ribbons is to be so regulated that the lower edge of the Decorations and Medals are in line with the lower edge of the Medal having the largest number of clasps. In this case there will be not less than ¼ in. from the uppermost clasp to the top of the Ribbon having the largest number of clasps.

If no clasps are worn the lower edges of the Decorations and Medals are to be in line with the lower edge of the British War Medal, which medal is to be suspended from a ribbon 1¼ ins. in length.

When Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended so as to be freely seen, they are to overlap, the senior Medal or Decoration showing in full.

20. *Good Conduct Badges.*—The possession of one or more Good Conduct Badges shall be marked by

Digitized by Google

a corresponding number of chevrons worn, point up, on the lower part of the left arm. Warrant Officers Class II. and non-commissioned officers are not to wear such badges.

21. *Medal Ribbons.*—Are to be sewn on the blue serge tunic and service dress jacket. On the khaki drill tunic, ribbons will be worn on a bar or bars. The ribbons are to be ½ inch in length. They are not to overlap, and when there is not sufficient room to wear them in one row, they are to be worn in two or more rows, the bottom edge of the lowest row being ½ in. above the upper edge of the pocket with ½ in. interval between the rows. When three or more Ribbons are worn, the inner edge of the first Ribbon is to be 1 in. back from the line of the ends of the button holes. The Ribbons are to be sewn on in proper sequence, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed first.

When there are two rows of Ribbons, and a less number of Ribbons in the second or subsequent rows, the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally below the top row.

When less than three Ribbons are worn, the centre of the Ribbon or Ribbons is to be vertically above the button on the pocket flap.

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton, and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about £800. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a Gold Medal annually on the Medical Officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks at the examinations for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander, the award being subject to the approval of the Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons respectively and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

If in any year no Medical Officer passes a sufficiently meritorious examination to entitle him to the award of the Medal it is held over until the following year, but not more than two medals may be awarded in any one year.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in 1886 in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about £400. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the Officer R.N., qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888 in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calender year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1899.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet*, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about £160 invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize to be awarded to the Sub-Lieutenant who takes the first place at the examination in French at the R.N. College, Greenwich. Up to and including the year 1929, a prize will also be awarded to the Lieutenant who takes the first place in the examination in French in the annual examination in Foreign Languages.

A colloquial knowledge of French is necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of a prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

In no case will the award be made more than once to the same officer.

The prize consists of a book or books selected by the recipient with the approval of the President and Flag Officer Commanding, R.N. College, Greenwich.

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000 given by the father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books, or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet of the 8th, 9th, or 10th Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Eighth Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including, from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of his Majesty's Navy and also certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examination to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the Medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

KING GEORGE PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of H.M. the King that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the Prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the War Staff Course at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich. The Scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £120.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 in memory of the late Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be called the "Commander Llewelyn Prize," which will be awarded either quarterly or half-yearly at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunner's Mate in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course) during the period above mentioned.

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDAL.

The Medal will be awarded annually for the best paper, published in any journal, on Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene.

Medical Officers of under 12 years' service of the Royal Navy, Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Air Force, Indian Medical Service and the Colonial Medical Service are eligible to compete.

THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ST. GEORGE'S PRIZES.

These prizes were founded in 1924 by the Royal Society of St. George. The interest on sums collected by the Society by the sale of emblems on St. George's Day and otherwise is employed in the provision of a prize consisting of a book, or books, on naval history, to be awarded thrice annually to the boy in each training establishment for the Seaman Class of the Royal Navy who is considered by his Commanding Officer to be best at work.

SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS' EFFICIENCY MEDAL.

A medal called the Sick Berth Petty Officers' Efficiency Medal is awarded annually in rotation to one of the Sick Berth Petty Officers of the Portsmouth, Devonport, and Chatham Port Divisions in successive years, for zeal and efficiency shewn in the discharge of his duties during the preceding year.

Senior Medical Officers of H.M. Ships and hospital ships, and establishments generally, will be entitled to forward (through the Captains and Flag Officers under whom they are serving) to the Surgeon Rear-Admiral of the R.N. Hospital, Haslar, Plymouth or Chatham (according to which Port Division is entitled to the medal for the year as notified in Admiralty Fleet Orders) the names of Sick Berth Petty Officers whom they recommend for the medal. Each recommendation is to be accompanied by a copy of service certificate and S. 457, together with a statement of any special services rendered during the year. Recommendations must reach the Surgeon Rear-Admiral not later than the 15th March and are to be forwarded on the 1st January.

The medal is not to be worn.

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH, AND ON BOARD THE TRAINING SHIP.

1. No nomination is required by a candidate for a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to send an application to the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should not be made until the candidate has reached 12½ years of age.

2. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of candidates.

3. All Naval Cadets entered under these regulations are trained together, but after passing for the rank of Lieutenant, or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as general service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty.

As far as possible officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College, or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant, or before reaching the age of 21, whichever is the earlier, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £40 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the annual payment of the fees mentioned in para. 15.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January, May, and September.

Candidates for entry in January must be more than 13 years and 4 months but not more than 13 years and 8 months of age on the preceding			...	1st December
Do.	do.	May	do. ...	1st April
Do.	do.	September	do. ...	1st August

The qualifying Examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from the 15th January, 15th May and 15th September following, respectively *e.g.*:—

Candidates born on or between—	Eligible for Examination in—	Eligible for entry in—
1st April (1914) and 31st July (1914)	Dec. (1927)	Jan. (1928)
1st Aug. (1914) and 30th Nov. (1914)	Mar. (1928)	May (1928)
1st Dec. (1914) and 31st Mar. (1915)	July (1928)	Sept. (1928)

6. All candidates (except those being educated in the Dominions or Colonies, who have received special recommendations from the Dominion or Colonial authorities under para. 9) will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately about one month before the date of the qualifying examination.

Digitized by Google

The applications must be received at the Admiralty:—

For the January entry before 16th October.
Do. May do. do. 16th January.
Do. September do. do. 16th May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (*see* para. 7) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (*see* para. 8).

The fact, however, of a candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty

* Candidates are eligible only for one interview and qualifying examination.

7. Every candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the qualifying examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required. Details of the physical requirements of candidates are shown on page 135. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, together with a physician, or a surgeon, or a specialist, nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the qualifying examination, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the Parent or Guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant General of the Navy.

8.† The qualifying examination is in the following subjects:—

(1) English (including writing from dictation and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates).

(2) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.

(3) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

Arithmetic.—The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme and litre with their multiples, and sub-multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, simple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple interest.

Algebra.—The meaning of algebraic symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations, multiplication and division by binomial operator, easy factors (excluding sum and difference of cubes), fractions with numerical denominators.

(4) Geometry.—The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and on Theoretical Geometry.

All candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject. Simple deductions from specified theorems will be set.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule, be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry.

Theoretical Geometry.—The facts stated in the following theorems, together with riders on them, but without formal proofs of the theorems:—B, 1–11. Formal proofs of the following theorems, together with riders on them:—B, 14–19, 21, 22.

Note.—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued, and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty. The numbers in the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

(5) French, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order.

9. The Governments of certain Dominions and Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Dominions and Colonies.

Unless such candidates, however, actually reside and receive their education in their own Dominion or Colony, they must be also recommended by the Interview Committee, and must in any case pass the Qualifying Examination and the Medical Examination.

10. Successful candidates who are the sons of officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, or Royal Air Force who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to War service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

* Should any case occur where a selected candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

† Papers set at the examination may be obtained on payment from the following:—Clarendon Press Depository, 116, High Street, Oxford; Humphrey Milford, Amen Corner, London, E.C.4; Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London E.C.4; and Deighton, Bell & Co., Trinity Street, Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of their Naval training :—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on the first entry.
(2) The remission of fees at Dartmouth.
(3) The remission of private allowance after leaving Dartmouth.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of training fees, and private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Children's Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Educational Allowances.

Applications for King's Cadetships must be received a month before a Cadet is due to join Dartmouth.

11. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, extending over 11 terms or 3¾ years. On passing out of Dartmouth they will be sent to sea for a further period of training as Naval Cadets before being rated Midshipmen.

12. The following are the approximate dates for the beginning and the end of the three terms at the College and the lengths of the vacations :—

16th Jan. to 8th Apr. Four weeks at Christmas (vacation).
6th May to 4th Aug. Four weeks at Easter (vacation).
22nd Sept. to 21st Dec. Seven weeks at Midsummer (vacation).

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets while at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and while serving with the Fleet, shall be subject to the regulations respecting Cadets in force for the time being.

15. For Cadets entering under these regulations, payment will be at the rate of £150 per annum for the period under training at the College, to be paid in sums of £50 every term in advance on receipt of a claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy, to whom cheques crossed "Bank of England" should be made payable. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered on each occasion a number not exceeding 30 per cent. of the entries, with respect to whom reduced fees will be allowed. These fees will be at the rates of £40, £70, and £100 per annum (to be paid in sums of £13 6*s*. 8*d*., £23 6*s*. 8*d*. and £33 6*s*. 8*d*. respectively every term in advance). A proportion of those admitted at the reduced scales will be sons of officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, the reduced scales being reserved for such boys up to a maximum of 10 per cent. of the total entries on each occasion. The reduced scales will be allowed only in cases where the pecuniary circumstances of the parents are, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, such as to justify it. *Forms* of application for admission at the reduced scales will be issued in respect of all candidates who are selected* after the interview to attend the qualifying examination, and when duly filled in should be returned as soon as possible *by such parents as desire to make application for the reduced scale.*

Claims will be made upon the parents or guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for the sums payable as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

16. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, instruments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of 1*s*. a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

17. No pay is allowed by Government to the Cadets in the College, except in the case of Cadet Captains, who receive a small weekly allowance.

The pay of Cadets in the Training Ship is 1*s*. a day, or 4*s*. a day if sent to an ordinary sea-going ship, and not to a Special Cadets' Training Ship. and that of Midshipmen is 5*s*. a day. These rates are subject to revision.

18. The fees specified in paragraph 15 will cease on the Cadet leaving Dartmouth. Parents or guardians will then be required to make on behalf of the Cadet, until he reaches the rank of Midshipman, a private allowance at the rate of £50 a year if sent to a Training Ship, or 1*s*. a day if sent to an ordinary sea-going ship. This allowance will be claimed periodically by the Accountant-General of the Navy.

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

21. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the vacations, and the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain.

22. Any valuable gold watches or chains brought by Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver watches may be used.

23. Instructions to Cadets joining the College for the first time will be sent by the Commanding Officer. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

24. Cadets are to bring their linen clean, and clothes and boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with the Cadets when they go on leave.

25. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with tradesmen. Parents and guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

26. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the vacations is required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease had existed. A certificate drawn up in the necessary form, is sent to each parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his *not being received.*

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the sick list, information is aways sent to his parents or guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

* *Parents abroad will, however, be furnished with forms of application prior to this selection if they so desire.*

Digitized by Google

27. Letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed to:—"*The Commanding Officer*, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth," or "*The Commanding Officer*, H.M.S. ——, *c/o G.P.O., London*," if the Cadet is serving afloat, and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or guardians of Cadets must inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or the Ship in which the Cadet is serving of any permanent change of residence without delay.

28. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics, pure and applied.
Science, with laboratory work, Mechanics Electricity.
Chemistry, Heat, Optics, Sound.
Engineering with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.
Seamanship, with Gunnery and Torpedo while under training at sea.
Navigation.
French.
English Grammar and Composition.
English Literature.
History, including Naval History.
Geography.
Selected subjects from list of "General Subjects."
Bible Study.
Drill and Physical Training.

29. In all subjects of instruction, the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress will be tested partly by examination and partly by the marks gained for current work.

30. The passing-out examination is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge and the General Subjects, which do not form part of the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded and the class obtained in passing out from the College counts afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

For a First Class ... 4 months.
For a Second Class ... 2 months.

The amount of time awarded is subject to revision.

31. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) They are unsuitable for the naval service.

32. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent as a Cadet in a sea-going ship, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

33. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his parent or guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,
O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, *June*, 1924.

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

——	Dartmouth.	At Sea.	Remarks.
Sheets	6	6	
Pillow cases	3	3	
Uniform round jacket* (Superfine.)	1	1	
Uniform trousers* (Superfine.)	1	2	
,, waistcoat* (Superfine.)	1	1	
Uniform evening waistcoat, blue superfine (Superfine.)	–	1	
Flannel - lined waistcoat* ... (Superfine.)	–	1	
Regulation Uniform caps, peak, ½ turned down (Superfine.)	2	2	Obtainable at College, and one old for Engine Room.
Working uniform suit, blue serge* ...	2	2	Waistcoat optional.
Cloth uniform Reefer, superfine ...	–	1	
British warm overcoat	1	1	* On leaving Dartmouth for a sea-going ship, a Regulation uniform great coat will be compulsory.

——	Dartmouth.	At Sea.	Remarks.
Grey flannel trousers	–	2	
White flannel trousers (well shrunk) ...	5	3	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down) ...	5	3	
White flannel shirts with collar bands...	3	–	
White flannel collars	6	–	
White day shirts, soft front	4	6	2 with stiff cuffs.
Brown Regulation Gloves	–	1	
Sou'wester	–	1	
White Buckskin Shoes	–	1	
White dress shirts ...	–	3	
Collars*	12	9	
,, soft	–	6	
Pyjama suits ...	3	3	
Socks, Merino ...	8	6	Obtainable at College.
,, Thick woollen			
Drawers, Thin merino (short)	6	4	
Drawers, Thick (long)			
Vests, Thin merino ...	6	4	
,, Thick ...			
Bath towel	4	4	Obtainable at College.
Face towel	4	3	

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING—*continued.*

——	Dartmouth.	At Sea.	Remarks.
Sweaters	2	1	High-necked Sweaters to be supplied on joining Dartmouth, replacements obtainable at College may be low necked.
Black Evening Tie ...	–	1	
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern)	2	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs	2	12	Obtainable at College.
White woollen gloves	2	2	
Braces	2	1	Obtainable at College.
†Boots, strong laced, soles at least three eighth in. thick ...	2	2	Plain fronts, no toe caps,† obtainable at College, or 1 pair boots and 1 pair of shoes.
Shoes, Oxford, patent leather, with strong soles	1	1	
Uniform gaiters ...	–	1	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth brush, nail brush, sponge	1	1	And sponge bag of non-porous material and soap box.
Soiled linen bag, with name ...	2	2	
Rug, of uniform pattern*	1	1	
Portmanteau, with name	1	1	To be of the following diemensions: 2ft. 4in. by 1ft. 5in. by 1ft. 1in.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside Portmanteau when latter is empty.
Packing Case ...	–	1	Supplied at Dartmouth.
Dirk and dirk belt, complete	–	1	
Sea boots	–	1	
*Blazers	1	1	
Goloshes	–	1	

——	Dartmouth.	At Sea.	Remarks.
Key ring	1	1	Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship.
Overall suits... ...	2	2	
Pegamoid coat or oilskin	1	1	
Football knickers, jersey, & stockings	1	2	
Football boots ...	1	1	
Gymnastic belt ...	1	1	
Linen cricket hat ...	1	–	Obtainable at College.
Knife lanyards ...	as necessary.		
White canvas gymnastic shoes ...	1	1	(Or white for Tennis.)
Brown canvas shoes with thick rubber soles	1	1	
Cap covers	3	6	
Duck trousers ...	–	4	
White Cashmere Muffler	–	1	
Shoes, thick, black or brown (old), for engine room ...	–	1	
Bathing costume, blue university ...	–	1	

The following will be required in addition if appointed abroad:—

White drill tunics or white coats (drill) - - - - - -	4
White mess jackets - - - -	3
White mess waistcoats - - - -	2
White duck trousers - - - -	2 prs.
Regulation helmet - - - -	1
Japanned helmet case (name engraved)	1
White buckskin shoes - - -	1 pr.
Spare uniform buttons for white coat, jacket and vest.	

Note.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two working suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1*s.* per month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

The following articles can be supplied at the Colleges if the Cadets require them:—

Braces.	Links.
Silk ties (uniform).	Bootlaces.
Tooth brushes.	Cashmere scarves.
Tooth powder and pastes.	Bathing drawers.
Collar studs.	Cricket shoes.
Front studs.	Key rings.

Articles supplied at the Colleges will be supplied to the Cadet's personal account: they will be charged at cost price, allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

* Perfectly plain, dark blue flannel blazer with black buttons.

† For first year at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AS NAVAL CADETS OF CANDIDATES FROM THE TRAINING SHIPS "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER," AND THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

The following arrangements have been approved for the entry as Naval Cadets of candidates from the above establishments, and will take effect from the entry in May, 1927:—

1. Examinations will be held twice a year in March and June. Boys to be eligible to compete must have been at least six terms in the "Conway," "Worcester," or at the Nautical College, Pangbourne (including the term in which they are examined) and to be more than 16 years 6 months and not more than 17 years 6 months on the

1st April	for examination in the preceding	March.
1st August		June.

Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases, the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate.

Parents or Guardians of Candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

2. Candidates will be required to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty* and to pass at the same time a medical examination as to their physical fitness for the Navy. This interview and medical examination will be held so far as possible on the same day prior to the qualifying examination. The interview will be undertaken by the Selection Committee which will then be sitting to interview candidates for the R.N. College, Dartmouth.

3. Those who are accepted as a result of the interview and medical examination will be required to sit at a qualifying examination which is held at the R.N. College, Greenwich, about a week later. Papers to be set in the following subjects:—

Compulsory	Mathematics (1). English. History and Geography. General Science. French or Spanish. Navigation.
Optional	Mathematics (2). Electricity and Mechanics.

These papers will be set on syllabuses corresponding as far as possible with the syllabuses of the three establishments.

A fee of £4 will be charged to each candidate sitting at the qualifying examination. Candidates not accepted for this examination will not, however, be charged a fee, but travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with the interview and medical and qualifying examinations cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

* NOTE.—If accommodation is not available in the Admiralty, the interview may take place at some other convenient place in London. The medical examination is held at the Medical Department, 68, Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

4. The Admiralty do not bind themselves to take any particular number of candidates, but no limit will be placed upon the number of candidates satisfying the conditions in paragraph 1 coming forward for interview.

5. The examination results will be completed and selections made by about the 15th April, and 15th July immediately following the examination.

6. Boys selected for entry as Cadets will be appointed Naval Cadets and sent to a Reserve Fleet Ship for a course of one year and four months, the date of commencement of the course being about:—

15th May for boys examined in March.

15th September for boys examined in June.

The Seniority of Cadets so entered will be 1st May and 1st September respectively.

7. During this period, the Cadets are subject to the same regulations as are, for the time being, laid down for Special Entry Cadets, and parents will be required to provide an outfit and to make on behalf of the Cadet a private allowance at the rate of £50 per annum as laid down for the Special Entry Cadets.

8. At the end of the course on board the Training Ship, a passing-out examination will be held, and those Cadets who pass will be rated Midshipmen and will then come under the ordinary regulations laid down for Officers of that rank. Those who obtain a first-class on passing out will be granted two months' time, and those who obtain a second class one month's time, the adjustment being made at the stage of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant.

9. On being rated as Midshipmen, Cadets entered under this system will be eligible for promotion under the same conditions as Cadets trained at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, except that the amount of time awarded will be limited to two months as stated in paragraph 8.

10. The Admiralty reserve the right of amending these arrangements from time to time, but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations made.

The following certificates must be forwarded at the time of application:—

(*a*) Certificate of birth.

(*b*) Do. conduct.

(*c*) Do. ability to swim.

(*d*) Do. time served in training ship or at the Nautical College, Pangbourne.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

GULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

(NOTE.—*The Admiralty reserve the right of ending these regulations from time to time, but nuch notice as possible is given of any alteration.)*

. An examination for appointments to Naval letships (special entry) is held by the Civil vice Commission twice a year, in June and vember. The examination is a joint one for the vy, Army and Air Force, at which candidates y compete also, subject to their satisfying necessary conditions as to age, &c., for pointments as Paymaster Cadets, R.N., First pointments in the Royal Marines (when such offered), or for entry into the Royal Military idemy, Woolwich, the Royal Military College, idhurst, or the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, nwell (*see* paragraph 11). The number of val Cadetships offered for competition under special entry scheme will be notified in the ss from time to time.

The written examination is held in London and certain other centres, a list of which may be ained on written application to the Secretary, il Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, ndon, W. 1. The interview and the oral and ctical tests will, however, take place only London.

. In order to be eligible for examination, a ndidate must have attained the age of 17½ and st not have attained the age of 18½ on the lermentioned dates :—

r the June Examination - - 1st July.
r the November Examination - 1st November

ery candidate will be required to furnish the il Service Commissioners, as soon as called on to do so, with an extract from the register his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, a certite of his baptism or other documentary evidence, ompanied by a statutory declaration made by of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, ing the exact date of his birth.

3. Candidates must be of pure European descent d the sons either of natural-born or naturalised tish subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of ar proof will rest upon the Candidate. Candidates must be unmarried.

4. A Candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitle to hold a commisson in the Royal Navy.

5. A form of application,* to be filled in by the ndidate, may be obtained on written application the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burgton Gardens, London, W. 1, and the form, ly filled up, must be returned to the Secretary, vil Service Commission, by the date specified ereon.

The fee for the examination in London will 4*l.*

For candidates desiring to undergo the written rt of the examination at any other centre, the will be 5*l.*, in addition in some cases to a local payable to the College or School authority.

6. The Candidate will be required to state on plication whether he desires to enter the Executive Branch of the Royal Navy, or the Engineering anch, or if he is prepared to enter either, to state order of preference.

Candidates who enter the Executive Branch may be required, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, to serve either as general service Officers, or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation or other special duty. As far as possible, Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, but this is subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled, and parents or guardians of candidates must undertake for them that they will be prepared to serve in any branch, if required.

6. Applicants, before being admitted to the examination, must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they are eligible in respect of character and record, and must produce either School Certificate A or School Certificate B, obtained by passing one of the following examinations :—

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board,
The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for local Examinations,
The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate,
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol,
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham,
The General School Examination of the University of London,
The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board,
The Senior Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board.

Provided that, in place of School Certificate A or B, a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the Matriculation Examination of London University or any other examination which, in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners, is of equivalent or higher standard. Provided further, that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland may, in place of School Certificate A or B, produce a certificate from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board; and that a candidate educated in the self-governing Dominions or elsewhere overseas must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained a suitable standard.

7. As part of the scheme of examination, all candidates who satisfy the foregoing conditions will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to present themselves before a Committee which will sit at the Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. For candidates who take the written part of the examination in London or at centres near London the interview may precede the written examination; for candidates from more distant centres the interview will usually follow the written part of the examination. The Board will interview each candidate separately at the rate of about 30 candidates daily. The dates for interview will be communicated to candidates by the Civil Service Commissioners.

* NOTE.—The forms of application are ready r issue about four months before the date of ch examination.

Digitized by Google

Marks will be awarded by the Committee on the results of this interview and the particulars obtained from the candidate's school (or schools) as to his conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability, and no candidate awarded less than 140 marks, the maximum being 400, will be accepted.

All communications regarding this interview must be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

8. Candidates will also be required, irrespective of whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy or Officer deputed by him, at 68, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1, and must be found physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. This examination will be held, as far as possible, on the same occasion as the interview referred to in the preceding paragraph. Candidates must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and they must be in all respects well-developed and active in proportion to their age. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated and revaccination may also be required if considered necessary.

Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

10. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

11. A candidate for a Naval Cadetship may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time, without payment of any additional fees, for examination for—

(i) a Paymaster Cadetship;
(ii) a First Appointment in the Royal Marines;
(iii) admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich;
(iv) admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst;
(v) admission to the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell;

in which case he must express definitely his order of preference. No candidate may after the last day for application add to his choice of cadetships, and no candidate may after the beginning of the written examination change his statement of preference.

A candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or the Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell (as the case may be), he may elect for a Naval Cadetship, but cases may arise in which it would not be possible to give effect to such conditional preference.

Regulations relating to the other Cadetships mentioned above may be obtained on application as indicated below —

Paymaster Cadetships, Royal Navy—
From The Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.;

First Appointments, Royal Marines—
From The Adjutant-General, Royal Marines Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.;

Admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst—
From The Under Secretary of State, War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.;

Admission to Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell—
From the Secretary, Air Ministry. Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

12. Before entry as Naval Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty, to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards. A Cadet must also produce on joining a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

13. Successful candidates will, on receipt of the certificate of ability to swim, be entered as Naval Cadets and appointed for 12 months' training as such, divided into three terms, in one of H.M. Ships in Reserve. Cadets will be required to join the training ship about the middle of September (if successful at the June examination) or the middle of January (if successful at the November examination). The date of first joining will be notified to the candidates by the Admiralty. Leave is usually granted in the training ship for the following periods :—

At Christmas :—Four weeks, approximately.
At Easter :—Four weeks, approximately.
In the summer :—Four weeks, approximately.

During this period of training, Naval Cadets entered through the special entry will be subject to the same regulations as Naval Cadets generally. They will be regarded as on probation, and a Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at any time, if in the opinion of the Admiralty,

(i) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard; or
(ii) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(iii) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

14. On completion of the 12 months' training Cadets are rated Midshipmen, subject to passing the qualifying passing-out examination, and from this point come under the ordinary regulations for Naval Officers.

15. Parents or guardians are required to make on behalf of a Cadet, a private allowance at the rate of 50*l.* per annum during his period as a Naval Cadet. This allowance, which will be claimed by the Accountant-General of the Navy, periodically in advance, is utilised to provide for all necessities incidental to the Cadet's training (*e.g.*, purchase of books, &c.) and is in no way a personal allowance to the Cadet himself. Private allowance, together with the Cadet's pay of 1*s.* a day and the allowance for messing, should normally be sufficient to meet

Digitized by Google

s expenses, other than clothing, travelling penses and expenses when on leave, but should is not be the case, the deficit, which would obably be of small amount, would be chargeable the parent or guardian. The Admiralty consider undesirable that young Officers should have the ntrol of large sums of money, and arrangements n be made for travelling expenses and any money ich may be required for any special circum-nces to be advanced by the Accountant Officer the Officer's ship, with the authority of the mmanding Officer, and recovered from the rent or guardian. Private allowance ceases on Cadet being rated Midshipman, but parents or ardians must be prepared, during the period as idshipman, to give the Officer some small sistance. On promotion to Acting Sub-Lieu-nant (normally after two years four months as idshipman) an Officer should be able, with asonable economy, to meet all his expenses, other an for uniform, out of his pay.

16. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is quired to provide him with an outfit as laid down the regulations for the time being in force. A t of the articles required under present regulations given in Appendix III. Certain additional iform is required on being rated Midshipman, d an Officer, on promotion to Acting Sub-eutenant, is required to provide himself with the iform of a Commissioned Officer. On confirma-n as Sub-Lieutenant, a grant of 50*l.* is made wards the cost of uniform, under certain nditions as to refund, if the Officer does not main in the Service.

17. Successful candidates who are the sons of fficers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, who have been killed in action, have died of wounds received in action, whether loat or ashore, or have died through the destruc-n of their ship, or have been drowned or have ffered other violent death due directly or wholly war service, or have died of disease attributable active service, may be appointed as King's idets, and granted the following privileges in ses where the Admiralty are of opinion that bstantial help is needed towards the expenses of aval training :—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of 40*l.* on first entry; and (2) the remission of private allowance.

Applications for King's Cadetships should not made until the results of the Civil Service amination are known, and should then be ldressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty ay, at their discretion, authorise the remission of l future payments in respect of private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible to continue in ceipt of children's allowances as prescribed by e regulations, but will not receive educational lowances.

18. Parents or guardians of Naval Cadets must all cases of a permanent change of residence form the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer the training ship.

19. These regulations do not apply to Naval adetships at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, all mmunications regarding which should continue be addressed to the Admiralty.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR SPECIAL ENTRY CADETSHIPS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical Examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula, lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. The standard of distant vision on entry is—one eye $\frac{6}{9}$ and the other not less than $\frac{6}{12}$ without glasses. The defect must be due to refractive errors. For near vision they must be able to read D. = 0.6 without glasses with each eye. A high degree of Hypermetropia will disqualify.

This lower standard will only be accepted on the clear understanding that these Officers will undergo a further test of eyesight on the completion of their Sub-Lieutenant's examination at the Schools, and a further examination if considered necessary on attaining the age of 25.

Officers will be regarded as unfit for the Service if the standard at either of these later tests falls below $\frac{6}{9}$ in one eye and $\frac{6}{12}$ in the other, except that Officers may be accepted for the Engineering Branch, so long as their eyesight is not below $\frac{6}{9}$ in one eye and $\frac{6}{12}$ in the other.

5 Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the nasopharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate, or tonsils; many unsound teeth,* unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

* *i.e.*—10 defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

Digitized by Google

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, *e.g.*, when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

APPENDIX II.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

PART I.

	Maximum Marks.
(1) English	100
(2) General Knowledge	100
(3) Interview and Record ...	400
(4) One of the following :— Modern Language / General History ...	100

PART II.

(5) Latin	300
(6) Greek	300
(7) French	300
(8) German	300
(9) Modern History	300
(10) Lower Mathematics ...	300
(11) Higher Mathematics ...	300
(12) Physics	300
(13) Chemistry	300
(14) Biology	300

Subject which may be taken in addition to other subjects :—

Freehand Drawing or Geometrical Drawing	50

All four Subjects in Part I. must be taken.

Of Part II. not more than three subjects may be offered by a candidate but two of these subjects must be Physics and Lower Mathematics, and he must obtain such marks in the two latter subjects taken together as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

Except as provided below in the case of languages, no candidate at the examination, whatever the Service or Services for which he is competing, may offer similar subjects in Parts I. and II. That is to say, a candidate taking Modern History in Part II. may not offer General History in Part I. A candidate may not offer the same language in Part I. and Part II., nor may he offer more than two foreign languages in all.

Modern Language (Subject 4).—Any one of the following modern languages may be offered :— French, German, Italian, Spanish, Russian, Arabic, Urdu.

Physics, Chemistry, Biology (Subjects 12, 13, 14).—To be allowed to take any of these three subjects a candidate must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has had suitable laboratory training.

Freehand Drawing or Geometrical Drawing may be taken in addition to the subjects taken in Parts I. and II.

The possession of War Office Certificate A, whether obtained in the Officers Training Corps or not, will entitle the holder to receive, as additional marks, 12 per cent. of the marks obtained in the examination for that certificate. To qualify a candidate who is not a member of the Officers Training Corps to take the examination for Certificate A he must have been for at least two years in his present school or have served for at least two years in a recognised Territorial Unit on the 1st October, immediately preceding the date of the written examination (Part II.) for the certificate in question.

Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their service at the R.N. College are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for military efficiency, may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 48 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 6 marks will be deducted for each term, or part of a term they were short of the full course.

A candidate must obtain at least 140 marks in Interview and Record in order to qualify and such an aggregate of marks in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

The syllabus of the examination will be the same as for the Army Entrance Examination. A copy of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

APPENDIX III.

List of Articles required on Joining.

Article.	No.
Sheets	4
Pillow cases	3
Uniform—	
Reefer	1
Trousers (superfine)	1 pr.
Waistcoat	1
*Caps	2
Round jacket	1
Evening waistcoat, blue superfine	1
Uniform working suit, blue serge (waistcoat optional)	1
Grey flannel trousers (well shrunk) ...	2 prs.
Regulation uniform great coat	1
Blue raincoat	1
White flannel trousers (well shrunk) ...	3 prs.
White flannel shirts with collars to turn down (well shrunk)	6
*White Oxford shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs)	4
*Evening dress shirts	3
*Collars, day	6
*Collars, evening	3

Digitized by Google

List of Articles required on Joining—contd.

Article.	No.
Pyjama suits	3
Socks, merino (dark blue or black) ...	4 prs.
Socks (thick woollen, dark blue or black)	4 prs.
Drawers (thin merino, short)	3 prs.
Drawers (thick natural wool, for winter, long) (optional)	3 prs.
Vests (thin merino)	3
Vests (thick natural wool, for winter) (optional)	3
ath Towels	4
ace Towels	4
weaters (low neck)	2
Neckties (Black silk) of uniform pattern ...	2
Black bow tie	1
Pocket handkerchiefs	12
races	1 pr.
Brown Regulation Gloves	1 pr.
oots (strong laced, plain fronts, no toecaps, soles at least ⅜ in. thick, *see* note 5)	2 prs.
hoes, Oxford patent leather (plain fronts, no toecaps)	1 pr.
ea boots	1 pr.
air brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth-brush, sponge	1
oiled linen bag with name	2
ug	1
ortmanteau with name or initials (any pattern or size) or tin case	1
ravelling bag or suit case with initials ...	1
ey ring with name	1
ootball knickers	2 prs.
ootball jersey, white	1
ootball jersey, blue or any other colour ...	1
ootball boots	1 pr.
ootball stockings	2 prs.
ymnastic belt	1
ap covers	3
White cashmere muffler	1

List of Articles required on Joining—contd.

Article.	No.
Blue University bathing costume	1
Walking shoes (plain clothes)	1 pr.
Plain clothes (as necessary).	
Inman's Nautical Tables	1 copy
‡Parallel ruler	1
‡Drawing instruments	1 set

The following articles to be supplied on repayment on board :—

Oilskin	1
Sou'wester	1
Gymnastic shoes	1 pr.
Engine-room shoes	1 pr.

Notes.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. All uniform clothing to be of the pattern prescribed in the Uniform Regulations.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1*s.* a month will be made, (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

5. Whilst under training one pair of uniform boots is compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.

6. Cadets should bring Cricket, Football and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season; also, if they possess them, cricket bats, tennis racquets, hockey sticks, and golf clubs.

7. Cadets should bring with them any text-books on foreign languages which they may have.

* These articles may be purchased from Naval stocks at Admiralty prices. *On arrival on board* the training ship to which first appointed. the necessary measurements will be taken and articles supplied as soon as possible afterwards. Parents who desire that these articles should be supplied through this source are requested to communicate their wishes to the Accountant Officer of the training ship as soon as their sons receive their appointments from the Admiralty.

‡ May be obtained on board the Training Ship at contract prices.

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS. ROYAL MARINES.

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty,
December, 1924.

I.—APPOINTMENTS AS PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANT.

1. Appointments as Probationary Second eutenant will be offered annually to Candidates ıo may pass successfully a competitive exami-tion and be otherwise qualified as detailed low.

2. The number of appointments each year ll vary according to the requirements of the rvice, and notice thereof will be published in the ress about three months before the examination.

3. The examination of candidates will be nducted by the Civil Service Commissioners *rmally only once a year* and in the month of ne, as specified in Section III. of this emorandum. A winter examination for First ppointments in the Royal Marines will be held ı exceptional circumstances only. The written xamination will be held in London and such other ntres as the Commissioners may appoint. The e for the examination in London will be £4 and t any other centre £5, in addition, in some cases, a local fee payable to the College or School Authorities. The interview and the oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. A form of application,* to be filled in by the candidate, may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, and the form, duly filled up, must be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, by the date specified thereon.

5. Candidates must be unmarried. The limits of age will be from 18 to 19. Candidates must have attained the age of 18 and must not have attained the age of 19 years—

On 1st July following for a Summer Examination.

On 1st January following for a Winter Examination.

Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, a certificate of his baptism, or other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth.

* NOTE.—The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

Digitized by Google

Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases, the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parent or guardian of the candidate.

Before admission to an examination a candidate must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he is eligible in respect of character and record, and must produce School Certificate "A" or School Certificate "B" obtained by passing one of the following examinations:—

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board;
The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations;
The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate;
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol;
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham;
The General School Examination of the University of London;
The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board;
The Senior Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board;

Provided that, in place of School Certificate "A" or "B," a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the matriculation examination of London University or any other examination which, in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners, is of equivalent or higher standard.

Provided further that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland may, in place of School Certificate A or B, produce a certificate from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, and that a candidate educated in the self-governing Dominions or elsewhere overseas must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained a suitable standard.

As part of the scheme of examination, all candidates who satisfy the foregoing conditions will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to present themselves before a Committee which will sit at the Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. For candidates who take the written examination in London or at centres near London the interview may precede the written examination; for candidates from more distant centres the interview will usually follow the written part of the examination. The Board will interview each candidate separately at the rate of about 30 candidates daily. The dates for interview will be communicated to the Candidate by the Civil Service Commisison. Marks will be awarded by the Committee on the results of this interview and the particulars obtained from the candidate's school (or schools) as to his conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability, and no candidate awarded less than 140 marks, the maximum being 400, will be accepted.

All communications regarding this interview must be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

NOTE.—By arrangement, a candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines may, if he so desires and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference.† No candidate may after the last day for application add to his choice of cadetships, and no candidate may after the beginning of the written examination change his statement of preference.

Regulations relating to these Cadetships can be obtained on application as follows:—

Naval Cadetships, Special Entry, from	The Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.
Admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, from	The Under-Secretary of State, War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.
Admission to the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell, from	The Secretary, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

6. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects, suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Marines.

7. Candidates will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. This examination will be held, as far as possible, on the same occasion as the interview referred to in paragraph 5. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated, and re-vaccination may also be required, if considered necessary.

The physical requirements will be found on pages 135–6. They are precisely the same as those for Special Entry Naval Cadetships, except, in addition candidates must be at least 5 ft. 5 ins. in height.

Candidates who are pronounced unfit by the Medical Board (para. 7) will be allowed to present themselves for re-examination by an Appeal Board. The Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Royal Navy, together with a Physician or a Surgeon or a Specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications. A fee not exceeding £4 4s. is payable in such cases, and cheques should be made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy. Notification of appeal should be made as soon as possible after rejection by the first Medical Board.

8. Parents or guardians must undertake to provide successful candidates with the outfit required on appointment as Probationary Second Lieutenant and also the additional uniform authorised, until they have completed their courses of instruction. (*See* Sec. IV.)

Before entry, a certificate from the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards. A Probationary Second Lieutenant must also produce on joining a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

† A candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy, the Royal Military College, or Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, he will elect for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines

Digitized by Google

9. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of a combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for this appointment preference will be given—

(*a*) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

(*b*) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long and distinguished service.

10. An additional appointment will be granted annually to the sons of Officers of the Royal Marine Forces and Royal Navy recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The selection for this appointment will be confined to :—

The sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service.

11. Both of these appointments are contingent on the nominees qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subjects of Mathematics and Physics or Chemistry.

Applications to be considered for these appointments should be addressed separately to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, not later than the date on which the application to take the Civil Service examination is forwarded to the Civil Service Commission, as prescribed in paragraph 4. The award of the appointments will be notified by the Admiralty.

II.—Conditions of Service.

12. The candidates selected after examination will from date of entry be appointed Probationary Second Lieutenant. Their seniority on entry will be that of the order in which they were placed by the Civil Service Commissioners.

13. The final order of seniority of Officers will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

14. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

15. *Removal from the Service.*—Officers who fail in any examination will be removed from the Service unless reasonable grounds for a second trial can be proved. They are also liable to be discharged at any time for unsatisfactory conduct.

16. On completion of the courses of instruction laid down in Section IV., a sword or revolver will be awarded to the senior Lieutenant, the award being based on the aggregate results of the examinations held.

17. The subjects of examination are as follows: Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written applications to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1.

III.—Scheme of Examination.

Part I.

	Maximum Marks.
(1) English	100
(2) General Knowledge	100
(3) Interview and Record	400
(4) One of the following :— Modern Language / General History	100

Part II.

	Maximum Marks.
(5) Latin	300
(6) Greek	300
(7) French	300
(8) German	300
(9) Modern History	300
(10) Lower Mathematics	300
(11) Higher Mathematics	300
(12) Physics	300
(13) Chemistry	300
(14) Biology	300

18. A candidate may not offer more than three subjects in Part II; he must offer Lower Mathematics and either Physics or Chemistry and must obtain such marks in the two subjects taken together as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

19.‡ Except as provided below in the case of languages, no candidate at the examination, whatever the service or services for which he is competing, may offer similar subjects in Parts I. and II. That is to say, a candidate taking Modern History may not offer General History. A candidate may not offer the same language in Part I and Part II nor may he offer more than two foreign languages in all.

20. Modern Language (subject 4).—Any one of the following modern languages may be offered: French, German, Italian, Spanish, Russian, Arabic, Urdu.

21. Physics, Chemistry, Biology (12, 13, 14).—To be allowed to take any of these three subjects a candidate must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has had suitable laboratory training.

22. In addition to the above-named subjects a candidate may take up freehand drawing or geometrical drawing, either of which carries 50 marks.

23. A candidate who has qualified for War Office Certificate "A" in the Senior or Junior Division of the Officers Training Corps, or in a Secondary School Cadet Unit, or in a recognised Territorial Cadet Unit, will be credited with 12 per cent. of the actual marks obtained at the Certificate Examination.

24. Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval service, and who by reason of their service at the R.N. Colleges are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for military efficiency, may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 48

‡ When deciding between the subjects of Class II, candidates are recommended to study the syllabus. Although Higher Mathematics is not an obligatory subject at the entrance examination, those entering without it must expect to find themselves at a disadvantage in their subsequent courses in the Service.

Digitized by Google

additional marks at the examination if they complete the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 6 marks will be deducted for each term, or part of a term, sacrificed.

25. A candidate must obtain 140 marks in Interview and Record, and such an aggregate of marks in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

IV.—Courses of Instruction and Training.

(a) *Instruction at R.M. Headquarters.* (*September—December.*)

26. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants will be attached to Royal Marine Divisions from 1st September and undergo instruction in Infantry Drill, and Military Discipline and Procedure.

(Note.—Officers are required to provide their own sheets on joining R.M. Divisions.)

(b) *Royal Naval College, Greenwich.* (*Jan. to June.*)

27. On completion of the above-mentioned instruction, Officers will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, for a course of six months' study in Mathematics, Science and use of Ballistic Tables, to be concluded by an examination in the subjects studied.

They will receive daily instruction in drill and physical and recreational training, and will undergo a course of riding during this course.

28. The quarters in the College are fully furnished, and a small daily charge is made for their upkeep. Officers will be required to provide their own sheets, pillow and bolster cases, and towels.

(c) *Theoretical Military Course.* (*July to Mar.*)

29. On completion of the examination at Greenwich, Officers will proceed to the Depôt, Royal Marines, Deal, for a theoretical military course. The course will extend over a period of nine months, during which the Officers will receive instruction in military subjects, Physical and Recreational Training, Infantry Drill, &c., concluding with an examination.

(d) *Practical Military Course.* (*Apr. to Aug.*)

30. On 1st April, Officers will be attached to Royal Marine Divisions for a practical military course extending over a period of five months, and will receive practical instruction in military subjects, viz., Infantry Training, Anti-Gas, Small Arms, Repository, Machine Gun, Bombing, Signalling, concluding with an examination.

(e) *Preliminary Naval Gunnery.* (*Sept. to Oct.*)

31. Officers will then be given one and a half months' preliminary instruction in Naval Gunnery at Headquarters prior to commencing a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent."

(f) *H.M.S. "Excellent."* (*Nov. to Feb.*)

32. Officers will then undergo a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent." This course will occupy three months, and on its conclusion an examination will take place.

(g) *H.M.S. "Vernon."* (*March to April.*)

33. A course of instruction in Electricity and Mining will commence in H.M.S. "Vernon" about 1st March and will last about two months, and will also terminate with an examination.

(h) *Navigation School.* (*May to July.*)

34. Officers will then be given a course of instruction in Seamanship and Chart Work at the Navigation School, which will last about three months, concluding with an oral examination. A portion of this course will be carried out in a sea-going Battleship.

35. On satisfactorily passing the above courses Officers will be promoted Probationary Lieutenants, and granted the 9s. 6d. rate of pay per diem.

36. They will then be embarked, as opportunity offers, as Subalterns of R.M. Detachments afloat for practical instruction in detachment duties and in duties of Officer of the Watch in Harbour.

37. On completion of six months afloat, if satisfactorily reported on and passed all examinations, Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Lieutenant.

38. Marks allotted :—

Course (*b*)	...	1,000
Course (*c*)	...	2,000
Course (*f*)	...	1,000
Course (*g*)	...	1,000
Course (*h*)	...	1,000
Total	...	6,000

39. *Standard Qualifications* :—

"Pass" to obtain the requisite standard in each subject.

The following Certificates will be awarded :—

"Distinguished" ...	80 per cent. of total marks and passed in all subjects.
"Creditable" ...	65 per cent. of total marks and passed in all subjects.
"Passed" ...	50 per cent. of total marks.

40. An outfit allowance of £50 is granted to Officers and will be paid when they are considered to be qualified for their duties, approximately on promotion to Probationary Lieutenant. The allowance is paid under certain conditions as to refund, if the Officer does not remain in the Service.

Clothing, Accoutrements, &c.

Officers appointed to the Royal Marines will be required to provide themselves with the following articles of Uniform Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., at the periods stated below.

The Dress Regulations are printed in detail in the "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List. Sealed patterns of Uniform and Equipment may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Queen Anne's Chambers, Westminster, S.W. 1.

The Uniform will be that prescribed for Officers of the Corps.

1. *Before joining a R.M. Division on Appointment as 2nd Lieutenant.*—Frocks (blue serge) 2, trousers (blue serge or tartan) 2 pairs, overalls 1 pair, forage cap (blue) 1, boots (black, ankle) 2 pairs, mess jacket (cloth) 1, mess waistcoat (cloth) 1, Wellington boots (calf) 1 pair, greatcoat 1, waterproof 1, tunic, service dress 1, breeches, Bedford cord 1 pair, breeches knickerbocker 1 pair, forage cap, service dress, 1, puttees 1 pair, trousers flannel, white 2 pairs, sweaters white 1, belt, gymnasium 1, shoes, gymnasium 1 pair, cricket shirts 2, ties, black (sailor's knot) 1, ties, black (mess) 1, gloves, brown regulation 1 pair, whistle and lanyard 1, Sam Browne equipment 1 set, sword and steel scabbard 1, tin case for cap 1, boot trees 1 set, waterbottle 1, haversack 1, bicycle 1, uniform case (tin) 1.

2. *On completing Theoretical Military Course.*—1 pair trousers (blue cloth), 1 helmet.

3. *On embarkation if required.*—2 white mess jackets, 2 white mess vests, 2 khaki drill tunics, 2 pairs khaki drill trousers, 1 pair black Oxford shoes.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a Candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of England) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 30, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. Except for the purpose of completing the four years' full pay service necessary to qualify for a gratuity they will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will withdraw with a gratuity. A Chaplain who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is unsuitable for the Naval Service may be discharged at any time.

Resignation before the expirationof four years' Service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Officers who are permitted to resign or who are discharged as unsuitable for the Naval Service before the expiration of 4 years' service (except as provided for officers who are invalided) or from any other cause do not complete 4 years' service will not be entitled to any retiring gratuity.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

4. A Chaplain appointed by Their Lordships to a Greenwich Hospital living is required to retire, if eligible for retirement, or to withdraw with a gratuity. If not eligible for retirement or withdrawal with a gratuity, he must resign his commission.

PAY.

5. The full pay, retired pay, etc., of Chaplains are contained under those headings in the various sections of this "Appendix."

6. Chaplains unemployed at their own request will be placed on half pay. When unemployed and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty they are eligible for Unemployed Pay as laid down in King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions. Time on unemployed pay (whether at full or intermediate rate) or on half pay does not reckon for purposes of gratuities.

MISCELLANEOUS.

7. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, *i.e.*, they are required to pay the usual mess subscription. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

An allowance of £50 will be granted on entry towards the cost of providing the necessary outfit, portable altar, pocket set of Sacramental vessels, &c.

TEMPORARY SERVICE.

8. Clergymen in Priests Orders may be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age and will be appointed "Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive the current Full Pay, with increments as for ordinary Naval Chaplains, but they will not be entitled to a gratuity or any other advantages at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Office of the Chaplain of the Fleet, R.N. College, Greenwich, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, testimonials, &c., for examination as to their fitness for appointment. Preliminary application should be made in writing to the Chaplain of the Fleet.

All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as an Instructor Officer in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) His age must not exceed 30 years.

(*b*) He must have had a University training and have taken an Honours Degree in Mathematics, Science, or Engineering.

(*c*) He should have had some teaching experience.

(*d*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. A candidate who is selected will receive an appointment as Acting Temporary Instructor, Lieutenant, and will join the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, for a course of instruction in Navigation, Physics, Applied Mechanics, and Chemistry, lasting about six months. On qualifying in the subjects of the course he will receive a commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, his seniority being dated back to the date on which he received his acting appointment.

Any officer who fails to qualify will be discharged.

3. After two years from the date on which he qualified, a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant may apply to be put on the permanent list; if accepted, he will receive a commission as Instructor Lieutenant with seniority as from the date of his commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

4. Any officer who is unwilling to apply for permanent service, or whose application is not accepted, will withdraw at the end of four years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6. This period may be extended by mutual arrangement, but there will be no further increase in the gratuity.

During the fourth year of this period a Temporary Instructor Officer who wishes to withdraw may apply to do so, but it must be understood that Admiralty permission will depend on the requirements of the Service.

5. The Admiralty reserve the right to dispense with the services of any Temporary Instructor Officer after two or three years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6.

In the event of misconduct or incompetence, the services of an Instructor Officer may be dispensed with at any time without gratuity.

6. In the event of withdrawal or discharge a Temporary Instructor Officer will be entitled to a gratuity on the following scale:—

After two complete years' service on full pay...£200
„ three „ „ „ „ „ ... 300
„ four „ „ „ „ „ ... 400

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction, will not count for this purpose.

Part of a year's service will not count for gratuity.

7. An Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant and a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant will wear the uniform of an Instructor Lieutenant, but the former will only have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 5 without white trousers, sword or undress belt, and 7, and the latter with that for Nos. 4, 5 and 7, as laid down in the uniform regulations. If sent to a hot climate, a Temporary Officer will also have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 8*b* and 10.

On satisfactory completion of the course at Greenwich a gratuity of £50 towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable subject to certain conditions as to refund in the event of an Officer failing to serve for two further years.

DUTIES.

8. An Instructor Officer on being appointed to a ship will be responsible to the Commanding Officer for all scholastic instruction of both officers and men. In ships where an Instructor Officer is borne, the Chaplain will cease therefore to be responsible for the educational training of ratings and for the supervision of officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, these duties being transferred to the Instructor Officer.

In addition to assisting the Specialist Officers in the instruction of Midshipmen in certain parts of their professional subjects, the Instructor Officer will be available to assist young Lieutenants who desire to specialise in any branch of their profession; to give such lectures and instruction as the Commanding Officer may think desirable to arrange for the benefit of officers and men; and to assist with his scientific knowledge in solving any problem that may arise.

9. The Instructor Officer is to keep a journal of the scholastic educational work carried on in the ship.

This journal is to be a record and also a description of this work. It is to be examined and signed from time to time by the Commanding Officer, must be produced at inspections, and is to be sent to the Admiralty at the end of each year, or when the ship pays off.

10. The Instructor Officer will have a definite place in the fighting organisation of the ship and will have an action station, which will be that for which his Commanding Officer thinks him most suitable.

11. If and when his services can be spared, an Instructor Officer may be required to undergo special courses at Greenwich or elsewhere.

12. An Instructor Officer must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which he may be sent.

PROMOTION.

13. Subject to satisfactory record, an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander after six years as Instructor Lieutenant, and an Instructor Lieutenant-Commander will be promoted to Instructor Commander after eight years as Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.

Promotion to Instructor Captain will be by selection from Instructor Commanders.

The number of Instructor Captains is one-eighteenth of the total number of officers of the Branch of all ranks, including temporary officers, borne on the Active List.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, May, 1914.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth.

(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son of either natural born or naturalised British subjects.

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.

(5) Whether he holds, or has held any commission or appointment in the public services.

(6) That he is registered under the Medical Act giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1, to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional ability and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The Candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination which will be held twice a year. (*See* heading Examinations, section 16.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than six Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each Subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the Candidate's Dominion or Colony, or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows:—Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers or Men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps, will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under 1 year, and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

Regulations as to Acting Surgeon Lieutenants.

11. A Candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See* under the heading Examinations.) At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon Lieutenant who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Greenwich and Haslar Courses, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, he will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval Funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A gold medal, a silver medal and three Navy Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13.—(i) A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a Civil Hospital.

(ii) An Officer who enters the Service on or after 1st July, 1926, and who has held, for a period of not less than one year before the date of his entry into the Service, a resident appointment as Medical or Surgical Officer in a civil hospital after becoming a qualified medical practitioner, will be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to have his seniority ante-dated by not more than one year, provided that the appointment is one recognised by the Admiralty for this purpose, but this concession will not ordinarily be granted where the interval between the termination of the hospital appointment and the date of entry into the Service exceeds six months. The period of not less than one year in a "resident" appointment may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, include a period of not more than six months spent in a "non-resident" appointment recognised by the Admiralty.

The increase of seniority allowed under these conditions shall not render an Officer eligible to receive pay before the date of his actual entry into the Naval Service, but the time concerned shall reckon for increase of full, unemployed and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, provided in the case of a gratuity, that the Officer

Digitized by Google

has completed three years' full pay service in the Royal Navy, that is, exclusive of the time spent as resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a Civil Hospital.

In the event of a temporary Officer, or an officer entered for short service, being transferred to the permanent list on or after 1st July, 1926, he may be granted the above concession, at Admiralty discretion, under similar conditions to those applicable to candidates who may enter the permanent service direct, except that the time shall not count for gratuity on retirement or withdrawal.

A candidate who is over the normal age limits for entry may be entered, notwithstanding, provided that the period of antedate for which he is eligible brings him, if deducted, within the ordinary limits.

The eligibility of appointments in civil hospitals to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examinations at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant. Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over, they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants' Course," and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant entered at the same time by competition.*

15. Surgeon Lieutenants on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments.

15*a*. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon Lieutenants they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

(*a*) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.

(*b*) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme:—

Medicine.		Surgery.	
Paper... ...	400	Paper... ...	400
Clinical ...	400	Clinical ...	400
Oral	400	Oral	400
	1,200		1,200

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

The Regulations as to examination for and promotion to the higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, while particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

Post-Graduate Instruction and Examination for the Rank of Surgeon Commander.

17. The Post-Graduate Instruction of Naval Medical Officers will consist of the following courses:—

(i) A five months' course prior to advancement to Surgeon Commander;

(ii) General professional and specialist courses.

Course (i), which is compulsory for all Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders will be followed by an examination before the Medical Examining Board in London, the successful passing of which will be a qualification for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander. The course is to be taken as the exigencies of the Service permit, but not before an Officer has the seniority of two years as a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander. The courses will take place twice a year.

The subjects of study and examination will be—

Compulsory:—

(*a*) Medicine, Surgery and Pathology.
(*b*) Operative Surgery.
(*c*) Anæsthetics (practical).
(*d*) Ophthalmology.
(*e*) Hygiene, including naval hygiene.
(*f*) Tropical medicine and tropical pathology.
(*g*) Bacteriology.

Optional:—

(*a*) Diseases of throat, nose and ear.
(*b*) Radiology.

A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who fails to obtain a pass will be allowed a second trial, but will not have a second course of instruction. Should he again be unsuccessful, he will be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each year's service.

Instruction in tropical medicine and tropical pathology, bacteriology, hygiene and naval hygiene will be given at the Naval Medical School; the remaining subjects will be studied at civil hospitals in London, as may be arranged from time to time by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders going through the course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President. Their instruction throughout will be under the immediate supervision of the Director of Medical Studies.

(ii) *Professional Courses.*—(a) *General Courses.*—Every Officer below the rank of Surgeon Captain, except when he has just vacated an appointment at a Home Hospital or is due to take his promotion course, will be appointed, if his services can be spared, once in every four years to the R.N. Hospital, Haslar, for a course of instruction of not less than four months' duration in Clinical Medicine and Surgery and allied subjects. At the end of the course, instead of being placed on Unemployed Time, the Officer will be appointed for duty at one of the R.N. Hospitals at Haslar, Chatham or Plymouth, unless or until he receives an appointment elsewhere.

* *See* Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Specialist Courses.*—Every Officer selected to hold a Specialist appointment will, provided his services can be spared, undergo a course of not less than six months' duration in his special subject at a civil hospital in London or other teaching centre, and will subsequently undergo a course of three months' duration in that subject every four years while he is employed as a Specialist.

(*c*) The existing Medical Officers' Courses of three months' duration will to a large extent be superseded by the General and Specialist Courses described above, and their number will, therefore, be capable of reduction without detriment to the professional opportunities in the Service, but the reduction will not be made until the new courses have been in operation for some years.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS FOR SHORT SERVICE IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Surgeon Lieutenants who may be employed for short service in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations:—

(A) QUALIFICATIONS.

1. To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of their Schools.

3. To produce another certificate of good Character.

4. Age not to exceed 30 years.

5. The candidate will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

If considered eligible by the Medical Director-General, his name will be submitted to the Board of Admiralty for short service commission.

Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

(B) PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

1. The Full Pay of Surgeon Lieutenants (Short Service) is shown under the appropriate heading in this "Appendix."

2. A gratuity on discharge of £8 6*s.* 8*d.* for each complete month of service is payable only to Officers who are discharged on completion of the periods of service laid down in Section F. paragraph 1, and to Officers who are invalided for causes not within their own control, before the completion of the prescribed period of service, and to be calculated on the scale of time laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions ("Explanation of Terms").

3. No unemployed or half pay to be payable.

4. To be granted 30 days advance of pay on joining a ship on first appointment.

5. To receive the same allowances as are payable to Permanent Officers of their rank.

6. Officers employed on shore, who are not provided with service victualling and accommodation, and the services or partial services of a servant, are entitled to allowances in lieu. The rates of these allowances are subject to revision from time to time.

NOTE.—*The rates of full pay of Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service on or after the 1st April*, 1923, *is subject to review on or after the 1st July*, 1927, *in the same manner as that of Naval Officers generally.*

(C) UNIFORM AND INSTRUMENTS.

1. Each Surgeon Lieutenant to provide himself with the uniform necessary for dresses Nos. 4, 5 and 7, and if sent to a hot climate, that necessary for dresses Nos. 8*b* and 10 as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

2. Towards the provision of necessary uniform each Officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £50, payable on joining. Officers who fail to serve two years from the date of entry will be liable at Admiralty discretion to re-fund one-fourth of the Outfit Allowance paid to them for every six months, or part of six months, by which their service falls short of two years.

3. The following instruments to be provided by the Surgeon Lieutenant:—

A pocket case of Instruments.
A Stethoscope.

(D) MESSING.

Surgeon Lieutenants to be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary ship's rations, but will have to pay about 2*s.* a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

(E) PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, ETC., AND FOR WIDOWS.

In the event of Surgeon Lieutenants engaged for short service being wounded or injured on duty Gratuities or Pensions would be paid under the regulations in force at the time for Surgeon Lieutenants on the Permanent List, and in the event of the death of a Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant from wounds in action, or some other cause attributable to the Service, his widow and children would likewise be dealt with under the same regulations as would the widow and children of an Officer on the Permanent List.

(F) CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. To engage for three years, with the option to continue for a further period of twelve months if their services are still required.

2. To serve when and where required from the date of signing the declaration.

3. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

4. To rank with, but after Surgeon Lieutenants in the Permanent Service.

5. To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, etc.

6. To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required (after two years and ten months' service), except in case of an Officer invalided or discharged for misconduct or unsuitability under paragraph 3.

7. Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N., entered for short service on completing 2½ years' service are required to forward a statement, through the usual service channels, as to whether they desire to serve for twelve months after the termination of their three years' engagement for short service.

8. Officers who serve for the further period of twelve months, making four years in all, will not receive two months' notice of discharge.

Digitized by Google

(G) TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT SERVICE.

1. A Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant after six months' service, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, may be considered for transfer to the Permanent Service, on a satisfactory report being received from the Senior Medical Officer of the Squadron, Hospital or Depôt in which he has served or is serving as to his professional ability, and a favourable report from his Commanding Officer as to conduct.

2. Such candidates must have been under the age of 28 on joining for short service.

3. Officers so transferred will not be eligible for the gratuities provided in these regulations.

4. They will be permitted to count their seniority from date of entry for short service for purposes of

(*a*) Promotion

(*b*) Increment of Full Pay.

5. They will similarly be permitted to count their service from date of entry for purposes of retired pay, but for purposes of retiring gratuity on the Permanent Officers' scale their service will reckon only from the date of transfer to the Permanent List.

6. The date of transfer to the Permanent List will be the date of receipt in the ship or establishment in which the Officer is serving of the order for his transfer to the Permanent List, and until that date he will retain his temporary rate of pay.

REGULATIONS FOR DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N.

1. Every candidate for admission into the Dental Service of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the register of the date of his birth, or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth;

(2) That he is of pure European descent,* and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects;

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Dental Officer in any climate;

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required;

(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services;

(6) That he holds a recognised degree or licence in Dental Surgery, and is registered under the Dental Act as qualified to practise dentistry in Great Britain and Ireland, giving the date of his registration as a Dental Student, or of his beginning professional study;

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director-General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W. 1, to permit of reference to the candidate's Dental School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the candidate's character, conduct, professional ability, and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination. (*See heading Examinations, Section* 15.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in order of merit; but should it at any time be considered expedient to grant commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than two Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Dominion or Colonial Dental Schools as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the candidate's Dominion or Colony or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows: Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers, or men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under one year and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

Digitized by Google

11. A candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy, and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See under the heading Examinations.*)

At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Haslar Course, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A Gold Medal will be awarded as a prize in connection with these examinations; and the gold medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13.—(i) A candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed six months. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Dental Officer in a civil hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

(ii) A Dental Officer who enters the Service on or after the 1st July, 1926, and who has held, for a period of not less than 6 months before the date of his entry into the Service, a whole-time appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil dental hospital, or in the dental department of a recognised civil general hospital, after becoming a qualified dental practitioner, will be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to have his seniority ante-dated according to the period (not exceeding 6 months) during which such appointment has been held, provided that the appointment is one recognised by the Admiralty for this purpose, but this concession will not ordinarily be granted where the interval between the termination of the hospital appointment and the date of entry into the Service exceeds 6 months.

The increase of seniority allowed under the above conditions will not render an Officer eligible to receive pay before the date of his actual entry into the Naval Service, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full, unemployed and half pay while on the active list and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal.

14. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress) (*vide* "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

15. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

Dental Surgery, including Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, Oral Hygiene and Oral Prosthetics.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical. Marks will be allotted under the following scheme:—

Operative Surgery	400
Prosthetics (practical)	400
Paper	400
Oral	400
	1,600

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

Course of Study and Examination for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D).

16. The course of instruction for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) will be one month in duration and will take place at R.N. Hospital, Haslar. A Senior Dental Officer will be appointed on the Staff of the Surgeon Rear-Admiral, Haslar, to superintend these studies and fill the post of lecturer. At the conclusion of the Haslar course an examination will be held as detailed in paragraph 11.

The seniority of Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examination at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Dental Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list, which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Dental Officer at such civil hospital is over they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants" (D) course, and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants (D) entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant (D) entered at the same time by competition.* Particulars as to pay, retirement, etc. are shown in the "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

17. A Post-Graduate Course of three months' duration will be allowed to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) of over two years' seniority. The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) going through this course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President, and the Dental Assistant to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty. This Course is not compulsory but is designed to afford Senior Officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of dentistry, and making themselves familiar with modern advances. A report will be made to the Medical Director-General by the Dental Assistant to the Director-General at the end of the course.

Under very special circumstances a Dental Officer taking this course may be allowed, by permission of the Medical Director-General to take the three months' course at the Dental Hospital outside London at which he formerly studied. If this is approved the Dean of his Dental Hospital will be asked to forward to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty, a confidential report on his abilities, and particulars of his attendance during his course.

* *See* Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF PAYMASTER CADETS, ROYAL NAVY.

NOTE.—The Admiralty reserve the right of amending these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible is given of any alterations.

1. An examination for appointments to Paymaster Cadetships, R.N., is held by the Civil Service Commission twice a year, in June and November. The examination is a joint one for the Navy, Army and Air Force, at which candidates may compete also, subject to their satisfying the necessary conditions as to age, &c., for appointments as Naval Cadets (special entry), or for entry into the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell (*see* paragraph 11).* The number of Paymaster Cadetships offered for competition is notified in the Press from time to time. One service nomination in addition is offered annually (*see* paragraph 17).

The examination is held in London and in certain other centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The interview and the oral and practical tests will, however, take place only in London.

2. In order to be eligible for examination, a candidate must have attained the age of 17, and must not have attained the age of 18 on the undermentioned dates:—

For the June examination { 1st September following.

†For the November examination { 1st January following.

Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, a certificate of his baptism, or other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth.

3. Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases, the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parent or guardian of the candidate. Candidates must be unmarried.

A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

4. A form of application, to be filled in by the candidate, may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1, and the form, duly filled up, must be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, by the date specified thereon.‡

The fee for the examination in London will be 4*l.*

For candidates desiring to undergo the written part of the examination at any other centre, the fee will be 5*l.*, in addition in some cases to a local fee payable to the College or School authority.

5. Applicants, before being admitted to the examination, must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they are eligible in respect of character and record, and must produce either School Certificate A or School Certificate B, obtained by passing one of the following examinations:—

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board;

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations;

The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate;

The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol;

The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham;

The General School Examination of the University of London;

The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board;

The Senior Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board;

Provided that, in place of School Certificate A or B, a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the Matriculation Examination of London University or any other examination which, in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners, is of equivalent or higher standard. Provided further that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland may, in place of School Certificate A or B, produce a certificate from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, and that a candidate educated in the self-governing Dominions or elsewhere overseas must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained a suitable standard.

6. As part of the scheme of examination, all candidates who satisfy the foregoing conditions will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to present themselves before a Committee which will sit at the Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. For candidates who take the written part of the examination in London or at centres near London the interview may precede the written examination; for candidates from more distant centres the interview will usually follow the written part of the examination. The Board will interview each candidate separately at the rate of about 30 candidates daily. The dates for interview will be communicated to candidates by the Civil Service Commissioners. Marks will be awarded by the Committee on the results of this interview and the particulars obtained from the candidate's school (or schools) as to his conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability, and no candidate awarded less than 140 marks the maximum being 400, will be accepted.

All communications regarding this interview must be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

7. Candidates will also be required, irrespective of whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy or Officer deputed by him

---

* *Note.*—Candidates for Paymaster Cadetships cannot be eligible, on account of age, to compete at the same examination for first appointments in the Royal Marines, or for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or the Royal Military College, Sandhurst.

† For the November, 1927 examinations a candidate who is within the age limits on the 1st February following will also be eligible.

‡ *Note.*—The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

Digitized by Google

t 68, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1, and must ›e found physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. This examination will be held, as far as ›ossible, on the same occasion as the interview ›eferred to in the preceding paragraph. Candidates must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition ›o constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness ›f any kind, and they must be in all respects well-developed and active in proportion to their age. The case of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated and revaccination may also be required if considered necessary.

Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

8. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, together with a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first medical examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

9. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

10. A candidate for a Paymaster Cadetship may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time, without payment of any additional fees, for examination for

(i) A Naval Cadetship (special entry); or
(ii) Admission to the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell;

in which case he must express definitely his order of preference before the examination begins. In no circumstances may a candidate change his order of preference. No candidate may after the last day for application add to his choice of cadetships, and no candidate may after the beginning of the written examination change his statement of preference.

11. A candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, he may elect for a Paymaster Cadetship, but cases may arise in which it would not be possible to give effect to such conditional preference.

Regulations relating to the other Cadetships mentioned above may be obtained on application as follows:—

Naval Cadetships (special entry), from The Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.
Admission to the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell, from The Secretary, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

12. Before entry as Paymaster Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty, to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards. A Cadet must also produce on joining a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

13. Successful candidates will, on receipt of the certificate of ability to swim, be entered as Paymaster Cadets and appointed for 12 months' training as such, six months of which are spent in one of H.M. Ships in Reserve and six months in sea-going ships of the Fleet. Paymaster Cadets will be required to join the training ship about the middle of September (if successful at the June examination) or the middle of January (if successful at the November examination). The date of first joining will be notified to the candidates by the Admiralty. Leave is usually granted in the Reserve Fleet training ship for the following periods:—

At Christmas:—Four weeks, approximately.
At Easter:—Four weeks, approximately.
In the summer:—Four weeks, approximately.

During this period of training Paymaster Cadets are subject to the regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets. They will be regarded as on probation, and a Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at any time if, in the opinion of the Admiralty,

(i) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard; or
(ii) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(iii) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

At the end of the 6 months' training in the training ship, a professional examination is held, on the results of which the order of seniority as Paymaster Midshipman is determined.

14. On completion of the 12 months' training, Paymaster Cadets are rated Paymaster Midshipmen, subject to obtaining a certificate of competency, and from this point come under the ordinary regulations for Naval Officers.

15. Parents or guardians must be prepared to give an Officer some small assistance during his period as Paymaster Cadet and Paymaster Midshipman, but the rate of pay at present (4*s.* a day to a Paymaster Cadet and 5*s.* a day to a Paymaster Midshipman) with the allowance for messing, should normally be sufficient to meet his expenses, other than clothing, travelling expenses and expenses when on leave. The Admiralty consider it undesirable that young Officers should have the control of large sums of money, and arrangements can be made for travelling expenses and any money which may be required for any special circumstances to be advanced by the Accountant Officer of the Officer's ship with the authority of the Commanding Officer and recovered from the parent or guardian. On promotion to Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, an Officer should be able, with reasonable economy, to meet all his expenses, other than for uniform, out of his pay.

16. The parent or guardian of every Paymaster Cadet is required to provide him with an outfit as laid down in the regulations for the time being in force. A list of the articles required under present regulations is given in Appendix III. Certain additional uniform is required on being rated Paymaster Midshipman, and an Officer, on promotion to Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer. On confirmation as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, a grant of 50*l.* is made towards the cost of uniform, under certain conditions as to refund if the Officer does not remain in the Service.

Digitized by Google

17. Candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within 6 months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service, are eligible for selection for nomination as the Service Candidate. The candidate selected as Service Candidate is required to satisfy the conditions of examination prescribed in Appendix II., and to obtain a sufficient number of marks to qualify, including the minimum for Interview and Record, but is otherwise exempted from the competition.

After entry, his place on the list of Paymaster Cadets is, however, governed by the marks obtained in the same way as other Candidates.

The Service nomination is usually offered at the June examination, but if, for any reason, it is not then utilised, it may be given instead at the following November examination.

Applications to be considered for the Service nomination should be addressed separately to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the date on which the application to take the Civil Service examination is forwarded to the Civil Service Commission, as prescribed in paragraph 4. The award of the Service nomination will be notified by the Secretary of the Admiralty.

18. Parents or guardians of Paymaster Cadets must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the Cadet's ship.

APPENDIX I.

Physical Requirements for Candidates for Paymaster Cadetships in the Royal Navy.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical Examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3 Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula, lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. For candidates for Paymaster Cadetships, full normal vision is not required, but any defects of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than $\frac{6}{60}$ with each eye (Snellen's test type) and the candidate must be able to read D. = 0·6 (Jaeger's type), each eye being tested separately.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate, or tonsils; many unsound teeth,* unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease, or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness, or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, *e.g.*, when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

APPENDIX II.

Subjects of Examination

Part I.

	Maximum Marks.
(1) English	100
(2) General Knowledge	100
(3) Interview and Record	400
(4) One of the following:—	
Modern Language	100
General History	
Everyday Science	
Elementary Mathematics	

Part II.

(5) Latin	300
(6) Greek	300
(7) French	300
(8) German	300
(9) Modern History	300
(10) Lower Mathematics	300
(11) Higher Mathematics	300
(12) Physics	300
(13) Chemistry	300
(14) Biology	300

Subject which may be taken in addition to other subjects:—

Freehand Drawing or Geometrical Drawing	50

A candidate must take all four subjects in Part I, and may offer not more than two subjects in Part II. Mathematics must be included in the subjects taken; that is to say, a candidate must take either Elementary Mathematics as subject (4) of Part I, or Lower Mathematics (subject 10) or Higher Mathematics (subject 11) as one of the two subjects in Part II.

Except as provided below in the case of languages, no candidate, whatever the service or services for which he is competing, may offer similar

i.e., 10 defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

Digitized by Google

ubjects in Parts I and II. That is to say, a candidate taking Physics, Chemistry or Biology may not offer Everyday Science; a candidate taking Lower or Higher Mathematics may not offer Elementary Mathematics; and a candidate taking Modern History may not offer General History. A candidate may not offer the same language in Part I and Part II nor may he offer more than two foreign languages in all.

Modern Language (subject 4)—Any one of the following modern languages may be offered: French, German, Italian, Spanish, Russian, Arabic, Urdu.

Physics, Chemistry, Biology (subjects 12, 13, 14). To be allowed to take any of these three subjects a Candidate must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has had suitable laboratory training.

Freehand Drawing or Geometrical Drawing may be taken in addition to the subjects taken in Parts I and II.

The possession of War Office Certificate A, whether obtained in the Officers Training Corps or not, will entitle the holder to receive, as additional marks, 12 per cent. of the marks obtained in the examination for that certificate. To qualify a candidate who is not a member of the Officers Training Corps to take the examination for Certificate A he must have been for at least two years in his present school or have served for at least two years in a recognised Territorial Unit on the 1st October immediately preceding the date of the written examination (Part II) for the certificate in question.

Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their service at the R.N. College are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for military efficiency, may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 48 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 6 marks will be deducted for each term or part of a term they were short of the full course.

A candidate must obtain at least 140 marks in Interview and Record in order to qualify. There is no qualifying minimum in any one subject otherwise, but a candidate must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

The syllabus of the examination will be the same as for the Army Entrance Examination. Copies of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

APPENDIX III.

List of Articles Required on Joining.

Articles.		
Sheets	4	
Pillow cases	3	
Uniform—		
Reefer	1	
Trousers (superfine)	1	pr.
Waistcoat	1	
*Caps	2	
Mess jacket	1	
Evening waistcoat, blue superfine	1	
Uniform working suit, blue serge (waistcoat optional)	1	
Grey flannel trousers (well shrunk)	2	prs.
Regulation uniform great coat	1	
Blue raincoat	1	
White flannel trousers, well shrunk	3	prs.
White flannel shirts with collars to turn down (well shrunk)	6	
*White Oxford shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs)	4	

Articles.		
*Evening dress shirts	3	
*Collars, day	6	
*,, evening	3	
*Pyjama suits	3	prs.
*Socks, merino (dark blue or black)	4	prs.
*Socks (thick woollen, dark blue or black)	4	prs.
*Drawers (thin merino, short)	3	prs.
*Drawers (thick natural wool, for winter, long) (optional)	3	prs.
*Vests (thin merino)	3	
*Vests (thick natural wool, for winter) (optional)	3	
Bath Towels	4	
Face Towels	4	
Sweaters (low neck)	2	
*Neckties (Black silk) of uniform pattern	2	
*Black bow tie	1	
*Pocket handkerchiefs	12	
Braces	1	pr.
*Brown Regulation Gloves	1	pr.
Boots (strong laced, plain fronts, no toecaps, soles at least ⅜ in. thick, *see* note 5)	2	prs.
Shoes, Oxford patent leather (plain fronts, no toecaps)	1	pr.
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, toothbrush, sponge.		
Soiled linen bag with name	2	
Rug	1	
Portmanteau with name or initials (any pattern or size) or tin case	1	
Travelling bag or suit case with initials	1	
Key ring with name	1	
Football knickers	2	prs.
Football jersey, white	1	
,, ,, blue or any other colour	1	
Football boots	1	pr.
,, stockings	2	prs.
Gymnastic belt	1	
*Cap covers	3	
*White cashmere muffler	1	
Blue University bathing costume	1	
Walking shoes (plain clothes)	1	pr.
Plain clothes (as necessary).		
The following articles to be supplied on repayment on board:—		
Oilskin	1	
Sou'wester	1	
Gymnastic shoes	1	pr
Engine-room shoes	1	pr.

* These articles may be purchased from Naval stocks at Admiralty prices. On arrival on board the training ship to which first appointed, the necessary measurements will be taken and articles supplied as soon as possible afterwards. Parents who desire that these articles should be supplied through this source are requested to communicate their wishes to the Accountant Officer of the training ship as soon as their sons receive their appointments from the Admiralty.

Notes.—(1) Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

(2) All uniform clothing to be of the pattern prescribed in the Uniform Regulations.

(3) There is no special pattern for underclothing.

(4) Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1*s.* a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

(5) Whilst under training, one pair of uniform boots is compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.

(6) Cadets should bring Cricket, Football, and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season; also, if they possess them, cricket bats, tennis racquets, hockey sticks, and golf clubs.

(7) Cadets should bring with them any textbooks on foreign languages which they may have.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH, ROYAL NAVY.

The Schoolmaster Branch will in future be a branch by itself, and will not be considered comparable with other Warrant Officer branches, except in so far as the following regulations deal with rank:—

I.—Schoolmaster Candidate.

1. Schoolmasters will be entered either direct from the shore or by transfer from other ratings.

2. Candidates must have such qualifications as will enable them to undertake the preliminary course of instruction.

3. They must be over 21 years of age and be physically fit.

4. They will be regarded as on probation for twelve months from date of entry, during which period they will be liable to be discharged, or to revert to their original rating, at any time if found unsuitable.

5. They will, as "Schoolmaster Candidates," hold the rank of Acting Warrant Officer.

6. An outfit gratuity of a total amount of £50 will be payable, £20 being granted on entry and the balance when the Officer has completed his period of service as Probationary Schoolmaster and has been confirmed as Schoolmaster (*see* Section II.).

7. They will be given a preliminary course of instruction and training. The course will include—

(*a*) Disciplinary drill and physical training.

(*b*) Instruction in practical mathematics, navigation, mechanics and electricity, and in the Service application of these subjects; in the elements of mechanical drawing; in the elementary theory of the Steam Engine and of internal combustion machinery.

(*c*) Training and practice in class teaching and organisation, especially in regard to the conditions of schoolwork afloat.

(*d*) Instruction in Fire and Torpedo Control and other subjects to fit them for their Action Station.

(*e*) Information in regard to Service ways and customs, ranks, ratings, their distinguishing marks; a brief survey of Naval History; records of famous ships; Service technical terms, &c.

8. The course will last 22 working weeks, with 4 weeks' leave.

9. An examination will be held at the end of the fourteenth week, followed by 2 weeks' leave. Candidates whose work in this examination is unsatisfactory will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating. Those who reach a standard of special merit and are recommended as likely to prove schoolmasters of exceptional ability will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" forthwith from the date of examination and be given more advanced instruction.

10. The remainder will continue their previous work and take a final examination at the end of a further 8 weeks' instruction, followed by 2 weeks' leave.

Those who fail to qualify in this examination will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating, unless specially recommended for an additional period of 8 weeks' instruction, in which case the period of 12 months' probation will be extended by a like amount.

Those who reach the qualifying standard will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" from the date of examination, their order of seniority being that of the final result list.

11. The "preliminary course" will be held in H.M.S. "Defiance" as at present, or at some other suitable centre.

12. In the case of a man who reverts to his original rating, the time served as Schoolmaster Candidate or Probationary Schoolmaster will count as time served in the rating held prior to appointment to the Schoolmaster Branch.

II.—Probationary Schoolmaster (Rank of Acting Warrant Officer).

1. As far as is practicable, Probationary Schoolmasters will be appointed to Home Service seagoing ships as "additional" to work under an experienced Schoolmaster.

2. They will be reported on by their Commanding Officers, on the completion of 5 months' service afloat, as to their fitness for confirmation as "Schoolmasters."

3. Schoolmasters not recommended for confirmation on the completion of 5 months' service afloat will be discharged to the shore or revert to their original rating, unless at the discretion of the Admiralty they be allowed the option of a further period of probation not exceeding 6 months.

4. Seniority as Schoolmaster, when confirmed in the rank, will be reckoned as from the date of entry as Schoolmaster Candidate.

5. The remainder of the outfit gratuity will be granted on confirmation (*vide* Section I., para. 6).

III.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Warrant Officer).

1. All Schoolmasters will be required to take a short re-qualifying course at about the completion of 7, 13, and 19 years' service from entry.

2. Classes for this purpose will be held half-yearly, and last 6 weeks.

3. Schoolmasters who fail to reach the required standard on completion of a re-qualifying course will be allowed to take the course a second time after an interval of not less than 12 months.

4. Schoolmasters who fail to pass will not be eligible for further increments of pay or for advancement to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, having regard to the fact that they will be available only for minor appointments. Provision is made in Section XII. for optional retirement with a gratuity.

IV.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank).

1. Schoolmasters will be advanced "automatically" to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on the completion of 15 years' service, provided that they are recommended and have qualified by Examination.

2. It is to be clearly understood that, as Schoolmasters are entered as Acting Warrant Officers and no longer serve as ratings, the rule in other branches which allows of automatic promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 10 years' service in Warrant Rank, subject to satisfactory record, does not apply to this branch.

V.—Advanced Course.

1. Schoolmasters who are recommended for early advancement as having shewn marked ability, both as teachers and in organising the work of their ship, and who reach the necessary standard in the first re-qualifying course—or subsequently in special cases—will be eligible for selection for an Advanced Course of instruction.

Digitized by Google

2. The course will include:—

More advanced instruction in technical subjects, and in their application to the special work of the Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, and Wireless Telegraphy Schools, and of the Air and Submarine Services.

General information as to the qualifications required for the various higher ratings and Warrant Ranks.

Lectures on the training and development of the mind.

Information in regard to the duties of the Squadron Schoolmaster.

3. The course will last 22 weeks.

4. Those who complete the course and examination satisfactorily will have their names distinguished by a † in the list of Schoolmasters.

VI.—Staff for Organisation and Supervision.

1. In order that there may be made available a staff of Schoolmasters to fill positions equivalent to those of "Headmaster" and of "Senior Assistant," and that these may be given the status requisite for their special duties, it has been decided to institute two higher grades to be termed "Headmaster" and "Senior Master," to be confined to a limited number who have been selected by a gradual process of elimination as specially fitted for these responsible positions.

Officers of these grades will hold the ranks of Lieutenant and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank respectively.

Senior Master.

2. The number of Senior Masters will not exceed, in the normal course, 25 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit the establishment will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Senior Master are required.

3. In the Schoolmaster Branch, Senior Masters will rank above all "Schoolmasters."

4. Appointments as Senior Masters will be made only into vacancies, and will be by selection from among those Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course, and are recommended as possessing the special qualities requisite for a supervising appointment.

5. Senior Masters will be considered as "Acting" for the first 12 months of their service in that grade.

VII.—Headmaster (Active List).

1. Senior Masters with not less than 3 years' service as such will be eligible for promotion to Headmaster on the Active List.

2. The number of Headmasters on the Active List will not exceed, in the normal course, 8 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit, the actual number at any time will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Headmaster are required.

3. Promotions will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

VIII.—Headmaster (Retired List).

1. Senior Masters who retire after not less than 10 years' service in that rank will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List.

2. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, will be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

IX.—Widows' Pensions, Wound Gratuities, &c.

Widows' pensions, wound gratuities, compassionate allowance, &c., will be according to the scales for Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Lieutenant and Lieutenant Commander respectively.

X.—Uniform.

As laid down in the "Uniform" Section of this Appendix.

ENTRY OF BOYS (SEAMAN CLASS).

GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty.

1. The age limits are at present 15½ to 16¾ years.

2. Boys are only entered *finally* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers:—

The Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, Chatham and Devonport, Commanding Officers of Training Establishments.

3. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Staff Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines at *London, Bristol, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, Birmingham, and Southampton. They are then sent on to the nearest of the ships or establishments referred to in paragraph 2, for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(*a*) He must be of good character.

(*b*) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(*c*) He must be able (1) to read a short passage; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(*d*) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by a declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

(*e*) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(*f*) Every Boy must obtain the written consent of his parent or guardian or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, Signalman or Telegraphist, as may be required, until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

* Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, 55, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can be obtained at any Post Office in the United Kingdom.

Candidates must be the sons of British born subjects.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence, constitution and physique are not exceptionally good. The current standard of height and chest measurement may be obtained on application to a Recruiting Officer.

ENTRY OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

Admiralty.

ENTRY.

1. A limited number of Artificer Apprentices will be entered annually in January and in July for training for the ratings of Engine Room Artificer, Electrical Artificer, and Ordnance Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates will be selected on the results of examinations held annually in October for entry in the following January (*vide* paragraph 16) and in April for entry in the following July (*vide* paragraphs 7 and 13). Candidates must be the sons of British born parents and must be between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

†1st January for entry in January. †1st May for entry in the July following.

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 55, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated must declare their willingness to be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

4. To prevent subsequent disappointment, intending candidates may present themselves for a preliminary medical examination at their own expense at one of the Final Medical Examination Establishments some time before sitting for the educational examination. Application should be made if necessary to the Director of Naval Recruiting, 55, Whitehall, London, S.W.1, for guidance as to the Medical Establishment which would be most convenient in individual cases. This preliminary examination will not exempt candidates from the final examination referred to in paragraph 3 above.

† A candidate born on 1st January or 1st May is eligible for entry only in the year in which the 15th anniversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY.

5. A successful Candidate on entering as Artificer Apprentice must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

SYSTEMS OF ENTRY.

6. Candidates are admitted as follows:—

(*a*) By open competition; or

(*b*) On the recommendation of certain Naval Commanders-in-Chief, on account of Service Claims; or

(*c*) By Competition, limited to candidates recommended by certain Educational Authorities and Commanding Officers of Territorial Cadet Units.

(a) Entry by Open Competition.

7. An open competitive examination which is conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the examination for Dockyard Apprentices is held in April each year (for entry in the July following).

8. The vacancies for appointment as Apprentices to the various trades in His Majesty's Dockyards (*vide* the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices) will be partly filled by Candidates at this examination who fail to obtain appointments as Artificer Apprentices, provided they are sufficiently high on the Examination List, and are eligible in all other respects. If they wish to be considered Candidates for these apprenticeships they must make the necessary application before attending the examination, in the manner provided by the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices.

9. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year, *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

10. Evidence of age and character will not be required before examination, but successful Candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

11. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive examination is known.

12. The Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners takes place in London, Leeds, Belfast, Edinburgh and Glasgow, as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5*s*. will be required from each Candidate attending the examination or 7*s*. 6*d*. if the Candidate wishes to compete also for a Dockyard Apprenticeship.

(b) Candidates with Service Claims.

13. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in July after passing a qualifying examination in April in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be nominated

Digitized by Google

by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from the list of Candidates recommended by the Admirals commanding the Home Ports and Fleets, and Stations abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves and the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but must enter for the open competition as laid down in para. 9 above.

14. These Candidates will be selected from the sons of Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers (N.S.) and 1st Class Petty Officers (O.S.) of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of the Royal Marines; Established Writers of the Civil Establishments; Draughtsmen and skilled Artisans of the Dockyards, not below the rank of Chargeman.

15. Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation for an appointment for their sons, through the Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the request to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station; or, if not serving, they should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. All applications should be made in good time for consideration, in order that the necessary particulars of the Candidates recommended may reach the Admiralty by the 1st February.

In all cases a full statement of the father's services and of the family circumstances must be given.

In allotting these nominations, preference will be given to orphans whose fathers have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury. The names of boys falling under these categories who are ineligible solely because their fathers were below the grade specified in para. 14, may be included in the recommendations for nominations if considered deserving and suitable Candidates. These names will be considered after those of Candidates mentioned in para. 14.

In exceptional circumstances men holding the ranks mentioned in para. 14 may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Before forwarding any such recommendation the Commander-in-Chief should obtain independent and satisfactory evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 years of more. This evidence should be forwarded with the recommendation.

(c) Candidates recommended by Educational Authorities and Commanding Officers of Territorial Cadet Units.

16. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in January each year from a list of boys recommended on account of their educational attainments and general suitability by Educational Authorities throughout the United Kingdom, provided they are found physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy. Applications for recommendations should be addressed to the Local Education Committee.

In cases where members of Territorial Cadet Units have left school and are unable to obtain nomination by an Educational Authority the recommendation of the Officer Commanding the Unit will be regarded as the equivalent of an educational recommendation for this purpose.

Candidates are expected to have educational attainments at least equal to those of boys who enter by open competition. They should have spent at least one year in a School providing education of a Secondary or Higher Grade Elementary type: but if in any case the recommending Authority is fully satisfied that the Candidate although he may not satisfy the above condition, has the necessary educational attainments as a result of attendance at an Evening Continuation School offering higher instruction, or otherwise, special application may be made to the Admiralty for this condition to be waived.

Recommendations must reach the Admiralty not later than 1st October each year, and no recommendation received after that date will be considered.

17. These Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which will be held locally on the third Tuesday in October each year. The examination papers will be set by the Admiralty and will be the same for all Candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Educational or Territorial Cadet Force Authorities concerned.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

18. On entry, Artificer Apprentices will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth, where they will be attached for the first half of their training, which will be completed in the Mechanical Training Establishment at Chatham. During their training Artificer Apprentices will be berthed and victualled in these Establishments and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Artificer Apprentices will be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

19. The duration of the Training will be about four and a half years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Artificer Apprentices who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct may be discharged at any time.

Part I.

20. During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Elementary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

Part II.

will include the following subjects so far as applicable to the service for which they are being trained:—Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances, Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechanical Drawing.

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the second part of the Course.

21. Artificer Apprentices who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, unless special circumstances should justify their retention, when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Artificer Apprentices in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, and Devonport, are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in April in each year (*see* par. 6). The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or in any trade.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.*, on or after the first of January in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 1st March *following* (or, if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete at any one examination for entry as an Apprentice at more than one Dockyard.

3. *Special Entry by Nomination.*—A limited number of vacancies for Apprentices will be reserved annually at the several Dockyards for candidates nominated by the Admiralty on the recommendation of the Superintendents of the Home Dockyards, in accordance with the Admiralty Regulations on the subject.

These nominations will be confined to the sons of those who have claims on account of service in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines or Royal Air Force or in civilian employment in Naval Establishments.

Applications for such nominations should be made to the Superintendent of the Dockyard in which the candidate desires to be entered, not later than the 1st January in each year.

The candidates who are recommended for nomination will be required to compete at the open competitive examination in the ordinary way and the nominations will be awarded by the Admiralty to those recommended candidates who are placed highest on the examination list in order of merit at the respective Dockyards (excluding those who are successful in the open competition).

Nominations will not be awarded to candidates who obtain less than 700 marks at the competitive examination.

Nominated candidates will be required to satisfy the conditions in regard to age, physical fitness, etc., laid down for candidates at the open competitive examinations.

4. *Age and Character.*—The Candidates, who must be natural-born British subjects and the sons of fathers also natural-born British subjects, ***must be not less than Fifteen nor more than Seventeen years of age on the first day of August in the year in which they are examined.***** Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

5. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

Candidates whose vision can be corrected to normal (6/6) by glasses will not be rejected on the ground of defective eyesight; but such candidates should bring their glasses with them when presenting themselves for medical examination.

The Medical examination of the Successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Royal Naval Rendezvous, 7 Whitehall Place, London, or at a naval port or establishment, or on one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

6. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Edinburgh, Belfast, Glasgow, Leeds and Pembroke Dock, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5*s.* 0*d.* will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

7. The *Subjects* of Examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are as follows:—

	Maximum Marks.
Arithmetic	250
Mathematics	300
English	300
History and Geography ...	250
Science	300
Drawing	100
Total	1,500

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will be eligible to sit at the examination held in the year in which they attain 15 years of age, but not at the examination held in the year in which they attain 17 years of age.

Digitized by Google

The *Syllabus* of the Examination is as follows :—

Mathematics.—Properties of angles, triangles, quadrilaterals, circles, loci—that is, the substance of Euclid's first three books treated in the manner of recent books on geometry. The calculation of the areas of simple surfaces, and the volumes of simple solids, such as the cylinder, sphere, wedge and cone. The use of instruments, drawing to scale, and drawing of loci from simple data. Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of instruments. Solution of right-angled triangles by drawing and by the use of trigonometrical sines and tangents. Algebra up to and including graphs and quadratic equations with one unknown quantity. The use of logarithms is allowed.

English includes Handwriting, Spelling, Composition and Literature. The test in Literature will consist of questions upon a book or books prescribed from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners.* The questions will require merely intelligent reading and not detailed study of the book. Handwriting and Spelling will be taken into account in the assignment of marks in English and other subjects, but for Handwriting a separate test will also be set.

For adequate proficiency in handwriting full marks will be awarded, and greater proficiency will receive no further reward. Specimens of handwriting considered worthy of full marks are included in the pamphlet entitled "Pamphlet showing Handwriting of Adequate Proficiency for various Examinations."

[Copies of the pamphlet are obtainable, either direct, or through any bookseller, from H.M. Stationery Office at the following addresses :—Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh; York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff; or 15, Donegall Square West, Belfast.

History and Geography.—English History from 1066 to present day; Geography with special reference to the British Empire. A knowledge of minute detail will not be looked for. Particular questions may involve both History and Geography.

Science.—The test will consist of elementary questions upon :—Practical methods of measuring length, area and volume. Quantity of matter in a body. Comparison of bodies by weighing. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Idea of time. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time: the clock. Ideas of force from common experience. Composition and resolution of forces in one plane. Ideas of work and energy. Principle of work as applied to simple machines: levers, blocks, and tackle, &c. Mechanical advantage. Determination of density. Pressure of the air; the barometer. Effect of heat: the thermometer. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as—air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen.

Drawing.—The Examination will test one or more of the following :—Drawing of a simple object, memory drawing, elementary design in black and white.

8. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

9. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List

10. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for five years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 13.

11. Provided their character and conduct are satisfactory, and that they have made such progress in their trades and in the educational subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices as to render them efficient workmen, Apprentices will, if there are vacancies, be entered as journeymen on the expiration of the probationary period following the completion of the period of apprenticeship, and after any time lost by absenting has been made up; and will be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

12. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows :—

	s.	d.	
First year	6	0	a week
Second year	8	0	,,
Third year	10	0	,,
Fourth year	14	0	,,
Fifth year	20	0	,,

On the completion of five years' apprenticeship Apprentices will be entered as Probationers on a probationary rate of 30*s.* a week, and advancement to the full mechanics' rating and rate of wages will be at the discretion of the Local Officers according to the circumstances in each case.

War increases are at present paid in addition to wages stated.

13. Board Wages will be allowed to Apprentices only in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty; when granted, board wages will make the total weekly pay up to 10*s.* a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

N.B.—The foregoing regulations relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding, and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect to apprenticeships in the Naval Armament Supply and Naval Works Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as My Lords may from time to time consider desirable.

* The books prescribed are as follow :—
For the examination of 1928—
"Micah Clarke" (Conan Doyle).
For the examination of 1929—
"The Food of the Gods" (H. G. Wells).

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS.

Applications for Pensions should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty as soon as possible after the Officer's death. In this connection attention is called to paragraph 21 of these Regulations.

1. Pensions and gratuities shall be payable, at the discretion of the Admiralty and subject to the regulations following, to the widows of Officers dying on or after the 13th August, 1920 (on or after the 1st October, 1921, in cases where the attributable rate is payable), other than Officers whose deaths are attributable to service during the Great War and whose widows are eligible for pensions or gratuities under regulations drawn up by the Minister of Pensions :—

Rank last held on Active List.	Widows' Pensions.		Gratuity.
	Ordinary, *i.e.*, Death not attributable to Service.	Attributable.	(If given.)
	£ s.	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	300	600	2,000
Admiral	225	450	1,500
Vice-Admiral	187 10	375	1,250
Rear-Admiral	150	300	1,000
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class ... ... Or equivalent	120	240	800
Captain ... ... rank on	100	200	600
Commander ... ... the Active	90	180	450
Lieutenant-Commander... ... ... List.	70	140	300
Lieutenant	50	100	200
Sub-Lieutenant or Mate	45	90	150
Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank	45	90	100
Warrant Officer	35	70	80
ROYAL MARINES.			
General	225	450	1,500
Lieutenant-General	187 10	375	1,250
Major-General	150	300	1,000
Colonel Commandant	120	240	600
Colonel, 2nd Commandant	100	200	600
Colonel			
Lieutenant-Colonel			
Major	90	180	450
Captain	70	140	300
Chief Schoolmaster of and above eight years' seniority as such, reckoned from a date not earlier than 1st February, 1919	70	140	300
Lieutenant (except as provided below for certain Officers with less than four years' commissioned time)	50	100	200
Chief Schoolmaster under eight years' seniority as such	50	100	200
Second Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant promoted under Order in Council of 21st December, 1920	45	90	150
Lieutenant with less than four years' commissioned time (except an Officer promoted from the ranks otherwise than under clause 1 of Order in Council of 11th February, 1918)	45	90	150
Second Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant other than Officers promoted under Order in Council of 21st December, 1920	45	90	100
Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank	45	90	100
Warrant Officer	35	70	80

Digitized by Google

2. For the purpose of assessing these pensions and gratuities, the rank of the Officer shall be, except as hereinafter provided, the highest substantive rank held by the Officer on the active list or while re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency. In the case of a Chaplain on the retired list, seniority for this purpose shall be taken as seniority at date of original retirement increased by the amount of actual service (if any) after retirement during war or emergency. Brevet or honorary rank shall not count, except where otherwise specifically stated, but the rank of Commodore 1st or 2nd class shall be regarded as a substantive rank. Brevet rank held on the active list prior to or on 25th June, 1925, shall also be regarded as a substantive rank.

If an Officer accepts a temporary rank lower than his substantive rank, and dies in circumstances rendering his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, his widow shall not receive a pension greater than the rate on the attributable scale appropriate to her husband's temporary rank, unless eligible for a higher pension on the ordinary scale appropriate to his substantive rank.

Pensions and gratuities appropriate to higher rank than that last held by the Officer on the active list may, however, be granted in the following cases:—

(*a*) The widows of Officers who were promoted to the rank of Captain, Royal Navy, on the active list, and advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the retired list, and were retired or married before the 10th November, 1886, may receive pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank last held by their husbands on the retired list.

(*b*) The widows of Officers promoted to Commissioned Officers from warrant rank on the active list prior to the 25th June, 1925, may be granted pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, provided that their husbands—

(i) If on the retired list at the date of death, retired after 1st April, 1896 (or in the case of Officers of the schoolmaster branch, after the 10th January, 1910), with the substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, or Lieutenant, Royal Marines, as the case may be; or

(ii) If on the active list at the date of death, were qualified in all respects under the regulations for the grant on retirement of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, in the case of Naval Officers, or of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the case of Royal Marine Officers, and had attained the age of 40 years.

3. Pension at the attributable rate may be granted in all cases where death is due to wounds, injuries or disease certified by the competent medical authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, provided—

(i) That death takes place within seven years of the date on which the deceased Officer was wounded or injured, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease leading to retirement.

(ii) That the marriage took place before the Officer received the wound or injury or before such first removal from duty.

(iii) In the case of disease, that the officer survived the marriage by at least a year, unless it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the time of the marriage; and

(iv) In the event of death after retirement, that the Officer did not elect the conditions of voluntary retirement instead of retirement for disability.

4. The additional gratuity to the widow, together with pension at the attributable rate, may be granted in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies of wounds received in action within seven years of the date on which the wounds were received.

So long as this rule shall continue in force for Officers of the Royal Air Force, the gratuity to the widow may also be granted in cases where the Officer is killed on flying duty, or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty, or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority within seven years of the date of the injuries.

5. In cases in which the deaths of Officers are not certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of service, pensions not exceeding the ordinary rate laid down in paragraph 1 of this Order may be granted to widows of Officers other than temporary Officers on the active or retired list of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines at the time of their death, and of permanent Officers of the Coast Guard (not being pensioned ratings), including the Cruiser Service, provided that the total income of the widow be not thereby brought up to an annual sum in excess of the limit laid down in respect of the rank held by her husband at the date of death, in the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty from time to time. In cases where the total income of the widow would exceed the limit laid down, if a pension at the full ordinary rate were awarded, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a reduced pension, but with effect from a date not earlier than the 1st January, 1924. The pension of a widow whose private income increases or decreases, after her pension has been awarded, shall be adjusted or suspended, as may be necessary, and may be increased, or reduced, or restored at the same, or a greater, or a lesser rate, according to the manner and extent to which her income may vary from time to time.

A pension at the ordinary rate shall not be granted to a widow:—

(*a*) If her husband shall have married her after he reached the age of 60.

(*b*) If she was more than 25 years younger than her late husband, except in the case of a widow already married to an Officer on the list on 25th June, 1925.

(*c*) If her husband, being capable of service, should have been excused at his own request from serving when called upon, provided that he had been officially warned that his widow would thereby forfeit the pension.

(*d*) If her husband should have died in the service of a foreign state, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

(*e*) If she had not been married for 12 months to the Officer deceased, unless it be shown that such Officer was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage, and that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control.

(*f*) In the case of Officers who retired after the 10th November, 1886, or Officers retired before that date whose widows are not eligible for pensions under the regulations existing, if the marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List, unless the Officer was subsequently to his marriage, or at the time of his marriage, re-employed in time of war or emergency.

(*g*) If her husband retires with a gratuity on or after the 25th June, 1925, or if he retired with a gratuity only under the provisions of Order in Council of 14th July, 1922, or, being a Medical or a Dental Officer, retired or withdrew with a gratuity prior to 25th June, 1925.

Digitized by Google

(*h*) Unless her husband shall have had—

(i) In the case of Chaplains already on the list on the 25th June, 1925, if they are still on the list at the time of their death, three years' service on full pay, of which one year must have been subsequent to the marriage, provided the widow is otherwise qualified.

(ii) In the case of Officers promoted after service as ratings in the Royal Navy, or in the ranks of the Royal Marines, 12 months' service in Warrant or Acting Warrant, or in the higher rank, or in the case of pensioners who were granted temporary Acting Warrant rank during the Great War, 12 months' service in such rank.

(iii) In the case of other Officers, including Chaplains, where the conditions under (i) are not satisfied, 10 years' seniority on the Active List in commissioned or warrant rank, or in commissioned and warrant rank combined, or in the case of Officers who retired before the 10th November, 1886, and whose widows are eligible for pensions under the regulations now existing, 10 years' seniority as commissioned Officers either on the active, reserved, or retired lists combined. Should an Officer already on the list and already married on the 25th June, 1925, have five years' seniority or more on the active list, have been in good health when he married, and it be clearly shown that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control, the Admiralty may award pensions in such cases as they may think proper.

6. The restrictions in the preceding paragraph shall not be imposed in cases where the Officer dies in such circumstances as would render his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate.

7. The widow of an Officer placed on the retired or pension list, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years' service counting towards retirement or pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a pension if she is otherwise eligible, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the retired pay or pension to which, but for his misconduct, the Officer would have been entitled. In such cases, the widow's pension shall be reduced by not less than half the percentage by which her husband's retired pay or pension has been reduced.

8. The widow of an Officer placed on permanent Half-Pay, or on the retired or pension list for misconduct, before the 2nd August, 1910, shall not be eligible for a pension.

9. The pension of a widow who re-marries shall be suspended from the date following that of her re-marriage, but, in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be restored for such time as she remains a widow, provided that she is otherwise qualified and that her pecuniary circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. Should she become eligible by re-marriage for a pension at a different rate, she may choose that which is more to her advantage.

Allowances to Children.

10. Allowances to the legitimate children of deceased Officers may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty at the following rates, provided it be shown that the children have no other allowance, pension, or provision from the Government (except in the case of boys under the age of 18 serving as Subordinate Officers in the Royal Navy), and that in cases where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate, their pecuniary circumstances and those of their family are, in the opinion of the Admiralty, so limited that they actually require assistance.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate:—

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum. If the Mother is Living. £	Motherless Children. £
Commissioned officers (including commissioned officers from warrant rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coastguard	24	40
Warrant officers and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coastguard	18	30

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate:—

(In such cases, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, grant smaller rates of allowances, if the pecuniary circumstances of the children and the family are, in their opinion, such as to justify allowances, though not at the full rates. Such provision to have effect as from the 1st January, 1924.)

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum. If the Mother is Living. £	Motherless Children. £
Commissioned officers (including commissioned officers from warrant rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coastguard	16	25
Warrant officers and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coastguard	12	20

The children of an Officer retiring or withdrawing with a gratuity will not be eligible for allowances if the widow is ineligible for an ordinary pension under these regulations, unless the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle his widow to a pension at the attributable rate.

11. The allowances granted to the sons of Officers may be continued until they attain the age of eighteen or are otherwise provided for; and those to the daughters may be continued until they marry or attain the age of twenty-one, whichever shall first happen, and no longer, except in special cases, in which it shall be shown that such sons or daughters are afflicted with a mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support, and that they are still in distressed circumstances, when the allowance may be continued, or revived, should any break of continuity have occurred.

These allowances may be granted or continued after the ages specified in the preceding paragraph in the case of either sons or daughters who are apprentices receiving not more than nominal wages, or who are being educated at secondary schools, technical institutions or universities.

They may also be awarded in special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the sons and daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances allowances would cease, provided that they are in distressed circumstances.

Digitized by Google

12. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the allowances applicable to their father's rank, provided they are in real need.

13. In the event of a widow re-marrying, her children by the first marriage are still eligible for allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

14. Allowances to children are payable from the date following that of the Officer's death to the 31st March next ensuing, and subsequent payments are made yearly in advance from the 1st April in each year.

15. In addition to these allowances, an allowance may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the education of the children of Officers who die in circumstances which render the widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, provided that the pecuniary need of the family is such as to require it. The allowance shall be at such rate (not exceeding £35 per annum in the case of children of Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from warrant rank, and £25 per annum in the case of children of Warrant Officers) as the Admiralty may think fit, and shall commence on or after a child reaching the age of 8. The continuance of the allowance shall be dependent upon the Admiralty being satisfied as to the education which the child is receiving, and it shall cease at the age of 18, unless the education of the child is being continued at a seconary school, technical school or university, when it shall be within the discretion of the Admiralty to continue it on the recommenation of a competent educational authority.

Allowances to other Dependants.

16. If an Officer dies in circumstances which would have qualified his widow, had he been married, for a pension at the attributable rate, his parent or parents may be granted an annual allowance of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding half the pension the widow would have received, provided—

(1) That the Officer did not leave a widow or legitimate child;

(2) That the parent or parents were largely dependent on the Officer at the time of his death;

(3) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as in the opinion of the Admiralty justify the grant.

On the parent, or one of the parents, attaining the age of 65, or if one of them is seriously incapacitated by ill health, the allowance may be increased to such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding three-fourths of the pension the widow would have received. A grant shall not be transferable except that if made to the two parents of an Officer it may be continued to the survivor at the rate appropriate to his or her age and state of health.

A grant shall cease on the re-marriage of the grantee.

Brothers and Sisters.

17. Similarly, brothers and sisters of an Officer who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for pension at the attributable rate may, collectively, be granted an annual allowance of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding half the pension the widow would have received, and not exceeding £24 (or £18 if the deceased was a Warrant Officer) for any one brother or sister, provided—

(i) That the Officer did not leave a widow, legitimate child, or parent;

(ii) That the brothers and sisters were largely dependent on the officer at the time of his death; and

(iii) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, justify the grant.

Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Officers shall be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down for the allowance of Officers' children, except that the grant will not be continued beyond the normal ages, unless in cases of mental or bodily infirmity.

General.

18. A pension or allowance to the widow or other relative of a deceased Officer shall not be claimed as a right. It shall not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of the public bounty, nor unless the Officer's service has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. It may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be discontinued in the event of any misconduct rendering the recipient unworthy of such bounty. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public on account of the Officer's services, whether in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, or in any other capacity, the grant permissible under these regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance, but this restriction does not apply to pensions from the Civil List.

19. Subject to any exception which the Admiralty may approve in a particular case, a pension will not be granted to a widow who was living apart from her husband at the time of his death. Any pension so granted will be at such rate within the scales laid down in this Order and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

20. Any case in which the deceased Officer's rank is not provided for in paragraph 1 of this Order shall be dealt with according to the Officer's relative rank, ascertained in accordance with the method outlined in paragraph 2 of this Order.

21. The date of commencement of any pension or allowance granted under these regulations will be as the Admiralty may determine in each case. In fixing the date account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Subject to the foregoing, the date of commencement will be, as a rule, the day following the date of the Officer's death.

22. The benefits granted by these regulations to the widows and other dependants of Officers on the permanent lists shall be extended, subject to the other conditions here laid down, to the widows and other dependants of Officers of the Reserve Forces, or of Officers entered for temporary service only, provided that they die in circumstances which would, had they been on the permanent lists, have entitled their widows to a pension at the attributable rate.

23. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from warrant rank, or Warrant Officer is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable

Digitized by Google

in respect of him under these regulations, and his widow, child or other dependant receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission, or circumstances which caused the death, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made in respect of the Officer, Commissioned Officer from warrant rank, or Warrant Officer under this Order; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled.

24. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from warrant rank or Warrant Officer who has been seconded to the Royal Air Force and paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay dies of wounds, injuries or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, his widow, children or other dependent relatives shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force, or under Naval regulations appropriate to his Naval rank, whichever would be more to their advantage, subject to the condition that such award, if made as under the Royal Air Force regulations, shall not exceed that which might have been made had the Officer died on the date of his ceasing to draw full pay in the Royal Air Force.

25. If an Officer's death or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct, or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these regulations to his widow or other dependent relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

26. With regard to the effect of commutation on widows' pensions and allowances, *see* paragraphs 15, 16 and 17 of the Commutation Regulations published in this Appendix.

REPORT OF OFFICER'S MARRIAGE.

Date_____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank and where serving	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* ...	
Date of Marriage...	
Place where the Ceremony was performed ...	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer_____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay ... ... _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz. A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.

C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at
dated day of

(Signed) E.F.
J.P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers,	10	Pensions of 300*l.*	a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.
Captains, R.N.	18	Pensions of 150*l.*	a year each.
Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery.	2	,, 200*l.*	,,
Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery.	2	,, 150*l.*	,,
Medical Officers	3	,, 100*l.*	,,
General Officers, Royal Marines	6	,, 200*l.*	,,
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.	4	,, 150*l.*	,,
Accountant Officers	3	,, 100*l.*	,,

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 1978.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirements shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to be Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 600*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL GREENWICH HOSPITAL AND TRAVERS PENSIONS.

(i) *Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions (Officers).*

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers; and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they are qualified by service.

The following table shows the numbers of Pensions which will be eventually established for Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Chief Officers of Coastguard (Old Force). Until the re-allocation is completed, the numbers of pensions will differ from the establishment shown below.

Last rank held by Officer on the Active List.	No. of Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
Naval Pensions.		£
Flag Officers	4	150
Captains	12	100
Commanders	25	65
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	32	50
Greenwich Hospital Pensions.		
Lieutenant-Commanders ...	17	50
Lieutenants		40
Chaplains and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders or above	5	50
Instructor Lieutenants ...		40
Surgeon Captains and Medical Officers of higher rank	2	100
Surgeon Commanders, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders	11	50
Surgeon Lieutenants ...		40
Paymaster Captains and Accountant Officers of higher rank	2	100
Paymaster Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders	13	50
Paymaster Lieutenants ...		40
Engineer Captains and Engineer Officers of higher rank	3	100
Commanders (E), Engineer Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders (E), and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders	23	50
Lieutenants (E) and Engineer Lieutenants ...		40
Field Officers, Royal Marines	10	65
Captains, Royal Marines ...		50
Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., and Officers of equivalent rank promoted from Warrant rank	19	40
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, R.N. ...	56	30
Quartermasters, R.M. ...	2	40
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, R.M. ...	3	30
Officers H.M. Coastguard (Old Force), Permanent Cruiser Service, and Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service	12	25

Note.—Other Retired Officers of corresponding ranks to the above will continue to be eligible for Greenwich Hospital Pensions, according to the last rank held on the Active List, provided they are qualified by service.

2. Officers shall be eligible only for the pension applicable to the rank which they last held on the Active List.

3. These pensions may be held in addition to retired pay, but not in addition to any other pensions, except it be in addition :—

(*a*) To a pension or annuity conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

(*b*) Or, to a pension or annuity granted with the Victoria Cross, and its additional bars, or with the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.

(*c*) Or, to a sum added to a pension on account of the reward for distinguished or meritorious service granted under Article 1193, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

4. The periods of qualifying service required to render an Officer eligible for a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension are as follows :—

	Years
Captains and Officers of other branches of the equivalent rank of Flag Officer or Captain, except Instructor Officers	15
Commanders and Officers of equivalent rank, except Instructor Officers...	12
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of equivalent rank (excluding Officers promoted from warrant rank for long and zealous service, after examination or under special rules during the late War), Navigating Officers	9
Chaplains and Instructor Officers of all ranks	9
Field Officers, R.M.	12
Captains, R.M. (except as provided below)	9
Warrant Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.N., and Officers promoted from those ranks; Warrant Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Quartermasters and corresponding ranks, R.M.; Officers of the Coast Guard and Coastguard Cruiser Service	5

Officers who have received severe wounds or disabling hurts from actual service or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in and is directly due to the Service shall be exempt from the foregoing rules for qualifying service.

5. Service for these Pensions shall be calculated as follows :—

(*a*) Naval Pensions.—All time while borne on ships' books in the proportions allowed for retired pay to be included, and to be reckoned in the same way as for retired pay.

(*b*) Greenwich Hospital Pensions :—

(i) Service to be calculated according to the rules laid down for the calculation of service for retired pay, except that in the case of Warrant Officers or Officers of equivalent rank and Officers promoted therefrom the aggregate of service in each rank from Warrant Officer or equivalent rank upwards, calculated according to the rules for retired pay is to be taken.

(ii) Service of retired Officers in time of war or emergency shall count as service for Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

Digitized by Google

(iii) Chief Officers of Coastguard (Old Force) who served after retirement in the Coastguard (New Force) or in the Royal Naval Shore Signal Service to be allowed to count such service after retirement as qualifying service for the award of a Greenwich Hospital Pension provided that the service before retirement and the service after retirement was continuous.

(ii) *Travers Pensions.*

These pensions of £75 per annum each may be awarded, at Admiralty discretion, to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension list whose last rank on the Active List was Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander, or to such other Officers retired from those ranks as in the opinion of the Admiralty may be best qualified to receive them, having regard to long and faithful service. There are at present 21 Travers pensions.

No Officer may hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN AND BOYS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. The following Regulations are supplementary and subordinate to the Regulations for the award of Pensions or Gratuities in respect of Service or Disability published in Chapter LVI of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

2. Any pensioner convicted of felony, or of an attempt to commit a fraud in the receipt of pension or prize money, shall be struck off the pension list. *Note.*—The personating or falsely assuming the name or character of a Naval pensioner in order to obtain his pension money or procuring any other to do the same, is made felony by Act of Parliament.

3. All pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, but the Admiralty, at their discretion may restore any pensioner who shall have forfeited his pension for misconduct or on conviction of felony, either to his original pension or to a lower rate of pension.

4. A pension which has been forfeited or suspended, whether under the Forfeiture Act, 1870, or otherwise, may also be restored in part, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and paid to, or applied for the benefit of the pensioner's wife, children, or other dependants, during his imprisonment.

5. Any pensioner guilty of violence or outrage towards any person employed in paying the pensioners, shall be punished by the loss either of a part or of the whole of his pension, in addition to any other punishment which the law may inflict for such offence.

6. A pensioner who neglects to draw his pension for four successive quarters, will be struck off the pension list and not replaced unless he account satisfactorily for such omission, and the Admiralty, at their discretion, will grant or withhold the arrears, or any portion thereof, but in no case will arrears be paid for a longer period than two years, unless the man shall have been serving in the Navy in a rating which entitled him to receive his pension while so employed.

7. Naval pensioners may draw their naval pensions while serving in British merchant ships, or residing in any British possession abroad, but not for any period during which they may serve under a foreign flag, or reside in any foreign country of which they are not natives, unless with the special permission of the Admiralty. Naval pensioners may also draw their pensions while serving in His Majesty's naval or civil establishments, including yard craft.

8. When a pensioner, serving in a British merchant ship, has been compelled temporarily to reside on shore in a foreign country, owing to the wreck of the ship in which he may have been serving, or other unavoidable occurrence, his pension may be paid for the period of such residence, provided he take the earliest opportunity of joining another British ship, or of returning to England.

9. In special circumstances, and with the consent of the pensioner, the Admiralty may order a man's pension, or any portion of it, to be paid to or on behalf of his wife, or, if he have no wife, to or for the benefit of his child or children.

10. An advance of naval pension, not exceeding six months, may be made to a pensioner for the purpose of assisting him to emigrate to any of His Majesty's possessions abroad. This advance is payable only when authorised by the Accountant General of the Navy.

11. The widows or legal representatives of deceased pensioners may be allowed to receive their pensions up to the end of the quarter in which the pensioners died, provided such pension shall not already have been paid, and provided there be no stoppage against the pension on account of maintenance in a hospital, or other reason. If a man shall have received his pension up to the end of the quarter in which he died, and his death takes place within two days from the end of the quarter, a month's pension may be paid to the widow on special authority from the Admiralty.

12. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a naval or Greenwich Hospital pension is void, but if a naval pensioner desires to commute a portion of his pension, and can show that commutation would be to his distinct and permanent advantage, the Admiralty, at their discretion, and on such terms and subject to such conditions as they may prescribe, may commute, by the payment of a capital sum of money, any portion of the pension that may be in excess of two shillings a day. Pensions of two shillings a day, or less, shall not be commutable.

13. Naval and Greenwich Hospital Age pensions, under such conditions as may from time to time be laid down, are liable to the claims of the parish authorities, in the event of a pensioner being relieved, or becoming chargeable in respect of relief afforded to himself, or to any person whom he is liable to maintain.

14. Pensioners will be paid by the Accountant General of the Navy, either quarterly or at such other periods as may be authorised.

Digitized by Google

II.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES FOR LONG SERVICE.

1. The periods of service necessary to qualify for the award of a pension for Long Service are defined in Article 1981, K.R. & A.I.

2. Such pensions are awarded on the following basis:—

For each complete year of pensionable service	1½*d.* a day

to which additions are made as follows:—

For Good Conduct Badges, &c.:

For each G.C. Badge to a maximum of three	1*d.* a day.
Good Conduct Medal	2*d.* „
V.G. Character throughout service	1*d.* „

For Single Petty Time:

For each year of service as 2nd Class Petty Officer (Old System) or Leading Rate, (*a*) or corresponding Royal Marine Rank (*c*)	½*d.* „
For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer, (*a*) or Petty Officer, (*a*), or corresponding Royal Marine Rank (*c*)	½*d.* „

For Double Petty Time:

Time served with "Very Good" character in any of the foregoing ranks and ratings will count double for these additions in the cases of continuous service men and Royal Marines pensioned after 15 years' service, provided the man has served for one continuous period of not less than 10 years on the continuous and general service system, or under a Royal Marine engagement, and provided also that the man is discharged to pension from continuous service while holding one of the foregoing ratings.

For C.P.O. Time:

For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer (*b*) or equivalent Royal Marine rank, (*c*) subsequent to the completion of first continuous service or Royal Marine engagement	½*d.* a day.

Notes.—(*a*) Officers' Stewards and Cooks became eligible from 2nd August 1914 for the privilege of rank additions, and time served in petty officer or leading rating will reckon for rank additions as from that date, but Petty Time will not be doubled in respect of any period prior to 11th October 1921. Non-Continuous Officers' Stewards and Cooks transferred to the continuous and general service system will be permitted to count their previous non-continuous service time as service rendered under a continuous service engagement, and the continuity of service will not be deemed to be broken by discharge to shore, unless such discharge was due to misconduct.

(*b*) Officers' Chief Stewards and Cooks (C.S.) will be granted this addition only in respect of Chief Petty Officer service rendered on and after the 11th October 1921, or from the date subsequent to the completion of 12 years' pensionable service, whichever may be the later.

(*c*) For purposes of rank additions Royal Marines will be classed as follows:—

Staff Clerk	Chief Petty Officer.
Staff Sergeant	
Colour Sergeant	
Drum Major (Sergeant) ...	Petty Officers.
Bugle Major (Sergeant) ...	
Armourer Sergeant... ...	
Other Sergeants	
Corporal	Leading Rate.
Marine ... Musician Bugler ... After 5 years' service on the recognised establishment of a Divisional or Depôt Band.	

3. Acting time will be regarded as equivalent to confirmed time for the purpose of rank additions, with the exception of time served as acting chief petty officer in the temporary appointments of Admiral's Coxswain, Torpedo or Submarine Coxswain, and Flag Officer's Steward or Cook. In the case of Royal Marines acting or lance rank will be allowed to count as confirmed time for purposes of rank additions provided the acting or lance service is recorded on the Service Certificate and the Royal Marine is subsequently promoted to the substantive rank.

4. Continuity of service for the purpose of rank additions will not be considered to be broken for a continuous service man, or Royal Marine, who may be invalided before completing his engagement, and who may afterwards recover and rejoin for continuous service, or under a Royal Marine engagement, provided he rejoin as soon as the state of his health will admit, and be otherwise eligible for the double rank addition.

5. The transfer of a Royal Marine to the Regulating Branch will not be regarded as breaking the continuity of his service for purposes of double rank additions.

6. As an encouragement of good conduct, a single case of imprisonment or detention for not more than three calendar months, or a single case of confinement in cells with deprivation of time, during a period of continuous service, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of service, and therefore depriving the individual of the advantage of double rank addition, provided he be otherwise eligible for the allowance, and provided also that he serve, in addition to his time for pension, a further period equal to double the time forfeited. In the case of a man who has suffered more than one of such punishments, the continuity of service will be considered as broken.

7. Pensioners in Class A of the Royal Fleet Reserve may be awarded an additional pension of fivepence a day on attaining the age of 50, provided they have fulfilled the prescribed conditions as to drill, &c. Payment of this pension will cease on the award of the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension at age 55.

Digitized by Google

8. Men of Colour (British subjects) who complete a minimum period of 22 years' satisfactory service and are not entitled to a Service pension, may be granted a gratuity at the rate of 15*s.* for each complete year of service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10*s.* respectively, for each year of service in a petty officer or leading rating.

III.—DISABILITY PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

A. Scale allowable when the Cause of Invaliding is attributable to the Service.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided on account of wounds or hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty, or on account of sickness attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scales, subject to the conditions appended thereto. The assessment will be based on length of service and degree of disablement, and, when a pension is admissible, will include the appropriate additions for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

2. Scales, and method of Combination.—

(*a*) *Service element of Pensions.**

14 years' service.		1*s.* 6*d.*	a day for life.		
16	,, ,,	1*s.* 9*d.*	,,	,,	
18	,, ,,	2*s.* 0*d.*	,,	,,	
20	,, ,,	2*s.* 6*d.*	,,	,,	
22	,, ,,	2*s.* 9*d.*	,,	,,	

Officers' Stewards and Cooks (Non. C.S.).

(i) Without sea-going service :—

14 years' service.		1*s.* 6*d.*	a day for life.		
18	,, ,,	1*s.* 9*d.*	,,	,,	
22	,, ,,	2*s.* 0*d.*	,,	,,	
26	,, ,,	2*s.* 6*d.*	,,	,,	

(ii) With short sea-going service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

Gratuities.—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension (service element) will be eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of pensionable service.

(*b*) *Disablement Element of Pensions.*—The awards will be either temporary or permanent, according to the circumstances of the case :—

Degree of Disablement.

	Weekly rate. *s.*	*d.*
100 per cent.	32	6
Less than 100 but not less than 90 per cent.	29	3
,, 90 ,, ,, 80 ,,	26	0
,, 80 ,, ,, 70 ,,	22	9
,, 70 ,, ,, 60 ,,	19	6
,, 60 ,, ,, 50 ,,	16	3
,, 50 ,, ,, 40 ,,	13	0
,, 40 ,, ,, 30 ,,	9	9
,, 30 ,, ,, 20 ,,	6	6
,, 20	Nil.	

* *See* note 6 under "General rules governing Disability Pensions."

Gratuities.—If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20 per cent., a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disablement, but not exceeding a maximum of £100 may be awarded at Admiralty discretion.

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pension.*—This element will comprise the additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded, and allowances for petty and non-commissioned officer time. Service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled for a continuous service man or Royal Marine who is invalided while holding a petty officer or leading rating or non-commissioned officer rank, irrespective of the length of his service under the continuous service system, or engagement for Royal Marines.

(*d*) *Method of combining the Service, Disablement and Rank Elements.*—Men eligible for pension in respect of both the service and disablement elements will be granted the larger amount in full, and one-half of the other. The total so arrived at will be increased by the addition of the rank element.

Men eligible for a pension in respect of the service element and for a gratuity on the ground of disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate service or disablement scales, plus the rank element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the disablement or service gratuity appropriate to their case.

Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the service and the disablement elements will receive payment in full.

3. *Pensioners injured during further Service.*—When a pensioner employed in His Majesty's Naval Service shall become unfit for further service through wounds or injuries received in the actual performance of duty, or sickness attributable to the conditions of service, he may be awarded in respect of his disablement such compensation under these regulations as the Admiralty shall think fit in the circumstances of the case.

4. *Native Ratings.*—Native ratings, not eligible for Service pensions, may be granted compensation for injuries at rates not exceeding one-half of the disablement element allowed to Europeans.

5. *Men discharged but not Invalided.*—No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any person discharged on or after 1st October, 1921, except in respect of the sickness, wound, or injury for which he is invalided, unless suffering from a wound or injury due to the Service, which is recorded on any Hurt Certificate that may have been granted. In the latter case, and provided that discharge was not due to the man's own request, and that the wound or injury was not occasioned by the Great War (1914-1921), or former wars, compensation may on discharge, but not later, be granted at the disablement element rate that would have been appropriate had he been invalided for such disability on date of discharge, but only in respect of the degree of disability persisting at that date.

Digitized by Google

B. SCALE ALLOWABLE WHEN THE CAUSE OF INVALIDING IS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE SERVICE.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to the Service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scale, subject to the conditions appended thereto. The assessment will be based on length of service, and when a pension is granted, will include the additions earned in respect of rank, good conduct badges and medal.

2. (*a*) *Scale of Pensions* :—*

14 years'	service.	1*s.* 6*d.*	a day	for	life.
16	,, ,,	1*s.* 9*d.*	,,	,,	
18	,, ,,	2*s.* 0*d.*	,,	,,	
20	,, ,,	2*s.* 6*d.*	,,	,,	
22	,, ,,	2*s.* 9*d.*	,,	,,	

Officers' Stewards and Cooks (Non C.S.).

(i) Without sea-going service :—

14 years'	service.	1*s.* 6*d.*	a day	for	life.
18	,, ,,	1*s.* 9*d.*	,,	,,	
22	,, ,,	2*s.* 0*d.*	,,	,,	
26	,, ,,	2*s.* 6*d.*	,,	,,	

(ii) With short sea-going service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(*b*) *Rank, &c. Additions.*—Additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded, and for petty and non-commissioned officer time. For a continuous service man or Royal Marine, service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled after 15 years' service, subject to completion of 10 years' continuous service, provided the man is discharged while holding a petty officer or leading rating, or non-commissioned officer rank.

(*c*) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension will be eligible for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10*s.* for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 20 per cent. in respect of each completed year of service.

3. *Native Ratings.*—Men of Colour (British subjects), other than Europeans, who having completed a minimum period of six years' service, are invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to the Service, may be granted a gratuity of 15*s.* for each complete year of satisfactory service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10*s.* respectively, for each year served in a petty officer or leading rating subsequently to the completion of a total service of fourteen years.

* *See* note 6 under "General rules governing Disability Pensions."

C. GENERAL RULES GOVERNING DISABILITY PENSIONS.

1. The foregoing scales of compensation for attributable and non-attributable disabilities will be subject to reduction, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in the event of the cost of living falling considerably as compared with the standard cost which prevailed when these scales were established. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all pensions assessed thereunder which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

2. If any person, on being invalided from the Service, is suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities, and is eligible in respect of one of them for a grant under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and in respect of the other for a grant under these Regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and partly under these Regulations. When the invaliding disability is attributable to the Service the grant will be assessed according to the proportion which the percentage of the peace and the war disability, respectively, bears to the sum of the two percentages added together; the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall not be more than the person would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under these regulations.

3. Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of the person alleged to be responsible for the act or omission which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension, allowance, or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

4. When the cause of invaliding is due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care, pension or gratuity may be withheld, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

5. It is a necessary condition in order that a man may be qualified for the award of a pension (service element) on being invalided that he has re-engaged to complete time for Long Service Pension (or to complete 21 years' service in the case of a Royal Marine) or that there is a reasonable presumption that he intended to complete the full period of service but was prevented by the invaliding from doing so.

6. Continuous Service ratings of the Royal Navy who entered prior to 1st October, 1921, under regulations which conferred a claim to a life pension, if invalided, after 10 years of service on the continuous service system, may be granted 1*s.* a day (service element) for life.

Digitized by Google

IV. GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS AND BENEFITS.

A. Age Pensions.

1. Greenwich Hospital age pensions of 5*d.* a day for seaman and Royal Marine pensioners over 55 years of age, and at the increased rate of 9*d.* a day for seamen and Royal Marine pensioners over 65 years of age, are awarded under the Greenwich Hospital Act of 1865, according to the following Regulations. The increased pension of 9*d.* a day will not be granted to men who entered or (after a break in service) re-entered the Service after the 3rd October, 1925.

(*a*) Seamen and Royal Marines who are in receipt of naval pensions for life (other than deferred marine pensions), and are qualified by age, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an age pension at the appropriate rate as from 1st April, 1919, or from the date on which the qualifying age is attained, whichever may be the later. Claims to arrears in respect of any period prior to 1st April 1919, will not be admitted, notwithstanding apparent eligibility; all awards previous to that date having been made by selection according to the funds then available.

(*b*) These pensions are only for those who have served as seamen or marines, except in the cases of yard craft men and Seamen Riggers, who are specially provided for in sub-clause (*f*).

(*c*) Greenwich age pensions may be drawn by men residing in British possessions abroad.

(*d*) The Greenwich age pension shall not be awarded to any man whose general conduct in the Service was inferior to "Good," or whose character and conduct since his discharge shall be considered by the Admiralty to be bad or indifferent.

(*e*) All applications for Greenwich age pensions shall be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W.

(*f*) Yard craft men, including Masters and Mates, and Seamen Riggers, whether established or not, who have been granted civil superannuations, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old Dockyard Regulations, shall be eligible for the Greenwich Hospital age pension, as they are eligible for all the benefits of the Greenwich Hospital; but breakwater men are not entitled to these pensions, never having been eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

B. Special Pensions and other Benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

1. Under the Greenwich Hospital Act of 1869, Seamen and Royal Marines are admitted to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. By the term "benefits of Greenwich Hospital" is meant the grant of special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, to Seamen and Royal Marines of good character who have been discharged from His Majesty's Service, and are permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves; or, the admission of men into hospitals or infirmaries at the expense of Greenwich Hospital.

2. The under-mentioned persons shall be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital if infirm or helpless, or permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves:—

Class I.—All seamen and marines who have been granted naval pensions for life.

Class II.—All seamen and marines who have served with good characters for 12 years continuously, or with short intervals.

Class III.—All seamen and marines who, having served for not less than five years, have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Class IV.—All seamen and marines who have been discharged or invalided on account of diseasc or wounds clearly attributable to the service of the Crown, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Class V.—Seamen and marines whose claims may be considered special and exceptional, not coming within the above-mentioned classes.

3. Seamen and Royal Marines coming within any one of the above classes, whose claims to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital have been allowed may, after examination, be received into hospitals, or infirmaries for temporary treatment, or they may be allowed such special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital as, with their existing pension or pensions, if any, will make up an amount not exceeding 1*s.* 6*d.* a day, the exact amount within that limit being regulated by the circumstances of each case, and by the money available. In cases of exceptional need or distress, however, they may be granted such special pensions in excess of 1s. 6*d.* a day as may seem to the Admiralty to be fit, but so that the amount thereof shall not, together with their existing pension or pensions, if any, exceed the sum of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day.

Special pensions may be drawn by men residing in British possessions abroad.

4. All applications for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital shall be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty (G.H. Department), London, S.W. A medical survey will be held on each applicant, to ascertain the degree in which he can contribute towards his own support, and on this report a decision will be formed by the Admiralty as to the claims of the applicant upon the funds of Greenwich Hospital, and the nature of the assistance that should be afforded to him. No man shall be admitted into a hospital or infirmary, without the sanction of the Admiralty, except in case of urgent necessity, and every such urgent case shall be immediately reported to the Medical Director-General by the officer in charge of the hospital.

5. When men are admitted into hospitals or infirmaries, under these regulations, money allowances to themselves, and to their wives and families, may, at the discretion of the officer in

Digitized by Google

charge of the hospital or infirmary, be granted as follows, viz. :—

(*a*) To non-pensioners	1*s.* a week during good behaviour.
To all pensioners	1*s.* a week during good behaviour, and when retained beyond the quarter for which they last received pension.
(*b*) To all pensioners, married or unmarried, or to—their wives; the guardian of their children; their nominees.	If the rate of pension be— From 6*d.* to 1*s.* a day, 3*s.* per week. Over 1*s.* and not exceeding 1*s.* 6*d.* a day, 4*s.* per week. Over 1*s.* 6*d.* and not exceeding 2*s.* a day, 5*s.* per week. When the pension exceeds 2*s.* a day the balance is to be given to the men's wives or to the persons having charge of their children, instead of the above allowance, but in such cases the allowances are not to be less in amount than 5*s.* a week.

Similar Greenwich Hospital allowances may also be granted to the wives and families of men maintained in Yarmouth hospital at the expense of naval funds, when sanctioned by the Admiralty in cases of exceptional need.

The allowance of 3*s.*, 4*s.*, or 5*s.* a week, or as the case may be, will be paid on the first Friday in each month. Persons living at a distance may receive the allowance by post-office order from the hospital.

6. The pensions of all men admitted under these regulations to hospitals or infirmaries will be paid to the funds of Greenwich Hospital, which are chargeable with their maintenance.

7. All men admitted to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, who may apply at naval hospitals or infirmaries, will be allowed medical advice and medicine gratis, upon the approval of the officer in charge of the establishment, and under such regulations as he may deem necessary to prevent abuse and irregularities.

8. All pensioners whose claims to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital have been allowed, after examination, and who may be living at a distance from hospitals or infirmaries, if ordered by the Admiralty to be admitted to such hospitals or infirmaries, will be furnished with railway passes, and, on their final discharge therefrom, they will be again furnished with a similar means of transit to their homes.

Men not in receipt of pensions when ordered by the Admiralty to be sent to hospitals or infirmaries must not only pay their own travelling expenses, but must be furnished with sufficient money to take them home again, in the event of their being rejected by the medical officers as unfit cases. If admitted, the money expended in travelling will be refunded, and the patient will be given a railway pass when he is discharged from hospital. Similarly the expenses of passes supplied to pensioners will be deducted from their pensions, in the event of their being rejected.

9. When pensioners eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital become inmates of lunatic asylums supported at the public expense, their wives, or the persons having charge of their children, may, in cases of exceptional need, be paid allowances at the same rate as in the case of pensioners who are maintained in naval hospitals, less such portion, if any, of the naval pension as may not be claimed by the parish authorities.

10. *Persons ineligible.*—The following persons shall not be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital :—

(*a*) Men who are materially able to contribute towards their own support.

(*b*) Men with less than 12 years' service, however old they may be, who were discharged in good health, and do not come under Class V, paragraph 2.

(*c*) Men discharged for any form of venereal disease, unless they be life pensioners, and men suffering from any such disease contracted since their discharge from the Service, whether life pensioners or not.

(*d*) Men whose general character has been inferior to "Good."

(*e*) Men in workhouses.

(*f*) Foreigners entered after 24th April, 1900.

11. Civil and Army pensioners who, in consequence of naval or marine service, may be eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, shall not be granted special pensions if their other pensions be equal to, or exceed, the amount which might be awarded to them as special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, if they were not in receipt of civil or army pensions. If, however, their pensions be less than such amount, they may be awarded the difference between the two, if otherwise eligible. Should such men be admitted into hospitals, their pensions will be paid to the funds of Greenwich Hospital, as in the case of naval pensioners.

12. Time served in the Army shall not be allowed to reckon with subsequent naval service for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

13. Yard craft men, including Masters and Mates, and Seamen Riggers, whether established or not, who have been granted superannuation, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old dockyard regulations, shall be considered eligible for all the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, but breakwater men are not eligible for those benefits.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS, ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES TO THE WIDOWS, CHILDREN AND CERTAIN OTHER DEPENDENT RELATIVES OF SEAMEN AND MARINES.

General.

1. Pensions, allowances and gratuities may be granted to the Widows, children and certain other dependent relatives of deceased Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines and of the Reserve Forces at the rates and subject to the conditions set out in the following paragraphs. A deceased Petty Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer or man is hereinafter referred to as a Seaman or Marine.

2. These Regulations take effect as from 1st October, 1921, but will not apply in any case where it is proved that the death of the Seaman or Marine is attributable to service during the period of the Great War in which event his family will be eligible for consideration under Ministry of Pensions Regulations instead of under these Regulations. For this purpose, "the period of the Great War" is to be read as meaning the period beginning on 4th August, 1914, and ending on 30th September, 1921.

3. The grant of a pension, allowance, or gratuity under these Regulations will only be allowable provided that the Seaman or Marine was killed or drowned in the service of the Crown or died as the result of wound, injury or disease, directly attributable to the conditions of service and that the death occurred within seven years after he was wounded or injured, or after he was first removed from duty on account of the disease.

4. A pension, gratuity, or allowance under these Regulations cannot be claimed as a right. It will not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of a grant from public funds, nor will it be granted unless the service of the deceased Seaman or Marine has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award.

5. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public, on account of the services of the Seaman or Marine in any other public capacity, the grant, permissible under these Regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance.

6. Subject to any exception which the Admiralty may approve in a particular case, a grant under these Regulations will not be made to a widow who was separated from her husband at the time of his death. Should such exception be approved, the grant made will be at such rate within the scales laid down in these Regulations and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

7. If a Seaman's or Marine's death or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these Regulations to his widow or other relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

8. If a Seaman or Marine is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these Regulations, and his widow, child or dependent relative receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission, or circumstances which caused the death, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made under these Regulations; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration, and the asssessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

9. Any pension or allowance granted under these Regulations will be discontinued should the recipient subsequently prove to be unworthy of it or should the conditions which justified the grant no longer be fulfilled. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a pension, allowance or gratuity is void.

10. A grant under these Regulations will not be made if the claim thereto fails to be established before the death of the person to whom it might have been made and such failure is due to neglect or omission on the part of such person, or, in the case of a person not of adult age, on the part of his or her guardian or other representative.

11. If a person who is in receipt of a pension or allowance under these Regulations is granted parish relief, or is admitted to an institution which is supported wholly or in part at the expense of the rates or public funds, the pension or allowance may be applied in whole or in part towards satisfying the claims of the parish authorities in respect of parish relief and so much of the pension or allowance as would otherwise be payable in respect of the period of maintenance in the institution may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty or administered in such manner as the Admiralty may determine.

12. The date of commencement of any pension or allowance granted under these Regulations will be as the Admiralty may determine in each case. In fixing the date account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Subject to the foregoing, the date of commencement will be, as a rule, the date following the date of the Seaman's or Marine's death or, if later, the date following that to which any marriage allowance to his family has been paid.

Widows.

13. The scale of pensions to widows of Seamen and Marines will be as follows:—

	Weekly. s.	d.
(i) A widow not over 40 years of age:—		
(*a*) If without a child eligible for an allowance under paragraph 17...	10	6
(*b*) Having a child or children eligible for allowances under paragraph 17	17	6
(*c*) Without a child as above but unable by reason of mental or bodily infirmity to earn her own living (satisfactory medical evidence must be produced)	17	6
(ii) Over 40 years of age	17	6
(iii) Over 60 years of age...	20	0

14. The following additions to the rates of pension laid down in paragraph 13 may be made in respect of rating or rank held by the deceased Seaman or Marine:—

	Weekly. s.	d.
Second Class Petty Officer Leading Rates and Corporals of Marines ...	1	6
First Class Petty Officer (O.S.) Petty Officer (N.S.) and Sergeant of Marines	3	0
Chief Petty Officer, Colour Sergeant and Staff Sergeant of Marines	4	6
Marine Warrant Officer, 2nd Class ...	6	0

Digitized by Google

15. A pension will not be granted if the Seaman or Marine married after he received the wound or injury or after he was removed from duty on account of the disease from which he died.

16. If a widow who has been granted a pension under these Regulations re-marries, her pension will cease on the date of her re-marriage, but she may then be granted a gratuity equal to one year's pension. This grant will be subject to such conditions as to payment as the Admiralty may determine and will be in full discharge of all claims.

Children.

17. Compassionate Allowances may be granted to the legitimate children under the age of 16 of a deceased Seaman or Marine whose widow is awarded a pension under these Regulations or would, if she had been living at the time of the Seaman's or Marine's death, have been eligible for such pension.

18. If the mother is living, compassionate allowances under paragraph 17 will be at the rate of 5*s.* a week for each child. The corresponding rate for motherless children will be 10*s.* a week.

19. These allowances will not, as a rule, be paid to or in respect of children over the age of 16. At the discretion of the Admiralty, however, they may be granted or continued after that age in the case of a child who is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages or who is being educated at a secondary school, technical school or university.

20. They may also be granted or continued between the ages of 16 and 21 in the case of a child incapable through mental or bodily infirmity of earning a living, provided the infirmity existed before the child attained the age of 16.

21. If pension to a widow be withheld or discontinued on grounds of unworthiness, her children, if otherwise eligible for compassionate allowance and if removed from her control, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted such allowance at the rate appropriate to motherless children.

22. Children's Allowances will not be issuable for any period during which the children are maintained in the Royal Navy, the Army or the Royal Air Force.

Parents.

23. The parent or parents of a Seaman or Marine who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for a pension under these Regulations, may be granted an allowance at such rate not exceeding 7*s.* 6*d.* a week if there is one parent and not exceeding 10*s.* a week if there are two, as the Admiralty may decide, provided:—

(i) that the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow or legitimate child;

(ii) that the parent or parents were largely dependent on the Seaman or Marine at the time of his death;

(iii) that their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, would justify the grant.

24. On the parent, or one of the parents, attaining the age of 60, or if one of them is seriously incapacitated by ill-health the allowance may be increased to such rate, not exceeding 10*s.* a week if there is one parent, and not exceeding 12*s.* 6*d.* a week if there are two, as the Admiralty may decide.

25. An allowance granted to the parent or parents of a Seaman or Marine will not be transferable except that if made to two parents it may be continued to the survivor at the rate appropriate to his or her age and state of health.

26. A parent's allowance will cease on the re-marriage of the grantee.

Brothers and Sisters.

27. The brothers and sisters of a Seaman or Marine who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for a pension under these Regulations may, collectively, be granted an allowance at such rate not exceeding 10*s.* a week and not exceeding 5*s.* a week for any one brother or sister as the Admiralty may decide, provided:—

(1) That the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, legitimate child, or parent;

(2) that the brothers and sisters were largely dependent on the deceased Seaman or Marine at the time of his death; and

(3) that their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, would justify the grant.

28. Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Seamen or Marines will be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down in this Schedule for the compassionate allowances of children, except that the special grant or extension provided for in paragraph 19 will not be admissible.

GRATUITIES TO RELATIVES OF NATIVE SEAMEN, OTHER THAN EUROPEANS.

29. A pension or an allowance will not be issuable in respect of the death of a Native Seaman, other than a European (whether or not he was a British subject) but, provided the conditions laid down in the foregoing paragraphs are satisfied, a gratuity, of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding the amount of a year's pay attaching to the substantive rating and any Good Conduct Badges held at the date of death may be granted to the dependent relatives.

30. Only the dependent relatives specified in the foregoing paragraphs will, under the circumstances stated therein, be eligible for gratuities.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations:—

(*a*) The Decoration may be conferred on Commissioned Officers of the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches who have total *commissioned service* (including acting* time) of at least 15 years. Except in the case of Registrars, time served in Honorary rank will not count.

NOTE.—* This acting time does not include time served by Midshipmen with the temporary rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

(*b*) Officers of the Executive Branch must have completed 12 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Lieutenant. Engineer Officers must have completed 6 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Engineer Lieutenant.

Accountant Officers must have completed 3 months' Voluntary Naval Training, not necessarily continuous, and have attained the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant.

(*c*) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(*d*) Registrars holding commissions as Paymaster Commander, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieutenant, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service, including time with Honorary rank.

2. Officers who belonged to the Royal Naval Reserve on the 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double time for the award of the Decoration.

Such Officers who subsequently performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces, or in the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count any such war service as an Officer as double time.

Officers who on 4th August, 1914, were on the Retired List of the R.N.R., and who were subsequently "called out" during the war, may participate in these concessions.

3. Registrars holding R.N.R. commissions on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count service between 4th August, 1914, and 3rd August, 1919, as double time for the award of the Decoration.

4. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

5. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Article 219 in the Regulations for the R.N.R.

6. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. Volunteer Officers having 20 years' service (which need not be continuous) may be granted a decoration designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration." Honorary Service will not be allowed to count except as provided in clause (*d*) with regard to Chaplains already serving. The following will be allowed to reckon towards the 20 years:—

(*a*) All service over 17 years of age as a Midshipman and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and all commissioned service in the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force or in a Contingent of the "Officers' Training Corps."

(*b*) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, or in the ranks of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, or of the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force, or as a Cadet in a Senior Contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 17. Service in the ranks of a junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 15 will also count as half time, provided that the Unit formed part of the organisation existing before the 21st May, 1910.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.

(*d*) Chaplains will be eligible for the Decoration this being retrospective to the date of entry in the case of Chaplains already serving in the R.N.V.R.

2. Officers who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.B.R., either as Officer or man, on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double in the case of Officers' time, or full in the case of man's time, for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Those serving as indicated in clause 2, who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double or full time respectively.

Digitized by Google

4. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

5. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

6. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

7. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the V.D. or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

8. Applications for this Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long service, Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the branch of the two services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

9. The letters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the Decoration is given.

10. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1. The Medal may be granted to all men enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after the 1st April, 1906, who satisfactorily complete 15 years' service with the requisite periods of Naval Training and have entered their fourth period of service, provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service. Men who enter the Reserve on or after 1st July, 1919, if they have been mobilised for actual service, must be in possession of the maximum number of Good Conduct Badges, for which they could have qualified during the period of actual service.

2. To all other Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with the drill or training required during that period and have entered or completed their fourth period of enrolment provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

3. To entitle a man of the Royal Naval Reserve to a Medal, he must have been recommended for the award by the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

4. Time served in the Royal Navy (except mobilised service as a member of the R.N.R.) will not be allowed to count towards the 15 years' service required; but, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, time served in that Force will be allowed to count in cases where the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal is not awarded.

5. Men transferred from the Royal Naval Reserve to the Royal Navy or the Royal Fleet Reserve, and men discharged from the R.N.R. on completion of a term of enrolment or on becoming medically unfit, who enter the Royal Navy and eventually enrol in the Royal Fleet Reserve, may count service in the Royal Fleet Reserve toward the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, provided that men entered in the Royal Navy on or after the 1st April, 1908, declared their prior service in the Royal Naval Reserve on entry in the Royal Navy.

6. Men awarded the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal under the preceding paragraph, who subsequently qualify for the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to relinquish the former as a condition of the award of the latter.

7. Men who belonged to the R.N.R. on the 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this Medal.

8. Those serving as indicated in clause 5 who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double time.

9. The requirements in clauses (1) and (2) that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (Clauses (5), (6) and (7)).

10. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

11. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Warrant Officer Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, but time reckoning for the Medal cannot also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

12. Chief Skippers, Skippers, Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are eligible for the above Medal and must have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service (including any service as man) and performed the requisite Naval training.

13. The form of application (R.V. 74) which provides for a record and certificate of efficient service should be submitted by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve of the man's Home Port to the Registrar-General, who will complete and forward the same to the Admiral Commanding Reserves, who will determine the validity, or otherwise, of any claim for the Medal.

14. When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

15. A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 778, clause 7, King's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

16. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank, name, and R.V. 2 number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar-General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. *Eligibility.*—Men of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for long service and good conduct after 12 years' service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers, provided that their character has never been assessed below "very good" while embarked on H.M. Ships or establishments for service or Naval training. Men who entered the Reserve on or after the 1st July, 1919, if they have been mobilised for actual service, must be in possession of the maximum number of Good Conduct Badges for which they could have qualified during the period of actual service.

Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.

2. Service with the Regular Forces, Militia or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Service in Boy's Companies will be allowed to reckon towards the grant of the medal, subject to the following rules:—

(*a*) To count his service as a boy he must enrol in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, direct or through a Probationer Company, within six months of leaving the Cadet Company.

(*b*) He will not be permitted to count service before the age of 15.

3. The Medal may also be granted to men who have quitted the Force after completing 12 years' service, and to Officers who have served as Petty Officer or man in the R.N.V.R., or as Non-Commissioned Officer or man in some other qualifying unit other than a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion, provided they are not eligible for the Decoration for Officers. Service in the rank of a Junior Contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 15 will count as service provided the Unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910, and the officer concerned entered the R.N.V.R. within six months of leaving the Contingent.

4. Men who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.B.R. on the 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

5. Those serving as indicated in paragraph 4 who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war Service as double time.

6. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying Service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decorations instead of half such time under peace conditions.

7. The requirements that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

8. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

9. Men who have been granted the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R. Long Service Medals, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal. The clasp may also be granted under the same conditions to Officers who have received the medal, provided they are not eligible for the award of the V.D.

10. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards these decorations for the V.D. or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

Digitized by Google

11. *Applications.*—Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

12. *Forfeiture of Medal.*—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

13. *Loss of Medal.*—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE

LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

FOR

THE ROYAL FLEET RESERVE.

1. Royal Fleet Reserve men (Classes A and B) who were serving in the Reserve on or after 1st April, 1920, or who served in the Great War, and who have not been awarded the R.N. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, are eligible for the award of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal provided that they—

(i) have completed at least 15 years' service in the Fleet and Royal Fleet Reserve combined;

(ii) have satisfactorily carried out the prescribed training;

(iii) have obtained a character not below "V.G." during the 15 years preceding the award;

(iv) Have not been awarded a character below "Good" during any year of their service from the age of 18 (*but see Clause* 2).

(v) are in possession of the maximum number of Good Conduct Badges for which they could have qualified during the period of Active Service; and

(vi) are recommended for the award of the medal by the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve.

2. Men whose character was assessed below "Good" during the first five years of their active service from the age of 18 may be specially considered for the award of the medal either :—

(i) On the ground of having displayed heroism or gallantry in action, or having rendered some special service in time of emergency, subsequently to the assessment of character below "Good," or

(ii) On the ground of having 18 years' service with continuous "V.G" character subsequent to that assessment.

The conditions laid down in clause 1 (i), (ii), (iii), (v) and (vi), will apply to all men. Desertion at any time will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal, except in special circumstances where a man can show the necessary period of service with continuous "V.G." character commencing from the date of recovery from desertion.

The provisions of Article 534, clauses 4 and 5, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, regarding the effect of reduction to the second class for conduct on eligibility for the award of the Active Service Good Conduct Medal, apply also to the award of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, whether to Naval ratings or to Royal Marines.

3. Men in possession of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal who subsequently re-enter the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and qualify for the award of the Active Service Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to surrender the Reserve Medal on being awarded the Active Service Medal.

4. When the conduct of any man after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Commander-in-Chief or the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

5. A minimum period of three years "very good" conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Adjutant General, Royal Marines, provided the above conditions have been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years "very good" conduct before he is discharged, the medal may be restored on completion of that period at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Adjutant General, Royal Marines.

6. When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rating, name, class, number in the Reserve, and Royal Naval or Royal Marine official number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

7. Medals are to be worn in conformity with Article 171, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, with No. 2 dress (or No. 7 dress in hot climates) on those occasions when the wearing of No. 1 or No. 6 dress is authorised for Active Service ratings, *i.e.*, at inspections and musters, on ceremonial occasions, and on Sundays in harbour. Medals are not to be worn on any other occasions.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

534. Men holding any of the Ratings or Royal Marine ranks specified as eligible for the Good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV., Part 1, may be recommended for the award under the following rules :—

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension.

NOTE.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(*b*) He must be in possession of the full number of badges which he could have earned during his period of service

(*c*) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain or by the Colonel Commandant of his Division on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*d*) He must be recommended by the Captain of the ship or Colonel Commandant of the Division in which he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of his ship or the Colonel Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 826, Clause 2 and 830, Clause 3.

4. (*a*) Desertion will render a man ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the ordinary regulations. Reduction to the second class for conduct will similarly disqualify, except in the circumstances provided for in sub-clause (*b*).

(*b*) If the reduction took place within the first five years of his time under the Regulations in force prior to the 1st January 1913, which did not entail the award of a "Fair" character or limit the period spent in the second class, the punishment will not debar a man from the award, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the first class within eight months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a medal under the ordinary Regulations. A record of 18 years' service with continuous "Very Good" character up to and including the date of recommendation will be regarded as constituting special circumstances, and, in such cases, the recommendation should be made on form S. 218.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty for decision. Similarly, the authority for payment of the gratuity which accompanies the medal (*see* clause 7) is not to be acted upon, unless the decision arrived at by the Admiralty is to the effect that the medal is to be regarded as awarded and deprived, in which case payment of the gratuity may then be made.

7. In the cases of Continuous Service Ratings, Royal Marines and Officers' Stewards and Cooks who become due for pension subsequently to 30th April 1919, the award of a Good Conduct Medal will carry with it, irrespective of rating, a gratuity of £20, payment of which will be authorised by the Accountant-General. Men receiving this gratuity will also be eligible to earn an additional allowance, which will be payable in a lump sum with the first payment of pension on discharge, at the rate of £1 a year for each complete year of qualifying service with "Very Good" character rendered subsequent to the date of award or restoration of the medal.

In the case of native ratings, other than Europeans, who may become eligible under existing regulations for an award of good conduct medal and gratuity, the amount issuable on the award of the medal will be £10, instead of the £20 referred to above.

8. Officers of warrant or higher rank who have been promoted thereto after the award of medal and gratuity will be allowed, on confirmation in rank, to receive payment of any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of their promotion. They may also keep and wear the medal.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count as qualifying service for the additional allowance, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his medal, he will forfeit the additional allowance already accrued. In the event of the medal being restored before he is pensioned, the amount earned subsequently to the date of restoration only will be awarded.

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the medal and gratuity, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be granted any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his discharge.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any gratuity or additional allowance to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next-of-kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the service after the award of medal and gratuity, and before entitlement to a pension, will forfeit all claim to any additional allowance that may have been earned.

14. In cases where men, who have been discharged to pension, are permitted to re-engage for a further period of service subject to relinquishment of pension, such further service will be allowed to count for purposes of the additional allowance under the usual regulations, provided they are qualified in all respects for this allowance.

15. If the Captain of the ship, or the Colonel Commandant of the division, in which the man is serving, should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for medal, or for medal and gratuity, he will fully record in the conduct book, or on form R. 154, his reason for so doing, and draw a line across the "R.M.G." column of the man's service certificate, or the corresponding column of his conduct sheet (Form S.239*a*). *See* 800, clause 4 (Royal Marines).

Digitized by Google

16. With the exception specified below, no service can reckon for medal, or medal and gratuity, which does not reckon for pension, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks who have not performed the necessary service in seagoing ships to qualify for pension under Art. 1981, will not be debarred from an award of the medal and gratuity, if otherwise eligible.

Native ratings, other than Europeans, who are precluded from counting time for pension purposes by Art. 385, may, nevertheless, be recommended for an award of the good conduct medal, without gratuity, as a mark of appreciation of long and faithful service, if their records of service and character conform to the requirements for an award under ordinary rules.

17. Imprisonment by the civil power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a medal, gratuity, or additional allowance, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander in Chief, if abroad.

18. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment or detention, or other misconduct on the man's part, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for medal, or medal and gratuity provided that he rejoin within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

19. Names of men recommended for medals, or medals and gratuities, are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 218, accompanied by their service certificates, or certified copies thereof, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at home and abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves, and the Colonels Commandant of Royal Marines through the Adjutant General, Royal Marines, as soon as the men become eligible for them. When the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the medals are, if possible, to be presented before the ship's company by the respective Commanding Officers, or, in the case of Royal Marines on shore, by the Colonel Commandant of the Division on parade.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE ANNUITIES AND MEDALS.

ROYAL MARINES.

801. A sum not exceeding £400 a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty to be distributed in annuities not exceeding £20, as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service, to be granted either before or after discharge, to Sergeants, Royal Marines, and to Bandmasters 1st and 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, who have completed 21 years' service, or have been granted a life pension on account of wounds or hurts received in action or otherwise in the execution of duty.

The possession of an Army distinguished conduct medal by a Sergeant, Royal Marines, or by a Bandmaster 1st or 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, may be held by the Admiralty to constitute a preferential claim on the fund, irrespective of length of service, and be taken into consideration when a vacancy for an annuity occurs.

2. The names of Sergeants, Royal Marines, and Bandmasters, 1st and 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, who may be considered eligible for this award for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the department of the Adjutant General, Royal Marines, in order that when an annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. Sergeants, Royal Marines, or Bandmasters, 1st or 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a silver medal, having on one side His Majesty's effigy and on the other the words "For meritorious service," and bearing the name of the Sergeant, Royal Marines, or Bandmaster, 1st or 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, with the date of its grant; and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the annuity and medal, except by sentence of a Court-Martial, or by conviction of felony by the civil power.

The medal will not be granted to a Sergeant, Royal Marines, or to a Bandmaster, 1st or 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, who has already been awarded a Meritorious Service Medal under the provisions of Order in Council of the 14th January, 1919.

4. Recipients of the Meritorious Service Medal and Annuity promoted to Commissioned or Warrant rank subsequent to 17th March, 1925, will be required to relinquish the annuity on promotion.

1194. Conspicuous Gallantry Medals and Annuities may be awarded to Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy, under the provisions of Art. 167. These annuities may be retained after promotion to any commissioned rank other than that of Quartermaster.

NOTE.—The rules as to deprivation and restoration of Medals are contained in Article 563, &c., of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* can be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, *i.e.*, for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz. :—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.

2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.

3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

* Regulations relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, published by Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C. (price 1s.).

REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE EMPLOYMENT, &c., OF OFFICERS ON THE RETIRED LIST.

Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the—

8th March, 1895,
4th July, 1895,
12th November, 1900,
16th May, 1904,
5th March, 1910,
5th July, 1911,
14th October, 1913,
3rd February, 1915,
14th October, 1915,
15th February, 1916.

NOTE.—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Retired Officers. It should, however, be understood that they are liable to revision, and any alterations made will be applicable in the case of all Retired Officers re-employed.*

1. *General.*—His Majesty has the power to call all Retired Officers into active employment in case of war or emergency, but the first selection for employment will be made from those who are within the age limits specified below.

Rank on Retired List.	Age.
Captain	55
Commander	55
Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant ...	50
Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant (promoted from Warrant rank)	60
Signal Lieutenant-Commander and Signal Lieutenant	60
Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commander and Telegraphist Lieutenant	60
Sub-Lieutenant and Mate	50
Engineer Captain and Captain (E)	60
Engineer Commander and Commander (E)	60
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E)	60
Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) ...	55
Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) (promoted from Warrant rank)	60
Sub-Lieutenant (E) and Mate (E)	50
Surgeon Captain	55
Surgeon Commander	55
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander	55
Surgeon Lieutenant	55
Paymaster Captain	60
Paymaster Commander	60
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander... ...	60
Paymaster Lieutenant	55
Paymaster Lieutenant (promoted from Warrant rank)	60
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant	50
Lieutenant-Commander at Arms and Lieutenant-at-Arms	60
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander and Shipwright Lieutenant	60
Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander and Ordnance Lieutenant	60
Electrical Lieutenant-Commander and Electrical Lieutenant	60
Wardmaster Lieutenant-Commander and Wardmaster Lieutenant	60
Lieutenant-Commander Instructor in Cookery and Lieutenant Instructor in Cookery	60
Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank	60
Warrant Officer (all branches)	60

Digitized by Google

Lists of Retired Officers are kept at the Admiralty, except in the case of the following classes of Warrant Officers and Officers promoted therefrom, lists of whom will be kept by the undermentioned authorities at the Ports:—

Gunners	Captains of Gunnery Schools (at 3 Ports).
Gunners (T)	Captain of Torpedo School, Portsmouth.
Boatswains	Commodores, R.N. Barracks (at 3 Ports).
Warrant Shipwrights	
Warrant Masters at Arms	
Signal Boatswains ...	Captain of Signal School, Portsmouth.
Warrant Telegraphists	
Warrant Ordnance Officers	Captain of Gunnery School Portsmouth.
Warrant Electricians	Captain of Torpedo School, Portsmouth.

On retirement, Officers are to report their private addresses to the Secretary of the Admiralty, except in the case of Officers of the classes mentioned in the preceding paragraph, who are to report to the Commanding Officer of the Establishment to which they are attached; any change of address is to be similarly reported.

As a general rule Officers retired on account of physical unfitness are included with a view to employment on such service as they may be fit to perform.

Officers on the Retired List are not to proceed abroad without first obtaining permission from the Admiralty (K.R. & A.I., Art. 658).

2. *Employment in case of War or Emergency.*—In the event of a Retired Officer being called upon to serve in case of war or emergency, he will receive (*a*) pay as follows:—

If promoted on or subsequently to retirement:—
The rate of full pay of the higher rank.

If not so promoted:—
The rate he was receiving when last on full pay.

The rate of full pay in each case will be subject to any revision that the scale may have undergone since the Officer was last on full pay, except that the revised rates introduced for certain ranks in respect of entries on and after 5th October, 1925, do not apply to Officers entered prior to that date. The time served will count for increases of full pay, but unemployed time on the retired list does not count for increase of full pay.

(*b*) Retired pay will be suspended.

(*c*) He will also receive a bonus at the rate of 25 per cent. on the full pay earned (exclusive of allowances), but the time served will not count for increase of retired pay.

In cases where the Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the Active List, the payment of retired pay will be continued and the bonus of 25 per cent. will be calculated on the amount of retired pay received during the period of re-employment (exclusive of allowances).

(*d*) In the case of Officers who have commuted a portion of their retired pay or pension, or who receive gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the gratuity.

(*e*) The following allowances will be granted towards the cost of outfit:—

When employed on Combatant Duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank ...	30
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of the same relative rank	25
Warrant and Subordinate Officers	20

A Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank promoted to the rank or corresponding rank of Lieutenant while called out will receive an additional £10.

When employed on Non-Combatant Duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower ranks	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

3. *Promotion.*—Officers called from the Retired List during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List, in so far as promotion is dependent on service, *e.g.*, a Warrant Officer may be promoted to Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank on completing 10 years' service, including time served before retirement.

Officers may also be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, provided that such special promotion does not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. As a rule, however, such step in rank will not be granted until the Officer has reverted to the Retired List.

4. *Employment in time of Peace.*—Retired Officers re-employed in time of peace (*e.g.*, during annual manœuvres) will receive (*a*) full pay as in para. 2, and the time served will count for increase of full pay.

(*b*) Retired pay will be suspended.

(*c*) They will also receive a bonus at the rate of 15 per cent. on the full pay earned (exclusive of allowances), but the time served will not count for increase of retired pay.

(*d*) In the case of Officers who have commuted a portion of their retired pay or pension, or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the gratuity.

(*e*) Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive an allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of retirement and the date of re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.	d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0
To Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0
To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	16	10	0

The following allowances may be granted in lieu of these sums to Officers required to take up their appointments periodically in time of peace:—

To Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, 3*s.* per day, subject to a maximum of 20*s.* in any one year.

To Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from the above ranks, 4*s.* a day, subject to a maximum of 30*s.* in any one year.

5. *Courses of Instruction.*—(*a*) Retired Officers who have been selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo such courses of instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such courses they will

Digitized by Google

receive in lieu of their retired pay, full pay as in para. 2 (without command money, bonus, or equipment allowance), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, but in cases where the Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the Active List, the payment of retired pay will be continued. The time served will count for increase of full pay, but not of retired pay.

(*b*) In the case of Officers who have commuted a portion of their retired pay or pension, or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the gratuity.

(*c*) Officers will not, however, be detailed for courses of instruction in time of peace except with their own consent.

6. *Uniform.*—Retired Officers will be required to provide themselves with necessary articles of uniform only, viz.:—

Undress coat.	Sword.
Waistcoat.	Sword belt.
Trousers (two pairs).	Watch coat.
Cap and badge.	

Mess undress is optional.

7. *Rank and Command.*—Subject to the following provisions as to the right of command steps in rank given on or after retirement will confer the right to the title, uniform and other advantages of the higher rank.

In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically by virtue of and in strict seniority, the Officers shall take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, subject to the condition that Captains retired from that rank shall in no case take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers.

In other cases steps in rank given on or after retirement shall not give the right of command amongst Naval Officers, which shall be governed by the date of commission in the rank held on the Active List at the date of retirement.

8. *Widows' Pensions, etc.*—In the event of the death of an Officer called out under these regulations in time of war or emergency, pension and children's allowances may be granted to his widow and children on the scale applicable to the substantive rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespective of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list.

(*Note.*—For further regulations regarding widows' pensions, etc., including the effect of total or partial commutation of retired pay, *see* page 158.)

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Established under Order-in-Council of the 12th March*, 1903.)

1. An Officer of the Royal Marines, under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel* who is permitted to retire from the Active List at his own request, with retired pay or gratuity under the Regulations laid down for voluntary retirement, will, until he has reached the age of 50, be liable to recall for service with the Corps on an emergency, and will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers from the date of retirement.

2. An Officer under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who is compulsorily retired under the Regulations on account of age, will be eligible, and may at any time offer himself to be enrolled for service with the Corps in time of emergency, provided he is not more than 50 years of age and is medically fit for service. If his services be accepted his name will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers.

3. Officers who have been, or may be, removed from the active list of the Royal Marines on resignation, or from any other cause, may apply to be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers. If they be accepted, the Commissions formerly held by them will be restored and they will hold their rank and be entitled to wear the uniform of their last service in the Corps.

4. An Officer will be removed from the Reserve List on attaining the age of 50*.

5. A Reserve Officer will report himself at the commencement of each year in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty. He will not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty, and will report any change of permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

6. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service will, so far as possible, be granted his original seniority in his substantive rank; he will not be eligible for a routine promotion to the establishment of any higher rank in the Corps. The rate of Full Pay will be that the Officer was receiving when last on Full Pay.

7. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:—

A. If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

B. If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—
The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

C. If retired with a gratuity:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

D. If accepted for the Reserve under Clause 3:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, with bonus as stated above.

8. If the services of a Reserve Officer have been of a special character he will be eligible for a step of Brevet rank for distinguished service.

* *See* page 76 as to Officers, R.M., promoted Lieutenant-Colonel on or after retirement under O.-in-C. of 10th June 1921.

Digitized by Google

9. An Officer of the Reserve who is recalled for service with the Corps will be granted an allowance of £100 in aid of outfit.

10. The widow or children of a Reserve Officer who dies while on service with the Corps will have the same right to pension or compassionate allowances as is accorded to the widows or children of Officers on the Active List of the Corps.

ADMIRALTY, *June*, 1903.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay to which Commissioned Officers, Royal Marines, may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them notwithstanding any breach of discipline or misconduct committed during the said further service, provided that the breach of discipline or misconduct be neither—

(*a*) Mutiny, nor

(*b*) Felony, nor

(*c*) Conduct unbecoming the character of an Officer and in respect of which a sentence of dismissal from His Majesty's Service with disgrace shall be passed, nor

(*d*) Conduct of such a nature as would, in the opinion of the Admiralty, merit a reduction in the rate of Retired Pay, such as would have been made under the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct, had the Officer concerned been retired from the Active List on account of the conduct in question.

NOTE.—In cases falling within Clause (*d*) the Admiralty have power, at discretion, to make a reduction in the Retired Pay of the Officer concerned as they would have had if he had been on the Active List at the time of such misconduct, and subject to the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct on account of the breach of discipline or misconduct in question.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

A Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to be called the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, has been established under the following regulations :—

1. The Reserve will consist of such numbers as may be determined, from time to time, between the Admiralty and the Treasury.

2. *Appointment.*—The following will be eligible for the Special Reserve :—

(*a*) Officers who have held Temporary Commissions in the Royal Marines under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(*b*) Gentlemen appointed from civil life, who must :—

(1) Have qualified at an Army or Royal Marine Entrance Examination, or have a "leaving certificate," or

(2) Have passed Matriculation Examination of a University.

3. *Medical Examination.*—Candidates for appointment must pass the Medical Examination laid down, and those appointed under Paragraph 2 (*b*) must be between 18 and 25 years of age on appointment. All must be British-born Subjects.

4. *Seniority.*—Temporary Officers appointed will be placed in the Special Reserve in the rank, and with the amount of seniority last held by them during service with the Corps.

Gentlemen appointed from civil life will be granted Commissions as Second Lieutenant in the Special Reserve, will be on probation for 6 months, and will be confirmed only on completing the probationary course of training laid down on appointment.

5. *Uniform.*—When called out for service or under training, Special Reserve Officers will wear the uniform of Officers of the Royal Marines as laid down in the Appendix to the Navy List.

They are permitted to wear the uniform of their rank on State or other occasions of Ceremony within the British Empire, the uniform so worn being that which is appropriate to the occasion.

6. Officers must report themselves to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, in January of each year, and must not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty. They must report any change of their permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

Permission to quit the United Kingdom will not be granted to a Special Reserve Officer unless he undertakes to make satisfactory arrangements, at his own expense, to attend annual training at an approved station.

7. *Liability.*—Officers will be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at the time when a national emergency appears, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to be imminent.

8. *Compulsory and voluntary training.*—Officers appointed under paragraph 2 (*b*) are required, on appointment, to undergo six months' training at a Royal Marine Division.

All Officers are required to undergo 14 days' training annually, unless specially exempted from such training in any year by the Adjutant-General.

They may also be allowed to undergo voluntary courses not exceeding 42 days in any one year.

Officers will be trained for Artillery or Infantry duties, according to the requirements of the Service. The courses are laid down in "Syllabus of Training, Royal Marines."

Officers are exempted from training in the year in which they are due for removal from the Reserve on account of age, without prejudice to their right to receive a proportionate amount of the retaining fee for that year.

Digitized by Google

Officers who fail to carry out their training are, unless exempted, liable for removal from the Reserve under paragraph 13 (*a*) and to forfeiture of retainer.

Application to attend training should be made to the Colonel Commandant, the dates being specified. If the proposal is approved a rail warrant to enable the Officer to join will be forwarded.

9. *Pay and allowances.*—During training, or when recalled to service, Officers will be paid on the scale applicable at the time to regular Officers R.M. entered direct (*see* King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Appendix I., Part I.

Active and mobilised service only reckons for increase of pay.

Pay and allowances are not issuable during periods of sickness whilst under training, nor does such time reckon as part of the period of training.

10. *Outfit Allowances.*

(*a*) On confirmation in rank or on entry if not entered on Probation, Officers will be eligible for a uniform allowance of £50.

(*b*) Uniform Allowance is granted for the sole purpose of assisting Officers to provide themselves with necessary articles of uniform, and the Admiralty reserves the right to demand an account of expenditure, and to pay no greater sum than that for which proof of expenditure is produced.

(*c*) Officers with previous service will receive as uniform allowance the actual sum necessarily expended by them in altering their outfit, or in the purchase of new uniform, up to a limit of £50, provided that a complete claim, supported by receipted bills in respect of the outlay incurred, is submitted to the Accountant General of the Navy, within twelve months of promulgation of confirmation in rank, or of entry in the case of Officers not entered on probation.

(*d*) An Officer who fails to serve four years will be required to refund the amount paid to him to the extent of one quarter of the allowance in respect of each year or portion of a year by which his service falls short of four years, but in exceptional circumstances, *e.g.*, where the failure is due to ill-health not attributable to the Officer's misconduct or imprudence, the refund may be waived in whole or in part at the discretion of the Admiralty. In computing the sum to be recovered from Officers referred to in paragraph (c) both former service and the amount of any previous grant will be ignored.

(*e*) No payments in respect of outfit gratuity are to be made without prior reference to the Accountant General.

11. *Promotion.*—Officers of the Special Reserve are not eligible for promotion to fill vacancies in the establishment of the Corps, but contingent on their having attained the age of 21 in the case of 2nd Lieutenants, and on their having passed the qualifying examination laid down in the case of Lieutenants, they may be promoted as follows:—

To Lieutenant After 2 years' service.
To Captain ... After 11 years' service.

Officers for promotion to the rank of Captain are required to pass in Subject (*a*)—

Duties in the Field (practical and oral), as laid down for regular officers.

Pass mark in subject (*a*) is ·3, until 31st December 1927, and ·5 from 1st January 1928.

Dates of, and arrangements for, examination, will be as for regular Officers of similar rank at the local Army Centre; attendance will be arranged by Colonels Commandant on receipt of Officers' applications. When undergone at times other than periods of training, the examination will be at the Officer's own expense.

Exemption from these examinations will be allowed as in the case of Officers on the Active List.

12. *Retaining Fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of Paragraph 8, and the conditions set forth below, an Officer of the Special Reserve may be granted a retaining fee of £20 for each completed year of service:—

(*a*) Ordinarily the fee will be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January of each year on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

(*b*) The first payment will be due on the 1st January, following the year in which the Officer completed his first period of training, or, if entered from civil life, in which he was confirmed, and will bear the same proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the completion of training, or to confirmation, as the case may be, bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(*c*) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period of less than a calendar year, will be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(*d*) No payment will be due in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and is in receipt of pay from the Crown, during a time of national emergency, but such service will be deemed to be the equivalent of annual training for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

(*e*) A retaining fee will not be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct, or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(*f*) A retaining fee may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

(*g*) Payment of retaining fee will be suspended in all cases from the date of the Royal Proclamation calling out the Reserves, irrespective of whether all Officers are, or are not, called out for service.

13. *Removal from Reserve.*—Officers will be removed from the Special Reserve of Officers as follows:—

(*a*) For misconduct.

(*b*) On resignation, if accepted by the Admiralty.

(*c*) If medically unfit for Active Service.

(*d*) At the age of 45.

(*e*) On becoming naturalised foreign subjects.

14. *Disability Pensions.*—Officers who may be discharged from the Reserve on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of Service may be granted disability retired pay according to their rank upon scales which are sanctioned from time to time by Order-in-Council and are reprinted in the Appendix to the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

15. *Widows' Pensions, &c.*—The widows, children and other dependants of Officers of the Special Reserve who die as a result of Wounds, Injuries or Disease certified by the competent Medical Authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service will be granted pensions and allowances at the same rates and upon the same general conditions as apply to the dependants of Officers on the permanent list. The rates and Regulations are printed in the Appendix to the Navy List.

No pension will, however, be granted where the death of the Officer is not directly attributable to the Service.

16. *Regulations liable to amendment.*—These regulations are subject to amendment from time to time as may be found necessary in the interests of the Service.

17. The following physical defects will debar a candidate for the Special Reserve of Officers, R.M., from being accepted :—

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula, lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

Candidates for the Special Reserve of Officers, R.M., must be able to read without glasses 6/9 and 6/12, each eye being tested separately. Any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal with glasses. For near vision, he must be able to read D.C.6 without glasses, each eye being tested separately.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate, or tonsils; many unsound teeth,* unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, *e.g.*, when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause: a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

---

* *i.e.*—Seven teeth defective or deficient in persons under 17 years of age on the date of entry. 10 defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates should, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(*Under the Provisions of Orders in Council of the 13th May* 1901, *11th February*, 1913, *5th July*, 1918, *7th February*, 1921, *and 10th August*, 1921.)

In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should enrol their names on this list.

Officers so enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at time of resignation, but they do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

If called up for Active Service, Officers on this list, if promoted subsequently to being placed on the Emergency List, receive the rate of full pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Emergency List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority. Officers will also receive outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts :—

When employed on combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank...	30
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	25

Digitized by Google

When employed on non-combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment, equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

They will also be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment.

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List.

Emergency Officers voluntarily re-employed (*e.g.*, during annual Manœuvres) will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of full pay (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive any allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of his resignation and the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years :—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0
To Lieutenant-Commanders Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0

Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations :—

(*a*) The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.

(*b*) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.

(*c*) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.

(*d*) Accommodation when available will be provided if desired.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering, and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers called from the Emergency List into active service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List.

In special cases Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List.

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are required to report themselves annually between the 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Editor of the Navy List, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen whose names are placed on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which will be sent to them.

Officers on the Emergency List are not eligible for promotion when not employed, except as stated below :—

Lieutenants, who held that rank on the Active List, to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

Sub-Lieutenants are eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant after attaining three years' seniority or on completion of two years' service after being "called out," including service prior to resignation whichever is the earlier date.

Sub-Lieutenants who have been or may in future be promoted to Lieutenant on attaining 3 years' seniority to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, provided they have completed 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant.

Sub-Lieutenants on the Emergency List who were promoted to the rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant on or after the 15th September, 1923, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant from the

Digitized by Google

date on which they would have been due for such advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority in the lower rank, an Officer must have served not less than two years in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant on the Active List.

Acting Lieutenants (ex Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their Acting seniority.

Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List, (*i.e.*, between 2 and 3 years' seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have :—

(1) Served not less than two years as Mate.

(2) Obtained a Watchkeeping Certificate.

(3) been recommended for promotion before resignation.

Mates (E) on the Emergency List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have

(*a*) served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List,

(*b*) been recommended for promotion before resignation.

Lieutenants (E) who held that rank on the Active List to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander (E) on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant (E).

Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority.

Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority if they be recommended by the Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

Surgeon Lieutenants (D) placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on the Emergency List, on attaining 6 years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Medical Director-General.

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenants :—

(*a*) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to resignation or

(*b*) on attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations. At the discretion of the Admiralty, the examination qualification may be waived in cases where Officers have been prevented from passing the examination by the exigencies of war service, provided they are otherwise qualified.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, *see* the January and July issues of the Navy List.

REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 7TH MARCH, 1913.

1. Lieutenant-Commanders on the Supplementary List will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Commander in cases of very exceptional service.

2. The rates of full pay of Lieutenant-Commanders on the Supplementary List will be the same as for Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. It is contemplated that continuous employment on full pay will be found for all Officers entered on the Supplementary List except when they may be on half pay either through misconduct or at own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness. The rates of full, half, and retired pay, are shown in other parts of the "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List.

3. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the retired rank of Commander under the conditions applicable to Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants generally.

4. Pensions for wounds and injuries, widows' pensions and allowances for children will be at the same rates and under the same conditions as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

5. Officers on the Supplementary List who perform meritorious service during war or who specially distinguish themselves in action will be eligible for transfer, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the general list of officers of the Royal Navy in vacancies, and if so transferred will be allowed to count the service which they were entitled to count when on the Supplementary List.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVÉES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levées, which are usually held at 11.30 a.m., Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies are limited.

The following are the rules to be observed :—

Attendances and Presentations.

All Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Reserves, of whatever rank, whether on the Active or Retired lists, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule. Presentations of Officers on the Retired list are, however, never made by the First Lord. A retired officer who has already been presented may receive a card for attendance; but should he desire presentation he must forward his application to the Private Secretary through some person who will himself be present at the same Levée, and who will act as his sponsor and take full responsibility for the presentation.

Application for either presentation or attendance should be made when the date of the Levée for which the card is desired has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain, *but not before.* Applications cannot, however, be considered unless they are received at the Admiralty *at least ten days prior to the date of the Levée.*

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.

Retired Officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—*On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

4.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

5.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts, or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.

6.—On appointment as a Knight Commander of any British Order, provided that a change of style is occasioned thereby.

(* *Presentations on appointment will only be made when such appointment is conferred by the King either by* (a) *Letters Patent* (b) *Warrant* (c) *Submission and Sign Manual, or* (d) *an informal notification of His Majesty's approval of the appointment.*)

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 6th day of March, 1902.

Present

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;

"We beg leave humbly to submit tha Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Counci and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz. :—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY

Digitized by Google

RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 13th day of October, 1910.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the neceesary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

COURSES FOR SENIOR OFFICERS.

Technical Courses and War Courses.

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) are intended primarily for Captains, but applications from Flag Officers will also be considered.

2. The dates of courses are promulgated from time to time in Fleet Orders, with instructions as to forwarding applications, which are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. As a general rule officers will not be appointed to undergo a War Course unless they have taken a Technical Course recently. Officers desiring to take a War Course should therefore apply for both courses.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in these courses.

4. Plain clothes are worn during courses.

5. The emoluments of Officers taking the courses are as follows:—

Captains and Commanders.

(*a*) Full pay of rank.

(*b*) Lodging allowance, if not accommodated.

(*c*) Provision allowance if not victualled.

Flag Officers.

(*a*) Half pay of rank.

(*b*) Lodging allowance, if not accommodated.

(*c*) Special allowance at standard rate of £2 per day (current rate from 1st July 1924 £1 17*s*. 10*d*. per day).

Details of Technical Courses.

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. They supply the latest information respecting technical developments, and are intended primarily for Captains prior to their

(*a*) Assuming command afloat.

(*b*) Taking a War Course.

2. There are four courses a year, each course lasts 9 weeks, and is divided as follows:—

"Excellent"	15 days.
"Vernon" (Torpedo, Mining, anti-Mining, and anti-Submarine) ...	15 days.
Navigation School	5 days.
Signal School	7 days.
Fort Blockhouse	2 days.
Lectures on Aircraft	1 day.

3. The following lectures are also given during the course:—

3 Lectures on Ship Construction.

3 Lectures on Engineering.

2 Lectures on Court Martial Procedure.

Details of War Courses.

1. These courses are held at the Royal Naval War College, Greenwich.

2. There are two courses a year. Each course lasts about four months. The subjects dealt with are strategy, tactics, command and cognate subjects.

Digitized by Google

3. Two Military Officers and one Air Force Officer, nominated by the War Office and Air Ministry respectively, will be attached to each War Course.

4. Accommodation for Senior Officers cannot be provided at the College.

Staff Course.

The objects of the Staff Course are :—

(*a*) To train Staff Officers.

(*b*) To provide a higher Naval Education.

2. The Course is open to Executive and Royal Marine Officers.

3. The next Course will commence in October 1927. The Course after that will commence in January 1929, and thereafter in the January of each succeeding year.

4. The p.s.c. qualification is one which may be obtained by any Executive Officer, and is in no way parallel with any specialist qualification. Apart from training for Staff duties, this Course is of high educational value.

5. Applications for each Course may be made at any time and should be forwarded through the usual channels to the Secretary of the Admiralty. Any Executive Officer may send in an application after reaching six years' seniority as a Lieutenant. Selection will as a general rule be confined to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants of more than seven years' seniority. Officers of the Royal Marines of more than five years' seniority as Lieutenant, R.M., are eligible as candidates.

6. Officers will be selected from the list of applicants, for any course subsequent to the application, to meet the requirements of the Service. Selection for the 1929 and subsequent courses will be made about the 1st July in the preceding year.

7. Any Officer who has applied since the 1st May, 1926, will be considered as desiring to undergo the next or any subsequent Staff Course unless he requests to have his name removed from the list of applicants, and applications need not therefore be renewed.

8. Each applicant must be recommended by his Commanding Officer, who should include in his recommendations answers to the following questions :—

(*a*) Date of birth, rank and seniority of Officer applying.

(*b*) Is the Officer's ability as a general service Officer considered to be exceptional, above the average, or average?

(*c*) Has the officer any experience of Staff work? If so, of what kind? (State the particular branch of Staff or Technical Staff.)

(*d*) Is the officer's intellectual ability considered to be exceptional, above the average, or average?

(*e*) Is he accurate? Is he able to express himself clearly and quickly?

(*f*) Would the Commanding Officer desire to have this officer, when trained, on his own Staff? If not, why not?

(*g*) Is he of sound constitution, and physically fit in the following :—

(i) General physical fitness.

(ii) Eyesight.

(iii) Hearing.

(*h*) Does he possess knowledge of any foreign languages; if so, which?

(*i*) General remarks of Commanding Officer.

9. Officers who contemplate applying for the Staff Course and desire to prepare themselves beforehand are recommended to devote their attention to the following subjects :—

(*a*) Study of the English language, vocabulary, clear expression, composition, punctuation, &c.

(*b*) Contents of Admiralty manuals and instructions dealing with strategy, tactics, the conduct of war, and staff duties.

(*c*) Naval History with a view to obtaining principles as a guide to the conduct of war, rather than a mere knowledge of facts and dates.

(*e*) Other subjects contained in the "Syllabus for Naval Staff College" O.U. 5338, copies of which can be obtained by individual Officers on application to the Director of the R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.

Senior Engineer Officers' Short Course.

This Course is intended for Senior Engineer Officers with a view to assisting such Officers to keep their professional knowledge abreast of developments in Engineering.

2. The Course will be a voluntary one of approximately 12 weeks' duration, and will be held annually at the R.N. College, Greenwich, during the Midsummer term of each session. It will be confined to Engineer Officers of the rank of Captain or Commander. The number of Officers attending each course will be limited to 12, of whom not more than 4 will normally be of Captain's rank.

3. No examination will be held in connection with the Course.

4. The pay and allowances of Officers attending the Course will be the same as for those undergoing the Senior Officers' Courses.

5. Applications to attend the Course should be forwarded to the Admiralty through the usual channels.

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE.

Officers of the Royal Navy shall take relative rank with each other, rank for rank, according to seniority; or, in the case of Commodores, date of appointment. Their relative rank with officers of the Army and Air Force shall be as laid down in the following table and shall take effect in the same manner according to seniority or date of appointment.

2. Officers of the Royal Marines shall rank according to their Army titles except that Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Royal Marines, and Warrant Officers, Royal Marines, shall rank with Naval Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Naval Warrant Officers respectively.

Royal Navy.	Army.	Royal Air Force.
1. Admirals of the Fleet	Field Marshals	Marshals of the Royal Air Force.
2. Admirals	Generals	Air Chief-Marshals.
3. Vice-Admirals	Lieutenant-Generals	Air Marshals.
4. Rear-Admirals	Major-Generals	Air Vice-Marshals.
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class	Colonels Commandant ... ... / Colonels on the Staff	Air Commodores.
6. Captains	Colonels	Group Captains.
7. Commanders	Lieutenant-Colonels	Wing Commanders.
8. Lieutenant-Commanders... ...	Majors	Squadron Leaders.
9. Lieutenants	Captains	Flight-Lieutenants.
10. Sub-Lieutenants, Mates... ...	Lieutenants	Flying Officers (or Observer Officers).
11. Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank.	2nd Lieutenants	Pilot Officers.
12. Warrant Officers	Conductors, Royal Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners, 1st Class. 1st Class Staff Sergt.-Majors.	No equivalent.
Note.—Warrant Officers, R.N., rank with but senior to the above ranks.		
13. Midshipmen	Conductors, Royal Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners, 1st Class. 1st Class Staff Sergt.-Majors.	No equivalent.
Note.—Midshipmen rank with but junior to the above ranks.		

NOTES.—(1) Secretaries holding higher temporary rank by virtue of appointment as such under Article 290, K.R. & A.I., take relative rank according to their higher temporary rank and actual service in that rank.

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land or Air Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army or Royal Air Force to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:—

(*a*) The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

(*b*) The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

(*c*) The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

(1) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, with the exception of those referred to in Clause 2 below, rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given, *e.g.*, Lieutenants R.N. rank before Lieutenants R.N.R., before Lieutenants R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants R.N.V.R. before Sub-Lieutenants R.N., whatever their seniority may be.

(2) Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. holding qualified status (distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy List by the symbol (*)) rank with Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority.

(3) Officers holding acting rank, rank *immediately* after the Officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants R.N. rank after Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed), but before Lieutenants R.N.R. (confirmed) (provided the latter are not qualified officers).

(4) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers other than those referred to in Clause 2 above are not to assume any Naval command or authority whatsoever, unless ordered to do so, by superior Naval Officers. (Art. 172 K.R. & A.I.)

Digitized by Google

SEA TRANSPORT SERVICE.

Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve who hold positions in the Sea Transport Service are given equivalent rank in the Royal Navy, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve respectively as follows when employed with the Royal Navy in time of War or Emergency :—

Grade of Sea Transport Officer.	Equivalent Rank, R.N., R.N.R., or R.N.V.R	Grade of Sea Transport Officer.	Equivalent Rank, R.N., R.N.R., or R.N.V.R.
Principal Sea Transport Officer.	If a Flag Officer, the rank he holds. Otherwise, Commodore, 2nd Class.	Sea Transport Officer :— 1st Grade	Commander, unless already of higher rank when he retains that rank.
		2nd Grade	Lieutenant Commander.
		3rd Grade	Lieutenant.
Divisional Sea Transport Officer.	Captain.	4th Grade	Sub-Lieutenant or Warrant Officer.

Officers granted under the above table a relative rank higher than their substantive rank to enjoy the status and wear the uniform of that higher rank, but not to be entitled to use the higher naval title.

PRIZE MONEY.

GEORGE, R.I.

Whereas Her Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased by Her Royal Proclamation of the 17th September, 1900, to regulate, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognised thereby, the distribution of the net proceeds of prizes captured from the enemy, &c.:

And whereas by an Order in Council, dated the 28th August, 1914, We were pleased to cancel the system of distribution described in the above-mentioned Proclamation as regards Prizes captured from the enemy, and to declare that in lieu thereof it was intended to substitute a system of Prize Bounties or Gratuities for more general distribution to the Officers and Men of Our Naval Forces:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY TO THE FLEET.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Our Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

And whereas We were pleased by Our Proclamation of the 15th August, 1918, to order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes

Digitized by Google

captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the abovementioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving subjects and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the said distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions hereafter mentioned at such time as the Admiralty may determine to those members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as aforesaid who have during the present War performed service at Sea in Our Ships and Vessels of War in accordance with the following Regulations or in case of their death to their representatives:—

1. Service at sea shall be defined as having been borne for service at sea on the books of a seagoing Ship of War which goes to sea or on the books of a parent Ship for service in armed seagoing tenders.

2. Offensively Armed Auxiliary Vessels serving with Our Fleet shall be deemed Ships of War, including Armed Boarding Vessels, Trawlers, Drifters, and Vessels of the Auxiliary Patrol.

3. In any case of difficulty the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are empowered to determine what Vessels or Classes of Vessels shall be regarded as Ships of War for the purposes of the distribution and what nature of service afloat shall be considered as sea service and harbour service respectively.

4. As regards Our Royal Naval Air Service, trained Pilots and Observers, the crews of Our Naval Airships and others who have had to fly continuously at sea shall, while borne on the books of one of Our Ships and attached to a Naval Air Station, be considered to have been performing service at sea, but no service at a Training Establishment or whilst employed on shore for service with Our Army or the Armies of any of Our Allies shall be so considered.

5. Participation at the full rate shall be allowed to each individual Officer and Man who has performed service at sea as above defined for a period of not less than 30 months between the 4th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918, or such later date as may be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, to cover the cases of Officers and Men taking part in subsequent hostilities at sea. For lesser periods the rate shall be proportionate to the number of months so served, one month to be the minimum period of service at sea to qualify for participation, and final broken periods of 15 days or more to count as one month, but no one who shall be qualified to participate in the distribution shall be allotted a less amount than 1*l*.

6. The maximum rates which could have been earned to be allowed, irrespective of actual time served at sea, in all cases in which, before completion of the qualifying period, Officers and Men lose their lives in action or by other casualty whilst on service at sea, or either die, are invalided, or are certified as medically fit for shore service, only, as a result of wounds or injuries so received.

7. A similar rate to be allowed in all cases in which Officers and Men die or are invalided on account of disease attributable to the Service, provided that at least ten months of the qualifying period has been served.

8. Prisoners of War captured, under circumstances which cast no reflection on themselves, whilst serving afloat or disembarked from seagoing Ships of War for operations on shore, shall receive the maximum rate which could have been earned, irrespective of the time served at sea.

The cases of individuals interned in Neutral Countries shall be decided by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Each individual shall be allotted the number of shares, according to the scale appended, due to the rank or rating in which he has served at sea, and if in more than one the number due to the higher, provided that such rank or rating has been held during service at sea for at least six months (including paid acting time), and that any subsequent reduction or reversion has not been due to misconduct.

10. Commodores and other Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captains of the Fleet shall share as if they were in command of a Squadron or Ship.

11. The Officers in command of Motor Boats and Launches shall receive the shares of Officers of their rank not in command.

12. All persons temporarily employed in Our Naval Forces shall share in the classes to which the ranks or ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

13. Supernumerary Officers and Men doing duty on Our Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

14. No person who has incurred forfeiture of Prize Money under the Naval Discipline Act, or who is discharged from the Service for misconduct, shall be entitled to share.

15. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Regulations, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

The distribution is to be made so that each Officer and Rating entitled to participate shall receive shares according to his class as set forth in the following scales—the relative ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the government of Our Naval Service, the Instructions for the government of the Coast Guard Service and the Regulations for the government of the various classes of the Reserve, or, if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

Special Classes:—

	Shares.
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ...	1,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	850
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ...	750
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	750
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron ...	600
Vice-Admiral	400
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	600
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron...	400
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore, 1st Class, Commander-in-Chief	600
Commodore, 1st Class, Commanding a Squadron	400
Commodore, 1st Class	250
Commodore, 2nd Class, Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore, 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ...	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list...	130
Captain in Command, remainder of list...	100

Digitized by Google

	Shares.
First Class :—	
Commander in Command	60
Second Class :—	
Captain not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Commander in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
Third Class :—	
Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in Charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in command	30
Fourth Class :—	
Lieutenant-Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain	25
Fifth Class :—	
Lieutenant not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in command	20
Sixth Class :—	
Sub-Lieutenant not in command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, and Officers of equlvalent Rank, and Warrant Officer in command	15
Seventh Class :—	
Warrant Officer, R.N., and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner ...	12
Eighth Class :—	
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines, Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings...	10
Ninth Class :—	
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.), Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
Tenth Class :—	
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.), Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	6
Eleventh Class :—	
Able Seaman, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (after training), 2nd Head Krooman, 2nd Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ...	5
Twelfth Class :—	
Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings, Native Seamen and Stokers	3
Thirteenth Class :—	
Supernumeraries (except as provided in Regulation 13) and Canteen Staff ...	2

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

The 27th day of April, 1918.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of His Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas His Majesty was pleased, by an Order in Council dated the 24th October, 1916, to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of captures and seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the abolition of the Slave Trade, for the capture and destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the rewards conferred for the same, and also of the awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the terms of the respective awards and allowances, and all other moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order:

And whereas it is considered expedient to amend the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, so as to provide for a fixed number of Shares to be allotted to Flag Officers and Commanding Officers in lieu of the proportions set forth in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, and to make other adjustments:

Now, therefore, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to cancel the above-mentioned Order in Council of the 24th October, 1916, and to authorise the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of respective Awards and Allowances, of the Awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below:

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed in Classes, so that each Officer, Man, and Boy, composing the complements of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and actually present on board at the time of such Service and every person present and assisting shall receive shares according to his Class as set forth in the following scale, the relative Ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the Government of His Majesty's Naval Service, the Instructions for the Government of

Digitized by Google

the Coast-guard Service, and the Regulations for the Government of the various classes of the Reserves, or if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

Special Classes :—	Shares.
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ...	2,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,250
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ...	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commanding Squadron ...	750
Vice-Admiral	500
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	750
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron...	500
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief	750
Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron	500
Commodore 1st Class	250
Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ...	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list ...	130
Captain in Command, remainder on list	100
First Class :—	
Commander in Command	60
Second Class :—	
Captain not in Command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
Third Class :—	
Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	30
Fourth Class :—	
Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain	25
Fifth Class :—	
Lieutenant not in Command, and Officers of equivalent rank and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in Command	20
Sixth Class :—	
Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer and Officers of equivalent Rank, Warrant Officer, in Command	15
Seventh Class :—	
Warrant Officer, and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner	12
Eighth Class :—	
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	10
Ninth Class :—	
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.) Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
Tenth Class :—	Shares.
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.) Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	6
Eleventh Class :—	
Able Seaman, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (after training) Second Head Krooman, Second Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	5
Twelfth Class :—	
Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings; Native Seaman and Stoker	3
Thirteenth Class :—	
Supernumeraries (except as provided in paragraph 4) and Canteen Staff ...	2

"2. Any Officer on board any of His Majesty's ships or Vessels of War actually present at the taking or destroying of any armed Ship of His Majesty's enemies or otherwise entitled to share in any award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled only to participate according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior Commission or Office.

"3. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

"4. Supernumerary Officers and men doing duty in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

"5. No Interpreter unless holding some Rank or Rating in the Service or otherwise forming part of the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships of War shall share in any award.

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

"7. All persons temporarily employed in His Majesty's Naval Forces shall share in the Classes to which the Ranks or Ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

"8. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"9. The distribution herein ordered shall take effect forthwith as regards money decreed as Prize Bounty, but the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, salvage, and other services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to the date of this Order shall be distributed in accordance with the Proclamation or Order in Council in force at the time of such capture, seizures, or services respectively, and applicable thereto."

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Note.—By Order in Council of 5th November, 1926, the period Prize Money accounts are kept open has been reduced from forty years from the date of distribution to ten years from the date of distribution; awards still open at this date, which will have been over ten years in distribution on 31st December, 1926, being finally closed as from that date.

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office,
By Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., His Majesty's Printers, East Harding Street, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

BOOKS & PERIODICALS

SEND your orders for these to SELLS, LTD., and they will send you all you require. The cost of books is the published price plus postage, and the rates for periodicals are the publisher's advertised rates.

SELLS Ltd. (Publications Dept.),
168, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.4.

Advertisement Managers for—
The Navy List
The Army List
The Royal Air Force List
Rates and particulars sent on request.

Established 1869.
Cables: SELL, LONDON.

Bankers: BARCLAYS BANK LTD.,
19, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.

SAVE TIME, TROUBLE, EXPENSE

Send your Small advertisements to

SELLS LTD.

Advertising Agents,

168, FLEET STREET, E.C. 4.

You can insert a small advertisement in one or more Newspapers at a cost of a few shillings only, and can save trouble and expense by sending such advertisements to Sells Ltd., who are in direct communication with every known Newspaper and can advise you as to the best papers for any particular advertisement. All replies are sent immediately they are received.

Sells Ltd. are daily inserting small advertisements relating to Articles for sale and wanted; Births, Marriages and Deaths; Personal column; Charity appeals; Concerts; Sports Meetings; Dances; Dinners; Education; Finance; Hotels; Houses and Flats for sale and wanted; Lost and found; Partnerships; Property for sale and wanted; Travel, etc., etc.

Rates on application. Accounts can be arranged or cash may be sent with order.

ONLY PUBLISHERS' SCALE RATES CHARGED.

Digitized by Google

SACCONE & SPEED LTD.

ESTABLISHED 1839

BY APPOINTMENT TO

H.M. KING GUSTAF V OF SWEDEN.

BY APPOINTMENT TO

H.M. KING ALFONSO XIII OF SPAIN.

Wine and Spirit Merchants
Whisky Blenders
Cigarette Manufacturers

Houses at—

LONDON - -	**14, Panton St., Haymarket, S.W.1**
EDINBURGH -	**30A, George Street**
PORTSMOUTH -	**21, The Hard, Portsea**
DEVONPORT -	**50, Fore Street**
CHATHAM - -	**33, Railway Street**
WEYMOUTH -	**28, St. Thomas Street**
GIBRALTAR - -	**130, Main St., & 4, Market Lane**
MALTA - - -	**18/21, Strada Mezzodi, Valletta**

CIGARETTE FACTORY—
44/8, Mola Pieta, Pieta

INDIAN AGENTS - - PHIPSON & CO

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DEC 7 - 1927

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google